

Descendants of Georg Gross

Generation No. 1

1. **Georg¹ Gross** was born 1540 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1594 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes ?**. She was born 1542.

Child of Georg Gross and Agnes ? is:

- + 2 i. Hans² Gross, born Dec 1580 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1611 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. **Hans² Gross** (Georg¹) was born Dec 1580 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1611 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Beck** 22 Sep 1601 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Mar 1581/82 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Gross and Barbara Beck:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1601, Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Gross and Barbara Beck are:

- 3 i. Katharina³ Gross, born 10 Jul 1602 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4 ii. Hans Gross, born 27 Nov 1604 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1671 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5 iii. Georg Gross, born 12 Apr 1611 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1611 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

4. **Hans³ Gross** (Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Nov 1604 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1671 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Beckh** 1636 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Beckh and Magdalena ?. She was born 26 Nov 1613 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Gross and Anna Beckh:

Marriage: 1636, Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Gross and Anna Beckh are:

- + 6 i. Michel⁴ Gross, born 04 Apr 1640 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1687 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7 ii. Anna Gross, born 23 Jun 1642 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8 iii. Hans Gross, born 24 Dec 1643 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9 iv. Michael Gross, born 1644 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10 v. Georg Gross, born 04 Oct 1652 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1711/12 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11 vi. Martin Gross, born 22 Nov 1659 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1726/27 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

6. Michel⁴ Gross (Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Apr 1640 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1687 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Muensterlin** 15 Feb 1662/63 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Muensterlin and Katharina Stoll. She was born 12 Jan 1630/31 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1705/06 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michel Gross:

Occupation: weaver

More About Michel Gross and Barbara Muensterlin:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1662/63, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michel Gross and Barbara Muensterlin are:

- + 12 i. Johann Michael⁵ Gross, born 28 Mar 1666 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1743 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 13 ii. Barbara Gross, born 27 Dec 1668 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1670 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 14 iii. Barbara Gross, born 23 Feb 1672/73 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1746 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 15 iv. Johann Georg Gross, born 23 Sep 1676 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1746/47 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

10. Georg⁴ Gross (Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Oct 1652 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1711/12 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Vohl** 13 Jun 1676 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Apr 1654 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gross and Margaretha Vohl:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1676, Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gross and Margaretha Vohl are:

- + 16 i. Barbara⁵ Gross, born 24 Aug 1677 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1714 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 17 ii. Anna Gross, born 03 Nov 1679 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 18 iii. Georg Gross, born 11 Apr 1682 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1755 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Stierlin 26 Jun 1708 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 1684.

More About Georg Gross and Katharina Stierlin:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1708, Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 19 iv. Johann Jakob Gross, born 15 Jul 1685 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 20 v. Margaretha Gross, born 08 Mar 1687/88 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eberhardt Friedrich Elsasser 19 Apr 1712 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 1686 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Eberhardt Elsasser and Margaretha Gross:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1712, Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 21 vi. Maria Gross, born 07 Jun 1695 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

11. Martin⁴ Gross (Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Nov 1659 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1726/27 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Steckdaub** 09 Oct 1680 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1646 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1717/18 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gross and Anna Steckdaub:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1680, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gross and Anna Steckdaub are:

- 22 i. Barbara⁵ Gross, born 12 Aug 1681 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 23 ii. Andreas Gross, born 16 Nov 1684 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1725/26 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 24 iii. Anna Gross, born 04 Jul 1688 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1717 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

12. Johann Michael⁵ Gross (Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Mar 1666 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1743 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Stierlin** 14 Feb 1690/91 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jerg Stierlin and Katharina Hertfelder. She was born 22 Oct 1666 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1709/10 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agnes Laubengayer** 22 Jul 1710 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Laubengayer and Margaretha Betz. She was born 05 Mar 1688/89 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1774 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Gross:

Occupation: Bet. 1708 - 1743, mayor Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Rosina Stierlin:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1690/91, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Agnes Laubengayer:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1710, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Rosina Stierlin are:

- 25 i. Maria Barbara⁶ Gross, born 24 Feb 1691/92 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 26 ii. Hans Jerg Gross, born 26 Jun 1695 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1695 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 27 iii. Anna Katharina Gross, born 13 Nov 1696 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 28 iv. Margaretha Gross, born 13 Mar 1698/99 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1705/06 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 29 v. Hans Jerg Gross, born 02 Jul 1701 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1768 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 30 vi. Rosina Gross, born 15 Jan 1703/04.

Children of Johann Gross and Agnes Laubengayer are:

- 31 i. Christina⁶ Gross, born 09 May 1711 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Christian Lorenz 09 Nov 1729 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1709. She married (2) Peter Glaser 04 Oct 1739 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1700.

More About Christian Lorenz and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1729, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Glaser and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1739, Wurtemberg

- 32 ii. Margaretha Gross, born 01 Dec 1712 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 33 iii. Michel Gross, born 12 May 1713 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1743. He married Barbara Heimerdinger 13 Sep 1740 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Dec 1720 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1743/44 in Wurtemberg.
- More About Michel Gross and Barbara Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1740, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 34 iv. Hans Jacob Gross, born 16 Jan 1714/15 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 35 v. Johann Christian Gross, born 18 Dec 1718 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 36 vi. Margaretha Gross, born 11 Dec 1721 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1793.
- + 37 vii. Georg Friedrich Gross, born 14 May 1729 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1811 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

14. Barbara⁵ Gross (Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Feb 1672/73 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1746 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Rath** 12 May 1696 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Rath and Anna Kercher. He was born 05 Jan 1671/72 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1744 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Rath and Barbara Gross:
 Marriage: 12 May 1696, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gross and Hans Rath are:

- + 38 i. Anna Barbara⁶ Rath, born 22 Apr 1697 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1749 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 39 ii. Johanna Justina Rath, born 01 Dec 1699 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1764 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Bernhard Uckele 29 Apr 1738 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 1711 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1752 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Georg Uckele and Johanna Rath:
 Marriage: 29 Apr 1738, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 40 iii. Anna Katharina Rath, born 18 Jan 1701/02 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jonathan Haisch 27 Aug 1726 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 1698; died 19 Jan 1774 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jonathan Haisch and Anna Rath:
 Marriage: 27 Aug 1726, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 41 iv. Michael Rath, born 26 May 1704 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1767 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 42 v. Anna Dorothea Rath, born 06 Apr 1707 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 43 vi. Rebekka Rath, born 10 Jan 1709/10 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

15. Johann Georg⁵ Gross (Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Sep 1676 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1746/47 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Stierlin** 28 Nov 1702 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Melchior Stierlin and Barbara Kurfess. She was born 20 Jan 1683/84 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1762 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Margaretha Stierlin:
 Marriage: 28 Nov 1702, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Margaretha Stierlin are:

- 44 i. Hans Jerg⁶ Gross, born 17 Jul 1706 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1756 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Regina Salome Stebler 17 Sep 1730 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 09 May 1708 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1771 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Hans Gross and Regina Stebler:
 Marriage: 17 Sep 1730, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 45 ii. Anna Barbara Gross, born 02 Dec 1708 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1737/38 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 46 iii. Margaretha Gross, born 15 Apr 1713 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 47 iv. Michael Gross, born Bet. 30 Sep 1713 - 1715 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 48 v. Hans Michel Gross, born 30 Sep 1715 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Haas 17 Apr 1742 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft.

1715.

More About Hans Gross and Agnes Haas:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1742, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 49 vi. Johann Georg Gross, born 17 Jul 1717 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1797 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 50 vii. Hans Melchior Gross, born 01 Sep 1718 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 51 viii. Johannes Gross, born 09 Jul 1721 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 52 ix. Johann Jacob Gross, born 10 Sep 1724 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

16. Barbara⁵ Gross (Georg⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Aug 1677 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1714 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Hertfelder** 21 Sep 1706 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 1682, and died Aft. 1726 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Hertfelder and Barbara Gross:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1706, Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gross and Michael Hertfelder are:

- 53 i. Johann Georg⁶ Hertfelder, born 06 May 1709 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 54 ii. Anna Katharina Hertfelder, born 04 Nov 1710 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 55 iii. Georg David Hertfelder, born 31 Dec 1711 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 56 iv. Anna Barbara Hertfelder, born 28 Apr 1714 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

23. Andreas⁵ Gross (Martin⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Nov 1684 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1725/26 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Veit** 16 Jun 1716 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Jul 1691 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1729 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Gross and Margaretha Veit:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1716, Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Gross and Margaretha Veit are:

- 57 i. Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, born 13 Nov 1719 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 58 ii. Johann Michael Gross, born 01 Aug 1721 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 59 iii. Andreas Gross, born 1725 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

24. Anna⁵ Gross (Martin⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Jul 1688 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1717 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Auch** 30 Oct 1714 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Aug 1688 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1734 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Auch and Anna Gross:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1714, Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gross and Jakob Auch are:

- 60 i. Johannes⁶ Auch, twin, born 22 Jun 1717.
- 61 ii. Anna Katharina Auch, twin, born 22 Jun 1717.

Generation No. 6

27. Anna Katharina⁶ Gross (Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Nov

1696 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Wolff** 1719 in Wurtemberg. He was born 1697 in Wurtemberg, and died 1758 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Wolff:

Occupation: miller Schlechtenmuehle im Reichenbach Tal, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wolff and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 1719, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gross and Johann Wolff are:

- + 62 i. Anna Rosina⁷ Wolff, born 29 Feb 1719/20 in Schlechtsmuehle, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 63 ii. Anna Barbara Wolff, born 06 Jun 1721 in Schlechtenmuehle, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1782 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

29. Hans Jerg⁶ Gross (Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Jul 1701 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1768 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Stebler** 29 Jan 1724/25 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Stebler and Margaretha Kercher. She was born 17 Mar 1704/05 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1767 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Gross:

Occupation: farmer

More About Hans Gross and Barbara Stebler:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1724/25, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Gross and Barbara Stebler are:

- 64 i. Christoph Konrad⁷ Gross, born 30 Mar 1725 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 65 ii. Thomas Gross, born 18 Dec 1726 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1791 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 66 iii. Hans Jerg Gross, born 27 Jan 1728/29 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 67 iv. Simon Gross, born 27 Oct 1730 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1730/31 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 68 v. Anna Katharina Gross, born 11 Jan 1733/34 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1738 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 69 vi. Christina Gross, born 18 Jan 1736/37 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1806 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 70 vii. baby Gross, born 08 Feb 1741/42 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1741/42 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 71 viii. Barbara Gross, born 21 Mar 1745/46 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

34. Hans Jacob⁶ Gross (Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Jan 1714/15 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Reimold** 29 Oct 1737 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Reimold and Anna Geiger. She was born 07 Jan 1717/18 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Gross:

Occupation: Bet. 1743 - 1785, mayor Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Gross and Margaretha Reimold:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1737, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Gross and Margaretha Reimold are:

- + 72 i. Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, born 11 Jun 1739 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1767 in

- 73 ii. Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 Agnes Gross, born 26 Nov 1741 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Georg Friderich Laubengayer 12 Jun 1759 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 31 Aug 1725 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1760 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Johannes Hiller 16 Jun 1761; born Aft. 1734 in Holzgerlingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Georg Friderich Laubengayer:
 Occupation: farmer
- More About Georg Laubengayer and Agnes Gross:
 Marriage: 12 Jun 1759, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- More About Johannes Hiller:
 Occupation: butcher
- More About Johannes Hiller and Agnes Gross:
 Marriage: 16 Jun 1761
- + 74 iii. Barbara Gross, born 06 Apr 1744 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1765 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 75 iv. Juliana Gross, born 23 Oct 1746 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1746 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 76 v. Georg Friedrich Gross, born 01 Aug 1748 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

37. Georg Friedrich⁶ Gross (Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 May 1729 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1811 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Vohl** 04 Nov 1749 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Vohl and Agnes Auch-Schwarz. She was born 31 Dec 1728 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Gross:
 Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gross and Barbara Vohl:
 Marriage: 04 Nov 1749, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gross and Barbara Vohl are:

- + 77 i. Jacob Friedrich⁷ Gross, born 16 Aug 1750 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 78 ii. Johann Georg Gross, born 22 Mar 1751/52 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1754 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 79 iii. Anna Barbara Gross, born 15 Mar 1755 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1755 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 80 iv. Johann Jakob Gross, born 12 Feb 1756 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1757 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 81 v. Johann Michael Gross, born 17 Jan 1758 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 82 vi. Anna Christina Gross, born 27 Sep 1759 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1827 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 83 vii. Johann Georg Gross, born 19 Feb 1763 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1763 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 84 viii. Johann Christian Gross, born 22 Nov 1765 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 85 ix. Johann Jacob Gross, born 24 Nov 1776 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1851 in Wurtemberg.

38. Anna Barbara⁶ Rath (Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Apr 1697 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1749 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jakob Mayer** 15 Sep 1722 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Mayer and Anna Guenther. He was born 19 Nov 1697 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1763 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Mayer and Anna Rath:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1722, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rath and Hans Mayer are:

- + 86 i. Johann Jakob⁷ Mayer, born 18 Apr 1724 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1806 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 87 ii. Anna Barbara Mayer, born 16 Feb 1727/28 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1728 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 88 iii. Johann Georg Mayer, born 13 May 1731 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 89 iv. Johann Michael Mayer, born 22 Apr 1734 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

41. Michael⁶ Rath (Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 May 1704 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1767 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Mezger** 25 Apr 1730 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Anna Friz. She was born 21 Nov 1711 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1744 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rath and Anna Mezger:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1730, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Rath and Anna Mezger are:

- + 90 i. Johann Georg⁷ Rath, born 20 Feb 1734/35 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1794 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 91 ii. Michael Rath, born 07 Dec 1741 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1813 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

43. Rebekka⁶ Rath (Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Jan 1709/10 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christof Geyher** 27 Jul 1734 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Benedikt Geyer and Agnes Buehl. He was born 24 Nov 1705 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1756 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Kapp** 1757 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1702.

More About Christof Geyher and Rebekka Rath:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1734, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kapp:
Occupation: farmer & baker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kapp and Rebekka Rath:
Marriage: 1757, Wurtemberg

Children of Rebekka Rath and Christof Geyher are:

- 92 i. Georg Friedrich⁷ Geyher, born 05 Mar 1735/36 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1743 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 93 ii. Johann Georg Geyher, born 24 Apr 1743 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1743 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

45. Anna Barbara⁶ Gross (Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Dec 1708 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1737/38 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Michael Stollsteimer** 13 May 1732 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Stollsteimer and Barbara Reiss. He was born 03 Feb 1706/07 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1733 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Zahn** 23 Nov 1734 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Zahn and Anna Rath. He was born 16 Feb 1710/11 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1745/46 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Stollsteimer:
Occupation: weaver

More About Michael Stollsteimer and Anna Gross:
Marriage: 13 May 1732, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Zahn:
Occupation: farmer

More About Michael Zahn and Anna Gross:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1734, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gross and Michael Stollsteimer is:

- 94 i. Hans Michael⁷ Stollsteimer, born 15 Apr 1733 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 01 Sep - 21 Dec 1733 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gross and Michael Zahn are:

- 95 i. Michael⁷ Zahn, born 27 Oct 1735 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 96 ii. Johann Georg Zahn, born 12 Mar 1737/38 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1737/38 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

46. Margaretha⁶ Gross (Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Apr 1713 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Conrad Herzog** 16 Jun 1739 in Wurtemberg. He was born Bef. 1714, and died 1757 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hans Jakob Graf** Bet. 1740 - 1742, son of Johann Graf and Anna Stoll. He was born 24 Jan 1721/22 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Michael Hanselmann** 24 Nov 1757 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hanselmann and Anna Stierle. He was born 15 Jan 1730/31 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 16 Feb 1805 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Herzog and Margaretha Gross:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1739, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Jakob Graf:
Occupation: farmer

More About Hans Graf and Margaretha Gross:
Marriage: Bet. 1740 - 1742

More About Michael Hanselmann and Margaretha Gross:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1757, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Gross and Conrad Herzog are:

- 97 i. Hans Jerg⁷ Herzog, born 22 Dec 1741 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 98 ii. Catharina Magdalena Herzog, born 18 Sep 1744 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 99 iii. Michael Herzog, born Aft. 1745 in Wurtemberg.

Children of Margaretha Gross and Hans Graf are:

- + 100 i. Dorothea⁷ Graf, born 10 Feb 1741/42 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 101 ii. Jakob Graf, born 03 Feb 1743/44 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 102 iii. Anna Barbara Graf, born 12 May 1746 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 103 iv. Agnes Graf, born 29 Jan 1751/52 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 104 v. Johann Michael Graf, born 24 Mar 1755 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

47. Michael⁶ Gross (Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. 30 Sep 1713 - 1715 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Agnes Haas** 17 Apr 1742 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haas. She was born 1718 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1744 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Elsasser** 1745. She was born 19 Feb 1722/23 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gross:

Occupation: farmer

More About Michael Gross and Agnes Haas:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1742, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gross and Anna Elsasser:

Marriage: 1745

Child of Michael Gross and Agnes Haas is:

- 105 i. Margaretha⁷ Gross, born 02 Feb 1743/44 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1744 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Gross and Anna Elsasser are:

- + 106 i. Michael⁷ Gross, born 11 May 1746 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 107 ii. Barbara Gross, born 18 Mar 1748/49 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 108 iii. Margaretha Gross, born 02 Apr 1752 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1836 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 109 iv. Anna Katharina Gross, born 26 Jun 1755 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 110 v. Christina Gross, born 13 Jan 1758 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1835 in Wurtemberg.

49. Johann Georg⁶ Gross (Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Jul 1717 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1797 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Euphomia Klinck** 20 Sep 1758 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Klinck and Barbara ?. She was born 06 Apr 1733 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Euphomia Klinck:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1758, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Euphomia Klinck are:

- 111 i. Michael⁷ Gross, born 13 Sep 1762 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 112 ii. Barbara Gross, born 01 Dec 1765 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

50. Hans Melchior⁶ Gross (Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Sep 1718 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Waldburga Reimold** 04 Feb 1743/44 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Reimold and Barbara Steiger. She was born 20 Feb 1723/24 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1789 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Melchior Gross:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Gross and Waldburga Reimold:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1743/44, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Gross and Waldburga Reimold are:

- + 113 i. Jacob⁷ Gross, born 12 Nov 1745 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 114 ii. Christina Margaretha Gross, born 27 Nov 1746 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1771 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 115 iii. Johannes Gross, born 03 Sep 1748 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1748/49 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 116 iv. Anna Catharina Gross, born 03 Mar 1750/51 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1834 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 117 v. Dorothea Gross, born 19 Jan 1757 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1757 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 118 vi. Johann Georg Gross, born 10 Aug 1758 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 119 vii. Melchior Gross, born 17 Feb 1761 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

51. Johannes⁶ Gross (Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Jul 1721 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Kercher**, twin 02 May 1747 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kercher and Rosina Renz. She was born 14 Feb 1719/20 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1768 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gross:
Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gross and Anna Kercher:
Marriage: 02 May 1747, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gross and Anna Kercher are:

- 120 i. Barbara⁷ Gross, born 18 Jul 1749 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 121 ii. Johannes Gross, born 26 Nov 1753 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 122 iii. Johann Georg Gross, born 24 May 1755 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1755 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 123 iv. Margaretha Gross, born 03 Mar 1760 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

52. Johann Jacob⁶ Gross (Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Sep 1724 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Renz** 01 Apr 1749 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Renz and Anna Burckhardt. She was born 17 Nov 1729 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1759 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Dorothea Stollsteimer** 22 Apr 1760 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Zahn. She was born 13 Jan 1739/40 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1783.

More About Johann Jacob Gross:
Occupation: farmer & weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1749, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Anna Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1760, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Gross and Anna Renz is:

- + 124 i. Christina⁷ Gross, born 07 May 1751 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gross and Anna Stollsteimer are:

- 125 i. Johann Jakob⁷ Gross, born 11 Dec 1761 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1763 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 126 ii. Catharina Gross, born 26 May 1765 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 127 iii. Johann Jakob Gross, born 27 Nov 1766 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1767 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 128 iv. Johann Georg Gross, born 16 Feb 1769 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 129 v. Margaretha Gross, born 25 Oct 1771 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 130 vi. Dorothea Gross, born 16 Jan 1774 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 15 Jul 1837 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 131 vii. Johannes Gross, born 31 Jul 1779 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1780 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 132 viii. Johann Jakob Gross, born 27 Dec 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

62. Anna Rosina⁷ Wolff (Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Feb 1719/20 in Schlechtsmuehle, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Hoffmann** 26 May 1744 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Hoffmann and Katharina Steckdaub. He was born 20 Jan 1719/20 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1806 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoffmann and Anna Wolff:

Marriage: 26 May 1744, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Wolff and Johann Hoffmann are:

- 133 i. Jakob⁸ Hoffmann, born 14 Nov 1747 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1751 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 134 ii. Anna Katharina Hoffmann, born 11 Apr 1748 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1748 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 135 iii. Christian Hoffmann, born 05 Jan 1749/50 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katharina Kapphahn 24 Nov 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1749 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hoffmann and Anna Kapphahn:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1785, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 136 iv. Jakob Hoffmann, born 18 Dec 1751 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 137 v. Anna Rosina Hoffmann, born 21 Mar 1753 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 138 vi. Johannes Hoffmann, born 07 May 1755 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1836.
- 139 vii. Anna Katharina Hoffmann, born 02 Apr 1761 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Schienle 22 Sep 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 18 Dec 1758 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Schienle and Anna Hoffmann:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1791, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

63. Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff (Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Jun 1721 in Schlechtsmuehle, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1782 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Reimold** 10 May 1746 in Steinenbronn,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Reimold and Anna Geiger. He was born 15 Oct 1722 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Reimold:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johannes Reimold and Anna Wolff:
Marriage: 10 May 1746, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Wolff and Johannes Reimold are:

- + 140 i. Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, born 11 Jan 1746/47 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 141 ii. baby Reimold, born 02 Feb 1750/51 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1750/51 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 142 iii. Anna Maria Reimold, born 06 Oct 1752 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 143 iv. Barbara Reimold, born 23 Jan 1756 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 144 v. Dorothea Reimold, born 31 Dec 1759 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

65. Thomas⁷ Gross (Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Dec 1726 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1791 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Schmid** 28 Aug 1753 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Schmid and Agnes Kienzle. She was born 25 Nov 1725 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1803 in Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Gross:
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: 1785, burgermeister

More About Thomas Gross and Maria Schmid:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1753, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Thomas Gross and Maria Schmid are:

- + 145 i. Christina⁸ Gross, born 29 May 1755 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1830 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 146 ii. Johann Georg Gross, born 17 Jun 1758 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1758 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 147 iii. Georg Friedrich Gross, born 27 Feb 1764 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1820 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 148 iv. Barbara Gross, born 10 Nov 1769 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Pennsylvania.

69. Christina⁷ Gross (Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jan 1736/37 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1806 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Reimold** 18 Jan 1757 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Margaretha Laubengayer. He was born 08 Sep 1733 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1812 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Reimold:
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: Oelmueller

More About Johann Reimold and Christina Gross:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1757, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gross and Johann Reimold are:

- + 149 i. Margaretha⁸ Reimold, born 14 Jul 1758 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 150 ii. Johann Michael Reimold, born 21 Apr 1760 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 151 iii. Johann Georg Reimold, born 10 Feb 1762 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 152 iv. Friederich Reimold, born 05 Nov 1769 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederich Reimold:
Occupation: weaver

71. Barbara⁷ Gross (Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Mar 1745/46 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gross** Bet. 06 Feb - 02 Jun 1770 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gross and Anna Elsasser. He was born 11 May 1746 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gross:

Occupation: farmer & weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gross and Barbara Gross:

Marriage: Bet. 06 Feb - 02 Jun 1770, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gross and Michael Gross are:

- 153 i. Michael⁸ Gross, born 22 Feb 1772 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1777 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 154 ii. Agnes Gross, born 13 Feb 1776 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1778 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 155 iii. Georg Friedrich Gross, twin, born 17 Jan 1779 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 156 iv. Johann Michael Gross, twin, born 17 Jan 1779 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1779 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 157 v. Christina Barbara Gross, born 04 Jun 1782 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 158 vi. Anna Barbara Gross, born 15 Apr 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

72. Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross (Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Jun 1739 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1767 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Auch-Schwarz** 06 Oct 1759 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Auch-Schwarz and Anna Hertfelder. He was born 23 Oct 1734 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Auch-Schwarz:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Aft. Feb 1769, miller at Reichenbacher Mill

Occupation 3: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch-Schwarz and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1759, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gross and Johann Auch-Schwarz are:

- + 159 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Auch-Schwarz, born 22 May 1761 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 160 ii. Johann Friedrich Auch-Schwarz, born 26 Jan 1765 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

74. Barbara⁷ Gross (Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Apr 1744 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1765 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Wiederoder** 09 Nov 1762 in Musberg, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wiederoder and Anna Schobardt. He was born 15 Jul 1745 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1770 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Wiederoder:

Occupation: miller at Oberer Mill Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wiederoder and Barbara Gross:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1762, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Gross and Johann Wiederoder is:

- 161 i. Philipp Adam⁸ Wiederoder, born 04 Dec 1765 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1765 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

76. Georg Friedrich⁷ Gross (Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Aug 1748 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Reimold** 18 Apr 1769 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Margaretha Laubengayer. She was born 05 Apr 1745 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1823 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Gross:

Occupation: farmer & mayor

More About Georg Gross and Agnes Reimold:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1769, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gross and Agnes Reimold are:

- 162 i. Maria Dorothea⁸ Gross, born 23 May 1770 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1770 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 163 ii. Agnes Gross, born 03 Oct 1771 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1795 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob (Jakob or Johann Jacob) Stollsteimer 06 May 1794 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Jan 1770 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob (Jakob or Johann Jacob) Stollsteimer:

Occupation: farmer

More About Jacob Stollsteimer and Agnes Gross:

Marriage: 06 May 1794, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 164 iii. Georg Friedrich Gross, born 27 Feb 1773 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 165 iv. Anna Katharina Gross, twin, born 20 Feb 1776 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1776 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 166 v. Christina Margaretha Gross, twin, born 20 Feb 1776 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1776 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 167 vi. Friderica Gross, born 14 Jun 1777 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1777 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 168 vii. Christina Catharina Gross, born 02 Jan 1780 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 169 viii. baby Gross, born 25 Feb 1781 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1781 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 170 ix. Johann Jakob Gross, born 14 Feb 1782 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1835 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 171 x. Maria Barbara Gross, born 02 Feb 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 172 xi. Margaretha Gross, born 25 Aug 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 173 xii. Dorothea Gross, born 17 Jul 1792 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1792 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

77. Jacob Friedrich⁷ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Aug 1750 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Graf** 19 Apr 1774 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Margaretha Laubengayer. She was born 16 Nov 1756 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Gross** 20 May 1794 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gross and Anna Stollsteimer. She was born 25 Oct 1771 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gross and Anna Graf:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1774, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gross and Margaretha Gross:

Marriage: 20 May 1794, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gross and Anna Graf are:

- + 174 i. Katharina Margaretha⁸ Gross, born 29 Apr 1777 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1824 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 175 ii. Jakob Friedrich Gross, born 12 Feb 1781 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 176 iii. Ulrich Gross, born 03 Feb 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 177 iv. Johann Georg Gross, born 28 May 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1812 in Russia.
- + 178 v. Anna Barbara Gross, born 02 Jan 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Gross and Margaretha Gross are:

- 179 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Gross, born 25 Mar 1795 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1795 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 180 ii. Karl Gross, born 17 Feb 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 181 iii. Dorothea Gross, born 30 Apr 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1884 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 182 iv. Jakob Friedrich Gross, born 18 Apr 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 183 v. Christina Katharina Gross, born 30 Nov 1802 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 184 vi. Johanna Friederika Gross, born 06 Apr 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 185 vii. Karolina Augusta Gross, born 09 Aug 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 186 viii. Jakob Friedrich Gross, born 12 Nov 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 187 ix. Friedrich Karl Gross, born 23 Nov 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

82. Anna Christina⁷ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Sep 1759 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1827 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Mezger** 10 Jun 1777 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Metzger and Anna Walcker. He was born 22 Oct 1755 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1830 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Mezger:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Mezger and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1777, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gross and Johann Mezger are:

- + 188 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, born 16 Nov 1779 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1807 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 189 ii. Johann Michael Metzger, born 28 Feb 1783 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 190 iii. Christina Barbara Metzger, born 29 Apr 1785 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1803 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1775.

More About ? and Christina Metzger:
Marriage: Aft. 1803, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 191 iv. Anna Margaretha Metzger, born 18 Nov 1790 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1793 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

84. Johann Christian⁷ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Nov 1765 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina (Stollrohr) Stoll** 22 Apr 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stoll and Anna Fauser. She was born 19 Nov 1767 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gross:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Anna Stoll:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1788, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Anna Stoll are:

- + 192 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Gross, born 26 May 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 193 ii. Johannes Gross, born 08 Aug 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 194 iii. Johann Christian Gross, born 23 Dec 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gross:
Residence: Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 195 iv. Jakob Friedrich Gross, born 04 Aug 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 196 v. Johann Christian Gross, born 04 Mar 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 197 vi. Johann Georg Gross, born 19 Jun 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 198 vii. Anna Barbara Gross, born 18 Dec 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 199 viii. Johann Ludwig Gross, born 10 Sep 1801 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 200 ix. Johann Ludwig Gross, born 10 Mar 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 201 x. Anna Barbara Gross, born 22 Sep 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Frernd 19 Feb 1828 in Deizisau, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 07 Mar 1802 in Deizisau, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Frernd and Anna Gross:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1828, Deizisau, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 202 xi. Johann Georg Gross, born 07 Apr 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1811 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

85. Johann Jacob⁷ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Nov 1776 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1851 in Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Stollsteimer** 09 Feb 1800 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Reimold. She was born 14 Apr 1777 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1811 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna**

Katharina Stierle Jul 1811 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stierlin and Anna Geiger. She was born 13 Jan 1782 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Gross:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Gross and Anna Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1800, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Anna Stierle:
Marriage: Jul 1811, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Anna Stollsteimer are:

- + 203 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Gross, born 06 Dec 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1874 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 204 ii. Johann Georg Gross, born 14 Sep 1802 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 205 iii. Katharina Gross, born 15 Jul 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 206 iv. Barbara Gross, born 18 Nov 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 207 v. baby Gross, born 05 Feb 1811 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1811 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gross and Anna Stierle are:

- 208 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Gross, born 27 Oct 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 209 ii. Carl Gross, born 03 Jan 1814 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1814 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 210 iii. Adam Friedrich Gross, born 30 Jan 1815 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 211 iv. Christina Regina Gross, born 05 Jan 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 212 v. Johann Jacob Gross, born 20 May 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 213 vi. Christian Gross, born 31 Oct 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 214 vii. Friederika Gross, born 21 Dec 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 215 viii. Jacob Friedrich Gross, born 19 Nov 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 216 ix. Christina Regina Gross, born 11 Oct 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1874 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

86. Johann Jakob⁷ Mayer (Anna Barbara⁶ Rath, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Apr 1724 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1806 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Agnes Goehring** 21 Oct 1749 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Goehring and Agnes Burckhardt. She was born 29 Jan 1728/29 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1777 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mayer and Maria Goehring:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1749, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mayer and Maria Goehring are:

- 217 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Mayer, born 26 Mar 1751 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1751 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 218 ii. Johann Jakob Mayer, born 02 Aug 1753 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1813 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 219 iii. Dorothea Mayer, born 25 Nov 1759 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1832 in Unteraichen,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

90. Johann Georg⁷ Rath (Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Feb 1734/35 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1794 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Wiederoder** 16 Nov 1756 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wiederoder and Anna Schobardt. She was born 27 Jan 1737/38 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1786 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rath:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Rath and Christina Wiederoder:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1756, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rath and Christina Wiederoder are:

- 220 i. Rebekka⁸ Rath, born 09 Sep 1757.
- 221 ii. Anna Katharina Rath, born 27 Oct 1759.
- + 222 iii. Justina Rath, born 29 Oct 1762 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1803 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 223 iv. Margaretha Rath, born 15 Jan 1764; died 22 Nov 1808.
- + 224 v. Johann Georg Rath, born 19 Apr 1766 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 225 vi. Anna Christina Rath, born 07 Apr 1769.
- + 226 vii. Anna Barbara Margaretha Rath, born 09 Mar 1772 in Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

91. Michael⁷ Rath (Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Dec 1741 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1813 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebecca Wiederoder** 30 Aug 1768 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Wiederoder and Maria Eckardt. She was born 30 Aug 1747 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1806 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rath:
Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rath and Rebecca Wiederoder:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1768, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Rath and Rebecca Wiederoder are:

- + 227 i. Michael⁸ Rath, born 19 Apr 1772 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1814 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 228 ii. Anna Barbara Rath, born 17 Mar 1776 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 229 iii. Christian Rath, born 29 Jun 1783 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

100. Dorothea⁷ Graf (Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Feb 1741/42 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Reimold** 18 Jul 1758 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Margaretha Laubengayer. He was born 05 Mar 1734/35 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1802 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Reimold:
Occupation: farmer

More About Georg Reimold and Dorothea Graf:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1758, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Graf and Georg Reimold are:

- + 230 i. Dorothea⁸ Reimold, born 27 Mar 1762 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 231 ii. Georg Friedrich Reimold, born 30 Jul 1764 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Germany.
- 232 iii. Johann Michael Reimold, born 06 Aug 1767 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Michael Reimold:
Occupation: farmer & oelmueller
- 233 iv. Georg Friedrich Reimold, born 24 Apr 1769 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Gross 1790 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Oct 1771 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Georg Reimold and Margaretha Gross:
Marriage: 1790, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 234 v. Michael Reimold, born 29 Aug 1774 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 235 vi. Christina Reimold, born 07 Apr 1777 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

101. Jakob⁷ Graf (Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Feb 1743/44 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Stollsteimer** 26 Nov 1765 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Zahn. She was born 18 Jul 1746 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Graf:
Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Graf and Margaretha Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1765, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Graf and Margaretha Stollsteimer are:

- + 236 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Graf, born 20 Mar 1768 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 09 Apr 1823 - 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 237 ii. Johann Michael Graf, born 14 Jul 1773 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 238 iii. Jakob Graf, born 25 Jul 1775 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 239 iv. Margaretha Graf, born 20 Jul 1779 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

102. Anna Barbara⁷ Graf (Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 May 1746 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Kaercher** 11 Apr 1769 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kercher and Barbara Steckbeck. He was born 19 Mar 1749/50 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Kaercher:
Occupation: farmer

More About Georg Kaercher and Anna Graf:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1769, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Graf and Georg Kaercher are:

- + 240 i. Jakob⁸ Kaercher, born 19 Sep 1770 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1803.
- + 241 ii. Barbara Kaercher, born 17 Sep 1772 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1828 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 242 iii. Friedrich Kaercher, born 01 Mar 1774 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1774 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 243 iv. Margaretha Kaercher, born 23 Nov 1775 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 244 v. Friedrich Kaercher, born 25 Oct 1777 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 245 vi. Johann Michael Kaercher, born 20 Mar 1780 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1851 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 246 vii. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 17 Oct 1782 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1784 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 247 viii. Dorothea Kaercher, born 05 Oct 1784 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1862 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 248 ix. Katharina Kaercher, born 17 Feb 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 249 x. Gottlieb Kaercher, born 29 Jan 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1876 in Wood Co, Ohio.

104. Johann Michael⁷ Graf (Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Mar 1755 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Stollsteimer** 02 Sep 1777 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stollsteimer and Barbara Renz. She was born 21 Mar 1759 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Graf:
Occupation: inn keeper

More About Johann Graf and Barbara Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1777, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Barbara Stollsteimer are:

- + 250 i. Christian⁸ Graf, born 09 Jul 1778 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 251 ii. Johann Georg Graf, born 10 May 1780 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 252 iii. Johann Michael Graf, born 16 Jun 1781 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1785 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 253 iv. Anna Barbara Graf, born 20 Oct 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 254 v. Johann Michael Graf, born 09 Jun 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 255 vi. baby Graf, twin, born 01 Jan 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 256 vii. Margaretha Graf, twin, born 01 Jan 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 257 viii. Jacob Friedrich Graf, born 27 Sep 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 258 ix. Dorothea Graf, born 27 Aug 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1846 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

106. Michael⁷ Gross (Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 May 1746 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gross** Bet. 06 Feb - 02 Jun 1770 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Gross and Barbara Stebler. She was born 21 Mar 1745/46 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gross:
Occupation: farmer & weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gross and Barbara Gross:

Marriage: Bet. 06 Feb - 02 Jun 1770, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (71) Barbara Gross.

107. Barbara⁷ Gross (Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Mar 1748/49 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Wild** 10 May 1768 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Zacharias Wild and Anna Fehrlin. He was born 01 Apr 1741 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Wild:
Occupation: tailor

More About Jacob Wild and Barbara Gross:
Marriage: 10 May 1768, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gross and Jacob Wild are:

- + 259 i. Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸ Wildt, born 11 Aug 1775 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1842 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 260 ii. Johann Michael Wild, born 06 Jan 1778 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 261 iii. Zacharias Wild, born 20 Dec 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

108. Margaretha⁷ Gross (Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Apr 1752 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1836 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Staebler** 14 Jul 1772 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Staebler and Anna Walz. He was born 19 Mar 1744/45 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1816 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Staebler:
Occupation: farmer Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Staebler and Margaretha Gross:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1772, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Gross and Johannes Staebler are:

- + 262 i. Johann Michael⁸ Staebler, born 15 Sep 1773 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1853 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 263 ii. Christina Katharina Staebler, born 09 Apr 1775 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 264 iii. Friedrich Staebler, born 11 Mar 1789 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christina Staebler 01 Feb 1818 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Oct 1792 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1841 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Christina Katharina Staebler 24 Apr 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Dec 1817 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Staebler and Christina Staebler:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1818, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Staebler and Christina Staebler:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1842, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

109. Anna Katharina⁷ Gross (Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1755 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Burkhardt** 01 Sep 1778 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Burkhardt and Anna Stoll. He was born 11 Jan 1755 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Burkhardt and Anna Gross:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1778, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gross and Johann Burkhardt are:

- + 265 i. Michael⁶ Burkhardt, born 28 Jun 1779 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1863 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 266 ii. Johann Jacob Burkhardt, born 15 Feb 1786 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 267 iii. Johann Georg Burkhardt, born 21 Jul 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 268 iv. Dorothea Burkhardt, born 25 Jun 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

110. Christina⁷ Gross (Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Jan 1758 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1835 in Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Heimerdinger** 03 Feb 1785 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Heimerdinger and Anna Stollsteimer. He was born 28 Jun 1761 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Heimerdinger:
Occupation: weaver

More About Johannes Heimerdinger and Christina Gross:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1785, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gross and Johannes Heimerdinger are:

- 269 i. Johannes⁸ Heimerdinger, born 27 Dec 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 270 ii. Agnes Heimerdinger, born 25 Nov 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1855 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 271 iii. Christina Barbara Heimerdinger, born 01 Oct 1791 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Heimerdinger 16 Jun 1816 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Feb 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Heimerdinger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Christina Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1816, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 272 iv. Johann Georg Heimerdinger, born 03 Sep 1794 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 273 v. baby Heimerdinger, born 16 Jul 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 274 vi. Christina Catharina Heimerdinger, born 01 Feb 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 275 vii. Christian Heimerdinger, born 24 Oct 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1802 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 276 viii. Regina Heimerdinger, born 15 Dec 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

113. Jacob⁷ Gross (Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Nov 1745 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Graf** 17 Feb 1767 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Anna Renz. She was born 03 Jun 1747 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1816 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gross and Christina Graf:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1767, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gross and Christina Graf are:

- + 277 i. Dorothea⁸ Gross, born 14 Nov 1767 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1801.
- + 278 ii. Johann Michael Gross, born 31 Mar 1771 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 279 iii. Christina Gross, born 12 Sep 1773 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 280 iv. Agnes Gross, born 13 Jan 1777 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1839 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 281 v. Jacob Gross, born 20 May 1779 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 282 vi. Anna Catharina Gross, born 18 Sep 1782 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1853 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 283 vii. Melchior Gross, twin, born 13 Dec 1786 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 284 viii. Walburga Gross, twin, born 13 Dec 1786 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1858 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Boepple 21 Sep 1819 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Aug 1783 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1832 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boepple and Walburga Gross:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1819, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 285 ix. Barbara Gross, born 20 Oct 1791 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

114. Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross (Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Nov 1746 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1771 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Staebler** 04 Sep 1770 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Staebler and Anna Walz. He was born 19 Mar 1744/45 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1816 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Staebler and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1770, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Gross and Johannes Staebler is:

- + 286 i. Margaretha⁸ Staebler, born 21 Nov 1771 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

116. Anna Catharina⁷ Gross (Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Mar 1750/51 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1834 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Graf** 13 Jun 1775 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Graf and Anna Staebler. He was born 25 Dec 1750 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1798 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Graf:

Occupation: farmer

More About Georg Graf and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1775, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gross and Georg Graf are:

- + 287 i. Georg Friedrich⁸ Graf, born 21 May 1776 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1853 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 288 ii. Margaretha Graf, born 02 Jan 1778 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 289 iii. Anna Katharina Graf, born 31 Jul 1781 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1844 in Unteraichen,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 290 iv. Anna Barbara Graf, born 04 Nov 1785 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1824 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 291 v. Johann Georg Graf, born 26 Feb 1790 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

121. Johannes⁷ Gross (Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Nov 1753 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Muehlheuser** 20 Feb 1781 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1754 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1802 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gross:

Occupation: farmer & weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gross and Katharina Muehlheuser:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1781, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gross and Katharina Muehlheuser are:

- + 292 i. Michael⁸ Gross, born 03 Dec 1781 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 293 ii. Barbara Gross, born 22 Dec 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 294 iii. Johannes Gross, born 29 Dec 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1855 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 295 iv. Katharina Gross, born 18 Nov 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 296 v. Maria Agnes Gross, born 15 May 1791 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 297 vi. Dorothea Gross, born 19 Apr 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1794 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 298 vii. Friedrich Gross, born 13 Jun 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1802 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

123. Margaretha⁷ Gross (Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Mar 1760 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johannes Haueisen**. He was born Aft. 1750 in Muensingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Michael Zizmann** 06 Oct 1784 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Zizmann. He was born 07 Oct 1755 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Zizmann and Margaretha Gross:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1784, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Gross and Johannes Haueisen is:

- 299 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Gross, born 09 Feb 1781 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1781 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Margaretha Gross and Johann Zizmann are:

- 300 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Zizmann, born 16 Apr 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 301 ii. Christina Katharina Zizmann, born 01 Apr 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1860 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johann Georg Staebler 10 Feb 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 31 Mar 1765 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1819 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Eberhard Ludwig Hamm 29 Aug 1819 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1776 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Christina Zizmann:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1812, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Eberhard Hamm and Christina Zizmann:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1819, Sindelingen, Wurtemberg

- 302 iii. Michael Zizmann, born 01 Jan 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 303 iv. Andreas Zizmann, born 30 Nov 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Gottliebin Margaretha Curfess 03 Jul 1822 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1792 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Zizmann and Gottliebin Curfess:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1822, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 304 v. Johann Michael Zizmann, born 13 Oct 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1794 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 305 vi. Margaretha Zizmann, born 02 Jul 1795 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Curfess 23 Oct 1825 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Oct 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Curfess and Margaretha Zizmann:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1825, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 306 vii. Johann Georg Zizmann, born 03 Apr 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 307 viii. Johannes Zizmann, born 14 May 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 308 ix. Dorothea Zizmann, born 30 Oct 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

124. Christina⁷ Gross (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 May 1751 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Reimold** 26 Jan 1769 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Anna Geiger. He was born 06 May 1748 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Gross:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1769, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gross and Gottlieb Reimold are:

- + 309 i. Johann Georg⁸ Reimold, born 24 May 1771 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 310 ii. Gottlieb Reimold, born 22 Mar 1774 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 311 iii. Jakob Reimold, born 22 Dec 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1786 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 312 iv. Jacob Friedrich Reimold, born 12 Oct 1792 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

126. Catharina⁷ Gross (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 May 1765 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob (Jakob or Johann Jacob) Stollsteimer** 27 Apr 1790 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Barbara Renz. He was born 28 Jan 1770 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob (Jakob or Johann Jacob) Stollsteimer:
Occupation: farmer

More About Jacob Stollsteimer and Catharina Gross:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1790, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Gross and Jacob Stollsteimer is:

- + 313 i. Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, born 30 Apr 1792 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

128. Johann Georg⁷ Gross (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Feb 1769 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Staebler** 24 Feb 1794 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Staebler and Christina Gross. She was born 21 Nov 1771 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gross:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Margaretha Staebler:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1794, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Margaretha Staebler are:

- 314 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Gross, born 01 Oct 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 315 ii. Margaretha Gross, born 16 Jun 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 316 iii. Christina Catharina Gross, born 27 Sep 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1802 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 317 iv. Dorothea Gross, born 15 Mar 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 318 v. Johann Georg Gross, born 20 Apr 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

129. Margaretha⁷ Gross (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Oct 1771 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Friedrich Reimold** 1790 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Reimold and Dorothea Graf. He was born 24 Apr 1769 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Friedrich Gross** 20 May 1794 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Gross and Barbara Vohl. He was born 16 Aug 1750 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Reimold and Margaretha Gross:

Marriage: 1790, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gross and Margaretha Gross:

Marriage: 20 May 1794, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (77) Jacob Friedrich Gross.

130. Dorothea⁷ Gross (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Jan 1774 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 15 Jul 1837 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Federschmid** 09 Feb 1796 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Federschmid and Anna Grob. He was born 23 Jan 1774 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1856 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Federschmid and Dorothea Gross:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1796, Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Gross and Ludwig Federschmid are:

- 319 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Federschmid, born 02 Apr 1797 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1797 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 320 ii. Ludwig Friedrich Federschmid, born 25 Aug 1800 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1872 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 321 iii. Jacob Federschmid, born 28 Jan 1803 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 322 iv. Johann Georg Federschmid, born 28 Mar 1806 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1865 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 323 v. Dorothea Federschmid, born 04 Nov 1808 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 324 vi. Anna Barbara Federschmid, born 26 Feb 1811 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 325 vii. Christina Catharina Federschmid, born 16 Mar 1814 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1842 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

132. Johann Jakob⁷ Gross (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Dec 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Reimold** 22 Jan 1809 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Anna Graf. She was born 19 Jan 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Gross:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Gross and Christina Reimold:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1809, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Christina Reimold are:

- + 326 i. Georg Friedrich⁸ Gross, born 26 Apr 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 327 ii. Johann Jakob Gross, born 14 Apr 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 328 iii. Wilhelm Gross, born 07 Aug 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 8

138. Johannes⁸ Hoffmann (Anna Rosina⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 May 1755 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1836. He married **Katharina Gottgetreu** 16 Jul 1782 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1754, and died 25 Oct 1803 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hoffmann and Katharina Gottgetreu:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1782, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hoffmann and Katharina Gottgetreu are:

- 329 i. Friedrich Heinrich⁹ Hoffmann, born 01 May 1783 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 330 ii. Johann Wilhelm Sebastian Hoffmann, born 13 Jul 1784 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 331 iii. Heinrike Barbara Hoffmann, born 17 Jun 1787 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 332 iv. Christina Charlotte Hoffmann, born 28 May 1790 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1852 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 333 v. Luise Sofie Hoffmann, born 07 Apr 1782 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

140. Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold (Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Jan 1746/47 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Loeffler** Aft. 1765. He was born 1745 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Loeffler and Maria Reimold:
Marriage: Aft. 1765

Children of Maria Reimold and Christian Loeffler are:

- + 334 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Loeffler, born 22 Apr 1774 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 335 ii. Maria Barbara Loeffler, born 11 Feb 1786 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

142. Anna Maria⁸ Reimold (Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Oct 1752 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Mack** 17 Sep 1782 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mack and Salome Hohl. He was born 30 Jun 1748 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Mack:

Occupation: carpenter

More About Johann Mack and Anna Reimold:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1782, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Reimold and Johann Mack are:

- 336 i. Margaretha⁹ Mack, born 18 Jul 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1829 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 337 ii. Johann Jakob Mack, born 09 Apr 1786 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1786 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 338 iii. Barbara Mack, born 08 Jan 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 339 iv. Johann Michael Mack, born 26 Jun 1792 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 340 v. Anna Maria Mack, born 09 Jan 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

143. Barbara⁸ Reimold (Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Jan 1756 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Michael Beck** 07 Oct 1777 in Schafhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1749 in Scharnhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beck and Barbara Reimold:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1777, Schafhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Reimold is:

- 341 i. baby⁹ Reimold, born 04 Jan 1778 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1778 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

144. Dorothea⁸ Reimold (Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Dec 1759 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Auch** 1786 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Auch. He was born Aft. 1750 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Auch and Dorothea Reimold:

Marriage: 1786, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Reimold and Christian Auch is:

- 342 i. Christoph⁹ Auch, born 06 Sep 1800 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Sophia Blaich 13 May 1832 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Nov 1803 in Kemnath, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Auch and Sophia Blaich:

Marriage: 13 May 1832, Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

145. Christina⁸ Gross (Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹)

was born 29 May 1755 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1830 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Graf** 14 Feb 1775 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Graf and Anna Staebler. He was born 30 Jun 1754 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1838 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Graf and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1775, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gross and Johann Graf are:

- + 343 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Graf, born 05 Dec 1779 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 344 ii. Johann Friedrich Graf, born 01 Jan 1785 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1831 in US.

147. Georg Friedrich⁸ Gross (Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Feb 1764 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1820 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Barbara Graf** 08 Feb 1785 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Anna Staebler. She was born 28 Oct 1766 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1840 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Georg Friedrich Gross:

Frederick Gross, a native of Wurtemberg, Germany, where he was born about 1765, immigrated to America in 1804. He secured 160 acres of land in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, cleared and improved the same, and resided thereon until his death in 1820. In his native country he married Barbara Graff, and they were the parents of six children: Michael, deceased; Barbara, deceased; John, deceased, who married Dorothea Wagner; Christina, who married Jacob Scherer; Margaret, deceased, and Joseph, who married Christina Ulmer. Mr. Gross was a member of the Dunkard Church

History of the German Dunkards who Settled in Blooming Grove, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania in 1804 and 1817.

In the development of Christian civilization the doctrines of the reformers came into conflict with the demands of military service, and made outcasts of multitudes of the most intelligent and most useful of the inhabitants of Germany. The people of southern Germany have always possessed strong powers of endurance, great determination and patient, plodding perseverance. Harassed and tormented until the land of their ancestors became intolerable, they fled to a strange country. Here they hoped to "live apart from the world and its wickedness, and worship God with joy and fervor unmolested." The topography and climate of this part of Germany resembles in a marked degree the conditions in central Pennsylvania, so there has been a natural drifting toward this part of our country by early settlers.

The German Baptist Brethren denomination was organized in 1708 near Schwarzenau, Germany. Its members refused to go to war, would take no oath, were noted for their modesty of clothing, plain speech and distinguished hospitality. Because of this belief, John and Gottlieb Heim were imprisoned in 1803 for refusing to bear arms in the levies being made for Napoleon at that time. After a year in prison they were released upon their promise to emigrate to America. They at once joined a large company who thru religious scruples or dread of military service, were preparing to go to America.

They left Moehringen on June 9th, 1804, spending the first night in Vaihingen on the Enz. On the 10th they passed through Bruchsal to Langen Bruecken, on the 11th they reached Saxheim, the 12th Aller Heilige, and on the 13th Frankfort on the Main. They remained here until the 16th, when they took ship for Muinden. They set sail at 7 a. m., spending the night at Elsfeld, and continued on until noon of the 20th, when they arrived at Arnheim, Holland. After many delays they set sail on the morning of July 12th in the ship LULU, and landed at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 18th.

The story of the journey and voyage is briefly told by George Kiess, Sr., one of the parties, who kept a diary. It will be noticed in the record that the company of men, women and children were on the way for one hundred and one days, sixty-eight of which were spent huddled together on an overcrowded emigrant ship at sea. It can be safely inferred that they paid their passage including food, for they complained that "the food was poor, the water bad and the beer sour." In spite of this unsanitary situation

and the terrorizing experiences, there were but two deaths, small children, and. one child was born.

It is related that during the tedious days of the voyage, religious discussion occupied much of the time, often becoming very animated and intensely earnest. The result of this was a splitting into two groups with two distinct lines of thought. The division was over the adoption of celibacy as soon as it should become practical.

The party separated upon landing. The group favoring celibacy selected a leader and went to Butler County, and after considerable moving about founded what is the present town of Ambridge.

The second group spent the winter in Germantown while deciding upon the location of their colony. Their pastor and leader was Doctor Conrad Haller, who during his stay in Germantown the year before had become a Dunker, and although his company were Reformed Lutherans (but called Pietists), they were easily persuaded to accept this form of faith and practice, which was an easy transition, so that they came to Lycoming county known as Dunkers.

The colony of 1804 comprised the following named persons:

- John and Gottlieb Heim, bachelors
- Leonard Ulmer and family
- Leonard Staiger and family
- John George Waltz and family
- John George Kiess and family
- David Young and family
- Wendel Harmon and family
- Frederick Gross and family
- Michael Biehl and family
- Ferdinand Frederick Scheel and family
- Michael Burghardt and family.

In 1806 came:

- Christopher Kiess
- George Kiess
- Michael Waltz, and their families.

From this time emigration was prohibited for ten years, after which time John Heim returned to Germany and brought out the following families:

Christian Heim, Jacob Heim (these two were brothers of John and Gottlieb), Frederick Schafer, John Wagner, Jacob Guinther, Abraham Schiedt, Jacob Streile, Jacob Kurtz, John Kurtz, Ulrich Stabler, Abraham Wolf and Michael Stroble.

Other families came from time to time. Some became converts with the Dunkers, but many settled nearby and inter-married.

During the winter of 1804-05, Dr. Haller, Wendel Harmon and a number of the unmarried men began to look for land to purchase. Wendel Harmon was the financier in the group and the deed was made in his name. (This original deed is now in the possession of L. J. Ulmer.)

These men got in with Quaker land speculators, who abounded around Philadelphia at that time, and one Jesse Willits persuaded Harmon to buy a tract of about 422 acres called "Hopewell." This was located in what is now Loyalsock Twp., Lycoming County. Willits had bought the tract in 1794, paying four dollars. He deeded it to Harmon January 31, 1805, for about \$1,500 (\$3.65 an acre). Later a fair price for land in the same vicinity was \$1.50 an acre. Those named in the title purchase were: John Heim, Gottlieb Heim, Leonard Ulmer, Michael Bertsch, Leonard Staiger, George Waltz, George Kiess and Ferdinand F. Scheel.

Harmon remained in the community until 1840. By this time he was in disrepute with several of his neighbors because of financial matters and was forced to leave.

It is interesting to note that these people had their choice of either river bottom or hill land, such as they chose. The river land was not heavily timbered, while the other was covered with dense stands of white pine towering from 100 to 150 feet (the last of these may still be seen just over the hill to the right of the cemetery). They were used to the hills in Germany and the lower ground did not seem as healthful to them. As a result they chose the hill lands and with them much hard work in clearing and farming.

The route taken by these early settlers from Germantown led through Reading and what is now Pottsville, Mt. Carmel and Bears Gap to Danville, the Indian trail was followed up to Mahoning Creek, after crossing the Susquehanna at Danville, through the Muncy Hills to the Loyalsock Creek. From there

they followed the Sheshequin path to the end of their journey (some 12 or 15 miles). May 20, 1805, the colonists reached the summit of Quaker Hill hence they could look down into the valley where they were to make their homes. The sight they saw (it seemed an almost impossible one to some) was a valley turned almost white by the dogwood and rhododendron blossoms in full bloom. The almost spontaneous exclamation, "A Blooming Grove!" has remained the name of the community ever since.

These families built a long log hut where they lived together while the men cleared their own land and built cabins. This was very hard work and slow, with nothing but oxen and the axe to work with. First the trees were girdled and then cut. However, they found that their work was easier if the trees were cut green. The trunks were cut into lengths that could be handled by an ox team, put on piles and burned. Had these logs been sawed, boards three feet wide and twelve to sixteen feet long would not have been uncommon. Picking stone, clearing of underbrush and preparation for planting all took many days before the ground was finally ready for the seed. About this same time a rude hut of round logs was built on the lower side of the road from the present old Church building, in which Dr. Haller lived and served them as doctor, preacher and schoolmaster.

It was not long before the smoke of civilization was curling up through the trees from the fireplaces of the cabins. But work as they might, the frost came so early they could hardly realize that summer was over. The winter was so long and severe that the strongest hearts quailed for the sake of their loved ones. With a ready axe and plenty of trees they could easily keep the fireplace stocked, and their single-room houses comfortable. But sufficient clothing had not been provided for such hardship and exposure: The food supply became exhausted and starvation hovered over them for many long days.

After the season had settled in this, their first spring, so that men could be about, some of the strongest went by way of Indian trails (for there were no roads for many years) across the hills to Williamsport in search of food for their people. They did not come back empty-handed, but with liberal response to their appeal went also the information of the fishing grounds at the foot of Hepburn's Lane and also at Jaysburg (Newberry). Here each spring, the people from Blooming Grove came to lay in their annual supply of shad and other fish, which they salted down or smoked, for future use. They did not use firearms because of religious scruples until they were finally forced to or be destroyed by the wild beasts.

In that early day the streams would freeze to the bottom, the snow fell to a depth of several feet. Then hunger and thirst would drive the wild animals ravening for food, to capture or terrify the domestic animals, or even themselves. The panthers would scream from the treetops. (The story is told that one man, hearing such a scream, thought it was a fellow settler in need of help and answered several times before he realized what it really was and, just in time, shut his door and darkened the window, remaining quiet until the panther went away.) The wolves howled around their cabins at night, and in the daytime carried off the sheep. The bears would catch young pigs and upset the bee scaps for the honey. The foxes, owls, hawks, crows, minks, weasels and skunks would ravage their poultry yards. So, besides for protection, the use of the gun became indispensable in furnishing their supply of meat for many years.

What crushing toil consumed that first spring and summer a year after their arrival, and indeed many succeeding years, the people of today cannot comprehend. To cut down those great forest trees, with logging and hauling, burning and grubbing of timber that would now be worth a fortune. But then its prompt destruction was imperative that they might scratch up the ground between the stumps and scatter a little rye or barley (they knew nothing of corn), and so grow some grain for their families. The second winter was not much more comfortable than the first, though previous experience had taught them to prepare for what they might expect. But from that time on, their industry and frugality began to yield their reward.

The spinning wheel and loom became fixtures in each cabin. The women raised flax, which eventually came from the wheel as yarn or "fine twined linen." The wool from the sheep was fashioned into homespun garments or yarn for knitting.

There were, of course, many deprivations. Sugar was almost unknown. Once a year someone would come from Blockhouse with maple sugar. Each family purchased a pound or two. One of the sources of salt was from two wells about 20 feet deep, located on Wallis Run, west of Lycoming Creek. It was found that the brine from these wells yielded about one tablespoon of salt to eight quarts of water. The people went to the mouth of Lycoming Creek (about 10 miles) to get their grain ground. Pure white flour was a luxury to be used only when company was present. Other times whole-wheat flour and rye flour were used. The problem of footwear was a serious one. There were tanneries at Williamsport, and later at Warrensville (a distance of four miles). The settlers would take a load of bark and some hides to the

tannery. They would leave these hides to be tanned for the half. The process took one year. During the winter the traveling shoemaker would go around to the different homes and, for 50c a day and board, make the family footwear.

As they had been accustomed to worshipping in secret in Germany, so in the early history of the colony they naturally gathered at each other's houses or barns for worship on the Sabbath. In harvest time they would go to Dr. Haller's on Sunday, take in his crops for him, and afterwards conduct a religious service at his house or barn, an incident that attracted no adverse comment. Dr. Haller was permitted to give his services to his people until they were settled bodily and spiritually. Then he was stricken with cancer of the throat and went to his reward.

About this time (1828) a new and larger house of worship was erected, against the slope of the hill opposite the old cabin. Its dimensions were, 30 feet wide, 40 feet long and 12 feet high in the square. It is built of flat hewn logs, with joints "chinked and daubed." The girders are counter hewn and the lumber all worked out by hand. It remains today just as it was when built, with the exception of the weatherboards, which were put on for the sake of preservation. The interior, however, has not been changed, even to the table used by Dr. Haller. Such splendid pine trees as afforded these logs extending the entire length of the building, with their broad hewn surfaces polished by time, are unknown to the present generations.

The long plain benches without back supports, testify to a race vigorous and robust, and who scorned any show of comfort or ease. To this building the people would walk, sometimes as far as six miles, carrying those children who were not able to walk, to the Sunday afternoon service. The older people would occupy the seats next to the wall; the women would occupy the section to the left of the speaker and the men to the right. After listening to a sermon that lasted over an hour, they retraced their steps back home. If the children went to sleep during the service they were laid on the floor under the benches until it was over. It was only very rarely that evening services were held. Then the candle holders hanging to the posts contained the candles supplying the light.

After the death of Dr. Haller in 1828, Gottlieb Heim was chosen to the sacred office. After him, in 1844, David Young was selected, then Christian Reisch; Frederick Weinman and Christian "Christly" Heim, who served many years until his death in 1878. After him, Dr. Adams, John Schaefer, Gottlieb Heim and Abraham Beidelspacher led in worship.

These Dunker people had no official organization, and kept no records; never united with any established body of believers, nor sent delegates to the Conferences. In fact, their preachers were not ordained at all, but acted on the united wish of the people, as their spiritual leaders, succeeding each other as they became too old and enfeebled to discharge their duties. Their purity of life and fidelity of spirit marked them as the highest type of Christian character to be found anywhere. So, as the old Dunker fathers gradually passed away, and not having provided the means for keeping the young people together, the followers have now joined other congregations, mostly the Baptists and Evangelicals.

CONTRASTS

Following generations of dwellers in Blooming Grove, born to the new dispensation, can contrast their present environment with that of their ancestors.

In 1804 there was but one public road in the West Branch Valley, and that ended at Newberry. All others were Indian paths brushed out enough to allow a horse to be led by the rein, and so called "bridle paths." There were no bridges over the streams. Many hairbreadth escapes and many drownings occurred in fording through the swift water. There were no railroads anywhere in the country for twenty-four years. There was no canal in the valley for 30 years. The settlers before them came up in canoes or on foot, as they did.

Their mechanical tools consisted of a clumsy pole axe, a sickle and a mattock, with which they cleared the land and harvested their crops. For a long time they did their cooking by an open chimney place in winter, and by a stump in summer. They heated large quantities of water, when required, by casting red-hot stones into sections of trees containing water. It was a day of luxury when the crane was first put into the fireplace, and another when the first iron kettle was brought into the settlement.

They used wooden platters until they could buy pewter or, as a luxury, German silver. The earthenware, made of common red clay, glazed with lead, was made in Jaysburg by Joseph King, and was used for platters, bowls, crocks, etc., for 50 years. They had no matches for 50 years, using the tinder box, flint and steel. They used pitch pine splints for light, and only the well-to-do had iron lamps for burning lard or other grease. They had no envelopes or postage stamps for 50 years.

They had very few bake ovens for a long time. They carried their unbaked bread as far as two miles to an oven. It is remembered of the late Joseph Gross, that when a young man, he was sent with the dough to an oven, and in climbing a fence he lost his balance, and also his dough, which fell to the ground. He gathered it up, brushed off the dirt as well as he could, and took it on to the oven.

They had no horses for many years, using Oxen or hand work altogether. It is not a great while since the days when the mother would leave her children, and with a great basket of butter, eggs and produce balanced on her head, would walk the 15 miles to and from town to serve her customers or barter for the few store necessities which they required. Neither is it so long since the ox-teams brought in great loads of cordwood and piled it along the railroad track. Men armed with bucksaws, would cut it in two for the locomotives on 'the Williamsport & Elmira railroad, after the strap road and horses had been abandoned. It was not known then that coal could be used in locomotives.

The spinning wheel, the loom, the flax hackle, the sickle, the flail, iron lamp, steelyards and other household appliances are now exhibited as curiosities. The use of the sickle was supplanted by the grain cradle, invented by their ingenious English neighbor, Samuel Ball, in 1847. He first hunted in the woods for the naturally crooked sticks for the snathe and fingers, but when the demand for his contrivance became so great, he bent them by a steam box and form. These grain cradles are yet manufactured by the Balls and shipped to various parts of our land. It was a great day when the first yoke of oxen was trained to the plow, and thus gave rest to the mattock for loosening the soil.

To the next generations the speech and the written dialect will be obsolete, though a few still can speak it and read it. With their passing it will be gone.

EVOLUTION OF THE HOME

In Blooming Grove the first homes built were small, round log huts, the joints chinked and daubed; with puncheon floors or just the hard packed earth. A clapboard roof, held down with poles, open fireplace, the rude chimney built outside the hut. From a thinly hewn piece of white oak, set on edge, and resting on projecting stones within the jambs, they suspended their long hooks and trammels to hold their pots and kettles. The hot ashes and coals alone furnished means for cooking and heating. They had but one window, which was alongside the door, and was made of greased paper. The door itself was often the hide of some animal or a blanket hung on wooden pins.

As they became settled in some degree of comfort, they built new houses. These were larger than the first, with aloft, reached by means of a ladder inside, or in some cases, outside. After the walls were up, the irregular surface within was hewn flat, the joints closed by chunks of wood and clay mortar, then whitewashed. The more prosperous now introduced the swinging crane with hooks and trammels, as well as skillets, "Dutch ovens," etc. They now began to use "bull's eye" glass in their window, hung their doors on wooden hinges, with great wooden latches, "with the string always out," as was said in a spirit of hospitality. They would twist straw into rope and make bread baskets, bee hives, baby cradles, etc., by working the straw rope into different forms with white oak splints. Farming implements made of oak and mounted with iron, now came into use. Well made sleds and coopers' vessels supplanted the natural crook and dugout forms. When their log cabins were being built by the men, the women would walk several miles to the saw mill and carry on their heads or backs, the boards needed for the gables, floors, doors and other purposes.

The next advance was shown in the house of two or more rooms, chimney inside, board floors and shaved shingle roofs, hinges for doors and other iron work, such as stands for their stoves, nails, etc., all made by the blacksmith; also cellar and spring house of stone; the tin plate stove for heating in winter. In very small families they were used altogether and the fireplace abandoned. After a time the people began to cover their log houses with "weather boards." The new structures were made of hewn timber frames and sawed lumber, with store hardware. The log barn gave way to buildings on the same plan as the house.

Both men and women braided rye straw and made their hats for summer. They reckoned twenty-four yards of braid for each hat, which was formed over a block. In winter the men wore a long, conical knit cap of colored wool, with a tassel, which on special occasions, such as going to church or to town, was covered with a fur hat, such as were made then in Williamsport. Fred Biel, a cripple, is remembered as a straw hat maker.

SCHOOLS

The greater portion of the men who comprised this colony had the courage of their convictions, even unto death. They were deep thinkers, and extremely well educated. Many of them had been taught in the higher institutions of learning in Germany. As a result, they required their children, here in this sparsely settled community, to get an education, sometimes at great cost. Many of the children walked four miles morning and evening each day of the three months term in the bitter winter weather.

The first school in this region was established by the Quakers, on Quaker Hill, about the beginning of the 19th century. There was a school at Hepburnville in 1805, and later one on Christian Hill, east of Warrensville. But these were English schools and not sectarian. The Germans built their first school house as a mere hut, with open fireplace and oiled paper windows, near the present church, where Dr. Haller taught.

Dr. Haller was a highly educated man. Besides his native German, he spoke French, Latin, Greek and Hebrew. He not only taught this first school and served many years as the minister of their Church, but also administered to their medical needs. He was a severe disciplinarian. One day all the boys in school were soundly flogged because they played during the noon hour while he was absent.

Later a better building of hewn logs was erected near Wendel Harmon's, and afterwards called "Klump's School," from the name of the blacksmith nearby. It was arranged with the desks along the wall, with the pupils facing the wall, the boys on one side, the girls on the other, and the little children around tables in the center. The teacher's desk was at the rear of the room. The smallest children had a Primer from which they learned their letters, and the simplest combinations. They were then promoted to the "spelling class," then to the "Psalm class," next to the "Testament class," and finally to the "Bible class," after which their education was completed. The teacher would set them "sums to do," and write "copies" for them on foolscap paper, to be laboriously imitated with the goose quill pen. Three months in winter was the usual term of school.

These people were opposed to the school law of 1834. They believed the result would be an inferior school. They were afraid of the taxation that would come and also because it was designated that the English language was to be used. However, the law went into effect and an English teacher was put in charge. The Germans did not like this teacher and so started a school of their own at one of the farm houses. This was on the farm now owned by Fernando Heim. The cost of the school was divided among those using it.

Among those teachers who followed Dr. Haller were Michael Biel, Joseph Gross, "Christly" Heim and Gottlieb Heim.

This, then, was Blooming Grove, a community-homes, church and school-founded by sturdy, religious and well educated Germans, located in a valley between Quaker Hill on the east, Ball's Mills on the west, parallel with the West Branch Valley, and seven miles from Market Square, Williamsport, to the Dunker Church, "as the crow flies," north.

(Taken from the first history ever written about the community, by J. H. McMinn, in 1901, and from a brief sketch written by David C. Ulmer.)

SPINNING AND WEAVING - (Written by Elma Heim Larimore)

Since weaving seems to have been one of the main occupations of the first Heims in this country. John, Gottlieb and their married brother Jacob all being weavers, I feel that perhaps a little about that art would be of interest. Jacob Heim was the last one of the Heim men to do weaving. His youngest daughter, Mary Heim Shafer, of Ridgeway, Ontario, still remembers how it was done. Also one of his grandsons, Jacob S. Heim, remembers a great deal of it. From these I have gotten the information for this story.

The flax seed was "broadcasted" over the ground in May and raked in with the hand rake. It grew from 12 to 24 inches tall, depending on the season, and had many pretty, pink blossoms. In September it was pulled in bunches called "wrists," because each bunch was to be about the size around of a person's wrist. These were tied and shocked up in little shocks till partly dried. Then they were taken to the house and kiln dried in a sort of oven of rocks out of doors, just as it was needed to work on, not all of it at once. When it was quite brittle, the seeds were removed by pulling the bunches of stems through a long toothed, steel comb. This was called a "heckle." All the flax seed was sold for making paint, except that needed for the next year's crop.

The stems were then put through a homemade machine called a "flax break." This breaks up the center core of the stem and leaves the long, tough fibers. These fibers were then pulled through a series

of steel toothed combs, coarse, medium and fine, the teeth of which were about three or four inches long. This was done in order to separate out all but the very best long fibers. These were spun into thread and yarn. The thread was used for weaving and sewing and the yarn for knitting summer hosiery.

The spinning was usually done in the evenings by the girls and women. Some of the spinning wheels were handmade and many are still in the possession of the various families in Pennsylvania and Nebraska, though the art of spinning is lost. The weaving looms were sometimes handmade and some were bought. Jacob Heim did weaving whenever he had time to spare from his farm work. He did custom weaving for anyone in the settlement. In later years when cloth could be bought in the stores at reasonable prices he wove only the rag carpet. They often left the linen cloth the natural color, but sometimes bleached it. Also brown checked and blue checked cloth was woven, walnut bark being used for brown dye and indigo for blue. They never faded.

For the wool, they started by washing the sheep. The sheep were penned near a stream and were taken one at a time into the running water. The wool was rubbed and squeezed to get the dirt and burrs out of it. This was done in late May. When they were thoroughly dry again, the sheep were sheared. The wool was carded by hand at first and later was taken to the carding mill at Hepburnville. The wool was spun on a large wheel made for that purpose, not on the same one used for the flax. After spinning it was dyed and used for knitting stockings, socks, mittens and scarfs, and for weaving blankets and cloth for men's and women's winter clothing.

Jacob Heim's loom is now being used by Helen S. Fisher, daughter of Charles F. and Hannah Heim Fisher of Warrensville, Pennsylvania, and a great granddaughter of Jacob Helm. She uses it for making rugs and shopping bags.

APPLE BUTTER MAKING IN BLOOMING GROVE, PA. DURING THE 80's AND 90's.

When we see in the stores today the small jar with its fancy label marked "Home Made Apple Butter," we think, "What do you know about REAL homemade apple butter such as we had stored away in large gallon crocks in our childhood days," and a memory picture comes to me! How was it made?

Well, there was, of course, preparation for the making of it. First of all, the apples were gathered for cider and taken to a cider press, sometimes five or six miles away. Other times a hand press was used for small amounts. If possible, only sweet apples were used, the best ones being put aside for cutting into "snitz" for the apple butter. There were the "Rambos," the "Sheep hose" or "Gilly Flower," the "Seek-No-Farther," the "Smokehouse," and the "Bellflower."

For a large kettle of apple butter a barrel of cider was used, which was boiled down about one-third, until it was strong and clear. Usually this was done in a large copper kettle, placed over a furnace in the basement or wash-house on the same evening while the apples were being cut. If there was no furnace, it was done out in the open, in a kettle hanging from chains in a frame over the fire, and many smoky tears were shed till the work was done.

The evening of the apple cutting was enjoyed, especially by the young people. It was a social event in the neighborhood. Early in the evening, relatives who lived near, and neighbors came in to help. Grandfather and grandmother never missed one such gathering. They did their full share of work, as well as adding to the general fun of the evening. At our house we had a long table in the kitchen and all sat around it with dishes for the apples in front of them. For one barrel of cider they used two and a half bushels of pared and quartered apples, always saying, "five half bushels of snitz." We had what was then considered quite a modern convenience, an apple-peeler. Now this same peeler is found in the museum as an antique. The peeling was done by the older boys, my brother and a cousin. The girls who were old enough to cut apples usually gathered about one end of the table, while the older folks had the other end, and conversation of a more serious nature. Sometimes there was singing and the new songs then were, "Twilight Is Stealing," and "Over the Garden Wall." When we could sing "Nellie Was a Lady," and "Tavern In the Town" we were considered quite modern. Hymns too, were sung, such as "Bringing In the Sheaves," and "In the Sweet Bye and Bye." The younger girls, I among these, were kept busy bringing the peeled apples to the table and emptying the "snitz" into tubs out on the porch.

When enough apples were cut, it was nearing midnight. By this time the smaller children were asleep in the bed room, and grandfather and grandmother went home to bed. Then came the midnight lunch, bread, butter, coffee, new cider, gingerbread and of course, pie. After this came the real work of boiling. When the apples had been washed they were put into the boiling cider, just a few at a time. Then began the stirring, with abroad stirrer having a long handle. This had to be kept up steadily till the apples

were all boiled fine and smooth. When it was nearly done it was rather hard work and it required two people to use the stirrer. And I think some of the young couples rather enjoyed this opportunity for a little chat. From midnight on I can't say I was an eyewitness, for we too, were sent to bed. But in the early morning the apple butter was done. Sometimes they waited till morning to begin boiling, and worked most of the day. The last thing, just before taking it from the fire, spices were added, and an expert knew just how much cinnamon, cloves or "fennil" to use. When apples were not sweet enough, sugar was added. It always tasted the same, and we knew the taste all too well, for it was a regular dish on our tables and found its way into school lunches. After the apple butter was pronounced done, the fire was drawn out and gallon crocks brought out to be filled. Whenever I see an old gray and blue crock marked with the trade-mark, "Cowden & Wilcox," or "Sipe & Son," it suggests "apple butter" to me. These crocks, too, find their way to the museum.

Next day, when they were cool enough, they were covered with white paper and stored away. It was common to make 20 or 30 gallons in a season if apples were plentiful. One boiling, such as I have described, would make from twelve to fourteen gallons. Some was sold to customers in Williamsport, for as much as fifty cents a gallon! This was one of the common practices in the Blooming Grove settlement. Not a family but what boiled its apple butter every fall. A few details might differ in the various families, but in general this would fit any of the Heims, Ulmers, Shafers and any of the others in this history who lived in Blooming Grove.

Gone are those days, gone the methods and gone many of those who were with us then. But we linger on and memory weaves many happy recollections for us which we want to share and pass on to those coming after us.

Written by Susan Heim Little, Williamsport, Pennsylvania

More About Georg Friedrich Gross:

Burial: Feb 1820, Gross family plot Quaker Hill Cemetery Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1810, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 1804, left port of Amsterdam, Holland on the ship 'Margaret' duration 68 days with wife and 6 children

Emigration 2: 19 Sep 1804, arrived port Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Medical Information: 1804 height 6 foot & hair brown

Naturalization: 27 Sep 1819, Court of Common Pleas Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

Property: Bet. 1804 - 1820, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania 160 acres

Religion: member of Dunkard Church Blooming Grove, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Will: 18 Feb 1820, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania written witnessed by Leonard Steiger, Leonard Ulmer, Michael Beal, John Heim, Frederick Conrad Haller & Thomas Updegraff

More About Anna Barbara Graf:

Burial: Aft. 1840, Blooming Grove Cemetery Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Georg Gross and Anna Graf:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1785, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gross and Anna Graf are:

- + 345 i. Johann Michael⁹ Gross, born 15 May 1792 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1820 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 346 ii. Maria Barbara Gross, born 21 Apr 1794 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Barbara Gross:

Emigration: 09 Jun 1804, left Germany

Emigration 2: 18 Sep 1804, arrived Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania on the ship 'Margaret'

- + 347 iii. Christina Gross, born 05 Jan 1796 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 348 iv. Margaretha Gross, born 26 Nov 1798 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1880 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Margaretha Gross:

Census: 21 Nov 1850, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 40 living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Shearer's family; name shown as Grose

Census 2: 14 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 98 living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Shearer's family

Census 3: 15 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 631b living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Sherer's family

Emigration: 09 Jun 1804, left Germany

Emigration 2: 18 Sep 1804, arrived Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania on the ship 'Margaret'

- + 349 v. Johannes Gross, born 30 Nov 1800 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1880 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 350 vi. Jakob Friedrich Gross, born 29 Jan 1803 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 351 vii. Joseph Francis Gross, born 03 Apr 1808 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Dec 1898 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

148. Barbara⁸ Gross (Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Nov 1769 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Pennsylvania. She married **Johann Georg (Burghardt) Burkhardt** 13 Jul 1786 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Burckhardt and Dorothea Stoll. He was born 27 Feb 1761 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Georg (Burghardt) Burkhardt:

Emigration: 1804, left port of Amsterdam, Holland on the ship 'Margaret' duration 68 days with wife and 7 children and 1 maid servant

Emigration 2: 19 Sep 1804, arrived port Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Emigration 3: 1804, Germantown, Pennsylvania

Emigration 4: 1805, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Medical Information: 1804 height 5-1/2 feet & hair yellow brown

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Burkhardt and Barbara Gross:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1786, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gross and Johann Burkhardt are:

- 352 i. Katharina Margaretha⁹ Burkhardt, born 16 Jun 1787 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1787 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 353 ii. Jakob Friedrich Burkhardt, born 07 Nov 1788 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1820.
- + 354 iii. Gottlieb Burkhardt, born 14 Jun 1791 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1840 in Loyalsockville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 355 iv. Tobias (Burghardt) Burkhardt, born 13 Apr 1794 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1874 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 356 v. Johann Michael (Burkhart) Burkhardt, born 30 May 1797 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1860 in Ohio.
- 357 vi. Anna Maria Burkhardt, born 02 Feb 1799 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1885 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Anna Maria Burkhardt:

Burial: Jan 1885, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 8

- 358 vii. Johann Jakob Burkhardt, born 29 Mar 1800 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1801 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 359 viii. Johannes Burkhardt, born 21 Jan 1803 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 360 ix. Barbara (Burghardt) Burkhardt, born Abt. May 1807 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Feb 1891 in Williams Co, Ohio.

149. Margaretha⁸ Reimold (Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Jul 1758 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Graf** 18 Nov 1777 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Graf and Anna Renz. He was born 31 May 1753 in Leinfelden, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Graf and Margaretha Reimold:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1777, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Reimold and Johann Graf are:

- 361 i. Michael⁹ Graf, born 03 Oct 1779 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 362 ii. Dorothea Graf, born 01 Aug 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 363 iii. Johann Georg Graf, born 29 Dec 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 364 iv. Johann Friederich Graf, born 08 Apr 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1811 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 365 v. Johann Michael Graf, born 15 Jun 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

151. Johann Georg⁸ Reimold (Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Feb 1762 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Graf** 03 Feb 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Graf and Margaretha Stollsteimer. She was born 20 Mar 1768 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 09 Apr 1823 - 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:

Occupation: Oelmueller

More About Johann Reimold and Anna Graf:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1785, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Anna Graf are:

- + 366 i. Christina Margaretha⁹ Reimold, born 19 Jan 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 367 ii. Christina Barbara Reimold, born 19 Nov 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1814 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 368 iii. Christina Catharina Reimold, born 19 Feb 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 369 iv. Agnes Reimold, born 13 Apr 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

155. Georg Friedrich⁸ Gross, twin (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Jan 1779 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Graf** 19 Jun 1803 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Margaretha Reimold. She was born 01 Aug 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gross and Dorothea Graf:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1803, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gross and Dorothea Graf are:

- 370 i. Johann Michael⁹ Gross, born 03 Apr 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Stepchild.

More About Johann Michael Gross:

Burial: 29 Jun 1881, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 205 worth \$1,000 living w/ brother John George Gross's family

Census 2: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309 worth \$1,000 with brother Johann Georg Gross's family

Census 3: 17 Jun 1880, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 31 living w/ nephew John Gross's family

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 371 ii. Johann Friedrich Gross, born 25 May 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Stepchild.
- + 372 iii. Johann Georg Gross, born 18 Dec 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1873 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Stepchild.

158. Anna Barbara⁸ Gross (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Apr 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Koch** 12 Jul 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Koch and Christina Geiger. He was born 03 Jan 1789 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Gross:

Burial: Apr 1860, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 3 lot 3

More About Johann Jakob Koch:

Burial: 1846, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 16 lot 20

More About Johann Koch and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1812, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gross and Johann Koch are:

- + 373 i. Johann Georg⁹ Koch, born 04 Jul 1813 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 374 ii. Johann Jakob Koch, born 15 Dec 1815 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 375 iii. Christina Dorothea Koch, born 07 Dec 1817 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 376 iv. Christina Barbara Koch, born 25 Oct 1819 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 377 v. Agnes Koch, born 14 Jun 1822 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 378 vi. Regina (Rachel) Koch, born 02 Oct 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 379 vii. Catharina Friedricka Koch, born 23 Feb 1829 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 380 viii. Johann Friedrich Koch, born 26 May 1832 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

159. Johann Jakob⁸ Auch-Schwarz (Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 May 1761 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Wild** 18 Jul 1786 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Wild and Anna Auch. She was born 18 Jun 1770 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Auch-Schwarz:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch-Schwarz and Anna Wild:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1786, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch-Schwarz and Anna Wild are:

- 381 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Auch-Schwarz, born 13 Feb 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 382 ii. Anna Katharina Auch-Schwarz, born 27 Sep 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 383 iii. Maria Barbara Auch-Schwarz, born 25 Aug 1791 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 384 iv. Margaretha Auch-Schwarz, born 24 Jan 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1866 in Wippenreute, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 385 v. Georg Friedrich Auch-Schwarz, born 10 Mar 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 386 vi. Agnes Auch-Schwarz, born 28 Apr 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1861 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Zimmermann 04 Feb 1823 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 28 Dec 1800 in Braeutigern, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Zimmermann and Agnes Auch-Schwarz:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1823, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 387 vii. baby Auch-Schwarz, born 16 Nov 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 388 viii. Friederike Auch-Schwarz, born 19 Jun 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

164. Georg Friedrich⁸ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Feb 1773 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Reimold** 27 Sep 1791 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 19 May 1766 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabeth Lorenz** 21 Jul 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lorenz and Maria Wanner. She was born 09 Feb 1767 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Heinrike Rath** 26 Jan 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rath and Christina Lorenz. She was born 23 May 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Gross:
Occupation: judge & councilman
Occupation 2: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gross and Barbara Reimold:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1791, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gross and Elisabeth Lorenz:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1812, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gross and Heinrike Rath:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1836, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gross and Barbara Reimold are:

- 389 i. Georg Friedrich⁹ Gross, born 25 Mar 1792 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1792 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 390 ii. Agnes Gross, born 23 Jan 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1833 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 391 iii. Christiana Barbara Gross, born 20 Apr 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 392 iv. Christina Katharina Gross, born 17 Apr 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 393 v. Maria Barbara Gross, born 02 Jul 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 394 vi. Christina Barbara Gross, born 10 Dec 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Georg Gross and Heinrike Rath are:

- 395 i. Christiana Heinrike⁹ Gross, born 02 May 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Fink 15 May 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 27 Feb 1817 in Hausen am Thann, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Fink and Christiana Gross:
Marriage: 15 May 1866, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 396 ii. Georg Friedrich Gross, born 21 Mar 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1940 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

170. Johann Jakob⁸ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Feb 1782 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1835 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katharina Stollsteimer** 05 May 1805 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Stollsteimer-Schwaez-Michele and Eva Woelfle. She was born 16 Dec 1781 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Gross:

Burial: 24 Jul 1835, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lower abdominal pain

Emigration: 1830, US

Naturalization: Bef. 1831, declared

Naturalization 2: 21 Nov 1833, final

Occupation: farmer

Property: 13 Oct 1830, purchased government land Section 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 2: 21 Jan 1832, purchased government land Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acre

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Stollsteimer:

Burial: Aug 1847, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 13 lot 15

More About Johann Gross and Anna Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 05 May 1805, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Anna Stollsteimer are:

- 397 i. Johann Michael⁹ Gross, born 12 Mar 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 398 ii. Johann Georg Gross, born 23 Apr 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 399 iii. Agnes Gross, born 19 Mar 1811 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 400 iv. Johann Jakob Gross, born 28 Jun 1813 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 401 v. Georg Friedrich Gross, born 11 Apr 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

171. Maria Barbara⁸ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Feb 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Laubengayer** 19 Feb 1805 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Laubengayer and Anna Reimold. He was born 28 Jan 1782 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Barbara Gross:

Burial: Jan 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

row 8 monument 6 lot 7

Census: 09 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 20 name shown as Labenguire; living w/ son-in-law David Hass's family

Census 2: 08 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 32 living w/ son-in-law David Haas's family

More About Johann Friedrich Laubengayer:

Burial: Feb 1851, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 5 lot 6

Census: 1840, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; male 2-20/30, 1-30/40, 1-50/60; female 1-5/under, 1-10/15, 1-20/30; name shown as Lobinguier

Census 2: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 330 living w/ son Enderick Laubengayer's family

Emigration: Jul 1833, left port of Le Havre, France of the ship 'Tamerlane'

Emigration 2: 17 Sep 1833, arrived port New York

Naturalization: 17 Feb 1835, declared

Occupation: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 28 Oct 1835, 240 acres Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan land office document #10106 for E1/2NE; W1/2NW; SWNE; & SENW Michigan-Toledo Strip #3S-4E-14

More About Johann Laubengayer and Maria Gross:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1805, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Gross and Johann Laubengayer are:

- + 402 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Laubengayer, born 10 Dec 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 403 ii. Johann Georg Laubengayer, born 08 Apr 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 404 iii. Jacob Friederich Laubengayer, born 26 Jun 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 405 iv. Johann Jakob Laubengayer, born 25 Nov 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Laubengayer:

Burial: 13 Sep 1896, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 32 lot 32

Cause of Death: inflammation of lungs

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 330 living w/ brother Enderick Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 09 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 20 name shown as Labenguire; living w/ brother-in-law David Hass's family

Census 4: 21 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 32 w/ brother-in-law David Haas's family; name shown as Lanbengayer

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 406 v. Johann Carl Laubengayer, born 08 Mar 1811 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1813 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 407 vi. Johann Carl Laubengayer, born 20 Dec 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1815 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 408 vii. Tobias Laubengayer, born 27 Apr 1815 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1815 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 409 viii. Johann Ulrich Laubengayer, born 29 May 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 410 ix. Agnes Friederika Laubengayer, born 06 May 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 411 x. Johann Michael Laubengayer, born 24 Mar 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1895 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Laubengayer:

Burial: Nov 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 31 lot 31

- + 412 xi. Tobias Laubengayer, born 02 Apr 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aug 1887 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 413 xii. Christina Laubengayer, born 14 Mar 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 414 xiii. Maria Barbara Laubengayer, born 25 May 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 415 xiv. Agnes Friederika Laubengayer, born 18 Jun 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 416 xv. Regina Fredericka (Rachel) Laubengayer, born 24 Jun 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

174. Katharina Margaretha⁸ Gross (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Apr 1777 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1824 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob (Jakob or Johann Jacob) Stollsteimer** 19 Apr 1796 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Barbara Renz. He was born 28 Jan 1770 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob (Jakob or Johann Jacob) Stollsteimer:
Occupation: farmer

More About Jacob Stollsteimer and Katharina Gross:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1796, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gross and Jacob Stollsteimer are:

- + 417 i. Margaretha⁹ Stollsteimer, born 05 Nov 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 418 ii. Anna Catharina Stollsteimer, born 17 Mar 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 419 iii. Anna Katharina Stollsteimer, born 08 Feb 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1821 in Wurtemberg.
- 420 iv. Gottlieb Stollsteimer, born 23 Sep 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 421 v. baby Stollsteimer, born 14 Mar 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

176. Ulrich⁸ Gross (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Feb 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Auch-Schwarz** 10 Apr 1806 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Auch-Schwarz and Anna Wild. She was born 27 Sep 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Gross:
Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Gross and Anna Auch-Schwarz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1806, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ulrich Gross and Anna Auch-Schwarz are:

- 422 i. baby⁹ Gross, born 06 Jul 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 423 ii. Johann Jacob Gross, born 18 Jan 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 424 iii. baby Gross, born 06 Mar 1815 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1815 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 425 iv. Johann Ulrich Gross, born 24 Mar 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

178. Anna Barbara⁸ Gross (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Jan 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Carl Jaeger** 30 Jan 1808 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gustav Jaeger and Barbara Wiederoder. He was born 15 Dec 1783 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Carl Jaeger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Friedrich Jaeger and Anna Gross:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1808, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gross and Friedrich Jaeger are:

- 426 i. Christoph Friedrich⁹ Jaeger, born 26 Nov 1808 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1809 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 427 ii. Carl Friedrich Jaeger, born 08 Dec 1811 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 428 iii. Georg Friedrich Jaeger, born 17 Feb 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1844 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1814.
- More About Georg Jaeger and ?:
Marriage: 1844, Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 429 iv. Anna Katharina Margaretha Jaeger, born 08 Apr 1820 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1835 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 430 v. Johann Michael Jaeger, born 27 Jan 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. Jan 1858 in US.
- More About Johann Michael Jaeger:
Emigration: 1858
- 431 vi. Johann Georg Jaeger, born 27 Mar 1829 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1857 in US.
- More About Johann Georg Jaeger:
Emigration: 1857, US

181. Dorothea⁸ Gross (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Apr 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1884 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Neef** 21 Nov 1852 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Neef and Rosina Bienzle. He was born 17 May 1797 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1879 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Staebler** 28 Aug 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Staebler and Anna Auch-Schwarz. He was born 07 Aug 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Jakob Graf** 12 Jan 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Graf and Margaretha Stollsteimer. He was born 25 Jul 1775 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Neef:
Occupation: farmer Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Neef and Dorothea Gross:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1852, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Staebler and Dorothea Gross:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1818, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Graf and Dorothea Gross:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1836, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Gross and Michael Staebler are:

- 432 i. Johann Georg⁹ Staebler, born 21 Jul 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 433 ii. Anna Katharina Staebler, born 16 Jun 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Dorothea Gross and Jakob Graf are:

- 434 i. Karolina⁹ Graf, born 04 Jun 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 435 ii. Jakob Friedrich Graf, born 17 Jan 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1895 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

183. Christina Katharina⁸ Gross (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Nov 1802 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Graf** 25 Nov 1823 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Graf and Christina Reimold. He was born 04 Jul 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Graf and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1823, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gross and Johann Graf are:

- 436 i. Johann Georg⁹ Graf, born 03 Mar 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1869 in Wurtemberg.
- 437 ii. Johanna Friederike Graf, born 28 Sep 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 438 iii. Johanna Friederike Graf, born 03 Feb 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 439 iv. Christiane Katharina Graf, born 23 Sep 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 440 v. Jakob Friedrich Graf, born 31 Mar 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1909 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 441 vi. Regina Margaretha Graf, born 03 May 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 442 vii. Karl Friedrich Graf, born 26 Apr 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Graf:

Emigration: London

- 443 viii. Christiane Katharina Graf, born 08 May 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1920 in Wurtemberg.
- + 444 ix. Gottlob Graf, born 25 May 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 445 x. Karolina Graf, born 02 May 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 446 xi. Wilhelm Friedrich Graf, born 14 Feb 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

184. Johanna Friederika⁸ Gross (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Apr 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reimold** 09 May 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Anna Staebler. He was born 05 May 1795 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Reimold and Johanna Gross:

Marriage: 09 May 1824, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Gross and Johann Reimold are:

- 447 i. Johanna Friedrika⁹ Reimold, born 09 Dec 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Graf 05 May 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 May 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Graf and Johanna Reimold:
Marriage: 05 May 1846, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 448 ii. Johann Georg Reimold, born 25 Nov 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 449 iii. Karl Friedrich Reimold, born 13 Mar 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 450 iv. Regina Reimold, born 02 Sep 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 451 v. Christina Barbara Reimold, born 24 Jan 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 452 vi. Anna Christiane Reimold, born 15 Feb 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1917 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 453 vii. Regina Margaretha Reimold, born 31 Mar 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1917 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 454 viii. Christina Katharina Reimold, born 13 Mar 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

187. Friedrich Karl⁸ Gross (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Nov 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Reimold** 01 May 1838 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Margaretha Stollsteimer. She was born 15 Apr 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Karl Gross:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Gross and Anna Reimold:

Marriage: 01 May 1838, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Gross and Anna Reimold are:

- + 455 i. Johanna Friederike⁹ Gross, born 01 Apr 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 456 ii. Johann Georg Gross, born 26 Nov 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 457 iii. Christina Katharina Gross, born 03 Jan 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 458 iv. Regina Margaretha Gross, born 08 Apr 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 459 v. Karolina Gross, born 05 Jul 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1920 in Wurtemberg.
- 460 vi. Christina Dorothea Gross, born 14 Aug 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 461 vii. Friedrich Karl Gross, born 20 Apr 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1928 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 462 viii. Johann Georg Gross, born 27 Aug 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 463 ix. Christina Barbara Gross, born 26 May 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 464 x. Christina Margaretha Gross, born 15 Jun 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1930 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 465 xi. Gottlob Friedrich Gross, born 11 Nov 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 466 xii. Maria Dorothea Gross, born 05 Oct 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 467 xiii. Anna Margaretha Gross, born 18 Nov 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1919 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

188. Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger (Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Nov 1779 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1807 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Stierlin** 27 Nov 1800 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierlin and Maria Staebler. He was born 12 Aug 1778 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1854 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Stierlin and Anna Metzger:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1800, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Metzger and Jacob Stierlin are:

- + 468 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, born 13 Apr 1801 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 03 May 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 469 ii. Jakob Freidrich Stierlin, born 13 Aug 1802 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1868 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 470 iii. Johann Georg Stierlin, born 16 Nov 1804 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1822 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

189. Johann Michael⁸ Metzger (Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Feb 1783 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Heimerdinger** 04 Feb 1816 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Heimerdinger and Christina Gross. She was born 25 Nov 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1855 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Metzger and Agnes Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1816, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Metzger and Agnes Heimerdinger are:

- + 471 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Metzger, born 14 Oct 1816 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 472 ii. Christina Dorothea Metzger, born 12 Jan 1820 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 473 iii. Agnes Metzger, born 10 Oct 1822 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1865 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 474 iv. Anna Friederika Metzger, born 13 Oct 1825 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 475 v. Johann Georg Metzger, born 02 Nov 1828 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 476 vi. Johann Michael Metzger, born 29 Nov 1832 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1833 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

192. Anna Katharina⁸ Gross (Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 May 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Friedrich Steckroth** 06 Mar 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Steckroth and Anna Fauser. He was born 13 Feb 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Friedrich Steckroth:

Occupation: daylaborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Steckroth and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1810, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gross and Ludwig Steckroth are:

- + 477 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Steckroth, born 14 Jan 1811 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1881 in

- 478 ii. Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 479 iii. Christian Steckroth, born 04 Jul 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 480 iv. Karl Ludwig Steckroth, born 29 Jan 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 481 v. Heinrich Gottlieb Steckroth, born 01 Mar 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 482 vi. Anna Katharina Steckroth, born 29 Jan 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 483 vii. Friederika Steckroth, born 26 Aug 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 483 vii. baby Steckroth, born 27 Nov 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

193. Johannes⁸ Gross (Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Aug 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Karolina Katharina Beck** 30 Jan 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Margaretha Beck. She was born 08 Jan 1800 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gross:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gross and Karolina Beck:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1821, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gross and Karolina Beck are:

- 484 i. Karolina Katharina⁹ Gross, born 23 Feb 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 485 ii. Johann Matthaeus Gross, born 16 Jan 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1896 in Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana.
- 486 iii. Johannes Gross, born 16 Feb 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gross:

Emigration: 13 Dec 1867, US

- + 487 iv. Christian Gross, born 28 Jan 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 488 v. Wilhelm Heinrich Gross, born 30 Jan 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 489 vi. Jakob Friedrich Gross, born 22 Feb 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

195. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Gross (Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Aug 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Juliana Muenster** 04 Jun 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Muenster and Anna Stierlin. She was born 21 Jan 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Kirschbaum** 22 Oct 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Sep 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gross:

Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gross and Anna Muenster:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1822, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gross and Anna Kirschbaum:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1837, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gross and Anna Muenster are:

- 490 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gross, born 17 Jun 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 491 ii. Christian Adam Gross, born 24 Dec 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 492 iii. Christina Barbara Gross, born 14 Jan 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 493 iv. Christina Katharina Gross, born 21 May 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Gross and Anna Kirschbaum are:

- + 494 i. Friederika Juliana⁹ Gross, born 30 Oct 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 495 ii. Christiana Katharina Gross, born 18 Sep 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

196. Johann Christian⁸ Gross (Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Mar 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Staebler** 18 Sep 1821 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Staebler and Anna Ulmer. She was born 12 Aug 1799 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1878 in Michigan.

More About Johann Christian Gross:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Katharina Staebler:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 15 living w/ son-in-law George Swink's family

Emigration: May 1852, left port Rotterdam, Netherlands on ship "Elisha Denison" with daughters family shown as J. G. Zwenck 35 wife Cath 27 children: John G. 7, J. G. 5, Cath. 3 & Christ. 9 months

Emigration 2: 06 Jul 1852, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Gross and Anna Staebler:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1821, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Anna Staebler are:

- 496 i. Johann Heinrich⁹ Gross, born 09 Jan 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 497 ii. Anna Catharina Gross, born 08 Aug 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1897 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan.
- 498 iii. Christina Margaretha Gross, born 28 Oct 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 499 iv. Johann Christian Gross, born 01 Sep 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

200. Johann Ludwig⁸ Gross (Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Mar 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Juliana Auch** 23 Feb 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Auch and Anna Stoll. She was born 16 Sep 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Walker** 03 Jul 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walcker and Anna Roetting. She was born 13 Mar 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Gross:

Military service: soldier, Infantry Regiment
Occupation: wagon maker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Anna Auch:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1830, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Anna Walker:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1831, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Gross and Anna Auch is:

- 500 i. baby⁹ Gross, born 24 Jan 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gross and Anna Walker are:

- 501 i. Ludwig Heinrich⁹ Gross, born 29 Oct 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 502 ii. Johann Ludwig Gross, born 02 Oct 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 503 iii. Wilhelm Heinrich Gross, born 31 Jul 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

203. Anna Katharina⁸ Gross (Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Dec 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1874 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Stollsteimer** 20 Jun 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Stoll. He was born 31 Mar 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Stollsteimer:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Gross:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1827, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gross and Johann Stollsteimer are:

- 504 i. baby⁹ Stollsteimer, born 30 Apr 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 505 ii. baby Stollsteimer, born 29 Jun 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 506 iii. Johann Jakob Friedrich Stollsteimer, born 25 Jun 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 507 iv. Anna Katharina Stollsteimer, born 27 Mar 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1888 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 508 v. baby Stollsteimer, born 30 Mar 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

204. Johann Georg⁸ Gross (Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Sep 1802 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Reimold** 18 Sep 1832 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ulrich Reimold and Christina Kempf. She was born 07 Nov 1795 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Gross:
Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 307b worth \$1,300/500 wife Dorothy 66 & son William 24
Census 3: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 180R worth \$800/400

Census 4: 16 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 31 wife Dora 84
Emigration: 1839, US
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Reimold:

Burial: 03 Apr 1883, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gross and Dorothea Reimold:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1832, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Dorothea Reimold are:

- + 509 i. Johann Wilhelm⁹ Gross, born 06 Oct 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 510 ii. Friedericke Gross, born 15 Aug 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 511 iii. Anonyma Gross, born 03 Dec 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

206. Barbara⁸ Gross (Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Nov 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Graf** 23 Nov 1832 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Graf and Anna Lederer. He was born 06 Aug 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Graf:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Graf and Barbara Gross:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1832, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gross and Johann Graf are:

- 512 i. Friedrich Jacob (Friedrich Karl)⁹ Graf, born 02 Jan 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 513 ii. Christina Barbara Graf, born 06 Aug 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 514 iii. Christian Graf, born 29 Jul 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 515 iv. Johann Georg Graf, born 23 Feb 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 516 v. Johann Georg Graf, born 14 Oct 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 517 vi. Christina Graf, born 30 Jul 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 518 vii. Katharina Friederike Graf, born 17 Nov 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 519 viii. Katharina Graf, born 08 Mar 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1917 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 520 ix. Friedrich Karl Graf, born 11 Mar 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 521 x. Jakob Graf, born 18 Sep 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 522 xi. Gottlob Karl Graf, born 16 Apr 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

213. Christian⁸ Gross (Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Oct 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Haisch** 24 Jun 1851 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haisch and Agnes Heimerding. She was born 08 Mar 1820 in

Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gross:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gross and Dorothea Haisch:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1851, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gross and Dorothea Haisch are:

- + 523 i. Jakob⁹ Gross, born 24 Mar 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 524 ii. Christian Gross, born 27 Oct 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 525 iii. Christiane Dorothea Gross, born 02 Sep 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

214. Friederika⁸ Gross (Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Dec 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Krauss** 20 Jul 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Jul 1821 in Gniebel, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Krauss and Friederika Gross:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1847, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Gross and Johann Krauss are:

- 526 i. Christina Dorothea⁹ Krauss, born 12 Feb 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christian Adam 26 Aug 1877 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Adam and Christina Krauss:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1877, Feuerbach, Wurtemberg
- 527 ii. Karl Friedrich Krauss, born 06 Apr 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karolina Stahl 11 Nov 1873 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 31 May 1849 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Krauss and Karolina Stahl:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1873, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 528 iii. Johann Friedrich Krauss, born 27 Feb 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Louisa Katharina Adam 07 Nov 1873 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1845 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Krauss and Louisa Adam:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1873, Feuerbach, Wurtemberg
- 529 iv. Friederike Krauss, born 18 Nov 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 530 v. Friederike Krauss, born 02 Sep 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 531 vi. Jakob Friedrich Krauss, born 19 Jan 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 532 vii. Friederike Krauss, born 24 Jan 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 533 viii. Christian Gottlob Krauss, born 26 Apr 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1916 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 534 ix. Wilhelm Jakob Krauss, born 27 Dec 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

215. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Gross (Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Nov 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Christiane Reimold** 07 Aug 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Johanna Gross. She was born 15 Feb 1835 in

Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1917 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gross and Anna Reimold:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1859, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gross and Anna Reimold are:

- + 535 i. Regina Karolina⁹ Gross, born 26 Dec 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1937 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 536 ii. Christiane Katharina Gross, born 20 Jan 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1878 in New York; born Aft. 1850.

More About ? and Christiane Gross:
Marriage: Aft. 1878, New York

- + 537 iii. Christiane Friederike Gross, born 07 May 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1925 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 538 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Gross, born 01 Aug 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1941 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 539 v. Johann Jakob Gross, born 01 Mar 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1920 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 540 vi. Gottlob Karl Gross, born 23 Apr 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

216. Christina Regina⁸ Gross (Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Oct 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1874 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gaiser** 03 May 1842 in Gniebel near Tuebingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gaiser and Katharina Kurz. He was born 16 Jun 1816 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1860 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Notes for Christina Regina Gross:

Christina Regina Gross after her mother's died in 1827, she was raised by her older step-sister Anna Katharina Gross and Johann Jakob Stollsteimer.

More About Jakob Gaiser:

Occupation: weaver

More About Jakob Gaiser and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 03 May 1842, Gniebel near Tuebingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gross and Jakob Gaiser are:

- 541 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Gaiser, born 22 Oct 1842 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1843 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 542 ii. Christina Katharina Gaiser, born 23 Oct 1844 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1909 in Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Dauber 03 May 1866; born Aft. 1839.

More About Johannes Dauber and Christina Gaiser:
Marriage: 03 May 1866

- + 543 iii. Regina Gaiser, born 20 Jan 1846 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1882 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 544 iv. Christina Barbara Gaiser, born 12 Feb 1850 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1904 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 545 v. Anna Magdalena Gaiser, born 01 Oct 1852 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

218. Johann Jakob⁸ Mayer (Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rath, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Aug 1753 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1813 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Hanselmann** 20 Jun 1776 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Hanselmann and Barbara Hertfelder. She was born 25 Nov 1743 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1813 in Unteraichen,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mayer:

Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mayer and Anna Hanselmann:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1776, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mayer and Anna Hanselmann are:

- + 546 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Mayer, born 06 Apr 1777 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 547 ii. Katharina Mayer, born 08 Jul 1778 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1807 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 548 iii. Michael Mayer, born 17 Mar 1782 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1823 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

219. Dorothea⁸ Mayer (Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rath, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Nov 1759 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1832 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Gross** 05 May 1793 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gross and Christina Graf. He was born 31 Mar 1771 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Gross:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Dorothea Mayer:

Marriage: 05 May 1793, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Mayer and Johann Gross are:

- 549 i. baby⁹ Gross, born 29 Mar 1794 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1794 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 550 ii. Friedrich Gross, born 01 Jan 1802 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1879 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

222. Justina⁸ Rath (Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Oct 1762 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1803 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Staebler** 08 Feb 1785 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Staebler and Maria Burkhardt. He was born 21 Dec 1762 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1825 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Staebler:

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1803, mayor - Burgermeister

Occupation 3: 1825, convents-richter

More About Jakob Staebler and Justina Rath:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1785, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Justina Rath and Jakob Staebler are:

- 551 i. Johann Georg⁹ Staebler, born 10 Jan 1786 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1787 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 552 ii. Jacob Friederich Staebler, born Bet. 24 Jan 1788 - 1789 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

223. Margaretha⁸ Rath (Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Jan 1764, and died 22 Nov 1808. She married **Johann Eberhard Lorenz** 20 Aug 1781 in

Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lorenz and Christina Mayer. He was born 29 Dec 1757 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1823 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eberhard Lorenz:
Occupation: mason

More About Johann Lorenz and Margaretha Rath:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1781, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Rath and Johann Lorenz are:

- + 553 i. Anna Margaretha⁹ Lorenz, born 10 Nov 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 554 ii. Christina Barbara Lorenz, born 26 Sep 1794 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 555 iii. Christof Heinrich Lorenz, born 17 Nov 1801 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

224. Johann Georg⁸ Rath (Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Apr 1766 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Laubengayer** 29 Jan 1788 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Anna Reimold. She was born 23 Nov 1769 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1809 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rath and Regina Laubengayer:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1788, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rath and Regina Laubengayer are:

- 556 i. Johann Carl⁹ Rath, born 05 Oct 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 557 ii. Agnes Fredericka Rath, born 27 Nov 1790 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1827 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

226. Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath (Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Mar 1772 in Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Stierlin** 30 Jun 1794 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierlin and Anna Stierlin. He was born 24 Apr 1775 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Stierlin:
Occupation: farmer

More About Joseph Stierlin and Anna Rath:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1794, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rath and Joseph Stierlin are:

- + 558 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, born 21 Sep 1794 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1862 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 559 ii. Joseph Stierle, born 11 Jan 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1879 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 560 iii. Michael Stierle, born 18 Aug 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 561 iv. Christina Stierle, born 12 Oct 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1811 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 562 v. Michael Stierle, born 27 Mar 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1872 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married Catherine ? Aft. 1821; born Bet. 1782 - 20 Feb 1796; died 11 Sep 1868.

More About Michael Stierle:
Census: 21 Jun 1870, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania page 341 name shown as Michael

Stierly 69 worth \$2,500/5,000 living w/ William & Camilla Bean's family
Emigration: US
Occupation: 1860, farmer Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Michael Stierle and Catherine ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1821

- + 563 vi. Margaretha Stierle, born 17 Jun 1802 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 564 vii. Johann Georg Stierle, born 26 Jan 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 565 viii. Dorothea Stierle, born 13 Apr 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 566 ix. Katharina Margaretha Stierlin, born 29 Aug 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 567 x. Jacob Friedrich Stierle, born 28 Sep 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

227. Michael⁸ Rath (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Apr 1772 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1814 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Dorothea Lorenz** 30 Apr 1795 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lorenz and Rosina Koch. She was born 26 Jul 1774 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rath:
Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rath and Christina Lorenz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1795, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Rath and Christina Lorenz are:

- 568 i. Johann Heinrich⁹ Rath, born 03 Mar 1796 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1800 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 569 ii. Christina Dorothea Rath, born 11 Nov 1800 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 570 iii. Rosina Dorothea Rath, born 08 Jan 1804 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1876 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 571 iv. Christiane Rath, born 06 Aug 1805 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1806 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 572 v. Margaretha Rath, born 06 Jun 1809 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 573 vi. Heinrike Rath, born 23 May 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

228. Anna Barbara⁸ Rath (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Mar 1776 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Michael Stierle** 26 Apr 1796 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierlin and Christina Eckardt. He was born 25 Jan 1776 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Graf** 28 Feb 1808 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Graf and Christina Gross. He was born 05 Dec 1779 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Stierle:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Stierle and Anna Rath:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1796, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jakob Graf:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Graf and Anna Rath:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1808, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rath and Johann Stierle are:

- + 574 i. Margreta⁹ Stierle, born Bef. 17 Nov 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 575 ii. Christina Barbara Stierle, born 08 Jul 1801 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 576 iii. Johann Michael Stierle, born 10 Nov 1805 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Rath and Johann Graf are:

- 577 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Graf, born 11 Feb 1810 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1810 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 578 ii. Jakob Friedrich Graf, born 23 Sep 1811 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

229. Christian⁸ Rath (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Jun 1783 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Jaeger** 17 Jul 1808 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gustav Jaeger and Barbara Wiederoder. She was born 06 May 1781 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rath:
Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rath and Anna Jaeger:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1808, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Rath and Anna Jaeger is:

- + 579 i. Michael Gottlob⁹ Rath, born 15 May 1810 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

230. Dorothea⁸ Reimold (Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Mar 1762 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Murrthum** 03 Jun 1788 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Murrthum and Anna Alber. He was born 09 May 1752 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Murrthum and Dorothea Reimold:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1788, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Reimold and Johann Murrthum are:

- 580 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Murrthum, born 30 Jun 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 581 ii. Johann Georg Murrthum, born 14 Jan 1791 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 582 iii. Friedrich Murrthum, born 10 Feb 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

234. Michael⁸ Reimold (Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Aug 1774 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Stoll** 09 Jun 1795 in Musberg, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stoll and Eva Stollsteimer. She was born 31 Dec 1775 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Reimold:

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: innkeeper

More About Michael Reimold and Regina Stoll:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1795, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Reimold and Regina Stoll are:

- + 583 i. Johann Ulrich⁹ Reimold, born 24 Jun 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 584 ii. Johann Michael Reimold, born 10 Nov 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 585 iii. Johann Friederich Reimold, born 02 Nov 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 586 iv. Dorothea Reimold, born 29 Sep 1807 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 587 v. Jacob Reimold, born 13 Sep 1813 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1813 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 588 vi. Johann Jacob Reimold, born 14 Feb 1818 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1853 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

235. Christina⁸ Reimold (Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Apr 1777 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Graf** 29 Jan 1797 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Graf and Margaretha Stollsteimer. He was born 25 Jul 1775 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Graf and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1797, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Reimold and Jakob Graf are:

- + 589 i. Johann Georg⁹ Graf, born 04 Jul 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 590 ii. Johann Jacob Graf, born 25 May 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 591 iii. Regina Dorothea Graf, born 29 May 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 592 iv. baby Graf, born 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

236. Anna Barbara⁸ Graf (Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Mar 1768 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 09 Apr 1823 - 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reimold** 03 Feb 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Christina Gross. He was born 10 Feb 1762 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:

Occupation: Oelmueller

More About Johann Reimold and Anna Graf:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1785, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (151) Johann Georg Reimold.

237. Johann Michael⁸ Graf (Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans²,

Georg¹) was born 14 Jul 1773 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Graf** 16 Apr 1793 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Anna Arnold. She was born 15 Dec 1769 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1832 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Graf:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Graf and Margaretha Graf:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1793, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Margaretha Graf are:

- 593 i. Johann Michael⁹ Graf, born 09 Mar 1794 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in USA.
- 594 ii. Johann Georg Graf, born 13 Mar 1797 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in USA.
- + 595 iii. Christina Barbara Graf, born 05 Apr 1800 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1865 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 596 iv. Christina Katharina Graf, born 09 Dec 1801 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1850 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 597 v. Friederika Graf, born 11 Aug 1809 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

238. Jakob⁸ Graf (Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Jul 1775 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Gross** 12 Jan 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Gross and Margaretha Gross. She was born 30 Apr 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1884 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Reimold** 29 Jan 1797 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Reimold and Dorothea Graf. She was born 07 Apr 1777 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Graf and Dorothea Gross:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1836, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Graf and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1797, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (181) Dorothea Gross.

Children are listed above under (235) Christina Reimold.

239. Margaretha⁸ Graf (Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Jul 1779 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Kaercher** 10 Jul 1796 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaercher and Dorothea Reimold. He was born 07 Dec 1777 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kaercher and Margaretha Graf:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1796, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Graf and Gottlieb Kaercher are:

- + 598 i. Christina Margaretha⁹ Kaercher, born 08 Sep 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 599 ii. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 10 Dec 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1866 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 600 iii. Johann Gottlieb Kaercher, born 26 Sep 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 601 iv. Johann Heinrich Kaercher, born 04 Oct 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1889 in Scio

- + 602 Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
v. Barbara Kaercher, born 21 Jan 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1875 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

240. Jakob⁸ Kaercher (Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Sep 1770 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1803. He married **(1) Margaretha Steck** 18 Jun 1793 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Steck and Margaretha Staebler. She was born 09 Nov 1769 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1793 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Hiemer** 17 Feb 1801 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jacob Hiemers. She was born Bet. 30 Mar 1776 - 17 Nov 1784 in Aich OA Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaercher and Margaretha Steck:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1793, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaercher and Anna Hiemer:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1801, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Kaercher and Anna Hiemer is:

- + 603 i. Johannes⁹ Kaercher, born 07 Nov 1803 in Aich OA Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1882 in Aich OA Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

241. Barbara⁸ Kaercher (Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Sep 1772 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1828 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Balthasar Schreiber** 24 Jan 1796 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schreiber and Barbara Ruesin. He was born 06 Mar 1775 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1846 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Balthasar Schreiber:
Occupation: weaver Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Balthasar Schreiber and Barbara Kaercher:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1796, Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Kaercher and Balthasar Schreiber are:

- 604 i. Margaretha⁹ Schreiber, born 28 Nov 1796 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1797 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
605 ii. baby Schreiber, born 21 Jun 1798 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1798 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
606 iii. Catharina Barbara Schreiber, born 13 Dec 1799 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1800 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
607 iv. Johann Georg Schreiber, born 17 Mar 1801 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1805 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 608 v. Carl Schreiber, born 10 Mar 1803 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1849 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
609 vi. Johann Georg Schreiber, born 22 Nov 1805 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1838 in Obersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Weinmann 06 Sep 1831 in Obersielmingen, Wurtemberg; born 07 May 1807 in Obersielmingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schreiber and Anna Weinmann:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1831, Obersielmingen, Wurtemberg

- 610 vii. Friedrich Schreiber, born 12 May 1809 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1810 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
611 viii. Michael Schreiber, born Dec 1811 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1812 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

243. Margaretha⁸ Kaercher (Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Nov 1775 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Conrad Ochsenbacher** 26 Apr 1803 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Ochsenbacher and Anna Haas. He was born 28 Mar 1778 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1861 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Ochsenbacher and Margaretha Kaercher:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1803, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Kaercher and Georg Ochsenbacher are:

- 612 i. baby⁹ Ochsenbacher, twin, born 15 Nov 1803 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1803 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 613 ii. Georg Konrad Ochsenbacher, twin, born 15 Nov 1803 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1803 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 614 iii. baby Ochsenbacher, born 13 May 1805 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1805 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 615 iv. Barbara Ochsenbacher, born 11 Apr 1806 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1869 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Braun 28 Feb 1832 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 13 Nov 1806 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1872 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Braun and Barbara Ochsenbacher:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1832, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 616 v. Margaretha Ochsenbacher, born 22 Mar 1808 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1883 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 617 vi. Friedrich Ochsenbacher, born 12 Jan 1813 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

245. Johann Michael⁸ Kaercher (Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Mar 1780 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1851 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Stierle** 24 Sep 1806 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stierlin and Maria Staebler. She was born 24 May 1783 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1833 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:

Burial: Feb 1851, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 4 lot 5

Census: 1840, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; male 1-10/15, 1-15/20, 1-30/40 1-60/70; female 1-15/20, 1-20/30 name shown as Michael Karker

Census 2: 01 Oct 1850, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317 name shown as Karear living w/ son-in-law Frederick Gross's family

Occupation: 1850, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kaercher and Anna Stierle:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1806, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaercher and Anna Stierle are:

- + 618 i. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Kaercher, born 02 Feb 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 619 ii. Johann Michael (Miles) Kaercher, born 16 Jan 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 620 iii. Margaretha Kaercher, born 20 Nov 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1845 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 621 iv. Maria Barbara Kaercher, born 15 Nov 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 622 v. Christina Katharina Kaercher, born 19 Nov 1814 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1837 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Kaercher:

Burial: 09 May 1837, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: disease w/ acute fever

- + 623 vi. Agnes (Anna) Kaercher, born 09 Apr 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 624 vii. Johann Charles (Carl) Kaercher, born 08 Feb 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 625 viii. Dorothea (Dolly) Kaercher, born 07 Oct 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 626 ix. Gottlieb (Karcher) Kaercher, born 17 Nov 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1906 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

247. Dorothea⁸ Kaercher (Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Oct 1784 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1862 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Herzog** 21 Nov 1805 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Herzog and Anna Hertfelder. He was born 06 Aug 1782 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1857 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Herzog and Dorothea Kaercher:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1805, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Kaercher and Johann Herzog are:

- + 627 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Herzog, born 13 Sep 1807 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1881 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 628 ii. Johann Georg Herzog, born 23 May 1809 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1809 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 629 iii. Johannes Herzog, born 08 May 1810 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 630 iv. Johann Georg Herzog, born 22 Sep 1812 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1885 in Wurtemberg.
- + 631 v. Johann Friedrich Herzog, born 27 Feb 1815 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1880 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 632 vi. Rosina Margaretha Herzog, born 03 Dec 1817 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1899 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 633 vii. Katharina Herzog, born 27 Apr 1821 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 634 viii. Johann Michael Herzog, born 24 Jan 1824 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Louise Godel 17 Apr 1864 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg; born 10 Mar 1830 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Herzog and Katharina Godel:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1864, Feuerbach, Wurtemberg

- 635 ix. Christian Herzog, born 23 Dec 1827 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

249. Gottlieb⁸ Kaercher (Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Jan 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1876 in Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Anna Katharina Zahn** 24 Jan 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zahn and Anna Mezger. She was born 30 May 1796 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlieb Kaercher:
check 1850 census Ionia Co Portland page 137 Gottlieb Kercher

More About Gottlieb Kaercher:

Burial: 1876, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 1840, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; male 1-10/15, 1-50/60; female 1-5/10, 1-30/40 name shown as Gotlip Carryker

Census 2: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 502 worth \$1,000 name shown as Gottlieb Corzent

Emigration: May 1839, US

Occupation: farmer

More About Anna Katharina Zahn:

Burial: 13 Jan 1856, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Kaercher and Anna Zahn:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1815, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Kaercher and Anna Zahn are:

- + 636 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, born 29 Dec 1815 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 637 ii. Anna Barbara Kaercher, twin, born 20 Feb 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 638 iii. baby Kaercher, twin, born 20 Feb 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 639 iv. Regina (Lena or Elizabeth) Kaercher, born 08 Feb 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 640 v. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 13 Jul 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 641 vi. Gottlieb Kaercher, born 17 Feb 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 642 vii. Dorothea Kaercher, born 23 Oct 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1904 in Wood Co, Ohio.
- 643 viii. Gottlieb Kaercher, born 04 Mar 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

250. Christian⁸ Graf (Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Jul 1778 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Lederer** 05 Aug 1801 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lederer and Anna Beck. She was born 28 Jul 1781 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Graf and Anna Lederer:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1801, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Graf and Anna Lederer are:

- 644 i. Margaretha⁹ Graf, born 02 Mar 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 645 ii. Johann Jakob Graf, born 29 Dec 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 646 iii. Christian Graf, born 17 Mar 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 647 iv. Johann Georg Graf, born 06 Aug 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 648 v. Christian Graf, born 15 Jan 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 649 vi. Michael Graf, born 14 May 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Friedrika Reimold 05 May 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 09 Dec 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Graf and Johanna Reimold:

Marriage: 05 May 1846, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 650 vii. Gottlieb Graf, born 30 May 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 651 viii. baby Graf, born 01 Mar 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

253. Anna Barbara⁸ Graf (Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Oct 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1856 in

Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kurz** 07 Jun 1803 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kurz and Anna Stoll. He was born 10 May 1780 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kurz:

Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kurz and Anna Graf:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1803, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Graf and Johann Kurz are:

- + 652 i. Barbara⁹ Kurz, born 26 Mar 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 653 ii. Johann Jakob Kurz, born 16 Jul 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 654 iii. Christina Katharina Kurz, born 15 Jul 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 655 iv. Regina Kurz, born 16 Feb 1811 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 656 v. Dorothea Kurz, born 19 Jul 1813 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1813 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 657 vi. Johann Georg Kurz, born 21 Apr 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

256. Margaretha⁸ Graf, twin (Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Jan 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Hauser** 06 Jul 1813 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hauser and Anna Beffezer. He was born 14 Oct 1787 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich (Rentz) Renz** 26 Sep 1821 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Renz and Maria Straile. He was born 19 Jan 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1878 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Jakob Hauser:

Occupation: innkeeper Lammwirth Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hauser and Margaretha Graf:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1813, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Friedrich (Rentz) Renz:

Burial: Aug 1878, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 09 Jun 1860, Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama page 405b worth \$1,000

Census 2: 09 Jul 1870, Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama page 364 worth \$600/400

Emigration: Aug 1857, US to Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1860, planter Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Jakob Renz and Margaretha Graf:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1821, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Graf and Jakob Renz are:

- 658 i. Jacob Friederich⁹ Renz, born 08 Oct 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friederich Renz:

Burial: Nov 1821, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

- + 659 ii. Johann Jakob Renz, born 27 Oct 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1868 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

257. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Graf (Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Sep 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Heimerdinger** 27 Jul 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Heimerdinger and Agnes Graf. She was born 10 Jun 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1864 in Weil im Schoenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Graf:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Graf and Margaretha Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1815, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Graf and Margaretha Heimerdinger are:

- + 660 i. Margaretha⁹ Graf, born 06 Jun 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 661 ii. Barbara Graf, born 15 Sep 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 662 iii. Gottlieb Graf, born 19 Feb 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katharina Stoll 07 Nov 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Jul 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Graf and Anna Stoll:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1858, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 663 iv. Friedrich Graf, born 02 Mar 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1891 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 664 v. Christina Katharina Graf, born 11 Oct 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 665 vi. Agnes Friederika Graf, born 12 Aug 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1880 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 666 vii. Regina Graf, born 18 Sep 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 667 viii. Dorothea Graf, born 20 Aug 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1892 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 668 ix. baby Graf, born 31 Jul 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 669 x. Christiana Graf, born 05 Jul 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 670 xi. Elisabeth Graf, born 22 May 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Elisabeth Graf:

Emigration: Mar 1861, US

- 671 xii. Johann Georg Graf, born 02 Aug 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.

More About Johann Georg Graf:

Census: 06 Jun 1860, 3rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio page 357 name shown as Groff; living w/ Jacob Zimmerman's family and his brother Christian

Occupation: 1860, laborer Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

258. Dorothea⁸ Graf (Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Aug 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1846 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Zahn** 19 Nov 1818 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zahn and Anna Mezger. He was born 26 Dec 1793 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Zahn:

Census: 30 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 506 worth \$2,000 name shown as John Cohen 56

Emigration: 1839, US

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ
Residence: Section 19 & 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Johann Zahn and Dorothea Graf:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1818, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Graf and Johann Zahn are:

- + 672 i. Dorothea (Dolly)⁹ Zahn, born 05 Jun 1819 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 673 ii. Johann Georg Zahn IV, born 14 Jan 1823 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 674 iii. Johann Michael Zahn, born 29 Jul 1826 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1830 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 675 iv. Christina Katharina Zahn, born 09 Apr 1830 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 676 v. Christina Barbara Zahn, born 05 Mar 1835 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1835 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

259. Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸ Wildt (Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Aug 1775 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1842 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara Stierlin** 16 Feb 1802 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stierlin and Maria Staebler. She was born 21 Jul 1772 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1839 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan. He married **(2) Barbara Schlichler** 20 Jun 1839 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bet. 1783 - 1789, and died 18 Nov 1842 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob (Jakob Wild) Wildt:
Emigration: 1833, left port of Le Havre, France of the ship 'Tamerlane' name shown as Wild; w/ 2 children
Emigration 2: 17 Sep 1833, arrived port New York
Occupation: farmer
Property: 28 Dec 1835, purchased government land Section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres
Property 2: 01 May 1837, 40 acres Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan land office document #16737 for SESE Michigan-Toledo Strip #3S-4E-12

More About Barbara Stierlin:
Cause of Death: arthritis gout

More About Jakob Wildt and Barbara Stierlin:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1802, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Schlichler:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Jakob Wildt and Barbara Schlichler:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1839, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Wildt and Barbara Stierlin are:

- + 677 i. Maria Barbara⁹ Wildt, born 29 Nov 1802 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 678 ii. Regina Wildt, born 12 Jun 1804 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1809 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 679 iii. Michael Wildt, born 17 Apr 1806 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1817 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 680 iv. Jacob Wildt, born 18 May 1808 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1870 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 681 v. baby Wildt, born 29 Jul 1810 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1810 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 682 vi. Johann Friedrich Wildt, born 30 Mar 1813 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1893 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Johann Friedrich Wildt:

Burial: Dec 1893, Wood National Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39 name shown as Wilts; living w/ nephew Jacob Stabler's family

Medical Information: broken hip indicated 1880 census

Military service: company H 1st Michigan L. A. Civil War

- + 683 vii. Johann Karl Wildt, born 23 May 1818 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1906 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

260. Johann Michael⁸ Wild (Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Jan 1778 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Juliana Haas** 08 Feb 1803 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haas and Anna Curfess. She was born 29 Apr 1778 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wild and Juliana Haas:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1803, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Wild and Juliana Haas are:

- 684 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Wild, born 27 Nov 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 685 ii. Friederich Wild, born 05 Dec 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 686 iii. Christine Katherine Wild, born 06 Dec 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 687 iv. Anna Barbara Wild, born 24 Mar 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 688 v. Johann Michael Wild, born 19 Apr 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 689 vi. Johann Jacob Wild, born 02 Feb 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

261. Zacharias⁸ Wild (Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Dec 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Staebler** 22 Feb 1814 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Staebler and Agatha Kempf. She was born 30 Jan 1786 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1841 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Zacharias Wild and Catharina Staebler:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1814, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Zacharias Wild and Catharina Staebler are:

- + 690 i. Barbara⁹ Wild, born 17 Nov 1814 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 691 ii. Christian Wild, born 13 Jun 1819 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1827 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 692 iii. Jacob Ulrich Wild, born 27 Nov 1820 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1846 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 693 iv. Dorothea Wild, born 11 Nov 1823 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 04 - 09 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

262. Johann Michael⁸ Staebler (Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Sep 1773 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1853 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara (Anna Katharina) Stierlin** 22 Nov 1797 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stierlin and Christina Staebler. She was

born 02 May 1779 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1839 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Katharina Stierlin:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1797, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Katharina Stierlin are:

- + 694 i. Friedrich⁹ Staebler, born 11 Jan 1798 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 695 ii. Johann Michael Staebler, born 16 Sep 1800 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 696 iii. Christina Katharina Staebler, born 14 Apr 1803 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 697 iv. Johann Georg Staebler, born 11 May 1805 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1838 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 698 v. Margaretha Staebler, born 16 Apr 1807 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1846 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 699 vi. Jacob Staebler, born 15 Jun 1810 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1867 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

263. Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler (Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Apr 1775 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Heimerdinger** 12 Jan 1803 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Agnes Graf. He was born 03 Jan 1780 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Heimerdinger:

Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Heimerdinger and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1803, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Staebler and Jakob Heimerdinger are:

- + 700 i. Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, born 12 May 1803 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 701 ii. Johannes Heimerdinger, born 29 Dec 1804 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1881 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 702 iii. Agnes Heimerdinger, born 19 Dec 1808 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1894 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 703 iv. Johann Jakob Heimerdinger, born 18 Mar 1813 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 704 v. Johann Georg Heimerdinger, born 24 Apr 1817 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

265. Michael⁸ Burkhardt (Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Jun 1779 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1863 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Staebler** 07 Jun 1803 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Christina Reimold. She was born 15 Mar 1781 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1834 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Burkhardt and Agnes Staebler:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1803, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Burkhardt and Agnes Staebler are:

- 705 i. Agnes⁹ Burkhardt, born 31 Jul 1804 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1804 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 706 ii. Johann Georg Burkhardt, born 08 Feb 1806 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1887 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 707 iii. Christina Katharina Burkhardt, born 09 Apr 1808 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 708 iv. Agnes Burkhardt, born 21 Feb 1810 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1844 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 709 v. Dorothea Burkhardt, born 26 Oct 1812 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1879 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 710 vi. Barbara Burkhardt, born 12 Feb 1816 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 711 vii. Michael Burkhardt, born 08 Dec 1822 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1899 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

270. Agnes⁸ Heimerdinger (Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Nov 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1855 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Metzger** 04 Feb 1816 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Metzger and Anna Gross. He was born 28 Feb 1783 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Metzger and Agnes Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1816, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (189) Johann Michael Metzger.

272. Johann Georg⁸ Heimerdinger (Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Sep 1794 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Heldmaier** 23 Nov 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Heldmaier and Anna Schittenhelm. She was born 28 Aug 1807 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Heimerdinger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Anna Heldmaier:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1824, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Anna Heldmaier are:

- + 712 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Heimerdinger, born 27 Jan 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1889 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 713 ii. Christina Barbara Heimerdinger, born 04 Jun 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 714 iii. Christiana Heimerdinger, born 13 Feb 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 715 iv. Johann Georg Heimerdinger, born 31 Aug 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1902 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.
- 716 v. Johannes Heimerdinger, born 01 Jul 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. May 1852 in US.

More About Johannes Heimerdinger:
Emigration: May 1852, left port Rotterdam, Netherlands on ship "Elisha Denison" with brother Karl Friederich
Emigration 2: 06 Jul 1852, arrived port New York, New York

- 717 vi. Karl Friederich Heimerdinger, born 15 Apr 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. May 1852 in US.
- 718 vii. Friederike Heimerdinger, born 10 Dec 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 719 viii. Jakob Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 23 Aug 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 720 ix. Christina Heimerdinger, born 01 May 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 721 x. baby Heimerdinger, born 18 Jun 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

274. Christina Catharina⁸ Heimerdinger (Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Feb 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Staiger** 03 Oct 1819 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Staiger and Anna Wiederoder. He was born 04 Jan 1796 in

Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Staiger:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Staiger and Christina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1819, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Heimerdinger and Michael Staiger are:

- + 722 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Staiger, born 22 Apr 1821 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.
- + 723 ii. Johann Michael Staiger, born 15 Dec 1823 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 724 iii. Christina Barbara Staiger, born 08 Apr 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1887.
- + 725 iv. Johann Georg Staiger, born 01 Mar 1832 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1867 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

276. Regina⁸ Heimerdinger (Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Dec 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friederich Wild** 09 Sep 1832 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wild and Juliana Haas. He was born 05 Dec 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Regina Heimerdinger:

Confirmation: 1817, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friederich Wild and Regina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1832, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Heimerdinger and Friederich Wild are:

- 726 i. Friederika⁹ Wild, born 25 Jan 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 727 ii. Anna Katharina Wild, born 02 Oct 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 728 iii. Johannes Wild, born 25 Oct 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 729 iv. Jakob Friedrich Wild, born 29 Nov 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 730 v. Johann Jakob Wild, born 17 Apr 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 731 vi. Margaretha Wild, born 06 Feb 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 732 vii. Michael Wild, born 09 Apr 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1875 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 733 viii. baby Wild, born 13 Dec 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

277. Dorothea⁸ Gross (Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Nov 1767 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1801. She married **Johannes Mezger** 09 Nov 1790 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Mezger and Maria Schlecht. He was born 27 Jul 1766 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1838 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: weaver Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Dorothea Gross:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1790, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Gross and Johannes Mezger are:

- + 734 i. Christina Catharina⁹ Mezger, born 25 May 1791 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1845 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 735 ii. Johannes Mezger, born 26 Nov 1794 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1832 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 736 iii. Christina Katharina Mezger, born 24 May 1797 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 737 iv. Johann Michael Mezger, born 19 Jul 1799 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1861 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 738 v. Christina Barbara Mezger, born 26 Jun 1801 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1845 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

278. Johann Michael⁸ Gross (Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Mar 1771 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Mayer** 05 May 1793 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mayer and Maria Goehring. She was born 25 Nov 1759 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1832 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Gross:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Dorothea Mayer:

Marriage: 05 May 1793, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (219) Dorothea Mayer.

279. Christina⁸ Gross (Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Sep 1773 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Heimerdinger** 14 Jul 1795 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Heimerdinger and Anna Auch. He was born 19 Feb 1760 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Bluthardt** 10 Jun 1805 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Bluthardt and Christina Stierlin. He was born 28 Oct 1763 in Scharnhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1837 in Scharnhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Heimerdinger:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johannes Heimerdinger and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1795, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Bluthardt:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Bluthardt and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1805, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gross and Johannes Heimerdinger are:

- 739 i. Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, born 15 Mar 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 740 ii. Christina Heimerdinger, born 28 Apr 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 741 iii. Christina Margaretha Heimerdinger, born 15 May 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 742 iv. Dorothea Heimerdinger, born 16 May 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 743 v. Dorothea Heimerdinger, born 21 May 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1802 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 744 vi. Christina Heimerdinger, born 24 Oct 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1802 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Gross and Jakob Bluthardt is:

- 745 i. Jakob⁹ Bluthardt, born 17 Apr 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

282. Anna Catharina⁸ Gross (Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Sep 1782 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1853 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Ebinger** 15 Apr 1823 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Israel Ebinger and Katharina Hauser. He was born 15 Jul 1770 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1852 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ebinger and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1823, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gross and Johann Ebinger are:

- 746 i. Andreas⁹ Ebinger, born 23 Dec 1822 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 747 ii. Karl Ebinger, born 07 Jan 1824 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

283. Melchior⁸ Gross, twin (Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Dec 1786 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Wanner** 08 Jul 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Wanner and Dorothea Kaercher. She was born 19 Oct 1783 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1838 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Melchior Gross and Margaretha Wanner:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1812, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Melchior Gross and Margaretha Wanner are:

- 748 i. Margaretha⁹ Gross, born 11 Sep 1812 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1863 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Alber 21 Oct 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Dec 1819 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1864 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Alber:

Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Alber and Margaretha Gross:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1845, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 749 ii. Johann Gottlieb Gross, born 10 Jul 1814 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 750 iii. Dorothea Gross, born 02 Nov 1818 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 751 iv. Jakob Gross, born 12 Feb 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 752 v. Christina Katharina Gross, born 28 Nov 1821 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 753 vi. Johann Michael Gross, born 11 Nov 1823 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 754 vii. Johann Georg Gross, born 27 Mar 1826 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

285. Barbara⁸ Gross (Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Oct 1791 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Staiger** 14 May 1829 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Staiger and Anna Vohl. He was born 20 Jul 1765 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1846 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Staiger and Barbara Gross:
Marriage: 14 May 1829, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Gross and Christian Staiger is:

- + 755 i. Anna Margaretha⁹ Staiger, born 21 Jul 1830 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

286. Margaretha⁸ Staebler (Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Nov 1771 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gross** 24 Feb 1794 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gross and Anna Stollsteimer. He was born 16 Feb 1769 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gross:
Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Margaretha Staebler:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1794, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (128) Johann Georg Gross.

287. Georg Friedrich⁸ Graf (Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 May 1776 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1853 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Staebler** 25 May 1800 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Anna Renz. She was born 23 Dec 1774 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1805 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Catharina Herzog** 24 Jan 1806 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Herzog and Margaretha Schmander. She was born 27 Aug 1779 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1833 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Graf:
Occupation: farmer
Residence: Bet. 1801 - 1807, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Residence 2: Aft. 1807, Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Graf and Christina Staebler:
Marriage: 25 May 1800, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Graf and Anna Herzog:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1806, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Georg Graf and Christina Staebler is:

- + 756 i. Christina⁹ Graf, born 14 Aug 1801 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1834 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Georg Graf and Anna Herzog are:

- 757 i. Margaretha⁹ Graf, born 01 Jun 1803 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1804 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 758 ii. Margaretha Graf, born 08 Jul 1807 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1858 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 759 iii. Anna Catharina Graf, born 12 Oct 1808 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1858 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 760 iv. Anna Maria Graf, born 30 Jan 1810 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 761 v. Gottliebin Graf, born 06 Mar 1811 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1859 in Rudersberg,

- Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 762 vi. Johann Michael Graf, born 23 Nov 1812 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1812 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 763 vii. Dorothea Graf, born 21 Nov 1813 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1850 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - + 764 viii. Jacob Friedrich Graf, born 01 Jun 1815 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1884 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 765 ix. Johann Michael Graf, born 23 Jul 1816 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Dorothea Staebler 13 Jun 1858 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jan 1818 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Graf and Maria Staebler:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1858, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 766 x. Johann Georg Graf, born 04 Nov 1818 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 767 xi. baby Graf, born 23 Jan 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 768 xii. Gottlob Heinrich Graf, born 17 Feb 1821 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1824 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

288. Margaretha⁸ Graf (Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Jan 1778 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Stierle** 07 Oct 1798 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierlin and Anna Geiger. He was born 10 Jan 1777 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stierle and Margaretha Graf:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1798, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Graf and Johann Stierle are:

- + 769 i. Christina⁹ Stierle, born 29 Jan 1801 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 770 ii. Anna Barbara Stierle, born 02 Jul 1802 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 771 iii. Johann Jakob Stierle, born 13 Dec 1803 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 772 iv. Johann Georg Stierle, born 06 Aug 1805 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1879 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 773 v. Anna Katharina Stierle, born 28 Mar 1808 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1809 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 774 vi. Johann Georg Friedrich Stierle, born 23 Apr 1811 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1875 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

289. Anna Katharina⁸ Graf (Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Jul 1781 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Matthaus Stierlin** 28 Jan 1801 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierlin and Maria Staebler. He was born 21 Sep 1775 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1860 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stierlin and Anna Graf:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1801, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Graf and Johannes Stierlin are:

- 775 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Stierlin, born 14 Oct 1803 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1834 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 776 ii. Johann Michael Stierlin, born 14 Oct 1805 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1877.
- 777 iii. Johann Friedrich Stierlin, born 31 Jan 1808 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1819 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 778 iv. Johannes Stierlin, born 26 Apr 1810 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1832 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 779 v. Anna Katharina Stierlin, born 10 Jul 1812 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1841 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 780 vi. Maria Barbara Stierlin, born 11 Oct 1814 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1859 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 781 vii. Dorothea Stierlin, born 14 Dec 1818 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1824 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 782 viii. Johann Friedrich Stierlin, born 22 Jun 1821 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1826 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 783 ix. Johann Georg Stierlin, born 20 Jun 1823 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1829 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

290. Anna Barbara⁸ Graf (Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Nov 1785 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1824 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Kaspar Mezger** 17 Apr 1809 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Anna Graf. He was born 28 Mar 1784 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1851 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Kaspar Mezger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Kaspar Mezger and Anna Graf:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1809, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Graf and Kaspar Mezger are:

- 784 i. Johann Georg⁹ Mezger, born 30 Apr 1810 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1832 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 785 ii. Catharina Barbara Mezger, born 28 Jul 1812 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1812 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 786 iii. Barbara Mezger, twin, born 20 Aug 1815 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1816 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 787 iv. Friedrich Mezger, twin, born 20 Aug 1815 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1817 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 788 v. Jacob Friedrich Mezger, born 19 Nov 1817 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 789 vi. Barbara Mezger, born 08 Aug 1819 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1819 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 790 vii. Christina Mezger, born 13 Feb 1821 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1821 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 791 viii. Anna Catharina Mezger, born 04 May 1824 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

291. Johann Georg⁸ Graf (Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Feb 1790 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Graf** 23 Jul 1814 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Agnes Stierlin. She was born 07 Jun 1792 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1840 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Graf:
Occupation: weaver

More About Johann Graf and Agnes Graf:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1814, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Agnes Graf are:

- + 792 i. Johann Georg⁹ Graf, born 25 May 1815 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 793 ii. Johann Michael Graf, born 20 Jan 1817 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1840 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 794 iii. Dorothea Graf, born 14 Apr 1818 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1818 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 795 iv. Dorothea Graf, born 10 Apr 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

292. Michael⁸ Gross (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Dec 1781 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Staebler** 27 Jan 1805 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Katharina Kempf. She was born 19 Nov 1774 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1832 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gross and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1805, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gross and Christina Staebler are:

- 796 i. Anna Maria⁹ Gross, born 25 Sep 1806 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 797 ii. Jakob Friedrich Gross, born 06 Apr 1808 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1865 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 798 iii. Michael Gross, born 15 Nov 1809 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1840 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 799 iv. Christina Katharina Gross, born 26 Aug 1811 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1844 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 800 v. Anna Barbara Gross, born 25 Jan 1813 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1817 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 801 vi. Johann Ulrich Gross, born 01 Feb 1815 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1863 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 802 vii. Friederike Gross, born 14 Feb 1817 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1839 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 803 viii. Agnes Gross, born 16 Jan 1819 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1864 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 804 ix. Dorothea Gross, born 20 Apr 1821 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1890 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

294. Johannes⁸ Gross (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Dec 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1855 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Heimerdinger** 24 Nov 1811 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Heimerdinger and Agnes Lederer. She was born 04 Dec 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gross:

Occupation: tailor Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gross and Agnes Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1811, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gross and Agnes Heimerdinger are:

- + 805 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Gross, born 20 Feb 1814 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1857 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 806 ii. Maria Barbara Gross, born 16 Sep 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 807 iii. Agnes Gross, born 03 Dec 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 808 iv. Regina Gross, born 07 Sep 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 809 v. Johann Georg Gross, born 24 Jul 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 810 vi. Johannes Gross, born 18 Nov 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 811 vii. Margaretha Gross, born 08 Dec 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 812 viii. Jakob Gross, born 24 Jul 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

296. Maria Agnes⁸ Gross (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 May 1791 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Benedirkt Grob** 20 Nov 1814 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Grob and Maria Kilper. He was born 13 Sep 1788 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Benedirkt Grob:

Emigration: 1846, Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: shoe repairman Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Benedirkt Grob and Maria Gross:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1814, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Gross and Benedirkt Grob are:

- 813 i. Johann Georg⁹ Grob, born 24 Sep 1815 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - More About Johann Georg Grob:
 - Emigration: US
- + 814 ii. Michael Grob, born 12 Oct 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 815 iii. Johannes Grob, born 04 Nov 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1867 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 816 iv. Margaretha Grob, born 25 Apr 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 817 v. Georg Friedrich Grob, born 12 Jan 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 818 vi. Jakob Grob, born 08 Jan 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1897 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota.
- 819 vii. Dorothea Grob, born 11 Aug 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1905 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Elsasser 07 Jun 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 29 Apr 1825 in Ernstruhe, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1898 in Wurtemberg.
 - More About Wilhelm Elsasser and Dorothea Grob:
 - Marriage: 07 Jun 1870, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 820 viii. Maria Agnes Grob, born 04 Dec 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Elsasser 04 May 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 Apr 1809 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1890 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - More About Johann Elsasser and Maria Grob:
 - Marriage: 04 May 1875, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

308. Dorothea⁸ Zizmann (Margaretha⁷ Gross, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Oct 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Loeffler** 27 Nov 1833 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Loeffler and Christina Staebler. He was born 21 Nov 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1836 in US.

More About Johann Jacob Loeffler:

Emigration: US

Occupation: tailor

More About Johann Loeffler and Dorothea Zizmann:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1833, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Zizmann is:

- 821 i. Gottlieb⁹ Zizmann, born 14 Jul 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Dorothea Zizmann and Johann Loeffler is:

- 822 i. Rosina⁹ Loeffler, born 21 May 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

309. Johann Georg⁸ Reimold (Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 May 1771 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Staebler** 20 Feb 1792 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Staebler and Anna Reimold. She was born 24 May 1775 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Anna Staebler:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1792, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Anna Staebler are:

- + 823 i. Johann Georg⁹ Reimold, born 05 May 1795 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 824 ii. Regina Catharina Reimold, born 11 Aug 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 825 iii. Gottlieb Friederich Reimold, born 11 Nov 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1879 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 826 iv. Johann Jakob Reimold, born 01 May 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1881 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

310. Gottlieb⁸ Reimold (Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Mar 1774 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Stierle** 01 Jul 1794 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stierlin and Christina Staebler. She was born 18 Sep 1773 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Reimold and Anna Stierle:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1794, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Reimold and Anna Stierle are:

- 827 i. Johann Georg⁹ Reimold, born 15 Aug 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 828 ii. Gottlieb Reimold, born 12 Nov 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 829 iii. Georg Friedrich Reimold, born 24 Nov 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 830 iv. Christina Catharina Reimold, born 27 Dec 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 831 v. Johann Carl Reimold, born 31 Jul 1813 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

312. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Reimold (Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Oct 1792 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Fauser** 15 May 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Fauser and Anna Hoffmann. She was born 19 Oct 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Reimold:

Occupation: farmer

More About Jacob Reimold and Anna Fauser:

Marriage: 15 May 1816, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Reimold and Anna Fauser are:

- + 832 i. Johann Georg⁹ Reimold, born 20 Sep 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 833 ii. Jakob Friederich Reimold, born 15 Dec 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 834 iii. Anna Katharina Reimold, born 22 Nov 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 835 iv. Johann Friederich Reimold, born 14 Jan 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. Jan 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 836 v. Christina Margaretha Reimold, born 25 Mar 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 837 vi. Christina Katharina Reimold, born 23 Dec 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 838 vii. Johann Carl Reimold, born Abt. 23 Jan 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

313. Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer (Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Apr 1792 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hauser** 28 Jan 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hauser and Anna Burkhardt. He was born 28 Sep 1786 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hauser:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Hauser and Barbara Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1812, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Stollsteimer and Johann Hauser are:

- 839 i. Friederich Carl⁹ Hauser, born 18 Jan 1813 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1813 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 840 ii. baby Hauser, born 11 Apr 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 841 iii. Margaretha Hauser, born 12 Jun 1816 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 842 iv. Anna Barbara Hauser, born 02 Oct 1817 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1818 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 843 v. Johann Georg Hauser, born 02 Aug 1819 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 844 vi. Johann Jacob Hauser, born 25 Feb 1822 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1858 in US.
- 845 vii. Friederich Carl Hauser, born 03 Oct 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 846 viii. Friedrich Hauser, born 26 Mar 1828 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1835 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 847 ix. Anna Katharina Hauser, born 30 Jul 1830 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1835 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 848 x. Johann Gottlob Hauser, born 08 Sep 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1914 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

315. Margaretha⁸ Gross (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Jun 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Alber** 13 Apr 1823 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Christina Reimold. He was born 28 Apr 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Alber:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Alber and Margaretha Gross:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1823, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Gross and Johann Alber are:

- + 849 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Alber, born 20 Dec 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 850 ii. Margaretha Alber, born 20 Apr 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 851 iii. Regina Alber, born 21 Mar 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1905 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 852 iv. Johann Georg Alber, born 05 Dec 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

318. Johann Georg⁸ Gross (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Apr 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Arnold** 09 Jul 1835 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 May 1810 in Harthausen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Barbara Arnold:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1835, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Barbara Arnold are:

- 853 i. Johann Karl⁹ Gross, born 17 Jan 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 854 ii. Anna Katharina Gross, born 26 Jun 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 855 iii. Maria Barbara Gross, born 14 Mar 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 856 iv. Friederike Gross, born 07 Nov 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

320. Ludwig Friedrich⁸ Federschmid (Dorothea⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Aug 1800 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1872 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Bosch** 18 Nov 1824 in Raidwangen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bosch and Anna Hahl. She was born 13 Oct 1793.

More About Ludwig Federschmid and Anna Bosch:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1824, Raidwangen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Federschmid and Anna Bosch are:

- 857 i. Barbara⁹ Federschmid, twin, born 10 Aug 1825 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1825 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 858 ii. Jacob Federschmid, twin, born 10 Aug 1825 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1825 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 859 iii. Catharina Federschmid, born 16 Aug 1826 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Zaug 21 Jun 1850 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Aug 1820 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jacob Zaug and Catharina Federschmid:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1850, Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 860 iv. Jacob Federschmid, born 04 May 1829 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1869 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 861 v. Anna Barbara Federschmid, born 13 Sep 1831 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1832 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 862 vi. Maria Barbara Federschmid, born 12 Nov 1834 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 863 vii. Anna Barbara Federschmid, born 28 Sep 1838 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

321. Jacob⁸ Federschmid (Dorothea⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Jan 1803 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Dorothea Stephan** 21 Oct 1833 in Raidwangen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaues Stephen and Maria Kerker. She was born 27 Sep 1804 in Reudern, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Federschmid and Maria Stephan:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1833, Raidwangen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Federschmid and Maria Stephan are:

- 864 i. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Federschmid, born 16 Aug 1834 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 865 ii. Carl Friedrich Federschmid, born 29 Aug 1835 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 866 iii. Wilhelmina Dorothea Federschmid, born 14 Aug 1836 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 867 iv. Jacob Adolf Federschmid, born 13 Aug 1837 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 868 v. Christina Paulina Federschmid, born 22 Oct 1838 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Bauknecht 28 Mar 1864 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Oct 1829 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Bauknecht and Christina Federschmid:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1864, Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Wurtemberg

- 869 vi. Carl Theodor Federschmid, born 26 Dec 1839 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

322. Johann Georg⁸ Federschmid (Dorothea⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Mar 1806 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1865 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Friederike Buck** 29 Sep 1836 in Raidwangen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Buck and Anna Bauknecht. She was born 19 Mar 1815 in Raidwangen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Federschmid and Luise Buck:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1836, Raidwangen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Federschmid and Luise Buck are:

- 870 i. Christina Lusie⁹ Federschmid, born 06 Nov 1838 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlob Walliser 26 Nov 1866 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 10 Feb 1836 in Rudersberg, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walliser and Christina Federschmid:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1866, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 871 ii. Johann Gottlob Federschmid, born 16 Jul 1844 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Heinrike Klumpp 31 Jul 1870 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Aug 1845 in Hashech, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Federschmid and Maria Klumpp:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1870, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 872 iii. Rosine Karoline Federschmid, born 22 Oct 1848 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Kittguss 25 Aug 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 31 Mar 1847 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kittguss and Rosine Federschmid:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

323. Dorothea⁸ Federschmid (Dorothea⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Nov 1808 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Michael Deuschle** 30 Oct 1838 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Deuschle and Luise Werner. He was born 29 Sep 1798, and died 30 Dec 1839 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Carl Friedrich Falter** 31 Aug 1841 in Raidwangen, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Falter and Maria Kirchner. He was born 19 Mar 1819.

More About Johann Deuschle and Dorothea Federschmid:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1838, Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Falter and Dorothea Federschmid:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1841, Raidwangen, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Federschmid and Johann Deuschle is:
873 i. Ludwig Friderich⁹ Deuschle, born 04 Dec 1839 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1842 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Dorothea Federschmid and Carl Falter are:
+ 874 i. Karl Friederich⁹ Falter, born 13 Jun 1842 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Wurtemberg.
875 ii. Albert Falter, born 20 Jan 1849 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1850 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Wurtemberg.

324. Anna Barbara⁸ Federschmid (Dorothea⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Feb 1811 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Christian Fahrion** 16 Feb 1830 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fahrion and Christina Kraus. He was born 13 May 1798 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Fahrion and Anna Federschmid:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1830, Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Federschmid and Carl Fahrion are:
876 i. baby⁹ Fahrion, born 24 Feb 1830 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1830 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 877 ii. Carl Gottlieb Fahrion, born 26 Feb 1834 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
878 iii. Charlott Friederike Fahrion, born 05 Sep 1835 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
879 iv. Friedrich Wilhelm Fahrion, born 16 Dec 1836 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
880 v. Sophie Marie Luise Fahrion, born 16 Sep 1846 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1848 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
881 vi. Emilia Sophie Fahrion, born 06 Jun 1848 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

326. Georg Friedrich⁸ Gross (Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Apr 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Gottliebin Heldmaier** 02 May 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Heldmaier and Anna Schittenhelm. She was born 02 Oct 1823 in Neuweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gross and Gottliebin Heldmaier:
Marriage: 02 May 1843, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gross and Gottliebin Heldmaier are:
882 i. Karl Friedrich⁹ Gross, born 23 Jun 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
883 ii. Georg Friedrich Gross, born 02 Apr 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 884 iii. Anna Katharina Gross, born 10 Sep 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 885 iv. Christiane Gross, born 15 Nov 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
886 v. Wilhelm Gross, born 02 Nov 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1924 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
887 vi. Gottliebin Gross, born 08 Dec 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1924 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 888 vii. Christina Barbara Gross, born 24 May 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1935 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

328. Wilhelm⁸ Gross (Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Aug 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Zwinck** 11 May 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zwinck and Anna Fauser. She was born 21 Sep 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gross:
Occupation: farmer

More About Wilhelm Gross and Anna Zwinck:
Marriage: 11 May 1865, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gross and Anna Zwinck are:

- + 889 i. Christian Ludwig⁹ Gross, born 28 Mar 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 890 ii. Karl Gottlieb Gross, born 16 Oct 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 9

330. Johann Wilhelm Sebastian⁹ Hoffmann (Johannes⁸, Anna Rosina⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Jul 1784 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Kunigunde Johanna Regina Faulhaber** 02 Nov 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Nov 1786 in Herbrechtingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoffmann and Kunigunde Faulhaber:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1813, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hoffmann and Kunigunde Faulhaber are:

- 891 i. Regina Sophia¹⁰ Hoffmann, born 28 Jul 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 892 ii. Herrmann Albert Eberhard Hoffmann, born 18 Oct 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

334. Johann Jacob⁹ Loeffler (Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Apr 1774 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Catharina Staebler** 29 Jul 1798 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Christina Reimold. She was born 02 May 1772 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Loeffler and Christina Staebler:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1798, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Loeffler and Christina Staebler are:

- + 893 i. Margaretha¹⁰ Loeffler, born 22 Oct 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1865 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 894 ii. Christina Loeffler, born 07 Dec 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 895 iii. Maria Barbara Loeffler, born 01 Oct 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 896 iv. Johann Jacob Loeffler, born 21 Nov 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1836 in US.
- + 897 v. Christina Katharina Loeffler, born 06 Aug 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1860 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 898 vi. baby Loeffler, twin, born 05 Sep 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 899 vii. Christian Loeffler, twin, born 05 Sep 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1882 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 900 viii. Johann Michael Loeffler, born 01 Nov 1815 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 901 ix. Josef (Johann) Loeffler, born 02 May 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Josef (Johann) Loeffler:
Baptism: 1834, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

338. Barbara⁹ Mack (Anna Maria⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Jan 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Benjamin Maier** 12 Apr 1818 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Maier and Christina Hastranft. He was born 04 Aug 1788 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Maier and Barbara Mack:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1818, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Mack and Wilhelm Maier are:

- 902 i. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Maier, born 09 Jun 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 903 ii. Carl Daniel Maier, born 29 Oct 1821 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 904 iii. Jacobina Barbara Maier, born 29 Oct 1824 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1825 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 905 iv. Christiana Barbara Maier, born 30 Oct 1826 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 906 v. Louise Caroline Maier, born 13 Apr 1831 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

343. Johann Jakob⁹ Graf (Christina⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Dec 1779 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Staebler** 27 Jan 1803 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Staebler and Katharina Mezger. She was born 12 Aug 1781 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1807 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Rath** 28 Feb 1808 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rath and Rebecca Wiederoder. She was born 17 Mar 1776 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Graf:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Graf and Anna Staebler:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1803, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Graf and Anna Rath:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1808, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Graf and Anna Staebler is:
907 i. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Graf, born 30 Jul 1807 in Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1807 in Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (228) Anna Barbara Rath.

344. Johann Friedrich⁹ Graf (Christina⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Jan 1785 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1831 in US. He married **Eva Barbara Gollmar** 06 Jun 1809 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joachim Gollmar and Barbara Seel. She was born 13 Feb 1791 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Graf:

Emigration: 1831, US
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Graf and Eva Gollmar:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1809, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Eva Gollmar are:

- + 908 i. Eva Barbara¹⁰ Graf, born 04 Aug 1810 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Ohio.
- 909 ii. Christina Graf, born 09 Jul 1811 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1812 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 910 iii. Johann Gebhard Graf, born 03 Jul 1814 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 911 iv. Christina Katharina Graf, twin, born 25 Sep 1816 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1816 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 912 v. Regina Graf, twin, born 25 Sep 1816 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1816 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 913 vi. Eva Katharina Graf, born 19 Oct 1817 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1819 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 914 vii. Regina Graf, born 12 Aug 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 915 viii. Johann Jakob Graf, born 19 Feb 1822 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1824 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 916 ix. Johann Friedrich Graf, born 19 Jul 1824 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 917 x. Friederike Graf, born 08 Oct 1826 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 918 xi. Anna Katharina Graf, born 08 Aug 1828 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

345. Johann Michael⁹ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 May 1792 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1820 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Barbara Graf** Aft. 1811. She was born Aft. 1792.

More About Johann Michael Gross:
Burial: Feb 1820, Gross family plot Quaker Hill Cemetery Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Emigration: 09 Jun 1804, left Germany
Emigration 2: 18 Sep 1804, arrived Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania on the ship 'Margaret'
Naturalization: 27 Sep 1819, Court of Common Pleas Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Gross and Barbara Graf:
Marriage: Aft. 1811

Children of Johann Gross and Barbara Graf are:

- 919 i. Michael¹⁰ Gross, born Aft. 1812 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 920 ii. Barbara Gross, born Aft. 1814 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 921 iii. Christina Gross, born Aft. 1815 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 922 iv. Margaret Gross, born Aft. 1816 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

347. Christina⁹ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Jan 1796 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Jacob Scherer** 1814 in Pennsylvania, son of Michael Scherer and Anna Hipp. He was born 26 Jul 1792 in Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1877 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Christina Gross:
Emigration: 09 Jun 1804, left Germany
Emigration 2: 18 Sep 1804, arrived Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania on the ship 'Margaret'

More About Jacob Scherer:
Census: 1830, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census 2: 1840, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 3: 21 Nov 1850, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 40 worth \$7,000 name shown as Shearer
 Census 4: 14 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 98 worth \$25,120/2,000 name shown as Shearer
 Census 5: 15 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 631b worth \$24,800/795 name shown as Sherer
 Emigration: 26 Oct 1805, arrived w/ parents to Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania on the ship 'Fair American'
 Emigration 2: 1833, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
 Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Jacob Scherer and Christina Gross:
 Marriage: 1814, Pennsylvania

Children of Christina Gross and Jacob Scherer are:

- 923 i. Margaret¹⁰ Sherer, born 31 Jul 1826 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Feb 1841 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 924 ii. Samuel Sherer, born 03 Mar 1828 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Mar 1892 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 925 iii. Jacob Sherer, born Bet. 18 Jan 1830 - 1835 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 20 Jan 1909 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 926 iv. Catherine Sherer, born 13 Apr 1832 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1908 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

349. Johannes⁹ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Nov 1800 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1880 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Dorothea Wagner** 1821 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johannes Wagner and Christina Herthneck. She was born 30 Apr 1803 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1869 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Johannes Gross:

Starting of the Nebraska Colony - (Written by Sophia Heim Ulmer)

In the year of 1870, David Vetter of Rulo, Nebraska, went to Pennsylvania to visit his relatives, one of who was his cousin, Margaret Staiger Heim, wife of Gottlieb Heim, on the Loyalsock. He told his story so well that Jacob G. Heim, son of Gottlieb and Margaret Heim, and my father, returned to Nebraska with him to see for himself what the country was like. At that time the railroad stopped at the Missouri River.

Father fell in love with the country and wanted to sellout right away, but Mother would not consent. She could not leave her people and take a large family so far. But Father kept talking about it and finally she consented when she realized that in a few years her children would begin to scatter as in Pennsylvania. They could not get land for them in the old settlement. Then it took some time to find a buyer for their rocky, hill farm, so that in all, it took four years.

In the spring of 1873 a group of Blooming Grove men decided to go west and buy land. Just what part they were headed for we don't know, but they had been reading or hearing about the wonderful land in the Republican River valley, in the southern part of Nebraska, so it is likely that was their goal. In the group were Frederick Schaefer, John (Johnnie) Heim and John J. Heim. Several other men sent money with these to be invested in land for them also. One of these was Christian D. Heim. They intended to stop in Ohio and Rulo, Nebraska, on their way. It seems their intention was to start another closely-knit colony similar to Blooming Grove. But knowing now how plentiful the Indians were in that part of the State at that time, perhaps it is a good thing the plan was abandoned.

While this group was visiting in Ohio, "Johnnie" Heim received a telegram telling of the death of his little daughter Martha on May 19. He at once decided to turn back and the others gave up the plan also and returned to Pennsylvania with him. They took it as a "sign" that they were not to carry out this colonization plan. Some of these men later moved west and some never left Pennsylvania. . If they had continued on at that time the rest of this history would, no doubt, have been quite different.

So in the spring of 1874 father sold the farm and held a big sale of all his stock, farm implements and household goods. Everything was sold but bedding, clothes, books and a very few keepsakes that were

packed in with the bedding. They were told they could buy everything again in Nebraska, but it was years before we got any but the most necessary things.

For seven weeks after that we visited in Blooming Grove, and at last about May 23 we bid all our friends and relatives goodbye and were taken to the train in Williamsport. Grandfather Heim (Gottlieb Heim) and Uncle Chris (Christian D. Heim) went with us to Nebraska. Our own family, besides Father and Mother were Joe, Sarah, Sam, Jonathan, Rebecca, Solomon, Sophia and Mary.

We were ferried across the Missouri River at Atchison, Kansas and got on another train to come on up to Rulo. Here Mr. Vetter helped the folks rent a small house and get the family moved into it. We spread bedding on the floor and used a big packing case for a table and the trunks around it to sit on. Here four of us proceeded to have measles. The other five had them after we got moved.

Father next bought a team and wagon at Falls City and he and Mr. Vetter went out looking for land to buy. Farms near Falls City were already too high for us, so they went on west to the Henry Allen's (where I. L. Heim now lives). Mrs. Lib Buser Allen was an old neighbor of father's. Just across the road from Allen's was an 80-acre farm he could buy from Tom Fenton. One of its best features was a fine, never failing spring. They went back to Rulo to get Mother to see it and she thought she'd like it there, too. So they bought it for \$2,300. With it we got the crops growing on it, some corn in the crib, some hogs and a few hens. Dawson was then called Dawson's Mill because Joshua Dawson owned the grist mill and was postmaster. There were hardly a half dozen houses in the town, but the Atchison & Nebraska Railroad went through it by then, going as far as Lincoln. We moved to this farm July 3rd. The house was very poor, just two small rooms, not plastered or even boarded on the inside. Just the outside up and down boards with strips over the cracks.

This was a land of terribly cold winters and three-day blizzards, so we could not live in that house through the winter. So in August the folks started building a large basement house, using big blocks of limestone, dug out of the ground near the old house, for the walls of the basement. It was several years before the house was entirely finished upstairs, but we moved into the basement that fall and lived in two rooms of it that first winter.

The day father and the boys hauled the first loads of lumber for the new house, the grasshoppers arrived. They were a hungry horde and ate everything but the prairie grass. We had no screens on doors or windows, and if they got in the house they ate holes in our clothing. Wheat had been harvested, so we had that for our flour, and we butchered our own pork, but other foods were very scarce.

About September 1, Solomon got sick and on the 4th he died. The doctor from Salem said it was membranous croup, but doctors now say there is no such thing, so I don't know what it was, but he choked to death in Mother's arms. Have thought perhaps it was some after effect of the measles, which he had in Rulo. Then, about seven weeks later, little sister Mary got sick and in five days she died, on October 26. The doctor said it was membranous croup, too, but she did not die the same way at all; she just got weaker and weaker. The loss of these two children was such a shock to all of us and made us feel so alone in this wild prairie country. Father would have left and gone back to Pennsylvania, but Mother said, "We can't go back; our money is invested here. Back there, there is no place for us, and if we did go back, our children would not be there."

So they went on with building the house.

The next spring, 1875, about the time the crops were up nicely, the millions of grasshopper eggs that had been laid the fall before, began to hatch. Those hoppers again ate everything in sight. By the middle of June they had wings and all left at once with a rushing noise. We planted corn and got a fair crop. Late garden also did well.

The first years in Nebraska Sam and Jonathan herded cattle on the prairie, our own and sometimes neighbors' cattle with them. There were 200 in the herd sometimes. It was a lonesome business out there all day with just the cattle, the pony and the prairie. It was an occasion when some one else with his herd came along and visited while the cattle grazed. All was prairie from the railroad north to the old Hill place, and northwest to the Cornelius farm. A strip between went all the way to the Muddy Creek. To the northeast it went nearly to where the town of Stella now is. A few farms had been broken out in those stretches, but not many. Prairie fires were numerous but never harmed homes because of the watch each farmer kept. But they were a fearful sight to see sweeping so swiftly over the long prairie grass, flames and smoke leaping high in the air.

Father wrote back to relatives in Pennsylvania and Ohio, and told them if any wanted to come out to Nebraska, they should be sure to ship their household goods out and the people could stay at our house

till they had a new home bought. He wanted others to profit by his experiences.

The first people to accept father's offer were Mr. and Mrs. John Sippley, their children, Henry, Mollie, Ella and Andrew, and her father, John Gross, all of Bucyrus, Ohio. They came in March 1879, and bought a farm about a mile east of us. John Gross was mother's uncle.

In the spring of 1880, came Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Marquardt and family, of Pennsylvania. She was a half cousin of mother's. Also in 1880 came Mr. and Mrs. Christian Wuster and family of Pennsylvania. She was a daughter of the Marquardts.

On May 31, 1880, our baby sister and the last member of our family, Maggie Emma, was born. In the winter of 1880 came Mr. and Mrs. David Wagner and sons, George, Sam and Reuben. Also their son, Will Wagner, and his wife. They came from Ohio and bought a farm southwest of Dawson. David Wagner was a brother-in-law of John Gross and a half-uncle to Mrs. John J. Heim, Johnnie Heim and Mrs. Jacob Ulmer.

On May 27, 1881, Johnnie Heim and wife Margaret, with their family of Rosa, Regina, Jonas, Chris, Linda and Alma came from Pennsylvania. They brought a car of household goods and stayed with us till they could pick out and buy a new home. They bought a 160-acre farm a half mile north of Dawson, where Paul Heim now lives. Later they bought the rest of the land from there on south to the Nemaha River, about 260 acres. It was on part of this that the Heim Cemetery was laid out. Linden E. Heim lives on 180 acres of this land and the remainder was sold. Emanuel Ulmer came with the Johnnie Heim's in 1881.

In February 1882, came John J. Heim and wife Rosina, with their family of Elizabeth, Jacob, Anna, Mary, Israel, William and Lucy. They had sold their 80-acre Pennsylvania farm for \$5,500, and came to Nebraska with a carload of household goods and stayed with the Johnnie Heims till they bought the Henry Allen farm of 160 acres for \$4,500. This was just across the road north of us. The buildings on this farm were fairly good, so no changes were made for several years.

In the spring of 1883, Henry W. Heim came from Pennsylvania. He was father's nephew, and our only first cousin in Nebraska. He worked for us for a year and then rented the O'Donnell place, later buying the farm now owned by All Ramsey and still later selling it and moving to the Johnnie Heim farm.

In the summer of 1883 we built a big bank barn. Had a regular old time "barn raising." Up to that time we had only straw sheds for the stock.

In October of 1883, John and Margaret Kerr and their four children, Minnie, Charles, Emma and Carrie, came from Bucyrus, Ohio. Mrs. Kerr's sister, Ella Eckard, also came with them. They bought a farm a half mile east of us. Later they sold this and bought another southwest of Dawson. Mrs. Kerr is a granddaughter of John Gross and a cousin to mother. Also, through her grandmother she is a cousin to Mrs. John J. Heim, Johnnie Heim and Mrs. Jacob Ulmer.

In January 1884, Jacob and Mary Ulmer and family of Rebecca, Sarah and Solomon, came from Pennsylvania. They bought the 80-acre farm adjoining Dawson on the northeast and were also next to us on the south.

In November 1884, Mrs. Catherine Ulmer (mother of Emanuel) came from Pennsylvania with her family of Israel, Sarah and Martin. They bought the farm where Berton W. Williamson now lives and in 1885 Israel and Martin bought the farm where Martin and I still live, paying \$8,000 for it.

In February of 1885, Mr. and Mrs. John W. Eckard of Ohio, came. For a time they lived in a house on the John Sippley place, later buying a farm about 3 1/2 miles east of Dawson. Mr. Eckard was a brother to Mrs. John Kerr, a grandson of John Gross, and a cousin to mother. Also, through his grandmother, he was a cousin to Mrs. John -3. Heim, Johnnie Heim and Mrs. Jacob Ulmer.

In 1886, William and Mary Stoltz and family came from Pennsylvania. She was a niece of Mrs. Catherine Ulmer. They bought a farm several miles northeast of Dawson.

After this no more families came to Nebraska to live. It may be noted that after the country revived from the grasshopper years, there was about one new family a year came for a number of years. It may also be noticed that each year land was higher in price.

As this is strictly a Heim record, several of these families really have no part in it, but since they were all related to each other in some way, and because the folks were so glad for every one that came, I have included all. I have not gone into so much detail about the families who came after we did, as they did not have quite so many hardships.

Between 1874 and 1887, 13 families and three individuals of German (Pennsylvania Dutch) descent from the Williamsport, Pennsylvania vicinity, who were related to each other, migrated to the Dawson, Nebraska area where they formed what is called the "Pennsylvania Colony in Nebraska." Those families included the Jacob G. Heim family (1874), John Gross and the John Shippley family (1879), the Frederick Marquardt family (1879), the Christian Wuster and David Wagner families, (1880), the John "Johnnie" Heim family and Emanuel Ulmer (1881), the John J. Heim family (1882), Henry W. Heim (1883), the John Kerr and Catherine Ulmer (widow of Martin) families (1884), the John Eckard family (1885), the William Stoltz family (1886), and Ella, Emma, and George Eckard (1887).

The ancestors of these families came mostly from southwest Germany, province of Wuerttemberg, beginning in 1804 with the voyage of the "Margaret." The Heim family descends from brothers Christian and Jakob, who arrived in America in 1817 and settled at Blooming Grove north of Williamsport. The Blooming Grove Historical Society maintains a museum there and has extensive records on the families which settled and remained there. For information on the genealogy of the colony in Nebraska and their antecedents in Germany, contact Keith M. Heim, 1700 N. 62nd St., Lincoln, NE 68505 (e-mail rvnjake@navix.net).

A family picnic has been held annually in August at Dawson or Humboldt since 1922. This year's picnic is slated for Sunday, August 11 at Humboldt. The Pennsylvania Colony of Nebraska Historical Society was formed in 1996 and publishes a newsletter, "The Colony Penn," three times a year. The Society's address is RR 1, Box 127, Dawson, NE 68337 (e-mail bob@penncolonynebraska.org.)

More About Johannes Gross:

Burial: Sep 1880, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 18 Nov 1850, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 34 worth \$4,000 name shown as Grasse
Census 2: 12 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 92b worth \$8,300/150 names shown as Gros

Census 3: 08 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio w/ son's family Frederick Gross

Census 4: 21 Jun 1880, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska w/ daughter's family John & Rosina Shippley

Emigration: 09 Jun 1804, left Germany

Emigration 2: 18 Sep 1804, arrived Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania on the ship 'Margaret'

Occupation: 1850, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1870, carpenter Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Johannes Gross and Dorothea Wagner:

Marriage: 1821, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johannes Gross and Dorothea Wagner are:

- + 927 i. Frederick¹⁰ Gross, born 01 Oct 1825 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jul 1872 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 928 ii. John J. Gross, Jr., born 27 Dec 1827 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Dec 1891 in Russell Co, Kansas.
- + 929 iii. Christina Gross, born Abt. 30 Jan 1830 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jul 1876 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 930 iv. Rosina Gross, born 03 Aug 1833 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Mar 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 931 v. Barbara Gross, born 30 Aug 1838 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 1888 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 932 vi. Dorothy Gross, born 25 Mar 1841 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Feb 1927 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 933 vii. Jacob Peter Gross, born 16 Mar 1844 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 16 Oct 1940 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

351. Joseph Francis⁹ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Apr 1808 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Dec 1898 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Christina Ulmer** 1833 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Leonhard Ulmer and Eva Weinman. She was born 30 Jul 1817 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 1857 in

Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Catherine Stahl** 22 Feb 1853 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 13 Jan 1820 in Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1895 in Blooming Grove, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Joseph Francis Gross:

Joseph Gross, son of Frederick and Barbara Gross, was born in Eldred Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, April 3, 1808. As his first wife he married Christina Ulmer, in 1833, and they were the parents of five children: Regina, who married Jacob G. Heim; Dorothea, who married Frederick Lust; Elizabeth, who married Christian D. Heim; John, deceased, and Christina, who married George Kiess. In 1853 he married as his second wife Catharine Stall. Mr. and Mrs. Gross reside on the homestead farm; Mr. Gross is one of the oldest native residents of Lycoming County.

More About Joseph Francis Gross:

Burial: Dec 1898, Quaker Hill Cemetery Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1840, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 25 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 240b worth \$1,000

Census 3: 13 Sep 1860, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 4: 15 Jun 1870, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 5: 02 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 4

Occupation: 1850, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christina Ulmer:

Burial: Mar 1857, Quaker Hill Cemetery Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Gross and Christina Ulmer:

Marriage: 1833, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Gross and Catherine Stahl:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1853, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Joseph Gross and Christina Ulmer are:

- + 934 i. Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, born 13 Jul 1834 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1920 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 935 ii. Dorothea Gross, born 1837 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1870. She married Rev. Friederich (Frederick) Lust 03 Jan 1867 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 23 Dec 1813 in Ilsfeld, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1884 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Rev. Friederich (Frederick) Lust:

A Centennial Biographical History of Crawford County, Ohio. Chicago - The Lewis Publishing Company 1902; page 445:

Frederick Lust. Among the settlers who came to Crawford County in pioneer days and were long identified with the up building and development of this portion of the state, and none have been more highly respected or more worthy of high regard than the Rev. Frederick Lust, who not only gave his attention to agricultural pursuits, but also devoted much of his time through forty years to the work of preaching the gospel as a minister of the Pietist Church. He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1815, and with his father, John David Lust, he came to America in 1820, crossing the ocean on one of the old-time sailing vessels, which required weeks to make the passage. On reaching the shores of the new world the father brought his family to Ohio, and first located in Marion County, and ten years later coming to Crawford County. From that time forward until his death Frederick Lust was a resident of this county. He lived in Lykens Township and there he purchased a tract of wild land, which he transformed into a productive farm.

As a companion and helpmate for the journey of life Mr. Lust chose Sophia Beal and unto them were born nine children: Samuel, now deceased; Lydia, the wife of Frederick Heiber, of Liberty Township; Sophia, the wife of Martin Durr, by whom she had three children; Benjamin, deceased; Louisa, who married Charles Lindner, of Valparaiso, Indiana; Susan, deceased; Emanuel, who is living in Holmes Township; Isaac, who has passed away; and Nathaniel, who resides at Sulphur Springs, Ohio. For his second wife Rev. Mr. Lust chose Dorothy Gross.

Throughout his active business career he carried on farming, and at the time of his death was the owner of two hundred and fifty acres of valuable land, for as time passed he made judicious investments of his earnings and thus gained a valuable property. He was also the first minister of the Pietist Church in this locality and for

forty years gave much time, energy and consecrated thought to the work of helping his fellow men to walk in the path pointed out by the Savior. In politics he was a Democrat, and served as school director and trustee of his township. He took an active interest in educational affairs and in all movements tending to benefit the community. By precept and example he labored for the cause of the church, and his influence was very marked. His memory remains as a benediction to all who knew this worthy and upright pioneer.

More About Rev. Friederich (Frederick) Lust:

Burial: Dec 1884, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 2 stone 14
 Census: 07 Nov 1850, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 74b worth \$3,500 name shown as Frederick Lusht
 Census 2: 12 Jun 1860, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 242 worth \$8,000/1,200
 Census 3: 08 Jul 1870, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 516b worth \$13,000/2,666
 Census 4: 06 Jun 1880, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 6 sheet 8
 Occupation: 1870, preacher Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1900, farmer Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Friederich Lust and Dorothea Gross:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1867, Crawford Co, Ohio

- + 936 iii. Elizabeth Gross, born 05 Apr 1840 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1919 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 937 iv. John Gross, born 10 Nov 1842 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Oct 1849 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 938 v. Christina Gross, born Mar 1851 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 1904 - 1940 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Kiess 1880; born 24 Apr 1822 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 1899 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Kiess:

Burial: Aug 1899, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Census: 25 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 241
 Census 2: 15 Sep 1860, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 177 worth \$2,000/500
 Census 3: 14 Jun 1870, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 81b worth \$6,000/1,200 name shown as Keys
 Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 13 w/ son Henry Kiess's family
 Occupation: 1850, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 3: 1880, lumberman Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Kiess and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 1880

353. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Burkhardt (Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Nov 1788 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1820.

More About Jakob Friedrich Burkhardt:

Census: 1820, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Naturalization: 27 Sep 1819, Court of Common Pleas Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Jakob Friedrich Burkhardt is:

- 939 i. William¹⁰ Burkhardt, born Bet. 1806 - 1810.

354. Gottlieb⁹ Burkhardt (Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Jun 1791 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1840 in Loyalsockville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Songer**. She was born Aft. 1791.

More About Gottlieb Burkhardt:

Census: 1820, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1830, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 09 Jun 1804, left port of Amsterdam, Holland to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on the ship 'Margaret'

Emigration 2: 18 Sep 1804, arrived at the port of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Emigration 3: 1804, Germantown, Pennsylvania
Emigration 4: 1805, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Gottlieb Burkhardt and Margaret Songer is:

- + 940 i. John S.¹⁰ Burkhardt, born Bet. 22 Feb 1834 - 17 Feb 1835 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Apr 1919 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio.

355. Tobias (Burghardt)⁹ Burkhardt (Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Apr 1794 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1874 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Christina Kiess** 1828 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Kiess and Anna Schade. She was born 06 Sep 1802 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 11 Jan 1885 - 1887 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Tobias (Burghardt) Burkhardt:

Burial: Aug 1874, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 4

Census: 1830, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 26 Nov 1850, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 3: 11 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 89 worth \$6,600/1,000

Census 4: 07 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 238b worth \$5,000/1,000

Emigration: 09 Jun 1804, left port of Amsterdam, Holland to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on the ship 'Margaret'

Emigration 2: 1804, Germantown, Pennsylvania

Emigration 3: 1805, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration 4: 1847, Crawford Co, Ohio

Emigration 5: 1865, Williams Co, Ohio

Naturalization: 07 Dec 1824, Court of Common Pleas Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Christina Kiess:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 1 sheet 17 with son's family Isaac Burkhardt

More About Tobias Burkhardt and Christina Kiess:

Marriage: 1828, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Tobias Burkhardt and Christina Kiess are:

- + 941 i. George¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 22 Mar 1829 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1914 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 942 ii. William H. (Burkhardt) Burkhardt, born Jan 1832 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Sep 1920 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 943 iii. Dorothea Burkhardt, born 29 Oct 1834 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1927 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 944 iv. Salome (Sally or Sarah) Burkhardt, born 13 Sep 1837 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 May 1925 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- 945 v. Isaac Christian (Burkhardt) Burkhardt, born 28 Nov 1840 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1920 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Elizabeth Kaiser 28 Feb 1867 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 1839 in Ohio; died 31 Mar 1900. He married (2) Elisabeth Basler 01 Jan 1902; born 07 Oct 1864 in Germany; died 26 Jul 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Isaac Christian (Burkhardt) Burkhardt:

A history of California and an extended history of Los Angeles and Environs, Volume 3. By James Miller Guinn; Historic Record Company, in Los Angeles, California, 1915. Page 889:

Isaac Burkhardt. Among the immigrants who came to this country from Germany in 1796 was Tobias Burkhardt, who made settlement in Pennsylvania near Williamsport. His wife, Christena Kiess, was also of German birth and parentage and received a good education in the schools of Stuttgart, Germany. Born to these parents were four sons and two daughters, all of whom were born at Williamsport, Pa., and of whom the two daughters and one son are now living in Ohio; one son, George, died in 1913.

Isaac Burkhart was born November 28, 1840, and was therefore about seven years of age when the family home was transferred from Pennsylvania to Ohio. To this youthful traveler the journey was interesting indeed, and he well remembers the loading and unloading of the two covered wagons that held the family possessions. Settlement was made on a farm two miles east of Bucyrus, Crawford County, and there the family lived contentedly for ten years. After this, however, the children left home one by one to establish themselves elsewhere, until only Isaac and Jacob remained with the parents. Tobias Burkhart finally disposed of his property in Crawford County and settled in Williams County, also in Ohio, and purchased three hundred and forty acres of land which he gave to the two sons just mentioned.

In 1867 Isaac Burkhart was united in marriage with Elisabeth Kaiser, who like himself claimed German antecedents, although she was born in Ohio. It was about twenty years after his marriage, and after the death of both his father and mother, that Mr. Burkhart made his first trip to the west in 1888. Among other places visited was Los Angeles, which city impressed him very favorably for large business opportunity. Associated with his brother W. H. he erected an apartment house on Temple Street 60x80 feet with forty rooms. After the completion of the building Isaac Burkhart returned east for the purpose of disposing of his holdings there, and on April 17, 1890, entered Los Angeles for the second and last time, and made his home in the apartment house on Temple Street. It was during that year also that Isaac and W. H. Burkhart put in operation the Nickel Plate Railroad, a dummy line running from the end of Temple Street to Hollywood. The undertaking was carried on successfully for several years, when the brothers became owners of the Santa Fe avenue horse car line. This also was operated with good returns for several years, the brothers then purchasing from Abbot Kinney a tract of land on Dayton Avenue. The interests of the brothers in this property were divided later, each taking his share and thus ending partnership associations covering many years.

It was about 1895 that Isaac and Elisabeth Burkhart bought ninety foot frontage on Los Angeles and Seventh streets and upon it erected an apartment house of forty-five rooms, on its completion removing to it from the Temple street property. In the following year, 1896, Mr. Burkhart built a number of cottages on Dayton Avenue, still later putting up a three-story block on the corner of Temple and Figueroa streets.

Mrs. Elisabeth (Kaiser) Burkhart passed away March 31, 1900, and on January 1, 1902, Mr. Burkhart married Elisabeth Basler, a native of Germany. After holding the property on Los Angeles Street for about ten years Mr. Burkhart sold it to H. E. Huntington in 1905. A few weeks afterward he purchased property at the corner of Main and Jefferson streets, upon which he built a two-story business block and also a residence at No. 111 West Jefferson street, which has been his home ever since. In addition to the properties already mentioned he built a two-story business block at No. 2614 Pasadena Avenue, with garage, and also purchased and improved the corner of Vernon Avenue and Figueroa Street, besides improving about forty other places, and is still interested in building.

The entire life of Isaac Burkhart has been molded and influenced by religious convictions, for at an early age he was converted to a belief in the teachings of Christ, under the preaching of Mr. Shireman and George Haley in Ohio. He is identified with Salem Evangelical Church, at the corner of Twelfth and Hope streets, in which he has filled every office except that of pastor and at present is treasurer and a trustee. Although Mr. Burkhart had no children of his own several children have come under his protecting care and received educations that but for him would never have been possible. Two of these children married and died in Terre Haute, Indiana. Another, Keziah Favorite, makes her home in Eaton Rapids, Michigan. Two others live in California. Frank in Los Angeles, and Fred in Pomona. It is needless to say that Mr. Burkhart has been a keen observer of conditions and possibilities in Los Angeles during his residence of nearly thirty years here, and his investments voice his sentiments more favorably than could words.

More About Isaac Christian (Burkhardt) Burkhart:

Census: 07 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 238b living w/ parents

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 1 sheet 17

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 654 S. Los Angeles Street; 4th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 61 SD 6 sheet 3a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1910, 111 W. Jefferson Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 181 SD 7 sheet 16b

Census 5: 06 Jan 1920, 111 W. Jefferson Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 441 SD 8 sheet 4b
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Isaac Burkhart and Elizabeth Kaiser:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1867, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Elisabeth Basler:

Children: 1910, none

More About Isaac Burkhart and Elisabeth Basler:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1902

- + 946 vi. Jacob John Burkhardt, born 15 Oct 1844 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Apr 1931 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 947 vii. Christian Burckhart, born 1850 in Ohio.

356. Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt (Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 May 1797 in Oeraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1860 in Ohio. He married **Rosina (Rosanna) Songer** Aft. 1822. She was born 11 Jan 1803 in Germany, and died 18 Dec 1880 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Michael (Burkhart) Burkhardt:

Burial: Scherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 22 Aug 1850, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio page 61 worth \$1,800

Emigration: 09 Jun 1804, left port of Amsterdam, Holland to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on the ship 'Margaret'

Emigration 2: 1804, Germantown, Pennsylvania

Emigration 3: 1805, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Naturalization: 07 Dec 1824, Court of Common Pleas Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1850, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Rosina (Rosanna) Songer:

Census: 08 Jun 1860, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio page 274 worth \$8,000/1,400

Census 2: 06 Jun 1870, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio page 195 living w/ son Abraham Burkhardt's family

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 98 SD 5 sheet 16 living w/ son Abraham's family

Occupation: 1860, farm manager Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Johann Burkhardt and Rosina Songer:

Marriage: Aft. 1822

Children of Johann Burkhardt and Rosina Songer are:

948 i. Sarah¹⁰ Burkhart, born 1829 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1850.

949 ii. Elizabeth Burkhart, born 1831 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1850. She married John Souger 08 May 1853 in Marion Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1824.

More About John Souger and Elizabeth Burkhart:

Marriage: 08 May 1853, Marion Co, Ohio

+ 950 iii. Abraham Burkhart, born 05 Jan 1833 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Sep 1914 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

951 iv. Isaac Burkhart, born 1834 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1868 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio.

+ 952 v. Jacob Burkhart, born Bet. 11 Apr 1840 - 1843 in Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 1926 in Marion Co, Ohio.

+ 953 vi. John (John Wesley) Burkhart, born Bet. 25 Feb 1840 - 1846 in Pennsylvania; died 05 Dec 1918 in Morrow Co, Ohio.

+ 954 vii. Mary Sarah Burkhart, born 01 Jan 1848 in Pennsylvania; died 31 Dec 1934 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

360. Barbara (Burghardt)⁹ Burkhardt (Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Abt. May 1807 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Feb 1891 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Georg Kehrer** Aft. 1827, son of Johann Kehrer and Anna Gutbrod. He was born Abt. 19 Feb 1808 in Betzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1890 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Barbara (Burghardt) Burkhardt:

Burial: Feb 1891, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 8

More About Johann Georg Kehrer:

Burial: Nov 1890, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 8

Census: 1840, Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 02 Oct 1850, Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 5: 12 Jun 1880, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 1 sheet 27

Occupation: 1850, farmer Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, retired farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Johann Kehrer and Barbara Burkhardt:
Marriage: Aft. 1827

Children of Barbara Burkhardt and Johann Kehrer are:

- 955 i. Mary Christina¹⁰ Kehrer, born 25 Aug 1838 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jan 1917 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois. She married Jacob Hoffman 21 Aug 1862 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1833; died Bet. 1880 - 1900.
- More About Mary Christina Kehrer:
Burial: 31 Jan 1917, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio
Census: 12 Jun 1880, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 1 sheet 27 living w/ parents
Census 2: 12 Jun 1900, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio ED 113 SD 4 sheet 6b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, Bement Street, Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 132 SD 4 sheet 1b
Children: 1900, none
- More About Jacob Hoffman and Mary Kehrer:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1862, Crawford Co, Ohio
- + 956 ii. George Kehrer, born 19 May 1840 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Dec 1892 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.
- 957 iii. Gottlieb Kehrer, born 1846 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

362. Dorothea⁹ Graf (Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Aug 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Gross, twin** 19 Jun 1803 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gross and Barbara Gross. He was born 17 Jan 1779 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gross and Dorothea Graf:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1803, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (155) Georg Friedrich Gross, twin.

363. Johann Georg⁹ Graf (Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Dec 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Margaretha Lorenz** 04 Jan 1814 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lorenz and Margaretha Rath. She was born 10 Nov 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Graf:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Graf and Anna Lorenz:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1814, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Anna Lorenz are:

- 958 i. Georg Friederich¹⁰ Graf, born 30 Oct 1815 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 959 ii. Christina Catharina Graf, born 06 Feb 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 960 iii. Rev. Johann Georg Graf, born 16 Dec 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 961 iv. Johannes Graf, born 24 Jun 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 962 v. Carl Eberhardt Graf, born 08 Sep 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 963 vi. Johann Michael Graf, born 13 May 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 964 vii. Anna Margaretha Graf, born 30 May 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 965 viii. Dorothea Graf, born 18 Nov 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1882 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 966 ix. Christina Graf, born 11 Dec 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 967 x. Johann Jacob Graf, born 25 May 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 968 xi. Johann Friedrich Graf, born 06 Mar 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

365. Johann Michael⁹ Graf (Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Jun 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Alber** 15 Nov 1822 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Christina Reimold. She was born 12 May 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Graf:
Occupation: mayor & farmer

More About Johann Graf and Anna Alber:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1822, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Anna Alber are:

- 969 i. Dorothea Barbara¹⁰ Graf, born 09 Nov 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 970 ii. Johann Georg Graf, born 26 Apr 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 971 iii. Johann Michael Graf, born 11 Jun 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 972 iv. Anna Katharina Graf, born 20 May 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 973 v. Jacob Friederich Graf, born 10 Jun 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1866 in US.

More About Jacob Friederich Graf:
Emigration: 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany on ship "Saxonia"
Emigration 2: 12 May 1866, arrived port New York

- 974 vi. Carl Friederich Graf, born 14 Jan 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 975 vii. Gottlob Ulrich Graf, born 22 Jun 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 976 viii. Wilhelm Graf, born 25 Nov 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

366. Christina Margaretha⁹ Reimold (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Jan 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Gross** 22 Jan 1809 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gross and Anna Stollsteimer. He was born 27 Dec 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Gross:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Gross and Christina Reimold:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1809, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (132) Johann Jakob Gross.

367. Christina Barbara⁹ Reimold (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Nov 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1814 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Lederer** 19 Apr 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lederer and Anna Beck. He was born 24 May 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lederer and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1812, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Reimold and Johann Lederer is:

- + 977 i. Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)¹⁰ Lederer, born 10 Mar 1813 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

368. Christina Catharina⁹ Reimold (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Feb 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ulrich Reimold** 10 Nov 1818 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Reimold and Regina Stoll. He was born 24 Jun 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1818, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Reimold and Johann Reimold are:

- 978 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Reimold, born 17 Sep 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 979 ii. Johann Ulrich Reimold, born 19 Aug 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Ulrich Reimold:
Emigration: 1857, US
- 980 iii. Johann Michael Reimold, born 31 Mar 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 981 iv. Christina Catharina Reimold, born 24 Apr 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 982 v. Regina Dorothea Reimold, born 03 Jun 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 983 vi. Johann Friederich Reimold, born 11 Jul 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 984 vii. Johann Jacob Reimold, twin, born 17 Jan 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 985 viii. Gottlieb Friederich Reimold, twin, born 17 Jan 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 986 ix. Johann Friederich Reimold, born 28 Dec 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

369. Agnes⁹ Reimold (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Apr 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friederich Reimold** 11 Jun 1826 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Reimold and Regina Stoll. He was born 02 Nov 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friederich Reimold:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Reimold and Agnes Reimold:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1826, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Reimold and Johann Reimold are:

- + 987 i. Dorothea¹⁰ Reimold, born 12 Jan 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 988 ii. Christina Barbara Reimold, born 26 Feb 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 989 iii. Johann Friedrich Reimold, born 03 Oct 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 990 iv. Regina Reimold, born 29 Sep 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

371. Johann Friedrich⁹ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 May 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Margaretha Stierlin** 12 Apr 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Stierlin and Anna Rath. She was born 29 Aug 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Gross:

Burial: Jan 1885, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age & consumption

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382 worth \$1,200 children:

Catharine 16, Dolly 11, Frederick 9 & Christiana 8

Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 17 worth \$3,500/1,000 name shown as Grass; children: Frederick 19, Christina 11 & Elizabeth 9

Census 3: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 worth \$5,000/1,300

Census 4: 22 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 33

Emigration: 1844, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Massachusetts'

Emigration 2: 17 Jun 1844, arrived in New York

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, retired farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Margaretha Stierlin:

Burial: Feb 1884, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Gross and Katharina Stierlin:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1831, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Katharina Stierlin are:

- + 991 i. Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gross, born 02 Jan 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1932 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.
- + 992 ii. Christina Dorothea Gross, born 08 Feb 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 993 iii. Jakob Friedrich Gross, born 22 Jan 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 994 iv. Johann Friedrich Gross, born 08 Mar 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1911 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 995 v. Christina Gross, born 22 Oct 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 996 vi. Margaretha Barbara Gross, born Jun 1845 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1845 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Barbara Gross:

Burial: 20 Jul 1845, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gicht

- 997 vii. Regina Gross, born 19 Nov 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 998 viii. Elizabeth Regina Gross, born 28 Nov 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

372. Johann Georg⁹ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Dec 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1873 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Barbara Staebler** 09 Jun 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Staebler and Christina Wiederoder. She was born 19 Dec 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Gross:

Burial: 07 Mar 1873, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 507b worth \$1,200 children: Michael 13, Christiana 11, Frederick 6, George 4 & Catharine 1/12

Census 2: 21 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 269 worth \$4,000/1,000

Census 3: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309 worth \$16,000/5,000

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1874, Section 4 & 9 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 & 80 acres

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Barbara Staebler:

Burial: 29 Jan 1882, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 31 living w/ son John Gross's family

More About Johann Gross and Maria Staebler:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1836, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Maria Staebler are:

- + 999 i. Johann Michael¹⁰ Gross, born 14 May 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1000 ii. Christina Rosina Gross, born 07 Sep 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1001 iii. Johann Friedrich (John Frederick) Gross, born 09 Jun 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1002 iv. Johann Georg Gross, born 07 Mar 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1003 v. Anna Catharina Gross, born 04 Jul 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1004 vi. Gottlieb Karl (Charles) Gross, born 02 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

373. Johann Georg⁹ Koch (Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Jul 1813 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Catharina Niethammer** 14 Sep 1837 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Niethammer and Regina Seeger. She was born 22 Feb 1816 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Koch:

Burial: 10 Aug 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; old age

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381 worth \$2,500 name shown as Cook

Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 283 name shown as Cook; children:

J.G. 22, Jacob 19, Catharine 17, Emanuel 13, Regina 10 & Simon 7
 Census 3: 22 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 284 worth \$15,500/1,000
 Emigration: 1831, US to New York City, to Buffalo, Cleveland out of money left family and he came on to Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Emigration 2: 19 Apr 1831, Washtenaw Co, Michigan borrowed money to send for his family
 Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Politics: democrat
 Property: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres
 Property 2: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with several purchased totaled over 400 acres
 Property 3: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property 4: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Catharina Niethammer:

Burial: 08 Nov 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: old age; bronchitis; heart failure

More About Johann Koch and Maria Niethammer:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1837, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Koch and Maria Niethammer are:

- + 1005 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Koch, Jr., born 24 Jun 1838 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1006 ii. Maria Barbara Koch, born 02 Oct 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1007 iii. Johann Jacob Koch, born 23 Oct 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1008 iv. Katherine Christine Koch, born 15 Oct 1843 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1009 v. Johann Friedrich Koch, born 04 Jul 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1010 vi. Emmanuel (Koch) Cook, born 30 Oct 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1908 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 1011 vii. Regina Koch, born 28 Mar 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1012 viii. Simon Friedrich Koch, born 21 May 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Friedrich Koch:

Burial: Aug 1872, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 3 lot 3

374. Johann Jakob⁹ Koch (Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Dec 1815 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Staebler** 12 Apr 1849 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Staebler and Christina Walz. She was born 22 Apr 1825 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Koch:

Burial: Apr 1860, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 4 lot 4

More About Christina Barbara Staebler:

Burial: 09 Jun 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 09 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 20 worth \$4,000/800 name shown

as Cook; children: John 10, Jacob 8, Frederick 6 & Barbara 4
 Census 2: 13 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 12b living w/ Gottleb Mast's family; w/ children: Emanuel 17 & Lydia 12
 Children: 1902, 4 w/ 2 living
 Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1902, 433 Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Koch and Christina Staebler:
 Marriage: 12 Apr 1849, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Koch and Christina Staebler are:

- + 1013 i. Johann Heinrich¹⁰ Koch, born 15 Mar 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1904 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1014 ii. Maria Paulina Koch, born 31 Aug 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1015 iii. Jakob Emanuel Koch, born 02 Nov 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1924 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Emanuel Koch:

Baptism: 15 Nov 1853, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 22 Oct 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis
 Census: 01 Jun 1880, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 240 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ brother Henry J. Koch's family
 Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ sister-in-law Amelia Staebler's family
 Occupation: 1880, works on farm Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1016 iv. Frederick Koch, born 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1017 v. Anna Lydia Koch, born 17 Feb 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gottlieb Friedrich Zeeb 24 Mar 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Dec 1855 in Wannweil, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Lydia Koch:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1858, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 07 Jul 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis; chronic vascular heart disease; arterio sclerosis

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Zeeb:

Burial: 26 Aug 1899, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: peritonitis; exhaustion & debility
 Emigration: Apr 1861, US
 Occupation: farmer
 Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Zeeb and Anna Koch:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1887, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

375. Christina Dorothea⁹ Koch (Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Dec 1817 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ludwig Wilhelm Schleicher** 18 May 1837 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Schleicher and Maria Oberkamp. He was born 10 Jan 1815 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Dorothea Koch:

Census: 22 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 557b worth \$1,200/200
 Census 2: 01 Jul 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54 worth \$1,800/400

More About Ludwig Wilhelm Schleicher:

Census: 17 Jul 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 195 worth \$700

Emigration: Jun 1833, left port of Bremen, Germany & arrived port of Baltimore, Maryland

Naturalization: 09 May 1839, declared

Occupation: 1850, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Schleicher and Christina Koch:

Marriage: 18 May 1837, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Koch and Ludwig Schleicher are:

- + 1018 i. Henry¹⁰ Schleicher, born Apr 1838 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1019 ii. Lewis George (Louis) Schleicher, born 22 Dec 1839 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1020 iii. Dorothea (Dolly) Schleicher, born 05 Mar 1841 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1021 iv. Anna Maria (Mary Ann) Schleicher, born 13 May 1844 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1022 v. Charles Schleicher, born 12 Feb 1846 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1023 vi. Elizabeth Schleicher, born Aug 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1908 in Cumberland, Cumberland Co, New Jersey.
- + 1024 vii. Frederick G. Schleicher, born Aug 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1025 viii. Martha (Mattie) Schleicher, born 12 May 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1026 ix. Sophia Schleicher, born 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

376. Christina Barbara⁹ Koch (Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Oct 1819 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Laubengayer** 11 Jul 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Anna Lederer. He was born 30 Jun 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Koch:

Burial: 29 Mar 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 2 lot 6

Notes for Johann Georg Laubengayer:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan; page 410:

John G. and Barbara (Kock) Laubengayer, were both natives of Germany, having been born in Wittenberg. They emigrated to the United States in 1832, locating at once in Scio Township upon a farm, which Mr. Laubengayer cleared and put on some good buildings proving a successful farmer until his death, which took place in 1868 in his sixty-second year. His wife is still living at present making her home in Ann Arbor and is now in her seventy-third year. They were the parents of three sons, Jacob, John G. residing in Philadelphia in the dry-goods business and Henry a resident of Ann Arbor.

More About Johann Georg Laubengayer:

Burial: Nov 1868, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 2 lot 5

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331b worth \$800

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$4,000/1,500 children:

Jacob 20, George 17 & Henry 11

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Laubengayer and Christina Koch:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1839, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Koch and Johann Laubengayer are:

- + 1027 i. Jakob Ulrich (Jacob)¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 13 Jul 1840 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1028 ii. Johann George Laubengayer, born 04 Apr 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1029 iii. Wilhelm Heinrich (William Henry) Laubengayer, born 12 Apr 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

378. Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch (Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Oct 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Pfitzenmaier** 13 May 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Pfitzenmaier and Gottlieben Kuebler. He was born 27 Sep 1819 in Unterweissach near Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich Pfitzenmaier:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

F. Pfitzenmaier, Freedom Township, section 3, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, 1819. His parents were Michael and Gottlieben (Kubler). There he was reared and educated, and lived until 17 years old. In 1837 he came to America and came to this State, county and town. For three years he worked by the month. In 1843 he bought 80 acres of land in the south part of Freedom, where he lived until 1850. He then purchased his present farm of 180 acres and there has since lived. In politics he is a Republican and has held a number of town offices. In 1873 he was appointed Postmaster of Fredonia post office, which office he now holds. Mr. Pfitzenmaier is a Lutheran in religion. In 1846 he was married to Regina Koch, a native of Wurtemberg, who died in 1865, leaving 3 sons and 5 daughters. He married for his second wife, in 1868, Mary Spitteler, a native of Switzerland. To them have been born 2 sons and 4 daughters.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Pfitzenmaier:

Census: 04 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 377 name shown as Fitzmiser; son George 3

Census 2: 09 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 313 worth \$4,800/1,000 name shown as Frederick Fitzmire 40 wife Rachel 34 children: John 12, Caroline 9, Amelia 7, May 5, Martha 2 & Frederick 1/12

Census 3: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181b worth \$9,000/1,700 name shown as Frederick Fitzmeyer; children: Emily 17, Mary 15, Martha 12, Frederick 8, Bertha 7 & Albert 6; also Henry 18 & George Pitzmeyer 12

Census 4: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 160d name shown as Fitzenmaier

Emigration: May 1837, left port Bremen, Germany

Emigration 2: Jul 1837, arrived port New York

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, postmaster & farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 3 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Regina Koch:

Marriage: 13 May 1846, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Koch and Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier are:

- + 1030 i. Johann Georg (Fitzmier)¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, born 14 Oct 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1922 in Visalia, Tulare Co, California.
- 1031 ii. Karoline Friederike Pfitzenmaier, born 03 Sep 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov

1938 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. She married Karl Weinler; born Aft. 1840.

More About Karoline Friederike Pfitzenmaier:

Baptism: 22 Sep 1850, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1032 iii. Emilie (Amelia or Emma) Pfitzenmaier, born 24 Dec 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1914 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Dr. William H. Saunder 1892 in Michigan; born Jan 1864 in Canada. She married (2) John W. Knight 02 Dec 1907 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 15 Oct 1840 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1916 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie (Amelia or Emma) Pfitzenmaier:

Baptism: 06 Jan 1853, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 24 Aug 1914, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of liver; heart failure

Children: 1900, none

More About Dr. William H. Saunder:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 186 Washington Blvd; 18th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 564 SD 1 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1888, US

Occupation: 1900, doctor Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About William Saunder and Emilie Pfitzenmaier:

Marriage: 1892, Michigan

More About John W. Knight:

Burial: 26 Mar 1916, West Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: strangulated hernia

Occupation: 1916, banker Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Knight and Emilie Pfitzenmaier:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1907, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 1033 iv. Anna Maria Pfitzenmaier, born 10 Mar 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1938 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.
- + 1034 v. Martha Christina Pfitzenmaier, born 07 Nov 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1035 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick) Pfitzenmaier, born 07 May 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1036 vii. Louisa Bertha Pfitzenmaier, born 13 Nov 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1944 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1037 viii. Gottlieb Albert Pfitzenmaier, born 10 Oct 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1929.

379. Catharina Friedricka⁹ Koch (Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Feb 1829 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Schultz**. He was born Bef. 1835 in Prussia, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Catharina Friedricka Koch:

Burial: 03 Jan 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of breast

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 1 sheet 15

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 415 S. Ashley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 18b name shown as Rickie Schulz; boards w/ her Henry & Walter Laubengayer

Children: 1905, 1 w/ 1 living

Residence: 1905, 415 Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Catharina Koch and Charles Schultz is:

- + 1038 i. Alexander Henry (Harry)¹⁰ Schultz, born 27 Jan 1875 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Jul 1943 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

382. Anna Katharina⁹ Auch-Schwarz (Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶,

Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Sep 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ulrich Gross** 10 Apr 1806 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gross and Anna Graf. He was born 03 Feb 1783 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Gross:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Gross and Anna Auch-Schwarz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1806, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (176) Ulrich Gross.

383. Maria Barbara⁹ Auch-Schwarz (Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Aug 1791 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Lederer** 25 Jun 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lederer and Anna Beck. He was born 24 May 1785 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lederer and Maria Auch-Schwarz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1815, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Auch-Schwarz and Johann Lederer are:

- 1039 i. baby¹⁰ Lederer, born 07 Jan 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1040 ii. Elisabeth Lederer, born 21 Jul 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1041 iii. Johann Friedrich Lederer, born 23 Nov 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1042 iv. Jakob Lederer, born 24 Nov 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Karoline Ringer 27 Aug 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Sep 1829 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Lederer and Maria Ringer:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1854, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

384. Margaretha⁹ Auch-Schwarz (Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Jan 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1866 in Wippenreute, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Heimerdinger** 28 Nov 1821 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Heimerdinger and Christina Elsasser. He was born 23 Dec 1795 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1862 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Heimerdinger:

Emigration: Unterwaldhausen near Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Margaretha Auch-Schwarz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1821, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Auch-Schwarz and Johann Heimerdinger are:

- 1043 i. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born 25 Dec 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1044 ii. Ulrich Heimerdinger, born 15 Jan 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1045 iii. Johann Michael Heimerdinger, born 07 Jun 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1882 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

- 1046 iv. Christian Heimerdinger, born 04 Apr 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1047 v. Margaretha Heimerdinger, born 02 Oct 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1048 vi. Johann Georg Heimerdinger, born 19 May 1831 in Wippenreute, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1914 in Crooked Creek, Houston Co, Minnesota.

388. Friederike⁹ Auch-Schwarz (Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Jun 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Henke** 07 Oct 1832 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Henke and Catharina Staiger. He was born 30 Aug 1808 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1876 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Henke and Friederike Auch-Schwarz:
 Marriage: 07 Oct 1832, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Auch-Schwarz is:

- 1049 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Auch-Schwarz, born 07 Sep 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Auch-Schwarz and Johann Henke are:

- + 1050 i. Barbara¹⁰ Henke, born 05 Dec 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1870 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1051 ii. Johann Jakob Henke, born 11 Nov 1836 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1871 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

390. Agnes⁹ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Jan 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1833 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Laubengayer** 30 Mar 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Laubengayer and Friderica Schlecht-Dolch. He was born 28 Feb 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Laubengayer:

Burial: Dec 1872, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 22 lot 29

Census: 08 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 327b worth \$150; John G. 19 & Frances 31; son-in-law Leonard Pindre 28, Rachel 26, Regina 4 & John G. 1; and Henes Laubengayer 3 (female)

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 425 worth \$6,000/500

Census 3: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 207b age 72 worth \$6,000/1,200; living w/ cousin John G. Laubengayer's family (age 63)

Emigration: 1848, left port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Orion' w/ 6 children

Emigration 2: 29 May 1848, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, gardner Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Laubengayer and Agnes Gross:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1815, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Gross and Johann Laubengayer are:

- + 1052 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 20 Oct 1815 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1053 ii. Agnes Katharina Laubengayer, born 24 Oct 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1054 iii. Friederika Laubengayer, born 22 Jan 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1055 iv. Christina Barbara Laubengayer, born 31 Jul 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Laubengayer:

Burial: 25 Mar 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 60 lot 2

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

- + 1056 v. Dorothea Laubengayer, born 27 Oct 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1890 in Spaulding Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1057 vi. Regina Laubengayer, born 22 Apr 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1058 vii. Anna Catharina Laubengayer, born 13 May 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1827 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1059 viii. Tobias Gottlieb Laubengayer, born 23 Jan 1828 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 1060 ix. Johann Gottlieb (Gottlob) Laubengayer, born 10 Dec 1831 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1870 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 1061 x. Elisabetha Laubengayer, born 16 Mar 1833 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1833 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

396. Georg Friedrich⁹ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Mar 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1940 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie) Frey** 27 Jan 1880 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Frey and Anna Steeb. She was born 04 Mar 1857 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Gross:

Baptism: 23 Mar 1847, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Burial: 09 Oct 1940, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan as farm laborer for Christian G. Staebler page 323D

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2achildren: Adolph F. 26, Albert W. 25, Hilda W. 24, Herman O. 23, Julius J. 21, Amanda C. 19, Frank C. 16 & Bertha A. 11

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 5: 04 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b wife Wilhelmina A. 73 & children: Hilda W. 45 & Herman O. 42

Census 6: 24 Apr 1940, 12980 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 10a

Emigration: 10 Oct 1865, left for US to New York

Medical Information: height 5'-8-1/2" brown hair, grey eyes, flat nose, full cheeks, good teeth, straight legs

Naturalization: 27 Mar 1871, declared

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie) Frey:

Burial: 19 Nov 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1871

Emigration: 1872, US

Funeral Home: Staffan Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Gross and Anna Frey:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1880, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Gross and Anna Frey are:

- + 1062 i. Adolph Friedrich¹⁰ Gross, born 11 Mar 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1961 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1063 ii. Hilda Wilhelmina Gross, born 17 Dec 1884 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1959 in

- Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1064 iii. Albert Wilhelm Gross, born 27 Mar 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Maude Evelyn Parish 15 Jun 1922 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 28 Jun 1896 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1965 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- More About Albert Wilhelm Gross:
 Burial: Oct 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Hospital at death: Foote Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair black
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1943, 122-1/2 Edgewood; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- More About Maude Evelyn Parish:
 Social Security Number: 372-14-9654
- More About Albert Gross and Maude Parish:
 Marriage: 15 Jun 1922, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: bride's parents home Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 1065 iv. Herman Oscar Gross, born 22 Apr 1887 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1066 v. Jacob Julius Gross, born 15 Jun 1888 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Jacob Julius Gross:
 Burial: Nov 1923, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: tumor of brain
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Military service 2: 160th depot brigade Company F 28th infantry World War I
 Occupation: 1910, laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1917, farmer for J. T. Enterline in Wayne, Michigan
- + 1067 vi. Amanda Clara Gross, born 21 Feb 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1989 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1068 vii. Frank Clarence Gross, born 12 Apr 1894 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1069 viii. Bertha Anna Gross, born 23 Dec 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

399. Agnes⁹ Gross (Johann Jakob⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Mar 1811 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Kaercher** 21 Sep 1835 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kaercher and Anna Stierle. He was born 02 Feb 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes Gross:

Burial: Jan 1859, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 7 lot 7

More About Jacob Friedrich Kaercher:

Burial: May 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 25 lot 27

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331 worth \$1,500 name shown as Kirker; children: Barbara 14, Frederick 11, Michael 9 & Catharine 5

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 425b worth \$2,400/1,000 name shown as Frederick Kaercher 53 wife Agnes 51 children: Christian 20, Frederick 19, Michael 18, Catharine 15 & Mary 7

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 last name shown as Kerger and living with son Michael Kerger

Census 4: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7 name shown as Kersher; living w/ son Michael Kersher's family; noted as being crippled
 Emigration: 1833, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Tamerlane'
 Emigration 2: 17 Sep 1833, arrived in New York
 Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1870, retired farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Section 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross:
 Marriage: 21 Sep 1835, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Gross and Jacob Kaercher are:

- + 1070 i. Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, born 20 Aug 1836 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 1071 ii. Jacob Friedrich Kaercher, born 04 Dec 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Jacob Friedrich Kaercher:
 Burial: 17 Nov 1898, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 33 lot 33
 Cause of Death: heart failure from anomia
 Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7 name shown as Kersher; living w/ brother Michael Kersher's family; noted as crippled
 Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 1072 iii. Christian Kaercher, born 1840 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Christian Kaercher:
 Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1073 iv. Johann Michael Kaercher, born 05 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 1074 v. Catharina Kaercher, born 22 Apr 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 1075 vi. Anna Maria Kaercher, born 30 Oct 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

401. Georg Friedrich⁹ Gross (Johann Jakob⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Apr 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes (Anna) Kaercher** 26 May 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Anna Stierle. She was born 09 Apr 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Gross:
 Burial: Apr 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 4 lot 6
 Census: 01 Oct 1850, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317 worth \$1,200 children: Michael 7 & Jacob 3
 Census 2: 26 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 113 worth \$2,500/1,000 children: Michael 17, Jacob 13 & Mary 7
 Census 4: 17 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 15
 Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Section 35 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 90 acres

More About Agnes (Anna) Kaercher:
 Burial: Apr 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 4 lot 5

More About Georg Gross and Agnes Kaercher:

Marriage: 26 May 1841, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Gross and Agnes Kaercher are:

- 1076 i. Johann Michael¹⁰ Gross, born 12 Oct 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Michael Gross:
Burial: 24 Apr 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 28 lot 30
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3a; also living w/ him; Fred C. Gumper 19, Charles Horning 23, Bertha Seitz 18 & sister Mary Gross 48
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1077 ii. John M. Gross, born 09 Jun 1844 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1913.
- 1078 iii. Johann Jakob Gross, born 25 Jan 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1079 iv. Maria Katharina Gross, born 26 May 1852 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Maria Katharina Gross:
Burial: 06 Sep 1918, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 18 lot 18
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother Michael Gross

402. Johann Friedrich⁹ Laubengayer (Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Dec 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Schmid** 14 Apr 1837 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Schmid and Anna Pfeifle. She was born 03 Mar 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Friedrich Laubengayer:
Ann Arbor Argus, April 24, 1891

John Frederick Laubengayer died Wednesday afternoon, at his residence in Scio. He was nearly eighty-five years old, having been born in Germany, Dec. 10, 1806, and retained his faculties until the last. He was a pioneer in this county and was widely and favorably known. He leaves a wife and three sons, Jacob, of the firm of Heinzmann & Laubengayer, of this city, Fred and Tobias, of Scio. The cause of his death was pneumonia. The funeral services will be held at the Salem Lutheran church, in Scio, at ten o'clock, Sunday morning.

More About Johann Friedrich Laubengayer:

Burial: Apr 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 24 lot 37
Census: 1840, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; male 1-5/under, 1-30/40; female 1-20/30 name shown as Lobingaier
Census 2: 08 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 327b worth \$2,000; children: Frederick 12, Jacob 9 & Tobias 3
Census 3: 30 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 124 worth \$12,000/4,000 children: Frederick 22, Jacob 16 & Tobias 12
Census 4: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213 worth \$17,000/5,000 children: Frederic 30 & Tobias 23
Census 5: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18 living w/ son Tobias Laubengayer
Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, retired farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Schmid:

Burial: Mar 1897, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 24 lot 38

More About Johann Laubengayer and Christina Schmid:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1837, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Laubengayer and Christina Schmid are:

- 1080 i. Frederick¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 25 Mar 1838 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Frederick Laubengayer:
Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b living w/ Fred Vogel's family
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ him: Ella J. Vogel 42, Ota M. Sumersix 17 & nephew Frederick Laubengayer 41
Census 3: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b; also living w/ him nephew Fred Laubengayer
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 36 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 115 acres
- 1081 ii. Louise Laubengayer, born 28 Sep 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Louise Laubengayer:
Burial: 16 Apr 1844, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 19 lot 34
Cause of Death: Gicht
- + 1082 iii. Jakob Laubengayer, born 14 Sep 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1083 iv. Tobias Laubengayer, born 06 Jul 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

403. Johann Georg⁹ Laubengayer (Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Apr 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elisabetha Kern** Bef. 1839, daughter of Anton Kern and Elisabetha Kirschenmann. She was born 04 Apr 1817 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Agnes Katharina Laubengayer** 31 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Agnes Gross. She was born 24 Oct 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Laubengayer:

Burial: 15 Jul 1896, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 8 lot 9

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 329b worth \$1,200 widow

Census 2: 23 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 216 worth \$4,500/1,200

Census 3: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 207b worth \$9,000/3000 son Emanuel 17; also living w/ family: Daniel Steinke 30 & John G. Laubengayer 72

Census 4: 11 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 1 sheet 10 living w/ son-in-law David J. Luick's family

Occupation: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Kern:

Burial: Apr 1850, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 8 lot 10

More About Johann Laubengayer and Elisabetha Kern:
Marriage: Bef. 1839

More About Johann Laubengayer and Agnes Laubengayer:
Marriage: 31 May 1851, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Laubengayer and Elisabetha Kern are:

- + 1084 i. Maria Elizabeth¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 07 Aug 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 03 Apr - 13 Jun 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1085 ii. Johann Georg Laubengayer, born 19 Dec 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1086 iii. Friedrich Laubengayer, born 25 Sep 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1087 iv. Catharina Laubengayer, born 18 Nov 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1088 v. baby Laubengayer, born 09 Apr 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Johann Laubengayer and Agnes Laubengayer are:

- 1089 i. Emanuel¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 24 Oct 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Laubengayer:

Burial: 22 Sep 1902, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 37 lot 37

Cause of Death: organic heart failure & chronic bronchitis

Census: 22 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 13 living w/ Lewis Haab's family

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Simon F. Hirth's family

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1090 ii. Lidia Laubengayer, born 09 Oct 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1853.

More About Lidia Laubengayer:

Burial: Oct 1853, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7b monument 2 lot 11

- 1091 iii. Lidia Laubengayer, born 24 Jan 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

409. Johann Ulrich⁹ Laubengayer (Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 May 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina (Rachel) Laubengayer** 19 Nov 1840 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Anna Lederer. She was born 06 Sep 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Ulrich Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1875, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 lot 3

Burial 2: Jul 1875, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 330 worth \$2,000 name shown as Enderick Laubengayer; children: Mary 9, Charles 5, Louisa 2 & Elisabeth 3/12

Census 2: 30 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 124 worth \$6,500/3,000 children: Mary 16, Charles 15, Louisa 12, Elizabeth 10, William 7, Emily 5, Clara 3 & Christian 3/12

Census 3: 15 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 202 worth \$14,000/5,000 name shown as Ulrich Laubengayer

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina (Rachel) Laubengayer:

Burial: 29 Nov 1909, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: body exhausted

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 15 name shown as

Rachel; children: Louisa 30 & Amelia 24

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, 1217 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Frederick Eberbach's family

Residence: 1909, boarded 1217 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Laubengayer and Regina Laubengayer:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1840, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Laubengayer and Regina Laubengayer are:

- 1092 i. Maria Margaretha¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 18 Feb 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Margaretha Laubengayer:

Burial: 17 May 1842, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 18 lot 31

Cause of Death: blue coughing

- 1093 ii. Maria Laubengayer, born Nov 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1094 iii. Charles Laubengayer, born 23 Sep 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1095 iv. Louisa Katharina Laubengayer, born 16 Apr 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johannes Mayer 24 Jan 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Katharina Laubengayer:

Burial: 07 Oct 1906, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes Mayer:

Burial: 1936, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 209 with parents

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Meyer

Census 3: 18 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 5: 19 Jan 1920, W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 6: 02 May 1930, 322 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Christian Lambarth's family

Emigration: 1855, US

Occupation: 1870, carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 209

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, day laborer Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Mayer and Louisa Laubengayer:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1889, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1096 v. Elizabeth Laubengayer, born 08 Jul 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1097 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Laubengayer, born 06 Mar 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Laubengayer:

Burial: 19 Dec 1912, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs; arterio sclerosis

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ Michael E. Bagan's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1098 vii. Emilie (Amelia) Laubengayer, born 17 Jan 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1895 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Veit Georg (Frederick) Mayer 03 Nov 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Feb 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie (Amelia) Laubengayer:

Burial: 1895, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Veit Georg (Frederick) Mayer:

Today, Feb. 13, 1941, marks the 90th birthday anniversary of one of Saline's oldest and most loved residents, Fred Mayer. Mr. Mayer was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, Feb. 13, 1851, and came to this country with his parents when he was five years old. The family came directly to Saline upon arriving in America and settled on a farm in Lodi Township. Here Mr. Mayer grew to manhood seeing the country change from a semi-wilderness with wolves howling in the woods, to the country as we know it today. Good roads, telephones, automobiles, have made their advent since he came to this vicinity and have transformed the living habits of the community.

He married Miss Clara Laubengayer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ulrich Laubengayer, also of Lodi, and they went to live on a farm in Pittsfield Township on Crane Road. Three children were born to the Mayer's; Miss Amanda, who makes her home with her father; Herman who lives in Findlay, Ohio; and William, who lives in Roseville near Detroit. In 1912 Mr. Mayer and Miss Amanda came to Saline to live. Mrs. Mayer died while the children were small. For some time Mr. Mayer was a city employee and since he retired has taken great pride in his garden each summer. The vegetables seem to respond to the love and care he bestows on them and he has a garden which would delight the heart of an artist and please the palate of a king. He is a member of St. Paul's Church. About Christmas he had influenza and has not felt quite like his usual self since. His many friends congratulate him on the milestone he has reached and wish him many more years of happiness.

Miss Amanda Mayer entertained at a family dinner Friday Feb. 13, 1942 honoring her father's 91st birthday anniversary. Mr. Mayer, who was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, has spent most of his life in this county, coming here with his parents when he was only five years old. He has been a highly respected citizen and has hosts of friends both in Saline and the surrounding territory who have enjoyed and appreciated his acquaintance and fellowship during the years and hope he will be with us for many more. His garden is as beautiful as any flower garden that ever grew. The plants seem to respond to the loving care they receive as if they knew what he expected and did their best to produce it. Mr. Mayer's sons, Herman, of Findlay, Ohio, and William, of Roseville were here to help him celebrate the event.

Wednesday, February 13th, 1946, marked the ninety-fifth birthday anniversary of one of Saline's grand old men; Fred Mayer who lives, with his daughter, Miss Amanda Mayer, at the corner of Russell and Lewis Streets. The day was to be celebrated quietly at his home. Mr. Mayer was born in Germany and came to this country with his parents. In his earlier years he was engaged in farming and resided for many years on Bemis Road, for the past 34 years has lived in Saline. He has two sons William of Roseville, and Herman, who is in Florida this winter. Mr. Mayer is a charter member of St. Paul's Church and until the winter months made it difficult for him to attend, he was a regular attendant, and usually walked to church each Sunday morning. In spite of his age, Mr. Mayer is still alert mentally and able to be up and around his house, although he is recovering from an attack of influenza which he contracted a few weeks ago. The entire community congratulates Mr. Mayer and hopes that he may reach his centennial anniversary.

Frederick G. Mayer, 96, Saline's oldest citizen, passed away early Thursday morning Sept. 4, 1947 at the Saline General Hospital after a short illness. Mr. Mayer suffered a stroke on Monday afternoon and on Tuesday afternoon was removed to the hospital for medical care. He was born February 13th, 1851 in Wurtemberg, Germany and when, he was five years old came to the United States with his parents and two brothers and a sister. The family settled on a farm in Lodi Township. On February 18, 1880, he married Clara Laubengayer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ulrich Laubengayer, also of Lodi, and they made their home in Pittsfield Township on a farm located on Crane Road. Mrs. Mayer preceded him in death in 1889. In 1912 Mr. Mayer and his daughter, Miss Amanda, moved to 200 Russell Street, Saline, where he enjoyed working in his garden every summer, including this summer. He was employed by the city of Saline the first 10 years of his residence here. Mr. Mayer, with an ox team, helped his father clear his farm land and watched civilization, as marked by material things, advance from the simplicity of farm life in the middle of the nineteenth century to the swift pace of today. He was one of four charter members left of the St. Paul's Church.

Survivors include his daughter, Amanda and son Herman, at home, and another son, William, of Roseville. Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock at St. Paul's church with Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Interment was made in Lodi Cemetery. Mr. Mayer was a citizen of the United States having taken out his papers about 55 years ago.

More About Veit Georg (Frederick) Mayer:

Burial: Sep 1947, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b children: Amanda 29 & Herman 26
 Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, W. Russell Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3a
 Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 206W. Russell Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b
 Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, gardening private Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Veit Mayer and Emilie Laubengayer:
 Marriage: 03 Nov 1891, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1099 viii. Klara (Clara) Laubengayer, born 14 Oct 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1100 ix. Christian David Laubengayer, born 14 May 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian David Laubengayer:
 Census: 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 187a w/ Comstock Hill household
 Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

412. Tobias⁹ Laubengayer (Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Apr 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aug 1887 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Ava Maria (Mary) Gaertner** 13 Dec 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Gaertner and Maria Walz. She was born 28 Sep 1826 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1894 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Tobias Laubengayer:
 Burial: Aug 1887, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas
 Census: 12 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 629 worth \$1,800/1,000 name shown as Tobias Lobenguire 39 wife Mary 34, children: Adolph 4 & Emma 2; also in-law Michael Gardner 68 & Rosenna 36
 Census 2: 23 Jun 1870, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 460b worth \$12,000/2,000 name shown as Tobias Loubengayer 49 wife Mary 44 children: Adolph 13 & Augustus 7
 Census 3: 25 Jun 1880, Smolan Twp, Saline Co, Kansas ED 296 SD 3 sheet 29
 Occupation: 1850, miller employed by Joseph Belle Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1860, miller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1870, miller Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1880, farmer Smolan Twp, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Ava Maria (Mary) Gaertner:
 Burial: Mar 1894, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Tobias Laubengayer and Ava Gaertner:
 Marriage: 13 Dec 1855, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tobias Laubengayer and Ava Gaertner are:

- 1101 i. Gustav Adolf (Adolph)¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 04 Oct 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1930 in Michigan.

Notes for Gustav Adolf (Adolph) Laubengayer:
 Feb. 22, 1899 G. A Laubengayer and His Cousin Fred Buy the Shepherd Pace. - Today G. A. Laubengayer and his cousin Fred Laubengayer of Ann Arbor, Michigan, bought the place known be the Shepherd ranch. The farm contains 1,040 acres and will be used for a stock ranch. The consideration was \$8,000 and is said to be cheap. The land lies about two and one half miles from Brookville. It consists of pasture and farm land and is said to be well adapted for stock ranch.

More About Gustav Adolf (Adolph) Laubengayer:
 Census: 06 Jun 1900, Spring Creek Twp, Saline Co, Kansas ED 126 SD 5 sheet 2b
 Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Alexander Twp, Rush Co, Kansas ED 187 SD 7 sheet 7a
 Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Bryd, Goochland Co, Virginia ED 18 SD 3 sheet 11b living w/ nephew Emil Laubengayer's family

Occupation: 1900, stock raising Spring Creek Twp, Saline Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Alexander Twp, Rush Co, Kansas
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Bryd, Goochland Co, Virginia

- 1102 ii. Emma Maria Laubengayer, born 27 May 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1103 iii. August Herman Laubengayer, born 07 Nov 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1104 iv. Carl August Laubengayer, born 16 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1949 in Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York.
- 1105 v. Paul Gerhard Laubengayer, born 20 Jan 1867 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1867 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Gerhard Laubengayer:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1867, St. Jacob Evan. Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

414. Maria Barbara⁹ Laubengayer (Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 May 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Haas** 09 Jan 1845 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haas and Maria Baumann. He was born 20 Jan 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Barbara Laubengayer:

Burial: May 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 15 lot 24

More About David Haas:

Burial: Jan 1889, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 15 lot 25

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 384b worth \$1,000 name shown as Harris

Census 2: 09 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 20 worth \$4,500/1,000 name shown as Hass

Census 3: 08 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 32 worth \$5,500/1,300

Census 4: 21 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 32

Emigration: 1832, US

Naturalization: 27 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Haas and Maria Laubengayer:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1845, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Laubengayer and David Haas is:

- + 1106 i. Christian David¹⁰ Haas, born 15 Aug 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1926 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

416. Regina Fredericka (Rachel)⁹ Laubengayer (Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Jun 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Stierle** 25 Apr 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Stierlin and Anna Rath. He was born 28 Sep 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Fredericka (Rachel) Laubengayer:

Burial: Nov 1876, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 21 lot 28

Cause of Death: lung fever

Census: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 182 worth \$2,400/1,200

More About Jacob Friedrich Stierle:

1: 15 Oct 1861, on tomb stone

Burial: Dec 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 20 lot 22

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381 worth \$1,000 name shown as Steerley

Census 2: 09 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 313 worth \$3,600/1,000 name shown as Jacob Sturely 43 wife Rachel 33 children: Charles 9, David 8, Emanuel 7, Philip 5, Joseph 3 & William 2

Emigration: 1844, left port Antwerp to US

Emigration 2: 1846, Michigan

Naturalization: 27 Mar 1856, final

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Waters Road; Section 2 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Jacob Stierle and Regina Laubengayer:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Laubengayer and Jacob Stierle are:

- 1107 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Stierle, born 12 Apr 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1108 ii. Karl (Charles) Stierle, born 02 Apr 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1904 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1109 iii. David Stierle, born 19 Jul 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1110 iv. Emanuel (Samuel) Stierle, born 29 Sep 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1111 v. Maria Katharina Stierle, born 21 Sep 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Katharina Stierle:

Burial: Oct 1854, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 28 lot 39

- 1112 vi. Regina Elisabetha Stierle, born 19 Sep 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Elisabetha Stierle:

Burial: 25 Feb 1856, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 31 lot 52

- 1113 vii. Phil Friedrich Stierle, born 05 Nov 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1114 viii. Phillip Friedrich Stierle, born 20 Dec 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1115 ix. Joseph Stierle, born 17 Mar 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1116 x. Wilhelm (William) Stierle, born 30 Apr 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1117 xi. Louise Stierle, born 01 Jul 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Stierle:

Burial: 1860, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 4 lot 5

- + 1118 xii. Emile Lidia (Lydia) Stierle, born 25 Jun 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1912 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

417. Margaretha⁹ Stollsteimer (Katharina Margaretha⁸ Gross, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Nov 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reimold** 30 Oct 1819 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Anna Staebler. He was born 05 May 1795 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Reimold and Margaretha Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1819, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Stollsteimer and Johann Reimold are:

- + 1119 i. Anna Catharina¹⁰ Reimold, born 15 Apr 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1120 ii. Jacob Friederich Reimold, born 14 Dec 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

423. Johann Jacob⁹ Gross (Ulrich⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jan 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Lorenz** 25 Oct 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lorenz and Anna Lorenz. She was born 12 May 1811 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Gross:
Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Anna Lorenz:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1836, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Anna Lorenz are:

- 1121 i. Johann Ulrich¹⁰ Gross, born 14 Aug 1837 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1122 ii. Katharina Friederike Gross, born 17 Jun 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1123 iii. Christina Gross, born 08 Jun 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

425. Johann Ulrich⁹ Gross (Ulrich⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Mar 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Regina Katharina Koegler** 19 Sep 1843 in Scharnhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Sep 1818 in Scharnhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Zahn** 14 Jun 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zahn and Barbara Staebler. She was born 15 Oct 1823 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Regina Koegler:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1843, Scharnhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Christina Zahn:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1863, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Regina Koegler are:

- + 1124 i. Agnes Katharina¹⁰ Gross, born 28 Jun 1844 in Scharnhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1888 in Ruit,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1125 ii. Karolina Dorothea Gross, born 09 Jul 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1126 iii. Ulrich Andreas Gross, born 22 Feb 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1874 in US.
- 1127 iv. Johann Karl Gross, born 20 Oct 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1128 v. Johann Jacob Gross, born 16 Aug 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1129 vi. Karl Friedrich Gross, born 21 Mar 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1934 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1130 vii. Johann Georg Gross, born 14 Jun 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1923 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1131 viii. Johanna Friederike Gross, born 23 Aug 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1930 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1132 ix. Anna Barbara Gross, born 24 Oct 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1133 x. Christiane Barbara Gross, born 16 Jan 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1941 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gross and Christina Zahn are:

- + 1134 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Gross, born 28 Apr 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1932 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1135 ii. Gottlob Karl Gross, born 02 Jun 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

427. Carl Friedrich⁹ Jaeger (Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Dec 1811 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Barbara Moegle** 28 Aug 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Oct 1811 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1847 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Jaeger and Eva Moegle:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1836, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Jaeger and Eva Moegle are:

- + 1136 i. Rev. Karl Friedrich (Charles Frederick)¹⁰ Jaeger, born 23 May 1836 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1137 ii. Georg Karl Jaeger, born 02 Nov 1837 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1138 iii. Sofie Margaretha Jaeger, born 18 Jan 1840 in Bergfeld, Wurtemberg.
- 1139 iv. Ernst Friedrich Jaeger, born 18 Sep 1841 in Bergfeld, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1841 in Bergfeld, Wurtemberg.
- 1140 v. Anna Katharina Jaeger, born 16 May 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1141 vi. Ernst Christian Jaeger, born 10 Aug 1845 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1845 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 1142 vii. Maria Karolina Jaeger, born 10 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf near Vaihingen, Wurtemberg.

435. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Graf (Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Jan 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1895 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Margarete Schwarz** 27 Oct 1874 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schwarz and Margarete ?. She was born 25 Sep 1837 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1910 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Graf and Regina Schwarz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Graf and Regina Schwarz is:

- 1143 i. baby¹⁰ Graf, born 31 Dec 1878 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1878 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

441. Regina Margaretha⁹ Graf (Christina Katharina⁸ Gross, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶,

Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 May 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Bock** 19 Apr 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bock and Margaretha Reichardt. He was born 15 Dec 1824 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Bock:

Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Aft. 1864, weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Bock and Regina Graf:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1863, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Regina Graf and Georg Bock is:

- 1144 i. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Bock, born 09 May 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

444. Gottlob⁹ Graf (Christina Katharina⁸ Gross, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 May 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Staebler** 04 Nov 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Margaretha Buehl. She was born 09 Oct 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1921 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Graf:

Occupation: tailor Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence: Aft. 28 Sep 1888, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Graf and Maria Staebler:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Graf and Maria Staebler are:

- 1145 i. Gottlob Reinhold¹⁰ Graf, born 06 Aug 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1146 ii. Christiane Friederike Graf, born 16 Jul 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1949 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1147 iii. Karolina Margaretha Graf, born 20 Jan 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1959 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1148 iv. Ludwig Karl Graf, born 17 Feb 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1149 v. Friederike Katharina Graf, born 03 Aug 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1150 vi. Katharina Berta Graf, born 16 Feb 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1151 vii. Maria Friederike Graf, born 17 Nov 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1954 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

445. Karolina⁹ Graf (Christina Katharina⁸ Gross, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 May 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Kaercher** 11 Feb 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaercher and Anna Metzger. He was born 21 Jun 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Kaercher:

Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Karolina Graf:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1866, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Karolina Graf and Johann Kaercher is:

- 1152 i. baby¹⁰ Kaercher, born 08 Nov 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

448. Johann Georg⁹ Reimold (Johanna Friederika⁸ Gross, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Nov 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Barbara Reimold** 07 Jun 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christina Alber. She was born 17 Dec 1839 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Fauser** 21 Oct 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Fauser and Magdalena Schlecht. She was born 12 Dec 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1920 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1859, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Christiane Fauser:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1862, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Reimold and Christina Reimold is:

- 1153 i. baby¹⁰ Reimold, born 12 Jan 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Reimold and Christiane Fauser are:

- 1154 i. Christiane Katharina¹⁰ Reimold, born 27 Aug 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1155 ii. Christiane Friederike Reimold, born 01 Oct 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Kurz 11 Feb 1890 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Mar 1863.

More About Karl Kurz and Christiane Reimold:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1890, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1156 iii. Regina Karolina Reimold, born 21 May 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1916 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1157 iv. Christina Barbara Reimold, born 29 Oct 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1158 v. Paulina Wilhelmina Reimold, born 17 Jan 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1159 vi. Anna Maria Reimold, born 03 Dec 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Kurz 11 May 1897 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Johannes Kurz and Anna Reimold:

Marriage: 11 May 1897, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1160 vii. baby Reimold, born 25 Sep 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1161 viii. Karl Gottlob Reimold, born 14 Oct 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

451. Christina Barbara⁹ Reimold (Johanna Friederika⁸ Gross, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Jan 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Reimold** 20 Nov 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Kaercher. He was born 24 Mar 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1855, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Reimold and Gottlieb Reimold are:

- 1162 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Reimold, born 09 Sep 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1163 ii. Christina Barbara Reimold, born 24 Sep 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1915 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1164 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Reimold, born 13 Jun 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1165 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Reimold, born 27 Sep 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1921 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1166 v. Johann Georg Reimold, born 04 Mar 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1167 vi. Christiane Karolina Reimold, born 16 Jun 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1924.
- + 1168 vii. Johanna Friederike Reimold, born 06 Dec 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1169 viii. Ludwig Karl Reimold, born 04 Apr 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1926 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1170 ix. Wilhelmina Karolina Reimold, born 03 Dec 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

452. Anna Christiane⁹ Reimold (Johanna Friederika⁸ Gross, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Feb 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1917 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Gross** 07 Aug 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gross and Anna Stierle. He was born 19 Nov 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gross and Anna Reimold:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1859, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (215) Jacob Friedrich Gross.

453. Regina Margaretha⁹ Reimold (Johanna Friederika⁸ Gross, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Mar 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1917 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Ulrich Graf** 13 May 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Graf and Anna Alber. He was born 22 Jun 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Graf and Regina Reimold:

Marriage: 13 May 1862, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Reimold and Gottlob Graf are:

- 1171 i. Gottlob Ulrich¹⁰ Graf, born 18 Jun 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1172 ii. Johann Gottlob Graf, born 18 Dec 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1173 iii. Barbara Graf, born 03 Feb 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1929 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1174 iv. baby Graf, born 15 May 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1175 v. Anna Katharina Graf, born 28 Jul 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1176 vi. Johanna Friederike Graf, born 19 Feb 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 06 Oct 1894 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About ? and Johanna Graf:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1894, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1177 vii. Johann Gottlob Graf, born 16 Aug 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1178 viii. Karolina Graf, born 22 Feb 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1179 ix. Gottlob Albert Graf, born 25 Feb 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1180 x. Luise Berta Graf, born 24 May 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1181 xi. Gottlob Friedrich Graf, born 02 Mar 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1182 xii. Emilie Graf, born 29 Jul 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1183 xiii. Emilie Graf, born 06 Oct 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

454. Christina Katharina⁹ Reimold (Johanna Friederika⁸ Gross, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Mar 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Graf** 09 Jan 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Graf and Anna Alber. He was born 25 Nov 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Graf and Christina Reimold:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1872, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Reimold and Wilhelm Graf are:

- 1184 i. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Graf, born 01 Jan 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1185 ii. Karl Friedrich Graf, born 17 Mar 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1186 iii. Gottlob Albert Graf, born 24 Nov 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1187 iv. Wilhelm Albert Graf, born 19 Dec 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1188 v. Gottlob Graf, born 25 Apr 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Rosina Staebler 24 Apr 1905 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 22 Jan 1874 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1933 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Graf:
Occupation: farmer

More About Gottlob Graf and Christina Staebler:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

455. Johanna Friederike⁹ Gross (Friedrich Karl⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Apr 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Karl Renz** 17 Feb 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Renz and Christina Zimmermann. He was born 21 Oct 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1918 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Renz and Johanna Gross:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1863, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Gross and Ludwig Renz are:

- 1189 i. Wilhelm Heinrich¹⁰ Renz, born 16 Aug 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1190 ii. Anna Katharina Renz, born 26 Jun 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1942 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1191 iii. Johanna Friedrike Renz, born 29 Jan 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1192 iv. baby Renz, born 27 Jul 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1193 v. baby Renz, born 04 Oct 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1194 vi. Karolina Friederike Renz, born 10 Sep 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1195 vii. baby Renz, born 02 Sep 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1196 viii. Ludwig Karl Renz, born 09 Oct 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1197 ix. Ludwig Karl Gottlob Renz, twin, born 05 May 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1198 x. Wilhelm Heinrich Renz, twin, born 05 May 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1199 xi. baby Renz, born 03 Apr 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1200 xii. baby Renz, born 13 Apr 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

457. Christina Katharina⁹ Gross (Friedrich Karl⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Jan 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jakob Lang** 07 Oct 1866 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lang and Eva Schufer. He was born 22 Sep 1840 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Jakob Nagel** Bet. 06 - 07 Dec 1888 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Nagel and Anna Nagel. He was born 30 Mar 1842 in Sickenhausen near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1901 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Gross:

3: 03 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis cerebral

More About Jakob Lang and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1866, Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Nagel:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Nagle

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Nagel and Christina Gross:

Marriage: Bet. 06 - 07 Dec 1888, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Katharina Gross is:

- 1201 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gross, born 22 Jun 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Gross and Jakob Lang are:

- 1202 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Lang, born 22 Jun 1867 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1867 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1203 ii. Regina Margaretha (Jennie or Jane) Lang, born 15 Oct 1869 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1204 iii. Katherine Lang, born 16 Sep 1871 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Katherine Lang:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b living w/ brother-in-law John Walz's family

458. Regina Margaretha⁹ Gross (Friedrich Karl⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Apr 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg,

and died 10 Mar 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Moegle** 27 Jan 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Moegle and Christine Wild. He was born 19 Nov 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1922 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Moegle and Regina Gross:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Gross and Georg Moegle are:

- 1205 i. Ernst¹⁰ Moegle, born 01 Nov 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1206 ii. Karl Albert Moegle, born 06 Feb 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

461. Friedrich Karl⁹ Gross (Friedrich Karl⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Apr 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1928 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Eva Katharina Eckhardt** 08 Nov 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Eckhardt and Christina Reimold. She was born 08 Apr 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Katharina Graf** 12 Jun 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Christina Elsasser. She was born 14 Dec 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Karl Gross:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Gross and Eva Eckhardt:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Gross and Christina Graf:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1888, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Gross and Eva Eckhardt is:

- 1207 i. Karl Gottlieb¹⁰ Gross, born 02 Feb 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

463. Christina Barbara⁹ Gross (Friedrich Karl⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 May 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Lederer** 19 Feb 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lederer and Agnes Mezger. He was born 02 Sep 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1914 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lederer and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gross and Johann Lederer are:

- 1208 i. Rosina Friederike¹⁰ Lederer, born 17 Apr 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1209 ii. Rosina Friederike Lederer, born 27 Dec 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

464. Christina Margaretha⁹ Gross (Friedrich Karl⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Jun 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1930 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Friedrich Graf** 17 May 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Graf and Anna Kohler. He was born 09

Aug 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Graf and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 17 May 1880, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gross and Gottlob Graf are:

- 1210 i. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Graf, born 30 Jun 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1921 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1211 ii. Karolina Friederike Graf, born 26 Feb 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1212 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Graf, born 03 May 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1213 iv. Karolina Friederike Graf, born 16 Nov 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1214 v. Anna Graf, born 26 Apr 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1215 vi. Gottlob Friedrich Graf, born 17 Jan 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1216 vii. Anna Lina Graf, born 26 Apr 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1217 viii. Lina Berta Graf, born 04 Jun 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1972 in Wurtemberg.
- 1218 ix. Christina Maria Graf, born 04 Nov 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1219 x. Emma Frida Graf, born 04 Sep 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

467. Anna Margaretha⁹ Gross (Friedrich Karl⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Nov 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1919 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Steck** 28 Nov 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 May 1862, and died Mar 1922.

More About Daniel Steck:

Occupation: mason in Hof near Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Steck and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1886, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gross and Daniel Steck is:

- + 1220 i. Christine F.¹⁰ Steck, born 24 Sep 1891; died 20 Feb 1975 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

468. Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin (Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Apr 1801 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 03 May 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Burkhardt** 02 Feb 1819 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Burkhardt and Barbara Stierlin. He was born 08 Oct 1791 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Stierlin:

Burial: 03 May 1875, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 378 living w/ son Abram Berkhart

Census 2: 02 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 297 w/ son Abraham Burkhardt's family

Census 3: 08 Aug 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 325 with son's family Charles F. Burkhardt

More About Jacob Friedrich Burkhardt:

Children: 16

Emigration: Aug 1847, US

Occupation: weaver

Property: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 18 Aug 1851, estate sold NW1/2-NE1/2-E1/2-NE1/4 section 34 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres \$1,250 to Abraham Burkhardt (son)

More About Jacob Burkhardt and Christina Stierlin:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1819, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Stierlin and Jacob Burkhardt are:

- + 1221 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 07 Aug 1819 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1869 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1222 ii. Abraham (Burkhart) Burkhardt, born 23 Sep 1820 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1905 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1223 iii. Jacob Friedrich Burkhardt, born 31 Dec 1821 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1822.
- + 1224 iv. Johann Michael Burkhardt, born 17 Jul 1823 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1876 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1225 v. Johann Gottlieb Burkhardt, born 13 Sep 1824 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1824 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1226 vi. Johann Gottlieb Burkhardt, born 13 Dec 1825 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1847 in New York City, New York.
- + 1227 vii. Christina Katharina Burkhardt, born 26 Dec 1827 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1228 viii. Christiana Burkhardt, born 21 Mar 1830 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1832 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1229 ix. Dorothea Barbara Burkhardt, born 28 Oct 1831 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1230 x. Christiana Burkhardt, born 05 May 1833 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1833 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1231 xi. Friedericka Burkhardt, born 11 Sep 1834 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1838 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1232 xii. Charles F. (Karl) Burkhardt, born 10 Aug 1837 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 24 Nov 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1233 xiii. Johann Christian Burkhardt, born 24 Apr 1839 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1234 xiv. Wilhelm Burkhardt, born 20 Jul 1840 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1841 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1235 xv. Fredericka Burkhardt, born 08 Dec 1844 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

469. Jakob Freidrich⁹ Stierlin (Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Aug 1802 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1868 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Burkhardt** 09 Feb 1825 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Barbara Stierlin. She was born 12 Feb 1799 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1875 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Stierlin and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1825, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Stierlin and Christina Burkhardt are:

- + 1236 i. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Stierle, born 04 Mar 1825 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1858 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1237 ii. Johann Georg Stierlin, born 09 Apr 1826 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1827 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1238 iii. Johann Georg Stierlin, born 21 Jan 1828 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1828 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1239 iv. Abraham Stierle, born 24 Mar 1832 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1910 in US.
- + 1240 v. Johann Georg Stierle, born 01 Oct 1834 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1911 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1241 vi. Johann Karl Stierlin, born 18 Apr 1838 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1840 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1242 vii. Michael Stierlin, born 23 May 1842 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1842 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

471. Christina Katharina⁹ Metzger (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Oct 1816 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Staebler** 19 Jun 1838 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Staebler and Christina Wiederoder. He was born 20 Mar 1814 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Christina Metzger:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1838, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Metzger and Johann Staebler are:

- + 1243 i. Christina Dorothea¹⁰ Staebler, born 29 Mar 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1927 in Hall, Wurtemberg.
- 1244 ii. Johann Georg Staebler, born 13 Jul 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1245 iii. Johann Jakob Staebler, born 23 Feb 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1246 iv. Christina Katharina Staebler, born 26 Jun 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1247 v. Johann Georg Staebler, born 13 Oct 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1248 vi. Gottlob Friedrich Staebler, born 17 Oct 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1249 vii. Friedrich Gottlob Staebler, born 18 Apr 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1250 viii. Jakob Friedrich Staebler, born 19 Dec 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

472. Christina Dorothea⁹ Metzger (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Jan 1820 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Staebler** 16 Jun 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Staebler and Christina Metzger. He was born 25 Mar 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Staebler and Christina Metzger:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Metzger and Jakob Staebler are:

- + 1251 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Staebler, born 06 Jun 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1916 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1252 ii. Johann Jakob Staebler, born 04 Mar 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1924 in Aliceville, Coffey Co, Kansas.

474. Anna Friederika⁹ Metzger (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Oct 1825 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Staiger** 20 Feb 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Staiger and Christina Heimerdinger. He was born 15 Dec 1823 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Staiger:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staiger and Anna Metzger:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1849, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Metzger and Johann Staiger are:

- + 1253 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Staiger, born 29 Nov 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1925 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1254 ii. Johann Jakob Staiger, born 11 Nov 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1924 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1255 iii. Johann Friedrich Staiger, born 08 Jun 1854 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1916 in Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christina Alber 12 Jun 1885; born Aft. 1854. He married (2) Barbara Klein 27 Aug 1895; born 19 Sep 1877.

More About Johann Staiger and Christina Alber:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1885

More About Johann Staiger and Barbara Klein:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1895

- + 1256 iv. Christina Barbara Staiger, born 06 Jun 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1257 v. Christina Friederike Staiger, born 31 Jan 1860 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1913.
- 1258 vi. Johann Gottlob Staiger, born 13 Nov 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1869 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1259 vii. Christina Katharina Staiger, born 08 Feb 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Volz 27 Feb 1890 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jul 1864 in Schwaingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Volz and Christina Staiger:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1890, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

475. Johann Georg⁹ Metzger (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Nov 1828 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Koch** 25 Nov 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Koch and Eva Beck. She was born 12 Feb 1828 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Metzger and Christina Koch:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1856, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Metzger and Christina Koch are:

- 1260 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Metzger, born 21 Sep 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1261 ii. Christina Dorothea Metzger, born 23 Aug 1859 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1926 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1262 iii. Johann Georg Metzger, born 15 Jan 1862 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1862 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1263 iv. Maria Katharina Metzger, born 25 Mar 1863 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1865 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1264 v. Gottlob Friedrich Metzger, born 16 Jan 1866 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1943 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1265 vi. Karl Gottlob Metzger, born 19 May 1869 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1916 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

477. Johann Friedrich⁹ Steckroth (Anna Katharina⁸ Gross, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Jan 1811 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Staebler** 02 May 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Anna Beck. She was born 06 Apr 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Steckroth:
Occupation: carpenter Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steckroth and Anna Staebler:

Marriage: 02 May 1841, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Steckroth and Anna Staebler are:

- + 1266 i. Christiane Barbara¹⁰ Steckroth, born 08 Jun 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1911 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1267 ii. Katharina Friederika Steckroth, born 03 Dec 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1917 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1268 iii. Friedrich Gottlieb Steckroth, born 24 Oct 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

479. Karl Ludwig⁹ Steckroth (Anna Katharina⁸ Gross, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Jan 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Dorothea Kottier** 04 Feb 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 May 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Steckroth and Christina Kottier:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1840, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Steckroth and Christina Kottier are:

- 1269 i. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Steckroth, born 05 Sep 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Engel 25 Oct 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1837 in Beihingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Engel and Christina Steckroth:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1863, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 1270 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Steckroth, born 13 Apr 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1271 iii. Gottlieb Friedrich Steckroth, born 28 Apr 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1272 iv. Friederika Christiane Steckroth, born 24 Aug 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1927 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1273 v. Karl Steckroth, born 16 Dec 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

481. Anna Katharina⁹ Steckroth (Anna Katharina⁸ Gross, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Jan 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Eberle** 06 Feb 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Lorenz Eberle and Ursula Friedrichson. He was born 11 Oct 1815 in Kohlberg, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Eberle:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Eberle and Anna Steckroth:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1853, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Steckroth and Michael Eberle are:

- 1274 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Eberle, born 02 Dec 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1275 ii. Christian Eberle, born 14 Nov 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1276 iii. Johann Friedrich Eberle, born 21 May 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

485. Johann Matthaeus⁹ Gross (Johannes⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Jan 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died

25 Aug 1896 in Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana. He married **Katherine Margaret Ottman** 1858 in Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana, daughter of ? Ottman. She was born 29 May 1836 in Bavaria, and died 26 Dec 1916 in Indiana.

Notes for Johann Matthaeus Gross:

1880 Census - 20-3-85-126b - Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana - dwelling 185/190

Gross John 51 b-Wurtemberg, general merchant; Catherine 44 b-Bavaria wife; all children born in Indiana: Katie 18 dau; Emma 16 dau; Jacob 14 son; Caroline 12 dau; George W. 9 son; Charles F. 7 son; Frederick 5 son; Hanery O. 2 son; Melissa Fritz 41 Bavaria sister-in-law; George M. Fritz 13 nephew; Andrew Theobald 79 Bavaria boarder retired farmer

1900 Census - 6-99-11 - Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana - dwelling 249/251

Gross Catherine b-May 1836 Germany children 10 with 7 living in 1900; all children born in Indiana: Caroline b-Feb 1868 dau; William b-Dec 1870 son cashier bank; Frederick b-1875 son grocer; Henry O. b-Jan 1878 son clerk grocery; Elizabeth Fritz b-May 1839 Germany sister; George M. b-Jan 1867 Indiana nephew civil engineering

More About Johann Matthaeus Gross:

Burial: Aug 1896, Forest Hill Cemetery Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana section 3

Census: 10 Jun 1860, Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana page 56 worth \$600/150 shown as John Gross 30 wife Catherine 24 & daughter Lizzie 1

Census 2: 10 Aug 1870, Manilla, Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana page 485b worth \$2,000/100 name shown as John Gross 43 wife Katherine 33; children: Katherine 8, Emma 6, Jacob 5 and Caroline 3

Census 3: 15 Jun 1880, Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana ED 85 SD 3 sheet 20

Emigration: 1852, US

Emigration 2: 13 Dec 1867, per church records in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: Bef. 1852, acquired trade of cabinet maker in Vienna, Austria

Occupation 2: Bet. 1855 - 1864, cabinetmaker Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: Bet. 1864 - 1895, mercantile business Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana

Occupation 5: 1880, general merchant Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana

Residence: 1880, Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana

More About Katherine Margaret Ottman:

Burial: Dec 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana section 3

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana ED 99 SD 6 sheet 11b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Shelbyville, Road; Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana ED 125 SD 6 sheet 2a

Children: 1895, 10 children 8 living

Children 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 10 with 7 living

Residence: 1900, Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana

More About Johann Gross and Katherine Ottman:

Marriage: 1858, Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana

Children of Johann Gross and Katherine Ottman are:

1277 i. Amelia¹⁰ Gross, born Aft. 1858.

1278 ii. John William (Bump) Gross, born Aft. 1859.

1279 iii. Catherine M. Gross, born 05 Jan 1862 in Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana; died 24 Jun 1939 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married John G. Roehm Aft. 1882; born Aft. 1855 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Catherine M. Gross:

Burial: 28 Jun 1939

More About John Roehm and Catherine Gross:

Marriage: Aft. 1882

1280 iv. Emma Gross, born 29 Nov 1863 in Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1945 in Indiana. She married James Lincoln Smith Bet. 1890 - 1892; born Bet. Jan 1861 - 29 Jan 1862 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 1948 in

Indiana.

More About Emma Gross:

Burial: Aug 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana section 18
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About James Lincoln Smith:

Burial: Jul 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana section 18
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana ED 99 SD 6 sheet 11a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana ED 125 SD 6 sheet 1a
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana ED 100 SD 6 sheet 3b
Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Manilla, Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana ED 70-17 SD 9 sheet 8a
Census 5: 23 Apr 1940, Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana ED 70-18 SD 10 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1900, postmaster Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana
Occupation 3: 1930, building carpenter Manilla, Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana

More About James Smith and Emma Gross:

Marriage: Bet. 1890 - 1892

- + 1281 v. Jacob (John G.) Gross, born Aug 1865 in Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana; died 1947 in Rush Co, Indiana.
- 1282 vi. Karolina (Caroline) Gross, born Feb 1868 in Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1930.

More About Karolina (Caroline) Gross:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana ED 100 SD 6 sheet 3b living w/ brother George W. Gross
Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, Manilla, Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana ED 70-17 SD 9 sheet 8b living w/ brother William Gross
Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana ED 70-18 SD 10 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1920, retail merchant Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1930, saleswoman general store Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana

- 1283 vii. George William Gross, born Dec 1870 in Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1930.

More About George William Gross:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana ED 100 SD 6 sheet 3b
Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, Manilla, Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana ED 70-17 SD 9 sheet 8b also living w/ him sister Caroline Gross
Occupation: 1900, cashier bank Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1920, retail merchant Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana

- 1284 viii. Charles Frederick (Charlie) Gross, born 01 Jun 1872 in Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1880.

More About Charles Frederick (Charlie) Gross:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Empire Twp, McLean Co, Illinois ED 104 SD 7 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Empire Twp, McLean Co, Illinois

- + 1285 ix. Frederick Gross, born 29 Mar 1875 in Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1947 in Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana.
- 1286 x. Henry Otto Gross, born 22 Jan 1878 in Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana; died 19 Sep 1960 in Indiana. He married Clara A. Fox 26 Sep 1905 in Rush Co, Indiana; born 22 Oct 1883 in Shelby Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1951 in Indiana.

Notes for Henry Otto Gross:

HENRY O. GROSS, cashier of the Manilla Bank, and one of the prominent men in Rush county's financial circles, is a native of the county, having been born at Manilla, January 22, 1878, the son of John and Katherine (Ottman) Gross, both natives of Germany. Realizing that there were greater opportunities for advancement in America, John Gross came to this country in his early manhood prior to his marriage, while his wife came with her father when she was yet a girl. His first occupation in this country was in the capacity of a wagon maker and cabinet worker, being an expert in all lines of wood working. He later founded the general store in Manilla which is now operated by his son Fred, although it still retains the name of the founder. To him and his wife were born eight children, seven of whom are now living: Katherine, Emma, Jacob, Caroline, George W., Fred, Henry O., and Charles F., who died at the age of about twenty-four years, and is buried at Shelbyville, this state.

Henry O. Gross received his education in the common schools and the high school at Manilla, which he attended for two years, and a short term at the Nelson Business College some time later. After leaving high school, he and his brother, Fred, took charge of their father's store, the duty devolving upon them at their father's death, and together they conducted the business for two years. At the end of that time, Fred joined the army, and for the succeeding two years, Henry managed the affairs of the establishment by himself. On his brother's return from the army, he turned over the business to him and went to Cincinnati, where he took his short business course. Following this he went to Indianapolis and worked in the wholesale grocery establishment of the

Indianapolis Fancy Grocery Company for a short time, and then, having been offered a position with the Mauzy & Denning Company, moved to Rushville, where he remained for four months.

He was then, April 1, 1901, made cashier of the Manilla Bank, the responsibilities of which office he has since discharged with credit to himself and with profit to the bank. On September 26, 1905, Mr. Gross was united in marriage with Miss Clara Fox, the daughter of Jacob G. and Amy E. (Blackford) Fox, both natives of Shelby county, Indiana, he being a miller by trade and now employed by the Mull Grain Company at Manilla. Mrs. Gross was born in Shelby county, and was educated in the schools there and at Morristown, Ind. To Mr. and Mrs. Fox three children have been born, all of whom are now living, Blanche, Ralph, and Clara. Mr. Gross is a popular member of the Masonic fraternity, being affiliated with Manilla Lodge, No. 34, and in addition is well known as a member of the Modern Woodmen. In his political beliefs, he is counted among the supporters of the Democratic party, but he has never sought political office at the hands of his fellow citizens.

More About Henry Otto Gross:

Burial: Sep 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana section 3 row 9 group 5

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana ED 125 SD 6 sheet 8a

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana ED 100 SD 6 sheet 4a

Census 3: 1930, Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana

Census 4: 1940, Indianapolis, Washington Twp, Marion Co, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Rush Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, clerk grocery Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, bank cashier Manilla, Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: bookkeeper Jefferson National Life Insurance Company

Residence: Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Clara A. Fox:

Burial: Jul 1951, Forest Hill Cemetery Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana section 3 row 9 group 5

Children: 1910, none

More About Henry Gross and Clara Fox:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1905, Rush Co, Indiana

487. Christian⁹ Gross (Johannes⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Jan 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Mueller** 04 Mar 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Dec 1832 in Obersielmingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gross:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gross and Margaretha Mueller:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1862, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gross and Margaretha Mueller are:

- + 1287 i. Barbara¹⁰ Gross, born 04 Nov 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1288 ii. Margaretha Gross, born 30 Dec 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1289 iii. Wilhelm Gross, born 08 Feb 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1945 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1290 iv. Anna Margaretha Gross, born 06 Jun 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Harrer 14 Feb 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Harrer and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1893, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

491. Christian Adam⁹ Gross (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Dec 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Stierle** 18 Oct 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Dec 1828 in

Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Adam Gross:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gross and Christiana Stierle:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1857, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gross and Christiana Stierle are:

- 1291 i. Friederika Juliana¹⁰ Gross, born 14 Aug 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1292 ii. Friederika Juliana Gross, born 20 Nov 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1293 iii. Christiana Katharina Gross, born 24 Aug 1865.

492. Christina Barbara⁹ Gross (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Jan 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Kirschbaum** 15 Feb 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Apr 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Kirschbaum and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1857, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Barbara Gross is:

- 1294 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Gross, born 12 Jan 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Gross and Ludwig Kirschbaum are:

- 1295 i. Ludwig Friedrich¹⁰ Kirschbaum, born 01 Aug 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1296 ii. Friederika Juliana Kirschbaum, born 03 Oct 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1297 iii. Friederika Christiana Kirschbaum, born 15 Jul 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1938 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1298 iv. Karl Friedrich Kirschbaum, born 22 Jul 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1892 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1299 v. Ludwig Friedrich Kirschbaum, born 06 Jul 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1300 vi. Friederika Paulina Kirschbaum, born 27 Oct 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1301 vii. Gottlob Kirschbaum, born 19 Aug 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1890 in Wasserburg.
- 1302 viii. Gottlieb Kirschbaum, born 03 Jul 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

493. Christina Katharina⁹ Gross (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 May 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Michael Graf** 13 Sep 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Graf and Maria Koch. He was born 28 Apr 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1862.

More About Johann Michael Graf:

Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Graf and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1857, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Katharina Gross is:

- 1303 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Gross, born 25 Sep 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Gross and Johann Graf are:

- 1304 i. Karl¹⁰ Graf, born 25 Oct 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1305 ii. Christine Friederike Graf, born 29 Jan 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

494. Friederika Juliana⁹ Gross (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Oct 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kimmerle** 18 Aug 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kimmerle and Katharina Renz. He was born 03 Jul 1833 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kimmerle and Friederika Gross:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1863, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederika Gross and Johann Kimmerle is:

- 1306 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Kimmerle, born 23 Feb 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

495. Christiana Katharina⁹ Gross (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Sep 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kimmerle** 30 Nov 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kimmerle and Katharina Renz. He was born 03 Jul 1833 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kimmerle and Christiana Gross:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1865, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Gross and Johann Kimmerle are:

- + 1307 i. Katharina Friederika¹⁰ Kimmerle, born 27 May 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1308 ii. Rosina Paulina Kimmerle, born 18 Nov 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1309 iii. Karl Christian Kimmerle, born 19 Apr 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1310 iv. Christiana Friederika Kimmerle, born 21 May 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1311 v. Karl Friedrich Kimmerle, born 16 Nov 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1312 vi. Anna Kimmerle, born 16 Oct 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1313 vii. Ernst Kimmerle, born 22 Dec 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1314 viii. Rosina Kimmerle, born 01 Jun 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1315 ix. Christiana Gottliebin Kimmerle, born 03 Nov 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1316 x. Ludwig Kimmerle, born 11 Feb 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1317 xi. Sofie Maria Kimmerle, born 06 Oct 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1318 xii. Karl Kimmerle, born 26 Feb 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1319 xiii. Ernst Kimmerle, born 08 Jul 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

497. Anna Catharina⁹ Gross (Johann Christian⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Aug 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1897 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Zwinck** 18 May 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zwinck and Anna Stollsteimer. He was born 16 Apr 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1898 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Zwinck:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 15 worth \$3,000/500 name shown as Swink; children: Emanuel 16, George 14, Catharine 12, Christina 7, Christian 5 & Jacob 2
 Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 234 sheet 232
 Emigration: 1852, left port Rotterdam, Netherlands on ship "Elisha Denison" shown as J. G. Zwenck 35 wife Cath 27 children: John G. 7, J. G. 5, Cath. 3 & Christ. 9 months
 Emigration 2: 06 Jul 1852, arrived port New York, New York
 Military service: soldier 4th Infant Regiment Germany Army
 Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: 06 Oct 1852, purchased E1/2-NE1/2 Section 15 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan \$1,852 from Michael Christ
 Property 2: Section 10 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property 3: 29 Nov 1865, purchased Section 5 Ann Arbor Twp & E1/2-Sw1/4 Section 30 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 30 acres \$1,865 from Michael Andres
 Property 4: 24 Jun 1867, Section 32 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 151 acres

More About Johann Zwinck and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 18 May 1842, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gross and Johann Zwinck are:

- 1320 i. Christina Catharina¹⁰ Zwinck, born 25 Mar 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1321 ii. Johann Emmanuel Zwinck, born 22 Jun 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1866 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Emmanuel Zwinck:
 Burial: 24 Jun 1866, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan bloc 26 lot 63
 Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs
 Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1322 iii. Johann Georg Zwinck, born 05 Nov 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 1323 iv. Christina Catharina Zwinck, born 29 Nov 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1926 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 1324 v. Johann Christian Zwinck, born 07 Nov 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 1325 vi. Christiana Zwinck, born 05 Jul 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 1326 vii. Johann Christian Zwinck, born 28 Feb 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1910 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.
 - + 1327 viii. Jacob Frederick Zwinck, born 01 Nov 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 1328 ix. Anna Maria Zwinck, born 23 Sep 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1948 in Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan.
 - + 1329 x. Rosina Emilie Zwinck, born 20 Nov 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 1330 xi. baby Zwinck, born 27 Aug 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 1331 xii. baby Zwinck, born 03 Dec 1866 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1866 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Zwinck:

Burial: 04 Dec 1866, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 63
 Cause of Death: stillborn

507. Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer (Anna Katharina⁸ Gross, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Mar 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1888 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kuhn** 17 Feb 1852 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kuhn and Anna Schaefer. He was born 18 Jul 1825 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1889 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kuhn:
Occupation: farmer Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kuhn and Anna Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1852, Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Stollsteimer and Johann Kuhn are:

- 1332 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Kuhn, born 26 Jul 1852 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1852 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1333 ii. Johannes Kuhn, born 30 Jul 1853 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1866 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1334 iii. Johann Georg Kuhn, born 30 Aug 1855 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
 - 1335 iv. Jakob Kuhn, born 03 Nov 1857 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1944.
- More About Jakob Kuhn:
1: in US 1880
- + 1336 v. Katharina Kuhn, born 05 Feb 1860 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1337 vi. Johann Martin Kuhn, born 04 Feb 1862 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1937 in Neckarhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1338 vii. Wilhelm Kuhn, born 07 Jan 1864 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1339 viii. Johann Christian Kuhn, born 12 Dec 1865 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1872 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1340 ix. Christina Regina Kuhn, born 28 Apr 1868 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1871 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1341 x. Karl Kuhn, born 07 Oct 1870 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1871 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1342 xi. Karl Kuhn, born 01 Apr 1872 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1873 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1343 xii. Anna Maria Kuhn, born 22 Jun 1874 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1874 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1344 xiii. Ludwig Kuhn, born 03 Dec 1875 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1876 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

509. Johann Wilhelm⁹ Gross (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Oct 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carolina Gall** 17 Mar 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Gall and Anna Trinkle. She was born 13 Jul 1845 in Wolfsoelden, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Wilhelm Gross:
Burial: 24 Jan 1910, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 180R worth \$2,400/400
Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 15 (by self)
Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ Mary Lambart's family
Occupation: 1820, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolina Gall:
Burial: 21 Dec 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 8a
Cause of Death: chronic jaundice with bronchitis
Census: 10 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 17 children: John G. 7, Maria M. 4 & Dorothea 3; living w/ Adam Kramer Jr. 38
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 7a children: George 34 & Mary 33

Children: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Gross and Carolina Gall:

Divorce: Bef. 1880

Marriage: 17 Mar 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: husband's home - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gross and Carolina Gall are:

- 1345 i. Georg Gottlieb¹⁰ Gross, twin, born 08 Sep 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Georg Gottlieb Gross, twin:
Baptism: 15 Oct 1871, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 16 Feb 1872, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1346 ii. Regine Karoline (Carrie) Gross, twin, born 08 Sep 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1936 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1347 iii. George Godfried Gross, born 22 Feb 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1958 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About George Godfried Gross:
Burial: 29 Jan 1958, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 8a
Census: 10 Jan 1920, City Road; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ sister Caroline Mahrle's family
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 9b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes light blue & hair light brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer railroad Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, section laborer railroad Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, brick mason Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, with sister Caroline in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 1348 iv. baby Gross, born 23 Dec 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Gross:
Burial: Dec 1874, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1349 v. Maria Magdalene Gross, born 24 Dec 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956.
- + 1350 vi. Dorothea Fredericka Gross, born 17 Feb 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

510. Friedericke⁹ Gross (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Aug 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg (Schuhmacher) Schumacher** 01 Apr 1856, son of Jakob Schumacher and Magdalena Rentschler. He was born 09 May 1828 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1878 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedericke Gross:

Burial: 24 May 1915, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: erysipelas of leg & gangrene of foot; chronic ulcers of leg

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 2; children:

Christina 23, George 21, Lena 18, Mary 16, Jacob 14, William 11, Matilda 9, Clara 7 & Lory 2

Census 2: Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law Jacob F. Renz's family

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law Jacob F. Renz's family

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 8 living

Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 7 living

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1895, Section 13 & 14 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 79 & 80 acres

More About Johann Georg (Schuhmacher) Schumacher:

Burial: 03 Oct 1878, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 14 worth \$2,000/500 name shown as Shoemaker

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 149b worth \$9,000/2,000

children: Christina 13, George 11, Lena 9, Mary 7, Jacob 5 & William 2

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1870 - 1874, Section 13 & 14 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 79 & 80 acres

More About Johann Schumacher and Friedericke Gross:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1856

Children of Friedericke Gross and Johann Schumacher are:

- + 1351 i. Christina¹⁰ Schumacher, born 14 Mar 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1352 ii. Johann George Schumacher, born 26 Feb 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1353 iii. Dorothea Magdalena Schumacher, born 11 Nov 1861 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1354 iv. Anna Maria Schumacher, born 19 Oct 1863 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1945 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Schumacher:

Burial: 06 Jun 1945, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1355 v. Jakob Gottlieb (Jacob) Schumacher, born 06 Jun 1866 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1930.
- + 1356 vi. Wilhelm Schumacher, born 28 Aug 1868 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1357 vii. Josephine Mathilda Schumacher, born 11 Jan 1871 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Josephine Mathilda Schumacher:

Baptism: 29 Jan 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Georg & Christine Heimerdinger

- 1358 viii. Katharina Margaretha Clara Schumacher, born 05 Apr 1873 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Margaretha Clara Schumacher:

Baptism: 27 Apr 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Georg & Christine Heimerdinger

- 1359 ix. Christian Ulrich Schumacher, born 31 Mar 1876 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1876 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Ulrich Schumacher:

Baptism: 23 Apr 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 16 Sep 1876, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1360 x. Lora Sarah (Laura) Schumacher, born 14 Aug 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1964 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jacob Friedrich (Renz) Renz 06 Apr 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Oct 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1940 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lora Sarah (Laura) Schumacher:

Funeral services were held here Saturday for Mrs. Laura S. Renz, 86, a lifelong resident of Bridgewater Township, who died early Thursday March 1964 at Ypsilanti State Hospital, after a long illness. Mrs. Renz was born August 15, 1877, in Bridgewater, the daughter of George and Frederika Gross Schumacher. She married Jacob Renz, of Bridgewater, on April 6, 1899. Her husband died in 1940. She was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township. Mrs. Renz is survived by many nieces, nephews and cousins. Funeral services were conducted at the Bahnmler Funeral Home by the Rev. T. W. Menzel. Burial was in Bethel Church

Cemetery.

More About Lora Sarah (Laura) Schumacher:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1877, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1964, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a

Children: 1900, none

Notes for Jacob Friedrich (Renz) Renz:

Jacob F. Renz, aged 69, died early Sunday morning January 14, 1940 at his home in Bridgewater after an illness of several months. Deceased was born October 2, 1870, in Lodi Township, a son of John George and Wilhelmina Grumpper Renz, and had lived in this county all his life, for the last 18 years in Bridgewater. He was married April 1, 1899, to Miss Laura Schumacher of Bridgewater. Mr. Renz was a member of Bethel Church, Freedom, and was one of the organizers of the Bridgewater Savings Bank, being a director of the institution at the time of his death. He is survived by his wife; a brother, Christian Renz, of Chelsea, and two sisters, Mrs. Lydia Weber of Lodi and Mrs. Marie Bredernitz of Saline Township; and several nephews and nieces. Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at 1 o'clock at the residence; and at 1:30 at Bethel church, Rev. Walter Bauman officiating, Interment was in the church cemetery. Pallbearers were directors of the Bridgewater Bank.

More About Jacob Friedrich (Renz) Renz:

Burial: 1940, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 04 Feb 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 13 & 14 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

More About Jacob Renz and Lora Schumacher:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1899, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

519. Katharina⁹ Graf (Barbara⁸ Gross, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Mar 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1917 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Stauch** 15 Feb 1881 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Ferdinand Stauch and Katharina Graf. He was born 13 Mar 1856 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1920 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Stauch:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Bef. 1891, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Aft. 1891, Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stauch and Katharina Graf:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1881, Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Graf are:

- 1361 i. Johann Wilhelm¹⁰ Graf, born 02 Aug 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1362 ii. Gottlieb Karl Graf, born 25 Mar 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1363 iii. Eva Katharina Graf, born 31 Jan 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Gebhard Boepple 27 Apr 1901 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1876 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1938 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Boepple and Eva Graf:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1901, Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Graf and Johann Stauch are:

- 1364 i. Christiane Dorothea¹⁰ Stauch, born 31 Jan 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1952 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Wolfer 20 Apr 1908 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johannes Wolfer and Christiane Stauch:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1908, Wurtemberg

- 1365 ii. baby Stauch, born 17 Jul 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

523. Jakob⁹ Gross (Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Mar 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Steckdaub** 07 Oct 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steckdaub and Regina Alber. She was born 04 Jan 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Dorothea Mueller** 26 Mar 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Mueller and Agnes Haisch. She was born 29 Jul 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1937 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gross:
Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gross and Katharina Steckdaub:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1880, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gross and Dorothea Mueller:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Gross and Katharina Steckdaub is:

- 1366 i. Christiane Friederike¹⁰ Gross, born 07 Mar 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Gross and Dorothea Mueller are:

- + 1367 i. Karolina Dorothea¹⁰ Gross, born 05 Oct 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1368 ii. baby Gross, born 22 Dec 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1369 iii. Wilhelmina Paulina Gross, born 02 Jan 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1370 iv. Paulina Sofie Gross, born 15 May 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1371 v. Emilie Maria Gross, born 27 Sep 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1372 vi. Emilie Maria Gross, born 19 Oct 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1373 vii. David Jakob Gross, born 10 Jan 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1374 viii. Wilhelm Friedrich Gross, born 14 Feb 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1375 ix. Karl Gottlob Gross, born 03 Feb 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1376 x. Maria Katharina Gross, born 11 Feb 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

533. Christian Gottlob⁹ Krauss (Friederika⁸ Gross, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Apr 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1916 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Karolina Gross** 21 Oct 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Gross and Anna Reimold. She was born 26 Dec 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1937 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Krauss and Regina Gross:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1889, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Krauss and Regina Gross are:

- 1377 i. Friederike Karolina¹⁰ Krauss, born 04 Aug 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1890 in

- Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1378 ii. Louisa Emilie Krauss, born 12 Dec 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1379 iii. Maria Mathilda Krauss, born 06 Feb 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1380 iv. Gottlob Eugen Krauss, born 16 Jun 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1381 v. Louisa Maria Krauss, born 16 May 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1382 vi. Martha Helene Krauss, born 15 Feb 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1383 vii. Emil Albert Krauss, born 14 May 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1905 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1384 viii. Barbara Elsa Krauss, born 27 Dec 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1909 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

535. Regina Karolina⁹ Gross (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Dec 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1937 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Krauss** 21 Oct 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Krauss and Friederika Gross. He was born 26 Apr 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1916 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Krauss and Regina Gross:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1889, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (533) Christian Gottlob Krauss.

537. Christiane Friederike⁹ Gross (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 May 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1925 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Enz** 08 Aug 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Sep 1875 in Muehlhausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Enz and Christiane Gross:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1899, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Gross and Anton Enz are:

- 1385 i. Lydia Klara¹⁰ Enz, born 21 Aug 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1386 ii. Johanna Katharina Enz, born 08 Jan 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1387 iii. Lina Friederike Enz, born 22 Jan 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1388 iv. Elsa Enz, born 21 Mar 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

538. Gottlieb Friedrich⁹ Gross (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Aug 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1941 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Huss** 20 Jan 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Huss and Agnes Veit. She was born 10 Jul 1862 in Harthausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1925 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gross and Anna Huss:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gross and Anna Huss are:

- 1389 i. Louisa Bertha¹⁰ Gross, born 08 Sep 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1390 ii. Emma Gross, born 21 Mar 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1391 iii. Louisa Gross, born 04 Aug 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1392 iv. Albert Friedrich Gross, born 23 Sep 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1970 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1393 v. Elsa Barbara Gross, born 12 Dec 1905 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

539. Johann Jakob⁹ Gross (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵,

Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Mar 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1920 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Johanna Wild** 03 Jan 1920 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Wild and Johanna Jaeger. She was born 20 Sep 1871 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1950 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Katharina Wild:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1920, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Katharina Wild are:

- 1394 i. Anna Karolina¹⁰ Gross, born 09 Apr 1894 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1395 ii. Louisa Emilie Gross, born 19 Dec 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1396 iii. Karl Otto Gross, born 14 Jan 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1397 iv. Elsa Martha Gross, born 06 Jun 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1909 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1398 v. Karl Richard Gross, born 04 Nov 1905 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1399 vi. Albert Erwin Gross, born 29 Sep 1910 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1400 vii. Klara Hildegard Gross, born 02 Oct 1916 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

543. Regina⁹ Gaiser (Christina Regina⁸ Gross, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Jan 1846 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1882 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Schaefer** 02 Oct 1873 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schaefer and Barbara Schaefer. He was born 30 Nov 1836 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Duerr** 05 Aug 1879 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Duerr and Maira Koch. He was born 09 Jan 1835 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1909 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schaefer:

Occupation: baker Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schaefer and Regina Gaiser:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1873, Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Duerr and Regina Gaiser:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1879, Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Regina Gaiser and Johannes Schaefer is:

- 1401 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Schaefer, born 11 Aug 1874 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Albertine Heise 13 Jan 1900 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 27 Dec 1875 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaefer and Anna Heise:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1900, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

544. Christina Barbara⁹ Gaiser (Christina Regina⁸ Gross, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Feb 1850 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1904 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Duerr** 30 Jan 1873 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Duerr and Maira Koch. He was born 17 Apr 1839 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Duerr and Christina Gaiser:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1873, Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gaiser and Johannes Duerr are:

- 1402 i. Johann Gottfried¹⁰ Duerr, born 01 Oct 1873 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1403 ii. Christina Regina Duerr, born 29 Dec 1874 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Kern 04 Apr 1904 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 18 Jun 1867 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kern and Christina Duerr:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1904, Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 1404 iii. Johann Georg Duerr, born 18 Nov 1876 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1405 iv. Anna Maria Duerr, born 31 Dec 1880 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1406 v. Maria Barbara Duerr, born 01 Aug 1884 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1407 vi. Johann Gottlob Duerr, born 29 Jul 1889 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Heinrike Christiane Mann 17 Mar 1917 in Illingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Apr 1891 in Illingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Duerr and Heinrike Mann:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1917, Illingen, Wurtemberg

545. Anna Magdalena⁹ Gaiser (Christina Regina⁸ Gross, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Oct 1852 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Schad** 22 Jun 1876 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Lorenz Schad and Katharina Mueller. He was born 27 Oct 1849 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schad:
Occupation: wagon maker Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schad and Anna Gaiser:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1876, Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gaiser and Jakob Schad are:

- 1408 i. Friederich¹⁰ Schad, born 03 Aug 1879 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1881 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1409 ii. Johannes Ludwig Schad, born 16 Aug 1880 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1410 iii. Karoline Marie Schad, born 05 Sep 1881 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1411 iv. Ludwig Friederich Schad, born 21 Aug 1882 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1882 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

546. Johann Jakob⁹ Mayer (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rath, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Apr 1777 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Wiederoder** 29 Jan 1804 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wiederoder and Rosina Staebler. She was born 21 Mar 1784 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1815 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Catharina Stierlin** 11 Jun 1818 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stierlin and Barbara Heimerdinger. She was born 03 Mar 1793 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1840 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mayer and Margaretha Wiederoder:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1804, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mayer and Anna Stierlin:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1818, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mayer and Margaretha Wiederoder are:

- + 1412 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Maier, born 26 Oct 1806 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1413 ii. Johann Georg Maier, born 26 Aug 1809 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1414 iii. Christina Barbara Maier, born 11 Nov 1815 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1816 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Mayer and Anna Stierlin are:

- 1415 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Maier, born 14 Nov 1818 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1818 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1416 ii. Johann Friederich Maier, born 27 Mar 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1820 in

- Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1417 iii. Johann Michael Maier, born 30 Mar 1821 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1418 iv. Georg Friedrich Maier, born 26 Jun 1824 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1419 v. Christina Barbara Maier, born 25 Dec 1827 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1909 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

550. Friedrich⁹ Gross (Johann Michael⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Jan 1802 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1879 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Buck** 16 Oct 1825 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Buck and Barbara Burkner. She was born 22 Apr 1802 in Mulheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gross:

Occupation: farmer & weaver Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Gross and Anna Buck:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1825, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Gross and Anna Buck are:

- + 1420 i. Barbara¹⁰ Gross, born 21 Jul 1826 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1894 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1421 ii. Jakob Gross, born 20 Jan 1828 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1915 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1422 iii. Michael Gross, born 22 Apr 1830 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1901 in Neuhausen near Urach, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1423 iv. Maria Dorothea Gross, born 01 Aug 1832 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1882 in Wurtemberg. She married Daniel Schlotterbaeck 16 Apr 1872 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 May 1844 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1900 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Schlotterbaeck and Maria Gross:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1872, Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1424 v. Johann Friedrich Gross, born 23 May 1835 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1874 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1425 vi. Johann Georg Gross, born 04 May 1837 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1837 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

552. Jacob Friederich⁹ Staebler (Justina⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. 24 Jan 1788 - 1789 in Oberaiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1858 in Oberaiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Fredericka Rath** 14 Apr 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rath and Regina Laubengayer. She was born 27 Nov 1790 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1827 in Oberaiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friederich Staebler:

Occupation: farmer

More About Jacob Staebler and Agnes Rath:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1812, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Staebler and Agnes Rath are:

- + 1426 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Staebler, born 18 Dec 1814 in Oberaiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1846 in Oberaiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1427 ii. Jakob Friedrich Staebler, born 10 Apr 1816 in Oberaiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1865 in Oberaiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1428 iii. Johann Carl Staebler, born 26 Apr 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1429 iv. Johann Michael Staebler, born 14 Sep 1819 in Oberaiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1886 in Jaffa.
- 1430 v. Agnes Friederika Staebler, born 02 Sep 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1821 in

- Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1431 vi. Regina Staebler, born 01 Feb 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1853 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1432 vii. Johann Carl Staebler, born 16 Jun 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1433 viii. Gottlieb Staebler, born 27 Sep 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1827 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

553. Anna Margaretha⁹ Lorenz (Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Nov 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Graf** 04 Jan 1814 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Graf and Margaretha Reimold. He was born 29 Dec 1788 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Graf:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Graf and Anna Lorenz:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1814, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (363) Johann Georg Graf.

554. Christina Barbara⁹ Lorenz (Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Sep 1794 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reimold** 29 Nov 1820 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Regina Laubengayer. He was born 19 May 1792 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1863 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:

Occupation: weaver Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Christina Lorenz:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1820, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Lorenz and Johann Reimold are:

- + 1434 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Reimold, born 02 Apr 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1435 ii. Christiane Katharina Reimold, born 17 May 1821 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1821 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1436 iii. Christiane Barbara Reimold, born 14 Aug 1822 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1437 iv. Johann Karl Reimold, born 17 May 1824 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1438 v. Johann Georg Reimold, born 04 May 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1439 vi. Johann Michael Reimold, born 23 May 1826 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1826 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1440 vii. Johann Georg Reimold, born 26 May 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1846 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1441 viii. Regina Reimold, born 14 May 1828 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1850 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1442 ix. Rosina Reimold, born 30 Sep 1829 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1829 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1443 x. Dorothea Reimold, born 21 Oct 1830 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1893 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1444 xi. Johann Friedrich Reimold, born 03 Dec 1831 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1831 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1445 xii. Johann Heinrich Reimold, born 27 Mar 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1446 xiii. Christina Katharina Reimold, born 25 Jan 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1447 xiv. baby Reimold, born 07 Mar 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

555. Christof Heinrich⁹ Lorenz (Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Nov 1801 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Burkhardt** 04 Nov 1828 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Agnes Stoll. She was born 13 Jul 1805 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Heinrich Lorenz:

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christof Lorenz and Regina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1828, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christof Lorenz and Regina Burkhardt are:

- + 1448 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Lorenz, born 05 Sep 1829 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1449 ii. Regina Lorenz, born 17 Mar 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1899 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1450 iii. Christiane (Lawrence) Lorenz, born 25 Mar 1833 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1451 iv. Johann Heinrich Lorenz, born 29 May 1835 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1838 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1452 v. Heinrike Lorenz, born 04 Feb 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

557. Agnes Fredericka⁹ Rath (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Nov 1790 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1827 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friederich Staebler** 14 Apr 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Staebler and Justina Rath. He was born Bet. 24 Jan 1788 - 1789 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friederich Staebler:

Occupation: farmer

More About Jacob Staebler and Agnes Rath:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1812, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (552) Jacob Friederich Staebler.

558. Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle (Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Sep 1794 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1862 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jakob Friedrich Wiederoder** 12 Oct 1814 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Wiederoder and Regina Steck. He was born 18 Sep 1789 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1866 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jakob Friedrich Wiederoder:

Census: 25 Jul 1850, Lower Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania page 103b worth \$1,000 name shown as Fredick Widoven 60, wife Barbara 65, children: Fredrick 28, Michal 18, John 17 & Sarah 14

Census 2: 14 Jul 1860, Lower Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania page 334b worth

\$1,600/450 name shown as Frederick Wedroda 71 wife Barbara 65
 Emigration: 08 Jun 1830, US
 Occupation: weaver Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Lower Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 3: 1860, day laborer Lower Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
 Religion: 1866, Lower Providence Presbyterian Church Eagleville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jakob Wiederoder and Christina Stierle:
 Marriage: 12 Oct 1814, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Stierle and Jakob Wiederoder are:

- 1453 i. Michael¹⁰ Wiederoder, born 12 Dec 1814 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1454 ii. Jakob Friedrich Wiederoder, born 14 Dec 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1816 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1455 iii. Josef Wiederoder, born 27 Nov 1816 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1816 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1456 iv. Christiane Barbara Wiederoder, born 29 Oct 1817 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1457 v. Barbara Wiederoder, born 16 Dec 1818 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1819 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1458 vi. Eva Regina (Rachel) Wiederoder, born 22 Feb 1820 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1901 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1459 vii. Jakob Friedrich (Widroder) Wiederoder, born 08 Apr 1821 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1866 in Pennsylvania.
- 1460 viii. Christiane Barbara Wiederoder, born 13 May 1822 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1822 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1461 ix. Katharina Wiederoder, born 18 Jul 1823 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1823 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1462 x. Johann Karl (Wiederoder) Whitman, born 07 Oct 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870 in Pennsylvania.
- 1463 xi. Johann Georg Wiederoder, born 15 Dec 1825 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1826 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1464 xii. Johann Jakob Wiederoder, born 10 Jan 1827 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1827 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1465 xiii. Christof Heinrich (Henry Woodrow) Wiederoder, born 03 Apr 1828 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1899 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
- 1466 xiv. Dorothea Wiederoder, born 08 May 1829 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1467 xv. Michael Wiederoder, born 1832 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1850.
- 1468 xvi. John Widroder, born 25 Jan 1833 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Apr 1910 in Birdsboro, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married Stephina (Stevena) Keeley 1879 in Pennsylvania; born 1845 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 1901 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for John Widroder:

Reading, Pennsylvania, May 2, 1911 - The account of Cyrus L. Moser, executor of the estate of John Widroder, late of Birdsboro, who died April 13, 1910, was confirmed by the court. Camilla Bean, one of the legatees, filed exceptions to the account, alleging the failure of the accountant to charge himself with all the assets of the estate, and to account for the full proceeds of the sale of the household goods, and denying the justice of the credit dated November 30, 1910, of \$312, for boarding the decedent. The estate is distributed as follows: Cyrus L. Moser, \$35; inheritance tax, \$31.81; William H. Fox, John H. Fox, Camille Bean, Sallie Johnson, Edward Widroder, Sarah Widroder, Fred Widroder and Emma Collans, each \$75.54.

More About John Widroder:

Burial: 18 Apr 1910, Morris Cemetery

Cause of Death: congestion of lungs

Census: 01 Jun 1880, 4116 Lancaster Ave; 24th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 503 SD 1 sheet

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Berks Co, Pennsylvania ED 115 SD 7 sheet 1b living w/ brother-in-law Cyrus Moser's family

Occupation: 1880, tea store Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1890, grocer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Religion: 21 Aug 1881, St. Andrew's Episcopal Church Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: Bet. 1880 - 1890, 4116 Lancaster Ave; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Stephina (Stevena) Keeley:

Burial: 18 Dec 1901, Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Children: 1900, none

More About John Widroder and Stephina Keeley:
Marriage: 1879, Pennsylvania

1469 xvii. Sarah (Wiederoder) Widroder, born 1836 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1850.

559. Joseph⁹ Stierle (Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Jan 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1879 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Gabel** Aft. 1816. She was born 27 Oct 1794 in Pennsylvania, and died 04 Nov 1880 in Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Stierle:

Census: 23 Nov 1850, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania page 305 worth \$4,200 name shown as Joseph Steerly 53 wife Elizabeth 54, children: Jesse 22, Isaac 17, Hannah 15 & Sarah 11

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania page 565 worth \$7,200/100 name shown as Joseph Stearly 65 wife Elizabeth 65; son Samuel Stearly 38 worth \$800 & his family Mary 38, Emma 6, Henry 4 & Ella 2

Census 3: 15 Jul 1870, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania page 357b worth \$8,000/2,000 name shown as Joseph Stierly 75 & wife Elizabeth 74

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elizabeth Gabel:

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 4 sheet 10 living w/ son Isaac Stearly's family

More About Joseph Stierle and Elizabeth Gabel:

Marriage: Aft. 1816

Children of Joseph Stierle and Elizabeth Gabel are:

- 1470 i. Lydia¹⁰ Stierly, born 06 Aug 1819 in Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 1827 in Pennsylvania.
- + 1471 ii. Samuel Stierly, born 16 Jul 1824 in Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 1893 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1472 iii. Jesse Stierly, born 12 Jun 1828 in Pennsylvania; died 08 Apr 1901 in Pennsylvania.
- + 1473 iv. Isaac Stierly, born 18 Aug 1832 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Dec 1913 in Limerick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1474 v. Hannah G. Stierly, born 06 May 1835 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Nov 1900 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1475 vi. Sarah G. (Sally) Stierly, born 1839 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 1899 in Pennsylvania.

563. Margaretha⁹ Stierle (Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Jun 1802 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Jakob Hutzel** 21 Nov 1820 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Konard Huzel and Barbara Arnold. He was born 21 Sep 1785 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Jakob Hutzel:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 30 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 506 worth \$2,500 name shown as Hutel; children: Joseph 19, David 15, Mary 13, Catharine 11, Gotlieb 8 & John 5

Emigration: 1844, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Massachusetts'

Emigration 2: 17 Jun 1844, arrived in New York

Occupation: tailor

Property: Section 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Hutzel and Margaretha Stierle:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1820, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Stierle and Georg Hutzel are:

- 1476 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Hutzel, born 23 Aug 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1477 ii. Margaretha Hutzel, born 17 Aug 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1845 in Michigan.
- + 1478 iii. Karl (Charles) Hutzel, born 24 Sep 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1479 iv. Johann Jakob Hutzel, born 24 Feb 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1907 in South Branch Twp, Crawford Co, Michigan.
- + 1480 v. Johann Georg Hutzel, born 25 Feb 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1892 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 1481 vi. Josef (Joseph) Hutzel, born 18 Aug 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Josef (Joseph) Hutzel:

Burial: 08 Mar 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic cystitis & cystic abscess rupture pf abscess & shock; debility

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 4

Emigration: May 1844, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1482 vii. Friedrich Hutzel, born 27 Jul 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1912 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1483 viii. David Hutzel, born 30 Sep 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1902 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.
- 1484 ix. Anna Maria Hutzel, born 02 Nov 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1485 x. Anna Maria Hutzel, born 30 Mar 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1869 in Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 1486 xi. Katherine Hutzel, born 07 Oct 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1487 xii. Gottlob Hutzel, born 23 Sep 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1488 xiii. Johannes Hutzel, born 23 May 1846 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

564. Johann Georg⁹ Stierle (Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Jan 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rosina Staebler**, twin 18 Jul 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Staebler and Christina Wiederoder. She was born 25 Oct 1810 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Stierle:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Stierle and Christina Staebler:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1831, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stierle and Christina Staebler are:

- 1489 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Stierle, born 09 Aug 1832 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1832 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1490 ii. Maria Barbara Stierle, born 28 Sep 1833 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1491 iii. Christiana Katharina Stierle, born 01 Mar 1835 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1492 iv. Johann Georg Stierle, born Abt. 18 Feb 1837 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1837 in Musberg,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1493 v. baby Stierle, born 16 Jan 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1494 vi. Maria Barbara Stierle, born 27 Feb 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1495 vii. Adam Friedrich Stierle, born 08 May 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1496 viii. baby Stierle, born 20 Oct 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1497 ix. baby Stierle, born 01 Nov 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1498 x. Johann Karl Stierle, born 10 Oct 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1933 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1499 xi. Christina Dorothea Stierle, born 10 Aug 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1500 xii. baby Stierle, born 17 Oct 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1501 xiii. baby Stierle, born 17 Oct 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1502 xiv. baby Stierle, born 06 May 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1503 xv. baby Stierle, born 15 Sep 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

565. Dorothea⁹ Stierle (Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Apr 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Karl Lorenz** 15 Feb 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Jul 1792 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 18 Mar 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Lorenz:
Occupation: mason

More About Johann Lorenz and Dorothea Stierle:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1831, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Stierle and Johann Lorenz are:

- 1504 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Lorenz, born 13 May 1832 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Marg. Ottmuller 28 Jul 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 27 Sep 1838 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Lorenz and Christina Ottmuller:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1505 ii. Anna Margaretha Lorenz, born 19 Jul 1833 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1506 iii. Johann Karl Lorenz, born 13 May 1835 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1507 iv. Christina Dorothea Lorenz, born 21 Dec 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1508 v. baby Lorenz, born 01 Jun 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1509 vi. Anna Katharina Lorenz, born Bet. 15 - 16 Dec 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

566. Katharina Margaretha⁹ Stierlin (Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Aug 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Gross** 12 Apr 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Gross and Dorothea Graf. He was born 25 May 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Margaretha Stierlin:

Burial: Feb 1884, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Friedrich Gross:

Burial: Jan 1885, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age & consumption

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382 worth \$1,200 children:

Catharine 16, Dolly 11, Frederick 9 & Christiana 8

Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 17 worth \$3,500/1,000 name shown as Grass; children: Frederick 19, Christina 11 & Elizabeth 9

Census 3: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 worth \$5,000/1,300

Census 4: 22 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 33

Emigration: 1844, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Massachusetts'

Emigration 2: 17 Jun 1844, arrived in New York

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, retired farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gross and Katharina Stierlin:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1831, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (371) Johann Friedrich Gross.

567. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Stierle (Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Sep 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Fredericka (Rachel) Laubengayer** 25 Apr 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Maria Gross. She was born 24 Jun 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Stierle:

1: 15 Oct 1861, on tomb stone

Burial: Dec 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 20 lot 22

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381 worth \$1,000 name shown as Steerley

Census 2: 09 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 313 worth \$3,600/1,000 name shown as Jacob Sturely 43 wife Rachel 33 children: Charles 9, David 8, Emanuel 7, Philip 5, Joseph 3 & William 2

Emigration: 1844, left port Antwerp to US

Emigration 2: 1846, Michigan

Naturalization: 27 Mar 1856, final

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Waters Road; Section 2 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Regina Fredericka (Rachel) Laubengayer:

Burial: Nov 1876, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 21 lot 28

Cause of Death: lung fever

Census: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 182 worth \$2,400/1,200

More About Jacob Stierle and Regina Laubengayer:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (416) Regina Fredericka (Rachel) Laubengayer.

570. Rosina Dorothea⁹ Rath (Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Jan 1804 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1876 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Michael Hanselmann** 25 Nov 1823 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Hanselmann and Christina Rath. He was born 23 Dec 1792 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1841 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Schienle** 20 Oct 1842 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schienle and Christina Mayer. He was born 13 Sep 1809 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1885 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Hanselmann:

Occupation: farmer Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hanselmann and Rosina Rath:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1823, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schienle and Rosina Rath:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1842, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Rath and Johann Hanselmann are:

- + 1510 i. Karl Michael¹⁰ Hanselmann, born 19 Sep 1824 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1511 ii. Johann Michael Hanselmann, born 18 Mar 1827 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1891 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1512 iii. Christoph Heinrich Hanselmann, born 29 Nov 1828 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1850 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1513 iv. Christian Friedrich Hanselmann, born 02 May 1830 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1514 v. Christina Katharina Hanselmann, born 26 Sep 1836 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 16 Nov 1860 - 1866 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1515 vi. Johann Gottlob Hanselmann, born 18 Jun 1840 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Rath and Johann Schienle are:

- 1516 i. baby¹⁰ Schienle, born 01 Jan 1843 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1843 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1517 ii. Heinrike Schienle, born 10 Apr 1845 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1845 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1518 iii. Johann Georg Schienle, born 24 Jul 1847 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1847 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1519 iv. Friederike Barbara Schienle, born 26 Mar 1849 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

572. Margaretha⁹ Rath (Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Jun 1809 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kurz** 10 Jan 1833 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kurz and Dorothea Kaercher. He was born 03 Nov 1805 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1876 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kurz:

Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kurz and Margaretha Rath:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1833, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Rath and Johann Kurz are:

- 1520 i. Johann Michael¹⁰ Kurz, born 14 Oct 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1833 in

- Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1521 ii. Johann Georg Kurz, born 08 Jun 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1522 iii. Georg Friedrich Kurtz, born 27 Nov 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1523 iv. Johann Karl Kurz, born 18 Dec 1837 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1838 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1524 v. Heinrike Kurz, born 07 Dec 1839 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1525 vi. Johann Michael Kurz, born 03 May 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1920 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1526 vii. Johann David Kurz, born 21 Dec 1842 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1527 viii. Christiana Kurz, born 13 Mar 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1528 ix. Johann Gottlob Kurz, born 02 Feb 1846 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Gottlob Kurz:
Emigration: 1865, US
- 1529 x. Katharina Kurz, born 08 Feb 1848 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1852 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1530 xi. Regina Dorothea Kurz, born 14 Apr 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1531 xii. baby Kurz, born 22 Apr 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

573. Heinrike⁹ Rath (Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 May 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Gross** 26 Jan 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Gross and Agnes Reimold. He was born 27 Feb 1773 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Gross:
Occupation: judge & councilman
Occupation 2: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gross and Heinrike Rath:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1836, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (164) Georg Friedrich Gross.

574. Margreta⁹ Stierle (Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bef. 17 Nov 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Weber** 17 Nov 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weber and Anna Schaefer. He was born 15 Feb 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Weber:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Weber and Margreta Stierle:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1816, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margreta Stierle and Jacob Weber are:

- + 1532 i. Jakob¹⁰ Weber, born 15 Aug 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1911 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1533 ii. Johann Georg Weber, born 19 Oct 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1534 iii. Christina Barbara Weber, born 14 Apr 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1887 in

- Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1535 iv. Michael Weber, born 05 Feb 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1536 v. Eva Margreta Weber, born 05 Dec 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Ensinger 12 Nov 1848 in Heumaden, Germany; born Bef. 1828.

More About Jakob Ensinger and Eva Weber:
 Marriage: 12 Nov 1848, Heumaden, Germany

- 1537 vi. Immanuel Weber, born 27 Jul 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1538 vii. Christian Weber, born 30 Jun 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1845.

More About Christian Weber and ?:
 Marriage: 1863, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1539 viii. Anna Catharina Mathilda Weber, born 03 Apr 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1844.

More About ? and Anna Weber:
 Marriage: 1864, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

575. Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle (Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Jul 1801 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Staebler** 03 Feb 1822 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Staebler and Anna Arnold. He was born 31 Dec 1797 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Staebler:
 Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Staebler and Christina Stierle:
 Marriage: 03 Feb 1822, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Stierle and Jakob Staebler are:

- + 1540 i. Michael¹⁰ Staebler, born 01 Feb 1823 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1541 ii. Jakob Friedrich (Gottlob Friedrich) Staebler, born 13 Oct 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1542 iii. Friedrich Staebler, born 14 Sep 1826 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1543 iv. baby Staebler, born 02 Sep 1828 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1828 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1544 v. Johann Georg Staebler, born 22 Nov 1829 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1545 vi. Christina Barbara Staebler, born 17 Apr 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1546 vii. Karl Staebler, born 02 Dec 1832 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1833 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1547 viii. Katharina Staebler, born 09 Sep 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1548 ix. Johann Heinrich Staebler, born 27 Jan 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1838 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1549 x. Christian Staebler, born 17 Jun 1838 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

576. Johann Michael⁹ Stierle (Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Nov 1805 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Laubengayer** 06 Feb 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Christina Staebler. She was born 20 Aug 1807 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Stierle:

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stierle and Christina Laubengayer:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1831, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stierle and Christina Laubengayer are:

- 1550 i. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Stierle, born 17 Dec 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1551 ii. Johann Friedrich Stierle, born 04 Feb 1837 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1552 iii. Christina Barbara Stierle, born 24 Mar 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1553 iv. Johann Michael Stierle, born 15 Feb 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1554 v. Friederika Stierle, born 03 Feb 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1931 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

578. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Graf (Johann Jakob⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Sep 1811 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Walter** 01 Nov 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walter and Barbara Arnold. She was born 19 Jun 1817 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Graf:

Occupation: Bet. 1852 - 1867, mayor

Occupation 2: farmer

More About Jakob Graf and Christina Walter:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1836, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Graf and Christina Walter are:

- + 1555 i. Christina Margaretha¹⁰ Graf, born 06 Dec 1837 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1873 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1556 ii. Anna Barbara Graf, born 25 Oct 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1557 iii. Regina Friederika Graf, born 12 Oct 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1558 iv. Johann Jakob Graf, born 16 Feb 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1559 v. Christiana Friedrika Graf, born 30 Jul 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1560 vi. Christiana Katharina Graf, born 28 Mar 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1931 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

579. Michael Gottlob⁹ Rath (Christian⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 May 1810 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Staebler** 29 May 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Margaretha Haas. She was born 25 May 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gottlob Rath:

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rath and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 29 May 1834, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Rath and Christina Staebler is:

- + 1561 i. Michael Gottlob¹⁰ Rath, born 17 Oct 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1923 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

581. Johann Georg⁹ Murrthum (Dorothea⁸ Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Jan 1791 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Schmid** 19 Apr 1814 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schmid and Dorothea Stoll. She was born 13 Oct 1794 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Regina (Regina Dorothea) Reimold** 30 May 1825 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Regina Laubengayer. She was born 30 Apr 1800 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Murrthum and Dorothea Schmid:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1814, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Murrthum and Regina Reimold:

Marriage: 30 May 1825, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Murrthum and Dorothea Schmid are:

- + 1562 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Murrthum, born 21 May 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1891 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1563 ii. Christina Dorothea Murrthum, born 06 Apr 1817 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1829 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1564 iii. Heinrike Murrthum, born 19 Mar 1819 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1565 iv. Johann Georg Murrthum, born 19 Dec 1820 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1888 in Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 1566 v. Christina Regina Murrthum, born 13 Aug 1822 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1567 vi. Johann Georg Murrthum, born 18 Sep 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Murrthum and Regina Reimold are:

- + 1568 i. Regina Dorothea¹⁰ Murrthum, born 08 Sep 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1569 ii. Friederich Carl Murrthum, born 12 Feb 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1570 iii. Maria Dorothea Murrthum, born 28 Feb 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1571 iv. Christina Catherina Murrthum, born 24 May 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1905 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1572 v. Margaretha Murrthum, born 01 Mar 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1573 vi. Gottlieb Murrthum, born 30 May 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1915 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1574 vii. Maria Dorothea Murrthum, born 23 Jun 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

583. Johann Ulrich⁹ Reimold (Michael⁸, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Jun 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Catharina Reimold** 10 Nov 1818 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Anna Graf. She was born 19 Feb 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1818, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (368) Christina Catharina Reimold.

585. Johann Friederich⁹ Reimold (Michael⁸, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Nov 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Reimold** 11 Jun 1826 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Anna Graf. She was born 13 Apr 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friederich Reimold:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Reimold and Agnes Reimold:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1826, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (369) Agnes Reimold.

586. Dorothea⁹ Reimold (Michael⁸, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Sep 1807 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friederich Reimold** 30 Apr 1833 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Anna Staebler. He was born 11 Nov 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1879 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friederich Reimold:

Occupation: farmer

More About Gottlieb Reimold and Dorothea Reimold:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1833, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Reimold and Gottlieb Reimold are:

- + 1575 i. Anna Catharina¹⁰ Reimold, born 13 Feb 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1576 ii. Friederich Reimold, born 18 May 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1577 iii. Agnes Friederika Reimold, born 08 Jun 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

588. Johann Jacob⁹ Reimold (Michael⁸, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Feb 1818 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1853 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Staebler** 27 Apr 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Staebler and Christina Mezger. She was born 01 Feb 1822 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1873 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Reimold:

1: 15 Aug 1835, death date conflict Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Dorothea Staebler:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1841, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Dorothea Staebler are:

- 1578 i. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Reimold, born 06 Jun 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1579 ii. Dorothea Reimold, born 17 Jun 1842 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1842 in Unteraichen,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1580 iii. Rosina Dorothea Reimold, born 01 Jun 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1581 iv. Regina Reimold, born 11 Aug 1845 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married August Christoph Scholtz 24 Jul 1870 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1847 in Thomashardt, Wurtemberg.
- More About August Scholtz and Regina Reimold:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1870, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 1582 v. Friederike Reimold, born 24 Sep 1846 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1846 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1583 vi. Barbara Reimold, born 11 Dec 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1584 vii. Rosina Reimold, born 19 Jan 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

589. Johann Georg⁹ Graf (Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Jul 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Gross** 25 Nov 1823 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Gross and Margaretha Gross. She was born 30 Nov 1802 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Graf and Christina Gross:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1823, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (183) Christina Katharina Gross.

591. Regina Dorothea⁹ Graf (Jakob⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 May 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friederich Reimold** 10 Jul 1838 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Anna Staebler. He was born 11 Nov 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1879 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friederich Reimold:
Occupation: farmer

More About Gottlieb Reimold and Regina Graf:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1838, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Graf and Gottlieb Reimold are:

- 1585 i. Friederich¹⁰ Reimold, born 27 Aug 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1586 ii. Friederich Reimold, born 15 Apr 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1921 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1587 iii. Regina Reimold, born 28 Apr 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1588 iv. Johann Georg Reimold, born 18 Apr 1846 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1915 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

595. Christina Barbara⁹ Graf (Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Apr 1800 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1865 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Renz** 21 Jan 1823 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Katharina Hanselmann. He was born 17 Jun 1799 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1859 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Renz and Christina Graf:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1823, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Graf and Jacob Renz are:

- 1589 i. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Renz, born 07 Nov 1824 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1825 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1590 ii. Johann Carl Renz, born 31 Aug 1826 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1899 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1591 iii. Christina Catharina Renz, born 10 Aug 1828 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1828 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1592 iv. Johann Gottlob Renz, born 29 Jul 1829 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1593 v. Christina Friederike Renz, born 23 Aug 1832 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1864 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1594 vi. Johann Friederich Renz, born 11 Mar 1838 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1838 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

596. Christina Katharina⁹ Graf (Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Dec 1801 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1850 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Eckhardt** 28 Oct 1823 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Eckardt and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 08 Jan 1788 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1878 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Eckhardt:

Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Eckhardt and Christina Graf:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1823, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Graf and Jakob Eckhardt are:

- + 1595 i. Christina Friederike¹⁰ Eckhardt, born 31 Jan 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1596 ii. Margaretha Eckhardt, born 29 Jan 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1597 iii. Christina Barbara Eckhardt, born 13 Jun 1830 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1830 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1598 iv. Philipp Friedrich Eckardt, born 30 Apr 1832 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1911 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 1599 v. Johann Karl Eckhardt, born 17 Oct 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1906 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1600 vi. Wilhelm Gottlob Eckardt, born 02 Nov 1845 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1899 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

597. Friederika⁹ Graf (Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Aug 1809 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Murrthum** 06 Jul 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Murthum and Barbara Herb. He was born 27 Oct 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Murrthum:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Murrthum and Friederika Graf:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1828, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Graf and Johann Murrthum are:

- 1601 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Murrthum, born 26 Jun 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1602 ii. Christina Katharina Murrthum, born 29 Nov 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1603 iii. Georg Michael Murrthum, born 14 Apr 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 1604 iv. Katharina Barbara Murrthum, born 12 Apr 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1915 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

598. Christina Margaretha⁹ Kaercher (Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Sep 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Reimold** 16 Jan 1821 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Reimold and Anna Stierle. He was born 12 Nov 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Reimold:
Occupation: farmer

More About Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Kaercher:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1821, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kaercher and Gottlieb Reimold are:

- + 1605 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Reimold, born 24 Mar 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1606 ii. Johann Georg Reimold, born 09 Jul 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1607 iii. Christina Catharina Reimold, born 11 May 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1608 iv. Johann Georg Reimold, born 08 Jun 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1916 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1609 v. Johann Karl Reimold, born 20 Dec 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1915 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1610 vi. Friedrich Reimold, born 08 May 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1611 vii. baby Reimold, born 18 Aug 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1612 viii. Christiana Reimold, born 01 Aug 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1613 ix. Katharina Reimold, born 03 Jun 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1614 x. Christina Barbara Reimold, born 19 Feb 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

599. Johann Georg⁹ Kaercher (Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Dec 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1866 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Catarina Alber** 17 Nov 1825 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Anna Weinmann. She was born 08 Feb 1804 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1841 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Arnoldt** 14 Nov 1841 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Arnoldt and Margaretha Schaefer. She was born 25 Jan 1820 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1852 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Maria Wieland** 10 Feb 1861 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wieland and Anna Walter. She was born 12 Aug 1831 in Bempflingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1900 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaercher and Anna Alber:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1825, Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Barbara Arnoldt:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1841, Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Anna Wieland:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1861, Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaercher and Anna Alber are:

- 1615 i. Anna Catarina¹⁰ Kaercher, born 19 Aug 1826 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1826 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1616 ii. Elisabete Kaercher, born 22 Sep 1827 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1828 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1617 iii. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 01 Aug 1829 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1831 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1618 iv. Johann Gottlieb Kaercher, born 17 Jan 1831 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1831 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1619 v. Christiana Kaercher, born 22 Dec 1832 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1844 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1620 vi. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 09 Dec 1834 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1834 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1621 vii. Elisabeth Kaercher, born 11 Feb 1837 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1838 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1622 viii. Anna Barbara Kaercher, born 12 Feb 1841 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1841 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaercher and Barbara Arnoldt are:

- + 1623 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, born 26 Jun 1843 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1912 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1624 ii. Margaretha Kaercher, born 28 Mar 1845 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1845 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1625 iii. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 16 Aug 1846 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1913 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1626 iv. baby Kaercher, born 09 Nov 1848 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1848 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1627 v. Margaretha Kaercher, born 21 Feb 1850 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1904 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1628 vi. Christiana Kaercher, born 04 Mar 1852 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1852 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Kaercher and Anna Wieland is:

- 1629 i. Friederich¹⁰ Kaercher, born 03 Aug 1861 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1861 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

600. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Kaercher (Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Sep 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Metzger** 14 Jun 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Christina Heimerdinger. She was born 20 Sep 1807 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Kaercher:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Anna Metzger:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1831, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaercher and Anna Metzger are:

- + 1630 i. Dorothea¹⁰ Kaercher, born 02 Sep 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1631 ii. Christina Kaercher, born 03 Aug 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1632 iii. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 22 Feb 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1900 in US.
- 1633 iv. Paulina Barbara Kaercher, born 31 Aug 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1634 v. Johann Gottlieb Kaercher, born 21 Jun 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1635 vi. Eva Barbara Kaercher, born 26 Sep 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1884 in Leinfelden,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1636 vii. Johann Heinrich Kaercher, born 12 Dec 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1637 viii. Karl Friedrich Kaercher, born 22 Dec 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1638 ix. Christina Katharina Kaercher, born 16 Dec 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1639 x. Paulina Kaercher, born 11 Sep 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

601. Johann Heinrich⁹ Kaercher (Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Oct 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katharina Koch** 12 Jul 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Koch and Anna Kielmaier. She was born 29 Dec 1813 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Heinrich Kaercher:

Burial: Dec 1889, Salem Evan. Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 lot 1

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 330b worth \$1,000 name shown as Kirker; children: Louisa 6, Pauline 4 & Catharine 3

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$5,600/1,300 name shown as Henry Kerger 64 wife Katrina 58, children: Katrina 22 & Paulina 23

Census 4: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 5 name shown as Henry Kercher 75 wife Kate 65 & daughter Pauline 30

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 24 Jun 1867, purchased W1/2-NE1/4 section 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres \$9,000 from Smith & Lamb

More About Anna Katharina Koch:

Burial: Feb 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 1 lot 1

More About Johann Kaercher and Anna Koch:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1836, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaercher and Anna Koch are:

- + 1640 i. Maria Louisa¹⁰ Kaercher, born 24 Jul 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1907 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.
- 1641 ii. Paulina Kaercher, born 31 Oct 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Kaercher:

Burial: Jan 1923, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 16 lot 16

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1642 iii. Anna Catharina Kaercher, born 14 Apr 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

602. Barbara⁹ Kaercher (Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Jan 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1875 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Burkhardt** 03 May 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Burkhardt and Friederika Walther. He was born 02 Aug 1805 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1875 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Burkhardt:

Confirmation: miller Schlechtenmuehle Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: miller Joergles-Muehle, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: miller Schlechtenmuehle, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Burkhardt and Barbara Kaercher:

Marriage: 03 May 1831, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Kaercher and Karl Burkhardt are:

- + 1643 i. Heinrich Karl¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 12 Nov 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1644 ii. Johann Georg Burkhardt, born 01 Nov 1833 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1868 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1645 iii. Jacob Friederich Burkhardt, born 06 Mar 1835 in Joergles-Muehle, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1646 iv. Gottlob Burkhardt, born 02 Feb 1838 in Joergles-Muehle, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1879 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1647 v. Katharina Barbara Burkhardt, born 10 Sep 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1648 vi. Christiana Katharina Burkhardt, born 04 Nov 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1896 in St. Charles Co, Missouri.
- + 1649 vii. Veronika Barbara Burkhardt, born 21 Jan 1844 in Joergles-Muehle, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1919 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1650 viii. Christian Jakob Burkhardt, born 09 Aug 1846 in Joergles-Muehle, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1873 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1651 ix. Margaretha Friderike Burkhardt, born 14 Nov 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

603. Johannes⁹ Kaercher (Jakob⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Nov 1803 in Aich OA Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1882 in Aich OA Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Henzler** 02 Aug 1858 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Henzler and Hedwig Mueller. She was born 01 Aug 1828 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaercher and Johanne Henzler:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1858, Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Kaercher and Johanne Henzler is:

- 1652 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Kaercher, born 25 Jun 1862 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1862 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

608. Carl⁹ Schreiber (Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Mar 1803 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1849 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Auch** 07 Sep 1828 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Melchior Auch and Anna Pfeingsttag. She was born 06 Mar 1799 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Schreiber and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1828, Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Schreiber and Anna Auch are:

- 1653 i. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Schreiber, born 20 Jan 1829 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1829 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1654 ii. Anna Catharina Schreiber, born 26 Jun 1830 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1830 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1655 iii. Carl Schreiber, born 07 Nov 1831 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1832 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1656 iv. Johann Georg Schreiber, born 23 Jul 1832 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1832 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 1657 v. Barbara Schreiber, born 07 Nov 1833 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1658 vi. Christina Dorothea Schreiber, born 31 Dec 1834 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1659 vii. Gottlieb Schreiber, born 12 Oct 1836 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1836 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1660 viii. Johann Georg Schreiber, born 03 Jun 1838 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1661 ix. Carl Schreiber, born 23 Sep 1839 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1839 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1662 x. Elisabetha Schreiber, born 31 Jul 1841 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1841 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

616. Margaretha⁹ Ochsenbacher (Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Mar 1808 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1883 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Guenther** 22 Apr 1834 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Guenther and Barbara Gohl. He was born 11 Oct 1804 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1850 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Guenther and Margaretha Ochsenbacher:
 Marriage: 22 Apr 1834, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Ochsenbacher and Michael Guenther are:

- 1663 i. Barbara¹⁰ Guenther, born 06 May 1835 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1901.
- 1664 ii. Michael Guenther, born 30 Aug 1837 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1840 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1665 iii. Jakob Guenther, born 18 Nov 1838 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1666 iv. Carolina Guenther, born 13 Aug 1840 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1843 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1667 v. Johann Jakob Guenther, born 22 Jul 1843 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1921.
- 1668 vi. Friedrich Guenther, born 26 Aug 1846 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1908.
- 1669 vii. Karolina Margaretha Guenther, born 25 Nov 1849 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1906. She married Christian Gottlieb Wolf 21 Nov 1871 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 17 May 1847 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wolf and Karolina Guenther:
 Marriage: 21 Nov 1871, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

617. Friedrich⁹ Ochsenbacher (Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Jan 1813 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Hutzel** 07 Nov 1837 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hutzel and Johanna Herzog. She was born 14 Jan 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Ochsenbacher and Margaretha Hutzel:
 Marriage: 07 Nov 1837, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Ochsenbacher and Margaretha Hutzel are:

- + 1670 i. Jacob Friederich¹⁰ Ochsenbacher, born 27 Feb 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1671 ii. Johanna Julianna Ochsenbacher, born 14 Mar 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1672 iii. Julianna Ochsenbacher, born 12 Apr 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1673 iv. Friedrich Ochsenbacher, born 28 Sep 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1674 v. Conrad Ochsenbacher, born 20 Oct 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1675 vi. Margarethea Ochsenbacher, born 15 Apr 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Leucht 24 Feb 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1843 in Haefnerhaslach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1905 in Terre Haute,

Vigo Co, Indiana.

Notes for Christian Leucht:

Christian Leucht, age 62 years, 11 months and 22 days, died at the home of his son, Fritz Leucht, at 1407 Ohio Street at 4:55 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Mr. Leucht was born in Germany. He leaves the following children: Mrs. Paulina Leminger of Riley; Fritz Leucht, city; Christian, proprietor of Germania hall; Mrs. Mary Arlt, city; Mrs. Kate Cutler, Venice, Illinois; and one brother, Jacob Leucht, city. The funeral will be held from the residence at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon and burial at Highland Lawn Cemetery.

More About Christian Leucht:

Burial: 01 Jan 1906, Highland Lawn Cemetery Terre Haute, Harrison Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: dropsy & bright's disease

Census: 1900, Harrison Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 105 sheet 1

Emigration: 1890, left port Boulogne & Rotterdam on ship 'Spaarndam'

Emigration 2: 14 Aug 1890, arrived port New York

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Leucht and Margarethea Ochsenbacher:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1676 vii. Barbara Ochsenbacher, born 24 Mar 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1677 viii. Michael Ochsenbacher, born 06 Jan 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1678 ix. Dorothea Ochsenbacher, born 26 Apr 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1895 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

618. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Feb 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Agnes Gross** 21 Sep 1835 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Gross and Anna Stollsteimer. She was born 19 Mar 1811 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Agnes Heimerdinger** 02 May 1860 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Heimerdinger and Christina Staebler. She was born 19 Dec 1808 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1894 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Kaercher:

Burial: May 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 25 lot 27

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331 worth \$1,500 name shown as Kirker; children: Barbara 14, Frederick 11, Michael 9 & Catharine 5

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 425b worth \$2,400/1,000 name shown as Frederick Kaercher 53 wife Agnes 51 children: Christian 20, Frederick 19, Michael 18, Catharine 15 & Mary 7

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 last name shown as Kerger and living with son Michael Kerger

Census 4: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7 name shown as Kersher; living w/ son Michael Kersher's family; noted as being crippled

Emigration: 1833, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Tamerlane'

Emigration 2: 17 Sep 1833, arrived in New York

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, retired farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agnes Gross:

Burial: Jan 1859, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 7 lot 7

More About Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1835, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agnes Heimerdinger:
Emigration: 1858, US

More About Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 02 May 1860, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (399) Agnes Gross.

619. Johann Michael (Miles)⁹ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Jan 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea (Dolly) Zahn** 03 Jun 1841 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zahn and Dorothea Graf. She was born 05 Jun 1819 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Michael (Miles) Kaercher:
Ann Arbor Courier, July 27, 1883:

Michael Kaercher of Freedom Township, died July 23, 1883, of heart disease, at the age of 74 years and six months. Funeral Wednesday at 10 a.m.

More About Johann Michael (Miles) Kaercher:

Census: 01 Oct 1850, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317 worth \$1,000 name shown as Karer; children: Dolly 9, Michael 6 & Mary 2

Census 2: 16 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 113 worth \$5,000/2,500 name shown as Karcher; children: Dorothea 19, Michael 15, Mary 11, Louisa 6 & Frederick 3

Census 3: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 19 worth \$9,300/1,500 name shown as Kerger; children: Michael 25, Louisa 16 & Frederick 13

Census 4: 18 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 16 name shown as Karercher and son's Frederick 23 & M. John 34

Emigration: 1836, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization 2: 27 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 35 & 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Dorothea (Dolly) Zahn:
Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Johann Kaercher and Dorothea Zahn:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1841, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Kaercher and Dorothea Zahn are:

- + 1679 i. Dorothea¹⁰ Kaercher, born 16 Jul 1841 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1680 ii. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 09 Sep 1843 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1843 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Kaercher:

Burial: 24 Sep 1843, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1681 iii. Johann Michael Kaercher, born 30 Aug 1844 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1682 iv. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 11 Jul 1846 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1846 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1683 v. Jakob Kaercher, born 24 Aug 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1684 vi. Marie Barbara Kaercher, born 11 Sep 1848 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 1685 vii. Friedrich Kaercher, born 05 Dec 1850 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1850 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1686 viii. Will Friedrich Kaercher, born 01 Aug 1853 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1853 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1687 ix. Louise Katharina Kaercher, born 08 Nov 1854 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1688 x. Agnes Sophia Kaercher, born 06 Mar 1856 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1857 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1689 xi. Frederick Karl Kaercher, born 10 Apr 1857 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1690 xii. Edward Phillip Kaercher, born 07 Jul 1858 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1858 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1691 xiii. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 30 Jul 1864 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1864 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

620. Margaretha⁹ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Nov 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtembeg, and died 19 Apr 1845 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Zahn, twin** 15 Apr 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zahn and Anna Mezger. He was born 09 Aug 1808 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Kaercher:

Burial: 21 Apr 1845, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 17 lot 26

Cause of Death: weakness by an early childbirth

More About Johann Friedrich Zahn, twin:

Burial: Apr 1880, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3 monument 15 lot 21

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 218 worth \$2,400/1,000

Census 2: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206 worth \$7,500/2,000

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Zahn and Margaretha Kaercher:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1834, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Kaercher and Johann Zahn are:

- 1692 i. Christina¹⁰ Zahn, born 13 Nov 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtembeg; died 26 Nov 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtembeg.
- + 1693 ii. Johann Michael (Miles) Zahn, born 23 Feb 1836 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1694 iii. Johann Georg Zahn, born 31 Dec 1837 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1695 iv. Christina Catharina Zahn, born 03 Nov 1839 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1696 v. Johann Frederich Zahn, born 09 May 1841 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Frederich Zahn:

Burial: Oct 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 13 lot 13

Cause of Death: inflammation of liver

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: carpenter

- + 1697 vi. Maria Sophia (Mary Sarah) Zahn, born 01 Jan 1842 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1927 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

621. Maria Barbara⁹ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Nov 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Haas** 15 Dec 1836 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haas and Dorothea Eckardt. He was born 21 Oct 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Barbara Kaercher:

Burial: Feb 1866, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 22 lot 24

More About Johann Jacob Haas:

Burial: Dec 1866, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 23 lot 25

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 384b worth \$1,000 name shown as Hass; children: Jacob 9, Barbary 8, John 6 & Mary 3

Census 2: 09 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 20 worth \$3,000/1,000 name shown as Hass; children: Jacob 19, Barbara 17, John 15, Mary 13 & David 1

Emigration: Jun 1832, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: Sep 1832, arrived New York

Naturalization: 17 Feb 1835, declared

Naturalization 2: 27 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 04 Oct 1832, government land Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 210 acres

Property 2: Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 3: 29 Apr 1835, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Haas and Maria Kaercher:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1836, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Kaercher and Johann Haas are:

- 1698 i. Christiana¹⁰ Haas, born 13 Jul 1839 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1839 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About Christiana Haas:
 Baptism: 14 Jul 1839, Salem Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Ulrich Laubengayer & Barbara Staebler wife of Friedrich Staebler
 Burial: 04 Aug 1849, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1699 ii. Jacob Ulrich Haas, born 11 Jan 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1700 iii. Dorothea Barbara Haas, born 12 Oct 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1701 iv. Johann Michael Haas, born 04 Feb 1845 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1702 v. Anna Maria Haas, born 29 Jun 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Haas:

Burial: Mar 1876, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 1 lot 1

623. Agnes (Anna)⁹ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Apr 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Gross** 26 May 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gross and Anna Stollsteimer. He was born 11 Apr 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes (Anna) Kaercher:

Burial: Apr 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 4 lot 5

More About Georg Friedrich Gross:

Burial: Apr 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 4 lot 6

Census: 01 Oct 1850, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317 worth \$1,200 children: Michael 7 & Jacob 3

Census 2: 26 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 113 worth \$2,500/1,000 children: Michael 17, Jacob 13 & Mary 7

Census 4: 17 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 15

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 35 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 90 acres

More About Georg Gross and Agnes Kaercher:

Marriage: 26 May 1841, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (401) Georg Friedrich Gross.

624. Johann Charles (Carl)⁹ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Feb 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Armanda Maria Osius** 16 Dec 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Osius and Maria Buss. She was born 01 Apr 1827 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Dec 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Charles (Carl) Kaercher:

Real Estate Transfers June 9, 1899: John Charles Kaercher, deceased, to Alfred Kaercher, et al. will.

Real Estate Transfers June 9, 1899: John Charles Kaercher, deceased, to Robert D. Walker, Chelsea, \$1,200.

More About Johann Charles (Carl) Kaercher:

Cause of Death: suicide

Census: 01 Oct 1850, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317 worth \$800 name shown as Karear; children: Charles 4, Mary 3 & William 1

Census 2: 25 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 112 worth \$4,000/1,500; children: Charles 14, Mary 13, William 10, Eliza 8, Carolina 5 & Frederick 8/12

Census 3: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 19 worth \$5,600/1,500 name shown as Kerger; Children: Charles G. 24, Mary E. 23, William M. 21, Eliza 17, Dora 12, Helena 8, Leonard 10 & Alferd 5

Census 4: 18 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 16 name shown as Karercher; children: Doratha 22, Leonard 20 & Alfred 19

Emigration: 1831, US

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 35 & 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Will: 25 Jul 1896, WILL

More About Armanda Maria Osius:

Burial: Dec 1876, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3 monument 1 lot 1

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Kaercher and Armanda Osius:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1844, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Kaercher and Armanda Osius are:

- 1703 i. Carl Gottlieb¹⁰ Kaercher, born 08 Nov 1845 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Gottlieb Kaercher:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat, May 1, 1899:

Real Estate Transfers: John S. Kaercher to Charles G. Kaercher, Sylvan, \$1,200

Charles G. Kaercher was born in Lima, November 8, 1845, and died at the home of his brother, Alfred Kaercher, of Chelsea, on Tuesday March 22, 1921. Mr. Kaercher had been a resident of Chelsea for thirty-seven years and during all of that time he had conducted a wagon shop on North Main Street. He was a member of the St. Paul's Church and the German Workmen's Society.

He is survived by three brothers, Leonard Kaercher, of Dexter; William, of Ann Arbor and Alfred, of Chelsea; three sisters, Mrs. George Aprill, of Scio: Mrs. John Wagner, of Northfield, and Miss Helen Kaercher, of Traverse City.

The funeral will be held at 10:30 Friday afternoon, from St. Paul's Church, Rev. G. W. Krause officiating. Interment in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Carl Gottlieb Kaercher:

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus

Census: 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 171b

Census 3: 06 May 1910, Madison Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 19a name shown as Charles Kaercher; living w/ brother Alfred J. Kaercher's family

Occupation: 1870, carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, wagon maker own shop Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1704 ii. Maria Sophia Kaercher, born 15 Feb 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1705 iii. William Michael Kaercher, born 02 Apr 1849 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1706 iv. Chr. Gottlieb Kaercher, born Sep 1849 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1707 v. Elizabeth Franceska Kaercher, born 31 Dec 1851 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1930 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1708 vi. Alvina Barbara (Alwina) Kaercher, born 18 May 1854 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1709 vii. Carolina Dorothea Kaercher, born 27 Nov 1857 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1942 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1710 viii. Leonhard Friedrich Kaercher, born 16 Dec 1859 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maria Christine Lutz 28 Feb 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Leonhard Friedrich Kaercher:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 14b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Baker Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Christine Lutz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Leonhard Kaercher and Maria Lutz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1889, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1711 ix. Helen Barbara Kaercher, born 15 Apr 1862 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Barbara Kaercher:

Ann Arbor Courier, May 19, 1886:

Miss Helen Kaercher left the residence of John Scheibley in Lodi on Monday May 3rd, 1886, since which time nothing has been heard from her. She has at times shown symptoms of insanity. And information

respecting her may be addressed to John Scheibley, Dexter; John Bower, Bridgewater; or C. G. Kaercher, Chelsea.

More About Helen Barbara Kaercher:
Cause of Death: pulmonary hemorrhage

- + 1712 x. John Alfred Kaercher, born 04 Aug 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1713 xi. Edward Heinrich Kaercher, born 25 Aug 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

625. Dorothea (Dolly)⁹ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Oct 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Paul, Jr.** 24 Feb 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Paul and Anna Zehnder. He was born 19 Dec 1823 in Tierhaupten near Schwabish Gmuend, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea (Dolly) Kaercher:
Burial: 24 Mar 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Paul, Jr.:
Burial: 20 Oct 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 25
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels (stomach)
Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 330 worth \$2,000 children: Catharine 4 & Frederick 1
Census 2: 31 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 127 worth \$5,000/2,000; children: Catharine 13, Frederick 11, Mary 9, John 7, Rosina 5, William 3 & Henry 1
Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 361b worth \$8,750/1,500 children: Frederick 21, Mary 19, Rose 15, William 13, Henry 11, Emanuel 9 & Godfrey 4
Census 4: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39 children: Frederick 31, William 23, Henry 21, Emanuel 18, Godfrey 13 & Rosina 25
Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Paul and Dorothea Kaercher:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1846, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Kaercher and Jakob Paul are:

- + 1714 i. Catharina Rosina¹⁰ Paul, born 07 Apr 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1715 ii. Jakob Friedrich Paul, born 27 Jan 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Paul:
Burial: 05 May 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: disease of kidneys
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1716 iii. Anna Maria Paul, born 13 Dec 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Paul:
Burial: 15 Apr 1876, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 25
Cause of Death: lung complaint

- 1717 iv. Johann Georg Paul, born 16 Mar 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Paul:
Burial: 13 Oct 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 25
Cause of Death: inflammation of the brain

- 1718 v. Rosina Margaret Paul, born 07 Jun 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Michael Staebler 18 May 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Sep 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Rosina Margaret Paul:
Burial: 27 Apr 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none
- Notes for Michael Staebler:
History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.
- Michael Staebler, farmer, was born in Washtenaw county, September 7, 1843, and is the son of Frederick and Barbara Staebler, natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, who emigrated to America in 1831, settling in this county the same year. The subject of this sketch was reared on a farm and sent to the district school, the best then afforded in this county. May 14, 1867, he married Catherine Paul, born in this county April 7, 1847, and the daughter of Jacob and Dorothea Paul. To this union were born 6 children, 5 of whom are living-Jacob F., Robert E., Edward E., Albert H. and Alice C. Mr. Staebler has held the office of Justice of the Peace and Collector, for one term each, and at present is Supervisor from Lodi Township. He owns a fine farm of 225 acres, which vocation lie pursues in connection with stock-raising. In harvest time he operates a threshing-machine. Mr. and Mrs. Staebler are members of the Lutheran Church. Politically he is a Democrat.
- More About Michael Staebler:
Burial: Feb 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 281 SD 1 page 14 children: Frederic 12, Robert 9, Edward 7, Alice 5 & Elber 3; also John Schaible 26, Gottlieb Schneeberger 24 & Rosa Gall 18
Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 123 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a
Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, 425 W. Liberty Street 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Michael Staebler 66, wife Rosine M. 62, children: Herman 25 & Walter 20
Census 4: 12 Jan 1920, 425 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b
Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, hotel proprietor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, poor commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1900, 123 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Michael Staebler and Rosina Paul:
Marriage: 18 May 1897, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1719 vi. Wilhelm Phil (William) Paul, born 28 Apr 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1949 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1720 vii. Gottlieb Heinrich (Henry) Paul, born 08 Jun 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1721 viii. Emanuel Gottlob Paul, born 02 Nov 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1722 ix. Gotthilf Paul, twin, born 21 Jan 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Gotthilf Paul, twin:
Burial: Jan 1864, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 11 lot 23
- 1723 x. Lidia Paul, twin, born 21 Jan 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lidia Paul, twin:
Burial: Feb 1864, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 11 lot 24
- 1724 xi. Simon Gottfried Paul, born 09 Jun 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Simon Gottfried Paul:
Burial: Aug 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 33 lot 48

- + 1725 xii. Samuel Gottfried Paul, born 19 Nov 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1909 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

626. Gottlieb (Karcher)⁹ Kaercher (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Nov 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1906 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Helen (Emsten) Amsden** 11 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Timothy Amsden and Abigail Biglow. She was born 1832 in Seneca, Ontario Co, New York, and died 11 Oct 1884 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb (Karcher) Kaercher:

Burial: Jul 1906, South Bingham Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Helen (Emsten) Amsden:

Burial: Oct 1884, South Bingham Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights & kidneys

More About Gottlieb Kaercher and Helen Amsden:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1849, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Kaercher and Helen Amsden are:

- + 1726 i. Rollin Consider¹⁰ Karcher, born 25 Apr 1850 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1727 ii. Charles Timothy Karcher, born 16 Mar 1853 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1728 iii. Douglas Eugene Karcher, born 26 Jun 1860 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1945 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 1729 iv. George Whitney Kaercher, born 28 Aug 1864 in Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1730 v. Horatio Seymour Karcher, born 07 Jun 1868 in Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1939 in Rose Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 1731 vi. Myrtie E. Karcher, born 03 Sep 1872 in Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Feb 1956 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

627. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Herzog (Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Sep 1807 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1881 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Haisch** 31 Oct 1835 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Haisch and Maria Schuldt. She was born 10 Aug 1812 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1863 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Herzog and Christina Haisch:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1835, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Herzog and Christina Haisch are:

- 1732 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Herzog, born 29 Jan 1839 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1908 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1733 ii. Johann Georg Herzog, born 25 Feb 1841 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1841 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1734 iii. Georg Jonathan Herzog, born 02 Oct 1842 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1880 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1735 iv. Gottlob Herzog, born 17 Jan 1847 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1847 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

630. Johann Georg⁹ Herzog (Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Sep 1812 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1885 in Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Eckhardt** 16 Feb 1841 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Eckhardt and Anna Walz. She was born 09 Jul 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Herzog:

Occupation: baker Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence: Aft. 1856, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Herzog and Friederike Eckhardt:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1841, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Herzog and Friederike Eckhardt are:

- 1736 i. Rosina Christina¹⁰ Herzog, born 16 Feb 1842 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1737 ii. Friedrich Jakob Herzog, born 17 Oct 1843 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1738 iii. Friederike Herzog, born 27 Jun 1845 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1845 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1739 iv. Friederike Herzog, born 02 Dec 1846 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1846 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1740 v. Dorothea Herzog, born 10 Oct 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1741 vi. Katharina Herzog, born 26 Nov 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1742 vii. Gottlob Herzog, born 08 Dec 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

631. Johann Friedrich⁹ Herzog (Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Feb 1815 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1880 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rebekka Kilgus** 15 Jul 1849 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kilgus and Rebekka Fischer. She was born 05 Feb 1815 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1872 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Maier** 20 May 1873 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Maier and Katharina Hertfelder. She was born 27 Jun 1833 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1918 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Herzog and Rebekka Kilgus:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1849, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Herzog and Margaretha Maier:

Marriage: 20 May 1873, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Herzog and Rebekka Kilgus is:

- 1743 i. ?¹⁰ Herzog, born 13 Feb 1851 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1851 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

632. Rosina Margaretha⁹ Herzog (Dorothea⁸ Kaercher, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Dec 1817 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1899 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Burkhardt** 29 Aug 1847 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gerhard Burkhardt and Anna Herzog. He was born 02 Apr 1804 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1886 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Burkhardt and Rosina Herzog:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1847, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Herzog and Jakob Burkhardt are:

- 1744 i. Eva Dorothea¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 04 Oct 1848 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1918 in Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Friedrich Preusser 21 Feb 1870 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jul 1841 in Neuweiler, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Preusser and Eva Burkhardt:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1870, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1745 ii. Jakob Friedrich Burkhardt, born 23 Jul 1850 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1850 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1746 iii. Gottlob Burkhardt, born 30 Oct 1852 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1853 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1747 iv. Johanna Friederika Burkhardt, born 06 May 1854 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1927 in Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Thomas Eberhardt 25 May 1874 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Sep 1852 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Eberhardt and Johanna Burkhardt:
Marriage: 25 May 1874, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1748 v. Louise Burkhardt, born 12 Jul 1857 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1857 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1749 vi. Gottlob Burkhardt, born 26 Jan 1865 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1865 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

636. Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher (Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Dec 1815 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Bauer** 28 May 1841 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Bauer and Catharina Klein. He was born 17 Mar 1811 in Dettingen near Kirchheim unter Teck, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Kaercher:

Burial: 28 Sep 1878, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Bauer:

Burial: 10 Jan 1881, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 375b worth \$1,000 name shown as John Bower; children: Rachel 8, Jacob 7, Margaret 6, Godloup 3 & John 7/12

Census 2: 01 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 3 worth \$2,400/300 name shown as Bower; children: Jacob 17, Lana 18, Margaret 15, Gottlieb 14 & John 10

Census 3: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 170b worth \$14,000/2,000 name shown as Bower; children: Gottlieb 23 & John 20

Census 4: 11 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 20 living w/ son John Bauer's family

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 36 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Bauer and Christina Kaercher:

Marriage: 28 May 1841, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Kaercher and Johannes Bauer are:

- + 1750 i. Regina Margaretha (Rachel)¹⁰ Bauer, born 05 Jan 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1751 ii. Jakob Bauer, born 28 May 1843 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1752 iii. Margaretha Bauer, born 24 Nov 1844 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1927 in Evans Lake, Richmond, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 1753 iv. Gottlieb Bauer, born 09 Jan 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1754 v. Christina Bauer, twin, born 10 Mar 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1847 in

- Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1755 vi. Rosina Bauer, twin, born 10 Mar 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1756 vii. Johann Georg Bauer, born 27 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1757 viii. Johannes Bauer, born 18 Jan 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

637. Anna Barbara⁹ Kaercher, twin (Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Feb 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael (Hoenes) Henes** 28 Apr 1841 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Hoenes and Anna Ulrich. He was born 28 Oct 1816 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Michael (Hoenes) Henes:

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 502 worth \$900 name shown as Hanos; children: John 8, Dolly 7 Jacob 5, Barbaray 4, Michael 2

Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Henes and Anna Kaercher:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1841, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Kaercher and Michael Henes are:

- 1758 i. George¹⁰ Henes, born Aft. 1841.

More About George Henes:
Residence: 1925, New Mexico
- + 1759 ii. Johannes (John) Henes, born 05 Mar 1842 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1760 iii. Dorothea (Dolly) Henes, born 01 Aug 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1925 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1761 iv. Hanna Catharina Henes, born Aug 1844 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1844 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hanna Catharina Henes:
Burial: 16 Oct 1844, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption
- 1762 v. Jakob (Jacob) Henes, born 14 Oct 1845 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1878 in Baldwin, Lake Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob (Jacob) Henes:
Baptism: 07 Dec 1845, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1763 vi. Anna Barbara Henes, born 19 Sep 1846 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1936 in Sylvan, Osceola Co, Michigan.
- 1764 vii. Michael Henes, born 14 Sep 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1850.

More About Michael Henes:
Baptism: 10 Jun 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 1765 viii. Maria Henes, born 18 Sep 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1925.
- 1766 ix. Christina Margaretha Henes, born 08 Aug 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Margaretha Henes:
Baptism: 14 Aug 1852, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio-Church Road Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

639. Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁹ Kaercher (Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Feb 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Friedrich Dohm** 13 Apr 1845 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1821, and died Bef. 1847. She married **(2) Johann Martin Braun** 25 Mar 1847 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Braun and Christina Martini. He was born 01 Dec 1820 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1905 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina (Lena or Elizabeth) Kaercher:
Cause of Death: brights disease (kidney disease)

More About Friedrich Dohm and Regina Kaercher:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1845, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Martin Braun:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

John M. Braun, farmer and stock-raiser, section 24, Ann Arbor Township; P. O., Ann Arbor; was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, September 1, 1820. He is the son of Michael and Christiana Braun. At the age of 25 he came to Washtenaw Co. and settled at Ann Arbor, where he first found employment at his trade of coopering. He remained till 1859 when he bought his present farm, consisting of 88 acres. In 1847, he married Lena Kergher, of Wurtemberg, Germany, who bore him 9 children. 6 of whom are living —Fred, residing in Texas, John, William B., Sarah, now attending Michigan University, and Mary and Samuel (twins). The efforts of Mr. Braun as an agriculturist have been crowned with success. He is well respected in the community in which he lives.

More About Johann Martin Braun:

Cause of Death: brain fever, apoplexy

Census 2: 17 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 150 worth \$1,100/500 name shown as Brown, wife Lena 38; children: Frederick 12, John 10, William 8, Sarah 5, Luther 3 & Robert 1

Census 3: 11 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 9b worth \$3,500/600 name shown as Brown; children: Sarah 14, Mary 9, Samuel 9 & William 18

Census 4: 14 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet 20 son William 28
Emigration: 1851, US

Naturalization: 24 Mar 1856

Occupation: farmer & cooper

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Braun and Regina Kaercher:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1847, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Kaercher and Johann Braun are:

- + 1767 i. Friedrich Victor (Braun)¹⁰ Brown, born 04 Oct 1848 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 1768 ii. Johannes (John) Braun, born 17 Jul 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1940 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1769 iii. Wilhelm B. Braun, born 29 Feb 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1939 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1770 iv. Elise Dorothea Braun, born 18 Feb 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elise Dorothea Braun:

Baptism: 05 Mar 1854, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents John Braun & Dorothea Kaercher

- + 1771 v. Sara Catharina Braun, born 20 Aug 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1924 in Troy, Wood Co, Ohio.

- 1772 vi. Martin Luther Braun, born 20 Mar 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Martin Luther Braun:
 Baptism: 26 Apr 1857, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents John Braun & widow Schuhmacher
 Burial: 23 Jun 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 1773 vii. Ephraim Robert Braun, born 25 Sep 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ephraim Robert Braun:
 Baptism: 24 Oct 1858, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents John Braun
 Burial: 17 Jun 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1774 viii. Regina Christina (Maria) Braun, twin, born 29 Jun 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1775 ix. Samuel Manasse Braun, twin, born 29 Jun 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Maria (Mary) Wurster 17 Dec 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1862 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Samuel Manasse Braun, twin:
 Baptism: 13 Jul 1861, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents John Braun & Regina Bauer
 Burial: Mar 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: apoplexy
 Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 316 N. Main Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 115 SD 2 sheet 2a
 Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 316 N. Main Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 8b
 Occupation: 1910, building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1915, contractor 316 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, house contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1915, 316 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Anna Maria (Mary) Wurster:
 Burial: Jun 1928, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cancer
- More About Samuel Braun and Anna Wurster:
 Marriage: 17 Dec 1891, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

640. Johann Georg⁹ Kaercher (Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Jul 1826 in Leinfeld, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Lutz** Bef. 1851, daughter of Georg Luz and Augusta Nagel. She was born 12 Jan 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Kaercher:

Burial: 08 Jun 1905, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach & bowels

Census: 21 Jul 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 207; name shown as Karger worth \$1,600/400

Census 2: 11 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 197 worth \$4,000/1,300 name shown as Kaliger

Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 3 name shown as Kercher children: Gottlieb 28, Margaret 18, John 21 & Christina 14

Census 4: 18 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10a name shown as John G. Kaercher; children: John 32 & Christina 33; & granddaughter Margaret M. Bross 15

Emigration: 1839, US

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Lutz:

Burial: 24 Aug 1898, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

More About Johann Kaercher and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: Bef. 1851

Children of Johann Kaercher and Christina Lutz are:

- 1776 i. Maria¹⁰ Kaercher, born 22 Jul 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Maria Kaercher:
Baptism: 09 Aug 1851, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Jeremiah Lutz, Mrs. Joh. Schaible & Dorothea Kaercher
Burial: 22 Sep 1851, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1777 ii. Dorothea Kaercher, born 31 Jul 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1778 iii. Margaretha Kaercher, born 23 Jun 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Margaretha Kaercher:
Baptism: 09 Jul 1854, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: J. Lutz & Mrs. Joh. Schaible
Burial: 27 Jan 1855, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 1779 iv. Gottlieb Kaercher, born 06 Oct 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1932 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Gottlieb Kaercher:
Baptism: 20 Oct 1855, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: ? Lutz & Mrs. J. Schaible
Burial: May 1932, St. James Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic nephritis
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 1780 v. Johannes Kaercher, born 07 Oct 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1917 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johannes Kaercher:
1: 20 Apr 1917, conflict shown to be at St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan w/ different death date
Baptism: 12 Nov 1857, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Joh. Schaible & wife
Burial: 22 Apr 1917, Jacob's Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: valvuler heart disease
- + 1781 vi. Margaretha Kaercher, born 12 Jun 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1782 vii. Michael Kaercher, born 28 Jul 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Michael Kaercher:
Baptism: 03 Sep 1864, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Joh. Schaible & wife
Burial: 21 Feb 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 1783 viii. Christina Kaercher, born Jul 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1943 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Georg Paul 17 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Oct 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1937 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Christina Kaercher:
Burial: 1943, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 13
- More About Johann Georg Paul:
Burial: 20 Jan 1937, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 14

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis
Occupation: 1900, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1909, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Paul and Christina Kaercher:
Marriage: 17 May 1909, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan by Rev. Luetjen

1784 ix. John Kaercher, born Sep 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Kaercher:
Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1785 x. Jacob Kaercher, born 04 Oct 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Kaercher:
Burial: 22 Aug 1869, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: dysentery

642. Dorothea⁹ Kaercher (Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Oct 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1904 in Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Georg Schwarz** 01 Mar 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schwarz and Anna Mezger. He was born 26 Feb 1826 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1899 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Dorothea Kaercher:

Burial: Feb 1904, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio
Census: 25 Jun 1900, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 160 SD 8 sheet 15a
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 6 living
Emigration: 1839, US

More About Johann Georg Schwarz:

Burial: Mar 1899, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio
Census: 28 Aug 1850, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 396a name shown as Swartz living w/ mother
Census 2: 05 Jun 1860, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio page 335 worth \$1,000/200 name shown as Swartz
Census 3: 21 Jun 1870, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio page 553 worth \$3,000/400 name shown as Swartz
Census 4: 01 Jul 1880, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 100 SD 1 sheet 26 name shown as Swartz
Occupation: 1850, farmer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio
Property: purchased land 2 miles south of village of Stoney Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio 60 acres
Religion: Solomon Lutheran Church

More About Johann Schwarz and Dorothea Kaercher:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Kaercher and Johann Schwarz are:

- + 1786 i. Anna Katherine¹⁰ Swartz, born 03 Dec 1854 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 30 Jun 1939 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 1787 ii. Frederick Gottlieb (Fred George Schwarz) Swartz, born 21 Apr 1858 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 21 Apr 1931 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 1788 iii. George Swartz, born 02 Sep 1860 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 16 Feb 1937 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 1789 iv. Frank L. (Franklin) Swartz, born 10 Jun 1864 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 08 Jul 1939 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 1790 v. Charles A. Swartz, born 13 Feb 1867 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 30 Mar 1947 in Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 1791 vi. Jacob William Swartz, born 15 Mar 1871 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 14 Oct 1956 in Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married (1) Carrie J. Sullwold 11 Feb 1903 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 25 Sep 1871 in

Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 28 Nov 1913 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married (2) Dorothea Magdaleen Hazel 27 Sep 1916 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 23 Dec 1876 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 26 May 1922 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married (3) Anna D. Miller 10 May 1928 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio; born 19 Nov 1885 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 18 Dec 1980 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob William Swartz:

Burial: 17 Oct 1956, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 1910, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 184 SD 6 sheet 3b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, Dowling Road; Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-47 SD 3 sheet 16b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Carrie J. Sullwold:

Burial: 01 Dec 1913, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Jacob Swartz and Carrie Sullwold:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1903, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Dorothea Magdaleen Hazel:

Burial: May 1922, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, milliner own shop Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Jacob Swartz and Dorothea Hazel:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1916, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Anna D. Miller:

Burial: 22 Dec 1980, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Jacob Swartz and Anna Miller:

Marriage: 10 May 1928, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

645. Johann Jakob⁹ Graf (Christian⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Dec 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Heimerdinger** 10 May 1829 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Heimerdinger and Maria Heimerdinger. She was born 25 Feb 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Heimerdinger:

Burial: Sep 1877, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 27 Jun 1870, Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 370 living w/ son-in-law George Karcher's family

More About Johann Graf and Christina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 10 May 1829, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Christina Heimerdinger are:

- + 1792 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Graf, born 17 Feb 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1904 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 1793 ii. Margaretha Graf, born 26 Jan 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1904 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1794 iii. Katharina Graf, born 30 Oct 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1907 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 1795 iv. Christian Graf, born 11 Feb 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1911 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

647. Johann Georg⁹ Graf (Christian⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Aug 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gross** 23 Nov 1832 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gross and Anna Stollsteimer. She was born 18 Nov 1808

in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Graf:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Graf and Barbara Gross:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1832, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (206) Barbara Gross.

648. Christian⁹ Graf (Christian⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Jan 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Reimold** 29 Oct 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Agnes Reimold. She was born 12 Jan 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Graf:

Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Graf and Dorothea Reimold:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1844, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Graf and Dorothea Reimold are:

- 1796 i. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Graf, born 28 Aug 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1797 ii. Christina Katharina Graf, born 26 Dec 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1942 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1798 iii. Jakob Friedrich Graf, born 10 Feb 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1799 iv. Karolina Regina Graf, born 16 Jul 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1800 v. Caroline Friederike Graf, born 18 Dec 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1934 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

652. Barbara⁹ Kurz (Anna Barbara⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Mar 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Alber** 28 Oct 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Barbara Reimold. He was born 16 Feb 1807 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Alber and Barbara Kurz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1834, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Kurz and Johann Alber are:

- + 1801 i. Johann Ulrich¹⁰ Alber, born 02 Nov 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1802 ii. baby Alber, born 24 Jan 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1803 iii. baby Alber, born 05 Oct 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1804 iv. baby Alber, born 08 Feb 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1805 v. Johann Georg Alber, born 09 Oct 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1806 vi. Gottlob Friedrich Alber, born 26 Aug 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Margaretha Munz 08 Feb 1874 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1846 in Meibach, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Alber and Katharina Munz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1874, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

654. Christina Katharina⁹ Kurz (Anna Barbara⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Jul 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob David Reichert** 29 Nov 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Sep 1804 in Hildrizhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Reichert and Christina Kurz:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1832, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kurz and Jacob Reichert are:

- + 1807 i. Friderike Catharine¹⁰ Reichert, born 27 Aug 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1903 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 1808 ii. Christina Catharina Reichert, born 18 May 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1809 iii. Regina Barbara Reichert, born 20 May 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1810 iv. Jacob David Reichert, born 13 Sep 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1811 v. Georg Friedrich Reichert, born 25 Sep 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1812 vi. Christiana Regina Reichert, born 10 Nov 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1867 in US.
- + 1813 vii. Jacob David Reichert, born 18 Nov 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1814 viii. Johannes Reichert, born 06 Jan 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1815 ix. Johanna Dorothea Reichert, born 07 Jun 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1816 x. Maria Dorothea Reichert, born 31 May 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1817 xi. Maria Sophia Reichert, born 11 May 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1912 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

655. Regina⁹ Kurz (Anna Barbara⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Feb 1811 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Hornung** 18 Jun 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Dorothea Stoll. He was born 19 Feb 1814 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hornung and Regina Kurz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1839, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Kurz and Johann Hornung are:

- + 1818 i. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Hornung, born 06 Mar 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1910 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1819 ii. Regina Friederike Hornung, born 04 Oct 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1820 iii. Christiana Dorothea Hornung, born 18 Mar 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1821 iv. Johann Jacob Hornung, born 02 Jan 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1936 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1822 v. Karolina Hornung, born 27 Dec 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

659. Johann Jakob⁹ Renz (Margaretha⁸ Graf, twin, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Oct 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1868 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Anna Maria Burkhardt** 08 Apr 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Dorothea Graf. She was born 24 Feb 1826 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1907 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Johann Jakob Renz:

Burial: Nov 1868, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama
Census: 09 Jun 1860, Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama page 405b living w/ parents Jacob F. Rentz's family
Emigration: Aug 1857, US

More About Anna Maria Burkhardt:

Burial: Nov 1907, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama
Census: 09 Jul 1870, Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama page 364 living w/ father-in-law Jacob Rentz' family
Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 193 SD 3 sheet 32 living w/ son-in-law W. D. Rogers's family
Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 76 SD 1 sheet 6a living w/ son-in-law W. Thoms Mayo's family; name shown as Rence
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 4 living
Emigration: Aug 1857, US
Occupation: 1870, farm hand Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Johann Renz and Anna Burkhardt:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1845, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renz and Anna Burkhardt are:

1823	i.	Christian ¹⁰ Renz, born 27 May 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1824	ii.	Jakob Friedrich (Renz) Renz, born 22 Mar 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1931 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas.
+ 1825	iii.	Anna Katharina (Katie) Renz, born 21 Apr 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1940 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
1826	iv.	Anna Barbara Renz, born 09 Nov 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1827	v.	Christiane Renz, born 25 Apr 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 1828	vi.	Julia Ann Renz, born Jul 1858 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 06 Feb 1936 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
+ 1829	vii.	Jane Eveline Renz, born 25 Apr 1861 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 27 Sep 1949 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
1830	viii.	? Renz, born Aft. 1862 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died in Marengo Co, Alabama.
1831	ix.	? Renz, born Aft. 1863 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died in Marengo Co, Alabama.
1832	x.	? Renz, born Aft. 1864 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died in Marengo Co, Alabama.

660. Margaretha⁹ Graf (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Jun 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaestle** 29 May 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottliebin Rosina Kaestle. He was born 18 Apr 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaestle:

Occupation: tailor Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaestle and Margaretha Graf:

Marriage: 29 May 1853, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Graf and Johann Kaestle are:

1833	i.	Johann Ludwig ¹⁰ Kaestle, born 25 Feb 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1834	ii.	Johann Georg Kaestle, born 20 Jun 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1835	iii.	Margaretha Kaestle, born 24 Oct 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

661. Barbara⁹ Graf (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵,

Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Sep 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Gross** 02 Feb 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Melchior Gross and Margaretha Wanner. He was born 10 Jul 1814 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Gross:

Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Barbara Graf:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1843, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Graf and Johann Gross are:

- + 1836 i. Margaretha¹⁰ Gross, born 14 May 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1837 ii. Johann Friedrich Gross, born 22 Feb 1845 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1838 iii. Johann Jakob Gross, born 19 Apr 1847 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1918 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1839 iv. Johann Gottlieb Gross, born 24 Feb 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1924 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey.
- 1840 v. Johann Georg Gross, born 03 Feb 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1841 vi. Christiane Gross, born 17 Jan 1853 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1925 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1842 vii. baby Gross, born 27 Sep 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1843 viii. Johann Georg Gross, born 26 Feb 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1844 ix. baby Gross, born 26 Jun 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

663. Friedrich⁹ Graf (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Mar 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1891 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Maria Walker** 05 Sep 1858 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born Bet. 1830 - 17 Apr 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Friedrich Graf:

Census 2: 15 Jul 1870, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio page 80 worth \$4,000/200

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Columbus Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 34 SD 6 sheet 33

Occupation: 1870, clerk in liquor store Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1880, saloon keeper Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Maria Walker:

1: conflict if I have correct person

More About Friedrich Graf and Maria Walker:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1858, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Friedrich Graf and Maria Walker is:

- 1845 i. Catharine¹⁰ Graf, born 1859 in Ohio; died Aft. 1880.

664. Christina Katharina⁹ Graf (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Oct 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Daigel** 11 Nov 1860 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Daigel and Margaretha Blickensdoerfer. He was born 16 Nov 1819 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1890.

More About Friedrich Daigel and Christina Graf:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1860, Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Graf and Friedrich Daigel is:

- 1846 i. Ludwig¹⁰ Daigel, born 30 Jun 1861 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1861 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

665. Agnes Friederika⁹ Graf (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Aug 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1880 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Singer** 18 Jan 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Singer and Margaretha Entenmann. He was born 01 Feb 1820 in Weil im Schoenbuch, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1873 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Singer and Agnes Graf:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1857, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Graf and Johann Singer are:

- 1847 i. Anna Christiane¹⁰ Singer, born 14 Feb 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1848 ii. Johann Gottlieb Singer, born 24 Dec 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1849 iii. Johann Jakob Singer, born 21 Jun 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1850 iv. Friederike Barbara Singer, twin, born 06 Jul 1862 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1862 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1851 v. Johannes Singer, twin, born 06 Jul 1862 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1862 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1852 vi. Anna Katharina Singer, born 19 Nov 1863 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1853 vii. Jakob Friedrich Singer, born 24 Nov 1867 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1854 viii. Wilhelm Singer, born 26 Jul 1869 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1870 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

667. Dorothea⁹ Graf (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Aug 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1892 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Eberhardt Herthneck** 13 Mar 1855 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, son of Casper Herthneck and Christina Renz. He was born 05 Dec 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1887 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Dorothea Graf:
Burial: Nov 1892, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johann Eberhardt Herthneck:
Burial: Mar 1887, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio
Census: 24 Aug 1850, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 390a worth \$1,400
Census 2: 25 Jun 1860, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 243b worth \$1,500/500 name shown as Hartwick; children: Christina 16, Caroline 4 & Anna 2; also grandfather Caspar 82
Census 3: 17 Jun 1870, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 357a worth \$3,760/868 name shown as John E. Hertneck
Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 193 SD 6 sheet 3
Naturalization: 27 Jun 1840, final Medina Co, Ohio
Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Johann Herthneck and Dorothea Graf:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1855, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Dorothea Graf and Johann Herthneck are:

- + 1855 i. Caroline¹⁰ Herthneck, born 21 Apr 1856 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 04 Dec 1902 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 1856 ii. Anna Barbara Herthneck, born 29 Dec 1857 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 01 Jun 1920 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married Carl (Charles) Staiger 03 May 1885 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; born Bet. 29 May 1860 - 31 May 1861 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1942 in Lexington, Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About Anna Barbara Herthneck:

Baptism: 28 Mar 1858, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:

Andreas Renz, Regina John & Barbara Walker

Burial: 03 Jun 1920, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 193 SD 6 sheet 7 also living w/ John Steck's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 628 Galmuly Ave; 6th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 159 SD 18 sheet 4a living w/ brother-in-law Gottlob Staiger's family; census indicated she was a widow

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 628 Phillips Ave; 6th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 190 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ brother-in-law Gottlob Staiger's family (she is a widow)

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

Occupation: 1880, domestic servant Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Carl (Charles) Staiger:

Burial: 25 Feb 1942, Galion, Ohio

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 109 Brown Street; 4th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 58 Sd 16 sheet 8a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Township Line Road; Troy Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 70-43 SD 13 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Samuel Derfler's family

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Troy Twp, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Carl Staiger and Anna Herthneck:

Marriage: 03 May 1885, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

- + 1857 iii. Catharina Herthneck, born 06 Sep 1860 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 06 Jul 1934 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 1858 iv. Elisabetha Helena (Helene) Herthneck, born 08 Oct 1864 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 14 Aug 1935 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 1859 v. Louisa Christina Herthneck, born 25 Mar 1869 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 13 Jun 1937 in Ohio. She married William Friedrich Mack 15 Jan 1888 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; born 13 Dec 1864 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 14 Oct 1927 in Ohio.

More About Louisa Christina Herthneck:

Baptism: 13 Jun 1869, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:

Andreas Renz & Barbara Walker

Burial: Jun 1937, Elmwood Cemetery Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 1124 8th Street; 2nd ward Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 47-14 SD 4 sheet 2b

Confirmation: 1883, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About William Friedrich Mack:

Burial: Oct 1927, Elmwood Cemetery Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 414 Kent Street; 4th ward Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 10 SD 13 sheet 34a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 754 Washington Ave; 2nd ward Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 91 SD 13 sheet 8a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 1124 8th Street; 2nd ward Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 10 SD 14 sheet 1a; also living w/ family niece Merle Glick 12

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

Occupation: 1900, foreman planing mill Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, shipping clerk lumber company Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, foreman lumber company Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

More About William Mack and Louisa Herthneck:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1888, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

669. Christiana⁹ Graf (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵,

Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Jul 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Georg (Wittenger) Wittlinger** 25 Apr 1863 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Johannes Wittlinger and Anna Jauss. He was born 27 Dec 1837 in Jebenhausen, Donau, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1890 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Christiana Graf:

Burial: 19 Mar 1915, Monroe Street Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis; cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 296 W. Madison Ave; 41st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 207 SD 19 sheet 13a living w/ son-in-law Fred Schuler's family

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 7414 W. Madison Ave; 1st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 55 SD 19 sheet 17b living w/ son-in-law Fred Schulte's family

Emigration: Mar 1861, US

Residence: 1915, 7414 Madison Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Johann Georg (Wittenger) Wittlinger:

Burial: Apr 1890, Monroe Street Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 24 Jun 1870, 10th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio page 414b name shown as George Wittlinger; also living w/ family Louis Eberhard 25

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Lorain Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 33 SD 6 sheet 27

Occupation: 1870, laborer on dock Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1880, saloon & store Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: Bet. 1884 - 1886, 1283 Lorain; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Johann Wittlinger and Christiana Graf:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1863, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Christiana Graf and Johann Wittlinger is:

- + 1860 i. Clara Katharina¹⁰ Wittlinger, born 18 Aug 1866 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 30 Jan 1942 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

672. Dorothea (Dolly)⁹ Zahn (Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Jun 1819 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael (Miles) Kaercher** 03 Jun 1841 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kaercher and Anna Stierle. He was born 16 Jan 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea (Dolly) Zahn:

Cause of Death: heart disease

Notes for Johann Michael (Miles) Kaercher:

Ann Arbor Courier, July 27, 1883:

Michael Kaercher of Freedom Township, died July 23, 1883, of heart disease, at the age of 74 years and six months. Funeral Wednesday at 10 a.m.

More About Johann Michael (Miles) Kaercher:

Census: 01 Oct 1850, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317 worth \$1,000 name shown as Karer; children: Dolly 9, Michael 6 & Mary 2

Census 2: 16 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 113 worth \$5,000/2,500 name shown as Karcher; children: Dorothea 19, Michael 15, Mary 11, Louisa 6 & Frederick 3

Census 3: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 19 worth \$9,300/1,500 name shown as Kerger; children: Michael 25, Louisa 16 & Frederick 13

Census 4: 18 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 16 name shown as

Karercher and son's Frederick 23 & M. John 34
Emigration: 1836, left port Havre, France to US
Naturalization 2: 27 Mar 1855, final
Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 35 & 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Johann Kaercher and Dorothea Zahn:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1841, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (619) Johann Michael (Miles) Kaercher.

673. Johann Georg⁹ Zahn IV (Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Jan 1823 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Wallenmaier** 23 Apr 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Wallenmaier and Christina Sanzenbacher. She was born 07 Jan 1821 in Marbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Zahn IV:

Burial: Mar 1887, Bethel Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 30 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 506 living w/ father John Cohen 56, self John Cohen Jr. 26 wife Christina 23 & daughter Catherine 1
Census 2: 18 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 203 worth \$3,000/1,000 name shown as John
Census 3: 12 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 201 worth \$8,700/3,000
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 19 & 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Barbara Wallenmaier:

Burial: 10 Jan 1898, Bethel Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: old age; consumption

More About Johann Zahn and Christina Wallenmaier:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1847, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: John Rheinfrank of Bridgewater & J. George Zahn of Lodi

Children of Johann Zahn and Christina Wallenmaier are:

- + 1861 i. Christina Catharina¹⁰ Zahn, born 05 Jan 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1920 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1862 ii. Regina Maria Zahn, born 10 Feb 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1863 iii. Johann Gottlieb Zahn, born 07 Nov 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1864 iv. Barbara Dorothea Zahn, born 04 Oct 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1865 v. Johann Georg Zahn V, born 28 Aug 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1866 vi. Christian Jacob Zahn, born 11 May 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

675. Christina Katharina⁹ Zahn (Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Apr 1830 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Friedrich Staebler** 27 May 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Christina Staebler. He was born 02 Nov 1823 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1864 in

Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Rapp** 15 Feb 1866 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Rapp and Elisabetha Keck. He was born 27 Oct 1836 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1905 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Zahn:

Burial: Aug 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 11 lot 17

More About Johann Friedrich Staebler:

Burial: Sep 1864, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 8 lot 8

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 499 name shown as Frederick Stifler 27 w/ his wife Catharine 20; living w/ parents Frederick Stifler 63 wife Christina 60

Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 220 worth \$4,500/600 name shown as Stabler; children: Jake 9, Barbara 8, Catharine 6, George 5, William 3, Emanuel 2 & Louisa 3/12

Emigration: 1843, left port Le Havre, France on the ship ' Duchesse D Orleans'

Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1843, arrived port New York

Naturalization: 27 Nov 1856, final

Occupation: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Staebler and Christina Zahn:

Marriage: 27 May 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Jacob Rapp:

In 1869 J. J. Rapp established a milling project at Millwood called the Stranger Valley Mills, from which the town of Millwood derived its name. It was more commonly known as "Rapp's Mill." The structural work on this mill was done by Michael Lakner, a millwright, who then lived in Leavenworth but who afterward became a resident of Millwood and for years operated a tavern and store there. He erected some of the best mills in that time in Kansas. The Millwood mill was a large structure of native stone, which was later used in the building of the hospital at Easton.

The mill was operated by both steam and water power. When the writer left Kansas in 1917, remains of the millrace and dam could still be seen. The mill passed into the hands of William Griswold, of DeKalb County, Missouri, after Rapp's death, and from him to the late John Davitz, of Oak Mills, who operated it for about eight years, and then engaged in the milling business at Oak Mills. Davitz finally sold the machinery of the old Millwood mil to Ashby and Son, of Leavenworth, and the mill itself, to Elijah Downing, also of Leavenworth, after which it was torn down. The writer has preserved in his Millwood scrap-book a drawing of the ruins of the old mill, made by Judge Leroy Hand, of Leavenworth, in 1909.

More About Johann Jacob Rapp:

1: 27 Oct 1836, birth date confirmed on death certificate

Burial: 25 Mar 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 10 lot 18

Cause of Death: carcinoma

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213b worth \$8,000/2,200 name shown as Raab; children: Jacob 19, Barbara 18, Catherine 16, George 15, William 13, Emanuel 12, Louis 10, Henry 9, Helena 4 & Mary 2

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 281 SD 1 page 14 children: Helen 12, Mary 11, Amanda 8 & Tillie 5 & stepchildren (Stabler): Jacob 29, Barbara 28, George 25, William 23, Emanuel 21, Louisa 20 & Henry 19

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Joseph Jedeles family

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, stone mason Easton Twp, Leavenworth Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: tinner, burned lime & flour mill

More About Johann Rapp and Christina Zahn:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1866, Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Zahn and Johann Staebler are:

- 1867 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Staebler, born 09 Jul 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Barbara ?; born 1852; died 1920.
- More About Johann Jakob Staebler:
Baptism: 12 Jul 1851, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 28 Jun 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: valvular heart disease
Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 1868 ii. Christina Barbara Staebler, born 05 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Christina Barbara Staebler:
Baptism: 15 May 1852, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b name shown as Stabler; living w/ nephew Henry Armbruster
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ nephew Henry J. Armbruster's family
Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor-Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ nephew Benjamin Armbruster
Occupation: 1900, seamstress Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1869 iii. Christina Catharina Staebler, born 15 Apr 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1870 iv. Johann Georg Staebler, born 17 Apr 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1871 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Staebler, born 19 Feb 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1924 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 1872 vi. Emanuel Erdmann Staebler, born 02 Aug 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1873 vii. Louisa Friederika Staebler, born 11 Mar 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1915 in Colorado.
- 1874 viii. Gottlieb Heinrich Staebler, born 28 Apr 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Gottlieb Heinrich Staebler:
Baptism: 05 Jun 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer
- 1875 ix. Maria Staebler, born 28 Aug 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Maria Staebler:
Burial: 1864, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 29 lot 38

Children of Christina Zahn and Johann Rapp are:

- + 1876 i. Helen Elisabeth¹⁰ Rapp, born 07 Dec 1866 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1910 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 1877 ii. Maria Sophia Rapp, born 08 Nov 1868 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1940 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 1878 iii. Amanda Dorothea Rapp, born 20 Apr 1872 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 1879 iv. Ottilia Clara Rapp, born 30 Sep 1874 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1908 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

677. Maria Barbara⁹ Wildt (Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Nov 1802 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Staebler** 14 Aug 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Katharina Stierlin. He was born 11 Jan 1798 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Staebler:

In 1831, Frederick Staebler left his birthplace (1798), Oberaichen, oberamt Stuttgart, Germany, and with his wife, Maria Barbara Wildt Staebler, and two children, Frederick and Margaret, came to Ann Arbor. He blazed a trail out West Huron Street and built a log cabin 40 rods west of the old Jacob Jedele farm in Scio Twp. The cabin's exterior was plastered with clay; the chimney was made of clay and sticks, and a blanket served as the only door. Many Indians lived in the vicinity; they would raise the blanket and peer inside. They exchanged honey for Barbara's white bread. The family lived on venison and fowl, and tilled the soil with a grub hoe brought from Germany.

Three years later they moved to Lima township, later still to Lodi. They now had a saw mill in Scio, and some land in Lima (the four townships of Freedom, Lima, Scio and Lodi joined on their land). Five more children were born during these years: Jacob, Abraham, Barbara, Sarah, and Michael (born in Lodi).

In 1866 Frederick and Barbara moved to Ann Arbor, where Frederick died April 23, 1873 Barbara died April 23, 1878 at the old home in Lodi.

More About Friedrich Staebler:

Burial: 26 Apr 1873, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 3

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 499 worth \$2,800 name shown as Frederick Stifler 33 wife Mary 49, children; Jacob 16, Abram 14, Barbary 11, Sarah 8 & Michael 7

Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 283b worth \$7,000/1,200 name shown as Frederick Stabler, wife Mary B. 57, children: Abram 22, mike 17, Sarah 18, Jacob 26 & Catharine 26; also William Warner 11 & Christian Wiederman 32

Census 3: 05 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 2b worth \$8,000/5,000 name shown as Fred Stapler 70, wife Barbara 65; also Kate Schultz 10

Emigration: 1831, US

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 01 Sep 1834, 40 acres Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan land office document #7464 for SESW Michigan-Toledo Strip #2S-4E-36

Residence: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Staebler and Maria Wildt:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1824, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Wildt and Friedrich Staebler are:

- + 1880 i. Friederich (Stabler)¹⁰ Staebler, born 30 Jan 1826 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1881 ii. Christina Margaretha Staebler, born 24 Jul 1828 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1882 iii. Maria Barbara Staebler, born 01 Aug 1830 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1837 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Barbara Staebler:

Burial: 07 Jan 1837, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1883 iv. Jakob (Jacob) Staebler, born 22 Dec 1833 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1884 v. Abraham Staebler, born 30 Aug 1836 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1863.

More About Abraham Staebler:

Military service: Jun 1863, Civil War draft registration in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan maybe 22nd Regiment Michigan Infantry

- + 1885 vi. Barbara (Maria Barbara) Staebler, born 27 Sep 1838 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1886 vii. Sarah (Christina) Staebler, born 14 Feb 1841 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1887 viii. Michael Staebler, born 07 Sep 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

680. Jacob⁹ Wildt (Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 May 1808 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1870 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Friederika (Barbara) Neuenschwander** 31 Oct 1837 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Neuenschwander and Christina Bauder. She was born 09 Oct 1812 in Erdmannhausen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Wildt:

1870 Census 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan worth \$4,000/350 -- Wildt, Jacob 62 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Fredericke 57 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Samuel 25, William 15, Sophia 17.

More About Jacob Wildt:

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 04 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 375 worth \$900 name shown as Wild; children: Frederick 12, Charles 11, Fredereike 7, Samuel 5, Helen 1 & Louisa 3

Census 2: 01 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 2 & 3 worth \$2,600/500

Census 3: 16 Jun 1870, 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 112R worth \$4,000/350 children: Samuel 25, William 15 & Sophia 17

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Property: 21 Aug 1854, sold W1/2-SE1/4 Section 35 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres \$1,200 to G. Niethammer

Property 2: Section 35 & 36 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friederika (Barbara) Neuenschwander:

Emigration: Mar 1837, US

More About Jacob Wildt and Friederika Neuenschwander:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1837, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Wildt and Friederika Neuenschwander are:

- 1888 i. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Wildt, born 16 Aug 1833 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1889 ii. Jacob Frederick Wildt, born 11 May 1838 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1919 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1890 iii. Johann Karl (Charles) Wildt, born 16 Sep 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1899 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 1891 iv. Christina Barbara Wildt, born 18 Apr 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Wildt:

Baptism: 30 May 1841, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1892 v. Fredericka Wildt, born 05 May 1844 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1922 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 1893 vi. Samuel Wildt, born 28 Nov 1844 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1870 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Wildt:

Baptism: 08 Feb 1845, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1870, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A

Cause of Death: dysentery

Occupation: farmer

- 1894 vii. Helena Wildt, born 03 Jan 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1870 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Wildt:

Baptism: 04 Sep 1847, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1870, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A

Census: 22 Jul 1870, at a hotel 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 142

Occupation: 1870, maid at hotel Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 1895 viii. Elizabeth Wildt, born 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Wildt:

Census: 23 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 120b living w/ Eben W. Dart's family

Occupation: 1870, domestic servant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 1896 ix. Sophia Wildt, born 27 Nov 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1915 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 1897 x. William Wildt, born 19 Jul 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1933 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1898 xi. Louisa Wildt, born 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Wood 22 Dec 1874 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1847 in Canada.

More About Louisa Wildt:

Census: 1870, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan at a hotel

Occupation: 1870, maid at hotel Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Wood and Louisa Wildt:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1874, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

683. Johann Karl⁹ Wildt (Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 May 1818 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1906 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaretha Heimerdinger** 12 Apr 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Heimerdinger and Dorothea Reimold. She was born 02 Feb 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1895 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louise (Lovina) Boyer** 14 Mar 1897 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of John Boyer and Catherine Baker. She was born Jan 1845 in Ohio, and died 23 Apr 1902 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Karl Wildt:

Burial: Jul 1906, Maple Hill Cemetery Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan section C

Census 2: 08 Jun 1860, 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 221 worth \$3,000/350; wife

Margaret 40; children: Dolly 18, William 16, Fred 11, Caroline 8 & Sophia 5

Census 3: 09 Jun 1870, Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan page 95 worth \$8,000/1,058 name shown as Charles Wilts 52 wife Margaret 50 & daughter Sophia 15

Census 4: 09 Jun 1880, Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 2 sheet 11 wife Margarette 60 & servant Selby Bushnell 19

Census 5: 11 Jun 1900, 116 Henry Street; Charlotte, Eaton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 9b

Emigration: 1832, US

Occupation: 1860, carpenter-joiner Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1873, cabinetmaker Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Residence: 1845, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1860, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan 1st ward

Residence 3: 1861, Section 19 Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan 166 acres
Residence 4: 1873, Center Street between Wall & Franklin; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 5: 115 Henry; Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Margaretha Heimerdinger:

Burial: Aug 1895, Maple Hill Cemetery Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan section C

More About Johann Wildt and Margaretha Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1841, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise (Lovina) Boyer:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Wildt and Louise Boyer:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1897, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Wildt and Margaretha Heimerdinger are:

- 1899 i. Dorothea Margaretha¹⁰ Wildt, born 10 Nov 1841 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1863 in Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- More About Dorothea Margaretha Wildt:
Baptism: 28 Nov 1841, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jul 1863, West Carmel Cemetery Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
- 1900 ii. Wilhelm Wildt, born 25 Nov 1844 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1923 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Martha L. Taft 07 Jan 1868 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1843 in Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1924 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelm Wildt:
Burial: Jun 1923, Maple Hill Cemetery Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan section C
Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 2 sheet 14
Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 3 sheet 6b
Census 4: 03 May 1910, 116 Henry Street; 4th ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 16b
Census 5: 15 Jan 1920, 116 Henry Street; Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 147 sheet 13b
Occupation: 1880, farmer & thresher Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
- More About Martha L. Taft:
Burial: 08 Dec 1924, Maple Hill Cemetery Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan section C
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none
- More About Wilhelm Wildt and Martha Taft:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1868, Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan
- 1901 iii. Barbara Wildt, born 23 Jul 1846 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Barbara Wildt:
Baptism: 16 Aug 1846, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1902 iv. Jakob Frederick Wildt, born 15 Nov 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1917 in Kalamo Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 1903 v. Christine Caroline Wildt, born 03 Sep 1852 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1865 in Eaton Co, Michigan.
- More About Christine Caroline Wildt:
Burial: Apr 1865, West Carmel Cemetery Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
- 1904 vi. Magdalena Sophie Helena Wildt, born 01 Dec 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1896 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Valney (Edward) Vanderhoof 20 May 1880 in Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 04 Aug 1855 in East Palmira, New York; died 13 Aug 1937 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Sophie Helena Wildt:
Burial: Mar 1896, Maple Hill Cemetery Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan section C
Cause of Death: diabetes

More About Edwin Valney (Edward) Vanderhoof:
Burial: Aug 1937, Maple Hill Cemetery Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan plot F-19
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 424 Sheldon Street; 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8b wife Annie 35
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 424 S. Sheldon Street; 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 3b
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 403 Lovelt Street; 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 174 sheet 2b wife Isoletta E. 51
Occupation: 1900, lumber buyer Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, house carpenter Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, inspector lumber company Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Vanderhoof and Magdalena Wildt:
Marriage: 20 May 1880, Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 1905 vii. Edmond S. Wildt, born 03 Aug 1872 in Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1872 in Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.

685. Friederich⁹ Wild (Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Dec 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Heimerdinger** 09 Sep 1832 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Heimerdinger and Christina Gross. She was born 15 Dec 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Regina Heimerdinger:
Confirmation: 1817, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friederich Wild and Regina Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1832, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (276) Regina Heimerdinger.

686. Christine Katherine⁹ Wild (Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Dec 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Moegle** 30 Jun 1833 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Moegle and Anna Oetinger. He was born 01 Apr 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Moegle and Christine Wild:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1833, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Wild and Jakob Moegle are:

- 1906 i. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Moegle, born 09 Nov 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1907 ii. Jakob Moegle, born 22 Jan 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1908 iii. Anna Katharina Moegle, born 17 Jul 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1918 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1909 iv. Georg Friedrich Moegle, born 19 Nov 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1922 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1910 v. Christiane Moegle, born 19 Oct 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1911 vi. Johann Georg Moegle, born 20 Mar 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1865 in US.
- + 1912 vii. Rosina Barbara Moegle, born 03 Jul 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

687. Anna Barbara⁹ Wild (Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴,

Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Mar 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Barbara Wild is:

- + 1913 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Wild, born 02 Aug 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

689. Johann Jacob⁹ Wild (Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Feb 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Eva Katharina Friz** 13 May 1849 in Scharnhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Dec 1825 in Scharnhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Vohl** 24 Aug 1851 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vohl and Katharina Mueller. She was born 01 Aug 1826 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1909 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Wild:

Occupation: shoe repairman

More About Johann Wild and Eva Friz:

Marriage: 13 May 1849, Scharnhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wild and Anna Vohl:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1851, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Wild and Eva Friz is:

- + 1914 i. Eva Katharina¹⁰ Wild, born 23 Aug 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1927 in Haselhaus, Germany.

Children of Johann Wild and Anna Vohl are:

- 1915 i. baby¹⁰ Wild, born 31 Jul 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1916 ii. Jacob Friedrich Wild, born 31 Aug 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1936 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1917 iii. Anna Margaretha Wild, born 19 Jul 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1918 iv. Anna Barbara Wild, born 17 Aug 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1919 v. Regina Wild, born 10 Oct 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1920 vi. Johann Georg Wild, born 05 Jan 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1921 vii. baby Wild, born 13 May 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1922 viii. Johann Georg Wild, born 27 Jul 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1917 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1923 ix. Christina Wild, born 24 Sep 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1924 x. Johann Gottlob Wild, born 12 Jan 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1925 xi. Anna Margaretha Wild, born 11 Jul 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1926 xii. Johann Gottlob Wild, born 09 Oct 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

690. Barbara⁹ Wild (Zacharias⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Nov 1814 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Staebler** 07 Jul 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Katharina Stierlin. He was born 15 Jun 1810 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1867 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Staebler:
Occupation: farmer

More About Jacob Staebler and Barbara Wild:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1840, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Wild and Jacob Staebler are:

- 1927 i. Dorothea¹⁰ Staebler, born 27 May 1842 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1902 in Wurtemberg.
- 1928 ii. Barbara Staebler, born 22 Aug 1845 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1885 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1929 iii. Jakob Staebler, born 02 Nov 1851 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1868 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1930 iv. Friedrich Staebler, born 04 Apr 1855 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1936 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

693. Dorothea⁹ Wild (Zacharias⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Nov 1823 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 04 - 09 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Friedrich Stierlin** 11 Jul 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Stierle and Regina Walther. He was born 17 Jun 1822 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Wild:
Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Karl Friedrich Stierlin:
Burial: 28 Dec 1907, German Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: lobular pneumonia; old age
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 16 name shown as Karl Stearley 59 wife Dora 57 children: Jacob 19 & Carrie 14
Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 542 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Charles Stierle
Emigration: 1861, US
Occupation: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Stierlin and Dorothea Wild:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1848, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Wild and Karl Stierlin are:

- 1931 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Stierlin, born 24 Oct 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1884 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Stierlin:
Burial: 13 Mar 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan #14
Cause of Death: consumption
- + 1932 ii. Christian Stierle, born 20 Sep 1851 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1933 iii. Christina Friedrika Stierlin, born 31 Aug 1856 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1934 iv. Katharina Stierlin, born 31 Jan 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1935 v. Jakob Friedrich Stierlin, born 19 Jul 1860 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1910.
- + 1936 vi. Carolina Friedericka (Carrie) Stierlin, born 21 Jun 1865 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

694. Friedrich⁹ Staebler (Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Jan 1798 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Barbara Wildt** 14 Aug 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Wildt and Barbara Stierlin. She was born 29 Nov 1802 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Staebler:

In 1831, Frederick Staebler left his birthplace (1798), Oberaichen, oberamt Stuttgart, Germany, and with his wife, Maria Barbara Wildt Staebler, and two children, Frederick and Margaret, came to Ann Arbor. He blazed a trail out West Huron Street and built a log cabin 40 rods west of the old Jacob Jedele farm in Scio Twp. The cabin 's exterior was plastered with clay; the chimney was made of clay and sticks, and a blanket served as the only door. Many Indians lived in the vicinity; they would raise the blanket and peer inside. They exchanged honey for Barbara's white bread. The family lived on venison and fowl, and tilled the soil with a grub hoe brought from Germany.

Three years later they moved to Lima township, later still to Lodi. They now had a saw mill in Scio, and some land in Lima (the four townships of Freedom, Lima, Scio and Lodi joined on their land). Five more children were born during these years: Jacob, Abraham, Barbara, Sarah, and Michael (born in Lodi).

In 1866 Frederick and Barbara moved to Ann Arbor, where Frederick died April 23, 1873 Barbara died April 23, 1878 at the old home in Lodi.

More About Friedrich Staebler:

Burial: 26 Apr 1873, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 3

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 499 worth \$2,800 name shown as Frederick Stifler 33 wife Mary 49, children: Jacob 16, Abram 14, Barbary 11, Sarah 8 & Michael 7

Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 283b worth \$7,000/1,200 name shown as Frederick Stabler, wife Mary B. 57, children: Abram 22, mike 17, Sarah 18, Jacob 26 & Catharine 26; also William Warner 11 & Christian Wiederman 32

Census 3: 05 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 2b worth \$8,000/5,000 name shown as Fred Stapler 70, wife Barbara 65; also Kate Schultz 10

Emigration: 1831, US

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 01 Sep 1834, 40 acres Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan land office document #7464 for SESW Michigan-Toledo Strip #2S-4E-36

Residence: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Staebler and Maria Wildt:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1824, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (677) Maria Barbara Wildt.

696. Christina Katharina⁹ Staebler (Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Apr 1803 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Schuld** 18 Oct 1825 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuld and Anna Alber. He was born 27 Mar 1797 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1884 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Schuld:

Occupation: farmer Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuldt and Christina Staebler:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1825, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Staebler and Johann Schuldt are:

- 1937 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Schuldt, born 15 Aug 1826 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- 1938 ii. Johann Michael Schuldt, born 15 Nov 1828 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1831 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1939 iii. Margaretha Schuldt, born 14 Aug 1831 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1898 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1940 iv. Georg Michael Schuldt, born 29 Mar 1834 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1834 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1941 v. Christina Katharina Schuldt, born 23 Sep 1837 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

698. Margaretha⁹ Staebler (Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Apr 1807 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1846 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Elsasser** 27 May 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Elsasser and Anna Heimerdinger. He was born 27 Sep 1804 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1883 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Elsasser:
Occupation: weaver Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Elsasser and Margaretha Staebler:
Marriage: 27 May 1834, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Staebler and Johann Elsasser are:

- 1942 i. Friederike Dorothea¹⁰ Elsasser, born 09 Jan 1836 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1838 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1943 ii. Dorothea Elsasser, born 30 Sep 1838 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1889 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1944 iii. Johann Georg Elsasser, born 15 Sep 1845 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1910 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

699. Jacob⁹ Staebler (Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Jun 1810 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1867 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Wild** 07 Jul 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Zacharias Wild and Catharina Staebler. She was born 17 Nov 1814 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Staebler:
Occupation: farmer

More About Jacob Staebler and Barbara Wild:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1840, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (690) Barbara Wild.

700. Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger (Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 May 1803 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Staebler** 05 Feb 1826 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Staebler and Christina Stollsteimer. He was born 11 Jan 1798 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Heimerdinger:

Burial: Apr 1892, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 06 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 4 living w/ son Jacob F. Stapler's family
Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 33 living w/ daughter Catharine Stierle's family

More About Johann Friedrich Staebler:
Emigration: 1853, US to New York
Occupation: farmer & shoemaker
Property: Section 18 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Staebler and Margaretha Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1826, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Heimerdinger and Johann Staebler are:

- + 1945 i. Agnes¹⁰ Staebler, born 15 Jun 1827 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1946 ii. Jacob Friedrich Staebler, born 07 Jun 1829 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1947 iii. Christina Catharina Staebler, born 04 Apr 1831 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1948 iv. Johann Ulrich Staebler, born 19 Jan 1833 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1949 v. Johann Georg Staebler, born 24 Sep 1834 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1950 vi. Friederika (Rosina F.) Staebler, born 18 Jul 1839 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1951 vii. Catharina Staebler, born 1855 in Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in US.

701. Johannes⁹ Heimerdinger (Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Dec 1804 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1881 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Barbara Stollsteimer** 21 Jun 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stollsteimer and Maria Burkhardt. She was born 05 Dec 1800 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1876 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Heimerdinger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johannes Heimerdinger and Dorothea Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1836, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Heimerdinger and Dorothea Stollsteimer are:

- + 1952 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born 06 Jun 1837 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1888 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1953 ii. Jakob Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 27 May 1840 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1915 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maria Keebler 03 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Dec 1865 in Michigan; died 03 Oct 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Heimerdinger:
Burial: 16 Mar 1915, Fair View Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic nephritis
Emigration: Mar 1869, US

More About Maria Keebler:
Census: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Jakob Heimerdinger and Maria Keebler:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1954 iii. Christiana Dorothea Heimerdinger, born 20 Jul 1844 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1846 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

702. Agnes⁹ Heimerdinger (Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Dec 1808 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1894 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Thoni** 15 Jun 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Thoni and Anna Kurfess. He was born 19 Dec 1805 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1853 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Friedrich Kaercher** 02 May 1860 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kaercher and Anna Stierle. He was born 02 Feb 1807 in Leinfeldten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes Heimerdinger:
Emigration: 1858, US

More About Jakob Friedrich Thoni:
Occupation: mason

More About Jakob Thoni and Agnes Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1834, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Friedrich Kaercher:
Burial: May 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 25 lot 27
Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331 worth \$1,500 name shown as Kirker; children: Barbara 14, Frederick 11, Michael 9 & Catharine 5
Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 425b worth \$2,400/1,000 name shown as Frederick Kaercher 53 wife Agnes 51 children: Christian 20, Frederick 19, Michael 18, Catharine 15 & Mary 7
Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 last name shown as Kerger and living with son Michael Kerger
Census 4: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7 name shown as Kersher; living w/ son Michael Kersher's family; noted as being crippled
Emigration: 1833, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Tamerlane'
Emigration 2: 17 Sep 1833, arrived in New York
Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, retired farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 02 May 1860, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Heimerdinger and Jakob Thoni are:

- + 1955 i. Christina¹⁰ Thoni, born 20 Jun 1835 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1909 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1956 ii. Friedericke Thoni, born 20 Jul 1838 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1918 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 1957 iii. Christina Carolina Thoni, born 06 Dec 1839 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1915 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Carolina Thoni:
Burial: 1915, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Apr 1910, Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 6 sheet 9a living w/ nephew George Menger 50, wife Caroline C. 48, children: Bertha L. 24, Claud H. 19, Walter W. 13 & Hilda A. 8

- 1958 iv. Jakob Friedrich Thoni, born 21 May 1841 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1842 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 1959 v. Wilhelm Friedrich (Thoni) Toney, born 21 May 1843 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1960 vi. Karl Gottlieb Thone, born 22 Jun 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1934 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

703. Johann Jakob⁹ Heimerdinger (Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Mar 1813 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Barbara Stierle** 23 Jun 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Stierle and Regina Walther. She was born 30 Oct 1816 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1874 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Heimerdinger:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Regina Stierle:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1840, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Regina Stierle are:

- + 1961 i. Johann Karl¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born 01 Sep 1840 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1922 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1962 ii. Jakob Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 16 Jan 1842 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1842 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1963 iii. Christian Heimerdinger, born 10 Aug 1843 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1896 in Strassburg. He married Charlotte Christiane Nuding 05 Nov 1871; born Aft. 1843.

More About Christian Heimerdinger and Charlotte Nuding:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1871

- 1964 iv. Jakob Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 11 Aug 1845 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1845 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1965 v. baby Heimerdinger, born 26 Jul 1846 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1846 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1966 vi. Regina Barbara Heimerdinger, born 13 Oct 1848 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1967 vii. Jakob Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 25 Sep 1850 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1916 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1968 viii. Johann Michael Heimerdinger, born 03 Nov 1852 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1923 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1969 ix. Karolina Heimerdinger, born 16 Sep 1855 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1919 in Leinfeld, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1970 x. baby Heimerdinger, born 16 Jan 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1971 xi. Regina Barbara Heimerdinger, born 20 Aug 1859 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1901 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

704. Johann Georg⁹ Heimerdinger (Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Apr 1817 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Dorothea Maier** 23 Jul 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Maier and Jakobina Stirz. She was born 26 Apr 1817 in Lauffen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1846 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Wilhelmina Magdalena Weget** 23 Aug 1846 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 May 1816 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1885 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Heimerdinger:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Christina Maier:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1844, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Wilhelmina Weget:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1846, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Christina Maier are:

- 1972 i. baby¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born 22 Dec 1844 in Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1844 in Wurtemberg.
- 1973 ii. baby Heimerdinger, born 23 Feb 1846 in Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1846 in Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Wilhelmina Weget are:

- 1974 i. Dorothea Friederike¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born 28 Jun 1847 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1864 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1975 ii. Wilhelmina Magdalena Heimerdinger, born 06 Nov 1850 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1916 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1976 iii. Christian Heimerdinger, born 26 Feb 1852 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1856 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1977 iv. Dorothea Christina Heimerdinger, born 09 Mar 1855 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1978 v. Maria Dorothea Heimerdinger, born 11 Dec 1856 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

706. Johann Georg⁹ Burkhardt (Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Feb 1806 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1887 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrika Zahn** 27 Sep 1835 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Zahn and Magdalena Reinhardt. She was born 01 Feb 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1867 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Burkhardt:
Occupation: weaver Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Burkhardt and Friedrika Zahn:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1835, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Burkhardt and Friedrika Zahn are:

- + 1979 i. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 16 Sep 1836 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1980 ii. Christof Heinrich Burkhardt, born 20 Mar 1838 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1905 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1981 iii. Friederike Burkhardt, born 03 Jan 1841 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1848 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1982 iv. Anna Katharina Burkhardt, twin, born 25 Mar 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1983 v. Dorothea Heinrike Burkhardt, twin, born 25 Mar 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

707. Christina Katharina⁹ Burkhardt (Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Apr 1808 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Elsasser** 08 Jun 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Elsasser and Anna Heimerdinger. He was born 27 Sep 1804 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1883 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Elsasser:
Occupation: weaver Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Elsasser and Christina Burkhardt:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1847, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Burkhardt and Johann Elsasser is:

- 1984 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Elsasser, born 22 Feb 1850 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1850 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

710. Barbara⁹ Burkhardt (Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Feb 1816 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christof Heinrich Zahn** 19 Oct 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Zahn and Magdalena Reinhardt. He was born 09 Aug 1818 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. Aug - 22 Dec 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Zahn and Barbara Burkhardt:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1841, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Burkhardt and Christof Zahn are:

- + 1985 i. Christina Dorothea¹⁰ Zahn, twin, born 28 Mar 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1986 ii. Karl Zahn, twin, born 28 Mar 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1860 in Darmshiem, Wurtemberg.
- + 1987 iii. Christof Heinrich Zahn, twin, born 27 Dec 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1988 iv. Heinrike Zahn, born 11 Oct 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1989 v. Anna Barbara Zahn, born 25 Jan 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1990 vi. Friedrich Zahn, born 30 Jan 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1991 vii. baby Zahn, born 25 Dec 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1992 viii. baby Zahn, born 15 Apr 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1993 ix. Johann Gottlieb Zahn, twin, born Bet. Aug - 27 Dec 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

711. Michael⁹ Burkhardt (Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Dec 1822 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1899 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Burkhardt** 14 May 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Maria Zahn. She was born 07 Oct 1826 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Burkhardt:

Occupation: weaver

More About Michael Burkhardt and Christiane Burkhardt:

Marriage: 14 May 1848, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Burkhardt and Christiane Burkhardt are:

- 1994 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 13 Mar 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1851 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1995 ii. Dorothea Barbara Burkhardt, born 12 Apr 1850 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1914 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1996 iii. Friederke Burkhardt, born 30 Oct 1851 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1856 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1997 iv. Johann Michael Burkhardt, born 26 Apr 1853 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1998 v. Georg Friedrich Burkhardt, born 30 Apr 1855 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1856 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1999 vi. Christiane Burkhardt, born 01 Jul 1856 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1937 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 2000 vii. Johann Gottlob Burkhardt, born 19 Dec 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2001 viii. Anna Katharina Burkhardt, born 03 Oct 1859 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2002 ix. baby Burkhardt, born 16 Apr 1863 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1863 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2003 x. Wilhelm Friedrich Burkhardt, born 21 Sep 1867 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1943 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

712. Christina Katharina⁹ Heimerdinger (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Jan 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1889 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Elser** 16 Jul 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Elser and Anna Gohl. He was born 19 Jan 1821 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1894 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Elser and Christina Heimerdinger:
 Marriage: 16 Jul 1844, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Heimerdinger and Johann Elser are:

- + 2004 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Elser, born 27 Feb 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1935 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- 2005 ii. Johann David Elser, born 26 Oct 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2006 iii. Christina Barbara Elser, born 18 Jul 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1918 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2007 iv. Anna Katharina Elser, born 05 Sep 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1916 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2008 v. Johann Friedrich Elser, born 06 Jun 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2009 vi. Johannes Elser, born 24 Mar 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2010 vii. Wilhelm Georg Elser, born 21 Nov 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1922 in Primos, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2011 viii. Johann Gottlob Elser, born 15 Aug 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2012 ix. Friederike Karoline Elser, born 14 Dec 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

713. Christina Barbara⁹ Heimerdinger (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Jun 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Graf** 03 May 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Graf and Anna Alber. He was born 11 Jun 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Graf:
 Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Graf and Christina Heimerdinger:
 Marriage: 03 May 1853, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Heimerdinger and Johann Graf are:

- 2013 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Graf, born 08 Apr 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2014 ii. Christina Barbara Graf, born 28 Jan 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1937 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2015 iii. Anna Katharina Graf, born 18 Apr 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1922 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2016 iv. baby Graf, born 23 Feb 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

715. Johann Georg⁹ Heimerdinger (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵,

Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Aug 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1902 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Mueller** 13 Aug 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mueller and Agnes Lederer. She was born 30 May 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Steckdaub** 27 Jul 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steckdaub and Margaretha Walz. She was born 27 Feb 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Christina Mueller:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1853, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Katharina Steckdaub:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Christina Mueller are:

2017	i.	Christina Barbara ¹⁰ Heimerdinger, born 14 Apr 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
2018	ii.	Karl Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 09 Feb 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 2019	iii.	Johann Georg Heimerdinger, born 26 May 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
2020	iv.	Karl Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 15 Oct 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
2021	v.	Christina Katharina Heimerdinger, born 29 Nov 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 2022	vi.	Gottlob Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 05 Oct 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1914 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
2023	vii.	Karolina Heimerdinger, born 30 Oct 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 2024	viii.	Jakob Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 20 Jan 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1943 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
2025	ix.	Karolina Heimerdinger, born 20 May 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
More About Karolina Heimerdinger: Emigration: 26 Aug 1883, US		
2026	x.	Wilhelmine Friederike Heimerdinger, born 01 Mar 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
More About Wilhelmine Friederike Heimerdinger: Emigration: 24 May 1883, US		
+ 2027	xi.	Johannes Heimerdinger, born 16 Sep 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1947 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
2028	xii.	Christina Maria Heimerdinger, born 28 Nov 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

722. Johann Jakob⁹ Staiger (Christina Catharina⁸ Heimerdinger, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Apr 1821 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1860. He married **Barbara ?**. She was born 1821 in Wurtemberg.

Notes for Johann Jakob Staiger:
Both 1850 & 1860 census are a guess that it is the correct person identified here

More About Johann Jakob Staiger:
Census: 03 Sep 1850, Pigeon Twp, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana page 340 worth \$200
Census 2: 11 Sep 1860, 1st ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana page 383b worth \$2,000/500 wife Barbara 39 & son Jacob 9
Emigration: US
Occupation: 1850, shoemaker Pigeon Twp, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1860, carpenter Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Johann Staiger and Barbara ? is:

2029 i. Jacob¹⁰ Staiger, born 1851 in Ohio.

723. Johann Michael⁹ Staiger (Christina Catharina⁸ Heimerdinger, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Dec 1823 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Friederika Metzger** 20 Feb 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Metzger and Agnes Heimerdinger. She was born 13 Oct 1825 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Staiger:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staiger and Anna Metzger:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1849, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (474) Anna Friederika Metzger.

725. Johann Georg⁹ Staiger (Christina Catharina⁸ Heimerdinger, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Mar 1832 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1867 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Ziegler** 11 Mar 1864 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 May 1841.

More About Johann Staiger and Rosina Ziegler:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1864, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staiger and Rosina Ziegler are:

- 2030 i. baby¹⁰ Staiger, born 19 Sep 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2031 ii. Johann Wilhelm Staiger, born 01 May 1867 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1867 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

729. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Wild (Friederich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Nov 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Friz** 13 Feb 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Friz and Anna Steck. She was born 31 Oct 1840 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wild and Christine Friz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1866, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Wild and Christine Friz are:

- 2032 i. Johann Christian¹⁰ Wild, born 24 Dec 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2033 ii. Christina Karolina Wild, born 03 May 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2034 iii. Barbara Wild, born 05 Mar 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2035 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Wild, born 01 May 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2036 v. Christina Paulina Wild, born 23 Sep 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Karl Zahn 10 Sep 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 Aug 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Zahn and Christina Wild:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1910, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

730. Johann Jakob⁹ Wild (Friederich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵,

Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Apr 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christiane Rosina Fallscheer** 19 Feb 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Fallscheer and Margaretha Stolle. She was born 11 Apr 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Bauer** 17 Jan 1871 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bauer and Katharina Schlecht. She was born 14 Nov 1845 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Wild:

Burial: 14 Dec 1912, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Wildt; daughter Carrie 19

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Wildt; son John 32

Emigration: 1880, US

Occupation: weaver

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres

More About Johann Wild and Christiane Fallscheer:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1867, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Barbara Bauer:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ son Edward Wild's family

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ son Edward Wild's family

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 5 living

More About Johann Wild and Katharina Bauer:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1871, Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Wild and Christiane Fallscheer are:

- + 2037 i. Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰ Wild, born 24 Jun 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1954 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2038 ii. Carrie Wild, born 1869; died Oct 1884.
- + 2039 iii. Christina Margaretha Wild, born 29 Mar 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1956 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Johann Wild and Katharina Bauer are:

- 2040 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Wild, born 23 Nov 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2041 ii. Johann Jacob Wild, born 15 Mar 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2042 iii. Wilhelm Wild, born 10 Feb 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2043 iv. Anna Maria Wild, born 23 Dec 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2044 v. Barbara Wild, born 27 Mar 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2045 vi. Johannes (John) Wild, born 03 Jul 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John) Wild:

Cause of Death: accidentally struck & killed by an automobile; was changing tire in road at night

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Swamp Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/

William Harwood's family

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hosspital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1925, laborer Saline Mercantile Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2046 vii. Johann Jacob Wild, twin, born 09 May 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2047 viii. Wilhelm Gottlieb Wild, twin, born 09 May 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2048 ix. Carolina Rosina Wild, born 11 Aug 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Rosina Wild:

Burial: 11 Dec 1900, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: epileptic; epileptic fits

- 2049 x. Ernst Otto Wild, twin, born 24 Aug 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2050 xi. Karoline Pauline Wild, twin, born 24 Aug 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2051 xii. Johann Jakob Wild, born 28 Aug 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jakob Wild:

Jacob J. Wild, 88, Saline Area Retired Farmer Passes Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran Church for Jacob J. Wild, 88, who passed away Feb. 17, 1971 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born Sept. 9, 1882 in Lodi Township/the son of Jacob and Katherine Wild. A retired farmer, Mr. Wild made his home at 541 Mooreville Rd., Milan. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Survivors include a sister, Mrs. Minnie Guenther of Milan, and a brother, Edward Wild of Ann Arbor. Two brothers and two sisters preceded him in death. Funeral arrangements were made by Stevens Funeral Home. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at the service and burial was in Lodi Cemetery.

Mrs. Shirley Hiner, formerly of Saline and now living in Novi, is a patient at Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, where she underwent surgery last Friday. Her room number is F605. During her years in Saline, Mrs. Hiner made her home on E. Henry St. and Saline - Ann Arbor Road. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Karl Lutz, Fosdick Rd., and the mother of Marguerite and Jamie Little.

More About Johann Jakob Wild:

Census: 16 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ Henry

Luckhardt's family

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law

Edward Guenther's family

Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 9b name shown as Jacob

Wilde; living w/ brother-in-law Edward Guenther's family

Occupation: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer partner w/ brother-in-law York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer general York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 541 Mooreville; Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2052 xiii. Edward Wild, born 15 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2053 xiv. William Wild, born 20 Sep 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2054 xv. Wilhelmina Wild, born 17 Oct 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1973 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

732. Michael⁹ Wild (Friederich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Apr 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1875 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Barbara Burkhardt** 11 Feb 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Burkhardt and Christiane Burkhardt. She was born 12 Apr 1850 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1914 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Wild:

Occupation: mason

More About Michael Wild and Dorothea Burkhardt:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Wild and Dorothea Burkhardt are:

- 2055 i. Philipp Friedrich¹⁰ Wild, born 10 Jan 1874 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1874 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2056 ii. Christiane Dorothea Wild, born 20 Aug 1875 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1944 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

734. Christina Catharina⁹ Mezger (Dorothea⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 May 1791 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1845 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Scharr** 09 Feb 1820 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Scharr and Dorothea Elsasser. He was born 17 Aug 1792 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1847 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Scharr and Christina Mezger:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1820, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Mezger and Johannes Scharr are:

- 2057 i. Catharina Dorothea¹⁰ Scharr, born 27 Mar 1820 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1820 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2058 ii. Johann Jacob Scharr, born 05 Aug 1832 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1833 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

735. Johannes⁹ Mezger (Dorothea⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Nov 1794 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1832 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Schwarz** 01 May 1821 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Schwarz and Elisabetha Bihlinmayer. She was born 29 Dec 1799 in Zizishausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1862 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger and Maria Schwarz:

Marriage: 01 May 1821, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mezger and Maria Schwarz are:

- 2059 i. Christina Dorothea¹⁰ Mezger, born 02 Aug 1822 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2060 ii. Georg Adam Mezger, born 27 Sep 1824 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1851 in US.
- 2061 iii. Maria Magdalena Mezger, born 16 Feb 1827 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1827 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2062 iv. Eva Rosina Mezger, born 19 Feb 1828 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2063 v. Anna Maria Mezger, born 03 Nov 1830 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1860 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

737. Johann Michael⁹ Mezger (Dorothea⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Jul 1799 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1861 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Scharr** 04 Jan 1826 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Scharr and Anna Heberle. She was born 17 Dec 1807 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1876 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mezger and Regina Scharr:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1826, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mezger and Regina Scharr are:

- 2064 i. Georg Adam¹⁰ Mezger, born 06 Apr 1827 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1828 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 2065 ii. Johann Michael Mezger, born 28 Sep 1837 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Karolina Grieb 28 Oct 1862 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1836.
- More About Johann Mezger and Karolina Grieb:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1862, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2066 iii. Regina Gottliebin Mezger, born 27 Sep 1838 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1838 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2067 iv. Rosina Barbara Mezger, born 24 Jul 1840 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1840 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2068 v. Eva Rosina Mezger, born 11 May 1843 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1894 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2069 vi. Regina Gottliebin Mezger, born 13 Dec 1844 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1885 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2070 vii. Christina Barbara Mezger, born 27 Jan 1846 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Mezger 17 Nov 1868 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.
- More About Johann Mezger and Christina Mezger:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1868, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2071 viii. Erhard Friederich Mezger, born 14 Jan 1847 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

738. Christina Barbara⁹ Mezger (Dorothea⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1801 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1845 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friederich Huttenlocher** 26 Apr 1826 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Huttenlocher and Christina Haeberle. He was born 05 Sep 1799 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1831 in US.

More About Jacob Friederich Huttenlocher:
Emigration: 1831, US

More About Jacob Huttenlocher and Christina Mezger:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1826, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Mezger and Jacob Huttenlocher are:

- 2072 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Huttenlocher, born 17 Jan 1823 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1824 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2073 ii. Christina Catharina Huttenlocher, born 25 Dec 1824 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2074 iii. Johannes Huttenlocher, born 03 May 1827 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2075 iv. baby Huttenlocher, born 28 Jul 1829 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1829 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2076 v. Johann Conrad Huttenlocher, born 02 Sep 1830 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1830 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

741. Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger (Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 May 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Alber** 26 Sep 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Blasius Alber and Sabina Schaefer. He was born 30 Aug 1799 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Margaretha Heimerdinger:
Burial: 22 Feb 1859, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: dropsy
Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 507b living w/ son John G. Alber
Confirmation: 1812, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Alber:
Cause of Death: cholera

Emigration: 25 May 1847, US

Occupation: farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 16 Mar 1848, purchased Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres for \$450 from Ezra & Harriett Southwell (corner of Saline-Waterworks & Alber Road)

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Mar 1848, 7861 Saline-Waterworks Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Alber and Christina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1824, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Heimerdinger and Michael Alber are:

- + 2077 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Alber, born 13 Nov 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2078 ii. Michael Alber, born 11 Feb 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2079 iii. ? Alber, born 03 Jan 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2080 iv. Gottlieb Alber, born 01 Feb 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2081 v. Regina Margaretha Alber, born 25 Jan 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2082 vi. Friedrich Alber, born 25 Jun 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

747. Karl⁹ Ebinger (Anna Catharina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Jan 1824 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hutzel** 13 Jun 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hutzel and Johanna Herzog. She was born 17 Nov 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1853 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Ebinger and Anna Hutzel:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1852, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Ebinger and Anna Hutzel is:

- 2083 i. Johann Heinrich¹⁰ Ebinger, born 23 Apr 1853 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1942 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

749. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Gross (Melchior⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Jul 1814 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Graf** 02 Feb 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Graf and Margaretha Heimerdinger. She was born 15 Sep 1817 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Gross:

Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Barbara Graf:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1843, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (661) Barbara Graf.

751. Jakob⁹ Gross (Melchior⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Feb 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Reimold** 12 May 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Catharina Stierle. She was born 30 Dec 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gross and Anna Reimold:
Marriage: 12 May 1846, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gross and Anna Reimold are:

- + 2084 i. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gross, born 30 Jul 1847 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1922 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2085 ii. Johann Georg Gross, born 06 Apr 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2086 iii. Johann Georg Gross, born 10 Aug 1850 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1850 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2087 iv. Christina Barbara Gross, born 07 Jan 1852 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1852 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2088 v. Johann Jakob Gross, born 15 Feb 1854 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1940.
- + 2089 vi. Johann Friedrich Gross, born 22 Dec 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1932 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2090 vii. Georg Karl Gross, born 03 Nov 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2091 viii. Johann Georg Gross, born 27 Dec 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1919 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2092 ix. Friederike Gross, born 21 Jul 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2093 x. Anna Maria Gross, born 18 Jul 1863 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1879 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2094 xi. Gottlob Gross, born 07 Jan 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

752. Christina Katharina⁹ Gross (Melchior⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Nov 1821 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ulrich Alber** 28 Jun 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Barbara Reimold. He was born 19 Aug 1816 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ulrich Alber:
Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Alber and Christina Gross:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1842, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gross and Johann Alber are:

- + 2095 i. Jakob Ulrich¹⁰ Alber, born 31 Mar 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2096 ii. Johann Friedrich Alber, born 06 Apr 1847 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1848 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2097 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Alber, born 31 Aug 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2098 iv. Christina Barbara Alber, born 22 Jan 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1929 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2099 v. Christian Wilhelm Alber, born 27 May 1852 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1852 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2100 vi. Christina Katharina Alber, born 22 Sep 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1935 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

753. Johann Michael⁹ Gross (Melchior⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Nov 1823 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Maier** 06 Jul 1851 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mayer and Anna Stierlin. She was born 25 Dec 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1909 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Christina Maier:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1851, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Christina Maier are:

- 2101 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Gross, born 05 Jun 1852 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1853 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2102 ii. Johann Jakob Gross, born 01 Dec 1854 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1938 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2103 iii. Anna Margaretha Gross, born 06 Jan 1856 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1941 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2104 iv. Christina Barbara Gross, born 17 Feb 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1918 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2105 v. Johann Friedrich Gross, born 12 Nov 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1928 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

755. Anna Margaretha⁹ Staiger (Barbara⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Jul 1830 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Reimold** 26 Nov 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Catharina Stierle. He was born 18 Mar 1821 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1909 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Anna Staiger:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1848, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Staiger and Johann Reimold are:

- + 2106 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Reimold, born 21 Oct 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2107 ii. Johann Jakob Reimold, born 14 Apr 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1937 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2108 iii. Johann Georg Reimold, born 29 Jun 1854 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1854 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2109 iv. Johann Gottlob Reimold, born 29 Apr 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Karoline Ambs 13 Sep 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1856. He married (2) Symphorosa ? 14 Apr 1896 in Freiburg, Baden; born 09 Apr 1868.
- More About Johann Reimold and Karoline Ambs:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1888, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Reimold and Symphorosa ?:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1896, Freiburg, Baden
- 2110 v. Johann Georg Reimold, born 01 Jul 1860 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1860 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2111 vi. Friederike Reimold, born 25 Jun 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

756. Christina⁹ Graf (Georg Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Aug 1801 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1834 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Metzger** Bet. 15 Oct 1825 - 1826 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Metzger and Maria Staebler. He was born 17 Aug 1787 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1843 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Metzger:

Occupation: blacksmith Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Metzger and Christina Graf:

Marriage: Bet. 15 Oct 1825 - 1826, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Graf and Gottlieb Metzger are:

- 2112 i. Jacobina Berta¹⁰ Metzger, born 23 Jul 1827 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1827 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2113 ii. Johann Christian Metzger, born 20 Sep 1828 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1828 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 2114 iii. Berta Metzger, born 20 Sep 1828 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1828 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2115 iv. Johann Friederich Metzger, born 15 Nov 1829 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1869 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 2116 v. Andrew Metzger, born 25 Nov 1830 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1836 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 2117 vi. Anna Maria Metzger, born 26 Apr 1832 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Singlach 24 Jul 1860 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 10 Oct 1818 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Singlach and Anna Metzger:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1860, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2118 vii. baby Metzger, born 14 Jun 1833 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1833 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

758. Margaretha⁹ Graf (Georg Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Jul 1807 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1858 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian (Maier) Mayer** 20 Oct 1835 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mayer and Anna Elsasser. He was born 08 Mar 1806 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1858 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mayer and Margaretha Graf:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1835, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Graf and Christian Mayer are:

- 2119 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Maier, born 21 Jun 1836 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1837 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 2120 ii. baby Maier, born 22 Dec 1838 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1838 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 2121 iii. Johann Michael Maier, born 27 Nov 1839 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Reuther 01 May 1866 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jun 1839 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Maier and Katharina Reuther:
Marriage: 01 May 1866, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2122 iv. Johann Christian Maier, born 02 Aug 1841 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 2123 v. Katharina Barbara Maier, born 19 Mar 1845 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1845 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

759. Anna Catharina⁹ Graf (Georg Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Oct 1808 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1858 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Widmayer** 17 Jun 1838 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Widmayer and Maria Schmid. He was born 14 Jun 1807 in Hildritzhäusen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1857 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Widmayer and Anna Graf:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1838, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Graf and Jakob Widmayer are:

- + 2124 i. Immanuel Thomas¹⁰ Widmayer, born 08 May 1839 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1911 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 2125 ii. Michael Benedikt Widmayer, born 22 May 1840 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1890 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

761. Gottlieb⁹ Graf (Georg Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Mar 1811 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1859 in Rudersberg, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Metzger** 27 Oct 1840 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Metzger and Anna Heimerdinger. He was born 20 May

1815 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1872 in Rudersberg, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Metzger:

Occupation: farmer Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Metzger and Gottliebin Graf:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1840, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottliebin Graf and Joseph Metzger are:

- 2126 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Metzger, born 30 Sep 1841 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 15 Jun 1848 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2127 ii. Johann Michael Metzger, born 04 Mar 1844 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2128 iii. Christian Friedrich Metzger, born 14 Apr 1846 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2129 iv. Joseph Metzger, born 19 Nov 1848 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1853 in Luzernberg, Wurtemberg.
- 2130 v. Pauline Gottliebin Metzger, born 11 Feb 1853 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1853 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

764. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Graf (Georg Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Jun 1815 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1884 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Staebler** 20 Oct 1850 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Staebler and Anna Metzger. She was born 05 Aug 1822 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Graf and Rosina Staebler:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1850, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Graf and Rosina Staebler are:

- 2131 i. Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Graf, born 27 Jul 1851 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1851 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2132 ii. Margaretha Rosina Graf, born 22 Sep 1852 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1853 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2133 iii. Maria Dorothea Graf, born 06 Nov 1853 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1854 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2134 iv. Johann Jakob Graf, born 16 Mar 1855 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1937 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2135 v. Rosine Margarethe Graf, born 23 Nov 1856 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1857 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2136 vi. Johannes Graf, born 17 Jan 1858 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1858 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2137 vii. Rosina Johanna Graf, born 27 Aug 1859 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1934 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2138 viii. Gottlob Friedrich Graf, born 24 Jan 1861 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1861 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2139 ix. Georg Friedrich Graf, born 28 Apr 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1932 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2140 x. Maria Barbara Graf, born 02 Mar 1865 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

766. Johann Georg⁹ Graf (Georg Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Nov 1818 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Paulina Messerle** 03 Sep 1861 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Messerle and Christina Reimold. She was born 09 Nov 1831 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Paulina Messerle:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1831, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Graf and Paulina Messerle:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1861, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Paulina Messerle are:

- + 2141 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Graf, born 10 Nov 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2142 ii. Paulina Margaretha Graf, born 26 Sep 1865 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2143 iii. Mara Paulina Graf, born 18 Jun 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Mara Paulina Graf:

Baptism: 21 Jun 1868, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2144 iv. baby Graf, born 16 Oct 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

769. Christina⁹ Stierle (Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Jan 1801 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Kurz** 09 Apr 1838 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kurz and Dorothea Kaercher. He was born 21 Aug 1799 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Kurz:

Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kurz and Christina Stierle:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1838, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Stierle and Johann Kurz are:

- 2145 i. Gottlob¹⁰ Kurz, born 26 Nov 1839 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1839 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2146 ii. Johann Michael Kurz, born 05 Mar 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2147 iii. Friedrich Kurz, born 17 Oct 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

770. Anna Barbara⁹ Stierle (Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Jul 1802 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Stierlin** 04 Jul 1837 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierlin and Barbara Heimerdinger. He was born 04 Feb 1791 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Stierle:

Burial: 1890, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 7 lot 11

Census: 22 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 34 living w/ son Charles Stierle's family

More About Johann Jacob Stierlin:

Burial: Dec 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 6 lot 10

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 499b worth \$800 name shown as Jacob Stearle; children: George 26 & Charles 11

Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 218 living w/ son Jacob Stierle's family
Emigration: 1848, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Baltimore'

Emigration 2: 26 May 1848, arrived port New York

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierlin and Anna Stierle:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1837, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Stierle and Johann Stierlin is:

- + 2148 i. Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle)¹⁰ Stierlin, born 04 Oct 1838 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

771. Johann Jakob⁹ Stierle (Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Dec 1803 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Reimold** 13 Feb 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Regina Laubengayer. She was born 21 May 1802 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Stierle:
Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stierle and Margaretha Reimold:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1831, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stierle and Margaretha Reimold are:

- + 2149 i. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Stierle, born 18 Feb 1832 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1881 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2150 ii. Johann Michael Stierle, born 19 Jul 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1891 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2151 iii. Regina Stierle, born 14 May 1838 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2152 iv. Katharina Margaretha Stierle, born 19 Jul 1840 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Kiemle 15 Oct 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jul 1839 in Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1918 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kiemle:
Occupation: shoemaker Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Kiemle and Katharina Stierle:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1882, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

772. Johann Georg⁹ Stierle (Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Aug 1805 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1879 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Katharina Alber** 15 Nov 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Barbara Reimold. She was born 25 Nov 1804 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Stierle:
Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 name shown as George Sturly; son John 21
Census 2: 1870, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan page 455R
Emigration: 1848, left port of Le Havre, France of the ship 'Baltimore'
Emigration 2: 26 May 1848, arrived port New York
Occupation: weaver
Occupation 3: Aft. 1870, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 1869, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierle and Christina Alber:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1836, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stierle and Christina Alber are:

- 2153 i. Christina Catharina¹⁰ Stierle, born 15 Sep 1837 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1851.
- + 2154 ii. Johann Ulrich Stierle, born 26 Oct 1839 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1917 in Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 2155 iii. Regina Stierle, born 03 Sep 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1847 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2156 iv. Johann Georg Stierle, born 24 Jan 1846 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1846 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

774. Johann Georg Friedrich⁹ Stierle (Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Apr 1811 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1875 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Mezger** 29 Jan 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 May 1814 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1874 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Friedrich Stierle:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Stierle and Anna Mezger:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1839, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stierle and Anna Mezger are:

- 2157 i. Katharina Gottliebin¹⁰ Stierle, born 17 May 1840 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1840 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2158 ii. baby Stierle, born 13 Feb 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2159 iii. Jakob Friedrich Stierle, born 27 Feb 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2160 iv. Friedrich Stierle, born Bet. 11 - 16 Jul 1848 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

776. Johann Michael⁹ Stierlin (Anna Katharina⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Oct 1805 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1877. He married **Barbara Auch** 11 Feb 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Auch and Rosina Schmohl. She was born 27 Apr 1810 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1881.

More About Johann Stierlin and Barbara Auch:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1844, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stierlin and Barbara Auch are:

- + 2161 i. Margaretha¹⁰ Stierlin, born 04 Apr 1845 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2162 ii. Johann Michael Stierlin, born 25 Aug 1846 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2163 iii. Rosine Stierlin, born 13 Jan 1848 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1938 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 2164 iv. baby Stierlin, born 16 Mar 1850 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1850 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

779. Anna Katharina⁹ Stierlin (Anna Katharina⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Jul 1812 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1841 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Staebler** 11 Mar 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Staebler and Agnes Rath. He was born 18 Dec 1814 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1846 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Stierlin:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1840, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Stierlin and Johann Staebler is:

- 2165 i. Michael¹⁰ Staebler, born 15 Aug 1841 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1841 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

780. Maria Barbara⁹ Stierlin (Anna Katharina⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Oct 1814 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1859 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Staebler** 05 Jun 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Staebler and Agnes Rath. He was born 18 Dec 1814 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1846 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Michael Auch** 18 Aug 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Mar 1806 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1871 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Maria Stierlin:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1842, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Auch and Maria Stierlin:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1846, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Stierlin and Johann Staebler are:

- 2166 i. Christiane Regina¹⁰ Staebler, born 12 Jun 1843 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1843 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
2167 ii. Maria Barbara Staebler, born 04 Nov 1844 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1845 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 2168 iii. Friederika Staebler, born 31 May 1846 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Stierlin and Johann Auch are:

- + 2169 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Auch, born 27 Mar 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 2170 ii. Johann Michael Auch, born 11 Jul 1854 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1923 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
2171 iii. Elisabeth Auch, born 04 Oct 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
2172 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Auch, born 22 May 1859 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1959 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

792. Johann Georg⁹ Graf (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 May 1815 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Margaretha Zwinck** 18 Jun 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zwinck and Johanna Auch-Schwarz. She was born 03 Aug 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Graf:

Burial: 20 Aug 1890, Manchester Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation

Census: 30 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 75 worth \$1,400/400 name shown as Hansef Graff; children: Hansef 16, Fritz 15, Jacob 11, Phebe 13, Rachel 12 & Catharine 8

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 149b worth \$4,000/1,200 name shown as Groff; wife Catherine 50, children: George 22, Rachel 20, Jacob 18, Caroline 10, Mary 8 & Lydia 6

Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 2 children: Fred 36, George 35, Jacob 28, Caroline 30, Mary 18 & Lydia 16

Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 10 & 11 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Margaretha Zwinck:

Burial: 06 Mar 1881, Manchester Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Graf and Christina Zwinck:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1840, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Christina Zwinck are:

- 2173 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Graf, born 28 Jan 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1882 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey.
- More About Johann Friedrich Graf:
Emigration: Mar 1857, US
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 2174 ii. Johann Georg Graf, born 29 May 1845 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Georg Graf:
Burial: 06 Jul 1882, Manchester Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2175 iii. Christina Barbara Graf, born 18 Jul 1847 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1921 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 2176 iv. Regina (Rachel) Graf, born 24 Dec 1848 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2177 v. Jacob Friedrich Graf, born 27 Aug 1850 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2178 vi. Katharina Graf, born 24 Sep 1852 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1853 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2179 vii. Katharina Graf, born 08 Mar 1854 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 11 Jan - 14 Mar 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2180 viii. Karl Gottlieb Graf, born 23 Jun 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2181 ix. Christina Caroline (Carrie) Graf, born 16 Sep 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Christina Caroline (Carrie) Graf:
Baptism: 07 Oct 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: 01 Sep 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 819 S. State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 1a name shown as Carrie Graf; living w/ brother-in-law Eugene Helber's family
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 819 S. State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Carrie Graff; living w/ brother-in-law Eugene Helber
Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 815 S. State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ sister-in-law Mary R. Helber
Occupation: 1900, domestic Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2182 x. Marie Margaretha Graf, born 03 May 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1912 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 2183 xi. Lydia F. (Lidia) Graf, born 25 Feb 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

795. Dorothea⁹ Graf (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Apr 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Burkhardt** 06 Oct 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Burkhardt and Christina Stierlin. He was born 07 Aug 1819 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1869 in Oberaichen, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Burkhardt:

Occupation: weaver

Occupation 2: 1869, mayor Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Burkhardt and Dorothea Graf:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1844, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Graf and Johann Burkhardt are:

- 2184 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 10 Apr 1845 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Burkhardt:

Emigration: 1865, US

- 2185 ii. Johann Georg Burkhardt, born 04 Aug 1848 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1924 in Caledonia Twp, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Steffens 1878 in Michigan; born Nov 1852 in New York; died 12 Mar 1934 in Caledonia Twp, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Burkhardt:

Burial: 30 Jul 1924, Caledonia Cemetery Caledonia Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of throat

Census: 02 Aug 1870, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 807b name shown as George Burkhardt; living w/ uncle Abram Burkhardt

Census 2: 28 Jun 1880, Caledonia Station, Caledonia Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 37 name shown as George Burkhardt; living w/ Rody G. Negly

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Caledonia, Caledonia Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 4: 20 Apr 1910, Centre Street; Caledonia, Caledonia Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 5 sheet 22a name shown as John G Burkhardt

Census 5: 05 Jan 1920, Caledonia, Caledonia Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 5 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1870, wagon maker Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, wagon maker Caledonia Station, Caledonia Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, wagon maker Caledonia, Caledonia Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, wagon maker own shop Caledonia, Caledonia Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Steffens:

Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Burkhardt and Margaret Steffens:

Marriage: 1878, Michigan

- + 2186 iii. Karl Burkhardt, born 20 Mar 1851 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1935 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2187 iv. Dorothea Burkhardt, born 25 Mar 1854 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1913 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2188 v. Katharina Burkhardt, born 28 Sep 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1927 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2189 vi. Wilhelm Burkhardt, born 30 Mar 1860 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1949 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2190 vii. David Gottlieb Burkhardt, born 24 Mar 1867 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

797. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Gross (Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Apr 1808 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1865 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Magdalena Ebner** 03 Nov 1839 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Simon Ebner and Maria Elsasser. She was born 06 Feb 1810 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1883 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gross:

Occupation: carpenter Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gross and Rosina Ebner:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1839, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gross and Rosina Ebner are:

- + 2191 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gross, born 19 Jan 1835 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2192 ii. Jakob Friedrich Gross, born 10 Jan 1837 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2193 iii. Dorothea Gross, born 23 Feb 1840 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1890 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2194 iv. Johann Michael Gross, born 03 Oct 1841 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1842 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2195 v. Rosina Friederike Gross, born 05 Nov 1842 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1843 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2196 vi. Christina Barbara Gross, born 15 Sep 1845 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2197 vii. Johann Michael Ulrich Gross, born 08 May 1849 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1850 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2198 viii. Gottliebin Gross, born 09 Oct 1850 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

802. Friederike⁹ Gross (Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Feb 1817 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1839 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friederike Gross is:

- 2199 i. baby¹⁰ Gross, born 11 Dec 1839 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1839 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

803. Agnes⁹ Gross (Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Jan 1819 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1864 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friederich Frey** 22 Sep 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Frey and Anna Seppenlatz. He was born 01 Sep 1814 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1878 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frey and Agnes Gross:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1839, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Gross and Jakob Frey are:

- + 2200 i. Jakob Friederich¹⁰ Frey, born 01 Jan 1840 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1900 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2201 ii. Michael Gottlob Frey, born 07 Oct 1841 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1921 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2202 iii. Catharine Dorothee Frey, born 05 Oct 1843 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1904 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2203 iv. Elisabeth Dorothee Frey, born 25 Jan 1846 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2204 v. Wilhelmine Dorothee Frey, born 06 Nov 1847 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1850 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2205 vi. Christian Friederich Frey, born 25 Dec 1849 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Walburga Burger 17 May 1875 in Dettingen oa Urach, Wurtemberg; born 07 Oct 1852 in Muehlhausen, Baden.

More About Christian Frey and Walburga Burger:
Marriage: 17 May 1875, Dettingen oa Urach, Wurtemberg

- 2206 vii. Sophie Friderike Frey, born 22 Nov 1851 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2207 viii. Carl Hermann Frey, born 15 Apr 1854 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1854 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2208 ix. Helene Friederike Frey, born 16 Nov 1855 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1857 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2209 x. Helene Friedrike Frey, born 02 Jun 1859 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2210 xi. Marie Friedrike Frey, born 13 May 1861 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1862 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

804. Dorothea⁹ Gross (Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Apr 1821 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1890 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Pfingstag** 20 Oct 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Pfingstag and Dorothea Nagel. He was born 20 Feb 1823 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1885 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Pfingstag:

Occupation: mason

More About Michael Pfingstag and Dorothea Gross:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1850, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Gross and Michael Pfingstag are:

- + 2211 i. Dorothea Barbara¹⁰ Pfingstag, born 02 Nov 1848 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1927 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2212 ii. Johann Michael Pfingstag, born 06 Mar 1851 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1856 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

805. Anna Katharina⁹ Gross (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Feb 1814 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1857 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Goelz** 1840 in Riederich near Nuertingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Goelz and Maria Cless. He was born 22 Jan 1812 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1881 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Goelz and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 1840, Riederich near Nuertingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katharina Gross is:

- 2213 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gross, born 29 Jan 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gross and Johann Goelz are:

- 2214 i. Christian¹⁰ Goelz, born 14 Jan 1840 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1874 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2215 ii. Rebecka Goelz, born 03 Nov 1842 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1843 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2216 iii. Katharine Goelz, born 17 Jan 1844 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2217 iv. Johann Martin Goelz, born 23 Aug 1845 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1851 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2218 v. Johannes Goelz, born 20 Jan 1847 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1847 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2219 vi. Jakob Goelz, born 22 Oct 1848 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1881 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Margaretha ?; born Aft. 1847.
- 2220 vii. Johannes Goelz, born 17 Jan 1850 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1850 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2221 viii. Johann Martin Goelz, born 15 Jun 1851 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1851 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

814. Michael⁹ Grob (Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Oct 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Stierle** 07 Mar 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stierlin and Dorothea Lederer. She was born 08 Oct 1820 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Grob:

Occupation: shoe repairman Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Grob and Anna Stierle:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1848, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Grob and Anna Stierle are:

- + 2222 i. Christina¹⁰ Grob, born 24 Jan 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2223 ii. Johann Georg Adam Grob, born 17 Jan 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2224 iii. Christina Dorothea Grob, born 27 Feb 1854 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1854 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2225 iv. Regina Grob, born 25 Sep 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1915 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2226 v. Johann Friedrich Grob, born 29 May 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1935 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

816. Margaretha⁹ Grob (Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Apr 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaercher** 13 Sep 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaercher and Maria Zahn. He was born 08 Apr 1823 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1906 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaercher:
Occupation: farmer
Residence: Bef. 1855, Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Residence 2: Aft. 1855, Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Margaretha Grob:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Grob and Johann Kaercher is:

- 2227 i. Regina¹⁰ Kaercher, born 22 Sep 1869 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

817. Georg Friedrich⁹ Grob (Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Jan 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Hertner** 14 Nov 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hertner and Juliana Steckroth. She was born 22 Jan 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1884 in Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Grob and Anna Hertner:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1858, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Georg Grob and Anna Hertner is:

- + 2228 i. Barbara¹⁰ Grob, born 03 Aug 1859 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1936 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

818. Jakob⁹ Grob (Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Jan 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1897 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota. He married **(1) Barbara Herilliska** Aft. 1853 in Rice Co, Minnesota. She was born 01 Jan 1824 in Switzerland, and died 06 Aug 1872 in Wheeling Twp, Rice Co, Minnesota. He married **(2) Theresa Swank** 12 Oct 1873 in Faribault, Rice Co, Minnesota. She was born 26 Feb 1853 in Bremen, Germany or Austria, and died 21 Feb 1926 in Fergus Falls, Otter Trail Co, Minnesota.

More About Jakob Grob:
Burial: Jan 1897, Oak Grove Cemetery Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota
Census: 18 Jul 1860, Wheeling Twp, Rice Co, Minnesota page 571 worth \$800/200 name shown as

Jacob Grotz

Census 2: 01 Jul 1870, Faribault, Wheeling Twp, Rice Co, Minnesota page 651 worth \$3,000/500; name shown as Jacob Krop

Census 3: 01 May 1875, Wheeling Twp, Rice Co, Minnesota

Census 4: 15 Jun 1880, Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota ED 146 SD 3 sheet 7 name shown as Jacob Grob

Census 5: 04 May 1885, Fergus Falls, Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota page 2 name shown as Jacob Grob

Emigration: 1856, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Wheeling Twp, Rice Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Faribault, Wheeling Twp, Rice Co, Minnesota

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

More About Jakob Grob and Barbara Herilliska:

Marriage: Aft. 1853, Rice Co, Minnesota

More About Theresa Swank:

Burial: Feb 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota ED 146 SD 134 sheet 4a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Pameda Fairy Road; Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota ED 135 SD 9 sheet 2a living w/ son John J. Grob

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 110 E. Adolphus Ave; 1st ward Fergus Falls, Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota ED 141 SD 9 sheet 14a also living w/ her children: Adolph 27 & Clara L. 22

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

Emigration: 1863, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

More About Jakob Grob and Theresa Swank:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1873, Faribault, Rice Co, Minnesota

Children of Jakob Grob and Barbara Herilliska are:

- 2229 i. Barbara¹⁰ Grob, born 1855 in Switzerland.
- + 2230 ii. Jacob Carl (Grobe) Grob, born Jan 1864 in Minnesota; died 15 Oct 1942 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota.

Children of Jakob Grob and Theresa Swank are:

- 2231 i. John Heinrich¹⁰ Grob, born 06 Aug 1874 in Wheeling Twp, Rice Co, Minnesota; died 06 May 1875 in Wheeling Twp, Rice Co, Minnesota.
- + 2232 ii. Sophie Grob, born 1876 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died 05 Apr 1962 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota.
- + 2233 iii. Bertha (Betsey) Grob, born 29 Dec 1878 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died 10 Jan 1964 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota.
- 2234 iv. Anna Grob, born 1881 in Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died Aft. 1885.
- 2235 v. Elvira Grob, born Jul 1883 in Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died Aft. 1900.
- + 2236 vi. Henry John Grob, born 23 Jan 1884 in Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died 20 Feb 1966 in Nicollet Co, Minnesota.
- 2237 vii. John J. Grob, born 28 Feb 1885 in Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died 13 Jul 1963 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota.

More About John J. Grob:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Pameda Fairy Road; Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota ED 135 SD 9 sheet 2a also living w/ him mother Theresa 60 & siblings Adolph 16 & Clara 12

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Orwell Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota ED 56-59 SD 4 sheet 4b lodger w/ Emil R.

Gerlock's family

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Everts Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota ED 56-32 SD 9 sheet 2a lodger w/ Sam Sorenson
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-7", weight 148 pounds, eyes blue & hair black, crippled in left knee

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Fergus Falls, Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, draft registration Breckenridge, Wilkin Co, Minnesota

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, farmer Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1930, hired man general farm Orwell Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Everts Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota
Occupation 4: 1942, farm laborer Mrs. M. Skrone Doran, Wilkin Co, Minnesota

- 2238 viii. Adolph Grob, born 21 Jun 1892 in Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died 24 Mar 1960 in Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota.

More About Adolph Grob:

Burial: Mar 1960, Oak Grove Cemetery Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Otter Tail County Poor Farm Fergus Falls, Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota ED 56-38 Sd 4 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Fergus Falls, Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1918, working at Greenhouse Fergus Falls, Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

Residence: 1918, 110 Adolphus Ave; Fergus Falls, Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

- + 2239 ix. Clara Louise Grob, born 02 Aug 1897 in Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died Jun 1976 in Clark Co, South Dakota.

823. Johann Georg⁹ Reimold (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 May 1795 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Stollsteimer** 30 Oct 1819 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Stollsteimer and Katharina Gross. She was born 05 Nov 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanna Friederika Gross** 09 May 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Gross and Margaretha Gross. She was born 06 Apr 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Reimold and Margaretha Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1819, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Johanna Gross:

Marriage: 09 May 1824, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (417) Margaretha Stollsteimer.

Children are listed above under (184) Johanna Friederika Gross.

825. Gottlieb Friederich⁹ Reimold (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Nov 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1879 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Reimold** 30 Apr 1833 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Reimold and Regina Stoll. She was born 29 Sep 1807 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Regina Dorothea Graf** 10 Jul 1838 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Graf and Christina Reimold. She was born 29 May 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friederich Reimold:

Occupation: farmer

More About Gottlieb Reimold and Dorothea Reimold:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1833, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Reimold and Regina Graf:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1838, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (586) Dorothea Reimold.

Children are listed above under (591) Regina Dorothea Graf.

826. Johann Jakob⁹ Reimold (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 May 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1881 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Alber** 03 Jun 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Christina Reimold. She was born 01 Feb 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1876 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Christina Alber:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1834, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Christina Alber are:

- 2240 i. Johann Ulrich¹⁰ Reimold, born 01 Oct 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2241 ii. Johanna Friedericka Reimold, born 18 May 1837 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2242 iii. Christina Barbara Reimold, born 17 Dec 1839 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2243 iv. Johann Ulrich Reimold, born 16 Apr 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

828. Gottlieb⁹ Reimold (Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Nov 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Kaercher** 16 Jan 1821 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Kaercher and Margaretha Graf. She was born 08 Sep 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Reimold:

Occupation: farmer

More About Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Kaercher:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1821, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (598) Christina Margaretha Kaercher.

830. Christina Catharina⁹ Reimold (Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Dec 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friederich Alber** 13 Jun 1830 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Christina Reimold. He was born 14 May 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Alber and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1830, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Reimold and Jacob Alber are:

- 2244 i. Jacob Friederich¹⁰ Alber, born 20 Dec 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2245 ii. Christina Catharina Alber, born 21 Jul 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2246 iii. Katharina Alber, born Bet. 25 - 28 Feb 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2247 iv. Gottlieb Alber, born 12 Nov 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 2248 v. Friederike Alber, born 19 Jun 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2249 vi. Christina Barbara Alber, born 10 Apr 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1861; born Aft. 1935.

More About ? and Christina Alber:
Marriage: Aft. 1861

- 2250 vii. Gottlob Ulrich Alber, born 29 Jun 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karolina Buehler 05 Apr 1877 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1846 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Alber and Karolina Buehler:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1877, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

831. Johann Carl⁹ Reimold (Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Jul 1813 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Staebler** 22 Oct 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Barbara Staebler. She was born 01 Nov 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Zwinck** 24 Jun 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zwinck and Anna Fauser. She was born 21 Sep 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Carl Reimold:
Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Katharina Staebler:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1843, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Anna Zwinck:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1855, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Katharina Staebler are:

- + 2251 i. Gottlieb David¹⁰ Reimold, born 26 Jul 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2252 ii. Johann Karl Reimold, born 05 Sep 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1870 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey.

More About Johann Karl Reimold:
Emigration: 26 Aug 1865, left port Hamburg, Germany on ship "Teutonia"
Emigration 3: 11 Sep 1865, arrived port New York w/ N.G. Eckardt of Unteraichen & G.F. Stoll of Oberaichen

- 2253 iii. Christina Katharina Reimold, born 08 Sep 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2254 iv. Jakob Friedrich Reimold, born 16 Jan 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2255 v. Christina Barbara Reimold, born 26 Mar 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1914 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2256 vi. Immanuel Gottlieb Reimold, born 30 Jun 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2257 vii. Christian Ludwig Reimold, born 31 Aug 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2258 viii. Christiane Katharina Reimold, born 05 Mar 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2259 ix. Jakob Friedrich Reimold, born 18 Nov 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Reimold and Anna Zwinck are:

- 2260 i. Christian Wilhelm¹⁰ Reimold, born 19 May 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2261 ii. Johann Friedrich Reimold, born 31 Dec 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1937.
- 2262 iii. Ludwig Gottlob Reimold, born 09 Nov 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Paulina Haendle 07 May 1883 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Ludwig Reimold and Katharina Haendle:
Marriage: 07 May 1883, Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- + 2263 iv. Christian Wilhelm Reimold, born 24 Feb 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2264 v. Christiane Katharina Reimold, born 30 Mar 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1940.

832. Johann Georg⁹ Reimold (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Sep 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Vogel** 28 Nov 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Jan 1812 in Weilheim, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Jakobine Vogel:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1844, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Jakobine Vogel are:

- + 2265 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Reimold, born 02 Jul 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2266 ii. Jakob Friedrich Reimold, born 27 Dec 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2267 iii. Christina Katharina Reimold, born 05 Nov 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2268 iv. Jakob Friedrich Reimold, born 14 May 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1851 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

837. Christina Katharina⁹ Reimold (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Dec 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **David Howald** 14 Jun 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Howald and Sofie Grieb. He was born 30 Dec 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About David Howald:
Occupation: blacksmith

More About David Howald and Christina Reimold:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1846, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Reimold and David Howald are:

- 2269 i. Ludwig¹⁰ Howald, born 11 Sep 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2270 ii. Friederich Howald, born 07 Oct 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1920 in Seneca Co, Ohio.
- 2271 iii. Ludwig Wilhelm Howald, born 26 Oct 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1889 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

841. Margaretha⁹ Hauser (Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Jun 1816 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Karl Lorenz** 09 Apr 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Lorenz and Barbara Adam. He was born 03 Apr 1816 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Karl Lorenz:

Occupation: miller Zweiten Muehle in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Lorenz and Margaretha Hauser:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1839, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Hauser and Friedrich Lorenz are:

- + 2272 i. Friedrich Karl¹⁰ Lorenz, born 18 Jun 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2273 ii. Johann Jakob Lorenz, born 12 Jul 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1911 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.
- 2274 iii. Johann Georg Friedrich Lorenz, born 18 Jan 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2275 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Lorenz, born 22 Jan 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1912 in Heslach, Wurtemberg.
- + 2276 v. Christian Friedrich Lorenz, born 02 Jul 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1923 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2277 vi. Christian Wilhelm Lorenz, born 16 Mar 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1914 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2278 vii. Christiane Karolina Lorenz, born 08 Jun 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1920 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2279 viii. Christiane Barbara Lorenz, born 13 Aug 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2280 ix. Katharina Friederike Lorenz, born 14 Apr 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Lorenz 09 Jun 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Aug 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Lorenz and Katharina Lorenz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1870, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

843. Johann Georg⁹ Hauser (Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Aug 1819 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Sara Staebler** 10 Jun 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Margaretha Haas. She was born 23 Feb 1821 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hauser:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Hauser and Maria Staebler:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1845, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hauser and Maria Staebler are:

- + 2281 i. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Hauser, born 25 Mar 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1928 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2282 ii. Karl Friedrich Hauser, born 15 Dec 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 2283 iii. Johann Georg Hauser, born 14 Apr 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2284 iv. Margaretha Hauser, born 02 Dec 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2285 v. Anna Katharina Hauser, born 18 Jun 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2286 vi. Johann Gottlob Hauser, born 27 May 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1924 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 2287 vii. Jakob Friedrich Hauser, born 30 Oct 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1916 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 2288 viii. Christina Katharina Hauser, born 10 Nov 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2289 ix. Friedrika Hauser, born 30 Apr 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1926 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

844. Johann Jacob⁹ Hauser (Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Feb 1822 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1858 in US. He married **Anna Katharina Graf** 23 Jan 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Anna Alber. She was born 20 May 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Hauser:

Emigration: 1858, US to Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska

Occupation: farmer and mason

More About Johann Hauser and Anna Graf:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1849, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Hauser and Anna Graf is:

- + 2290 i. Christine Katharine¹⁰ Hauser, born 31 Dec 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1930 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

848. Johann Gottlob⁹ Hausser (Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Sep 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1914 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Graf** 26 Apr 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Graf and Christina Walter. She was born 25 Oct 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Staebler** 03 Jun 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of ? Staebler and ? Buehl. She was born 25 Feb 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1902.

More About Johann Gottlob Hausser:

Emigration: 1879, to Hartford, Connecticut

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1877, mayor

More About Johann Hausser and Anna Graf:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1859, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hausser and Catharina Staebler:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1875, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hausser and Anna Graf are:

- 2291 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Hausser, born 06 Nov 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2292 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Hausser, born 11 Dec 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 2293 iii. Johann Georg Hausser, born 05 Dec 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 2294 iv. Karl Friedrich Hausser, born 12 May 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1940 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.
- + 2295 v. Sara Katharina Hausser, born 03 May 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1939 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.
- + 2296 vi. Karl Augusta Hausser, born 08 Aug 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1909 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 2297 vii. Ernst Karl Hausser, born 12 Aug 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2298 viii. Carl Friedrich Hausser, born 06 Apr 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Hausser and Catharina Staebler are:

- + 2299 i. Karl Reinhold¹⁰ Hauser, born 08 Oct 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2300 ii. Wilhelm Eugene Hauser, born 03 Feb 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2301 iii. Bertha Paulina Fredricka Hauser, born 30 Jul 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 10 Mar 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1898.

More About ? and Bertha Hauser:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1918, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2302 iv. Rosina Karolina Hauser, born 29 Mar 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1961 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

849. Christina Barbara⁹ Alber (Margaretha⁸ Gross, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Dec 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Hutzel** 17 Jun 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hutzel and Johanna Herzog. He was born 15 Jun 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Hutzel:
Occupation: blacksmith

More About Johann Hutzel and Christina Alber:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1845, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Alber and Johann Hutzel are:

- + 2303 i. Johanna Margaretha¹⁰ Hutzel, born 01 Apr 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 30 Jun 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2304 ii. Johann Michael Hutzel, born 13 Jan 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2305 iii. Johann Jakob Hutzel, born 23 Sep 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1911 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2306 iv. Johann Heinrich Hutzel, born 20 Oct 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1851 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2307 v. Johann Georg Hutzel, born 11 May 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2308 vi. Christina Barbara Hutzel, born 03 Jul 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2309 vii. Johann Heinrich Hutzel, born 23 Mar 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1929 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2310 viii. Karl Friedrich Hutzel, born 10 Oct 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2311 ix. baby Hutzel, born 03 May 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2312 x. Gottlob Hutzel, born 21 Sep 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

850. Margaretha⁹ Alber (Margaretha⁸ Gross, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Apr 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Haisch** 17 Jun 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haisch and Agnes Heimerdinger. He was born 11 Nov 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haisch:
Occupation: farmer & weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Haisch and Margaretha Alber:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1849, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Alber and Gottlieb Haisch are:

- 2313 i. Dorothea Margaretha¹⁰ Haisch, born 30 Nov 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1849 in

- Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2314 ii. Johann Friedrich Haisch, born 20 May 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2315 iii. Johann Gottlieb Haisch, born 16 Sep 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1941 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
- + 2316 iv. Johann Gottlob Haisch, born 15 Jul 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

851. Regina⁹ Alber (Margaretha⁸ Gross, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Mar 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1905 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Ludwig Haisch** 12 Feb 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haisch and Agnes Heimerdinger. He was born 08 Jan 1815 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Karl Eckhardt** 08 Jan 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Eckhardt and Christina Graf. He was born 17 Oct 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1906 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Haisch:

Occupation: wagon maker Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haisch and Regina Alber:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1854, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Karl Eckhardt:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eckhardt and Regina Alber:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1880, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Alber and Johann Haisch are:

- 2317 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Haisch, born 09 Nov 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2318 ii. Johann Friedrich Haisch, born 22 Nov 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

854. Anna Katharina⁹ Gross (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Heinrich Renz** 06 May 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Renz and Christina Zimmermann. He was born 24 Jan 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich Renz:

Occupation: farmer & weaver

Occupation 2: mayor Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Renz and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 06 May 1862, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gross and Wilhelm Renz are:

- + 2319 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Renz, born 19 Jan 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2320 ii. Ludwig Karl Renz, born 18 Oct 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2321 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Renz, born 06 Oct 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1943 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 2322 iv. Jakobina Barbara Renz, born 16 May 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1929 in Haubersbronn, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

- + 2323 v. Johann Karl Renz, born 21 Jun 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1927 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2324 vi. Regina Karolina Renz, born 02 Oct 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Wirth 16 Apr 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Wirth and Regina Renz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2325 vii. Maria Friederike Renz, born 13 Aug 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1930 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2326 viii. Immanuel Gottlob Renz, born 17 Nov 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2327 ix. Paulina Ottilie Renz, born 01 Aug 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1930 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2328 x. Immanuel Gottlob Renz, born 25 Dec 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2329 xi. Paul Reinhold Renz, born 25 Mar 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2330 xii. Louisa Wilhelmina Renz, born 30 Aug 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married G. Goeltenboth 24 Feb 1900 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.
- More About G. Goeltenboth and Louisa Renz:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1900, Wurtemberg
- 2331 xiii. Emma Emilie Renz, born 13 Oct 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2332 xiv. Paul Reinhold Renz, born 10 Nov 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

855. Maria Barbara⁹ Gross (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Mar 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Grob** 19 Oct 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Grob and Anna Boepple. He was born 18 Mar 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Grob:
Occupation: tailor Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Grob and Maria Gross:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1871, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Gross and Johann Grob are:

- 2333 i. Friederika¹⁰ Grob, born 12 Jun 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married (1) ? Henne 18 Sep 1894 in Holzgerlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866. She married (2) Johann Georg Holzapfel 21 Apr 1901 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About ? Henne and Friederika Grob:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1894, Holzgerlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Holzapfel and Friederika Grob:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1901, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 2334 ii. Maria Barbara Grob, born 28 Jul 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2335 iii. Friedrich Karl Grob, born 23 Apr 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2336 iv. Christiane Wilhelmina Grob, born 15 Nov 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

856. Friederike⁹ Gross (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Nov 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Karl Reimold** 06 Apr 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Kaercher. He was born 20 Dec 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1915 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Reimold:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Reimold and Friederike Gross:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1863, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Gross and Johann Reimold are:

- + 2337 i. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Reimold, born 04 Feb 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2338 ii. Gottlob David Reimold, born 11 Apr 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2339 iii. Friedrich Karl Reimold, born 19 Jan 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2340 iv. Gottlob Ludwig Reimold, born 16 Jun 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katharina Schimpf 18 Apr 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Apr 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Reimold and Anna Schimpf:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1903, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2341 v. Wilhelm Heinrich Reimold, born 28 Sep 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2342 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Reimold, born 24 Jan 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2343 vii. Christian Paul Reimold, born 13 Feb 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2344 viii. Wilhelm Heinrich Reimold, born 07 Oct 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2345 ix. Wilhelmina Friederike Reimold, born 01 May 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

860. Jacob⁹ Federschmid (Ludwig Friedrich⁸, Dorothea⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 May 1829 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1869 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Ebinger** 31 May 1852 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Ebinger and Anna Renzler. She was born 13 Feb 1832 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Federschmid and Rosina Ebinger:
Marriage: 31 May 1852, Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Federschmid and Rosina Ebinger are:

- 2346 i. Christian¹⁰ Federschmid, born 24 Nov 1855 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1855 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2347 ii. Johann Friederich Federschmid, born 14 Dec 1856 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1856 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2348 iii. Christiana Federschmid, born 23 Dec 1857 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2349 iv. Wilhelmine Jacobina Federschmid, born 02 May 1863 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

874. Karl Friederich⁹ Falter (Dorothea⁸ Federschmid, Dorothea⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Jun 1842 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Catharine Schiess** 15 Jan 1867 in Raidwangen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Schiess and Anna Huber. She was born 25 May 1836 in Neckthailfingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Falter and Rosine Schiess:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1867, Raidwangen, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Falter and Rosine Schiess is:

- 2350 i. Christina Louise¹⁰ Falter, born 26 Oct 1869 in Neckarhausen o/a Nuertingen, Wurtemberg.

877. Carl Gottlieb⁹ Fahrion (Anna Barbara⁸ Federschmid, Dorothea⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Feb 1834 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Carolina Wilhelmina Bauerle** 26 Nov 1857 in Fellbach, Wurtemberg,

daughter of Johann Bauerle and Waldburga Ebensperger. She was born 14 Jun 1837 in Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1883 in Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Fahrion and Carolina Bauerle:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1857, Fellbach, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Fahrion and Carolina Bauerle are:

- 2351 i. Gottlieb Wilhelm¹⁰ Fahrion, born 30 Jun 1859 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2352 ii. Karoline Clara Fahrion, born 29 Aug 1861 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1861 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2353 iii. Emilie Mathilda Fahrion, born 22 Apr 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2354 iv. Karl Eugene Fahrion, born 31 Oct 1865 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1865 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2355 v. Hermann Wilhelm Fahrion, born 16 Mar 1867 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1867 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2356 vi. Lydia Emilie Fahrion, born 03 Apr 1870 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

884. Anna Katharina⁹ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Sep 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Robert Pfaehler** 02 Oct 1877 in Marbach am Neckar, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Pfaehler and Karolina Betz. He was born 13 Dec 1853 in Marbach am Neckar, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Pfaehler and Anna Gross:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1877, Marbach am Neckar, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gross and Friedrich Pfaehler is:

- 2357 i. Emma Paulina¹⁰ Pfaehler, born 06 Oct 1878 in Marbach am Neckar, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

885. Christiane⁹ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Nov 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Eckhardt** 29 Apr 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Eckhardt and Johanna Schuldt. He was born 01 Nov 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eckhardt and Christiane Gross:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Gross and Johann Eckhardt are:

- 2358 i. baby¹⁰ Eckhardt, born 23 Mar 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2359 ii. Christian Eckhardt, born 19 Aug 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2360 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Eckhardt, born 28 Nov 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2361 iv. Frida Barbara Eckhardt, born 02 Jan 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

888. Christina Barbara⁹ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 May 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1935 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Alber** 24 May 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Regina Walther. He was born 12 Nov 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1921 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Alber:
Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Alber and Christina Gross:
Marriage: 24 May 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gross and Karl Alber are:

- + 2362 i. Emma Friederike¹⁰ Alber, born 13 Aug 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1949 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2363 ii. Karolina Katharina Alber, born 05 Oct 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2364 iii. Anna Katharina Alber, born 16 Oct 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

889. Christian Ludwig⁹ Gross (Wilhelm⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Mar 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Karolina Reimold** 17 Nov 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christiane Fauser. She was born 21 May 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1916 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Ludwig Gross:
Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Gross and Regina Reimold:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1892, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gross and Regina Reimold are:

- 2365 i. Wilhelm Ludwig¹⁰ Gross, born 03 Sep 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 22 - 23 Sep 1916 in near Messines.
- 2366 ii. Paulina Wilhelmina Gross, born 11 Feb 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2367 iii. Louisa Karolina Gross, born 16 Jul 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2368 iv. Karl Albert Gross, born 07 Oct 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2369 v. Emma Lina Gross, born 06 Jun 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1925 in Winnental.
- 2370 vi. Helene Emilie Gross, born 25 Jul 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1922 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2371 vii. Helene Elsa Gross, born 30 Jun 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2372 viii. Louisa Martha Gross, born 17 Sep 1909 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 10

893. Margaretha¹⁰ Loeffler (Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Oct 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1865 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Friederich Kaiser** 24 Sep 1829 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaiser and Maria Dickelacher. He was born 06 Nov 1790 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1875 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaiser and Margaretha Loeffler:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1829, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Loeffler and Christoph Kaiser are:

- 2373 i. Magdalena Dorothea¹¹ Kaiser, born 06 Apr 1830 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1831 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2374 ii. baby Kaiser, born 23 Jan 1832 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1832 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2375 iii. baby Kaiser, born 22 Jan 1833 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1833 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2376 iv. Johann Friedrich Kaiser, born 03 Mar 1834 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1835 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 2377 v. Pauline Dorothea Kaiser, born 13 Sep 1836 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1838 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2378 vi. Wilhelm Jacob Kaiser, born 13 Jun 1839 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1839 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2379 vii. baby Kaiser, born 08 Apr 1841 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1841 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2380 viii. Gottlieb Christoph Kaiser, born 15 Jul 1843 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1844 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

895. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Loeffler (Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Oct 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Kaestle** 01 Feb 1829 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Kaestle and Margaretha Reissing. He was born 12 Jun 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Kaestle:
Occupation: shoemaker

More About Tobias Kaestle and Maria Loeffler:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1829, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Loeffler and Tobias Kaestle are:

- + 2381 i. Christina Barbara¹¹ Kaestle, born 24 Aug 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2382 ii. Karl Friedrich Kaestle, born 09 Sep 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2383 iii. Katharina Kaestle, born 02 Nov 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2384 iv. Tobias Kaestle, born 19 Sep 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2385 v. Friederike Kaestle, born 20 Jun 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

896. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Loeffler (Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Nov 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1836 in US. He married **Dorothea Zizmann** 27 Nov 1833 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zizmann and Margaretha Gross. She was born 30 Oct 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Loeffler:
Emigration: US
Occupation: tailor

More About Johann Loeffler and Dorothea Zizmann:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1833, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (308) Dorothea Zizmann.

897. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Loeffler (Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Aug 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1860 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Friederich Reising** 18 Sep 1833 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Reising and Eleonora Nestler. He was born 21 Mar 1806 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1853 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Katharina Loeffler:

Baptism: Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg - godparents Christian Graf & Margaretha, Jacob Stollsteimer

More About Christoph Reising and Christina Loeffler:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1833, Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Loeffler and Christoph Reising are:

- 2386 i. David Friederich¹¹ Reising, born 21 Mar 1834 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1834 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2387 ii. Friederich Reising, born 19 Sep 1835 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2388 iii. Eleonora Reising, born 22 Nov 1838 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1852 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2389 iv. Johann David Reising, born 09 Jun 1842 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1916 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hermina Catharina Trautwein 13 Apr 1868 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 17 Jul 1839 in Wolfschlugen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reising and Hermina Trautwein:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1868, Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2390 v. Philipp Reising, born 16 Mar 1846 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1922 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Muehleisen 21 Oct 1872 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1849 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Reising and Friederike Muehleisen:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1872, Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2391 vi. Elisabetha Reising, born 20 Apr 1851 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

899. Christian¹⁰ Loeffler, twin (Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Sep 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1882 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Jakob** 21 Feb 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jakob and Christina Scheel. She was born 13 Jan 1810 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1862 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Loeffler and Rosina Jakob:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1843, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Loeffler and Rosina Jakob are:

- 2392 i. Friederike¹¹ Loeffler, born 03 Jul 1843 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May.
- + 2393 ii. Christina Margareta Loeffler, born 07 May 1845 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1916 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2394 iii. Johann Jacob Loeffler, born 25 Feb 1848 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1878 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2395 iv. Johann Christian Loeffler, born 29 Sep 1849 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1889 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

900. Johann Michael¹⁰ Loeffler (Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Nov 1815 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Laupp** 17 Oct 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Mar 1815 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Loeffler:

Occupation: mason Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Loeffler and Christina Laupp:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1847, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Loeffler and Christina Laupp are:

- + 2396 i. Christina Katharina¹¹ Loeffler, born 16 Oct 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2397 ii. Christiane Margaretha Loeffler, born 03 Apr 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1921 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2398 iii. Maria Barbara Loeffler, born 16 Jul 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1927 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2399 iv. Karolina Loeffler, born 09 Dec 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

908. Eva Barbara¹⁰ Graf (Johann Friedrich⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Aug 1810 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Ohio. She married **Gottfried Adam (Oakley or Ugele) Uckele** 27 Jan 1829 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Uckele and Margareta Fischer. He was born 09 Aug 1799 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1879 in Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Eva Barbara Graf:

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 193 SD 6 sheet 24

More About Gottfried Adam (Oakley or Ugele) Uckele:

Census: 31 Aug 1850, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 401 worth \$400 name shown as Gottebe Ukel

Census 3: 16 Jun 1870, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 356b worth \$1,200/200 name shown as Godfrey Ukle

Emigration: 1831, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Gottfried Uckele and Eva Graf:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1829, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Graf and Gottfried Uckele are:

- 2400 i. baby¹¹ Ukele, born 29 Jul 1829 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1829 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2401 ii. Jacob Gottfried Ukele, born 12 Aug 1830 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1830 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2402 iii. Eva Charlotte Barbara Ukele, born 11 Aug 1832 in New York; died 02 Feb 1886 in Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 2403 iv. Friedrich Gebhard Ukele, born 14 Jul 1838 in Ohio; died 29 May 1893 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- 2404 v. Johann Gottfried Ukele, born 18 Feb 1840 in Medina Co, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Schirmmeister 03 Jul 1872 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1843 in Hessen-Darmstadt, Germany.

More About Johann Gottfried Ukele:

Confirmation: 1854, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Johann Ukele and Elizabeth Schirmmeister:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1872, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 2405 vi. Caroline Ukele, born 1845 in Medina Co, Ohio.

- 2406 vii. Catharine Ukele, born 1847 in Liverpool, Medina Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1870.

924. Samuel¹⁰ Sherer (Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Mar 1828 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Mar 1892 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Magdalena (Hagenleibly) Heckenlively** 1855, daughter of Johann Heckenlively and Christina Loeffler. She was born 19 Mar 1836, and died 03 Jan 1860 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Elizabeth Haller** 1864 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Jonathan Haller and Gottliebin Koch. She was born 01 Oct 1837 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Apr 1872 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Samuel Sherer:

Samuel Sherer, farmer; P. O. Bucyrus; was born March 3, 1828, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He is the son of Jacob and Christina (Gross) Sherer, both of whom were natives of Germany, from which country they came when yet children with their parents, to Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. Here they were married and resided until about 1833, when they came to Crawford County and settled on the farm now owned by George Kurtz, in Whetstone Township. The mother died December 1, 1870, and the father June 22, 1877.

Samuel has always remained upon the old homestead. He has been twice married; his first wife was Miss Magdalena Heckenlively, who bore him two children Catharine and Mary J. This lady died January 3, 1860. Mr. Sherer's second wife was Miss Elizabeth Haller: she also bore him two children Simeon and Matilda. This wife died April 5, 1872. Mr. Sherer owns 308 acres of well improved land. He is a Democrat, and has held the offices of Township Trustee and Clerk. He is a man of broad and liberal views, always supporting men and measures and not party. He has an intelligent family, and is looked up to and respected by all who know him.

More About Samuel Sherer:

Burial: Mar 1892, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 21 Nov 1850, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 2: 14 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 98 name shown as Sheaver; living w/ parents

Census 3: 15 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 631b worth \$1,487 name shown as Sherer

Census 4: 10 Jun 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 109 SD 6 sheet 13 name shown as Sherer

Occupation: 1850, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1860, farm laborer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: township trustee & clerk Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Politics: Democrat

Property: Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio owning 308 acres

More About Magdalena (Hagenleibly) Heckenlively:

Burial: Jan 1860, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Samuel Sherer and Magdalena Heckenlively:

Marriage: 1855

More About Samuel Sherer and Elizabeth Haller:

Marriage: 1864, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Samuel Sherer and Magdalena Heckenlively are:

- + 2407 i. Catharine E.¹¹ Sherer, born 27 Jul 1856 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 17 Dec 1910 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 2408 ii. Mary Jane Sherer, born 27 Jul 1858 in Ohio; died 27 Jan 1929 in Brokensword, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Children of Samuel Sherer and Elizabeth Haller are:

- + 2409 i. Simeon F. (Samuel)¹¹ Sherer, born 05 Mar 1865 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Feb 1933 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 2410 ii. Sarah Matilda Sherer, born 02 Apr 1868 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Jun 1965 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

925. Jacob¹⁰ Sherer (Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. 18 Jan 1830 - 1835 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 20 Jan 1909 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Mariah (Mary) Hurr** 13 Oct 1859, daughter of Jacob Hurr and Christiana Kehrler. She was born 17 Jul 1841 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Dec 1875 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Sarah Beal** 14 Dec 1878 in

Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Jonathan Beal and Elizabeth Koch. She was born 21 Oct 1856 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 02 Oct 1944 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Jacob Sherer:

Jacob Sherer, farmer: P.O. Bucyrus was born in Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio on, January 18, 1835. He is the son of Jacob and Christina (Gross) Sherer. Jacob Sherer was raised upon his father's farm, receiving a good common-school education. He, like his brother has always resided upon the old home farm and he now owns 319 acres of nicely improved land.

He was united in marriage with Miss Mary Hurr October 13, 1859. She was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania July 17, 1841. From this union five children were born to them: Emanuel D., Sarah E., Emma C., John W. and Laura A. Mrs. Sherer died December 27, 1875. Mr. Sherer was again married, to Miss Sarah Beal, on December 14, 1878. She was born in Crawford County, Ohio Oct 21, 1856. Mr. Sherer is a Democrat and has held a number of positions of honor and trust in the township in which he lives.

A Centennial Biographical History of Crawford County, Ohio. Chicago - The Lewis Publishing Company 1902; page 223:

Jacob Sherer, one of the leading and successful farmers of Crawford County, is a native son of the Buckeye state, his birth having occurred in. Whetstone Township, Crawford County, on the 18th of January, 1835. He is a son of Jacob and Christine (Gross) Sherer. The father was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1792, and in 1805 came with his parents to America, locating in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, where Jacob Sherer grew to years of maturity and engaged in farming. In early life he also engaged in the manufacture of looms for weaving, and in later years worked at that occupation in connection with his agricultural pursuits. In 1833 he emigrated to Ohio, and after spending one winter in Richland county he came to Crawford County locating on the farm now owned by a Mr. Kurtz in Whetstone Township. A few years later his parents joined him in this state and he purchased the farm adjoining the one on which our subject now resides on the north, where he spent his remaining days, passing away at the advanced age of eighty-five years. At the time of his death he owned five hundred and twenty-eight acres of land, and was accounted one of the prosperous and representative citizens of the county. He made thirteen trips by wagon to Pennsylvania, having assisted many families to remove to this state.

Mr. Sherer was united in marriage with Christine Gross, also a native of Wurtemberg, Germany, born on the 5th of January, 1797. She came to America in 1804, and her death occurred at the age of seventy-seven years. They became the parents of three children, two of whom still survive, and the sister of our subject, Catherine, is now the wife of Jacob Hurr, of Bucyrus, Ohio. Although not a member of any religious organization, Mr. Sherer was an active worker in the Pietist Church, contributing liberally of his time and means to its support. He was a Democrat in his political affiliations, and both he and his estimable wife were numbered among the worthy and honored' citizens of their adopted county.

Jacob Sherer, whose name introduces this review, enjoyed only the educational advantages afforded by the pioneer schools of his locality, but as the years have passed he has greatly augmented his knowledge by observation, reading and by practical experience. At the early age of twelve years he earned his first money working for a cattle buyer, and by saving his earnings he was soon enabled to purchase a calf, and later on, a colt. He was married at the age of twenty-five years, after which he located in a log cabin on his father's farm and was engaged with the latter in agricultural pursuits until 1870, when he and his brother Samuel took charge of the homestead farm. Sometime later the father divided the land, giving each of the two sons a third interest and retaining the remainder for himself. Mr. Sherer is now the owner of two hundred and seventy-eight acres of the finest land to be found in Crawford County, and there he is engaged in general farming, his efforts being attended with a high and well merited degree of success.

As a companion on the journey of life our subject chose Miss Mary Hurr, a native of Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She came to Ohio, where their marriage was celebrated. She was a daughter of George Hurr. Unto this union were born five children, all of whom still survive, namely: Emanuel D., a resident of Bucyrus Township, Crawford County; Sarah E., the wife of John Heverly, of Iowa; Emma C. and John W., at home; and Laura A., the wife of Isaac Kurtz, of Whetstone Township. The wife and mother was called to the home beyond in 1875, and three years later Mr. Sherer was united in marriage

with Miss Sarah Beal, a native of Crawford county, and the daughter of Jonathan Beal. Two children have graced this union, Bertha E. and Ruth M., both at home. Mr. Sherer exercises his right of franchise in support of the men and measures of the Democracy, and he served one term as trustee of his township. Both he and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in which he has held a number of prominent offices, and both are active workers in the cause of Christianity. The family is one of prominence in their community, and they enjoy the high regard and esteem of many friends and acquaintances.

More About Jacob Sherer:

Burial: 22 Jan 1909

Census: 21 Nov 1850, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 2: 14 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 98 worth \$50 name shown as Shearer

Census 3: 16 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 633 worth \$1,481

Census 4: 11 Jun 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 109 SD 6 sheet 15

Census 5: 23 Jun 1900, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 27 SD 12 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1900, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Politics: Democrat

Property: Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio owning 319 acres

More About Jacob Sherer and Mariah Hurr:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1859

More About Sarah Beal:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Sherer and Sarah Beal:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1878, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Jacob Sherer and Mariah Hurr are:

- + 2411 i. Emanuel Darius¹¹ Sherer, born 12 Feb 1861 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 Dec 1928 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 2412 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Sherer, born 06 Nov 1862 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 13 Apr 1934 in Clinton, Clinton Co, Iowa.
- 2413 iii. Emmaline C. (Emma) Sherer, born 1864 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1920. She married Andrew Peter 15 Apr 1906 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 1865 in New York.

More About Emmaline C. (Emma) Sherer:

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Andrew Peter:

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 264 Front Street; Berea, Middleburg Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 558 SD 19 sheet 6b

More About Andrew Peter and Emmaline Sherer:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1906, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 2414 iv. John W. Sherer, born 12 Apr 1866 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 01 Aug 1912 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 2415 v. Laura A. Sherer, born 02 Mar 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 30 Sep 1936 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Children of Jacob Sherer and Sarah Beal are:

- 2416 i. Bertha E.¹¹ Sherer, born Aft. 1878.
- + 2417 ii. Minetta Ruth Sherer, born 04 Apr 1893 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 29 Apr 1978 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

926. Catherine¹⁰ Sherer (Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Apr 1832 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Feb 1908 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Jacob Hurr** 16 Jun 1853 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Jacob Hurr and Christiana Kehrer. He was born 06 Dec 1825 in

Pennsylvania, and died 05 May 1904 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob Hurr:

Census: 16 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 101 worth \$2,400/1,250 name shown as Harr

Census 2: 20 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 634 worth \$3,520/655

Census 3: 12 Jun 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 109 SD 6 sheet 16

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, 615 S. Walnut Street; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 6 SD 12 sheet 9b living w/ son-in-law Mathew Coalter's family

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Jacob Hurr and Catherine Sherer:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1853, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Catherine Sherer and Jacob Hurr are:

- + 2418 i. Sarah C.¹¹ Hurr, born 21 May 1855 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 22 Jul 1930 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia.
- + 2419 ii. Samuel G. (Huerr) Hurr, born 15 Jun 1857 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 01 Oct 1943 in Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 2420 iii. Daniel Wesley Hurr, born Apr 1861 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 25 Jul 1931 in Portland, Oregon.
- + 2421 iv. Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Hurr, born 20 May 1864 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 30 May 1947 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 2422 v. E. Laura Hurr, born 07 Jul 1873 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 12 May 1913 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

927. Frederick¹⁰ Gross (Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Oct 1825 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jul 1872 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Barbara Stumpf** 1853 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Martin Stumpf and Anna Kehrer. She was born 1832 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Apr 1871 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Gross:

Burial: Jul 1872, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 8 grave 101

Census: 12 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 92b worth \$1,100 name shown as Gros

Census 2: 08 Jun 1870, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 626b worth \$7,161/2,000

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Barbara Stumpf:

Burial: Apr 1871, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 8 grave 102

More About Frederick Gross and Barbara Stumpf:

Marriage: 1853, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Frederick Gross and Barbara Stumpf are:

- 2423 i. Susanna (Sarah)¹¹ Gross, born 1854 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 2424 ii. William Eden (A.) Gross, born 31 Jul 1857 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 Apr 1926 in Sumner Co, Kansas.
- + 2425 iii. Martha E. (Mattie) Gross, born 04 May 1860 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 20 Sep 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 2426 iv. Thomas Gross, born 1866 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 21 Mar 1877 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Thomas Gross:

Burial: Mar 1877, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 8 grave 103

- 2427 v. Amanda Mary Gross, born Bet. 1868 - 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 May 1964 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married Lorenz (Lawrence Mitbauer or Milbaner) Milbauer 15 Feb 1908 in Menominee, Menominee Co, Michigan; born Bet. Aug 1863 - Nov 1867 in Adell, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin; died 21 Feb 1949

in Wallace, Menominee Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Mary Gross:

Adoption: Bef. 1880, by uncle David Kiess & Dorothea (Gross)

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Main Street; Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page ED 105 SD 4 sheet 5a living w/ uncle David Kiess's family (name shown as Manda M. b Feb 1870)

Occupation: 1900, trimmer millinery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Lorenz (Lawrence Mitbauer or Milbaner) Milbauer:

Burial: 1949, St. Mary's Cemetery Birch Creek, Menominee Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Trenton, Washington Co, Wisconsin ED 117 SD 5 sheet 9b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Marion, DuPont Twp, Waupaca Co, Wisconsin ED 84 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Sherman, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1900, blacksmith Trenton, Washington Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1910, blacksmith Marion, DuPont Twp, Waupaca Co, Wisconsin

More About Lorenz Milbauer and Amanda Gross:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1908, Menominee, Menominee Co, Michigan

928. John J.¹⁰ Gross, Jr. (Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Dec 1827 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Dec 1891 in Russell Co, Kansas. He married **Mary A. Stumpf** 28 Aug 1855 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Martin Stumpf and Anna Kehrer. She was born 17 Apr 1836 in Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 28 Feb 1902 - 1907 in Russell Co, Kansas.

More About John J. Gross, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1891, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Census: 12 Jul 1860, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 92b worth \$6,005/800 name shown as Gros

Census 2: 10 Jun 1870, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 324 worth \$9,000/1,665

Census 3: 17 Jun 1880, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 290 SD 3 sheet 25

Occupation: 1860, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

More About Mary A. Stumpf:

Burial: 1902, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 149 page 14 w/ son's family Samuel Gross

More About John Gross and Mary Stumpf:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1855, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of John Gross and Mary Stumpf are:

- + 2428 i. Sarah Anna¹¹ Gross, born 12 Jun 1856 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 Apr 1943 in Colorado.
- + 2429 ii. Henry Franklin Gross, born 27 Oct 1858 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 14 Aug 1938 in Russell Co, Kansas.
- + 2430 iii. Samuel Albert Gross, born 27 Oct 1860 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 30 Dec 1936 in maybe California.
- + 2431 iv. Joseph B. Gross, born 24 Apr 1863 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 17 Aug 1948 in Oregon.
- + 2432 v. Lydia Ellen Gross, born 28 Sep 1866 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 09 Dec 1956 in Russell Co, Kansas.
- + 2433 vi. Frank Isaac Gross, born 1868 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1880.
- + 2434 vii. Emma Louise Gross, born 14 Nov 1870 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 09 Oct 1959 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas.
- + 2435 viii. Harry Wilson Gross, born 26 Sep 1873 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 Mar 1950 in Russell Co, Kansas.
- + 2436 ix. Albert Frederick Gross, born 13 Oct 1877 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 Oct 1953.

929. Christina¹⁰ Gross (Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Abt. 30 Jan 1830 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jul 1876 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Christopher (Eckert) Eckard** 28 Apr 1854 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Johann Eckert and Margaret Kiess. He was born Abt. 28 Feb 1827 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Dec 1886 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Christina Gross:

Burial: Jul 1876, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 9 grave 115a

More About Christopher (Eckert) Eckard:

Census: 18 Nov 1850, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 2: 05 Jun 1860, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio page 269 worth \$1,800/450 name shown as Eckhart

Census 3: 17 Jun 1870, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 330b worth \$6,200/865 name shown as Eckert

Census 4: 04 Jun 1880, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 96 SD 6 sheet 5 name shown as Eckardt

Occupation: 1860, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Christopher Eckard and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1854, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Christina Gross and Christopher Eckard are:

- + 2437 i. Margaretha Maria¹¹ Eckard, born Bet. 03 Feb 1855 - 1856 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 25 Feb 1943 in Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado.
- + 2438 ii. John Washington Eckard, born 23 Jul 1857 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 13 Jul 1930 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 2439 iii. Lydia S. (Lida) Eckard, born 1860 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1880.
- + 2440 iv. Ellen Elizabeth (Ella) Eckard, born 11 Jun 1863 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 02 Feb 1939 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- + 2441 v. George Wesley Eckard, born 16 Apr 1865 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 03 Apr 1954 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.
- 2442 vi. Emma L. (Emily) Eckard, born 31 Oct 1868 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 26 Aug 1969 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Thomas Thornton 06 Apr 1890; born 25 Mar 1855 in Missouri; died 1915 in Browning, Linn Co, Missouri.

More About Emma L. (Emily) Eckard:

Burial: Aug 1969, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 1b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 1 sheet 5a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Thomas Thornton:

Burial: 1915, Enterprise, Missouri

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Enterprise Twp, Linn Co, Missouri ED 74 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Enterprise Twp, Linn Co, Missouri

More About Thomas Thornton and Emma Eckard:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1890

930. Rosina¹⁰ Gross (Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Aug 1833 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Mar 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **John (Shippley) Sippley** 05 Apr 1860 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born Bet. 21 Dec 1829 - 1835 in Luxemburg, Germany, and died 13 Aug 1903 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Rosina Gross:

Burial: Mar 1899, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About John (Shippley) Sippley:

Burial: Aug 1903, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 09 Jun 1870, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio page 323 worth \$1,062 name shown as Sipley

Census 3: 21 Jun 1880, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 319 SD 1 sheet 15 name shown as Shippley; also living w/ family is a John Gross age 48 born in Germany

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED142 SD 1 sheet 2a
Emigration: 1853, US
Occupation: 1870, farmer Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About John Sippley and Rosina Gross:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1860, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Rosina Gross and John Sippley are:

- + 2443 i. Joseph Henry¹¹ Sippley, born 14 Feb 1861 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Oct 1933 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 2444 ii. Mary Margaret (Mollie) Sippley, born 09 Aug 1866 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 Oct 1955 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.
- + 2445 iii. Ellen Elizabeth Sippley, born 15 Jan 1868 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 22 Aug 1935 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 2446 iv. John Andrew Sippley, born 25 May 1876 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 13 Jul 1949 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Hattie E. (Hetty) Snethen 13 Aug 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 23 Nov 1876 in Frakfort, Clinton Co, Indiana; died 04 Apr 1971 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About John Andrew Sippley:

Burial: Jul 1949, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Census: 09 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED142 SD 1 sheet 1b
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Bridge Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 3a
Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, Ridge Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Max Georgi's family
Census 5: 07 Apr 1940, 246 Harmony; 1st ward Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa ED 78-16 SD 7 sheet 9b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light brown/bald
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Council Bluffs, Iowa
Occupation: 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation 3: 1918, sales & machinery expert International Harvester Company Council Bluffs, Iowa
Occupation 4: 1930, farm laborer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation 5: 1940, bus drive bus line Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa
Residence: 1918, 104 4th Street; Council Bluffs, Iowa

More About Hattie E. (Hetty) Snethen:

Burial: Apr 1971, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none
Occupation: 1910, dressmaker at home Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation 2: 1940, seamstress own home Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa

More About John Sippley and Hattie Snethen:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1899, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

931. Barbara¹⁰ Gross (Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Aug 1838 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Mar 1888 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **George (Koch) Cook** 03 Nov 1859 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of George Koch and Rebecca ?. He was born 08 Sep 1836 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 1914 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Barbara Gross:

Burial: Mar 1888, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 6

More About George (Koch) Cook:

Census: 22 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census 2: 08 Jun 1860, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 234b
Census 3: 1870, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 330b worth \$3,690/370
Census 4: 15 Jun 1880, district 11 Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana page 385d name shown as Cook
Census 5: 04 Jun 1900, Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 2b living w/ son-in-law John Campbell's family

Occupation: 1860, sawyer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page
Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About George Cook and Barbara Gross:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1859, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Barbara Gross and George Cook are:

- + 2447 i. Margaret Ann¹¹ Cook, born 02 Sep 1860 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 23 Feb 1909 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 2448 ii. Mary Nellie Cook, born 12 Jul 1866 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 23 Aug 1933 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 2449 iii. Rebecca J. Cook, born 24 Feb 1871 in Ohio; died 07 Mar 1880 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Rebecca J. Cook:
Burial: Mar 1880, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 6

- + 2450 iv. Henry Cyrus Cook, born 25 Apr 1875 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 Aug 1962 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 2451 v. Oliver George Cook, born 23 Sep 1881 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died Dec 1923 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married Dora L. Ashman 25 Sep 1912 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 25 Sep 1879 in Galien, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Oliver George Cook:
Census: 21 Apr 1910, Main Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 4a boarder w/ Wesley Johnson's family
Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1918, laborer Oliver Plow Company South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana
Residence: 1918, 448-1/2 N. Lafayette; South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Oliver Cook and Dora Ashman:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1912, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

932. Dorothy¹⁰ Gross (Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Mar 1841 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1927 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **David Kiess** 21 Apr 1870 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Leonard Kiess and Elizabeth Kiess. He was born 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Nov 1914 in Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Dorothy Gross:
Burial: 14 Feb 1927, Edon, Williams Co, Ohio
Children: 1900, none

More About David Kiess:
Census: 15 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 246b name shown as Keiss living w/ brother Samuel Keiss's family
Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page ED 8 SD 1 sheet 8
Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, Main Street; Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page ED 105 SD 4 sheet 5a
Census 4: 19 Apr 1910, Main Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 3b
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Edon, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, salesman nurse stock Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About David Kiess and Dorothy Gross:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1870, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Dorothy Gross and David Kiess is:

- 2452 i. Amanda Mary¹¹ Gross, born 1868 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 May 1964 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Amanda Mary Gross:
1: 1880, adopted per census

933. Jacob Peter¹⁰ Gross (Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Mar 1844 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 16 Oct 1940 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Koch** 18 Dec 1866 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of George Koch and Rebecca ?. She was born 22 Mar 1846 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Mar 1914 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Jacob Peter Gross:

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 290 SD 3 sheet 28
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Notes for Elizabeth Koch:

Mrs. Elizabeth Gross, mother of Oliver F. Gross of 227 South Eleventh Street, died Wednesday morning March 25, 1914 at Kansas City, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. W.P. Doyle, at the age of 68 years. Mr. Gross, upon receipt of the sad news, left on the next train for Kansas City to attend the funeral, which will be held Sunday afternoon for the Martha Slavens Memorial Methodist Episcopal church, with the pastor, the Rev. Peter Richard Hoss, conducting the burial service. Interment will be made in Elmwood cemetery, in Kansas City in the lot with her husband, who died 14 years ago, and the daughter, Grace whose death occurred five years ago.

The Gross family left Salina about 19 years ago after a long residence here. The family lived on Front Street in East Salina, and the children attended the city schools and are well known. They are: William E. Gross of Breckenridge, Missouri; Mrs. W.T. Doyle of Kansas City; Mrs. William Pinnell of Lee's Summitt, Missouri; C.W. Gross of Kansas City, Kansas, O.F. Gross of Salina.

More About Elizabeth Koch:

Burial: Mar 1914, Elm Cemetery Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri
Census: 09 Jun 1900, 3410 Thompson Ave; Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 66 SD 5 sheet 9a
children living w/ her: Charles, Minerva & Grace
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 2317 Agnes Ave; 10th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 138 SD 5
sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law William Doyle's family
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Jacob Gross and Elizabeth Koch:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1866, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Jacob Gross and Elizabeth Koch are:

- + 2453 i. William Mahlon¹¹ Gross, born 13 Mar 1868 in Jackson, Shelby Co, Ohio; died 05 May 1948 in Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri.
- + 2454 ii. Oliver Franklin Gross, born 16 Jan 1870 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 1949 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 2455 iii. Charles Wesley Gross, born 24 May 1872 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1925 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married Lula B. ? Bef. 1920; born 1878 in Missouri; died Aft. 1925.

More About Charles Wesley Gross:

Burial: 1925, Elmwood Cemetery Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri
Census: 15 Jan 1920, 1619 Garfield Ave; 3rd ward Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Missouri ED 166 SD 2 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1900, carriage painter Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1920, inspector packing company Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Missouri

More About Charles Gross and Lula ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- + 2456 iv. Minerva Matilda Gross, born 29 Jan 1875 in Ohio; died 03 Nov 1927 in Clark Co, Ohio.
- + 2457 v. Clara Ellen Gross, born 07 Oct 1877 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 May 1942 in Greenwood, Big Creek Twp, Cass Co, Missouri.

- + 2458 vi. Grace Ada Gross, born May 1888 in Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas; died 21 Jul 1910 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

934. Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross (Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Jul 1834 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jul 1920 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Jacob G. Heim** 1857, son of Gottlieb Heim and Catharina Staiger. He was born 15 Jun 1832 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Apr 1914 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Regina (Rachel) Gross:

Burial: Jul 1920, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Emanuel Ulmers family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 12 with 7 living

More About Jacob G. Heim:

Burial: Apr 1914, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 412 worth \$3,500/450

Census 2: 24 Jun 1870, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 187b worth \$8,000/1,000

Census 3: 14 Jun 1880, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 319 SD 1 sheet 12

Census 4: 20 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 5: 15 Apr 1910, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 1a

Emigration: 11 Jun 1874, Rulo, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Emigration 2: 03 Jul 1874, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Jacob Heim and Regina Gross:

Marriage: 1857

Children of Regina Gross and Jacob Heim are:

- + 2459 i. Joseph Gross¹¹ Heim, born 09 Mar 1857 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 2460 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Heim, born 01 Jul 1858 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Mar 1935 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 2461 iii. Samuel Franklin Heim, born 17 Nov 1859 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jan 1946 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 2462 iv. Jonathan W. Heim, born 11 Aug 1861 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jul 1934 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 2463 v. Benjamin Heim, born 29 Apr 1863 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 May 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Benjamin Heim:

Burial: May 1863, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 2464 vi. Rebecca Heim, born 16 Jun 1864 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1941 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

- 2465 vii. Solomon Heim, born 27 Apr 1866 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Sep 1874 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Solomon Heim:

Burial: Sep 1874, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 2466 viii. Sophia Heim, born 19 Jul 1868 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jan 1951 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

- 2467 ix. Mary Christina Heim, born 24 Mar 1872 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Oct 1874 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Mary Christina Heim:

Burial: 1874, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 2468 x. John Thomas Heim, born 29 Oct 1875 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Nov 1875 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About John Thomas Heim:

Burial: Nov 1875, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 2469 xi. baby Heim, born 12 Aug 1877 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Aug 1877 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 2470 xii. Margaret Emma (Maggie) Heim, born 31 May 1880 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 04 May 1951 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

936. Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross (Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Apr 1840 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jan 1919 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Christian David Heim** 06 Oct 1864 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Heim and Regina Staiger. He was born 31 Aug 1841 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jan 1935 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth Gross:

Burial: Jan 1919, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

Notes for Christian David Heim:

Christian D. Heim was born on the homestead in Hepburn Township, Lycoming County, August 31, 1841, and is a son of Jacob and Regina Heim. He was reared a farmer, and when twenty-three of age removed to his present home. He was married, October 6, 1864, to Elizabeth Gross, who is the mother of seven children: Louise, who married J. W. Waltz; Ephraim; Hannah, who married C. F. Fisher; Sarah A.; Susie; Joseph, and Samuel. Mr. Heim is an ardent Democrat, and has been a delegate to the county conventions a number of times, and also a member of the standing committee. He has held nearly all the offices in his township, and has been a school director for nine years, and is now township auditor. He is a member of the Dunkard Church, and one of the respected citizens of Eldred Township.

"Christmas in old Blooming Grove" (Written by Susan H. Little, and read at the Christmas Meeting of Lycoming County Historical Society, Dec. 19. 1940). - Blooming Grove is the community in Hepburn Township, centering around the old Dunkard Church, built more than a century ago. Today there is not a member of that church living. My father, Christian D. Heim, was the last person living who always belonged there. The members of that church did not observe the customs and modes of dress of the Lancaster County Dunkards. Their leaders, Dr. Haller and later "Christly" Heim, did not think it necessary for the men to wear the broad rimmed hats. Or the women wear the little white caps, yet they lived simply and plain, honest in their dealings. The old Church was seldom opened in winter. No Sunday School was ever held in the Church. The only Sunday School was held in the old Klump's school house, and then only in the summer time. Therefore, in that community there was no Christmas entertainment or observance in the Church.

What I am telling now is what I remember of my own family and our celebrating Christmas, which I suppose was typical of the families around there. Those were the days of large families and I think probably the Heim family was one of the largest. I am number five in a family of seven; my father was one of ten. Jacob and Regina Heim, who lived on a sixty-acre farm near the old church, had five sons and five daughters. All grew up, married and had families. So the family gatherings on Christmas Day were not a small one.

In our own home, we lived on the farm of my maternal Grandfather Joseph Gross, and for good measure we had, living on the farm and boarding with Grandfather, old Doctor E.M. Adams, who was written up in the history of "Early Doctors of Lycoming County." The Doctor's word was law, so it seemed, but he must have thought he was entitled to have his say since he paid his board, the sum of thirty dollars a year, which included house rent and all his fire wood - but that is another story.

We were not taught to believe in Santa Claus. They used to say, "people who love you are the Kris Kringle" -much was made of the Kris Kinder Christ Child. There was however, an old "Bels Nickle", who was supposed to visit children with a switch if they were not good. I can remember only once a neighbor young man played the part to frighten my younger brothers. We must have been good as can be "jes before Christmas". Several days before Christmas we children made long strings of popcorn and paper chains with which to decorate the tree our parents brought that in on Christmas Eve. We were hustled to bed early - but how could we sleep! The rattling of paper and voices of our parents, auntie and Grandma kept us awake a long time! About two weeks before, my mother had made her shopping trip to Williamsport, Grandfather's contribution was a dollar, to be spent for candy at "Harrington's Sugar Bowl". Many of you remember the place, on East Third St. Especially were we to have candy canes and baskets of red and white candy. How they helped decorate the tree and how pretty we thought they were - seven canes and seven baskets.

Once a year the old doctor opened his purse strings to the amount of five dollars - given to Mother to spend for the children, "but nothing foolish." I can't remember that she ever got anything for herself from him, but she appreciated the favors and could make a little money go a long way. He seemed satisfied if we all got the useful things - sometimes school books, slates or pencils, caps, mittens or the long gray woolen stockings. Real stockings they were - how we despised them...yet they kept us warm and the ugly colors kept us humble, for they didn't want pride to get into our little hearts. Once in a while, I think mother forgot the practical side and brought home dolls for the girls and even a pop gun for the small boys. The small doll I remember best was a little china one - and I broke her arm off on Christmas afternoon. For several years I dressed and undressed and cared for my little cripple. What a lark there was with the popgun, shooting paper wads for ammunition. Brother Joe, being left handed, we couldn't tell which way he was going to shoot, and I rather think the old Doctor got a shot or two - by accident, of course!

The tree was put in the center of a table and seven places, from the oldest down, were allotted to us. No matter how early we were awake none of us dared go into the room where the tree was until Doctor came. He wanted to see us enjoy our tree and gifts. After we had enjoyed everything for a while, we all got ready to go to Grandfather Heim's, a distance of two miles. It seems to be we always had snow, for my recollections are of the big sled in which we went. My older brother took his sled to go coasting with the cousins. When we arrived and went into the house - seven strong- it was always the same order of procedure, every family of the ten did the same. I think we were coached at home just what we must do, or possibly what to expect if we didn't. The old kitchen and living room were large, with a fireplace on one side and a big wood stove on the other. We left our warps in the bedroom just off the kitchen, with its four-poster bed and patchwork quilt, home made rag carpet on the floor and a real Grandfather's clock in the corner. Then we were marched up to shake hands with Grandfather, who was rather a stern person. By that time we were feeling a bit shaky. All of us were to say our "Christmas Verse" to him - "Glory to God in the highest," etc. in German. When it came my turn I had heard it often enough I could say it quite easily - and it is the only German verse I could say today. Grandfather then brought out a basket of English walnuts, something we saw only on Christmas. Each child was given three nuts. Then Grandmother came with her gifts. To each child a half-pound of Clear Toy candy wrapped in pages of the German paper, "Der Weltboten," tied with colored carpet chain. Grandfather did some weaving and chain was cheap.

To the older boys and girls they gave gifts. Once I recall each boy got a quarter and we were quite impressed with such wealth. The girls got sewing kits, needles, thimble and thread. They were expected to be industrious and of course, couldn't manage finances like the boys. To the small girls was given a bright colored piece of calico, two yards in length, to be used in making quilts. Imagine the thrill of a nine-year-old over a piece of calico. I never found use for mine, and still have several pieces among my souvenirs. After all this was over we could go out to play. Grandmother passed out cookies; nice fat ones with a raisin in the middle, some cut out in the shape of stars or birds. The big girls helped set the tables and the aunties got the dinner, which was served promptly at noon. There were a healthy lot of men and women around that first table and the plain food was enjoyed. By the time we were called to dinner, in spite of all the apples, cookies and walnuts, we were ready to eat what was put before us. Sometimes the old minister, Rev Carl Roose, who lived alone, was invited for the day. Once I remember he asked us all if we were good girls and boys. Some meekly said yes, they were, but when it came to my sister Hannah, it was too much for her, and she said, "Not always, just sometimes." That was chance for a sermonette on always being good. For a time it looked as if she might not get her candy after all, but I

think mother defended the child, saying she was glad she told the truth. Another time the Doctor, who didn't like women, came in and when he saw the group sitting around, each holding one of her offspring, he said "Well I suppose each one of you thinks you have the prettiest child." Dear old Grandmother said, "No Doctor, not the prettiest, but the dearest."

Before we went home all met in the largest room and Grandfather took down his family Bible and read the beautiful chapter, "There were in the same country shepherds abiding in the fields," ect. He told of the love, peace and good will the Christ Child came to bring, and that's why we are happy on that day. The day was spent and we went home, perhaps some of us went to sleep on the way. But we were happy and eagerly looked forward to the long time till another Christmas came. We didn't seem to care how little we had; it was just one happy day with the cousins. Once when there forty grandchildren there, Grandmother said, "Well children, I was glad to have you come, but I'm glad too, that you all have your mothers to go home with." What would she and Grandfather say if they saw the Christmas lights on our streets, the bright trees with all the modern tinsel, could hear the radio send out on the air, "Stille Nacht, Heilige Nacht?"

I am glad I had the opportunity of taking my parents on their one visit to Philadelphia on a sight seeing trip and through Wanamakers's just before Christmas. They could hardly believe anything could be so wonderful. Have children lost something of the thrill we had? Or does it take more for them? My young granddaughter, aged nine, calmly looking over her gifts, perhaps more than we had all together, said, "I still think there must be a Santa Claus, for daddy and mother wouldn't put our so much money on us." Money seems to have entered into the Christmas Spirit.

Our parents didn't know about the "budget". That was a new word to them. Nor had they heard of the installment plan or "buy now and pay next year." I'm glad I lived to know that kind of a Christmas, but am more thankful for the better things of now, which perhaps, we enjoy more because we didn't have them then.

The ten children of Jacob and Regina Heim, who with their families celebrated Christmas as described in this article, were: Gottlieb and Sarah Marvin Heim, Frederick and Dorothy Heim Shafer, Jacob Jr. and Mary Shafer Heim, John J. and Rosina Heim Heim, Christian D. and Elizabeth Gross Heim, John (Johnnie) and Margaret Heim Heim, John B. and Regina Heim Waltz, Joseph and Catherine Waltz Heim, Simon and Christina Heim Waltz, Samuel and Mary Heim Shafer

Williamsport, Feb. 21, 1935 – The ancient Blooming Grove church, built in 1828 by men and women who came from Germany in search of religious freedom, stands silent and deserted again now that its last member has died. The church, little changed since the day it was erected, was reopened recently for the funeral of Christian D. Heim, who died at the age of 93. Heim was a son of one of the builders.

A handmade wooden table serves as a pulpit. Worshipers sat on backless benches. The walls are of hand-hewn white pine from virgin forest, of a length and breadth which surprise, those unfamiliar with the forest of the early days. Adze marks are plan on their squared surface. The logs have weathered to a beautiful reddish brown, and the cracks have been filled with white plaster. Hardware and hinges are handmade. Heim related that years ago some member walked as much as six miles to Sundry afternoon services, carrying children too young to walk. Youngsters who went to sleep were laid on the floor under the benches until the service ended. Men and women sat on opposite sides of the church.

More About Christian David Heim:

Burial: Jan 1935, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 15 Jun 1870, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 4

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 4b

Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, Quaker Hill Road; Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 16 sheet 4b living w/ son Samuel Heim's family

Census 6: 03 Apr 1930, Quaker Hill Road; Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-11 SD 4 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: held several township positions: delegate to the county conventions, school director 9 years, township auditor, etc. Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Politics: Democrat

More About Christian Heim and Elizabeth Gross:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1864, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Elizabeth Gross and Christian Heim are:

- + 2471 i. Louisa¹¹ Heim, born 07 Aug 1865 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Nov 1943 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2472 ii. Ephraim M. Heim, born 28 Aug 1867 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1930 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2473 iii. Hannah Heim, born 11 Oct 1869 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Feb 1950 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2474 iv. Sarah Ann Heim, born 22 Feb 1871 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1950 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2475 v. Susanna Heim, born 14 Jun 1873 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1965 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2476 vi. Joseph Adam Heim, born 18 Sep 1876 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1945 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2477 vii. Samuel Jacob Heim, born 21 Dec 1879 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Apr 1942 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

940. John S.¹⁰ Burkhart (Gottlieb⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. 22 Feb 1834 - 17 Feb 1835 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Apr 1919 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio. He married **Anna Elizabeth Shafer** 28 Feb 1856 in Morrow Co, Ohio, daughter of Konard Schaefer and Anna Schneider. She was born 22 Feb 1836 in Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 21 Nov 1921 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio.

Notes for John S. Burkhart:

Source: History of Marion County, Ohio - 1883

John S. Burkhart is one of the thoroughgoing young citizens of Tully. He was born Feb. 22, 1834, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and is the son of Gottlieb and Margaret Burkhart, the former dying when our subject was an infant, but he remained with his mother until twenty-one years of age. In his seventeenth year, his mother brought the family to Tully Township, settling where John S. now resides; she died in 1880, aged eighty-three years. Mr. Burkhart has added thirty acres to the 110 acres, which he inherited, and is worth about \$10,000. In the winter of 1856, he married Elizabeth Shafer, of Morrow County, Ohio. Their children have numbered five, one dying in infancy. The names of the living are Mary L., wife of Abraham Guinther; Sarah E., Sanford W. and John O. Mr. Burkhart and family are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, with which he has been identified for thirty-two years, and of which he has been a Leader for fifteen years, and Steward for the same length of time.

More About John S. Burkhart:

Burial: 01 May 1919, German Cemetery Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Census: 08 Jun 1860, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio page 274 worth \$2,500/400

Census 2: 04 Jun 1870, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio page 196b worth \$5,500/997

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 98 SD 5 sheet 13

Census 4: 13 Jun 1900, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 71 SD 12 sheet 7a

Census 5: 29 Apr 1910, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 103 SD 12 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1900, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, stock farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Anna Elizabeth Shafer:

Burial: 24 Nov 1921

Census: 02 May 1920, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 148 SD 7 sheet 8a living w/ son Ora J. Burkhart's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About John Burkhart and Anna Shafer:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1856, Morrow Co, Ohio

Children of John Burkhardt and Anna Shafer are:

- + 2478 i. Mary Louiza (Eliza or Louise)¹¹ Burkhardt, born 15 Nov 1859 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 10 Feb 1955 in Martel, Marion Co, Ohio.
- + 2479 ii. Sarah Elizabeth (Ellis or Ella) Burkhardt, born 13 Apr 1864 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 24 Oct 1964 in Fulton, Morrow Co, Ohio.
- + 2480 iii. Sanford Wesley Burkhardt, born 07 Oct 1866 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 08 Apr 1953 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 2481 iv. John E. Burkhardt, born 26 Mar 1872 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1930.
- 2482 v. Albert Reuben (Asa) Burkhardt, born 08 May 1876 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1900.
- + 2483 vi. Ora John (Asa) Burkhardt, born 08 May 1876 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 07 Apr 1962 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

941. George¹⁰ Burkhardt (Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Mar 1829 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Apr 1914 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Rosina (Rosanna) Songer** 07 Jun 1853 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of George Songer and Catharine Entz. She was born 21 Jan 1830 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Sep 1912 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About George Burkhardt:

Burial: Apr 1914, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 11

Census: 26 Jul 1860, Eden Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio page 431b name shown as Berkhart

Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 238b

Census 3: 16 Jun 1880, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 1 page 593

Census 4: 09 Jun 1900, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 114 SD 4 sheet 4b living w/ son Samuel Burkhardt's family

Census 5: 11 May 1910, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 4 SD 131 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1860, sawyer Eden Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: engaged in the saw & grist-mill business Ohio

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Politics: Democrat

More About Rosina (Rosanna) Songer:

Burial: 1912, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

More About George Burkhardt and Rosina Songer:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1853, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of George Burkhardt and Rosina Songer are:

- + 2484 i. Sophia Aretta¹¹ Burkhardt, born 23 Jul 1854 in Little York, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1932 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.
- + 2485 ii. Joseph F. Burkhardt, born 25 May 1858 in Eden Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio; died 1929 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 2486 iii. Sarah Katherine Burkhardt, born 06 Jan 1860 in Eden Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio; died 10 May 1950 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 2487 iv. Samuel F. Burkhardt, born 06 Jun 1862 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 1941 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 2488 v. Frank Burkhardt, born 12 Jan 1864 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 31 Jul 1946 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 2489 vi. Ida Burkhardt, born 25 Dec 1866 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 1949 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 2490 vii. Anna E. Burkhardt, born 04 Apr 1872 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died Feb 1955 in Williams Co, Ohio.

942. William H. (Burkhardt)¹⁰ Burkhardt (Tobias (Burghardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Jan 1832 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Sep 1920 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Regina (Rachel) Leypold** 28 Jul 1854 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 1834 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1883 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Francis A. ?** Bef. 1895. She was

born Nov 1848 in Indiana.

Notes for William H. (Burkhardt) Burkhart:

(LA 1293. Department One. – January 31, 1905)

FRANCES BROOKS (formerly BURKHART), and WILLIAM H. BURKHART, Appellants, v. UNION TRUST AND REALTY COMPANY, Respondent.

RESULTING TRUST—PAROL EVIDENCE—RECITAL OF CONSIDERATION.—Parol evidence is admissible to establish a resulting trust in real property arising under section 853 of the Civil Code, notwithstanding the recital of a money consideration in apparent opposition thereto, which was not in fact paid by trustees, who had received the title to the property without consideration and had agreed orally to hold it in trust in definite proportions for those who had furnished the consideration.

ID.—ACTION BY DIVORCED WIFE AND FORMER HUSBAND—TITLE UNDER JUDGMENT AND SHERIFF'S SALE—JOINT OWNERSHIP—PAROL EVIDENCE.—In an action by a divorced wife remarried and her former husband to enforce a resulting and constructive trust, where the former husband had obtained a judgment which he had assigned to his wife, under which the title was obtained at sheriff's sale, the testimony of the divorced wife is admissible to show that the judgment and sheriff's sale there under belonged to herself and former husband in equal shares.

RULES OF SUPREME COURT — JURISDICTION UNDER AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION.—Under the provisions of section 4 of article VI of the constitution, as amended in 1904, this court has power to make rules having the force of positive law so far as the rights of the parties are concerned, if they do not conflict with any act of the legislature.

ID.—RULE REQUIRING SERVICE OF PETITION FOR REHEARING.—Rule XXX of this court, requiring a petition for rehearing to be served upon the adverse party within twenty days after the judgment is pronounced, and allowing time for an answer to be filed thereto, is valid; and a petition filed without such service must be disregarded if no showing is made of unavoidable accident or excusable mistake and substantial injury to be inflicted by its enforcement.

APPEAL from a judgment of the Superior Court of Los Angeles County and from an order denying a motion for new trial. N. P. Conrey, Jud&e.

The main facts are stated in the commissioner's opinion, and further facts are stated by the court in Bank on petition for rehearing.

Dunnigan & Dunnigan, for Appellants.

Walter Bordwell, for Respondent.

SMITH, C.—This is a suit to enforce an alleged trust (resulting and constructive) in land conveyed to defendant's grantors by plaintiffs' alleged trustee. The findings and judgment were for the defendant; and the plaintiffs' appeal from an order denying their motion for a new trial. Both parties—with an exception that will be noted—rely on the same deraignment of title, which is as follows:—

1. Judgment in favor of plaintiff Burkhart against Teresa Luhning, of date September 19, 1891, for the sum of \$85.85— afterwards assigned to plaintiff Brooks; who was then the wife of Burkhart, but afterwards divorced.
2. Sheriff's sale under execution on the judgment for the sum of \$135.75, and certificate of sale to plaintiff Brooks, on date July, 1895; at which time, it is alleged in the complaint and not denied, she was still the wife of Burkhart. On this point there seems to be some confusion. The finding of the court is to the contrary of the allegation; and in the respondent's brief it is said that the parties had been divorced nearly two years prior to the sale. But we are cited to no evidence in support of this assertion, and have not been able to find any. The point is material only to the matter in evidence.
3. Assignment of certificate of sale, for recited consideration of \$135.75, and subsequent sheriff's deed, January 22, 1896, to Daniel Burkhart and Leonard Brooks; sons, the former, of plaintiff Burkhart, the latter, of plaintiff Brooks.
4. Conveyance by Leonard Brooks to Daniel Burkhart, and allotment of the land in question to the latter, by judgment in a partition suit, in the year 1899.
5. Deed of Daniel Burkhart, during his last illness, to Sexton & Grider, of date January 8, 1901.
6. Deed from Sexton & Grider to defendant, of date January 9, 1901.

In addition to the above, it is alleged in the second count of the complaint that during the last illness of Daniel Burkhart, and before his deed to Sexton & Grider, a deed, in execution of the trust, was made

and delivered by him to his father, and brother, John Burkhart. But there will be no occasion to consider this aspect of the case.

It is alleged by the plaintiff in effect: That the plaintiff Mrs. Brooks, under agreement to that effect, took the certificate of purchase at the sheriff's sale for the joint use and benefit of herself and husband, in certain definite proportions; that the certificate was assigned by her, and, by the direction of plaintiffs, the sheriff's deed made, to Leonard Brooks and Daniel Burkhart, without consideration, and upon a parol agreement and understanding that they should hold the land in trust for plaintiffs; that the deed of the former to the latter was made by direction of plaintiff Burkhart upon the same trust and confidence; that the trust was repeatedly admitted by Leonard and Daniel; and, finally, that the deeds from Daniel to Sexton & Grider, and from the latter to the defendant, were taken by the grantees, respectively, with full knowledge of the trust.

It is further alleged, in effect: That the deed to Sexton & Grider was procured by the fraud and undue influence of the grantees, acting in conspiracy with one Bigelow and others; and that the defendant took the deed with knowledge of the trust relations between Daniel and the plaintiffs, and of the fraud and conspiracy of its grantors and Bigelow. These allegations occur in the second count of the complaint, wherein all the facts set out in the first count are also alleged. On all of the issues thus raised, the findings were adverse to the plaintiffs.

The points urged by the appellants are: That the material findings are not supported by the evidence; that a new trial should have been granted on the affidavits of newly discovered evidence; and that the court erred in sustaining the objections of the defendant to questions put to the plaintiff Brooks and her son Leonard as to the agreement or understanding under which they took their respective titles.

The last point, if sustained or held to be untenable, will dispose of the appeal; and, as we are of the opinion that it is well taken, it will be sufficient to say of the others that evidence was introduced by the plaintiffs to prove their material allegations—some of it of a very cogent nature; and that it is claimed by the appellant, not without some plausibility, that "had the court not been in error upon the law of this matter, it would doubtless have granted a new trial on the affidavits." Our attention will, therefore, be confined to the point raised by the exclusion of the testimony of Mrs. Brooks and her son Leonard.

As to the former, it is urged by the respondent that the evidence offered was inadmissible because it appeared that Mrs. Brooks was "the owner of the judgment which was the consideration of the sale." But—leaving out of view that it appears that advances for sheriff's costs were made by Burkhart, which would constitute part of the consideration—her testimony as to her part interest with her husband in the property purchased (the fruit of the judgment) would have been cogent to prove that she was similarly interested in the judgment itself; and the justice of this inference is confirmed by her own express testimony to that effect. Nor were it otherwise, are we to be understood as holding that the point would be tenable.

But the principal point urged relates to the testimony of Leonard, and is, that, a money consideration being recited in the assignment of the certificate, and in the sheriff's deed to him, parol evidence was inadmissible to establish the alleged trust; in support of which contention *Russ v. Mebius*, 16 Cal. 350, and other cases are cited. But these were cases where the trusts sought to be established were in favor of the grantor; and if it be assumed for the purposes of the decision, that such trusts continue to exist, as resulting trusts, under the codes (*Feeney v. Howard*, 79 Cal. 5301), yet the principle announced in *Russ v. Mebius* is peculiar to that class of cases, and has no application to the kind of resulting trusts referred to in section 853 of the Civil Code. In trusts of this kind the consideration is usually recited, yet parol testimony is always admissible. (*Hidden v. Jordan*, 21 Cal. 93; *Btylcs v. Baxter*, 22 Cal. 575; *Millard v. Hathaway*, 27 Cal. 119, 142; cases cited, *Pomeroy's ed. Civ. Code*, section cited.) The evidence offered was, we think, clearly admissible, and its exclusion material error.

We advise that the order appealed from be reversed and the cause remanded for a new trial.

Cooper, C, and Gray, C, concurred.

For the reasons given in the foregoing opinion, the order appealed from is reversed and the cause remanded for a new trial. *Van Dyke, J., Shaw, J., Angellotti, J.* 112 Am. St. Kep. 162.

On petition for rehearing in Bank, the following opinion was rendered February 28, 1905, by the court in Bank:—

THE COURT.—The respondent has filed with the clerk a petition for rehearing without serving a copy thereof on the adverse party. Section 4 of article VI of the constitution, as amended November 8, 1904, contains the following provision:—

" The supreme court shall make and adopt rules not inconsistent with law for the government of the supreme court and of the district courts of appeal and of the officers thereof, and for regulating the practice in said courts."

In pursuance of this authority and command the Supreme Court has adopted rules of practice which are now in force. Rule XXX provides as follows:—

"1. Applications for a rehearing of a cause by the court rendering judgment therein must be filed and a copy served on the adverse party, within twenty days after the judgment is pronounced. The adverse party may file an answer thereto not less than two days before the expiration of the time within which the rehearing can be granted. . . .

"4. The times herein prescribed shall not be extended, and the clerk must not file any such application or answer after the time therefore has expired."

By virtue of the power conferred by the amendment, the Supreme Court now has authority to make rules of practice which have the force of positive law so far as the rights of the parties are concerned, provided such rules do not conflict with any act of the legislature. The provisions of rule XXX, above quoted, are consistent with the law. They confer a positive right upon the prevailing party to have a copy of such application served upon him, at least ten days before the expiration of the time within which the application can be considered by the court, and give him at least eight days thereafter within which to file an answer thereto. These are substantial advantages to adverse parties, and if they are wisely used the court will be materially aided in the disposition of the application. Where rules of court are of such a nature that important rights are given by them, a compliance therewith must be strictly enforced. In cases where it is shown that by unavoidable accident or excusable mistake parties have been prevented from observing such rules, and it appears that substantial injury will be inflicted by their enforcement, the court may, on proper terms, allow a departure there from. Such cases, however, must be extremely rare and the circumstances extraordinary, and the court will be reluctant to vary in the least from the exact practice prescribed. Under the circumstances here shown the petition should not have been filed without the service upon the adverse party, and it must be disregarded.

More About William H. (Burkhardt) Burkhardt:

Census: 22 Jun 1860, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio page 51 worth \$6,000/1,000 name shown as Burkhardt

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana page 552 worth \$100

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, Prairie Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 306 SD 4 sheet 7 name shown as Burkart

Census 4: Jun 1900, 441 E. 2nd Street; 7th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 74 SD 6 sheet 4a w/ son Ira W.

Census 5: 27 Apr 1910, 1187 Oxford; Los Angeles Los Angeles Co, California ED 209 SD 7 sheet 11b living w/ son John F. Burkhardt's family

Census 6: 12 Jan 1920, 1457 Matalinga Way; Annandale, Burbank Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 18 SD 8 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1860, jeweler Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1870, carpenter Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1880, machinist Prairie Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1900, railway repairer Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About William Burkhardt and Regina Leypold:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1854, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Francis A. ?:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1355 E. 22nd Street; 6th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 57 SD 6 sheet 4b

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Imperial Twp, Imperial Co, California ED 11 SD 8 sheet 9b living w/ son Leonard Brooks

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About William Burkhardt and Francis ?:

Divorce: Bef. 1900

Marriage: Bef. 1895

Children of William Burkhardt and Regina Leypold are:

- 2491 i. Dolly¹¹ Burkhardt, born 1853 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1870.
- + 2492 ii. John F. (Burkhardt) Burkhardt, born Bet. Apr 1856 - 1858 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 31 Jul 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2493 iii. Mary Burkhardt, born 24 Mar 1859 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 31 Dec 1896 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2494 iv. Jenny (Fanny or Feney) Burkhardt, born Jan 1870 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1880 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 2495 v. Daniel Wayne Burkhardt, born Bet. Nov 1876 - 03 Oct 1878 in Prairie Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 1943 in Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri.

943. Dorothea¹⁰ Burkhardt (Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Oct 1834 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1927 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **David (Koch) Cook** 20 Nov 1856 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of George Koch and Rebecca ?. He was born 19 Apr 1834 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1911 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Dorothea Burkhardt:

Burial: Mar 1927, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 15

Census: 24 Jan 1920, E. Indiana Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 6a living w/ son-in-law George W. Rocky's family

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 3 living

More About David (Koch) Cook:

Burial: 1911, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 15

Census: 08 Jun 1860, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 234b worth \$1,000/500 name shown as Cook

Census 2: 27 Jul 1870, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 66b worth \$7,000/2,000 name shown as Cook

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 1 sheet 15

Census 4: 22 Jun 1900, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 5: 30 Apr 1910, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 8a living w/ son Isaac Cook's family

Occupation: 1860, sawyer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About David Cook and Dorothea Burkhardt:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1856, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Dorothea Burkhardt and David Cook are:

- + 2496 i. Samuel A. (Koch)¹¹ Cook, born 10 Mar 1858 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Apr 1945 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 2497 ii. Rebecca C. Cook, born 20 Jun 1860 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 Mar 1948 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 2498 iii. Isaac E. Cook, born 07 Aug 1868 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 1952 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

944. Salome (Sally or Sarah)¹⁰ Burkhardt (Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Sep 1837 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1925 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Samuel Kiess** 17 Nov 1863 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Leonard Kiess and Elizabeth Kiess. He was born 1839 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Salome (Sally or Sarah) Burkhardt:

1: 1917, conflict with death date in Nebraska

Burial: May 1925, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 4

Census: 05 Jun 1900, North Michigan Street; Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page ED 105 SD 4 sheet 3b w/ son David

Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, W. 2nd Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 15 SD 4 sheet 4b living w/ son-in-law Ora E. Eyster's family

Notes for Samuel Kiess:

Mr. Kiess has quite a rare collection of bric-a-brac, which is of very great value to a lover of relics as he is. He has a Bible, the former property of a German in New York, that was printed in the year 1668, and for which he has been offered \$3,000, refusing to take that amount. It is about 16" long x 10-1/2" wide x 6" thick, and is bound in what is supposed to be the leather made from the skin of a hog, with heavy brass corners and clasps, and was printed in Frankfort, Germany. He also has a fine collection of ancient coins and currency, among which is a three cent piece issued by the West Branch Bank of Williamsport, Pennsylvania, on the first of January 1863; a ten-cent piece from the Williams County, Ohio, and also some from the State Bank of Ohio, bearing an early date.

More About Samuel Kiess:

Census: 15 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 246b worth \$2,000/200 name shown as Keiss; son Samuel age 5 Ohio & David Keiss age 21 Ohio

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 1 sheet 14

Emigration: 01 May, Richardson Co, Nebraska; living there for 20 months

Emigration 2: Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1870, shoemaker St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: farmer Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska

Property: section 27 Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska 160 acres

Religion: Evangelical Church Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska

More About Samuel Kiess and Salome Burkhardt:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1863, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Salome Burkhardt and Samuel Kiess are:

2499	i.	Edward T. ¹¹ Kiess, born Aft. 1863 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 2500	ii.	Daniel W. Kiess, born 07 Mar 1865 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
2501	iii.	Jacob Kiess, born 1867 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1869 in Pennsylvania.
+ 2502	iv.	Dr. David Theodore Kiess, born 03 Aug 1867 in Valley View, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 Nov 1952 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
2503	v.	Thomas S. Kiess, born 1874 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880.
+ 2504	vi.	Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie) Kiess, born 24 Jan 1877 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 19 Jul 1959 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

946. Jacob John¹⁰ Burkhardt (Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Oct 1844 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Apr 1931 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Harriet Mowry** 14 Aug 1870 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Daniel Mowry and Hannah Overmyer. She was born 27 Jan 1851 in Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 09 Nov 1887 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Hollinger** Bet. 04 Jul 1888 - 1889 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Hollinger and Philipina Hopp. She was born 24 May 1858 in Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 29 Dec 1925 in Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Jacob John Burkhardt:

The County of Williams by William Henry Sinn, Madison Wisconsin - Northwestern Historical Association, 1905; page 314:

Jacob J. Burkhart, a successful farmer and highly respected citizen of St. Joseph Township, Williams Co, Ohio, was born in Lycoming County Pennsylvania, October 15, 1842. He is the son of Tobias and Christina (Keiss) Burkhart, both natives of Germany. Tobias Burkhart came to the United States in 1804 with his mother, Dorothy (Beal) Burkhart, and located Pennsylvania, where she died. His wife, Christina (Keiss) Burkhart, came to America in 1817, both of her parents having died in Germany. They came to Williams County, Ohio in 1865 and settled on a farm in St. Joseph Twp, where he died in 1876, aged eighty years, and she died nine years later, aged eighty-three years.

Jacob J. was reared on his father's farm and educated at Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. Having learned the shoemaker's trade, he set up a shop in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, and plied his avocation there for almost fifteen years. Selling his shop he invested the proceeds in a farm of sixty acres about two miles northwest of Edgerton, on which he has lived the past twenty-two years, following general farming. To public office he has never aspired, notwithstanding he is a very active Democrat.

Jacob J. Burkhart married Miss Harriet Mowery, who was born in Sandusky County, Ohio, January 27, 1851, and died November 9, 1887, aged thirty-six years, four months and twelve days. On July 4, 1889, he married Miss Mary E. Hollinger of Sandusky County, born May 24, 1859, the daughter of Charles and Philipina (Hopp) Hollinger. Charles Hollinger was born in Bavaria, Germany, September 14, 1814. He married in 1841 and emigrated to America seven years later, locating in Sandusky County, where he resided on a farm until 1867, when he removed to Williams County, Ohio, settling on a farm two miles northeast of Edgerton. His wife, also a native of Bavaria, was born June 14, 1814. They are both dead, he dying July 21, 1889, aged nearly seventy-five years, and she on January 23, 1905, aged nearly ninety-one years. They were the parents of seven daughters and three sons, all of whom are living. Bartlett Hollinger, the father of Charles Hollinger, was a native of Germany and came to the United States with his son in 1848, and died in Sandusky County. Fred, Jacob, brothers of Charles Hollinger, came over at the same time, the former dying at Fremont, Ohio, in 1889, and the latter is now a resident of Sandusky County, his farm being twelve miles west of Fremont. Henry Hollinger, who came to Sandusky County and died at Bettsville in that county in 1889. Two sisters and a half-sister of Mr. Burkhart's first wife emigrated to America, locating in Baltimore, Maryland, where all died except one sister, who died at Bowling Green, Ohio.

To Jacob J. Burkhart and his first wife there were born four children. They are: Fred Isaac, born December 4, 1872; Willis Daniel, born November 13, 1874; Maudie Elizabeth, born January 19, 1877, and died June 28, 1895; and Samuel Jacob, born October 18, 1881. By his second wife he had three children, all daughters: Gladys May, born January 26, 1892; Flossie Ladortha, born February 19, 1894, and Carrie Gertrude, born May 18, 1895. Mr. and Mrs. Burkhart are members of the Evangelical Association. In politics Mr. Burkhart is a staunch Democrat.

More About Jacob John Burkhardt:

Burial: Apr 1931, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

Census: 07 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 238b living w/ parents

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 1 sheet 10 name shown as J. J. Burkhart

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 114 SD 4 sheet 4b

Census 4: 26 Apr 1910, Indiana Street; Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, N. Main Street; Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 1a

Census 6: 14 Apr 1930, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 1 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law Otis Gearhart's family

Occupation: 1870, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1880, shoemaker Edon, Williams Co, Ohio 15 years

Occupation 4: 1900, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1930, shoe cobbler store Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 6: farmer 2 miles NW of Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Politics: Democrat

Property: 2 miles NW of Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio 60 acres

Religion: Evangelical Church St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Harriet Mowry:

Burial: Nov 1887, maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 17

More About Jacob Burkhardt and Harriet Mowry:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1870, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Mary Elizabeth Hollinger:

Burial: Dec 1925, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Jacob Burkhardt and Mary Hollinger:

Marriage: Bet. 04 Jul 1888 - 1889, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Jacob Burkhardt and Harriet Mowry are:

- + 2505 i. Frederick Isaac¹¹ Burkhardt, born 04 Dec 1872 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio; died Jul 1958 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 2506 ii. Willis Daniel (Willie) Burkhardt, born 13 Nov 1874 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio; died 1961 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 2507 iii. Maudie Elizabeth Burkhardt, born 19 Jan 1877 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 28 Jun 1895 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 2508 iv. Samuel Jacob Burkhardt, born 18 Oct 1881 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 22 May 1958 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

Children of Jacob Burkhardt and Mary Hollinger are:

- + 2509 i. Lisha Jenetta (Jeanett)¹¹ Burkhardt, born 10 Dec 1881 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 24 Sep 1978 in Butler, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- + 2510 ii. Gladys May Burkhardt, born 26 Jan 1892 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Jul 1990 in Argos, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- + 2511 iii. Flossie Ladortha Burkhardt, born 19 Feb 1894 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 04 Sep 1967 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 2512 iv. Carrie Gertrude Burkhardt, born 18 May 1895 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1980 in Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana.

947. Christian¹⁰ Burckhart (Tobias (Burghardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 1850 in Ohio. He married **Elizabeth S. Martin** 13 Oct 1870 in Wayne Co, Ohio, daughter of Isaac Martin and Susanna Stauffer. She was born 26 Mar 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 May 1899 in Wayne Co, Ohio.

More About Christian Burckhart:

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Plain Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio ED 235 SD 6 sheet 5

Occupation: 1880, farmer Plain Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio

More About Christian Burckhart and Elizabeth Martin:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1870, Wayne Co, Ohio

Children of Christian Burckhart and Elizabeth Martin are:

- + 2513 i. Anna¹¹ Burckhart, born 18 Aug 1871 in Plain Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 15 Aug 1957 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- + 2514 ii. Susan Burckhart, born 15 Mar 1874 in Plain Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 05 Nov 1942.
- + 2515 iii. Martin Burckhart, born 26 Jun 1877 in Plain Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 04 Aug 1949.
- 2516 iv. David Lloyd Burckhart, born 27 Mar 1892 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 08 Jun 1987 in Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married (1) Edna Lowmaster 25 Nov 1933 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born Dec 1891 in Colport, Pennsylvania; died 10 Mar 1979 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. He married (2) Clara Helen Bailey 23 Nov 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Dec 1906 in Rossiter, Pennsylvania; died 06 Aug 1982 in Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About David Burckhart and Edna Lowmaster:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1933, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About David Burckhart and Clara Bailey:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

950. Abraham¹⁰ Burkhardt (Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans

Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Jan 1833 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Sep 1914 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Caroline Shafer** 14 Jun 1856 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Konard Schaefer and Anna Schneider. She was born 13 Apr 1838 in Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jun 1927 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Abraham Burkhart:

Burial: 23 Sep 1914, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Polk Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio section 13

Census: 08 Jun 1860, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio page 274

Census 2: 06 Jun 1870, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio page 195 worth \$8,480/1,200

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 98 SD 5 sheet 16

Census 4: 14 Jun 1900, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 71 SD 12 sheet 6b

Military service: Jun 1863, draft registration Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Military service 2: Oct 1865, drafted & discharged

Occupation: 1860, farm manager Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Caroline Shafer:

Burial: Jun 1927, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio section 13

More About Abraham Burkhart and Caroline Shafer:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1856, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Abraham Burkhart and Caroline Shafer are:

+ 2517 i. Samuel Wesley¹¹ Burkhart, born 05 Mar 1858 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 25 Sep 1936 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio.

2518 ii. George W. Burkhart, born Feb 1860 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 1862 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About George W. Burkhart:

Burial: 1862, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

2519 iii. Lena M. Burkhart, born 1862 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 1864 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Lena M. Burkhart:

Burial: 1864, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

+ 2520 iv. William David Burkhart, born 26 May 1865 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 16 Jun 1953 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

+ 2521 v. Matilda C. Burkhart, born 17 Jun 1866 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 1950 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

+ 2522 vi. Amanda E. Burkhart, born 14 Feb 1870 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1940.

+ 2523 vii. John Eli Burkhart, born 24 Aug 1872 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 10 May 1941 in Washington, Morrow Co, Ohio.

+ 2524 viii. Cora Daisy Burkhart, born 30 Oct 1879 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 28 Nov 1964 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

952. Jacob¹⁰ Burkhart (Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. 11 Apr 1840 - 1843 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jun 1926 in Marion Co, Ohio. He married **Nancy Charlotte (Lottie) Hendrickson** 1881, daughter of George Hendrickson and Jane ?. She was born May 1855 in Clarison Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 27 Jan 1921 in Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob Burkhart:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 71 SD 17 sheet 8a name shown as Jake Burkhart

Census 2: 1910, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 148 SD 7 sheet 2a

Military service: Jun 1863, draft registration Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1860, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, boarding house Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Nancy Charlotte (Lottie) Hendrickson:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Burkhart and Nancy Hendrickson:
Marriage: 1881

Child of Jacob Burkhart and Nancy Hendrickson is:
+ 2525 i. Hulden O.¹¹ Burkhart, born 06 Nov 1889 in Martel, Marion Co, Ohio; died 21 May 1935 in Marion Co, Ohio.

953. John (John Wesley)¹⁰ Burkhart (Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. 25 Feb 1840 - 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Dec 1918 in Morrow Co, Ohio. He married **Catharine (Cassa Heuffstetter) Hostetler** 10 Sep 1867 in Marion Co, Ohio. She was born 09 May 1846 in Baden, Germany, and died 11 Mar 1931 in Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About John (John Wesley) Burkhart:
Burial: Dec 1918, Glendale Cemetery Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio
Census: 17 Jun 1880, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 98 SD 5 sheet 25
Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Westfield Twp; Morrow Co, Ohio ED 109 SD 13 sheet 2a
Military service: Jun 1863, draft registration Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio age shown as 28 thus 1835 for birth
Occupation: 1880, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Westfield Twp; Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Catharine (Cassa Heuffstetter) Hostetler:
Burial: Mar 1931, Glendale Cemetery Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio
Census: 09 Jan 1920, 107 Walnut Street; Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 7 sheet 8b also living w/ her daughter Linda Snyder 48 widow
Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 107 W. Walnut Street; Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 59-4 SD 12 sheet 12a
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 8 living
Emigration: 1848, US

More About John Burkhart and Catharine Hostetler:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1867, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of John Burkhart and Catharine Hostetler are:

- + 2526 i. Sarah L.¹¹ Burkhart, born 24 Dec 1869 in Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 19 Dec 1930 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.
- 2527 ii. Malinda (Linda C.) Burkhart, born 05 Feb 1871 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 08 Nov 1933 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio. She married Charles E. Snyder 05 Apr 1894 in Marion Co, Ohio; born 23 Sep 1869 in Clardon Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 26 Mar 1915 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Malinda (Linda C.) Burkhart:
Burial: 11 Nov 1933, Ohio
Census: 09 Jan 1920, 107 Walnut Street; Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 7 sheet 8b living w/ mother Catherine Burkhart
Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 107 W. Walnut Street; Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 59-4 SD 12 sheet 12a living w/ mother Catherine Burkhart
Children: 1900, none
Occupation: 1920, saleslady dry goods Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Charles E. Snyder:
Burial: 28 Mar 1915, Cardington Cemetery Cardington, Ohio
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Kensington Place; 5th ward Marion, Marion Co, Ohio ED 63 SD 12 sheet 3a
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Main Street; Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 149 SD 13 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Marion, Marion Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, butcher own shop Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Charles Snyder and Malinda Burkhart:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Marion Co, Ohio

- + 2528 iii. Dr. Nettie Lena Burkhardt, born 10 Sep 1872 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 1950 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- 2529 iv. Ida Burkhardt, born 11 Oct 1875 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio.
- + 2530 v. Margaret (Maggie) Burkhardt, born 15 Jul 1876 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 21 Mar 1960 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 2531 vi. Mary Elizabeth Burkhardt, born 30 Sep 1878 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 10 May 1948 in Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio.
- 2532 vii. John Wesley Burkhardt, born Bet. 18 Oct 1881 - 1882 in Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio; died Bet. 1953 - 1962 in Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio or St. Petersburg, Florida. He married (1) Myrtle Blanche Ruhlman 15 Jun 1905 in Morrow Co, Ohio; born 08 Sep 1881 in Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 04 Feb 1926 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married (2) Fern Mathews 08 Mar 1930 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 28 Jun 1890 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio; died 26 Aug 1959 in Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About John Wesley Burkhardt:

Burial: 1953, Glendale Cemetery Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lincoln Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 156 SD 13 sheet 2b

Census 2: Jan 1920, 311 S. Marion Street; Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 7 sheet 10b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, 231 W. Main Street; Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 59-7 SD 8 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lincoln Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1918, stock dealer Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, stock buyer Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1940, farm manager Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Myrtle Blanche Ruhlman:

Burial: 06 Feb 1926, Glendale Cemetery Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio

Children: 1910, none

More About John Burkhardt and Myrtle Ruhlman:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1905, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About John Burkhardt and Fern Mathews:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1930, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 2533 viii. Laura Cassa Burkhardt, born 20 Dec 1885 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 13 Jul 1981 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 2534 ix. Grace May (Mae) Burkhardt, born 31 Jan 1891 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 18 Jan 1986 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.

954. Mary Sarah¹⁰ Burkhardt (Johann Michael (Burkhardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Jan 1848 in Pennsylvania, and died 31 Dec 1934 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **John W. Shafer** 03 May 1866 in Marion or Morrow Co, Ohio, son of Konard Schaefer and Anna Schneider. He was born 17 Jul 1846 in Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 04 May 1922 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Sarah Burkhardt:

Burial: Jan 1935, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for John W. Shafer:

History of Morrow County and Ohio: containing a brief history of the state ... O. L. Baskin & Company Historical Publishers, Chicago, 1880. Page: 751:

J. W. Shaffer, farmer, P. O., Galion; was born in Washington Township, Morrow County Ohio, July 17, 1846; his parents (still living on the farm adjoining) were among the early settlers, coming from Mansfield, O., but originally from Germany. Mr. Shaffer Has spent all these years on his father's farm, or that portion of it which is come into his possession. His opportunities for an education were limited to the public schools in the near vicinity, but these were eagerly seized and conscientiously improved. May 3, 1866, he married Miss Mary Burkhardt, whose early home was in Pennsylvania, but more recently in Marion Co. of this State. They have three children; the two oldest are as follows: Sarah Ellen, 13 years,

and Ida May, 7 years of age. Mr. Shaffer has a fine farm, numbering 50 acres, in a fine state of cultivation. In this he interests himself, keeping it in good repair, raising good crops, and is making a success as a practical farmer.

More About John W. Shafer:

Burial: May 1922, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 18 Jun 1870, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio page 481b worth \$2,365/750

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 161 SD 13 sheet 2a

Census 5: 02 Jan 1920, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 7 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1870, farmer Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About John Shafer and Mary Burkhardt:

Marriage: 03 May 1866, Marion or Morrow Co, Ohio

Children of Mary Burkhardt and John Shafer are:

- 2535 i. Sarah Ellen¹¹ Shafer, born 17 Sep 1867 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 1935 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Sarah Ellen Shafer:

Burial: 18 Jan 1935, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Residence: 1935, 239 S. Columbus Street; Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 2536 ii. Ida May Shafer, born 03 Jul 1873 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 07 Apr 1947 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio. She married Albert R. Sorrick 1897 in Ohio; born Aug 1871 in Ohio; died 08 Sep 1965 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Ida May Shafer:

Burial: 09 Apr 1947, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Albert R. Sorrick:

Burial: Sep 1965, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 16 Jun 1900, 209 N. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 13 SD 12 sheet 17b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 161 SD 13 sheet 2a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 7 sheet 1a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Galion & Mt. Gilead Road; Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 59-21 SD 12 sheet 1a

Census 5: 27 May 1940, Iberia, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 59-22 SD 8 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Albert Sorrick and Ida Shafer:

Marriage: 1897, Ohio

- 2537 iii. Albert M. Shafer, born 09 Nov 1879 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 29 Dec 1965 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married (1) Bessie Ambrosier 1900 in Morrow Co, Ohio; born 1882 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 01 Dec 1900 in Ohio. He married (2) Matilda Rettig 14 Dec 1904 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born Mar 1883 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Mar 1927 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married (3) Olive Pearl Ness Aft. 1930; born Mar 1885 in Ohio; died 1963 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Albert Shafer and Bessie Ambrosier:

Marriage: 1900, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Albert Shafer and Matilda Rettig:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1904, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Olive Pearl Ness:

Burial: 1963, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio section 13

Census: 1930, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Albert Shafer and Olive Ness:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

956. George¹⁰ Kehrer (Barbara (Burghardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 May 1840 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Dec 1892 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. He married **Mary A. Smith**. She was born 15 May 1840 in Winesburg, Holmes Co, Ohio, and died 06 Dec 1933 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

More About George Kehrer:

Burial: Dec 1892, Butler Cemetery Butler, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Children of George Kehrer and Mary Smith are:

- 2538 i. Minnie Alena¹¹ Kehrer, born 02 Dec 1869 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 16 Jun 1962 in Gwinnett Co, Georgia.
- + 2539 ii. Frank Elvin Kehrer, born 24 Jan 1871 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 05 Jan 1936 in Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia.
- + 2540 iii. Alma M. Kehrer, born 30 Mar 1875 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 Apr 1943 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

960. Rev. Johann Georg¹⁰ Graf (Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Dec 1818 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katharina Elsasser** 13 Apr 1845 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Elsasser and Christina Hertfelder. She was born 15 Nov 1818 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Steckdaub** 03 Feb 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steckdaub and Margaretha Walz. She was born 27 Feb 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Graf and Christina Elsasser:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1845, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Graf and Katharina Steckdaub:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1857, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Christina Elsasser are:

- + 2541 i. Jakob Friedrich (Graf)¹¹ Graff, born 22 Feb 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1920 in Sarcoux Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- 2542 ii. Johann Georg Graf, born 14 Mar 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2543 iii. Dorothea Graf, born 13 May 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2544 iv. Christina Katharina Graf, born 14 Dec 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Karl Gross 12 Jun 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Apr 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1928 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Karl Gross:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Gross and Christina Graf:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1888, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2545 v. Johann Georg Graf, born 17 Nov 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Graf and Katharina Steckdaub are:

- 2546 i. Christiane Barbara¹¹ Graf, born 25 Mar 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2547 ii. Christiane Margaretha Graf, born 25 Feb 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2548 iii. Johann Georg Graf, born 21 Dec 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 2549 iv. Johann Gottlob Graf, born 04 Dec 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1930 in California.

963. Johann Michael¹⁰ Graf (Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 May 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Kohler** 12 Feb 1850 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Dec 1826 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Katharina StegmueLLer** 08 Mar 1859 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jun 1834 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Graf:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Graf and Anna Kohler:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Graf and Maria StegmueLLer:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1859, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Anna Kohler are:

- + 2550 i. Maria Katharina¹¹ Graf, born 14 Dec 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1910 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2551 ii. Anna Margaretha Graf, born 20 Apr 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2552 iii. Christiane Graf, born 16 Jul 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1940 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Heimerdinger 23 Nov 1875 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 21 Aug 1848 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1914 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann David Heimerdinger:

Occupation: farmer Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Christiane Graf:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1875, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 2553 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Graf, born 09 Aug 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2554 v. Johann Michael Graf, born 15 Jul 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Graf and Maria StegmueLLer are:

- 2555 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Graf, born 23 Jul 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2556 ii. Regina Friederike Graf, born 08 Sep 1862.
- 2557 iii. Maria Karolina Graf, born 09 Jul 1865.
- 2558 iv. Karolina Margaretha Graf, born 08 Jun 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2559 v. Ernst Friedrich Graf, twin, born 20 Nov 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2560 vi. Friederike Carolina Graf, twin, born 20 Nov 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2561 vii. August Hermann Graf, born 11 Aug 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2562 viii. Karoline Margaretha Graf, twin, born 15 Dec 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2563 ix. Paulina Wilhelmina Graf, twin, born 15 Dec 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

965. Dorothea¹⁰ Graf (Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Nov 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1882 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Elsasser**

19 Oct 1845 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Elsasser and Christina Hertfelder. He was born 14 May 1816 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1874 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Elsasser and Dorothea Graf:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1845, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Graf and Johann Elsasser are:

- 2564 i. Johann Michael¹¹ Elsasser, born 15 Nov 1847 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1847 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2565 ii. Jakob Friedrich Elsasser, born 05 Jun 1849 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1849 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2566 iii. Margaretha Catharina Elsasser, born 04 Aug 1851 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1852 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2567 iv. Dorothea Margaretha Elsasser, born 27 Nov 1853 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1855 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2568 v. Johannes Elsasser, born 21 Dec 1855 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1857 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2569 vi. Christiana Margaretha Elsasser, born 25 May 1860 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2570 vii. Johannes Elsasser, born 26 Oct 1862 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

968. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Graf (Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Mar 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Dorothea Gross** 01 May 1860 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Gross and Katharina Stierlin. She was born 08 Feb 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Friedrich Graf:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

John F. Graf, Saline, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, March 6, 1833. His parents were John G. and Margaret Graf. Mr. Graf was reared in his native land, and attended its public schools, where he received the education he now possesses. In 1854, he emigrated to America, and came West, till he saw Washtenaw county. This fair spot pleased him, and he purchased a farm; by subsequent purchases this farm has been increased to 305 acres. May 1, 1860, he married Dolly Grass, and this union has been blessed with 6 children, 4 of whom are living - Charles F., George A., William H. and Lydia. Mr. Graf is a member of the German Lutheran Church, at Saline, and in politics is a firm believer in the principles adopted by the Democratic Party.

The tournament of the Schuetzenbund closed yesterday June 10, 1889 in a blaze of glory. From 9 o'clock in the morning until 5 last evening contests went on for the prize target shooting, the result of which is given below. Fred Graf, of Ann Arbor, bore off the trophy and was declared the "Schutzen Koenig" for the tournament. H. Armbruster, also of Ann Arbor, came in a close second for first place in target practice. The first prize in the regular tournament was won by E. Bartolle, of Saginaw City, who pocketed \$50 in gold, and Ann Arbor was a third time honored by Reuben Armbruster, who walked out of the field with second prize a 'Jewel' range.

The result of the award of prizes was as follows: First prize, \$50 in gold, won by E. Bartello, Saginaw City, 66 points out of a possible 75; second, Reuben Armbruster, of Ann Arbor, Jewel range, 65; third, single set harness, Alex Weber, Toledo, 65; fourth, oak bedroom set, Dr. Jos. Schulte, 65; fifth, mantel clock and statue, Henry Miller, Toledo, 64; sixth, double case Buckingham rye, George Spros, Toledo, 64; seventh, case imported wine, H. Miemann, Cincinnati, 64; eighth, \$20 in gold, E. Miller, Toledo, Ohio; ninth, \$15 in gold, J. W. Briggs, Vassar, Michigan, 63; tenth, silver water service, Otto Rensch, Toledo, 61; eleventh, suit of clothes, August Engel, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 61; twelfth, mantel clock, A. Mannebach, 61; thirteenth, case export whisky, John Stahl, Frankenmuth, Michigan, 61; fourteenth, set double blankets, O. Tooh, Cincinnati, Ohio, 59; fifteenth, suit clothes, Jacob Rothacker, Detroit, 58;

sixteenth, Peninsular stove, Herman Armbruster, Ann Arbor, Michigan; seventeenth, \$10 cash, A. Dunneback, Detroit, 57; eighteenth, \$10 cash, L. Kretchmar, Detroit, 54; nineteenth, hindquarter beef, Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 53; twentieth, silver water service, John Raus, Detroit, 52; twenty-first, cane rocker, J. C. Berger, 51; twenty-second, Acme stove, Max Broeg, 51; twenty-third, hindquarter beef, V. Kindler, East Saginaw, Michigan, 50; twenty-fourth, half-dozen shirts, Charles Munk, Detroit, 50; twenty-fifth, marble top table, E. Sudzinski, Detroit, 50; twenty-sixth, hanging lamp, Jacob Munz, 49; twenty-seventh, sofa, Joseph Nagel, Detroit, 47; twenty-eighth, case wine, Fred Mohn, Detroit, 45; twenty-ninth, case wine, John Mohn, Detroit, 43; thirtieth, case wine, H. Tapert, Detroit, 40; thirty-first, riding boots, George Brown, Detroit, 39; thirty-second, case wine, G. Brede, Detroit, 39; thirty-third, walnut commode, John Bisloping, Detroit, 38; thirty-fourth, silver stand, Henry Hahn, 38; thirty-fifth, case wine, A. Muer, city, 39; thirty sixth, 200 cigars, J. C. Reutler, Detroit, 37; . . .

The premiums for practice targets were awarded as follows: First red flag, Monday morning, J. Rollacker, Detroit: last red flag, Monday morning, H. Niemann, Cincinnati, Ohio; first red flag, Monday afternoon, O. Brede, Detroit: last, Fred Graf, Ann Arbor: most red flags, Monday morning, H. Niemann, Cincinnati, with a score of 16; George Spros, Toledo, Ohio, 51; Herman Armbruster, Ann Arbor, 18; Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 11; most-red flags, Monday afternoon, Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 31; H. Armbruster, Ann Arbor, 20; August Engel, Milwaukee, 20; Alex Weber, Toledo, Ohio, 18. Most red flags Monday morning and afternoon - Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 42; H. Armbruster, Ann Arbor, 33; H. Niemann, . . .

After conferring the honors of the shoot on Mr. Graf, in the honorary title of Shooting King, the exercises at the park were adjourned to Arbeiter Hall, where the awards were made. This pleasant feature of the tournament was followed by a grand ball which closed the Detroit meeting.

More About Johann Friedrich Graf:

Burial: Sep 1902, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 03 Jul 1860, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 80 worth \$1,700/500 name shown as Graff

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 311b worth \$9,000/2,500 children: Charles 8 & Albert 4/12; also Jacob 23 & Delida 21 (both Wur)

Census 3: 10 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 24 name shown as Graff; children: Charles 18, Albert 10, William 8 & Herman 3

Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 14 Mar 1859, declared

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1895, Section 9 & 16 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 291 & 30 acres

More About Christina Dorothea Gross:

Burial: Jan 1889, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Graf and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 01 May 1860, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Graf and Christina Gross are:

- + 2571 i. Karl Friedrich (Charles)¹¹ Graf, born 28 Feb 1862 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1960.
- 2572 ii. Elfried Georg Graf, born 13 Oct 1866 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1870.

More About Elfried Georg Graf:

Baptism: Aft. 14 Oct 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1870, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2573 iii. Albert George Graf, born 16 Feb 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2574 iv. Wilhelm Imanuel (William E.) Graf, born 01 Dec 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1954 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Imanuel (William E.) Graf:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Johann Friedrich & Catharina Gross of Freedom Twp, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother Albert

Graf's family

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Northern Pacific Rail Road; Stearnsville, Chehalis Co, Washington ED 12 SD 2 sheet 5b
boarder laborer camp; name shown as William Graff

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a
living w/ brother Charles Graf's family

Occupation: 1910, tally man shingle mill Stearnsville, Chehalis Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2575 v. Hermann Robert Graf, born 01 Aug 1876 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1951 in West Port, Decatur Co, Indiana.
- 2576 vi. Emma Lydia Graf, born 10 Jan 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Lydia Graf:

Burial: May 1880, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

970. Johann Georg¹⁰ Graf (Johann Michael⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Apr 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Dorothea Walter** 25 Apr 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walter and Barbara Arnold. She was born 27 Feb 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Graf:

Occupation: Aft. May 1857, miller Joerglemuehle

More About Johann Graf and Katharina Walter:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1852, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Katharina Walter are:

- + 2577 i. Johann Michael¹¹ Graf, born 13 Jun 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1929 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2578 ii. Regina Katharina Graf, born 07 May 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1900 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2579 iii. Friederike Graf, born 31 Oct 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2580 iv. Dorothea Barbara Graf, born 17 Jan 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2581 v. Karolina Graf, born 02 Jun 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1938 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2582 vi. Christina Paulina Graf, born 23 Mar 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1947 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2583 vii. Maria Margaretha Graf, born 07 May 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1931 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

971. Johann Michael¹⁰ Graf (Johann Michael⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Jun 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Heimerdinger** 03 May 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Heimerdinger and Anna Heldmaier. She was born 04 Jun 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Graf:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Graf and Christina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 03 May 1853, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (713) Christina Barbara Heimerdinger.

972. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Graf (Johann Michael⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶,

Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 May 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Friedrich Schach**. He was born Aft. 1820 in Birkach, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Hauser** 23 Jan 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hauser and Barbara Stollsteimer. He was born 25 Feb 1822 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1858 in US. She married **(3) Karl Friedrich Kaestle** 16 Oct 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Kaestle and Maria Loeffler. He was born 09 Sep 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Hauser:

Emigration: 1858, US to Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska

Occupation: farmer and mason

More About Johann Hauser and Anna Graf:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1849, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaestle and Anna Graf:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1859, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Graf and Friedrich Schach is:

+ 2584 i. Margaretha¹¹ Graf, born 18 Jun 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (844) Johann Jacob Hauser.

Children of Anna Graf and Karl Kaestle are:

- 2585 i. Christina Barbara¹¹ Kaestle, born 24 Jun 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2586 ii. Karl Friedrich Kaestle, born 18 Sep 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2587 iii. Katharina Friederike Kaestle, born 29 Oct 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2588 iv. Karl Friedrich Kaestle, born 10 Nov 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2589 v. Gottlob Ulrich Kaestle, born 20 Apr 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1949 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2590 vi. Karl Friedrich Kaestle, born 19 Feb 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

975. Gottlob Ulrich¹⁰ Graf (Johann Michael⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Jun 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Margaretha Reimold** 13 May 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Johanna Gross. She was born 31 Mar 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1917 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Graf and Regina Reimold:

Marriage: 13 May 1862, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (453) Regina Margaretha Reimold.

976. Wilhelm¹⁰ Graf (Johann Michael⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Nov 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Reimold** 09 Jan 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Johanna Gross. She was born 13 Mar 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Graf and Christina Reimold:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1872, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (454) Christina Katharina Reimold.

977. Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)¹⁰ Lederer (Christina Barbara⁹ Reimold, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Mar 1813 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. He married **(1) Christina Moegle** 21 Jun 1835 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Moegle and Anna Oetinger. She was born 16 Oct 1811 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Walker** 07 Sep 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Walker and Anna Ochsenbacher. She was born 14 Dec 1813 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1874 in Ohio.

More About Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery) Lederer:
Emigration: 1852, US

More About Johann Lederer and Christina Moegle:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1835, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lederer and Christiane Walker:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1841, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lederer and Christina Moegle are:

- 2591 i. Agnes Margaretha¹¹ Lederer, born 09 Sep 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.
- + 2592 ii. Christian E. (Lederer) Letherer, born 27 Jan 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1899 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- + 2593 iii. Jacob Georg (Lederer) Letherer, born 17 Aug 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1927 in Erie Co, Ohio.
- 2594 iv. Christina Catharina Lederer, born 16 Oct 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.

Children of Johann Lederer and Christiane Walker are:

- 2595 i. Christiane¹¹ Lederer, born 10 Aug 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2596 ii. Friederike (Eliza) Lederer, born 06 Aug 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1929 in Pittsford, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Norman N. Purdy 27 May 1864 in Huron Co, Ohio; born 17 Oct 1839 in Ohio; died 24 Nov 1906 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- More About Norman Purdy and Friederike Lederer:
Marriage: 27 May 1864, Huron Co, Ohio
- + 2597 iii. Johann Friedrich (Lederer) Letherer, born 31 Aug 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1932 in Wheatland, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
 - + 2598 iv. Anna Christiane (Lederer) Letherer, born 20 Dec 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1929 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
 - 2599 v. Karl (Charlie) Lederer, born 24 May 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1862 in Ohio.

981. Christina Catharina¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Ulrich⁹, Michael⁸, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Apr 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich Eckhardt** 24 Oct 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Eckardt and Sabina Alber. He was born 15 Feb 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Heinrich Eckhardt:
Occupation: forest ranger

More About Gottlieb Eckhardt and Christina Reimold:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1852, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Reimold and Gottlieb Eckhardt are:

- 2600 i. Anna Katharina¹¹ Eckhardt, born 31 May 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2601 ii. Christian Friedrich Eckhardt, born 10 Aug 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2602 iii. Eva Katharina Eckhardt, born 08 Apr 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2603 iv. Gottlob Christian (Eckhardt) Eckhardt, born 06 Feb 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in Ohio.
- + 2604 v. Gottlieb Heinrich Eckhardt, born 21 Jul 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2605 vi. Karl Friedrich Eckhardt, born 12 Sep 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2606 vii. Jakob Friedrich Eckhardt, twin, born 21 Dec 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2607 viii. Wilhelm Eckhardt, twin, born 21 Dec 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2608 ix. Karolina Friederike Eckhardt, born 22 Oct 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2609 x. Christina Barbara Eckhardt, born 02 Nov 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

987. Dorothea¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Friederich⁹, Michael⁸, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Jan 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Graf** 29 Oct 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Graf and Anna Lederer. He was born 15 Jan 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Graf:
Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Graf and Dorothea Reimold:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1844, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (648) Christian Graf.

991. Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gross (Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Jan 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1932 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan. She married **Conrad Lich** 1859. He was born 11 Nov 1820 in Saxony-Anhalt, Germany, and died 02 Jan 1903 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About Conrad Lich and Anna Gross:
Marriage: 1859

Children of Anna Gross and Conrad Lich are:

- + 2610 i. Frederick Jacob¹¹ Lich, born 09 Feb 1860 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1936 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan.
- + 2611 ii. Harriet Matilda Lich, born 07 Aug 1861 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 2612 iii. Louis Conrad (Ludwig) Lich, born 29 Sep 1863 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married Amanda Crutchfield 12 Apr 1924 in Comal Co, Texas.

More About Louis Lich and Amanda Crutchfield:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1924, Comal Co, Texas

- 2613 iv. Ida Katherine Lich, born 20 Sep 1865 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1886 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.
 - 2614 v. Rose Madeline Lich, born 04 Jan 1871 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1940 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.
- More About Rose Madeline Lich:
Cause of Death: chronic myocardial
- + 2615 vi. Leila Laura Lich, born 01 Nov 1874 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1930 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.
 - 2616 vii. Alta Jenny Lich, born 08 Sep 1881 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1965 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

992. Christina Dorothea¹⁰ Gross (Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Feb 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Graf** 01 May 1860 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Graf and Anna Lorenz. He was born 06 Mar 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Dorothea Gross:

Burial: Jan 1889, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Friedrich Graf:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

John F. Graf, Saline, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, March 6, 1833. His parents were John G. and Margaret Graf. Mr. Graf was reared in his native land, and attended its public schools, where he received the education he now possesses. In 1854, he emigrated to America, and came West, till he saw Washtenaw county. This fair spot pleased him, and he purchased a farm; by subsequent purchases this farm has been increased to 305 acres. May 1, 1860, he married Dolly Grass, and this union has been blessed with 6 children, 4 of whom are living - Charles F., George A., William H. and Lydia. Mr. Graf is a member of the German Lutheran Church, at Saline, and in politics is a firm believer in the principles adopted by the Democratic Party.

The tournament of the Schuetzenbund closed yesterday June 10, 1889 in a blaze of glory. From 9 o'clock in the morning until 5 last evening contests went on for the prize target shooting, the result of which is given below. Fred Graf, of Ann Arbor, bore off the trophy and was declared the "Schutzen Koenig" for the tournament. H. Armbruster, also of Ann Arbor, came in a close second for first place in target practice. The first prize in the regular tournament was won by E. Bartolle, of Saginaw City, who pocketed \$50 in gold, and Ann Arbor was a third time honored by Reuben Armbruster, who walked out of the field with second prize a 'Jewel' range.

The result of the award of prizes was as follows: First prize, \$50 in gold, won by E. Bartello, Saginaw City, 66 points out of a possible 75; second, Reuben Armbruster, of Ann Arbor, Jewel range, 65; third, single set harness, Alex Weber, Toledo, 65; fourth, oak bedroom set, Dr. Jos. Schulte, 65; fifth, mantel clock and statue, Henry Miller, Toledo, 64; sixth, double case Buckingham rye, George Spros, Toledo, 64; seventh, case imported wine, H. Miemann, Cincinnati, 64; eighth, \$20 in gold, E. Miller, Toledo, Ohio; ninth, \$15 in gold, J. W. Briggs, Vassar, Michigan, 63; tenth, silver water service, Otto Rensch, Toledo, 61; eleventh, suit of clothes, August Engel, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 61; twelfth, mantel clock, A. Mannebach, 61; thirteenth, case export whisky, John Stahl, Frankenmuth, Michigan, 61; fourteenth, set double blankets, O. Tooh, Cincinnati, Ohio, 59; fifteenth, suit clothes, Jacob Rothacker, Detroit, 58; sixteenth, Peninsular stove, Herman Armbruster, Ann Arbor, Michigan; seventeenth, \$10 cash, A. Dunneback, Detroit, 57; eighteenth, \$10 cash, L. Kretchmar, Detroit, 54; nineteenth, hindquarter beef, Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 53; twentieth, silver water service, John Raus, Detroit, 52; twenty-first, cane rocker, J. C. Berger, 51; twenty-second, Acme stove, Max Broeg, 51; twenty-third, hindquarter beef, V. Kindler, East Saginaw, Michigan, 50; twenty-fourth, half-dozen shirts, Charles Munk, Detroit, 50; twenty-fifth, marble top table, E. Sudzinski, Detroit, 50; twenty-sixth, hanging lamp, Jacob Munz, 49; twenty-seventh,

sofa, Joseph Nagel, Detroit, 47; twenty-eighth, case wine, Fred Mohn, Detroit, 45; twenty-ninth, case wine, John Mohn, Detroit, 43; thirtieth, case wine, H. Tapert, Detroit, 40; thirty-first, riding boots, George Brown, Detroit, 39; thirty-second, case wine, G. Brede, Detroit, 39; thirty-third, walnut commode, John Bisloping, Detroit, 38; thirty-fourth, silver stand, Henry Hahn, 38; thirty-fifth, case wine, A. Muer, city, 39; thirty sixth, 200 cigars, J. C. Reutler, Detroit, 37; . . .

The premiums for practice targets were awarded as follows: First red flag, Monday morning, J. Rollacker, Detroit: last red flag, Monday morning, H. Niemann, Cincinnati, Ohio; first red flag, Monday afternoon, O. Brede, Detroit: last, Fred Graf, Ann Arbor: most red flags, Monday morning, H. Niemann, Cincinnati, with a score of 16; George Spros, Toledo, Ohio, 51; Herman Armbruster, Ann Arbor, 18; Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 11; most-red flags, Monday afternoon, Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 31; H. Armbruster, Ann Arbor, 20; August Engel, Milwaukee, 20; Alex Weber, Toledo, Ohio, 18. Most red flags Monday morning and afternoon - Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 42; H. Armbruster, Ann Arbor, 33; H. Niemann, . . .

After conferring the honors of the shoot on Mr. Graf, in the honorary title of Shooting King, the exercises at the park were adjourned to Arbeiter Hall, where the awards were made. This pleasant feature of the tournament was followed by a grand ball which closed the Detroit meeting.

More About Johann Friedrich Graf:

Burial: Sep 1902, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Jul 1860, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 80 worth \$1,700/500 name shown as Graff

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 311b worth \$9,000/2,500 children: Charles 8 & Albert 4/12; also Jacob 23 & Delida 21 (both Wur)

Census 3: 10 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 24 name shown as Graff; children: Charles 18, Albert 10, William 8 & Herman 3

Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 14 Mar 1859, declared

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1895, Section 9 & 16 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 291 & 30 acres

More About Johann Graf and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 01 May 1860, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (968) Johann Friedrich Graf.

994. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Gross (Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Mar 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1911 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katharina Haab** 30 Apr 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haab and Anna Friz. She was born 17 Sep 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Gross:

Burial: 16 Sep 1911, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis

Census: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 living parents; children: Samuel 2 & Lydia 1

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 33 children: Samuel 12, Lydia 11, Emanuel 9, Pauline 8 & Mathilde 4; also Christian Diederle 25

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son Samuel E. Gross's family

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Haab:

Burial: 12 Oct 1901, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of the uterus; heart failure
Children: 1900, 11 w/ 10 living

More About Johann Gross and Anna Haab:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1867, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gross and Anna Haab are:

- + 2617 i. Samuel Edwin¹¹ Gross, born 05 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2618 ii. Lidia Helena Gross, born 24 Jun 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1927 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2619 iii. Edward Jacob Immanuel Gross, born 03 Feb 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Emma Kurtz 04 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jan 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Jacob Immanuel Gross:

Baptism: 26 Mar 1871, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of intestus (cancer of bowels)

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 417 W. William Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 821 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Emanuel Gross 38 wife Emma 37, siblings Harry W. 23 & Pauline L. 36

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 821 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail shoe merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 417 W. Williams Street; ; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Kurtz:

Burial: Sep 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 415 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a living w/ brother Henry Kurtz

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 415 Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother Henry Kurtz

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1935, rented 415 W. William; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Gross and Emma Kurtz:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2620 iv. Pauline Louise Gross, born 31 Aug 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Louise Gross:

Baptism: 06 Oct 1872, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Jul 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: advance adeno; carcinoma of the fundus of the uterus

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 821 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ brother Emanuel Gross's family

Confirmation: 02 May 1886, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2621 v. Anna Mathilda Gross, born 25 Jun 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2622 vi. baby Gross, born 12 Dec 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gross:

Burial: 1878, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 2623 vii. Walter Theodore Gross, born 23 Jul 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1932 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2624 viii. Albert Ludwig Gross, born 17 Sep 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1970 in Saline

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Euthemia (Tema M. or F.) Scherdt 15 Feb 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Sep 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Ludwig Gross:

Funeral services were held here Saturday May 2, 1970 for Albert L. Gross, 86, a former Saline resident who died list Wednesday at the Martin Luther Memorial Homer Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery and memorial Contributions may be made to the Martin Luther Home, or to the Second Baptist Day Care Nursery.

Mr. Gross was born on September 19, 1883 in Freedom Township the son of Frederick and Katherine Haab Gross. He married Eutema Scherdt who preceded him in death in 1947. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Survivors are two brothers, Harry W. Gross of Birmingham, and Fred R. Gross of Royal Oak.

More About Albert Ludwig Gross:

Baptism: 02 Nov 1883, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-26 SD 14 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Euthemia (Tema M. or F.) Scherdt:

Mrs. Tema M. Gross, 70, died Friday evening, Nov. 1, 1957, at the Maury Nursing home in Ann Arbor after an extended illness. Her home was at 6485 Saline-Waterworks Rd., Lodi Township. She was born Sept. 23, 1887 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Gottlob and Caroline Paul Scherdt. She married Albert L. Gross Feb. 15, 1912 in Saline. Her husband survives; also two sisters, Mrs. Albert Niethammer and Mrs. Amanda Hartman, both of Saline. Six brothers also survive: Emanuel Scherdt, Saline; Edward and Oscar Scherdt of Ann Arbor; Carl and Otto Scherdt of Dexter; and Alfred Scherdt of Portland, Oregon; and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Gross had spent her entire life in this community, and was a member, of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline. The funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Albert Gross and Euthemia Scherdt:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1912, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2625 ix. Harrison Wilhelm (Harry) Gross, born 16 Aug 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1976 in Beverly Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 2626 x. Elmer Amos Gross, born 14 Sep 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Amos Gross:

The first break in a family chain of ten members came on Sunday, January 14, 1917, in the death of Elmer A. Gross, who died in an Ann Arbor hospital. He was 28 years old and had lived in Freedom all of his life, following the carpenter trade and doing farming. He is survived by six brothers, Samuel, Emanuel, Albert, Walter, Harry and Frederick, and three sisters, Mrs. Lydia Stierle, Miss Pauline Gross and Mrs. O. C. Wheeler.

The remains were taken to the home of his brother, Samuel Gross, in Freedom, where the funeral was held at 10:30 Tuesday morning and at 11 o'clock from the St. Thomas Church, Rev. A. Donner and Rev. H. Brauer officiating. Interment in the church cemetery.

More About Elmer Amos Gross:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1888, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 16 Jan 1917, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mucoid adieus carcinoma of caecum; acute filyno purulent gentilitis

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother Samuel

E. Gross's family

Occupation: carpenter

- + 2627 xi. Rudolph Friedrich Gross, born 09 Feb 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1980 in Saratoga, Santa Clara Co, California.

995. Christina¹⁰ Gross (Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Oct 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Ludwig (Lewis) Haab** 07 Mar 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Haab and Anna Friz. He was born 12 May 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Gross:

Burial: 1880, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhus and abdominal swelling

More About Gottlieb Ludwig (Lewis) Haab:

Burial: Oct 1883, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 182b worth \$3,600 children: Ida 4, Martha 2 & Edwin 5/12

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Ed 229 SD 1 sheet 33 children: Ida 14, Martha 12, Edwin 10, Amantha 8 & Meta 1; also E. Laubengayer 27

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Haab and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1865, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gross and Gottlieb Haab are:

- + 2628 i. Ida Bertha¹¹ Haab, born 13 Apr 1866 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2629 ii. Martha Pauline Haab, born 11 Sep 1867 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2630 iii. Edwin Ludwig Haab, born 09 Jan 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Ludwig Haab:

Burial: Oct 1892, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1882, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2631 iv. Emilie Amanda (Amelia) Haab, born 12 Feb 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie Amanda (Amelia) Haab:

Baptism: 21 Apr 1872, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1889, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

- 2632 v. Meta Eleanora Haab, born 01 Dec 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1965.

More About Meta Eleanora Haab:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1879, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ uncle Emanuel Haab

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1892, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2633 vi. Albert Benjamin Haab, born 21 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1962 in California.

More About Albert Benjamin Haab:

Baptism: 22 Dec 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

998. Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross (Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Nov 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Grossmann** 15 Sep 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Grossmann and Christina Alber. He was born 05 Oct 1845 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1928 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Regina Gross:

Burial: 21 Jun 1925, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 14 w/ 14 living

More About Johannes Grossmann:

Burial: Jul 1928, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 42 children: Clara 10, Frederic 7, John 6 & Amanda 4
Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 3: 03 May 1910, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 6b name shown as Grossman
Census 4: 10 Jan 1920, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Grossman
Emigration: 1855, US
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, retired farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: section 15 Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, Wolverine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Grossmann and Elizabeth Gross:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1869, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Gross and Johannes Grossmann are:

- + 2634 i. Clara E.¹¹ Grossmann, born 26 Feb 1870 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2635 ii. Johann Friedrich Grossmann, born 18 Sep 1872 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1964 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2636 iii. Johann Edwin (John) Grossmann, born 12 Aug 1874 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2637 iv. Ida Amanda Grossman, born 02 Oct 1876 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2638 v. Leila Mathilde (Lellie) Grossmann, born 21 Jul 1878 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2639 vi. Ludwig Samuel (Louis or Lewis) Grossmann, born 01 Jan 1881 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2640 vii. Bertha R. Grossmann, born 01 Mar 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1967 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 2641 viii. Laura Emma Grossmann, twin, born 24 Dec 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1966 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 2642 ix. Lydia Helen Grossmann, twin, born 24 Dec 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2643 x. Albert Carl Grossmann, born 11 Feb 1888 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Carl Grossmann:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 1212 Leroy Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 21b living w/ brother-in-law William M. Seid's family
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper auto factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 2644 xi. Samuel David Grossman, born 03 Dec 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1963 in Michigan.
- + 2645 xii. Edith Alma Grossman, born 28 Dec 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1980 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co, Florida.
- 2646 xiii. Erwin Paul (Irwin) Grossman, born 20 Oct 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Helen M. Landwehr 03 May 1921 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1898 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1990.

More About Erwin Paul (Irwin) Grossman:

Burial: Apr 1986, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 03 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, employee Union Savings Bank Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, bank bookkeeper Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Wolverine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with parents
Social Security Number: 467-03-7738

More About Erwin Grossman and Helen Landwehr:
Marriage: 03 May 1921, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2647 xiv. Theodore Benjamin (Theophilus) Grossman, born 12 Aug 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

999. Johann Michael¹⁰ Gross (Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 May 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Salome Mary Lutz** 17 Nov 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christoph Luz and Christina Reiff. She was born 10 Oct 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Gross:

Burial: Jan 1911, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 310 worth \$2,000/2,000

Census 2: 17 Jun 1880, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 31

Census 3: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b also living w/ family Jakob Hartman 23 & Anna Hartman 18

Census 4: 25 Apr 1910, 416 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ son-in-law John G. Kuehnle's family

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1874, manufacturer of agricultural implement Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 4 & 9 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 & 80 acres

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Salome Mary Lutz:

Burial: Sep 1929, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 416 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law John Kuehnle's family

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Gross and Salome Lutz:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1864, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gross and Salome Lutz are:

- + 2648 i. Karl Friedrich (Frederick C.)¹¹ Gross, born 28 Mar 1866 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1937 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2649 ii. Lidia Christina (Lydia) Gross, born 17 May 1869 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2650 iii. George Herman Gross, born 30 May 1874 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1962 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2651 iv. Karl Imanuel (Charles) Gross, born 05 Dec 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1961 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1000. Christina Rosina¹⁰ Gross (Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Sep 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Gauss** 26 Feb 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1829 in Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1860 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Rosina Gross:

Burial: 13 Oct 1862, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 269 name shown as Christina Gousse

21 daughter Mary 3 living w/ parents Joh. G. Gross's family

More About Johann Michael Gauss:

Census: 02 Oct 1850, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 319 name shown as Gause; living w/ Samuel Clements's family also living there was Aaron Stollsteimer

Occupation: 1850, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1856, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Gross and Johann Gauss is:

- + 2652 i. Maria Dorothea¹¹ Gauss, born 08 Feb 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1001. Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)¹⁰ Gross (Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Jun 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Regina Lutz** 26 Jan 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christoph Luz and Christina Reiff. She was born 23 Oct 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 23 Jan 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich (John Frederick) Gross:

Burial: 25 May 1913, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dilatation & hypertrophy of heart

Census: 06 Aug 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 324 worth \$8,000/1,600

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 25; children: Clara 8, Mary 6 & Frederick 3; also George Walker 19

Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, 539 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7a

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1850, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, machine hand Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Regina Lutz:

Burial: 23 Jan 1882, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gross and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1869, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gross and Christina Lutz are:

- 2653 i. Maria Magdalena¹¹ Gross, born 01 Jul 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Magdalena Gross:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Johann Georg Gross & Maria Lutz

Burial: 06 Sep 1870, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2654 ii. Clara Regina Gross, born 23 Jul 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Regina Gross:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 333 E. Hill Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 63a

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 333 E. Williams; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2655 iii. Maria Christine Gross, born 25 Jun 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2656 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Gross, born 24 Mar 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1002. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gross (Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Mar 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Koeder** 09 Apr 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ulrich Koether and Rosina Weller. She was born 09 Oct 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Gross:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Saline Windmill - J. G. Gross & Bros., the manufacturers of this mill, bought out the firm which occupied a building on West Chicago Street, and started the pump and windmill business on November 16, 1875, had patented the "Saline Standard Windmill," which they now manufacture. They occupy one large manufacturing building, one pattern shop and blacksmith shop, and have in their employ 12 men. They also deal extensively in Fairbank scales and farm implements, and carry a stock of about \$1,500, while their annual sales amount to nearly \$18,000. The "Standard" mill has secured an enviable reputation throughout the surrounding country. A foundry was formerly in connection with the shops, but has been discontinued.

More About Johann Georg Gross:

Burial: 06 Nov 1912, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

Cause of Death: uremia; chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 4

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 409 N. Pine Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 6 sheet 3b

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 415 N. Pine Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 6 sheet 5a

Confirmation: 04 May 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Occupation: 1880, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, merchant plumber Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, plumber Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1912, 415 N. Pine Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Koeder:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1855, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Gottfried & Rosine Mueller

Burial: Sep 1944, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 415 N. Pine Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 6 sheet 11a

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Gross and Anna Koeder:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1874, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gross and Anna Koeder are:

- + 2657 i. Theodore Karl (Charles)¹¹ Gross, born 09 Apr 1876 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2658 ii. George Edward Gross, born 29 Apr 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1900.
- + 2659 iii. Edith M. Gross, born 05 Apr 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1981 in East Lansing,

- Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2660 iv. Alfred George Gross, born 08 Nov 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Hazel L. Deacon 24 Oct 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 26 Feb 1892 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1978 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About Alfred George Gross:
 Burial: Mar 1973, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A
 Census: 19 Jan 1920, 221 S. Butler Street; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 6 sheet 7a
 Occupation: 1910, salesman Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor plumbing establishment Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 374-34-5271
- More About Hazel L. Deacon:
 Burial: Dec 1978, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A
 Social Security Number: 367-68-5154
- More About Alfred Gross and Hazel Deacon:
 Marriage: 24 Oct 1912, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- + 2661 v. Bertha Emma Gross, born 17 Aug 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1983 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1003. Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gross (Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Jul 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Bauer** 07 Mar 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Bauer and Christina Kaercher. He was born 09 Jan 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Gross:

Burial: 15 Nov 1894, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Confirmation: 19 Apr 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Bauer:

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 6
 Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10a
 Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 1028 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 13b
 Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 1054 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED131 SD 2 sheet 6a name shown as Gottlob Bauer
 Confirmation: 22 Apr 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer
 Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Section 32 & 33 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Bauer and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1872, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gross and Gottlieb Bauer are:

- + 2662 i. Olga¹¹ Bauer, born 11 Jun 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1912 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2663 ii. Clara Bauer, born 06 May 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2664 iii. Johann Herman Bauer, born 05 Oct 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2665 iv. Julia Bertha Bauer, born 22 Dec 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 2666 v. Martha Melida (Clara) Bauer, born 16 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Melida (Clara) Bauer:

Baptism: 16 Aug 1885, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Feb 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tubercular peritonitis

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ brother-in-law George W. Fiegel's family

Occupation: 1910, housework private family Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2667 vi. Otto Oskar Bauer, born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1945.

More About Otto Oskar Bauer:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1004. Gottlieb Karl (Charles)¹⁰ Gross (Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Lutz** 23 Nov 1876 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christoph Luz and Christina Reiff. She was born 21 Aug 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Karl (Charles) Gross:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 14

Occupation: 1880, moulder Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Lutz:

Burial: 10 Jun 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral embolism; chronic mitral endocarditis & myocarditis

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Gottlieb Gross and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1876, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Gross and Anna Lutz are:

- 2668 i. Emilie Sara (Sarah)¹¹ Gross, born 24 Aug 1877 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Oscar Muehlig 20 Jul 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie Sara (Sarah) Gross:

Children: 1910, none

More About Ernest Oscar Muehlig:

Burial: 1946, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 715 Arbor Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 715 Arbor Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, carriage painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, agent life insurance Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Muehlig and Emilie Gross:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2669 ii. Lidia Bertha Gross, born 05 May 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 2670 iii. Emma Rosina Gross, born 30 Jun 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Edwin Lewis Jenkins 16 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Feb 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Frank Winston

Macomber 28 Sep 1936 in DeKalb Co, Indiana; born 23 Aug 1886 in Michigan.

More About Edwin Lewis Jenkins:

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 1502 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1920, assistant cashier Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Jenkins and Emma Gross:

Divorce: 04 Aug 1924, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 16 Aug 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Macomber and Emma Gross:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1936, DeKalb Co, Indiana

1005. Johann Georg¹⁰ Koch, Jr. (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Jun 1838 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Jedele** 10 Mar 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Jedele and Eva Raus. She was born Bet. 07 Oct 1843 - Jul 1844 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Koch, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1910, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 293 worth \$20,000/3,400 name shown as John G. Cook; wife Mary 27, children: Jacob 5, Lydia 4, Julia 2 & Emile 1; also living w/ family William Zinke 27, David Mann 19 & Mary Feldkamp 17

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 name shown as John G. Koch 41, wife Mary 36, children: Jacob J. 15, Lydia 13, Julia 12, Emma 11 & Edward 6; also living w/ family John Aherns 26, August Martain 31, Lewis Katz 19 & Mary Alber 18

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 11a name shown as John G. Koch

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, capitalist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: File #11713 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1898, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: spinal cord disease

More About Johann Koch and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1864, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Koch and Anna Jedele are:

- + 2671 i. Jacob John (Koch)¹¹ Cook, born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 2672 ii. Lydia M. Koch, born 24 Sep 1866 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Clarence L. Curtis 28 Dec 1887 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1858 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia M. Koch:

Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, E. Mason Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence L. Curtis:

Burial: 18 Jan 1924, Woodlawn Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 502 Randolph Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 6b

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 116 E. Mason Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 2 sheet 16b
Occupation: 1910, shipping clerk Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, general secretary Masonic Bodies Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Curtis and Lydia Koch:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1887, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2673 iii. Julia Katherine Koch, born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2674 iv. Emma C. Koch, born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2675 v. Edward T. (Cook) Koch, born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 2676 vi. Frederick Aaron Koch, born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1006. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Oct 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Carl (Fritz) Horning** 11 Nov 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Horning and Christina Stollsteimer. He was born 21 Sep 1829 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Barbara Koch:

Burial: 30 Oct 1929

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 344 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Children: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, boards 311 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Friedrich Carl (Fritz) Horning:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Frederick C. Horning, deceased, was the first German child brought into Washtenaw County, and reared to manhood here he eventually became actively interested in farming pursuits and at the time of his death was a prosperous agriculturist of the locality in which he had so long resided. He was born in Germany, September 21, 1829, his parents being Charles Frederick and Catherine Horning, both of whom were natives of the fatherland, whence they came to America in 1830. They did not tarry on the Atlantic coast but made their way at once into the interior of the country and took up their abode in Freedom Township, this county, being among the pioneer settlers here. The father purchased land from the government and cleared a small farm, while eventually he became the owner of a large and valuable tract of land in the same township, carrying on agricultural interests up to the time of his death. Both he and his wife died in that locality and their loss was deeply deplored by many friends for they had become recognized as worthy citizens of their community, Mr. Horning being held in high esteem because of his business success and his many excellent personal traits of character.

Frederick C. Horning of this review was reared amid the wild scenes of frontier life and the environments common on the frontier. He acquired his education in the public schools of Freedom Township and studied both English and German. When not occupied with the duties of the schoolroom he aided his father in the labors of the home farm and subsequently he purchased a threshing machine, which he operated in various parts of the county, doing all kinds of threshing. For ten years he followed that business and then with the profits he had acquired he purchased a tract of land in Pittsfield Township and began farming on his own account.

While living in Freedom Township Mr. Horning was united in marriage to Miss Barbara Cook, a native of that locality, born October 3, 1839. She was the first white child born in -this county, her parents being John George and Catherine Cook, who were natives of Germany, the former born on the 4th of

July, 1813, and the latter on the 2nd, of February, 1816. They emigrated to America in 1831 and landed in New York city, whence they made their way to Buffalo and on to Cleveland. As the father's supply of money gave out at that point he had to leave his family there while he came on by wagon to Washtenaw County, arriving here on the 19th of April, 1831. He then borrowed the money to send for his family and he took up his abode upon a small farm of forty acres. It was covered with timber but he at once began to clear away the trees and brush and in due time the land was ready for cultivation. He purchased a yoke of oxen and built a log house. At one end of the room was an immense fireplace with a spacious chimney and over this fire the cooking was done. His wife would walk to market at Ann Arbor, a distance of seventeen miles, in order to dispose of butter and eggs and other farm products and buy the necessary supplies for the family. Hardships and privations were born in those early days but eventually prosperity crowned the efforts of the family, who in the course of years purchased another farm of one hundred and sixty acres in Freedom Township. A few years later Mr. Cook removed to Lodi Township, where he owned several farms, his landed possessions aggregating over four hundred acres. Here he lived for seven years and then removed to Pittsfield Township, where he purchased a large farm, making his home thereon for six years. On the expiration of that period he took up his abode in Ann Arbor, where he lived retired until his death, enjoying a rest which he had truly earned and richly deserved. He was a man of marked industry and enterprise in his business affairs and his prosperity resulted entirely from his own well directed efforts for he came to America empty-handed but eventually became one of the substantial residents of Washtenaw County. He passed away August 7, 1902, at the very advanced age of eighty-nine years, while his wife died in November, 1900, at the age of eighty-four years.

Mr. and Mrs. Horning became the parents of six children: Martha, now the wife of Julius Bliss, of Lodi Township; Samuel, who married Anna Heinzelman and lives on the old Cook farm in Pittsfield township, that he purchased from his mother; Lydia, the wife of Alfred Sites, of Lodi Township; Emma, the wife of E. T. Alber, who is living at St. James Hotel in Ann Arbor; Mary, the deceased wife of Charles Bliss; and Nathan, who married Katie Roth and also lives in Ann Arbor, where he and his brother-in-law, Mr. Alber, conduct the St. James Hotel. Following his marriage Mr. Horning continued to carry on general farming in Pittsfield Township and was thus closely associated with agricultural interests up to the time of his death, which occurred on the 17th of December, 1884. In all his work he was practical, realizing how to use his advantages in the best possible way and so improving his opportunities that he gradually advanced on the high road to prosperity and at his death left an excellent property. In politics he was a democrat, while Mr. Cook was a republican in his political affiliation. Both were gentlemen of genuine personal worth and no history would be complete without mention of them because of their close identification with pioneer life and the agricultural progress of the county. Mrs. Horning is a member of the Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. Following her husband's death she sold the farm to her son and removed to this city, where she has since lived, owning a nice brick residence at No. 525 South First Street. She has a nephew residing with her, William Horning, a painter by trade, who is now twenty-seven years of age. She has in her possession a very interesting family relic, a record of the Cook family and also of Washtenaw county prepared by her father when he first came to this county in 1831. It is a document of considerable historic value. Few people are so closely connected with two prominent families as Mrs. Horning, who was the first white child born in this county, while her husband was the first German child brought to the county. In her memory are many pictures of frontier scenes and pioneer experiences and she can relate many interesting reminiscences of the early days when the work of improvement and progress seemed scarcely begun here, when the land was untilled, the forests uncut and the rivers unbridged. Great changes have occurred and in the agricultural progress of this part of the state the Horning and Cook families have taken a most active and helpful part.

More About Friedrich Carl (Fritz) Horning:

Burial: Dec 1884, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 12 lot 20

Census: 30 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 125 worth \$4,000/1,500 daughter Mary 9/12

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364b worth \$5,440/2,000 children: Martha 10, Samuel 8, Lydia 7 & Emma 1

Census 3: 12 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 22

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: republican

Property: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Horning and Maria Koch:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1858, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Koch and Friedrich Horning are:

- + 2677 i. Martha Maria Dorothea¹¹ Horning, born 03 Nov 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2678 ii. Samuel Horning, born 22 Aug 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1927 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2679 iii. Lidia Regina Horning, born 22 Aug 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2680 iv. Emma Katharina Horning, born 20 Oct 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Erhard Theodore (Aaron) Alber 23 Apr 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Katharina Horning:

Burial: Dec 1946, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Erhard Theodore (Aaron) Alber:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Erhard Theodore Alber, the senior partner of the firm of Alber & Horning, proprietors of the St. James Hotel, is a native son of Washtenaw County and in his business career has displayed the enterprise which has been the dominant factor in the up building of the great Middle West. He was born in Lodi Township on the 25th of August, 1866. His father, John George Alber, became a resident of this county when eighteen years of age and settled upon a farm in Lodi Township, where for many years he was identified with general agricultural pursuits. At the time of his arrival this was largely an unsettled district in which the work of improvement and progress had scarcely been begun and he entered from the government a claim of eighty acres, to which he has since added as his financial resources have increased until he is now the owner of a valuable farm of one hundred and thirty-six acres, which under his careful supervision and cultivation has become very productive. In religious faith a Lutheran, he is an active worker in the church, doing all in his power to promote its growth and extend its influence. In his political allegiance he is a democrat. He married Miss Marguerita Metzger, who died in 1899, leaving seven children, as follows: Charles Michael, a resident farmer of Saline, Michigan; John George, who also makes his home at Saline; John August, a contractor residing in Ann Arbor; Fred Erhard, who is living in Perry, Lodi Township; William Henry, who is engaged in general farming near Saline; and Emanuel Gottlob, who is engaged in painting at Saline.

Erhard T. Alber, the other member of the family, was reared upon the old homestead farm in the usual manner of lads of the period and when about six years of age he began his education in the district schools of his native township. He pursued his studies through the winter months and in the summer seasons worked upon the home farm until about twenty years of age, when thinking that he would find other occupation more congenial he left the parental roof and began learning the carpenter's trade. Subsequently he spent five years in the employ of the Ann Arbor Railroad Company, working in the line of his trade and on the expiration of that period he began contracting and building on his own account, in which he continued for five years. In 1891 he took up his abode in Ann Arbor and he is now engaged in the hotel business as a partner of Nathan Horning, under the firm style of Alber & Horning, proprietors of the St. James Hotel. They conduct a strictly modern hostelry of twenty-five rooms heated with steam and there is a barber shop and buffet in connection. Mr. Alber is popular with the patrons of the hotel and receives a liberal patronage from the traveling public. Everything possible is done for the comfort and convenience of the guests and the hotel is conducted along the most modern lines, so that it would be a credit to a city of much larger size than Ann Arbor.

In the year of his removal here Mr. Alber was married to Miss Emma K. Horning, who was born in Pittsfield Township. A Mason, he belongs to Fraternity lodge, No. 262, A. F. & A. M. and is in hearty sympathy with the principles of the craft. His political allegiance is given to the Republican Party and he is a member of the Zion Lutheran church. His entire life has been passed in the county of his nativity and his deep interest in its welfare is manifest in the public spirited support which he gives to various measures for the general good. He is recognized as a man of good business qualifications, of keen foresight and unfaltering enterprise and his success is the merited reward of his persistent labor.

More About Erhard Theodore (Aaron) Alber:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Burial: Dec 1946, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 529 S. Ashley; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 403 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 10b
 Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 325 E. Liberty; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a
 Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, 325 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-1 SD 14 sheet 15b
 Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 325 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-1 SD 2 sheet 3b
 Confirmation: 06 Apr 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, shipping clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1910, operator theater Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1920, agent Fleischman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 325 East Liberty; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erhard Alber and Emma Horning:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1891, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2681 v. Maria Emilie Horning, born 24 Jul 1872 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles Alfred Blaess 21 Jan 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Alfred Blaess:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 2923 Webash Ave; 3rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 66 SD 1 sheet 7a
 Census 2: 07 May 1910, 400 Church; 3rd ward Harvard City, McHenry Co, Illinois ED 126 SD 2 sheet 31b
 Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 5467 Ellis Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 330 SD 1 sheet 7a
 Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, High Street; Clinton, Rock Co, Wisconsin ED 53-18 SD 13 sheet 3b
 Census 5: 15 Apr 1940, Clinton, Rock Co, Wisconsin ED 53-24 SD 1 sheet 6a
 Occupation: 1900, supt dairy rout Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 2: 1910, manager dairy bonting plant Harvard City, McHenry Co, Illinois
 Occupation 3: 1920, salesman dairy supplier Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, dairy field man Clinton, Rock Co, Wisconsin

More About Charles Blaess and Maria Horning:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1892, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2682 vi. Nathaniel Horning, born 05 Sep 1878 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married C. Katherine (Roth) Raaf 08 Dec 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Jul 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nathaniel Horning:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 344 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ mother Barbara Horning
 Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 302 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b
 Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 302 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 15b name shown as Harning
 Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 302 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 4a
 Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-10" stout build, eyes & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, bartender saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, wholesale soft drinks Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, agent wholesale Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Ford Service Station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1930, realtor broker's office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 6: Bet. 1940 - 1941, salesman real estate Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 7: 1945, attendant City Municipal Parking Lot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1945, 302 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About C. Katherine (Roth) Raaf:

Burial: Mar 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1960, 302 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nathaniel Horning and C. Raaf:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1007. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Koch (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Oct 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Zahn** 07 Mar 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zahn and Christina Wallenmaier. She was born 05 Jan 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1920 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jacob Koch:

Census August 17, 1870 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206

Cook, Jacob 28 Wurtemberg farmer worth \$14,500/3,000; wife Catherine 22 Michigan; children all born in Michigan Mary 2 and Emanuel 1; boarder Martin Teufel 28 Wurtemberg farm laborer

More About Johann Jacob Koch:

Burial: May 1875, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 6 lot 8

Census: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206 worth \$14,500/3,000

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Zahn:

Burial: 06 Nov 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 139 ? Street; Elkhart, Concord Twp, Elkhart Co, Indiana ED 16 SD 13 sheet 3b living w/ son-in-law A. Schwartzkapf's family

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 211 E. Middle Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ son-in-law P. Wesley Dierberger's family

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Koch and Christina Zahn:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1867, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Koch and Christina Zahn are:

- + 2683 i. Mary Katherine¹¹ Cook, born 23 Dec 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1939 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2684 ii. Immanuel Heinrich Cook, born 16 Aug 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2685 iii. Elizabeth Barbara Cook, born 18 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1008. Katherine Christine¹⁰ Koch (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Oct 1843 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Henry) Paul** 29 May 1862 in Michigan, son of Jakob Paul and Anna Zehnder. He was born 03 Jun 1840 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Christine Koch:

Burial: 11 Jan 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: faulty embolus following fracture of left hip

Notes for Heinrich (Henry) Paul:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Henry Paul. Among the most valued and prominent farmers of Pittsfield Township, we name with pleasure the successful agriculturist just mentioned. He is a 'native of Washtenaw County, his birth taking place in Scio Township, June 3, 1840. His parents were Jacob and Mary (Zender) Paul, both natives of Wurtemberg, Germany. His father was by occupation a weaver but followed farming most of his life coming to this country in 1828 and locating in the State of New Jersey, where he remained for a period of two years before coming to the then Territory of Michigan. When he came to Detroit in 1830 he found no means of conveyance in this county except "shanks ponies," and he therefore walked hither prospecting and back to Detroit, following Indian trails through the woods. He took up his place from the Government locating on section 22, Scio Township. The educational advantages of our subject were exceedingly limited, as his father claimed his time whenever there was work for him to do upon the farm and he also found it necessary to work for others in order to earn money to purchase his books. Neither did he have teachers who were sufficiently learned to teach such advanced studies as grammar and geography. Upon reaching his majority he began working for his father for wages and was soon able to buy the home farm which he did in 1862. Here he lived until 1866 when he sold out his property and removed to Ann Arbor, where he spent twelve years and was engaged in various lines of industry, carrying on a lime kiln, selling goods for merchants and assisting in building the factory of the Michigan Furniture Company, of which he was then the proprietor. In 1877 he purchased the place where he now resides and removed his family onto it, the marriage with our subject with Miss Catherine Koch, of Lodi Township, took place May 29, 1862, and this union has been blessed by the birth of three children, Alfred J., born March 24, 1867; Emelia, August 15, 1870, and Augustus, June 7, 1874. The daughter is now married and makes her home in Ann Arbor, and the oldest son has charge of the farm. The parents of our subject have passed to the other world, the mother dying in 1862 and the father in 1875. The political principles of our subject bring him into alliance with the Democratic Party and he has held the office of Supervisor of his township, and for the past thirteen years has been the able Director of Schools for his district. Both he and his wife are active and useful members of the German Lutheran Church and in every department of life they have made themselves felt as helpers in every good work.

More About Heinrich (Henry) Paul:

Census: 28 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 67b worth \$12,000/500 wife Catherine 26 & son Alfred 3

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 23, wife Katrina 36, children: Alfred 13, Amelia 9 & Augusta 5; also living w/ family Adolph Kern 20

Occupation: 1870, clerk in store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Paul and Katherine Koch:

Marriage: 29 May 1862, Michigan

Children of Katherine Koch and Heinrich Paul are:

- + 2686 i. Alfred Jonathan¹¹ Paul, born 24 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2687 ii. Amelia Mary (Emilie) Paul, born 15 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2688 iii. Augusta Paul, born 02 Jun 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1010. Emmanuel (Koch)¹⁰ Cook (Johann Georg⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Oct 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1908 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Horning**, twin 03 Dec 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hornung and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 11 May 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1919 in Angeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emmanuel (Koch) Cook:

Emanuel and Sarah (Horning) Koch, later changed their name to Cook, came to Orangeville Twp in

1876 from Washtenaw County, Michigan. They left behind other relatives in born in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

They settled on the first farm north of Bugbee Corners where he farmed and was a blacksmith. They had four children: Katherine C. who married George Deck, had a daughter Maude (Brueggerman), and later married George Hezel; sons Charles John and Eugene E. never married; and Fred Simon who married Cora Armstrong.

When Fred S. Cook's parents, Emanuel and Sarah (Horning) Koch (later changed to Cook) came to Orangeville Township in 1876 from Washtenaw County, they left behind a brother and sister who were first born in Freedom Township. They had four children, Katherine C. She married George Deck, had a daughter Maud (Brueggerman), later married George Hezel. Charles John and Eugene E. never married. Fred Simon (1881-1944) married Cora Armstrong. To this union were born ten children, Gilbert and Leslie, (both died in infancy), Ralph F. (1905-1976), a bachelor. Leon Karl, (1907-1957). He married Vicki Liggett, and went to Texas to run an A and W Root Beer stand. They had one son, Charles John. Harold Millard (1909-1972) married Marian Beattie, lived at Bugbee Corners, had a son Lee. Gerald E. Cook (1911-1972) married Katherine Arbutina, had worked on farm in onions, Kalamazoo paper mills, joined the Navy in WW II, had a son Gary, father of Noella and Steven. Katherine lives at Long Lake. Sarah Emily (1913) married Richard Anders, had five children, Robert, Karl and Jeannie. Walter Paul (1914-1983) married Harriette Beattie, had a girl, Barbara and a son, Burl Raymond. Burl born 1916 married Lucy (Sullivan) O'Connor who had Dolores (Flavo) who has six children, [Living individuals]. [Living individual] had a son [Living individual], and a girl [Living individual]. Burl worked at home, in onions, at the Kalamazoo paper mills, retired from Bliss. He joined the Army in World War II, serving at Guadalcanal and other places in South Pacific. He lives on M-43 in Hope Township. Donald Howard Cook born 1922 married Mary Louise Arentz. Don also joined Army in World War II, serving in the states. A retired millwright, he lives near Dowling, and winters in Florida. They have three children, Core Lynn married William Gray, has two children, William and Megan lives at Bristol Lake. Ronald Lee Cook, married Sandy Shelly, had two children, Celeste Carol and Chad Ronald (deceased). Lives near Dowling. Larry Dale Cook married Pam Hawkins, has three children, Joshua, Luke and Katie.

More About Emmanuel (Koch) Cook:

Burial: 09 Apr 1908, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 22 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 284 worth \$900

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 11; name shown as Emanuel Cook 32, wife Sarah 33, children: Kattie 11, Eugene 8 & Charlie 6

Census 3: 21 Jun 1900, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 4 sheet 6a name shown as Emanuel Cook, wife Sarah 54, children: Charles 24 & Fred 18

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Horning, twin:

Baptism: 12 May 1846, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Oct 1919, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 4 sheet 2b living w/ son Charles Cook

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Emmanuel Cook and Sarah Horning:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1868, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emmanuel Cook and Sarah Horning are:

- + 2689 i. Catharine Christine (Koch)¹¹ Cook, born 18 Jan 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1939 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

- 2690 ii. Eugene E. Cook, born 24 Nov 1871 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1938 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eugene E. Cook:

Prairieville, Michigan, Oct. 19, 1938 – Committal services for Eugene Cook of Kalamazoo, formerly of Orangeville Township, who died Sunday Oct. 16, 1938 in a Kalamazoo hospital, were held Tuesday after noon in Prairieville cemetery.

More About Eugene E. Cook:

Burial: 16 Oct 1938, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bilateral broncho pneumonia; syphilitic meninges incept

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 4 sheet 7a living w/ William Waters's family

Census 2: 1910, 212 W. Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 242 E. Michigan Ave; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-33 SD 15 sheet 14b living w/ Fred Barnhart's Hotel

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer factory Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, janitor rooming house Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- 2691 iii. Johann Karl (Koch) Cook, born 19 Oct 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1938 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Karl (Koch) Cook:

Dr. C. P. Lathrop, Barry County coroner, said Friday night May 13, 1938 that he found a heart attack the cause of death of Charles J. Cook, 64, Orangeville Township farmer, who died Friday afternoon, a few minutes after being found, badly burned, where he had been burning grass. Mr. Cook was discovered lying in the burned area by Frank Maskin, a neighbor. Mr. Maskin said the Injured man was alive when he found him but that he died a few minutes later. His clothing was burned from his body. He was dead when the Delton fire department arrived to extinguish the grass fire which had spread and attracted the attention of neighbors. Coroner Lathrop and Sheriff Jay Blakney, after investigating, said that Mr. Cook evidently had started the fire in some brush and then had suffered a heart attack and fallen into the path of the flames.

Mr. Cook was born in Pittsfield, Washtenaw County, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmanuel Cook, and came to Orangeville Township at the age of 18 months. At the time of his death his home was at Burnip Corners. He never married.

Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Katherine Hazel of Kalamazoo and two brothers, Fred of Orangeville and Eugene of Hastings.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p. m. Sunday from the Henton funeral home in Delton. The Rev. Ralph L. Bates will be in charge. Burial will be in the Prairieville cemetery.

More About Johann Karl (Koch) Cook:

Burial: 15 May 1938, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dead body found in field grass burned off; heart attack

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Howard Twp, Cass Co, Michigan ED 14-5 SD 12 sheet 3b living w/ Charles Brizendine's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, farmer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, lumberman lumber mill Howard Twp, Cass Co, Michigan

- + 2692 iv. Frederick Simon Cook, born 12 Jun 1881 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1944 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

1011. Regina¹⁰ Koch (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Mar 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Laubengayer** 22 Dec 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Anna Haas. He was born 21 May 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Koch:

Burial: 10 Apr 1928, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1926, 219 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Laubengayer:

Burial: Jan 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360b worth \$6,000/1,200 wife Rechina 20, children: Albert 9/12 and parents

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Henry B. 7, Julius 4 & Clara 1; also Gotheffa Walker 22 & Martha Rehm 12

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, 1044 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21a wife Regina 50, children: Julius 24 & Clara 21

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1895, section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Residence: 1900, 1044 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1910, 529 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1915, 525 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1920, 823 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Laubengayer and Regina Koch:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1868, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Koch and David Laubengayer are:

- 2693 i. Simon Albert¹¹ Laubengayer, born 06 Sep 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Albert Laubengayer:

Burial: Oct 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 3 lot 6

- + 2694 ii. Heinrich Berthold (Bert) Laubengayer, born 08 Jan 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 2695 iii. Julius Theodore Laubengayer, born 29 Oct 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Theodore Laubengayer:

Burial: Jan 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, inmate Eastern Michigan Asylum 4th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 125 sheet 7b

Census 3: 1930, Oakland Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, short build, eyes & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, patient Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 2696 iv. Clara Katharina Laubengayer, born 20 Aug 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 2697 v. Martha D. Laubengayer, born 13 Aug 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1013. Johann Heinrich¹⁰ Koch (Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Mar 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1904 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emilie (Amilia) Luick** 18 Jan 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Luick and Dorothea Hermann. She was born 14 Feb 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Heinrich Koch:

Baptism: 23 Mar 1850, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Jan 1904, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Aug 1870, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 390b name shown as Henry Cook,

living w/ Stephen Geer's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 240 SD 1 sheet 3; name shown as Henry J. Koch, Amelia 23, children: Mary H. 5, Bertha L. 3 & Eugene J. 8/12; also brother Emanuel J. Koch 26 & step-sister Lydia D. Luick 22

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emilie (Amilia) Luick:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ her: son Ottmar H. 25 & brother-in-law Emanuel 55

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Koch and Emilie Luick:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Koch and Emilie Luick are:

- + 2698 i. Maria Magdalena¹¹ Koch, born 06 Jan 1875 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2699 ii. Bertha Lydia Koch, born 26 Jun 1876 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1966 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2700 iii. Eugene Jacob Koch, born 28 Sep 1879 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2701 iv. Ottmar Henry Koch, born 10 May 1884 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Bertha Luisa H. Loeffler 18 Jun 1913 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 24 Nov 1881 in Michigan; died 01 Sep 1941 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Ottmar Henry Koch:

Occupation: 1910, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ottmar Koch and Bertha Loeffler:

Divorce: 02 Jun 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 Jun 1913, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

1014. Maria Paulina¹⁰ Koch (Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Aug 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob G. Luick** 22 Mar 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Luick and Dorothea Hermann. He was born Sep 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Paulina Koch:

Baptism: 12 Sep 1851, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tumor

More About Gottlob G. Luick:

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 1 sheet 23

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 201 N. Ashley Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ George E. Moore's family

Census 4: Jan 1920, 616 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Owosso, Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 242 SD 8 sheet 13b living w/ son-in-law Burzell Root's family

Census 5: 11 Apr 1930, 316 Oak Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-14 SD 9 sheet 8a living w/ son Julius Luick's family

Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, works livery barn Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1874, Section 12 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Gottlob Luick and Maria Koch:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Koch and Gottlob Luick are:

- 2702 i. baby¹¹ Luick, born 10 Mar 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2703 ii. Olga Lydia Luick, born 21 May 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 2704 iii. Julius Edward Luick, born 21 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1964 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

1018. Henry¹⁰ Schleicher (Christina Dorothea⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Apr 1838 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frederica ?** 1877. She was born Sep 1851 in Michigan.

More About Henry Schleicher and Frederica ?:
Marriage: 1877

Children of Henry Schleicher and Frederica ? are:

- 2705 i. William E.¹¹ Schleicher, born Apr 1878 in Michigan.
- 2706 ii. Emma B. Schleicher, born Jan 1882 in Colorado.

1019. Lewis George (Louis)¹⁰ Schleicher (Christina Dorothea⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Dec 1839 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Catherine ?** Bef. 1864. She was born 1842 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1870. He married **(2) Elizabeth (Stuckie) Stricker** 16 Feb 1873 in Grosse Point, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Stricker and Christina Krebisch. She was born 01 Oct 1852 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis George (Louis) Schleicher:
Burial: 17 Sep 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: prostatic hypertrophy; arterio sclerosis
Census: 08 Jun 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 41 worth \$2,000/200
Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 35
Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, 432 W. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8b
Military service: 23 Apr 1861, US Civil War enlisted Company E Michigan 1st Infantry Regiment
Military service 2: 07 Aug 1861, mustered out Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1860, carpenter joiner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, work in carpenter shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, hotel landlord Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Schleicher and Catherine ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1864

More About Elizabeth (Stuckie) Stricker:
Burial: 09 Jan 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 5 living

More About Lewis Schleicher and Elizabeth Stricker:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1873, Grosse Point, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lewis Schleicher and Catherine ? is:

- 2707 i. Laura D.¹¹ Schleicher, born Mar 1864 in Michigan; died 1950. She married Victor Fred Sorg 24 Dec 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Dec 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura D. Schleicher:

Burial: 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Residence: 1949, 1135 Lincoln; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Victor Fred Sorg:

Burial: Apr 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 203 ? Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 54a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 602 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, painter & paper hanger Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, store keeper grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Victor Sorg and Laura Schleicher:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1885, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Schleicher and Elizabeth Stricker are:

- 2708 i. Catharine¹¹ Schleicher, born 04 Feb 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2709 ii. Martha C. (Mattie) Schleicher, born 12 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2710 iii. Emma L. Schleicher, born Dec 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George T. Hoelzle 20 Nov 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Apr 1876 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1954 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Emma L. Schleicher:

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Hoelzle and Emma Schleicher:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2711 iv. Adolph George Schleicher, born 31 Dec 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2712 v. Liby Schleicher, born 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2713 vi. Luella M. Schleicher, born Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lewis Blake 25 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1889 in Michigan.

More About Lewis Blake and Luella Schleicher:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2714 vii. Edna L. Schleicher, born Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1021. Anna Maria (Mary Ann)¹⁰ Schleicher (Christina Dorothea⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 May 1844 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Schumacher** 16 Nov 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Schumacher and Magdalena Schumacher. He was born 21 Aug 1841 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary Ann) Schleicher:

Cause of Death: degeneration kidney, heart, liver

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 419 Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11a

Children: 1900, 7 with 6 living

Residence: 1900, with daughter 300 Ashley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schumacher:

Cause of Death: hemiplegia

Census: 09 Jun 1870, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 408 worth \$1,200/350

Census 2: 24 Jun 1880, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 sheet 353B

Census 3: 02 Jun 1900, S. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1854, US to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Emigration 2: 1859, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: laborer on farm Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1870, blacksmith Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: partner with Frederick Vogel 5 years

Occupation 4: Bet. 1879 - 1880, blacksmith, built his own shop in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1900, blacksmith Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Bet. 1859 - 1861, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1861, Fentonville, Michigan

Residence 4: Aft. 1862, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 6: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schumacher and Anna Schleicher:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1865, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schleicher and Jacob Schumacher are:

- + 2715 i. Frederick William¹¹ Schumacher, born 13 Dec 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2716 ii. Adolph Henry Schumacher, born 25 Oct 1868 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1959 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2717 iii. Edward Louis Schumacher, born 29 May 1871 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mathilda D. Dettling 04 Nov 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Louis Schumacher:

Occupation: 1915, clerk J. A. Brown Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 209 N. Ingalls; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mathilda D. Dettling:

Mrs. Edward L. Schumacher of 413 East Kingsley St., Ann Arbor, died Monday Feb. 18, 1963 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a 10 day illness. She was 88 years old. Her late husband was a native of Chelsea and was an Ann Arbor businessman for many years before his death, Aug. 27, 1952. Born in Freedom Township, Nov. 4, 1894, Mrs. Schumacher was the former Matilda Dettling, a daughter of George and Caroline Weiss Dettling. She and Mr. Schumacher made their home in Ann Arbor following their marriage Nov. 4, 1896, in Freedom Township. Before her marriage, following graduation from Eastern Michigan University, she taught rural schools in the Manchester area. Mrs. Schumacher was a member of St. Thomas Catholic Church, Ann Arbor, a member of the church's Rosary Alter Society and the Legion of Mary. Survivors are a number of nieces and nephews

The Rosary was recited at 8:15 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor, and funeral services are being held at 11 a.m. today (Thursday) at St. Thomas Church, Ann Arbor. Burial is to take place in the church cemetery.

More About Mathilda D. Dettling:

Burial: Feb 1963, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Schumacher and Mathilda Dettling:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1896, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2718 iv. Hermann Schumacher, born Aft. 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2719 v. Ida D. Schumacher, born Feb 1874 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1947 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska.
- 2720 vi. Charles Schumacher, born 1876 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1878 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2721 vii. Minnie Caroline Schumacher, born 31 Jan 1880 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1961 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Minnie Caroline Schumacher:

Miss Minnie C. Schumacher, 81, who had lived her entire lifetime at the family homestead, 419 South Main St., died Saturday afternoon April 22, 1961 at Colonial Manor Nursing Home following a long illness. She had entered the nursing home as a patient on Dec. 27, 1960. She was the daughter of Jacob and Mary Schleicher Schumacher and was born in Chelsea Jan. 31, 1880. Miss Schumacher graduated from Chelsea High School in 1897 and was a member of the "Gay Nineties," originally a group of the high school's alumnae of the 1890's. She was a member of the Congregational Church; the Chat 'n' Seau of the church; and a life member of Olive Chapter No. OES. For many years prior to her retirement some years ago because of ill health, she had been employed at the former Vogel & Wurster department store, now Vogel's store.

Survivors of Miss Schumacher are a number of nieces and nephews. A brother, Henry Schumacher who had lived at the family home, died Dec. 25, 1959.

Funeral services were held at 3:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Burghardt Funeral Home, followed by burial at Oak Grove Cemetery. The Rev. Philip Rusten officiated.

More About Minnie Caroline Schumacher:

Occupation: 1920, saleslady dry goods store Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2722 viii. Bertha Rose Schumacher, born Mar 1883 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

1022. Charles¹⁰ Schleicher (Christina Dorothea⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Feb 1846 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances (Pentlin) Pentland** 04 Dec 1874 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Sep 1859 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Schleicher:

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 306b

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 519 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frances (Pentlin) Pentland:

Occupation: 1910, washing at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Schleicher and Frances Pentland:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1874, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Schleicher and Frances Pentland are:

- 2723 i. William F.¹¹ Schleicher, born 13 Nov 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Mary Lansbury 23 Mar 1899 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan; born 1878 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married (2) Jennie Frank 30 Oct 1901 in Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa Co, Michigan; born Jan 1880 in Canada or Michigan. He married (3) Elizabeth McNally 14 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William F. Schleicher:

Occupation: 1921, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Schleicher and Mary Lansbury:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1899, Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan

More About William Schleicher and Jennie Frank:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1901, Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa Co, Michigan

More About William Schleicher and Elizabeth McNally:
Marriage: 14 May 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2724 ii. Dorothea E. Schleicher, born Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2725 iii. Bertha M. Schleicher, born Aug 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880. She married Eugene F. Edson 03 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1875.

More About Eugene Edson and Bertha Schleicher:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2726 iv. Frederick Oscar Schleicher, born 05 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1954.
- 2727 v. Sarah Schleicher, born 19 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1023. Elizabeth¹⁰ Schleicher (Christina Dorothea⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Aug 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1908 in Cumberland, Cumberland Co, New Jersey. She married **George J. Stewart** 1869 in New Jersey. He was born Jul 1843 in Millville, Cumberland Co, New Jersey, and died 1920.

More About George Stewart and Elizabeth Schleicher:
Marriage: 1869, New Jersey

Children of Elizabeth Schleicher and George Stewart are:

- 2728 i. Walter¹¹ Stewart, born Dec 1869 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey; died 1900.
- 2729 ii. Carrie M. Stewart, born 1874 in Millville, Cumberland Co, New Jersey.
- 2730 iii. Edward P. Stewart, born May 1881 in Millville, Cumberland Co, New Jersey.
- 2731 iv. Charles Wesley Stewart, born 05 Sep 1886 in Millville, Cumberland Co, New Jersey; died Jul 1968 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey.

1024. Frederick G.¹⁰ Schleicher (Christina Dorothea⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Aug 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eleanore E. Krantz** 24 Mar 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Krantz and Ernestina Riebe. She was born 20 Sep 1876 in Perth, Ontario, Canada, and died 02 Sep 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Schleicher and Eleanore Krantz:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1900, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Schleicher and Eleanore Krantz is:

- + 2732 i. Florence Ernestine¹¹ Schleicher, born 01 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1025. Martha (Mattie)¹⁰ Schleicher (Christina Dorothea⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 May 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John Krause) Krauss** 30 Apr 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Krauss and Maria Frech. He was born 08 Mar 1849 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John Krause) Krauss:
Burial: 28 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Krauss and Martha Schleicher:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Schleicher and Johannes Krauss are:

- 2733 i. Flora S.¹¹ Krauss, born Nov 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert B. Wright 03 Jul 1902 in Michigan; born 1882 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Wright and Flora Krauss:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1902, Michigan

- 2734 ii. Louis Albert Krauss, born Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1944 in Ryon Twp, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Albert Krauss:
Occupation: plumber

- 2735 iii. Clara L. Krauss, born 15 Sep 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

1027. Jakob Ulrich (Jacob)¹⁰ Laubengayer (Christina Barbara⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Jul 1840 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Margaretha Luick** 27 Oct 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Luick and Christina Beck. She was born 01 Nov 1842 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jakob Ulrich (Jacob) Laubengayer:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Jacob Laubengayer. Among the leading business men of Ann Arbor, the subject of this sketch takes a prominent place, having from small beginnings reached his present strong, financial position, through hard work, perseverance and pluck. He was born in Scio Township, this county, July 13, 1840. His parents, John G. and Barbara (Kock) Laubengayer, were both natives of Germany, having been born in Wittenberg. They emigrated to the United States in 1832, locating at once in Scio Township upon a farm, which Mr. Laubengayer cleared and put on some good buildings proving a successful farmer until his death, which took place in 1868 in his sixty-second year. His wife is still living at present making her home in Ann Arbor and is now in her seventy-third year. They were the parents of three sons, Jacob, our subject; John G. residing in Philadelphia in the dry-goods business and Henry a resident of Ann Arbor.

Jacob, the subject of our sketch was educated in the district schools, receiving such advantages as one can from that source; he worked on the farm until his twentieth year, when he entered the employment of Katz & Kenchley, butchers, and remained with them for about four years, when he left them and worked for Mr. Coly for one year. Feeling desirous of making a change he went to Cleveland, Ohio, remaining there however only one year which he spent in Schots Packing House. He was not satisfied there, however, and returned to Ann Arbor, where he entered into business on his own account, starting a market on Huron Street remaining there six years in partnership with William Rayer, under the firm name of Rayer & Laubengayer. This partnership lasted six years when it was dissolved by mutual consent. Mr. Laubengayer then started a market at his present stand at No. 55 South Main Street. He has a fine brick storeroom, 18x65 feet in dimensions. Mr. Laubengayer keeps a first-class stock of meats, buying them from the farmers of this county, packing all of his own meats, and has all the latest appliances necessary for conducting a first-class meat-market successfully.

The gentleman of whom we write this life record was married in 1868 to Miss Mary Luick, daughter of David Luick. She was born in this county. Her parents were formerly from Germany. Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer have but one child, Olga B. who is a graduate in the High School, and in politics Mr. Laubengayer is a Democrat. They have a comfortable residence in the rear of the market.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Jacob Laubengayer, dealer in fresh and salt meats, 55 S, Main Street, Ann Arbor, was born in Washtenaw County, Scio Township, in 1840. His father, J. G. Laubengayer, emigrated from Germany to Washtenaw County, Michigan, in 1832, and settled in Scio Township, where in after years he became, and is at the present time, a well-to-do agriculturist. Jacob grew to manhood in Scio Township, where he received a liberal education. He has been engaged in the meat business in Ann Arbor for the past 20 years, and has been exceedingly prosperous. He owns his place of business, also fine city property. He married Mary Luick, and they have 1 child - Olga.

More About Jakob Ulrich (Jacob) Laubengayer:

Burial: 25 Sep 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: plumno pneumonia

Census: 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$4,000 & property \$2,000

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: butcher

More About Maria Margaretha Luick:

Burial: 02 Jan 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tumor filling the abdominal cavity

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 416 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Laubengayer and Maria Luick:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1868, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Laubengayer and Maria Luick are:

- + 2736 i. Olga B. (Mary)¹¹ Laubengayer, born 21 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2737 ii. Edward Carl Laubengayer, born 18 Jun 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1946 in Brookcille, Saline Co, Kansas.

1028. Johann George¹⁰ Laubengayer (Christina Barbara⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Apr 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Charlotte (Johnson) Hazlett** 26 Aug 1875 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Samuel Johnson and Sarah Aiken. She was born Dec 1844 in Pennsylvania, and died 16 Aug 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann George Laubengayer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 2115 20th Street; 32nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 816 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 2115 N. 20th Street; 32nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 769 SD 1 sheet 4a

Census 3: 10 Feb 1920, 2115 N. 20th Street; 32nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 1069 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, 2115 20th Street; 32nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 51-729 SD 29 sheet 6b living w/ son George Laubengayer

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, dry goods Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Charlotte (Johnson) Hazlett:

The Philadelphia Inquirer, Tuesday 17 August 1915; page 7 column 3:

DIED. . . LAUBENGAYER. August 16, 1915, Charlotte, wife of George Laubengayer, relatives and friends are invited to attend funeral services at her late residence, 2115 N. 20th Street, on Thursday at 10:30 A.M. precisely. Interment private.

More About Charlotte (Johnson) Hazlett:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Laubengayer and Charlotte Hazlett:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1875, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Marriage Church: Christ Methodist Episcopal Church Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Laubengayer and Charlotte Hazlett are:

- 2738 i. George¹¹ Laubengayer, Jr., born 17 Aug 1876 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Laubengayer, Jr.:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 2115 20th Street; 32nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 51-729 SD 29 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 short, slender build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, dry goods Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, bookkeeper bank Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1918, clerk 6th National Bank 2nd & Pine Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, clerk bank Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 2739 ii. Sarah Emily Laubengayer, born 24 Jul 1878 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Emily Laubengayer:

Burial: 13 Oct 1948, West Laurel Hill, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, saleslady department store Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, clerk insurance Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1948, file clerk Maryland Casualty Company Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

1029. Wilhelm Heinrich (William Henry)¹⁰ Laubengayer (Christina Barbara⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Apr 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Julia Stollsteimer** 16 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Stollsteimer and Magdalena Armbruster. She was born Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1880. He married **(2) Alice Wetherbee** Bet. 1880 - 1885 in Michigan, daughter of Erastus Wetherbee and Rosetta Kent. She was born 05 Jul 1867 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Heinrich (William Henry) Laubengayer:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

H. Laubengayer, senior member of H. Laubengayer & Co., grocers, Ann Arbor, was born in Scio Twp., Washtenaw Co., in 1849, and received in his youth an academic education. In 1872 he married Julia Stollsteimer. They have 1 child - Nora. On Feb. 16, 1880, the firm started in their present business, and though not as old as other merchants in that line, they have succeeded in obtaining a remunerative trade.

The Ann Arbor Daily Times News, Friday 15 December 1811; page 14 column 4-5:

Short Illness Fatel, Henry Laubengayer aged 62 years died yesterday afternoon at the home of Frank Wetherbee, 200 North First Street after a four days' illness of pneumonia. He is survived by two daughters and two sons. The funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon and the interment will be in Fairview Cemetery.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich (William Henry) Laubengayer:

Burial: 15 Dec 1911, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 5th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 31

Occupation: 1870, clerk in grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1890 - 1891, traveling agent Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1892, agent J. F. Schuh Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Laubengayer and Julia Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1871, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alice Wetherbee:
Burial: Aug 1915, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Laubengayer and Alice Wetherbee:
Marriage: Bet. 1880 - 1885, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Laubengayer and Julia Stollsteimer is:

- + 2740 i. Norah Mathilde (Lenore)¹¹ Laubengayer, born 11 Dec 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1941 in Marin Co, California.

Children of Wilhelm Laubengayer and Alice Wetherbee are:

- + 2741 i. Jennette (Nettie)¹¹ Laubengayer, born 21 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2742 ii. Walter Clifford (Christian) Laubengayer, born 31 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Ruth Gretchen Utley 30 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1896 in Farwell, Clare Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Clifford (Christian) Laubengayer:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 211 N. Main Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 907 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 17a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1915 - 1920, driver/teamster C. E. Godfrey Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, barber barber shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 312 N. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-09-5763

More About Walter Laubengayer and Ruth Utley:

Divorce: 19 May 1942, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 30 Aug 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2743 iii. Henry William Laubengayer, born 11 Feb 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Pauline Vashti Frise 03 Jul 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Apr 1887 in Michigan; died Jul 1968 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lidia Catherine Kalbfleish 17 Feb 1912 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 15 May 1887 in Port Elgin, Bruce, Ontario, Canada; died 26 Nov 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Henry William Laubengayer:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 89 Washington Blvd; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 1 sheet 10a roomer

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 184 Helen Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 449 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, Rose Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-98 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, driver express Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, general utility Adams Express 29 Grand River Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, driver express company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, cook lunch room Rose Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 184 Helena Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Henry Laubengayer and Pauline Frise:

Divorce: 17 Jun 1911, Michigan

Marriage: 03 Jul 1907, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Lidia Catherine Kalbfleish:

Emigration: 1900, US

More About Henry Laubengayer and Lidia Kalbfleish:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1912, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada
Witnesses: Lettie Kells-Cameron & Edna C. Cameron

- + 2744 iv. Ruth Marie Laubengayer, born 02 Jun 1896 in Michigan; died 06 Mar 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California.

1030. Johann Georg (Fitzmier)¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier (Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Oct 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1922 in Visalia, Tulare Co, California. He married **(1) Elizabeth Heinch** 1871. She was born Dec 1847 in Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Alice Ann (Baggot) Bougett** 16 Oct 1877 in Virginia City, Storey Co, Nevada, daughter of A. Ritchot. She was born 20 Sep 1858 in Maryland, and died 11 Dec 1908 in Visalia, Tulare Co, California.

More About Johann Georg (Fitzmier) Pfitzenmaier:
Baptism: 30 Oct 1847, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Pfitzenmaier and Elizabeth Heinch:
Marriage: 1871

More About Johann Pfitzenmaier and Alice Bougett:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1877, Virginia City, Storey Co, Nevada

Children of Johann Pfitzenmaier and Elizabeth Heinch are:

- 2745 i. Elizebeth R. Helen¹¹ Pfitzenmeier, born 1872; died 1960.
- 2746 ii. Carrie Pfitzenmeier, born Jul 1875 in Pennsylvania.
- 2747 iii. John Jack Adam Pfitzenmeier, born 23 Jun 1877 in Shaler Twp, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 1929 in Pennsylvania. He married (1) Sara K. Brandt 30 Apr 1907 in Mahoning Co, Ohio; born 27 Aug 1884 in Cumberland, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1919 in Millvale, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married (2) Margaret Oberhelman 1924; born 1900 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Jul 1990 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

More About John Pfitzenmeier and Sara Brandt:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1907, Mahoning Co, Ohio

More About John Pfitzenmeier and Margaret Oberhelman:
Marriage: 1924

Children of Johann Pfitzenmaier and Alice Bougett are:

- 2748 i. George T.¹¹ Pfitzenmeier, born Dec 1881 in Virginia City, Storey Co, Nevada.
- 2749 ii. Albert Earl Pfitzenmeier, born 09 Jul 1891 in Park City, Utah; died 16 May 1968 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

1033. Anna Maria¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier (Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Mar 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1938 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. She married **Conrad Zick** 29 Jan 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Zick and Barbara Schmidt. He was born Sep 1850 in Velese, Waterloo Co, Ontario, Canada, and died Aft. 1936 in Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.

More About Anna Maria Pfitzenmaier:
Baptism: 20 Apr 1855, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Zick:
Census 2: 17 Apr 1891, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada
Census 5: 1921, Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada living w/ son-in-law Emil Ritz's family

Occupation: 1891, carpenter Waterloo, Ontario, Canada
Occupation 2: 1921, cabinet maker Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada

More About Conrad Zick and Anna Pfitzenmaier:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1874, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Pfitzenmaier and Conrad Zick are:

- 2750 i. William Phillip¹¹ Zick, born 18 Mar 1875 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 03 Feb 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Helen D. Cavan 19 Aug 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1875 in Canada.

More About William Zick and Helen Cavan:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1902, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 2751 ii. Edmond Henry Zick, born 05 Aug 1877 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. He married Edith Catherine O'Donnell; born 12 Nov 1882 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 15 Jan 1966 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 2752 iii. Homer Herman Zick, born 1882 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.
- + 2753 iv. Bertha Elinora Zick, born 05 Jun 1885 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 1963 in Ontario, Canada.
- + 2754 v. Norman Arno William Zick, born 21 Aug 1887 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Feb 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

1034. Martha Christina¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier (Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Nov 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Matthais (Matthew) Schaible** 13 Nov 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Mathias Schaible and Katharina Kirn. He was born 18 May 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Christina Pfitzenmaier:

Baptism: 18 Nov 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1936, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 19 lot 34

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Matthais (Matthew) Schaible:

Burial: Jan 1923, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 19 lot 33

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Mathew Schaible

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 2 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 118 acres

More About Matthais Schaible and Martha Pfitzenmaier:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Pfitzenmaier and Matthais Schaible are:

- 2755 i. Edwin Frederick¹¹ Schaible, born 10 Oct 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1965 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Cora Ann Carrier 04 May 1944 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1887 in Mundy, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1971 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Frederick Schaible:

Burial: May 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, building carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 8941 Waters Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-40-0445

More About Edwin Schaible and Cora Carrier:
Marriage: 04 May 1944, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2756 ii. Albert Rudolph Schaible, born 04 Jan 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1975 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Rudolph Schaible:
Occupation: farmer
Property: 9734 Water Road; Section 2 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 129 acres

- + 2757 iii. Clara Bertha Schaible, born 07 May 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2758 iv. Robert Schaible, born 25 Jul 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2759 v. Earnst (Ernest) Schaible, born 07 Oct 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1973 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Earnst (Ernest) Schaible:
Occupation: 1920, building carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Section 3 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 61 acres
Social Security Number: 373-40-4052

- 2760 vi. Rudolph Albert Schaible, born 11 Jan 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Albert Schaible:
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1035. Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick)¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier (Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 May 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Bertha Haab** 03 Feb 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Haab and Christina Gross. She was born 13 Apr 1866 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick) Pfitzenmaier:
Baptism: 23 May 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1928, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1875, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Bertha Haab:
Burial: 04 Jul 1907, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Ida Haab:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1887, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Ida Haab are:

- + 2761 i. Ludwig Alton (Lewis Pfitzmaier)¹¹ Pfitzenmaier, born 07 Nov 1888 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 2762 ii. Orren Leo Pfitzenmaier, born 28 Oct 1891 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2763 iii. Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier, born 14 Feb 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1984 in

Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1036. Louisa Bertha¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier (Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Nov 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1944 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Dietrich (Charles) Eschelbach** 06 Nov 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Eschelbach and Blandina Schenk. He was born 09 Apr 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1948 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louisa Bertha Pfitzenmaier:

birth records a problem Birth Nov 13,, 1862 vs confirmation records states Sept 13, 1863

More About Louisa Bertha Pfitzenmaier:

Confirmation: 06 May 1877, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Dietrich (Charles) Eschelbach:

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 3b

Confirmation: 1874, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Karl Eschelbach and Louisa Pfitzenmaier:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1884, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Pfitzenmaier and Karl Eschelbach are:

- + 2764 i. Clarence Karl¹¹ Eschelbach, born 24 May 1886 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1945 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2765 ii. Laura Blondean Maria Eschelbach, born 18 Jan 1892 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1984 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Joseph Alfred Lucking 06 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1883 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1950 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Blondean Maria Eschelbach:

Burial: Nov 1984, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, saleslady general store Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-68-9538

More About Joseph Lucking and Laura Eschelbach:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 2766 iii. Edna Regina Eschelbach, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2767 iv. Luella Christina (Ella) Eschelbach, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1978 in Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2768 v. Rupert Friedrich (Reuben or Fitzy) Eschelbach, born Bet. 29 Nov 1896 - 27 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rupert Friedrich (Reuben or Fitzy) Eschelbach:

Baptism: 11 Apr 1897, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1977, East Cemetery

Occupation: 1920, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-28-9593

1037. Gottlieb Albert¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier (Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Oct 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1929. He married **Martha Margaretha Fiegel** 18 Jul 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Fiegel and Maria Hieber. She was born 26 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1945 in Freedom Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Albert Pfitzenmaier:

Baptism: 17 Oct 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1b

Confirmation: 27 Apr 1879, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Margaretha Fiegel:

Baptism: 15 Oct 1874, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a

Children: 1900, none

More About Gottlieb Pfitzenmaier and Martha Fiegel:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1895, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gottlieb Pfitzenmaier and Martha Fiegel is:

- 2769 i. Theodore Rudolf¹¹ Pfitzenmaier, born 27 Sep 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1960 in Michigan. He married Helena Breuninger 20 Sep 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1901 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1969.

More About Theodore Rudolf Pfitzenmaier:

Baptism: 13 Oct 1900, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 609 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 12b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1940, 609 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mechanic garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, plumber's helper general plumbing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, painter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 609 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helena Breuninger:

Occupation: 1949, saleswoman Kresge's Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Pfitzenmaier and Helena Breuninger:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1038. Alexander Henry (Harry)¹⁰ Schultz (Catharina Friedricka⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Jan 1875 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 28 Jul 1943 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Eva Elena Dunfield** 03 Oct 1906 in Petrolia, Lambton, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Joseph Dunfield and Rachel Tennant. She was born 05 Oct 1881 in Petrolia, Lambton Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 May 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Alexander Henry (Harry) Schultz:

Burial: Jul 1943, Forest Home Cemetery Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 1910, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Census 2: 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Alexander Schultz and Eva Dunfield:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1906, Petrolia, Lambton, Ontario, Canada

Child of Alexander Schultz and Eva Dunfield is:

- 2770 i. Victor W.¹¹ Schultz, born 04 Jul 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 13 May 1983 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Helene A. ?; born 1902 in Iowa.

More About Victor W. Schultz:
Census: 1930, Lytton, Sac Co, Iowa
Census 2: 1940, Lytton, Sac Co, Iowa

1041. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Lederer (Maria Barbara⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Nov 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Barbara Mezger** 02 Jun 1850 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wendel Mezger and Katharina Wilderoder. She was born 08 Sep 1825 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Lederer:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Lederer and Agnes Mezger:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1850, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lederer and Agnes Mezger are:

- + 2771 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Lederer, born 02 Sep 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1914 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2772 ii. Rosina Christina Lederer, born 06 Feb 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2773 iii. Katharina Lederer, born 29 Jan 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2774 iv. Johann Friedrich Lederer, born 04 May 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1922 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2775 v. Katharina Lederer, born 05 Sep 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1919 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2776 vi. Gottlob Lederer, born 15 Jan 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2777 vii. Johann Georg Lederer, born 10 Jan 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2778 viii. Christiane Karolina Lederer, born 09 Oct 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2779 ix. Johann Karl Lederer, born 31 Dec 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2780 x. Johann Karl Lederer, born 01 Dec 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1044. Ulrich¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Margaretha⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Jan 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Gohl** 31 Oct 1847 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gohl and Dorothea Grieb. She was born 07 Jun 1820 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1873 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Heimerdinger and Dorothea Gohl:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1847, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Ulrich Heimerdinger and Dorothea Gohl are:

- 2781 i. Johann David¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 21 Aug 1848 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1914 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Graf 23 Nov 1875 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jul 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1940 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann David Heimerdinger:
Occupation: farmer Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Christiane Graf:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1875, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 2782 ii. Christian Heimerdinger, born 05 Mar 1850 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1916 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2783 iii. Andreas (Andrew) Heimerdinger, born 10 Aug 1852 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2784 iv. Johann Wilhelm Heimerdinger, born 21 Feb 1856 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1857 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2785 v. Agnes Dorothea Heimerdinger, born 19 Nov 1857 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1940 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2786 vi. Regina Wilhelmina Heimerdinger, born 18 May 1861 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1861 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1048. Johann Georg¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Margaretha⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 May 1831 in Wippenreute, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1914 in Crooked Creek, Houston Co, Minnesota. He married **(1) Dorothea (Theodora) Breining**. She was born Bet. 1825 - 1828 in Wurtemberg, and died 1918. He married **(2) Margaretha (Margaret) Frank** 13 Apr 1873 in Winneshiek Co, Iowa, daughter of Johann Franck and Elizabeth Theobald. She was born 15 May 1849 in Wiesweiler, Kusel, Reinland-Pfalz, Germany, and died 03 Jun 1934 in Houston, Houston Co, Minnesota.

More About Johann Georg Heimerdinger:

Burial: Feb 1914, Church of Peace Cemetery Reno, Houston Co, Minnesota

Census: 18 Oct 1870, Lincoln Twp, Winneshiek Co, Iowa page 227

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Crooked Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota ED 107 SD 1 sheet 3

Census 3: 10 Jul 1895, Crooked Creek, Houston Co, Minnesota

Census 5: 12 May 1910, Crooked Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota ED 66 SD 1 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lincoln Twp, Winneshiek Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Crooked Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1873, Winneshiek Co, Iowa

Child of Johann Heimerdinger and Dorothea Breining is:

- + 2787 i. Frederick¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 11 Apr 1865 in Iowa; died 13 Mar 1937 in Lawler, Paris Twp, Howard Co, Iowa.

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Margaretha Frank are:

- 2788 i. Christina Dorothea¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 18 Mar 1874 in Crooked Creek, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 17 Jun 1963 in Cresco, Howard Co, Iowa.
- 2789 ii. Mary Elisabeth Heimerdinger, born 16 Oct 1876 in Crooked Creek, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 04 Jun 1944 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota.
- + 2790 iii. George John Heimerdinger, born 28 May 1877 in Crooked Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 26 Sep 1961 in Crooked Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota.
- + 2791 iv. Eizabeth Heimerdinger, born 13 Jan 1879 in Crooked Creek, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 02 Dec 1958 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota.
- 2792 v. Anna Heimerdinger, born 22 Sep 1884 in Crooked Creek, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 23 Dec 1955 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota.

1050. Barbara¹⁰ Henke (Friederike⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Dec 1832 in Leinfeld, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1870 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Woerner** 25 Nov 1855 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Abraham Woerner and Katharina Stahl. He was born 23 Dec 1825 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1879 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Woerner and Barbara Henke:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1855, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Henke and Johannes Woerner are:

- 2793 i. Caroline Wilhelmina¹¹ Woerner, born 18 Oct 1861 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2794 ii. Johann Friedrich Gottlob Woerner, born 10 Mar 1864 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1865 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2795 iii. Johann Gottlob Woerner, born 13 May 1866 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2796 iv. Karl Woerner, born 13 Sep 1870 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1870 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1052. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Laubengayer (Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Oct 1815 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Gottliebina Elsasser** 09 Nov 1843 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Elsasser and Margaretha Elsasser. She was born 10 Feb 1816 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Friedrich Laubengayer:

Census August 17, 1870 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Page 205R:

Laubengayer, John F. 55 Wurtemberg farmer worth \$2,000; wife Rachel 55 Wurtemberg; children: Christian 23 Wurtemberg farm laborer and Samuel 17 Michigan; and granddaughter Lydia Stierle 2 Michigan; boarder - Gotfried Wolbert 49 Wurtemberg farm laborer \$600

More About Johann Friedrich Laubengayer:

1: 20 Dec 1880, as noted in Genealogical Death Index System #203-76 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1880, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 3 lot 4

Cause of Death: congestion of stomach

Census: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 425b worth \$100 name shown as Frederick Laubengayer 46 wife Gottliebe 46 children: Christian 16, Gottliebe 12 & Samuel 6

Census 2: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 205R

Census 3: 17 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 15

Emigration: 1852, left port Rotterdam, Netherlands on ship "Elisha Denison"

Emigration 2: 06 Jul 1852, Arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Gottliebina Elsasser:

Burial: Feb 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 4 lot 5

Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Laubengayer and Regina Elsasser:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1843, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Laubengayer and Regina Elsasser are:

- + 2797 i. Christian Friedrich¹¹ Laubengayer, born 14 Sep 1844 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1929 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 2798 ii. Johann Friedrich Laubengayer, born 21 Apr 1846 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1847 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 2799 iii. Regina Gottliebina Laubengayer, born 23 Dec 1847 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2800 iv. baby Laubengayer, born 02 Mar 1849 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1849 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

- 2801 v. Johann Friedrich Laubengayer, born 25 Jan 1851 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1851 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2802 vi. Samuel Laubengayer, born 16 Jan 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Laubengayer:

Burial: Aug 1899, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 35 lot 35

Cause of Death: rheumatism

1053. Agnes Katharina¹⁰ Laubengayer (Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Oct 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Laubengayer** 31 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Maria Gross. He was born 08 Apr 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Laubengayer:

Burial: 15 Jul 1896, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 8 lot 9

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 329b worth \$1,200 widow

Census 2: 23 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 216 worth \$4,500/1,200

Census 3: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 207b worth \$9,000/3000 son Emanuel 17; also living w/ family: Daniel Steinke 30 & John G. Laubengayer 72

Census 4: 11 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 1 sheet 10 living w/ son-in-law

David J. Luick's family

Occupation: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Laubengayer and Agnes Laubengayer:

Marriage: 31 May 1851, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (403) Johann Georg Laubengayer.

1054. Friederika¹⁰ Laubengayer (Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Jan 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Hutzel** 10 Jan 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Hutzel and Margaretha Stierle. He was born 24 Feb 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1907 in South Branch Twp, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika Laubengayer:

Burial: Jan 1878, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3 monument 7 lot 8

Cause of Death: diabetes

More About Johann Jakob Hutzel:

Burial: 07 Sep 1907, Pioneer Cemetery about 3 miles east of Roscommon, Michigan

Cause of Death: artirc stenosis; senility

Census: 18 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 203 worth \$1,200/400 name shown as Hutzel

Census 2: 13 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 200R worth \$3,000/1,600 name shown as Hatzel

Census 3: 01 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 2

Census 4: 05 Jun 1900, South Branch Twp, Crawford Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 10 sheet 1b

Emigration: 1844, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer South Branch Twp, Crawford Co, Michigan
Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1883 - 1888, Roscommon, Michigan

More About Johann Hutzel and Friederika Laubengayer:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1852, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friederika Laubengayer are:

- + 2803 i. Katharina Friederike¹¹ Laubengayer, born 04 Jul 1842 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2804 ii. Agnes Laubengayer, born 17 Oct 1847 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Children of Friederika Laubengayer and Johann Hutzel are:

- + 2805 i. Anna Katherine¹¹ Hutzel, born 14 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1933 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2806 ii. Anna Maria Hutzel, born 08 Sep 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1926 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 2807 iii. Jacob Friedrich Hutzel, born 07 Sep 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2808 iv. David Hutzel, born 10 Jan 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1870.
- + 2809 v. Wilhelm Emanuel Hutzel, born 10 Feb 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2810 vi. Karl Edward Hutzel, born 18 Jan 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2811 vii. Lydia Hutzel, born 03 Jul 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1939 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2812 viii. Georg Heinrich Hutzel, born 04 Jul 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Heinrich Hutzel:
Cause of Death: eczema

- 2813 ix. Frank A. Hutzel, born 24 Mar 1874 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1941 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Smith 15 May 1899 in South Branch, Crawford Co, Michigan; born 04 May 1878 in Germany; died 25 Jan 1937 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank A. Hutzel:
Cause of Death: medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light brown
Census: 05 Jun 1900, South Branch Twp, Crawford Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 10 sheet 1b living w/ parents Jacob Hutzel's family
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 616 Hess Street; 12th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 194 SD 8 sheet 3b
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 2411 Parkwood Street; 11th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-42 SD 9 sheet 11b
Census 5: 1940, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer South Branch Twp, Crawford Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, moulder A. F. Bartlett Company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, moulder iron foundry Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, moulder own shop Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 616 Hess Ave; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Smith:
Children: 1900, none

More About Frank Hutzel and Mary Smith:
Marriage: 15 May 1899, South Branch, Crawford Co, Michigan

1056. Dorothea¹⁰ Laubengayer (Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Oct 1822 in Leinfeld, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1890 in Spaulding Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Sebastian Koerner** 26 Mar 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Koerner and Maria

Koerner. He was born 09 May 1826 in Dahlenfeld, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1899 in Spaulding Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Laubengayer:

Burial: 21 May 1890, St. Andrew Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Emigration: 1845, US settling in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1850, servant for Luther Boyden Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sebastian Koerner:

Burial: 10 Oct 1899, St. Andrew Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census 2: 30 Jun 1870, South Saginaw, Spaulding Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 434R worth \$10,000/700

Census 3: 23 Jun 1880, Spaulding Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 310 SD 3 sheet 3

Emigration: Mar 1853, US settling in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1870, farmer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1873 - 1879, justice of the peace

Occupation 3: Bet. 1880 - 1882, township treasurer

Occupation 4: 1880, farmer Spaulding Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1877, section 1 Spaulding Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan 58.97 acres

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1862, Salina (South Saginaw) Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Sebastian Koerner and Dorothea Laubengayer:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1857, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Laubengayer and Sebastian Koerner are:

- + 2814 i. Henry Peter¹¹ Koerner, born 12 Nov 1860 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1905 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2815 ii. Mary Ann Koerner, born 04 Apr 1863 in Spaulding Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1959 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 2816 iii. Lydia Koerner, born 06 Mar 1866 in South Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1906 in Spaulding Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Koerner:

Burial: 21 Feb 1906, Calvary Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis

Religion: Holy Family Catholic Church

- 2817 iv. Margaret (Christina) Koerner, born 12 Mar 1869 in South Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1960 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Christina) Koerner:

Burial: 1960, Calvary Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1957, St. Mary's Hospital

Religion: SS Peter & Paul Catholic Church

1057. Regina¹⁰ Laubengayer (Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Apr 1824 in Leinfeld, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Leonhard Binder** 08 Jul 1845 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, son of Konard Binder and Catharina Binder. He was born 23 Nov 1822 in Holzgerlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Regina Laubengayer:

Burial: 14 Mar 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 425 name shown as Rachel Bender;
living w/ father George Laubengayer w/ her children: Catharine 14 & Gottlieb 11
Census 2: 07 Jun 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 38 living w/ son-in-law
Jacob Wahl's family
Census 4: 02 Jun 1900, 527 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet
3b living w/ son-in-law Jacob Wahl's family
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Gottlob Leonhard Binder:

Census: 08 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 327b living w/ father-in-law George
Laubengayer's family; name shown as Leonard Pindre 28, wife Rachel 26, children: Regina 4 & John G. 1
Emigration: 05 Apr 1848, US
Occupation: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Binder and Regina Laubengayer:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1845, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Laubengayer and Gottlob Binder are:

- + 2818 i. Katharina Regina¹¹ Binder, born 14 Aug 1846 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 1928.
- 2819 ii. Johann Gottlieb Binder, born 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1060. Johann Gottlieb (Gottlob)¹⁰ Laubengayer (Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Dec 1831 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1870 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Schaible** 25 Sep 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mathias Schaible and Carolina Brethamer. She was born 20 Oct 1842 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1900.

More About Johann Gottlieb (Gottlob) Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1870, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
row 5 monument 10 lot 14
Cause of Death: acute manic in insane asylum
Census: 06 Jul 1870, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 231b worth \$300 name shown as
John G. Lobengayer 38 wife Louisa 27 children: Clara 7, Emma 6, Louisa 2 & Theodore 4/12
Emigration: 1848, Bremen, Germany to US
Naturalization: 27 Mar 1855, final
Occupation: 1870, carpenter Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg
Property 2: 18 Sep 1865, sold Section 5 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 30 acres
Property 3: 2nd Ward, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 4: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Schaible:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Laubengayer and Louisa Schaible:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1862, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Laubengayer and Louisa Schaible are:

- + 2820 i. Clara¹¹ Laubengayer, born 04 Aug 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2821 ii. Emma Laubengayer, born 16 Jul 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1892 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Finley; born Aft. 1855.

More About Emma Laubengayer:

Baptism: 31 Jul 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 living w/ Andrew Rogers's family
Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2822 iii. Theodore Herman Laubengayer, born 15 Feb 1870 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1870 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2823 iv. Lydia Laubengayer, born 17 Feb 1871 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2824 v. Louisa Laubengayer, born 17 Jul 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1894 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Charles Leece 29 Jun 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1869 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1904 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Charles Leece:
Burial: 1904, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Leece and Louisa Laubengayer:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1892, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

1062. Adolph Friedrich¹⁰ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Mar 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1961 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Lena Lesser, twin** 05 Feb 1913 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Lesser and Katharina Schmidt. She was born 09 Dec 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Adolph Friedrich Gross:

Adolph F. Gross, life-long resident of Lima Township, died Tuesday afternoon March 27, 1961 at his home, 8510 Gross Rd. He was born March 11, 1883, a son of George Frederick and Wilhelmina Frey Gross. Feb. 5, 1913, he was married to Esther Lesser who survives.

Also surviving are a son, Harold L. Gross of Dexter; a daughter, Mrs. Charles Leverett (Dorothy) of Ypsilanti; nine grandchildren; one great-grandchild; two brothers, Frank and Herman Gross of Chelsea, and two sisters, Mrs. Leigh Luick (Bertha) of Lima Township and Mrs. Amanda Eschelbach of Grass Lake. He was preceded in death by a son, Carl S. Gross on April 4, 1944; also by two brothers Albert Gross of Jackson and Julius Gross of Lima Township, and a sister, Hilda Gross of Chelsea.

Mr. Gross was a well-known farmer in the Dexter-Chelsea area. He was a life member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ at Dexter and served, on the consistory of the church for many years. From 1926 until 1931 he served as clerk of Lima Township. He was appointed by the Washtenaw County Board of Supervisors to serve on the county Board of Canvassers and Board of Auditors. He was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and for many years had served as secretary of the Dexter Cooperative Co.

Funeral services will be held at St. Andrew's Church in Dexter at 3:30 p.m. Friday and burial will take place at Forestlawn Cemetery, Dexter. Friends may call at the Bendle Funeral Home, Dexter. The family has suggested that any memorial contributions be designated for St. Andrew's Church.

More About Adolph Friedrich Gross:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 621 Parker Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 brown eyes & hair

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, member Board of County Auditors Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Esther Lena Lesser, twin:

Esther L. Gross, 8510 Gross Rd., Lima Township, age 92, died Thursday, Dec. 18, 1986, at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born Dec. 9, 1894, in Dexter Township, the daughter of August and Katie Schmidt Lesser. A lifetime resident of the Dexter area, she belonged to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, of which she was a life member. She was also a member of the Women's Guild of the church, and of Washtenaw Chapter No. 302, OES.

She married Adolph Gross in 1913 in Lima Township. He died in 1961. She is survived by a son, Harold L. Gross of Dexter; a daughter, Mrs. Dorothy M. Leverett of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Clair (Ruth) Gregory of Dexter; nine grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; brothers John, Emerson, Alvin, Ezra and Reuben Lesser; a sister, Lydia Gross.

Funeral services were held Monday, Dec. 22, at 1 p.m. at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Robert Weikart officiating. Burial followed at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. O S No. 302 services were held Sunday evening at 8 p.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter. Memorials may be made to St. Andrew's church or O ES No. 302. Arrangements were completed by the Hosmer Funeral Home.

More About Esther Lena Lesser, twin:
Social Security Number: 372-20-4961

More About Adolph Gross and Esther Lesser:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1913, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Gross and Esther Lesser are:

- + 2825 i. Harold Lawton¹¹ Gross, born 28 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1999 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2826 ii. Carl Friederich Gross, born 07 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gladys Hinchey 06 Oct 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Mar 1918 in North Lake, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Friederich Gross:
Cause of Death: automobile accident
Children: none
Occupation: 1940, cook restaurant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gladys Hinchey:
Census: 16 Apr 1940, 223 South Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 2 sheet 16b lodger w/ Herbert Witherell
Occupation: 1940, clerk retail grocery store Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Gross and Gladys Hinchey:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1940, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2827 iii. Dorothy Marie Gross, born 18 Dec 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2018.

1065. Herman Oscar¹⁰ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Apr 1887 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lela May Snell** 03 Jun 1939 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Snell and Anna ?. She was born 14 Aug 1894 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1984 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Oscar Gross:
Census: 24 Apr 1940, 6980 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 10a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service 2: Bet. 29 Aug - 15 Nov 1918, private at Camp Custer Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, farm laborer for Adolf Frey Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lela May Snell:

Social Security Number: 376-14-0225

More About Herman Gross and Lela Snell:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Gross and Lela Snell is:

+ 2828 i. LaRue Jean¹¹ Gross, born 11 May 1918; died 27 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1067. Amanda Clara¹⁰ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Feb 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1989 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Karl Eschelbach** 22 Aug 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Eschelbach and Louisa Pfitzenmaier. He was born 24 May 1886 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1945 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Clara Gross:

Social Security Number: 364-38-2903

More About Clarence Karl Eschelbach:

Burial: 05 Dec 1945, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 3b

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 5a

Confirmation: Evangelical Church Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1919, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Eschelbach and Amanda Gross:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1918, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amanda Gross and Clarence Eschelbach is:

+ 2829 i. Norman Dean¹¹ Eschelbach, born 19 Apr 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2016.

1068. Frank Clarence¹⁰ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Apr 1894 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ella Ruth Klein** 26 Jan 1922 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Klein and Nellie Wedemeyer. She was born 04 Nov 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Adelheid Katherina (Addie) Tirb** 02 Oct 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Tirb and Catharina Kuhl. She was born 01 Oct 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1996 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank Clarence Gross:

Frank C. Gross, Sr., formerly of 20020 Peckins Rd., Manchester, age 94, died Sunday evening, July 10, 1988 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. He was born April 10, 1894 in Dexter, the son of George F. and Wilhemina (Frey) Gross. On Oct. 2, 1948 Frank married Addie Tirb Clouse and she survives. Mr. Gross had been a life-long resident and farmer in Washtenaw County. He retired from Federal Screw Works. A veteran of World War I serving in the U.S. Army, he was a 50-plus year and life member of the

Herbert J. McKune Post No. 31, American Legion, and a member of St. John's United Church of Christ, Rogers Corners.

Surviving, in addition to his wife, are three children, Frank C. Gross, Jr. of Baldwin, Mrs. Rita Parsons of Dexter and Robert Gross of Ann Arbor; six grandchildren; nine great-, grandchildren; two sisters, Amanda Eschelbach of Grass Lake, and Bertha Luick of Chelsea, and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister, Hilda, four brothers, Adolph, Albert, Herman and Julius.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, July 13, at 2 p.m. from St. John's United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Ted Wimmeler officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township. Full military honors will be provided by the Herbert J. McKune Post No. 31, American Legion. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ. Arrangements were by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Frank Clarence Gross:

Burial: Jul 1988, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1940, 12980 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ parents George Gross's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: US Army World War I

Occupation: 1917, farming for Emanuel Bahnmler Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 319 N. Main; Ann Arbor Improvement Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-16-1539

Notes for Ella Ruth Klein:

Ella R. Gross, 620 N. Lima Center Rd., Dexter, age 87, died Saturday morning, Jan. 19, 1991 at Chelsea Community Hospital following a brief illness. She was born Nov. 4, 1903 on the family farm at 620 N. Lima Center Rd., and had lived there almost her entire life. She was the daughter of Jacob and Nellie (Wedemeyer) Klein whose parents were early pioneers of Lima Township and had established the homestead in 1859. During World War II she worked at Federal Screw Works from 1941-1945 and was then employed at Vokar Mfg., and retired from Adair Printing in 1975 after 15 years of service. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and the Mission Club of the Church.

Ella was the mother of Frank C. and his wife Jutta Gross of Baldwin, and Robert P. Gross, also of Baldwin; Mrs. Raymond (Rita M.) Parsons of Dexter. Also surviving are six grandchildren, Richard Gross, Renee Weidmayer, Steven Gross, Jennifer Fischbach, Jeffrey Parsons, and Margery Schiller; and 11 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a sister, Louise, in 1932.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Jan. 22 at 1 p.m. from St. Paul United Church of Christ with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Ella Ruth Klein:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 620 Lima Center Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1940, farm manager Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Gross and Ella Klein:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 26 Jan 1922, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Adelheid Katherina (Addie) Tirb:

Addie K. Gross of Saline (formerly of Manchester) age 100, died Saturday afternoon Aug. 7, 1996 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born Oct. 1, 1895 in Sharon Township, the daughter of Herman

and Kathryn (Kuhl) Tirb. Addie had been a life-long resident of Washtenaw County and had been a resident of the Evangelical Home since 1983. Mrs. Gross retired from Federal Screw Works in 1961 and she and her husband farmed on Peckins Road. She was a life-long member of St. John's United Church of Christ at Rogers Corners, having been baptized, confirmed, and married at St. John's.

Addie was preceded in death by her first husband, Clarence Clouse. On Oct. 3, 1948 she married Frank C. Gross, Sr. and he preceded her in death on July 10, 1988. In addition, she was preceded in death by a sister, Emma Mahrle, in November 1991; two step-sons Frank C. Gross, Jr., and Robert Gross, and a step-granddaughter Jennifer Fischbach. Surviving are a step-daughter, Rita (Ray) Parsons of Dexter; a step-daughter-in-law, Jutta Cross of Baldwin, a sister, Esther Palmer of Clinton, five step-grandchildren, Richard Cross, Renee Weidmayer, Steven Gross, Jeffrey Parsons, and Margery Schiller; and 11 step-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Wednesday, Aug. 21 at 2 p.m. at St. John's United Church of Christ, Rogers Corners, with the Rev. Dr. Nancy M. Doty officiating. The family received friends Tuesday from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchel Funeral Home, Chelsea and on Wednesday from 1 p.m. until the hour of service at the church. Burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ.

More About Adelheid Katherina (Addie) Tirb:
Social Security Number: 385-16-6052

More About Frank Gross and Adelheid Tirb:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1948, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Gross and Ella Klein are:

- + 2830 i. Frank Clarence¹¹ Gross, born 06 May 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1995 in Baldwin, Lake Co, Michigan.
- 2831 ii. Robert Paul Gross, born 10 Mar 1927 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1994 in Baldwin, Lake Co, Michigan. He married Joanne O'Dell 29 Jul 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1931 in McGuffie, Ohio.

Notes for Robert Paul Gross:

Robert P. Gross of Baldwin, formerly of Ann Arbor, age 67, died Nov. 22, 1994, at Reed City Hospital. He was born March 10, 1927, in Lima Township, the son of Frank and Ella (Klein) Gross. He had lived in Baldwin for the past six years and resided in Ann Arbor since 1973. He was baptized and confirmed at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea. He loved flowers and enjoyed fixing planters on his front porch as well as feeding the squirrels. He was a veteran of World War II serving in the Air Force. He was a carpenter and worked for Local 512 of Ann Arbor with his brother, retiring in the mid 1970's.

Surviving are one brother, Frank and Jutta Gross of Baldwin; one sister, Rita and Raymond Parsons of Dexter; three nephews, Steve and Richard Gross of Ann Arbor; Jeff Parsons of Pelham, Alabama; two nieces, Renee Weidmayer of Clayton, and Margery Schiller of Dexter. He was preceded by a niece, Jennifer Fischbach.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, Nov. 26, at 2 p.m. at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral home with the Rev. Dr. Lynn Spitz-Nagel officiating. The family will receive friends Saturday from 12:30 until time of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Alzheimer's Association of Michigan. Burial will take place at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Arrangements were by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Robert Paul Gross:
Social Security Number: 374-26-2937

More About Robert Gross and Joanne O'Dell:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2832 iii. Rita Marie Gross, born 21 Jun 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1069. Bertha Anna¹⁰ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Dec 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leigh Martin Luick** 22 Aug 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Otto Luick and May Wood. He was born 28 Jan 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Anna Gross:

Bertha A. Luick of Dexter age 97, died peacefully Thursday morning February 8, 1996 at her home with her family at her side. She was born Dec. 23, 1898 in Lima Township, the daughter of G. Frederick and A. Wilhilmina (Frey) Gross. Mrs. Luick was a life-long resident of Lima Township. Bertha was a loving and devoted wife, mother and grandmother. On August 22, 1918 she married Leigh M. Luick and he preceded her in death in 1983.

Surviving are her two sons, David L. (Martha) Luick and Duane D. Luick, all of Chelsea; and one daughter, Jean M. Cameron of Tucson, Arizona; her five grandchildren, Patricia Rowland of Tucson, Arizona, Duane (Tina) Luick, Randy and Mark Luick and Diane (Brian) Keyes, all of Chelsea; five great-grandchildren, Christopher Rowland of Tucson, Lindsey and Craig Keyes, Dale Luick, and Shelly Williams all of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by five brothers Adolph, Albert, Herman, Julius and Frank Gross, and two sisters, Amanda Eschelbach, and Hilda Gross, and a grandson, Lynn Gage.

Funeral services were held Monday, Feb. 12 at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, with Rev. Richard L. Dake officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Hospice or Mott's Children's Hospital.

More About Bertha Anna Gross:

Social Security Number: 372-20-4600

More About Leigh Martin Luick:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, 10861 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7724

More About Leigh Luick and Bertha Gross:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1918, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Gross and Leigh Luick are:

- + 2833 i. Jeanne Margarete¹¹ Luick, born 11 Jul 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2834 ii. David Lee Luick, born 04 Jan 1936 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2021 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1070. Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Aug 1836 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Friedrich Keck** 22 Apr 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Keck and Christina Wurster. He was born 30 Nov 1825 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. Aug - 23 Sep 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Kaercher:

Burial: 17 Aug 1919, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 22 lot 37

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic apoplexy

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 12 w/ 8 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Friedrich Keck:

Burial: Aug 1890, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 22 lot 36

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213 worth \$7,000/2,200

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18 children: Mary 24, Carrie 23, Christina 21, Jacob 18, Michael 16, Emma 12, Riga 10, Clara 8, David 5 & Martha 2

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Kaercher and Michael Keck are:

- + 2835 i. Maria Christine¹¹ Keck, born 19 Sep 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2836 ii. Katherine Caroline Keck, born 16 Dec 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2837 iii. Christine Keck, born 14 Nov 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Keck:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 27 lot 27

Cause of Death: cancer

- + 2838 iv. Jacob Friedrich Keck, born 19 Aug 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2839 v. Michael Keck, born 28 Oct 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Keck:

1: car in accident was driven by Walter Schwartz

Baptism: 04 Nov 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Oct 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fractured skull from automobile accident

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 808 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b living w/ nephew Oscar O. Stollsteimer's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, assembler Motor Products Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, with niece Hermine (Reichert) Stollsteimer 808 West Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2840 vi. Martin Samuel Keck, born 11 May 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Samuel Keck:

Baptism: 11 May 1866, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1866, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 38 lot 56

- + 2841 vii. Emma Barbara Keck, born 29 Sep 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2842 viii. Rosine Elisabetha Keck, born 21 Jan 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Elisabetha Keck:

Burial: 24 Mar 1914, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 22 lot 23

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

- + 2843 ix. Klara Paulina Keck, born 12 May 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2844 x. Johannes David Keck, born 10 Jun 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes David Keck:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Martin Keck, Christina Grosshans & Katharina Eiding

Burial: Mar 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 6 lot 11

- 2845 xi. Paulina Amanda Keck, born 08 Aug 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Amanda Keck:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Martin Keck, Christina Grosshans & Katharina Eiding

Burial: Oct 1876, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 23 lot 40

Cause of Death: fits

- + 2846 xii. Martha Keck, born 03 Mar 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1073. Johann Michael¹⁰ Kaercher (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Reichert** 13 Feb 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm. She was born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Michael Kaercher:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat, March 31, 1899:

A procession of eight teams today passed through the city conveying 17,000 feet of pine lumber to be used in the construction of a barn, to be built by J. Michael Kaercher, of Scio. The lumber was furnished by C. A. Sauer & Co. It was sawed at Grayling, Crawford County, Michigan. The farmers whose teams composed the procession were teams composed the procession were J. Michael Kaercher, Crawford County, Emanuel Frey, George Reichert, Jacob Reichert, Fred Jedele, Adolph Jedele, George Aprill and William Kaercher.

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:

1: Apr 1929, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 13

Burial: Apr 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis of intestines

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,500 last name shown as Kerger and parents living with him

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7 name shown as Kersher; children: Albert 5, William 3 & Herman 1

Census 3: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 4: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Albert J. 35 & Herman F. 31

Census 5: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ son Albert Kaercher

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Reichert:

1: 1920, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 14

Burial: 01 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis; chronic myocarditis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 05 Mar 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1873, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert are:

- 2847 i. Jacob Albert¹¹ Kaercher, born 07 Jan 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Jacob Albert Kaercher:
Baptism: 02 Feb 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Maria Thone
Burial: May 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial 2: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b living w/ brother Herman G. Kaercher's family
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2848 ii. William Frederick Kaercher, born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2849 iii. Georg Herman Kaercher, born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lydia Othilde Kern 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel 24 Aug 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:

Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Georg Herman Kaercher:

Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Albert Kaercher
Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Othilde Kern:

Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel:

Baptism: 20 May 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Nov 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, book binder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Vogel:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1929, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1074. Catharina¹⁰ Kaercher (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Apr 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Eiting** 09 Dec 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst. He was born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Kaercher:

Burial: Dec 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Adolph Niethammer's family

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 5 living

More About Friedrich Eiting:

Burial: 16 Feb 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: vuloalar disease of heart; senile decay

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 6

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 814 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 12 sheet 12a also living w/ family niece Francis Ople 8

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 814 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Frederic Eiding; also living w/ family grandson Bellon F. Cohne 8 & grandniece Frances C.F. Opal 17 (Ohio)

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: 1868, employee Central Brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1880, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, works furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1910, machinist sash factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, boards 48 N. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1869, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Kaercher and Friedrich Eiting are:

- + 2850 i. Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting, born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 2851 ii. Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting, born 22 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1922 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Carrie De Bold 29 Nov 1897 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born Jun 1875 in Ohio; died Aft. 1925.

More About Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting:

Burial: 17 Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Occupation: 1922, auto painter Willys-Overland Company factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Philipp Eiting and Carrie De Bold:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1897, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 2852 iii. Emma Barbara Eiting, born 18 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Barbara Eiting:

Burial: 08 May 1899, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption; exhaustion

- + 2853 iv. Pauline Louise Eiting, born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2854 v. Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding, born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 2855 vi. Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting, born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 2856 vii. Clara Emilie Eiting, born 27 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Emilie Eiting:

Burial: 16 Jun 1902, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: meningitis; heart failure

- 2857 viii. Laura Amanda Eiting, born 27 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Amanda Eiting:

Burial: 22 Oct 1910, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fibroid phthisis of the lungs

1075. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaercher (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Oct 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Gottlieb Thone** 26 Aug 1873 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Thoni and Agnes Heimerdinger. He was born 22 Jun 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1934 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Kaercher:

Burial: 17 May 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 4 lot 7

Cause of Death: chronic articular rheumatism

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Karl Gottlieb Thone:

Burial: Jul 1934, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 4 lot 6

Census: 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 172d

Census 2: 04 May 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as Gottlob Toney

Census 3: 07 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Gottlob C. Toney; living w/ son Robert M. Toney

Census 4: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ son Robert M. Toney's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ son Robert M. Toney's family

Emigration: 1858, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm helper Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 25 & 26 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 110 acres

More About Karl Thone and Anna Kaercher:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1873, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Kaercher and Karl Thone are:

- + 2858 i. Robert Michael (Thone)¹¹ Toney, born 14 Jan 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1961 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2859 ii. Emma Karoline Toney, born 24 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Karoline Toney:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Karolina Thoni

Burial: 19 Aug 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 3 lot 3

Cause of Death: inflammation rheumatism

- + 2860 iii. Otto Theophilus Toney, born 04 Sep 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2861 iv. Elisa Amanda Toney, born 18 Sep 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1972 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 2862 v. Lydia Bertha Toney, born 05 Feb 1888 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1078. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Gross (Georg Friedrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Jan 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Rosina Jedele** 10 May 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm. She was born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Gross:

Burial: Jan 1929, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 11

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 15

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a; children: Edward 20, Sarah 15, Lydia 12, Oliva 10, Alfred 9, Herman 7 & Bertha 4

Census 3: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a daughter Bertha Louise 24

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Rosina Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jul 1920, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 12

Cause of Death: chronic endromditis & chronic interstitial nephritis; dropsy & pneumonia

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Gross and Maria Jedele:

Marriage: 10 May 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gross and Maria Jedele are:

- + 2863 i. George Edward¹¹ Gross, born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 2864 ii. Martha Agnes Gross, born 19 Jan 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Agnes Gross:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolph Jedele & Marie Gross

Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 12 lot 21

- + 2865 iii. Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross, born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2866 iv. Ida Maria Gross, born 30 Aug 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Maria Gross:

Burial: 20 Sep 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 14 lot 17

- 2867 v. Lydia Olga Gross, born 12 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Olga Gross:

Burial: 24 May 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 4 lot 4

Cause of Death: rheumatism (inflammatory)

- + 2868 vi. Olive Elizabeth Gross, born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2869 vii. Alfred Adolph Gross, born 12 Feb 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1979 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach 26 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1895 in Brotterode, Schmalkalden-Meiningen, Thuringia, Germany; died 12 May 1969 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Adolph Gross:

Burial: 1979, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light; physical ailment

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, Gross Insurance 508 Wolverine Building; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 40 years owner of Gross Ford Dealership

Residence: 3470 Inverness; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach:

Emigration: 1905, US

More About Alfred Gross and Caroline Rasbach:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2870 viii. Herman Frederick Gross, born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2871 ix. Bertha Louise Gross, born 07 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1957.

More About Bertha Louise Gross:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; ; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ cousin John E. Huber's family

Occupation: 1930, sales woman retail dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, clerk B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 420 W. Jefferson, Apt 1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1082. Jakob¹⁰ Laubengayer (Johann Friedrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Sep 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Hutzel** 21 Nov 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Hutzel and Dorothea Luick. She was born 22 Nov 1849 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1912 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming. He married **(2) Emilie (Emma) Weimer** 08 Dec 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Weimer and Helena Gutekunst. She was born 16 Jul 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jakob Laubengayer:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Jacob Laubengayer. As Ann Arbor is the center of so rich and wide an agricultural region and is so accessible by rail to the great distributing points and ports of the country, the enterprises are numerous

for dealing in the staples of the region. While manufactures are still in their infancy, the middlemen that are the medium between producer and the manufacturer are numerous. One of the most successful of these firms is that of which our subject is junior partner and which does business under the firm title of Heinzmann & Laubengayer, dealers in wool, grain, flour, feed and hides. Our subject is a product of this county, although, as his name would indicate, he is of German descent. He was born in the township of Scio, September 14, 1843, and is a son of J. Fred and Christina (Schmidt) Laubengayer, both of whom were natives of Wittenberg, Germany. They were married in Scio Township, this county.

The parents of our subject emigrated to the United States in 1830, landing at New York City, thence coming direct to Washtenaw County and located in Scio Township upon a farm where the father carried on a general agricultural business, devoting himself principally to stock-raising and the growing of wheat. He was one of the prosperous tillers of the soil of his neighborhood, employing the advanced German scientific methods in making his tract productive. His decease occurred April 22, 1891. He was born in 1805. The mother of our subject is still living on the old homestead, being in her seventy-second year. She is the mother of four children, three of whom are living—Frederick, Jacob and Tobias.

Jacob Laubengayer passed his boyhood in his native county and spent his early days in attendance at the district school of his neighborhood. He remained under the home roof of his parents until twenty-one years old. After reaching his majority he started out in life on his own account, still making his home, however, with his parents until reaching the age of twenty-four years when he bought a small farm which he began to develop and to engage in stock-raising, though his dealing in stock was in a small way. However, he kept adding to his farm until he was the possessor of two hundred and forty-seven acres, taking great pride in keeping a fine breed of cattle and good sheep. He continued to be actively engaged in agricultural pursuits until December, 1889, when he removed to Ann Arbor and embarked in the wool business in connection with various parties. In the last named year he formed a partnership with John Heinzmann and has dealt largely in the products above mentioned ever since. In connection with this business they also handle dry wood, having extensive wood yards near the grain elevator on the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The firm handles all kinds of grain and also does quite a large business in grinding feed for the farmers in the vicinity and also for general sale. The celebrated brands of flour from the Pillsbury Mills of Minneapolis are here found and the firm with which our subject is connected does a large business in this direction. They doubtless have the largest dealing in wool of any firm in Washtenaw County.

Mr. Laubengayer was married in December 1880, to Miss Amelia Weimer, of Scio Township, this county. She is a daughter of Michael Weimer, her parents having come to this country from Germany. Our subject and his wife are the parents of three children, whose name are Melinda, Robert and Walter. The original of this sketch was elected Justice of the Peace of Lodi Township, being near the line of that township. He casts his vote with the Democrat Party, in whose principles and practices he has unbounded faith. Our subject resides at No. 76 W. Huron Street, where he has a very pleasant home.

More About Jakob Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213 worth \$7,620/4,520 children:

Fredric 1 & Emanuel 1/12

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 19 children: Frederic 11, Emanuel 9, Edward 7 & Pauline 3

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 712 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, Heinzman & Laubengayer (wood, coal, hay, flour, feed, hides, tallow, etc) 117 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1910, vice president The Artificial Ice Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Laubengayer and Anna Hutzel:

Divorce: Dec 1880

Marriage: 21 Nov 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emilie (Emma) Weimer:

Obituary of Mrs. Amelia (Weimer) Laubengayer:

Mrs. Amelia Laubengayer, 74 widow of Jacob Laubengayer, 712 W. Huron Street, died at her home yesterday afternoon after a lingering illness. She was born June 14, 1860 in Scio Township, and had resided in Ann Arbor the greater part of her life. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. George C. Dunn of Port Huron; two sons, Robert of Salina, Kansas, and Walter of Port Arthur, Ontario; three grandchildren, Jeanne Sanzi of Ann Arbor, Betty and Barbara Laubengayer of Saline; four sisters Mrs. Mary Volz of Scio, Mrs. Helen Heinzmann of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Fredericka Mann of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Georg Bohnet of Scio; a brother, Albert Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces. A daughter, Mrs. George Sanzi, died March 29, 1924.

Funeral services will be private and will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the home, with the Rev. E.C. Stelhorn officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the home until Wednesday morning.

More About Emilie (Emma) Weimer:

1: 14 Jun 1860, conflict with birth date per obituary Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 12a

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1935, 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Laubengayer and Emilie Weimer:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Laubengayer and Anna Hutzel are:

- 2872 i. Frederick¹¹ Laubengayer, born 13 Sep 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ uncle Frederick Laubengayer

Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ uncle Fred Laubengayer

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2873 ii. Emanuel Laubengayer, born 16 Apr 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1944 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- 2874 iii. Melinda A. Laubengayer, born 29 Oct 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1924.
- + 2875 iv. Edward Karl Laubengayer, born 18 Jun 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1946 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 2876 v. baby Laubengayer, born 13 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2877 vi. Paulina C. Laubengayer, born 03 Mar 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1950 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Paulina C. Laubengayer:

Census: 02 Jan 1930, 1508 Highland Ave; 5th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 150 SD 5 sheet 1a living w/ brother Edward C. Laubengayer's family

Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Laubengayer and Emilie Weimer are:

- + 2878 i. Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)¹¹ Laubengayer, born 28 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24

- + 2879 ii. Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Robert Jacob Laubengayer, born 15 Dec 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1958 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 2880 iii. Walter Carl Laubengayer, born 08 Mar 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Olive ? Aft. 1915; born Aft. 1884. He married (2) La Verna Mueller Sinclair 09 Aug 1940 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1902 in Michigan.

More About Walter Carl Laubengayer:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 211 N. Main; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 9b name shown as Walter Laubengayer 34 wife Ruth 22 step-children Warren Stevens 4-6/12 & Signs Stevens 1-1/12

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 907 S. Main; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 17a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 07 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, estimator Detroit Sulphite & Paper Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, chauffeur W. H. L. Rohde Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, baker bakery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 209 N. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 211 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1926 - 1930, 907 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1935, Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada

More About Walter Laubengayer and Olive ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Notes for La Verna Mueller Sinclair:

Jan. 22, 1950 - Mrs. Walter Laubengayer of Ann Arbor, a frequent Port Huron visitor and sister-in-law of Mrs. George C. Dunn of 4444 Gratiot Avenue, is in the race for the republican nomination for lieutenant governor. Mr. Laubengayer is a brother of Mrs. Dunn. Announcement of Mrs. LaVerna Laubengayer's candidacy is made in a news release from her home. Mrs. Laubengayer is described as a matron, housewife, traveler and lecturer, and she makes the announcement on an optimistic note.

"My campaign will be complete in detail, including speaking in each of Michigan's 83 counties," said Mrs. Laubengayer. "This is no time for republican pessimism. The party is politically solvent at the voter level. The people want social progress without a 'welfare state. They demand businesslike administration in government."

Mrs. Laubengayer, who spent last summer at Birch Beach, says further of her candidacy: "I shall pull no punches. The capitol in Lansing should be a peoples' clearing house, not a rendezvous of intrigue, nor a private trading post. Women merit responsibility in government."

LaVerna Laubengayer is a native of Bay City, the daughter of George and the late Amanda Sinclair. In Washtenaw County she has been long prominent in republican circles, the State Historical society, the Ann Arbor Garden club and a frequent exhibitor and judge at floral shows.

She and her husband also operate 300-acre dairy farm in Washtenaw County. He is a graduate of the forestry department of the University of Michigan and the University of Washington in Seattle. He's a constant forester and active in pulp and paper interests and general timber operations.

More About Walter Laubengayer and La Sinclair:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1940, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 2881 iv. Della Christine Laubengayer, born 25 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1972 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married George Curtis Dunn 12 Nov 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Jul 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1973 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Della Christine Laubengayer:

Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, Port Huron, Michigan

More About George Dunn and Della Laubengayer:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1083. Tobias¹⁰ Laubengayer (Johann Friedrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Jul 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Katharina Staebler** 06 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friederich Staebler and Christina Burkhardt. She was born 02 Jun 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

and died 24 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Tobias Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 205 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 08 Jan 1920, 305 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 339 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1915 - 1920, 205 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Katharina Staebler:

Burial: Dec 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senility

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1935, 205 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tobias Laubengayer and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 06 May 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tobias Laubengayer and Christina Staebler are:

- 2882 i. Oskar Arthur Friedrich¹¹ Laubengayer, born 17 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Arthur Friedrich Laubengayer:

Burial: May 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 31 lot 53

- + 2883 ii. Wanda Minnie Laubengayer, born 05 Apr 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1084. Maria Elizabeth¹⁰ Laubengayer (Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Aug 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 03 Apr - 13 Jun 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Huss** Bef. 1865. He was born Abt. 21 Sep 1835 in Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Elizabeth Laubengayer:

Baptism: 11 Aug 1839, Salem Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Anton Kern, grandfather & Maria Barbara Laubengayer

Burial: Jun 1874, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg Huss:

Burial: 04 Feb 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 22

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

Census: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$7,500 & property \$4,000

Emigration: 1852, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 08 Mar 1870, final

Occupation: boot & shoemaker

More About Johann Huss and Maria Laubengayer:
Marriage: Bef. 1865

Children of Maria Laubengayer and Johann Huss are:

- + 2884 i. Theodore¹¹ Huss, born 20 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1934 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 2885 ii. Ernest E. Huss, born 24 Oct 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1927 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. He married Matilda ? Aft. 1881; born Feb 1868 in Ohio.

More About Ernest E. Huss:
Burial: 08 Feb 1927, Woodland Cemetery Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio
Census: 1900, Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio
Occupation: cabinetmaker

More About Ernest Huss and Matilda ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1881
- 2886 iii. Alfred Georg Huss, born 11 Mar 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1898 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Alfred Georg Huss:
Burial: Jan 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2887 iv. Maria Pauline Huss, born 24 Feb 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1894 in Canada.
- + 2888 v. Emma Elizabeth (Bertha) Huss, born 24 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1951.
- 2889 vi. Eugene Huss, born 1870; died 1939.

More About Eugene Huss:
Burial: 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 2890 vii. Bertha Catharina Huss, born 25 Mar 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Catharina Huss:
Cause of Death: consumption of bowels
- 2891 viii. Amalie Agnes Huss, born 20 May 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948.

More About Amalie Agnes Huss:
Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Jun 1940, 21 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Schairer's family

1085. Johann Georg¹⁰ Laubengayer (Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Dec 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Karolina Beck** 05 Aug 1866 in Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 07 Feb 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Laubengayer:
Ann Arbor News, January 7, 1929

John George Laubengayer, 87, died Sunday afternoon at his home in Lodi Township, after a brief illness. He was born Dec. 25, 1841, in Lodi, and had been a resident there his entire life. Mrs. Laubengayer preceded him in death Sept. 15, 1925. He is survived by a grandson, Alwin Jedele, a granddaughter, Cora Jedele, and a son-in-law, Karl Jedele, all making their home at the Laubengayer residence. Funeral services, which will be private, will be held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon at the residence, with Rev. William Bodamer of Scio officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery here.

More About Johann Georg Laubengayer:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1841, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Anton Kern & Barbara Laubengayer
Burial: 09 Jan 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 45b worth \$4,000/5,000
Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 13 daughter Lydia 12
Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1870, flour & feed store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Karolina Beck:

Burial: 18 Sep 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1866, Michigan

Child of Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck is:

+ 2892 i. Lydia Johanna¹¹ Laubengayer, born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1086. Friedrich¹⁰ Laubengayer (Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Sep 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Bahnmueller** 20 Feb 1868 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bahnmueller and Anna Koch. She was born 18 Nov 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Bahnmueller** 18 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bahnmueller and Anna Koch. She was born 19 Apr 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Laubengayer:

Burial: 24 Feb 1904, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 09 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 20 name shown as Labenguire; living w/ uncle David Hass's family

Census 2: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206R worth \$4,800/1,600 boarding w/ family Emanuel Stierle 17 Michigan farm laborer

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18 children: Mary 11 & Bertha 2/12; also living w/ family Edward Fritz 18

Census 4: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boards 904 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Bahnmueller:

Burial: May 1874, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 3 lot 5

More About Friedrich Laubengayer and Anna Bahnmueller:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1868, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Bahnmueller:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 837 Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 904 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ son-in-law Oscar F. Blaess's family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 904 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law Oscar F. Blaess's family
 Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 904 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Oscar F. Blaess's family
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 9 w/ 7 living
 Residence: 1910, 837 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1941, 904 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Laubengayer and Caroline Bahnmueller:
 Marriage: 18 Nov 1879, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Friedrich Laubengayer and Anna Bahnmueller is:

- + 2893 i. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Laubengayer, born 10 Jul 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Friedrich Laubengayer and Caroline Bahnmueller are:

- + 2894 i. Bertha Clara¹¹ Laubengayer, born 24 Apr 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1968 in Silver Spring, Montgomery Co, Maryland.
- + 2895 ii. Herman Robert Laubengayer, born 27 Oct 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2896 iii. Otto Karl (Charles) Laubengayer, born 24 Mar 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2897 iv. Olga Johanna Laubengayer, born 25 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2898 v. Manda Katharina Laubengayer, born 02 Jun 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Manda Katharina Laubengayer:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller
 Burial: Feb 1889, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 21 lot 35
 Cause of Death: inflammation of lungs

- + 2899 vi. Ida Wanda Laubengayer, born 20 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2900 vii. Oscar Friedrich Laubengayer, born 05 Nov 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2901 viii. Edwin Julius (Edward) Laubengayer, born 11 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2902 ix. Eugene Norman Laubengayer, born 15 Apr 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Norman Laubengayer:

Baptism: 17 May 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David Luick & Caroline Laubengayer
 Burial: 23 Jul 1896, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 21 lot 34

1087. Catharina¹⁰ Laubengayer (Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Nov 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann David Luick** 27 Dec 1866 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Luick and Christina Beck. He was born 30 Dec 1838 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Laubengayer:

Burial: Dec 1879, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann David Luick:

Baptism: 05 Jan 1839, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Andreas Beck & Louise Mann wife of Heinrich

Burial: Jan 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 1 sheet 10 name shown as David J. Luick

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Luick and Catharina Laubengayer:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1866, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Laubengayer and Johann Luick are:

- 2903 i. baby¹¹ Luick, born 28 Feb 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2904 ii. Amanda L. (Agnes Amanda) Luick, born 13 Nov 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2905 iii. Otto David Luick, born 22 Mar 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1940 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2906 iv. Bertha Maria Luick, born May 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1907. She married David Edward Beach 13 Mar 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Apr 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1938.

More About Bertha Maria Luick:

Burial: 1907, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Edward Beach:

Burial: 1938, Lima Center (Easton) Cemetery

Occupation: farmer

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Beach and Bertha Luick:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1895, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1094. Charles¹⁰ Laubengayer (Johann Ulrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Sep 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Maria Zahn** 12 Dec 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zahn and Christina Wallenmaier. She was born 10 Feb 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Laubengayer:

Burial: Apr 1889, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 10

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Maria Zahn:

Burial: Oct 1888, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

More About Charles Laubengayer and Regina Zahn:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1872, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Laubengayer and Regina Zahn are:

- 2907 i. Karl Alfred (Carl)¹¹ Laubengayer, born 26 Mar 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Alfred (Carl) Laubengayer:

Baptism: 12 Apr 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Jakob Koch & Lusie Laubengayer

- 2908 ii. Maria Ottilie Laubengayer, born 15 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Ottilie Laubengayer:

1: 10 Apr 1877, birth date Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan not sure of source, but other from baptism
Baptism: 05 Aug 1877, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Gottlieb & Luise Laubengayer

- 2909 iii. Emma Louise Laubengayer, born 06 Apr 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alfred David Mayer 07 Oct 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Nov 1885 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 03 Dec 1943 in Summerfield, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Louise Laubengayer:

Burial: Jan 1975, Toledo Memorial Park, Sylvania, Ohio

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ Henry G. Paul's family

Occupation: 1900, servant Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1965, 1411 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred David Mayer:

Burial: Dec 1943, Toledo Memorial Park; Sylvania, Ohio

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 404 Delaware; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 265 SD 145 sheet 9b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 874 Meller Ave; 3rd ward Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 25-21 SD 17 sheet 23b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, chief inspector field service Burroughs Adding Machine Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, inspector adding machine factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, inspector adding machine company Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 404 Delaware; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1411 S. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Mayer and Emma Laubengayer:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1913, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1096. Elizabeth¹⁰ Laubengayer (Johann Ulrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Jul 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Mayer** 30 Mar 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Mayer and Anna Lump. He was born 02 Apr 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Laubengayer:

Burial: Nov 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 12 lot 18

Burial 2: Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johannes Mayer:

Burial: 1936, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 209 with parents

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Meyer

Census 3: 18 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 5: 19 Jan 1920, W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 157 SD 2

sheet 7a

Census 6: 02 May 1930, 322 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14
sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Christian Lambarth's family

Emigration: 1855, US

Occupation: 1870, carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 209

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, day laborer Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Mayer and Elizabeth Laubengayer:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1876, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Laubengayer and Johannes Mayer are:

- + 2910 i. Bertha¹¹ Mayer, born 31 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2911 ii. Maria Elizabeth Mayer, born 28 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2912 iii. Johann Walter Mayer, born 23 Apr 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1957. He married Helen Mae Grayer 10 May 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1983 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Johann Walter Mayer:

Burial: 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes brown-gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, gardner George Bischoff Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, grower Bisshoff Greenhouses Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1951, 400 N. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Mae Grayer:

Burial: 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-36-7658

More About Johann Mayer and Helen Grayer:

Marriage: 10 May 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2913 iv. Ernst David Mayer, born 26 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2914 v. Friedrich Wilhelm (Frederick William) Mayer, born 22 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1099. Klara (Clara)¹⁰ Laubengayer (Johann Ulrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Oct 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Veit Georg (Frederick) Mayer** 17 Feb 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Mayer and Anna Lump. He was born 12 Feb 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara (Clara) Laubengayer:

Burial: 1890, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Veit Georg (Frederick) Mayer:

Today, Feb. 13, 1941, marks the 90th birthday anniversary of one of Saline's oldest and most loved residents, Fred Mayer. Mr. Mayer was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, Feb. 13, 1851, and came to this country with his parents when he was five years old. The family came directly to Saline upon arriving in America and settled on a farm in Lodi Township. Here Mr. Mayer grew to manhood seeing the country change from a semi-wilderness with wolves howling in the woods, to the country as we know it today.

Good roads, telephones, automobiles, have made their advent since he came to this vicinity and have transformed the living habits of the community.

He married Miss Clara Laubengayer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ulrich Laubengayer, also of Lodi, and they went to live on a farm in Pittsfield Township on Crane Road. Three children were born to the Mayer's; Miss Amanda, who makes her home with her father; Herman who lives in Findlay, Ohio; and William, who lives in Roseville near Detroit. In 1912 Mr. Mayer and Miss Amanda came to Saline to live. Mrs. Mayer died while the children were small. For some time Mr. Mayer was a city employee and since he retired has taken great pride in his garden each summer. The vegetables seem to respond to the love and care he bestows on them and he has a garden which would delight the heart of an artist and please the palate of a king. He is a member of St. Paul's Church. About Christmas he had influenza and has not felt quite like his usual self since. His many friends congratulate him on the milestone he has reached and wish him many more years of happiness.

Miss Amanda Mayer entertained at a family dinner Friday Feb. 13, 1942 honoring her father's 91st birthday anniversary. Mr. Mayer, who was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, has spent most of his life in this county, coming here with his parents when he was only five years old. He has been a highly respected citizen and has hosts of friends both in Saline and the surrounding territory who have enjoyed and appreciated his acquaintance and fellowship during the years and hope he will be with us for many more. His garden is as beautiful as any flower garden that ever grew. The plants seem to respond to the loving care they receive as if they knew what he expected and did their best to produce it. Mr. Mayer's sons, Herman, of Findlay, Ohio, and William, of Roseville were here to help him celebrate the event.

Wednesday, February 13th, 1946, marked the ninety-fifth birthday anniversary of one of Saline's grand old men; Fred Mayer who lives, with his daughter, Miss Amanda Mayer, at the corner of Russell and Lewis Streets. The day was to be celebrated quietly at his home. Mr. Mayer was born in Germany and came to this country with his parents. In his earlier years he was engaged in farming and resided for many years on Bemis Road, for the past 34 years has lived in Saline. He has two sons William of Roseville, and Herman, who is in Florida this winter. Mr. Mayer is a charter member of St. Paul's Church and until the winter months made it difficult for him to attend, he was a regular attendant, and usually walked to church each Sunday morning. In spite of his age, Mr. Mayer is still alert mentally and able to be up and around his house, although he is recovering from an attack of influenza which he contracted a few weeks ago. The entire community congratulates Mr. Mayer and hopes that he may reach his centennial anniversary.

Frederick G. Mayer, 96, Saline's oldest citizen, passed away early Thursday morning Sept. 4, 1947 at the Saline General Hospital after a short illness. Mr. Mayer suffered a stroke on Monday afternoon and on Tuesday afternoon was removed to the hospital for medical care. He was born February 13th, 1851 in Wurtemberg, Germany and when, he was five years old came to the United States with his parents and two brothers and a sister. The family settled on a farm in Lodi Township. On February 18, 1880, he married Clara Laubengayer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ulrich Laubengayer, also of Lodi, and they made their home in Pittsfield Township on a farm located on Crane Road. Mrs. Mayer preceded him in death in 1889. In 1912 Mr. Mayer and his daughter, Miss Amanda, moved to 200 Russell Street, Saline, where he enjoyed working in his garden every summer, including this summer. He was employed by the city of Saline the first 10 years of his residence here. Mr. Mayer, with an ox team, helped his father clear his farm land and watched civilization, as marked by material things, advance from the simplicity of farm life in the middle of the nineteenth century to the swift pace of today. He was one of four charter members left of the St. Paul's Church.

Survivors include his daughter, Amanda and son Herman, at home, and another son, William, of Roseville. Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock at St. Paul's church with Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Interment was made in Lodi Cemetery. Mr. Mayer was a citizen of the United States having taken out his papers about 55 years ago.

More About Veit Georg (Frederick) Mayer:

Burial: Sep 1947, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b children:

Amanda 29 & Herman 26

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, W. Russell Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 206W. Russell Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, gardening private Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Veit Mayer and Klara Laubengayer:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Klara Laubengayer and Veit Mayer are:

- 2915 i. Amanda C.¹¹ Mayer, born 26 Aug 1881 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda C. Mayer:

Amanda C. Mayer, 99, died April 17, 1981, in the Evangelical Home. She was born Aug. 26, 1881 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of Frederick and Clara Laubengayer Mayer. Miss Mayer was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline and a lifelong Saline area resident and for many years was a local Saline telephone operator. She was preceded in death by two brothers, William in 1963 and Herman in 1975.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the BahnMiller Funeral Home with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home, Saline, or St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Amanda C. Mayer:

Burial: Apr 1981, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-05-3301

- 2916 ii. Herman F. Mayer, born 04 Nov 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman F. Mayer:

Burial: 28 Apr 1975, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 200 Russell Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1918 - 1942, Findlay, Ohio

Social Security Number: 371-46-4686

- 2917 iii. William J. Mayer, born 24 Nov 1885 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1963 in Florida.

More About William J. Mayer:

Residence: 1942, Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

1104. Carl August¹⁰ Laubengayer (Tobias⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1949 in Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York. He married **Tabitha Urania Schwilk** 09 Feb 1888 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York, daughter of Wilhelm Schwilk and Magdalena Humbert. She was born 25 Dec 1862 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York, and died 12 Oct 1934 in Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York.

More About Carl August Laubengayer:

Census: 1880, Smolan, Saline Co, Kansas

Census 2: 27 Jun 1900, Walnut Twp, Saline Co, Kansas ED 117 SD 5 sheet 5b
 Census 3: 13 Apr 1910, 925 Stanley Street; 8th ward Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York ED 201 SD 7 sheet 3a
 Census 4: 03 Jan 1920, 925 Stanley Street; 8th ward Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York ED 155 SD 11 sheet 3a
 Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, 224 Bryant Ave; 4th ward Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York ED 55-27 SD 14 sheet 9a living w/ son Albert W. Laubengayer
 Census 6: 17 Apr 1940, 224 Bryant Ave; 4th ward Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York ED 55-33 SD 37 sheet 9a
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Walnut Twp, Saline Co, Kansas
 Occupation 2: 1920, machinist electric works Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York
 Occupation 3: 1920, laborer N.S. Warehouse Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York

Notes for Tabitha Urania Schwilk:

Mrs. Tabitha U. Laubengayer, 71, died at 2:30 o'clock this morning, Oct. 12, 1934, at the Conklin Sanatorium. Funeral services will be held at 2:30 o'clock Saturday afternoon at the home, 224 Bryant Avenue. The Rev. James A. G. Moore will officiate. Burial will be in Calvary Cemetery. Mrs. Laubengayer is survived by her husband, Charles A., three sons, E. W. Laubengayer, A. W. Laubengayer and R. A. Laubengayer of Ithaca, and three daughters, Miss Clara Laubengayer of Springfield, Massachusetts. Mrs. Harry Watson of Schenectady, and Mis Elsa Laubengayer of Ithaca.

More About Tabitha Urania Schwilk:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Carl Laubengayer and Tabitha Schwilk:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1888, Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York

Children of Carl Laubengayer and Tabitha Schwilk are:

- + 2918 i. Emil Wilhelm¹¹ Laubengayer, born 23 Dec 1888 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas; died 18 Oct 1967 in Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York.
- 2919 ii. Clara Lillie Laubengayer, born 25 Nov 1891 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 15 Mar 1948 in Springfield, Hampden Co, Massachusetts. She married Lee Edwards Aft. 1909; born Aft. 1887.
- More About Clara Lillie Laubengayer:
 Burial: Mar 1948, Painted Post, Teupen Co, New York
 Census: 1930, Hampden Co, Massachusetts
 Occupation: 1920, teacher high school Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York
- More About Lee Edwards and Clara Laubengayer:
 Marriage: Aft. 1909
- + 2920 iii. Georgia Emma Laubengayer, born 22 Feb 1892 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 07 Jul 1983 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.
- 2921 iv. Elsa Lena Laubengayer, born 27 Jan 1895 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 04 Jul 1982 in Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York.
- More About Elsa Lena Laubengayer:
 Occupation: 1920, stenographer General Electric Company Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York
 Occupation 2: 1930, bacteriologist health laboratory Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York
 Occupation 3: 1940, medical technician county laboratory Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York
- + 2922 v. Albert Washington (Lauby) Laubengayer, born 22 Feb 1899 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 15 Jun 1988 in Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York.
- 2923 vi. Richard Augustus Laubengayer, born 10 Sep 1902 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 05 May 1966 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana.

Notes for Richard Augustus Laubengayer:

Richard A. Laubengayer, 63, of Kingman, Indiana, who taught botany at Cornell University for nearly 15 years, died Thursday, May 5, 1966, at Crawfordville Hospital in Indiana after a long illness. He had been a professor of botany at Wabash College, Crawfordsville, since 1946. Professor Laubengayer was co-author of a biology textbook widely used in colleges, the author of many papers and articles and was in charge of studies

concerned with the effect of radiation on plant life under contract with the Atomic Energy Commission. He received his undergraduate degree from Cornell in 1925 and his doctor's degree there in 1934. He was an assistant in the botany department in 1926-28, an instructor in 1930-38, and taught again at Cornell in 1941-46 before going to Wabash.

Professor Laubengayer also taught briefly at the University of Puerto Rico and Northwestern University. In Indiana he was active in Scouting, served as editor for proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science for seven years and recently was named an honorary president of the academy.

Surviving are two sisters, Elsa Laubengayer of Ithaca and Mrs. Harry Watson of Schenectady; two brothers, Prof. A. W. Laubengayer and Emil Laubengayer, both of Ithaca; and several nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held Tuesday at the Wabash College Chapel.

More About Richard Augustus Laubengayer:

Occupation: 1930, instructor botany Cornell University Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1940, instructor state college Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York

1106. Christian David¹⁰ Haas (Maria Barbara⁹ Laubengayer, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Aug 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1926 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Barbara Eisemann** 24 Mar 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Eisemann and Anna Hinderer. She was born 27 Apr 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian David Haas:

Burial: 25 Apr 1926, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 31 w/ John M. Haas's family

Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 13 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Rosina Barbara Eisemann:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ son Julius C. Haas's family

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, section 6 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 9b

More About Christian Haas and Rosina Eisemann:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1887, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Haas and Rosina Eisemann are:

+ 2924 i. Clara Christina¹¹ Haas, born 20 Jul 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1963 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2925 ii. Alma M. Haas, born Bet. 1894 - 1895 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1978 in Michigan.

More About Alma M. Haas:

Burial: 1978, Summit Cemetery Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ brother Julius C. Haas's family

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, section 6 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 9b

2926 iii. Bertha Johanna Haas, born 20 Jun 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Johanna Haas:

Baptism: 27 Jun 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 10 Sep 1900, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 2927 iv. Julius C. Haas, born 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1959 in Michigan.

1108. Karl (Charles)¹⁰ Stierle (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷,

Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Apr 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1904 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Caroline (Carrie) Stollsteimer** 07 Aug 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stollsteimer and Regina Stierle. She was born 06 Sep 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Stierle:

Burial: 24 Feb 1904, St. Andrew Cemetery in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: accident killed by Michigan Central Railroad train
 Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 4 children: David 4 & Fredrick 3
 Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 9a children David 24 & Henry 22 & niece Amanda 17
 Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, laborer Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1904, laborer Michigan Central Railroad Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barbara Caroline (Carrie) Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 28 Sep 1856, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 11 Aug 1919, St. Andrew Cemetery in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: following operation removal uterus for prolapse morphure habit; hemophiliac
 Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Karl Stierle and Barbara Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1875, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Stierle and Barbara Stollsteimer are:

- 2928 i. Karl David (Charles David)¹¹ Stierle, born 04 Feb 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1949 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About Karl David (Charles David) Stierle:
 Baptism: 27 Feb 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David, Lydia Stierle & Maria Stollsteimer
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, laborer Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, carpenter for C. J. Hanselmann Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1922 - 1926, carpenter/contractor
 Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1926, 28 2nd Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 2929 ii. Ehrhardt Friedrich (Frederick A.) Stierle, born 17 Nov 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

 More About Ehrhardt Friedrich (Frederick A.) Stierle:
 Baptism: 27 Nov 1877, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David & Maria Stierle & Lydia Stierle
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes dark brown & hair black
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1918, laborer thresher for Otto Wagner Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1924, laborer
 Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1924, boards 28 2nd Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 7921 Second Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2930 iii. Heinrich Immanuel (Henry Eugene) Stierle, born 28 Mar 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1943 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2931 iv. Clara Regina Maria Stierle, born 20 Sep 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Regina Maria Stierle:

Baptism: 29 Sep 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Regina Stollsteimer

Burial: Mar 1887, Salem Evan. Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2932 v. Ida Maria Stierle, born 20 Nov 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Maria Stierle:

Baptism: 18 Dec 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Karl

& Karoline Stierle

2933 vi. Edwin Carl Stierle, born 26 Oct 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Frances Arthur 24 May 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1895.

More About Edwin Carl Stierle:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Karl & Karoline Stierle

Burial: 27 Apr 1921, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, electrician A. H. Nimmo Electric Company 248 Michigan Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 41 Adelaide Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Stierle and Frances Arthur:

Divorce: 04 Feb 1921, Michigan

Marriage: 24 May 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1109. David¹⁰ Stierle (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Jul 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Maria Stollsteimer** 24 Apr 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stollsteimer and Agnes Stierle. She was born 10 Sep 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1941 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Stierle:

Burial: Dec 1893, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 16 lot 25

Cause of Death: inflammation of lungs

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 28 daughter Martha 2; also Gottlieb Waltz 18 & brother Philip Stierle 24

Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 2 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barbara Maria Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 10 Oct 1853, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 01 Jun 1941, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 16 lot 26

Cause of Death: apoplexy and arterio sclerosis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a; son Earnest 16, niece Martha Wahr 5 & nephew Edward Hack 26

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son Ernst Stierle

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son Ernst D. Stierle's family

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son Ernest D. Stierle's family

Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ son Ernest D. Stierle's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Stierle and Barbara Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Stierle and Barbara Stollsteimer are:

- 2934 i. Martha Friederika¹¹ Stierle, born 27 Jan 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Martha Friederika Stierle:
Baptism: 15 Aug 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
David & Barbra Haas
Burial: Jun 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10
monument 30 lot 30
Cause of Death: measeles
- 2935 ii. Elise Barbara (Elizabeth) Stierle, born 26 Aug 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Elise Barbara (Elizabeth) Stierle:
Baptism: 27 Aug 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Friederike Stollsteimer & parents
Burial: 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b
monument 10 lot 19
Cause of Death: fits
- + 2936 iii. Ernest David Stierle, born 08 Mar 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1110. Emanuel (Samuel)¹⁰ Stierle (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Sep 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Walz** 08 Feb 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Krauss. She was born 19 Mar 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emanuel (Samuel) Stierle:

Emanuel Stierle, 86, died at 1:45 this morning Oct. 13, 1939 in his home at 216 South Liberty, Marshall, Michigan after a long illness. Mr. Stierle was born Sept. 30, 1853, in Ann Arbor. In 1878 he married Miss Christina Walz In Ann Arbor. They moved to Newton Township and in 1912, to Marshall. Mrs. Stierle died in 1936. Mr. Stierle was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are two daughters. Miss Ola Stierle of Marshall and Mrs. L. F. Moss of Hastings; two brothers, Joseph and William of Ann Arbor, and a grandchild.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Sunday from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich will be in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Emanuel (Samuel) Stierle:

Burial: 15 Oct 1939, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 43 section 12

Cause of Death: senility; arterio sclerosis heart disease

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 name shown as Emanuel

Census 2: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8 name shown as Steerly

Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 5a name shown as

Emanuel Stierle; children: Olivia 28 & Lulu 17

Census 4: 03 Jan 1920, 216 S. Liberty Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 5: 05 Apr 1930, 216 S. Liberty Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED13-55 SD 16 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer shipping department factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1897, Section 25 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres worth \$1,700
Residence 2: 1931, 216 S. Liberty; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Christina Walz:

Mrs. Christina Walz Stierle, 82, wife of Emmanuel Stierle, died at her home, 216 South Liberty at 6 p.m. Friday April 24, 1936. She had been an invalid for a number of years. Mrs. Stierle was born March 10, 1854 at Ann Arbor. She was united in marriage with Mr. Stierle February 13, 1877. They celebrated their 59th wedding anniversary last February. Mr. and Mrs. Stierle resided in Washtenaw County for a year after their marriage and then moved to a farm in Newton Township Mr. Stierle retired in 1913 and they came to Marshall where they have resided for 23 years. Mrs. Stierle was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and was confirmed by one of the first Lutheran missionaries who came to Michigan.

Surviving is the husband, also two daughters. Mrs. L. F. Maus of Hastings and Miss Ola Stierle who resided with her parents.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

A resident of Marshall the past twenty-three years, Mrs. Christina Walz Stierle, passed away at her home, 216 South Liberty Street, last evening April 24, 1936 at 6:30 o'clock following a protracted illness. Mrs. Stierle was born in Ann Arbor, March 19, 1854, being eighty-two years of age at the time of the passing. She was married to Emanuel Stierle in Ann Arbor, Feb. 8, 1877. Following her marriage, they lived in Washtenaw County for one year, and then moved to Newton Township where they resided until 1913 when they took up their residence in Marshall. She was a charter member of the Zion Lutheran church and was confirmed by the first Lutheran missionary to come to Michigan.

She is survived by her husband, Emanuel; two daughters, Mrs. L. F. Maus of Hastings and Miss Ola Stierle at home.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Kelser-More funeral home. Rev. Chr. Heidenreich will have charge of the services and interment will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christina Walz:

Burial: 26 Apr 1936, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 43 section 12
Cause of Death: myocarditis; cerebral hemorrhage
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1931, bookkeeper Marshall Laundry Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Emanuel Stierle and Christina Walz:

Feb. 6, 1936 - Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Stierle of South Gordon Street, will observe their 59th wedding anniversary, Saturday Feb. 8, 1936. They were married Feb. 8, 1877. Mrs. Stierle was formerly Miss Christina Walz. She was born in Freedom, Michigan, March 19, 1854, being 81 years old at the present time. Mr. Stierle was born in the same town, Sept. 30, 1853, being now 82 years old. Both were baptized and confirmed by the Rev. Frederick Schmid, who came to America as the Lutheran first missionary to the state Michigan in 1833. Rev. Schmid founded the present Lutheran church in Marshall 81 years ago.

More About Emanuel Stierle and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1877, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Stierle and Christina Walz are:

- 2937 i. Olivia (Ola)¹¹ Stierle, born 09 Sep 1881 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Olivia (Ola) Stierle:

Miss Ola Stierle, 83, of 216 S. Liberty St., Marshall, Michigan was found dead at her home Monday afternoon May 24, 1965. She had been apparently in good health, said neighbors who discovered her. Death was believed to have happened about 1 a.m. Monday, said the medical examiner. She was born Sept. 9, 1881, in

Newton Township, daughter of Emmanuel and Christina (Walz) Stierle. All of her life was spent in this vicinity. She attended the Caines rural school in Newton Township. She was employed by the Marshall Laundry Co. for 61 years, and for the last several years had been a bookkeeper for the Stewart Laundry in Battle Creek, doing her work in her home. She was a member of the Rebekah Lodge No. 103 in Marshall, and was a past noble grand of the lodge. She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Lorenzo (Lulu) Maus of Hastings; a niece and a grandnephew.

More About Olivia (Ola) Stierle:

Burial: 26 May 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 43 section 12

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper laundry Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, bookkeeper Marshall Laundry Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, boards 216 S. Liberty; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 2938 ii. Lulu Stierle, born Bet. 15 Sep - 02 Nov 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1996 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

1114. Phillip Friedrich¹⁰ Stierle (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Dec 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Magdalena Wahr** 14 Mar 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Wahr and Anna Sackmann. She was born 28 Feb 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1911 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip Friedrich Stierle:

Burial: 09 Jul 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: rheumatic endocarditis

Census: 08 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 32 living w/ uncle David Haas's family

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 28 living w/ brother David Stierle's family

Census 3: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 11 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 9b children: Clara 25, Minnie 15 & Raymond 7

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 2 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres

Property 2: Section 35 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres

More About Christina Magdalena Wahr:

Burial: 26 Sep 1911, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of the thyroid gland

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Phillip Stierle and Christina Wahr:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1882, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Phillip Stierle and Christina Wahr are:

- + 2939 i. Christina Emma (Tina)¹¹ Stierle, born 26 Jul 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1946 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2940 ii. Clara Stierle, born 19 Apr 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1962 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- 2941 iii. Wilhelm (Willie) Stierle, born 08 Aug 1890 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm (Willie) Stierle:

William Stierle, aged 32, employee of William Marken, was instantly killed last Wednesday evening Dec. 6, 1922 about 6:00 o'clock, when his team ran away on Lewis Street. It is presumed that his neck; was broken by the reins when the horses started to run. While there were no actual eyewitnesses, he was seen walking alongside his loaded wagon with the reins slipped over his shoulders shortly before the accident happened. Just a few minutes later the team, without load or driver, ran into the Saline Garage where they were brought to a

stop. Upon investigation it was found that the driver's body lay alongside the curbing on Lewis Street where the team started to run, and the load of wood was thrown-off not far from this point. Examination of Mr. Stierle's body showed that it had not been dragged at all, giving rise to the theory; he had met his death as outlined above.

Funeral services, for Mr. Stierle were, held Saturday afternoon, at the home of his sister, Mrs. Herman Klumpp, who-lives two miles west of Saline, Rev. G. A. Lederer officiating. Deceased is survived by three sisters and one younger brother, all of whom live in this vicinity. Interment was made in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Wilhelm (Willie) Stierle:

Burial: 1922, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, north of Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Herman Klumpp's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black; strained back

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for Joseph Schaible Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2942 iv. Minnie Maria Stierle, born 15 Nov 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a. She married Herman Klumpp 21 Jun 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1953 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Klumpp:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, north of Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 3 Saline Twp, Michigan 58 acres

More About Herman Klumpp and Minnie Stierle:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2943 v. Raymond Phillip Stierle, born 01 Dec 1902 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Doris Margaret (Dora) Eichel 21 Jun 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Jan 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Phillip Stierle:

Raymond Stierle, 94, died December 18, 1996 at Saline Community Hospital. Mr. Stierle was born December 1, 1902 in Lodi Township, the son of Phillip and Christine (Wahr) Stierle. In June 1952, he married Dora Eichel and she survives. A Saline resident all of his life, Mr. Stierle worked as a machinist for King-Seeley Corp. in Ann Arbor for more than 20 years until his retirement. As a retiree, he worked at Saline Community Hospital. Mr. Stierle served in the U.S. Army during World War II and was a life member of the Saline Masonic Lodge No. 133 F. & A.M. and a 32nd degree Mason Scottish Rite.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Stierle is survived by one great-nephew, Jeff Wandell. He was preceded in death by three sisters, a brother, and two nieces

Cremation has taken place. No services will be held. Memorial contributions may be made to the Arthritis Foundation-Michigan Chapter. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Raymond Phillip Stierle:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, north of Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Herman Klumpp's family

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1504 Brooklyn Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 13b living w/ brother-in-law Albert E. Frye's family

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Albert E. Frey's family

Military service: Bet. 28 Aug 1942 - 12 Jan 1943, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, chauffeur private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver state highway department Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, maintenance man King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 2465 Scio Church Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1997, 7667 Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Doris Margaret (Dora) Eichel:

Burial: Mar 2002, cremated Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: floral designer at Lodi Greenhouse Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Stierle and Doris Eichel:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1952, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1115. Joseph¹⁰ Stierle (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Mar 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria (Mary) Schairer** 17 Nov 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schairer and Rosina Maier. She was born 14 Mar 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Minnie Friedrich** 16 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Friedrich and Jacobena Holwein. She was born 19 Jan 1863 in Germany, and died 18 Jan 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Stierle:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18 living w/ Frederick Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1b widow; also living w/ family Roy Seabolt 18

Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, 344 Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law Claude Miller's family

Census 5: 02 Apr 1930, 408 E. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Claude Miller's family

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, lived with son-in-law Claude Miller at 344 Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Schairer:

Burial: 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 1 lot 3

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Joseph Stierle and Anna Schairer:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Friedrich:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Joseph Stierle and Minnie Friedrich:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1886, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Stierle and Anna Schairer is:

- + 2944 i. Meta R. (Matie)¹¹ Stierle, born 11 Dec 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Joseph Stierle and Minnie Friedrich are:

- + 2945 i. Edith Mary¹¹ Stierle, born 20 Nov 1887 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1922 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 2946 ii. Erwin Carl (Edward) Stierle, born 26 Oct 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Carl (Edward) Stierle:

Burial: 25 Apr 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

1116. Wilhelm (William)¹⁰ Stierle (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Apr 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Lydia Schairer** 03 Jul 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schairer and Rosina Maier. She was born 13 Dec 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm (William) Stierle:

Burial: 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, 1618 Dexter Road; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 21a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, 234 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 22a living w/ son-in-law Israel Steeb's family

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, helper motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 234 Crest; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, Dexter Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mathilda Lydia Schairer:

Burial: 07 Nov 1911, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: sarcoma of mastoid

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Wilhelm Stierle and Mathilda Schairer:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Stierle and Mathilda Schairer are:

- + 2947 i. Amanda (Manda)¹¹ Stierle, born 16 Feb 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1955 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 2948 ii. Anna Bertha Stierle, born 25 Mar 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Israel Michael Steeb 22 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1885 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Bertha Stierle:

Social Security Number: 370-03-6063

More About Israel Michael Steeb:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 1618 Dexter Road; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 21a living w/ father-in-law William Stierle's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 234 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 22a

Occupation: 1920, machinist motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, driver dry cleaner plant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1942, Moe Laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1942 - 1949, 234 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Israel Steeb and Anna Stierle:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2949 iii. Oscar William Stierle, born 12 Nov 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1967 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2950 iv. Johann Friedrich Stierle, born 29 Apr 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2951 v. Carl Joseph Stierle, born 07 Jan 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1977 in Ann Arbor,

- + 2952 vi. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Paul Daniel Stierle, born 03 Dec 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1992 in Bellflower, Los Angeles Co, California.

1118. Emile Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Stierle (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Jun 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1912 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Benjamin Franklin Schairer** 23 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schairer and Rosina Maier. He was born 02 Mar 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emile Lidia (Lydia) Stierle:

Burial: 29 Nov 1912, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cystitis & ascending pyelonephritis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

Hospital at death: Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Franklin Schairer:

Burial: May 1946, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b name shown as Frank Scharer

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 802 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 802 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, church janitor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 802 South Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Schairer and Emile Stierle:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1882, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emile Stierle and Benjamin Schairer are:

- + 2953 i. Herman Johann¹¹ Schairer, born 01 Nov 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2954 ii. Julius Jakob Schairer, born 09 Sep 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Jakob Schairer:

Burial: Mar 1899, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 38 lot 56

Cause of Death: pneumonia

- + 2955 iii. Benjamin Franklin Schairer II, born 14 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2956 iv. Eugene Wilhelm Schairer, born 09 Nov 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Wilhelm Schairer:

Burial: Dec 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

- 2957 v. baby Schairer, born 29 Nov 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Schairer:

Burial: Dec 1896, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 33 lot 60

- 2958 vi. Paul Alfred Schairer, born 05 May 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Alfred Schairer:

Burial: Mar 1899, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 38 lot 57

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

- + 2959 vii. Aaron Simon Schairer, born 06 Dec 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1119. Anna Catharina¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Apr 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Karl Gross** 01 May 1838 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gross and Margaretha Gross. He was born 23 Nov 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Karl Gross:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Gross and Anna Reimold:

Marriage: 01 May 1838, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (187) Friedrich Karl Gross.

1122. Katharina Friederike¹⁰ Gross (Johann Jacob⁹, Ulrich⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Jun 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Staebler** 23 Jun 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Staebler and Christina Metzger. He was born 06 Jun 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1916 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Staebler and Katharina Gross:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gross and Jakob Staebler are:

- 2960 i. Dorothea Christiane¹¹ Staebler, born 18 Dec 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2961 ii. Katharina Friederike Staebler, born 26 May 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1926 in Wurtemberg.
- 2962 iii. Maria Staebler, born 01 Aug 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Stierle 03 Jun 1916 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Matthaeus Stierle and Maria Staebler:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1916, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2963 iv. Gottlob Ulrich Staebler, born 18 Feb 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1930 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2964 v. Katharina Paulina Staebler, born 14 Mar 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1123. Christina¹⁰ Gross (Johann Jacob⁹, Ulrich⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Jun 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Staebler** 18 Mar 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Friederika Laubengayer. He was born 12 Dec 1838 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Staebler and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1869, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gross and Jakob Staebler are:

- 2965 i. Christian¹¹ Staebler, born 23 Feb 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2966 ii. Jakob Friedrich Staebler, born 11 Oct 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2967 iii. Gottlieb Ulrich Staebler, born 18 Feb 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1930 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2968 iv. Carl Friedrich Staebler, born 24 Dec 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1959 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2969 v. Christina Katharina Staebler, born 19 Dec 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1960 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2970 vi. Gottlieb Friedrich Staebler, born 03 Feb 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2971 vii. Carolina Friederika Staebler, born 27 Oct 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2972 viii. Louisa Christina Staebler, born 08 Jul 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2973 ix. Gottlieb Friedrich Staebler, born 16 Dec 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1124. Agnes Katharina¹⁰ Gross (Johann Ulrich⁹, Ulrich⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Jun 1844 in Scharnhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1888 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Schlecht** 29 Oct 1868 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schlecht and Elisabeth Mauz. He was born 31 Dec 1834 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1894 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schlecht and Agnes Gross:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1868, Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Gross and Johann Schlecht are:

- 2974 i. Gottlieb Jacob¹¹ Schlecht, born 26 Feb 1870 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2975 ii. Caroline Rosine Schlecht, born 24 Mar 1872 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1926 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2976 iii. Carl Wilhelm Schlecht, born 18 Sep 1874 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2977 iv. Pauline Caroline Schlecht, born 08 Mar 1877 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1878 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2978 v. Friedrich Gottlob Schlecht, born 18 Jul 1879 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1881 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2979 vi. Gottlob Ulrich Schlecht, born 12 Mar 1882 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2980 vii. Caroline Catharine Schlecht, born 23 May 1884 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Friedrich Eischnele 11 Apr 1908 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Otto Eischnele and Caroline Schlecht:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1908, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1125. Karolina Dorothea¹⁰ Gross (Johann Ulrich⁹, Ulrich⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Jul 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reimold** 30 May 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Dorothea Alber. He was born 19 Jun 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden & Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Karolina Gross:
Marriage: 30 May 1871, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Gross and Johann Reimold are:

- 2981 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Reimold, born 25 Jun 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2982 ii. Katharina Karolina Reimold, born 21 May 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1955 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2983 iii. Paulina Reimold, born 24 Aug 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2984 iv. Friederike Reimold, born 07 Jun 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2985 v. Gottlob Reimold, born 27 Dec 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2986 vi. Wilhelm Reimold, born 30 Mar 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1128. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Gross (Johann Ulrich⁹, Ulrich⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Aug 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Reimold** 31 Oct 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Reimold. She was born 24 Sep 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1915 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Christina Reimold:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Christina Reimold are:

- 2987 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Gross, born 10 Feb 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2988 ii. Christina Barbara Gross, born 15 Mar 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2989 iii. Christiane Wilhelmina Gross, twin, born 11 Jul 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2990 iv. Christina Karolina Gross, twin, born 11 Jul 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2991 v. Johann Karl Gross, born 03 May 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2992 vi. Anna Katharina Gross, born 16 Nov 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Wilhelm Schaeffer 17 Mar 1921 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jan 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaeffer and Anna Gross:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1921, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 2993 vii. Anna Maria Gross, born 20 Feb 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2994 viii. Sofie Maria Gross, born 12 Jan 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2995 ix. Gottlob Gross, born 18 Jul 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2996 x. Wilhelm Gross, born 14 Jan 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2997 xi. Anna Bertha Gross, born 01 Aug 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1129. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Gross (Johann Ulrich⁹, Ulrich⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Mar 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1934 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Graf** 01 Mar 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Christina Heimerdinger. She was born 18 Apr 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1922 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gross and Anna Graf:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Gross and Anna Graf are:

- 2998 i. Anna Katharina¹¹ Gross, born 27 Aug 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2999 ii. Christina Barbara Gross, born 09 Sep 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1923 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3000 iii. Wilhelmina Gross, born 05 Dec 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3001 iv. Karolina Sophia Gross, born 02 Jun 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3002 v. Karl Friedrich Gross, born 30 Jul 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1130. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gross (Johann Ulrich⁹, Ulrich⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Jun 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1923 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Paulina Maurer** 05 Jul 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Simon Maurer and Juliana Klauser. She was born 08 Sep 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1898 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Louise Wirth** 18 Nov 1899 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Wirth and Katharina Rieger. She was born 02 Apr 1860 in Eltingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1904 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Katharine Margarete Luise Sessner** 21 Feb 1905 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sessner and Eva Duernberger. She was born 01 Jun 1859 in Ansberg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gross:

Emigration: 1889, Feuerbach, Germany

Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: master tailor Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Christiane Maurer:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1887, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Marie Wirth:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1899, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Katharine Sessner:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1905, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Christiane Maurer are:

- 3003 i. Emilie Katharina¹¹ Gross, born 08 Mar 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3004 ii. Maria Lydia Gross, born 26 Feb 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Buerker 26 Apr 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Ernst Buerker and Maria Gross:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3005 iii. Bertha Alwina Gross, born 26 Jan 1892 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Jul 1892 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3006 iv. Martha Gross, born 13 May 1894 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Umrath 28 Jun 1921 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Julius Umrath and Martha Gross:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1921, Wurtemberg

1131. Johanna Friederike¹⁰ Gross (Johann Ulrich⁹, Ulrich⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Aug 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1930 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Stoll** 21 Feb 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stoll and Anna Haisch. He was born 10 Aug 1856 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Stoll:

Occupation: farmer

More About Wilhelm Stoll and Johanna Gross:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Gross and Wilhelm Stoll are:

- 3007 i. Katharina Christiane¹¹ Stoll, born 18 Jan 1883 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3008 ii. Friederike Karolina Stoll, born 01 Aug 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3009 iii. Friedrich Wilhelm Stoll, born 13 Feb 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1915.
- 3010 iv. Anna Maria Stoll, born 06 Aug 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3011 v. Paulina Wilhelmina Stoll, born 05 Jun 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3012 vi. Gottlieb Karl Stoll, born 07 Dec 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3013 vii. Ernst Gottlob Stoll, born 17 Jan 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3014 viii. Emma Bertha Stoll, born 31 Jul 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1916 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3015 ix. Albert Gottlob Stoll, born 02 Apr 1897 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1897 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3016 x. Sophia Elsa Stoll, born 20 Feb 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1133. Christiane Barbara¹⁰ Gross (Johann Ulrich⁹, Ulrich⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Jan 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1941 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Karl Reimold** 19 May 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Anna Reimold. He was born 04 Aug 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1937 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Reimold:
Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Christiane Gross:
Marriage: 19 May 1885, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Gross and Johann Reimold are:

- 3017 i. Christina Katharina¹¹ Reimold, born 24 Sep 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3018 ii. Karolina Wilhelmina Reimold, born 03 Jun 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3019 iii. Paulina Sofie Reimold, born 22 Jul 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3020 iv. Karl Friedrich Reimold, born 06 Aug 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3021 v. Paulina Sofie Reimold, born 19 Apr 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3022 vi. Anna Maria Reimold, born 15 May 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3023 vii. Friederike Paulina Reimold, born 17 Aug 1893 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3024 viii. Karl Gottlob Reimold, born 02 Sep 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3025 ix. Wilhelm Ernst Reimold, born 18 Sep 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1916.
- 3026 x. Karl Albert Reimold, born 03 Dec 1896 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3027 xi. Regina Karolina Reimold, born 22 Mar 1899 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3028 xii. Hermann Karl Reimold, born 07 Aug 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3029 xiii. Wilhelm Gottlob (Fred Gottlob) Reimold, born 04 Nov 1904 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1978 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

1134. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Gross (Johann Ulrich⁹, Ulrich⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Apr 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1932 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Barth** 17 Nov 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Barth and Christina Kaestle. He was born 14 Jul 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1945 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Barth:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Barth and Anna Gross:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1885, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gross and Johann Barth are:

- 3030 i. Gottlob Friedrich¹¹ Barth, born 30 Mar 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3031 ii. Karl Barth, born 02 Oct 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3032 iii. Eugen Barth, born 23 Nov 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3033 iv. Klara Barth, born 04 Mar 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3034 v. Robert Barth, born 09 May 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3035 vi. Emma Barth, born 27 Jun 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1136. Rev. Karl Friedrich (Charles Frederick)¹⁰ Jaeger (Carl Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 May 1836 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisa (Louisa) Kalmbach** 13 Jun 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Kalmbach and Magdaline Limpert. She was born 10 Mar 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Karl Friedrich (Charles Frederick) Jaeger:

Burial: Sep 1903, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 8

Cause of Death: endocarditis

Emigration: 1848, US as an orphan

Military service: Co E 1st Michigan Infantry Civil War under Captain Wm. F. Roth & 1st Lieutenant George C. Mogk

Occupation: Bet. 1866 - 1888, owned grocery, meat market, bakery & saloon in Dexter

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan and served as first chairman for the organization

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisa (Louisa) Kalmbach:

Burial: Apr 1902, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 8

More About Karl Jaeger and Elisa Kalmbach:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1871, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Jaeger and Elisa Kalmbach are:

- 3036 i. Friedrich Albert (Frederick)¹¹ Jaeger, born 08 Jun 1873 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Albert (Frederick) Jaeger:

Burial: 1934, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 8

Census: 10 May 1930, Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 9b living w/ brother Otto A. Jaeger 54

- 3037 ii. Otto Alfred Jaeger, born 07 Sep 1875 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sarah French 03 Sep 1902 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Feb 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Alfred Jaeger:

Burial: Sep 1930, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 8

Census: 10 May 1930, Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 9b living w/ brother Fred A. Jaeger 56

More About Otto Jaeger and Sarah French:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 03 Sep 1902, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3038 iii. ? Jaeger, born Aft. 1871.

1156. Regina Karolina¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 May 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1916 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Ludwig Gross** 17 Nov 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Gross and Anna Zwinck. He was born 28 Mar 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Ludwig Gross:
Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Gross and Regina Reimold:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1892, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (889) Christian Ludwig Gross.

1157. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Oct 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Adolf Renner** 23 May 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1858.

More About Adolf Renner and Christina Reimold:
Marriage: 23 May 1904, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Barbara Reimold is:
3039 i. Karl¹¹ Reimold, born 14 Nov 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1158. Paulina Wilhelmina¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Jan 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Karl Reimold** 03 Oct 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Christina Reimold. He was born 03 Mar 1871 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1929 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Paulina Reimold:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1899, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Paulina Reimold and Johann Reimold are:

- 3040 i. Robert Karl¹¹ Reimold, born 03 Apr 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3041 ii. Karl Eugen Reimold, born 25 Apr 1901 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3042 iii. Gottlob Oskar Reimold, born 21 Apr 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1163. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Reimold (Christina Barbara¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Sep 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1915 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Gross** 31 Oct 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gross and Regina Koegler. He was born 16 Aug 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Christina Reimold:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1128) Johann Jacob Gross.

1165. Gottlieb Friedrich¹⁰ Reimold (Christina Barbara¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Sep 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1921 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Alber** 06 Apr 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Karolina Renz. She was born 22 Jun 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1938 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Reimold:
Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Reimold and Anna Alber:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1899, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Reimold and Anna Alber are:

- 3043 i. baby¹¹ Reimold, born 18 Aug 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3044 ii. Emilie Pauline Reimold, born 03 Jul 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3045 iii. Christiane Karolina Reimold, twin, born 16 Sep 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3046 iv. Emilie Pauline Reimold, twin, born 16 Sep 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1979.
- 3047 v. Sofie Katharina Reimold, born 07 Nov 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1909 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3048 vi. Emma Berta Reimold, born 23 Mar 1905 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3049 vii. Karl Friedrich Reimold, born 25 Dec 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Klara Heimerdinger 11 Nov 1933 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Reimold and Anna Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1933, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 3050 viii. Gottlob Friedrich Reimold, born 16 May 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3051 ix. Albert Wilhelm Reimold, born 19 Apr 1910 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1912 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3052 x. Friedrich Wilhelm Reimold, born 12 Sep 1911 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1911 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3053 xi. Anna Katharina Reimold, born 05 Jun 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1918 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1168. Johanna Friederike¹⁰ Reimold (Christina Barbara¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Dec 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Staiger** 07 Apr 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staiger and Anna Metzger. He was born 11 Nov 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1924 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staiger and Johanna Reimold:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1890, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Reimold and Johann Staiger are:

- 3054 i. Heinrich Gottlob¹¹ Staiger, born 25 Jan 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3055 ii. Gustav Adolf Staiger, born 22 Feb 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3056 iii. Karolina Emma Staiger, born 26 Jun 1893 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3057 iv. Pauline Sofie Staiger, born 27 Nov 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3058 v. Wilhelm Staiger, born 16 May 1896 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1896 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3059 vi. Lina Staiger, born 29 Jan 1899 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3060 vii. Mathilde Staiger, born 24 Jan 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3061 viii. Anna Bertha Staiger, born 28 Mar 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3062 ix. Wilhelm Staiger, born 21 Dec 1909 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1170. Wilhelmina Karolina¹⁰ Reimold (Christina Barbara¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Dec 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Wilhelm Reimold** 28 Jul 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Anna Zwinck. He was born 24 Feb 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence: Aft. 1934, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Reimold and Wilhelmina Reimold:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1896, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmina Reimold and Christian Reimold are:

- 3063 i. Wilhelm Karl¹¹ Reimold, born 27 Jan 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3064 ii. Emma Karolina Reimold, born 17 May 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1981 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1173. Barbara¹⁰ Graf (Gottlob Ulrich¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Feb 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1929 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Wild** 09 Oct 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wild and Anna Vohl. He was born 27 Jul 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1917 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Wild:

Occupation: weaver

More About Johann Wild and Barbara Graf:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1890, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Graf and Johann Wild are:

- + 3065 i. Anna Katharina¹¹ Wild, born 09 Nov 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1956 in Wurtemberg.
- 3066 ii. Johann Jacob Wild, born 19 Jan 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3067 iii. Karl Friedrich Wild, born 30 May 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3068 iv. Karl Friedrich Wild, born 14 Aug 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1970 in Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Haspel; born Aft. 1907.

1175. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Graf (Gottlob Ulrich¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Jul 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Hepperle** 02 Feb 1897. He was born Aft. 1861 in Holzgerlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Hepperle and Anna Graf:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1897

Child of Anna Katharina Graf is:

- 3069 i. Johann August¹¹ Graf, born 28 Aug 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1185. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Graf (Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Mar 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rosina Staebler** 01 Nov 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Staebler and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 22 Jan 1874 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1933 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Graf:

Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Graf and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1898, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Graf and Christina Staebler is:

- 3070 i. Barbara Elsa¹¹ Graf, born 18 Aug 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1190. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Renz (Johanna Friederike⁹ Gross, Friedrich Karl⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1942 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Renz** 03 Sep 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Christina Vohl. He was born 16 Jun 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1931 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Renz and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1889, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Renz and Johann Renz are:

- 3071 i. Sofie Friederike¹¹ Renz, born 16 Jun 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3072 ii. Gottlob Eugen Jakob Renz, born 25 Jul 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3073 iii. Wilhelmina Louisa Renz, born 31 Mar 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3074 iv. Karl Friedrich Renz, born 08 Mar 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3075 v. Ludwig Karl Renz, born 07 Sep 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3076 vi. Mina Renz, born 14 Mar 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1975 in Wurtemberg.
3077 vii. Karl Albert Renz, born 18 Oct 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3078 viii. Karl Friedrich Renz, born 27 Oct 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1194. Karolina Friederike¹⁰ Renz (Johanna Friederike⁹ Gross, Friedrich Karl⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Sep 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Koch** 07 Jun 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Koch and Katharina Gaenzle. He was born 11 Apr 1870 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1950 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Koch:

Occupation: wagon maker

More About Karl Koch and Karolina Renz:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1894, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Renz and Karl Koch are:

- 3079 i. Karl Reinhold¹¹ Koch, born 21 Jan 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3080 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Koch, born 15 Dec 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3081 iii. baby Koch, born 10 Dec 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3082 iv. Anna Katharina Koch, born 23 Jan 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3083 v. Louisa Anna Koch, born 29 May 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3084 vi. Sofie Friederike Koch, born 04 Jun 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3085 vii. Ernst Robert Koch, born 03 Jul 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3086 viii. Emil Rudolf Koch, born 08 Feb 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3087 ix. Eugen Otto Koch, born 12 Apr 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3088 x. Emil Erwin Koch, born 01 Jan 1912 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1203. Regina Margaretha (Jennie or Jane)¹⁰ Lang (Christina Katharina⁹ Gross, Friedrich Karl⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Oct 1869 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Johannes (John) Walz** 07 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Walz and Christina Burkhardt. He was born 05 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Margaretha (Jennie or Jane) Lang:

Burial: Jun 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 454 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Johannes (John) Walz:

Burial: Jun 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 454 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 454 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14b

Occupation: 1900, assistant cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, president State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 416 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, 454 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Walz and Regina Lang:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Lang and Carl Walz are:

- + 3089 i. Florence Katherine¹¹ Walz, born 02 May 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3090 ii. Walter Karl Frederick Walz, born 12 Jun 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lucille A. Wilkinson 29 Apr 1920 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; born 1897 in Lisborn, Illinois.

More About Walter Karl Frederick Walz:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41
Occupation: 1920, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Walz and Lucille Wilkinson:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1920, Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan

- + 3091 iii. Elma Margaret Walz, born 02 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1983 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

1220. Christine F.¹⁰ Steck (Anna Margaretha⁹ Gross, Friedrich Karl⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Sep 1891, and died 20 Feb 1975 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Steck** 18 May 1918, son of Johann Steck and Maria Steck. He was born 25 May 1885 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1957 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Steck and Christine Steck:
Marriage: 18 May 1918

Child of Christine Steck and Wilhelm Steck is:

- + 3092 i. Lydia¹¹ Steck, born 30 Mar 1922 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1221. Johann Georg¹⁰ Burkhardt (Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Aug 1819 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1869 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Graf** 06 Oct 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Agnes Graf. She was born 10 Apr 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Burkhardt:
Occupation: weaver
Occupation 2: 1869, mayor Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Burkhardt and Dorothea Graf:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1844, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (795) Dorothea Graf.

1222. Abraham (Burkhart)¹⁰ Burkhardt (Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Sep 1820 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1905 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly) Braun** 26 Jan 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Braun and Maria Wacker. She was born 17 Mar 1831 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Abraham (Burkhart) Burkhardt:
Burial: Aug 1915, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot E-58
Census: 05 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 378 worth \$1,800 name shown as Abram Berkhart; also living w/ him mother & siblings
Census 2: 02 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 5-6 worth \$2,200/400
Census 3: 02 Aug 1870, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 807R worth \$6,000/962 name shown as Abram Burkhardt
Census 4: 01 Jun 1880, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 1 sheet 8 name shown as Abram Burkhardt 60 wife Mary D. 49 children: Charles 24, Hannah 20, Jacob 18, Ricka 15 & William 10
Census 5: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11a name shown as Abraham Burkhardt 79 wife Dora 69

Emigration: Sep 1843, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: 18 Aug 1851, purchased NW1/2-NE1/2-E1/2-NE1/4 section 34 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres \$1,250 from estate Friedrich Burkhardt (father)

Property 2: Section 12 & 13 Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 160 acres

Property 3: Feb 1869, Section 32 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Dorothea Maria (Dora or Dolly) Braun:

Burial: 20 Feb 1914, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot E-58

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 11b living w/ son-in-law

George Cogswell's family (note she was a widow)

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 7 living

Emigration: 1849, US

More About Abraham Burkhardt and Dorothea Braun:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Abraham Burkhardt and Dorothea Braun are:

- 3093 i. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Burkhardt, born 06 Dec 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3094 ii. Abraham Burkhardt, born 13 Apr 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3095 iii. Catherine Dorothea Burkhardt, born 09 Mar 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1935 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3096 iv. Charles G. Burkhardt, born 12 Apr 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3097 v. Dorothea (Dolly) Burkhardt, born 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 3098 vi. Anna Maria (Mary) Burkhardt, born 18 May 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3099 vii. Johanna Christina Burkhardt, born 07 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3100 viii. Jacob Abraham Burkhardt, born 07 Jan 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3101 ix. Helena Fredericka Burkhardt, born 22 Aug 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3102 x. Wilhelm Joseph Burkhardt, born 24 Feb 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3103 xi. William Frederic (Will Burkhardt) Burkhardt, born 30 Oct 1869 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

1224. Johann Michael¹⁰ Burkhardt (Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Jul 1823 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1876 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Christina (Mary) Buehler** 01 Feb 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Buehler and Christine Blaich. She was born 05 Feb 1836 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1918 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Burkhardt:

Census: 26 Jul 1860, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 655 worth \$400/250 name shown as Mike Burket

Census 2: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 595 name shown as Michael Burkert

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Marie Christina (Mary) Buehler:

Burial: 01 Jan 1919, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchitis; asthma & heart weakness

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 2 children: Polly 22, Amelia 20, Caroline 18, Charles 14 & Eleanora 5

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 3: 29 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 4b

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Burkhardt and Marie Buehler:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1855, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Burkhardt and Marie Buehler are:

- 3104 i. Louisa¹¹ Burkhardt, born 1855 in Michigan.
- + 3105 ii. Paulina C. (Polly) Burkhardt, born 17 Nov 1858 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1937 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3106 iii. Amelia (Emma) Burkhardt, born 17 Apr 1860 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3107 iv. Carolina (Carrie) Burkhardt, born 17 Jan 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3108 v. Charles H. Burkhardt, born Abt. 22 May 1866 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3109 vi. George Burkhardt, born 26 Jun 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3110 vii. Laura Eleonora (Lora) Burkhardt, born 23 May 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1955 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1227. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Burkhardt (Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Dec 1827 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friederich (Stabler) Staebler** 14 Feb 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Staebler and Maria Wildt. He was born 30 Jan 1826 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Burkhardt:

Burial: Aug 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 6 living

More About Friederich (Stabler) Staebler:

1: at cemetery born 2-2-1825 died 3-4-1910

Burial: 06 Mar 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age; dropsy & heart failure

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328b worth \$800 name shown as Frederick Stabler 24 wife Catharine 29; also living w/ family Michael Bulecot 26

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427b worth \$5,000/3,000 name shown as Frederick Stabler; children: Joseph 8, Catharine 5, Mary 4 & Caroline 1; also living w/ family Ulrich Stabler 18 & Leonhard Malton 40

Census 3: 05 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 2b worth \$15,000/2,000 name shown as Frederick Stapler 44, wife Kate 42; children: Joseph 18, Kate 15, Mary 14, Sarah 11, Charles 8 & Emma 6; also living w/ family William Burkhardt 12

Census 4: 04 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Frederick Stabler; children: Catharine 24, Mary 22, Sarah 19 & Emma 15

Census 5: 02 Jun 1900, 1512 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, drover Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 20 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friederich Staebler and Christina Burkhardt:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Burkhardt and Friederich Staebler are:

- 3111 i. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Staebler, born 15 Dec 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3112 ii. Joseph Wilhelm Staebler, born 03 Feb 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3113 iii. Christina Katharina Staebler, born 02 Jun 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3114 iv. Maria Caroline (Margaretha Karolina) Staebler, born 29 Jul 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Caroline (Margaretha Karolina) Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1862, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 7 lot 17

- + 3115 v. Maria Caroline Staebler, born 18 Nov 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3116 vi. Christina Sara Staebler, born 01 Oct 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3117 vii. Karl Friedrich (Charles) Staebler, born 21 Apr 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3118 viii. Emma Friederika Staebler, born 11 Jan 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3119 ix. Wilhelmina Staebler, born 19 Jun 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Staebler:

Baptism: 27 Jul 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1878, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 26 lot 48

1229. Dorothea Barbara¹⁰ Burkhardt (Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Oct 1831 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Alber** 26 Jun 1855, son of Michael Alber and Christina Heimerdinger. He was born 11 Feb 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Barbara Burkhardt:

Burial: Jan 1908, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13b living w/ son Michael Alber's family

More About Michael Alber:

Burial: Jan 1897, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 508 living w/ Belila Wheeler's family

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Michael Alber 30 wife Dollie 27 children: William H. 3 & Christian 1

Census 3: 14 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 14 worth \$7,200/1,000

Census 4: 10 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 25; children: William 22, John 19, Charles 14, Emma 16 & Michael 13

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

More About Michael Alber and Dorothea Burkhardt:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1855

Children of Dorothea Burkhardt and Michael Alber are:

- 3120 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Alber, born 07 Feb 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl Friedrich Alber:
Baptism: 02 Mar 1856, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 03 Sep 1857, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arthritis/gout
- + 3121 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich (Johann Karl) Alber, born 02 May 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3122 iii. Georg Christian Alber, born 10 Jan 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3123 iv. Johann Abraham Alber, born 26 Nov 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3124 v. Maria Barbara Alber, born 01 Nov 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3125 vi. Anna Friedericke (Emma) Alber, born 04 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3126 vii. Karl Miles (Charles Michael) Alber, born 09 Jan 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1930 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3127 viii. Michael Friedrich Alber, born 13 May 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1232. Charles F. (Karl)¹⁰ Burkhardt (Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Aug 1837 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 24 Nov 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria L. Jewett Case** 1861 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Homer Case and Maria Wallace. She was born 17 May 1842 in Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Adelaide Buehler** 28 Oct 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Buehler and Johanna Hubner. She was born 06 Apr 1850 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles F. (Karl) Burkhardt:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Charles Burkhardt, of the firm of Burkhardt & Aldrich, Saline, was born in Oberaichen, Wurtemberg, Germany, August 10, 1837, and is a son of Frederick and Christiana K. Burkhardt, who emigrated to America in August, 1847. They came to Washtenaw County and settled in Freedom Twp., where Charles past five years, and in 1852 engaged as clerk in the store of Draper and Humphrey. He remained with them two years, then went into the house of D. S. Haywood, remaining there one year, then worked for William H. Pattison till 1859, afterward opened in business for himself. In 1862 he took E. R. Aldrich in partnership, and they have since operated a general store. In 1861 he married Maria L. Case, a native of this county, and daughter of Homer and Maria L. Case, natives of New York, and early pioneers of this county. They have 5 children of whom 3 are living-George G., Minnie A and Charles F. Mrs. B. died in August, 1868. He again married in 1872 to Ada Beehler, a native of this county. This union was blessed with 3 children - Kadie C., Louisa, and Frederick.

More About Charles F. (Karl) Burkhardt:

Burial: 24 Nov 1912, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Aug 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 325 worth \$5,000/1,000

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Chicago Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 1 name shown as Charles Burkhardt 43 wife Adda 28 children: George 18, Minnie 16, Charles 14, Katie 5, Louisa

3 & Frederick 8/12; also living w/ family Ricka Walker 22

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 1a name shown as Burkhardt

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1870, grocer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, keeping store Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, dry goods merchant Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria L. Jewett Case:

Burial: Aug 1868, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Charles Burkhardt and Maria Case:

Marriage: 1861, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adelaide Buehler:

Burial: 20 Sep 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Charles Burkhardt and Adelaide Buehler:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1873, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Burkhardt and Maria Case are:

- + 3128 i. George Grant¹¹ Burkhardt, born 30 May 1862 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3129 ii. Minnie Melissa Burkhardt, twin, born 13 Apr 1864 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3130 iii. Wilhelm (Willie) Burkhardt, twin, born 13 Apr 1864 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm (Willie) Burkhardt, twin:

Baptism: 12 Jan 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Jan 1869, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3131 iv. Charles Friedrich (Tink) Burkhardt, born 03 Sep 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3132 v. Alta Maria Burkhardt, born 10 Jul 1868 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1868 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alta Maria Burkhardt:

Burial: 1868, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fever

Children of Charles Burkhardt and Adelaide Buehler are:

- + 3133 i. Christina Katharina¹¹ Burkhardt, born 25 May 1875 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3134 ii. Louise Johanna Burkhardt, born 08 Nov 1877 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3135 iii. Friedrich Ludwig Burkhardt, born 10 Sep 1879 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1233. Johann Christian¹⁰ Burkhardt (Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Apr 1839 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Armbruster** 19 Jan 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Armbruster and Sophia Eheman. She was born 16 Sep 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian Burkhardt:

Burial: Dec 1922, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 23 children: Amanda 13 & Joseph 10

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 5: 02 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son Joseph Burkhardt's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, capitalist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Armbruster:

Burial: 07 Jun 1912, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Burkhardt and Maria Armbruster:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1865, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Burkhardt and Maria Armbruster are:

- + 3136 i. Amanda C.¹¹ Burkhardt, born 29 Dec 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1949 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon.
- 3137 ii. Joseph Friedrich Burkhardt, born 21 Apr 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1962 in Willow Run, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Maria (Armena Maria) Beck 14 Feb 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1948 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Friedrich Burkhardt:

Joseph F. Burkhardt, 91, former Lodi Township supervisor and Justice of the Peace, died Monday night March 19, 1962 at Willow Run Convalescent Home after a long illness. He was born April 21, 1870, in Ann Arbor Township, the son of Christian and Mary Armbruster Burkhardt. He married Armina M. Beck in Lodi Township in 1895, and resided there until the death of Mrs. Burkhardt on September 28, 1948, after which he moved to Saline. He lived at 305 N. Ann Arbor St. Mr. Burkhardt was supervisor of Lodi Township, 1906-07, and was a justice of the peace in that township for three four year terms between 1937-49. He was a director and vice president of the Saline Savings Bank for many years until 1950, when he retired. He was a lifelong member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Township.

He is survived by one nephew, Ormond J. Feldkamp of Roseburg, Oregon, and one niece, Mrs. Adelaid E. Feldkamp of Tucson, Arizona, and several cousins. Preceding him in death, in addition to his wife, was one sister, Mrs. Amanda Feldkamp. Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday, at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial will be in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Joseph Friedrich Burkhardt:

Burial: Mar 1962, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 13 lot 25

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria (Armena Maria) Beck:

Baptism: 27 Apr 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David Laubengayer & Maria Albrecht

Burial: 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 13 lot 24

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Joseph Burkhardt and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1895, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1235. Fredericka¹⁰ Burkhardt (Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna

Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Dec 1844 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ludwig Christof (Lewis Miller) Mueller** 09 May 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Mueller and Rosina Paul. He was born 04 Nov 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka Burkhardt:

Burial: 13 Sep 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Census: 16 Jun 1880, W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 46 name shown as Fredrekia Miller 35 & son Herman 9

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 337 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b name shown as Miller

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 837 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 1b

Residence: 1916, 839 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ludwig Christof (Lewis Miller) Mueller:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Lewis Miller (deceased) was born in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, in 1844, and was a son of Godfrey Miller, a native of Wurtemberg, Germany. He married, in Scio Township, Fredericka Burkhardt, who settled in this county in 1848. Mr. Miller became a farmer of prominence in Scio Township, owning at the time of his death 235 acres of valuable land. His widow sold this property in 1880, and at present resides in Ann Arbor, where she owns valuable city property.

Michigan Argus, August 13, 1875:

A shocking tragedy occurred in Scio, six miles and half west of this city on Tuesday night. Ludwig Miller, a farmer of considerable property and of good social standing was murdered in cold blood. The deed was committed by an adopted son only fifteen years of age, who bears the name of George Luman Burkhardt. This lad entered the bed room of Mr. Miller, where he was in bed and asleep with his wife and a young child, and deliberately shot him, causing his almost instantaneous death. The lad had made careful preparations for his deed, sometime in advance, as an extra gun loaded and cocked and standing against a brick oven in the rear of the house, seemed to indicate, he evidently intended to use this if the other failed. An old bookcase or cupboard in a room over the woodshed, in which Mr. Miller kept his powder and shot, and which was securely locked, was found to have been broken into, and a portion of the contents taken. Suspension early fastened upon him, and when threats were made in his presence he ran away. He was soon caught however and put under arrest. For a long time all efforts to get a confession from him failed, but at length he made a clear breast of the whole matter, and said that he had killed Mr. Miller because he was recently whipped him and since that time he did not like him. He said he had prepared the guns in the evening, and when all were quiet and asleep, between eleven and twelve o'clock, he approached the bed of Mr. Miller, which was plainly seen by the light of a burning lamp in an adjoining, and saw him lying on his right side and well up on the pillow. He took deliberate aim at his breast and fired. He then replaced the gun beside the other at the brick oven, and returned to his room upstairs. He was afterward on hand when the alarm was given, and ran to one of the neighbors to tell them that Mr. Miller had been struck by lightning.

Mrs. Miller does not know how she was aroused, but when awake, she smelled the burning sleeve of her husband's shirt, which had been ignited by the wad from the gun. Extinguishing this she noticed his unnatural breathing, and tried to arouse him, but failing she thought he must have been struck by lightning and immediately called a hired man from the chamber. He ran to a neighbor to convey this intelligence, but before he had returned the unfortunate man had breathed his last. Not till after this did they learn what was the true cause of his death, as but few drops of blood came from the wound.

On a post mortem examination performed by Dr. Frothingham, it was ascertained that the charge from the gun had entered the breast just below the left shoulder, passed between the second and third ribs, through the two lobes of the left lung, shattered the seventh and eighth ribs and finally lodged within

the body.

The hardened youth took the matter of his arrest very coolly, and burst into laughter when the handcuffs were put upon his wrists. On coming to this city he asked of the sheriff what work he would probably have to do in State Prison, and seemed to look forward to it with some degree of pleasure. It is hardly conceivable that so unprovoked and premeditated a deed could have been wrought by the hands of this young boy, who had never wanted for anything that would make him industrious, honest and educated. Mr. Miller had always been very kind to him, using no more chastisement in his training than any father upon his son. He had endeavored to keep him at Sunday school instead of having him roaming in the fields or woods hunting on the Sabbath, and this curb on his vicious spirit had provoked to this horrible deed. The boy was always well clothed, and had plenty of spending money when he needed it; the verdict of all Mr. Miller's neighbors is that he treated him too well.

The earlier history of this boy murderer is as follows: Mrs. Miller's brother a Mr. Burkhardt, shortly before the war married a young French woman. Two sons were the fruits of this union, when the father joined the army, and not long after was killed, leaving his widow with these two children, one of them George something over two years old. Their mother being poor and not caring to be burdened, put them into the County House. One of her husband's relatives, in pity took them to this home and reared them up till George was eight years old. At this time Ludwig Miller was married and George Burkhardt was bound over to him as an adopted son. But alas! for human calculations, the efforts of an honest, hopeful man to reclaim a cast-off child have recoiled upon him, and caused the shedding of his life's blood. The annals of Crime present scarcely anything so repulsive as this horrible murder, and we can hardly feel satisfied with the leniency of justice in the punishment of its perpetrator. It is almost beyond comprehension that a youth of his age could become so hardened as to deliberately shoot his own benefactor. Even the brute creation have more feeling than this!

Mr. Miller, by his death, leaves a wife, two small children and a widowed mother. But they are not without abundant means subsistence, as a farm of 245 acres is left for their support. A large number of wealthy relatives and kind friends stand ready to offer their assistance and sympathy. Mr. Miller was a nephew of Mr. Henry Paul, of this city, and brother of J. G. Miller who died recently and quite suddenly on Detroit Street. He was thirty years of age, and was doing finely in the way of the world's possessions. His funeral will be held at his residence this morning at ten o'clock.

The crime has given the community a shock from which it will not soon recover, and will form one of the darkest chapters in the history of this county, if not the State.

More About Ludwig Christof (Lewis Miller) Mueller:

Burial: Aug 1875, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 lot 9

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360b worth \$4,500/1,300 name shown as Lewis Miller 25, wife Frederika 25; also living w/ family Lena Burckhart 9 & Joseph Bohnett 22

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Mueller and Fredericka Burkhardt:

Marriage: 09 May 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Burkhardt and Ludwig Mueller are:

- 3138 i. George Lyman¹¹ Burkhardt, born 02 Jan 1860 in Michigan; died 07 Jun 1925 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for George Lyman Burkhardt:

Michigan Argus, September 17, 1875:

The boy murderer, Lyman Burkhardt, was brought into court at the opening of the session on Wednesday afternoon, to answer to the charge of the murder he committed. In reply to the question of "guilty or not guilty," he said promptly, "guilty." When asked further by the Court if he knew what pleading guilty meant, he replied that he understood it perfectly well. Again the judge inquired: "Do you really comprehend the enormity of the crime you have committed?" "I do," he calmly answered. His whole bearing and conversation in court were marked by the same cold indifference and heartlessness that have characterized him all along. He was ordered by the judge to be returned to prison to await his formal trial, which by the law of the State must be granted.

Michigan Argus, October 1, 1875 (from Jackson Patriot):

It is hard to think of a boy "fifteen years old and in person for life," but that is the brief history of Lyman Burkhardt, who was brought yesterday from Ann Arbor, to begin the punishment awarding him for the shooting of his foster father, Mr. Miller, in Scio, Washtenaw County, last month. The story of his crime has been told before in this columns and needs no rehearsal at length. At the prison yesterday we sought him out and had some little conversation with him. He is fifteen years old and very slight even for his age. He is dark in complexion with large grey eyes, small mouth, large, irregular teeth and full lips. His expression is far from being brutal or devilish, and in any other place and under circumstances less odious he would be regarded as a handsome boy. To sit and look at him would find it hard to persuade oneself that it is the face of a cold-blooded murderer; but at times as he became excited in telling his story his eyes would flash and there would come into them a look of fierce passion that made one shudder, and which showed that he possessed a large share of latent evil in his composition, and which was enough to inform the observer what sent him there. He told his story briefly but frankly. That he murdered the old man he at once admitted, and said that he did it because he was severely and continually maltreated by Mr. Miller, who took him from his father seven years ago to live with him, his father being very poor.

The boy's actions and demeanor since he committed the crime have been a riddle. He made no attempt to escape and did not seem to realize the probable consequence of his act; he had slaked his revenge and was satisfied. When he first arrived yesterday he manifested the same indifference, or assumption of it, for it is difficult to tell whether he is or is not playing stoic by an effort of will. If he really can realize his situation and future and experiences and emotion he does not care to have it known, for once Saturday it was seen that his eyes were filled with tears, but as soon as he saw he was observed he dashed them away, and refused to say what had moved him. In the afternoon he had evidently been doing some thinking, and was more disposed to look his future in the face. He enters on his life with a feeling of hope and asks us if we did not think he would be let out in six years if he was good. The idea that his whole life must be spent inside alls his mind did not seem able to comprehend, and he was confident that his term would be shortened by some dispensation of Providence. The opinion of nearly every one who has seen him is that his mind is not sound, and that he is mentally unable to comprehend more than vaguely what he has done and what it entails.

It is saddening to talk with or think of this boy convict, with what seems only blankness before him. It is bad enough to think of any man being sentenced to prison for life, but when a mere child, one just at the threshold of life, as it were, is called on to undergo this ordeal it is simply fearful to contemplate.

More About George Lyman Burkhardt:

Adoption: 1868, by Ludwig Miller and wife Friedericka Burkhardt

Census: 11 Jun 1880, State Prison Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 124 SD 1 sheet 30

Census 4: 1920, State Prison Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, shoemaker State Prison Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cook State Prison Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 3139 ii. Christian Gottfried Mueller, born 18 Apr 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gottfried Mueller:

Burial: Aug 1868, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 10 lot 22

- 3140 iii. Herman Friedrich (Herman F. Miller) Mueller, born 29 Sep 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Josephine Hanna (Hannah) Andres 26 Jun 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Jun 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Friedrich (Herman F. Miller) Mueller:

Burial: Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 337 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b name shown as Miller; living w/ mother Fredericka

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 839 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 839 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b name shown as Herman F. Miller

Census 4: 21 Apr 1930, 839 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 19b name shown as Herman Miller

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Josephine Hanna (Hannah) Andres:

Census: 04 Apr 1900, 839 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: telephone operator

Residence: 839 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Mueller and Josephine Andres:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3141 iv. Johann Albert Mueller, born 06 Oct 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Albert Mueller:
Burial: Nov 1878, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 27 lot 49

1236. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Stierle (Jakob Freidrich⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Mar 1825 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1858 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Jauss** 12 Jun 1851 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Jauss and Margaretha Schimpf. She was born 20 Oct 1832 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1906 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Stierle:
Occupation: farmer Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Stierle and Dorothea Jauss:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1851, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Stierle and Dorothea Jauss are:

- 3142 i. Johannes¹¹ Stierle, born 27 Apr 1852 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Haug Aft. 1872 in Loechgau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About Johannes Stierle and Margaretha Haug:
Marriage: Aft. 1872, Loechgau, Wurtemberg

- + 3143 ii. Margaretha Stierle, born 02 Jul 1853 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1934 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3144 iii. Jacob Friedrich Stierle, born 13 Nov 1855 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
3145 iv. Matthaeus Stierle, born 27 Jul 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1239. Abraham¹⁰ Stierle (Jakob Freidrich⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Mar 1832 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1910 in US. He met **(1) Christina Catharina Staebler** 1853, daughter of Johann Staebler and Margaretha Heimerdinger. She was born 04 Apr 1831 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Maria Maulbetsch** 02 Jan 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Maulbetsch and Eva Schaible. She was born 11 Jun 1841 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1911 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Abraham Stierle:
Census: 07 Jun 1870, Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan page 461 worth \$100 name shown as Abram Stearly 38, wife Mary 29; also living w/ family Michael Divel 22
Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Huron Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 255 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Abram Stirley 49, wife Mary 36, children: Lizzie 9 & Charles 6/12
Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 4: 18 May 1910, 3rd Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Abraham Stierle 78 wife Maria 66 & son Charles 28
Emigration: 1852, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Richard Cobden'
Emigration 2: 12 Nov 1852, arrived port New York
Occupation: 1870, farmer Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Huron Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1910, farm laborer Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Staebler:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet
33 living w/ daughter Catharine Stierle's family

More About Abraham Stierle and Christina Staebler:

Friends: 1853

More About Anna Maria Maulbetsch:

Burial: 20 Mar 1911, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy; arterial sclerosis

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1861, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Ganges'

Emigration 2: 10 Jun 1861, arrived port New York

More About Abraham Stierle and Anna Maulbetsch:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1868, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Abraham Stierle and Christina Staebler is:

- + 3146 i. Catharina Barbara¹¹ Staebler, born 12 Mar 1853 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Abraham Stierle and Anna Maulbetsch are:

- + 3147 i. Elise Catharina (Lizzie)¹¹ Stierle, born 31 Aug 1870 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3148 ii. Johann Carl Abraham (Charles) Stierle, born 15 Nov 1879 in Huron Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1966 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

1240. Johann Georg¹⁰ Stierle (Jakob Freidrich⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Oct 1834 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1911 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Jauss** 13 Jun 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Jauss and Margaretha Schimpf. She was born 20 Oct 1832 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1906 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stierle and Dorothea Jauss:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1859, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Stierle and Dorothea Jauss is:

- + 3149 i. Dorothea¹¹ Stierle, born 03 Feb 1862 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1906 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1243. Christina Dorothea¹⁰ Staebler (Christina Katharina⁹ Metzger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Mar 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1927 in Hall, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Au** 02 Nov 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Au and Johanna Streib. He was born 11 Jan 1828 in Steinenbronn (Seebrueckenmuehle), Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Au and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1858, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Staebler and Johann Au are:

- 3150 i. Johanna Dorothea Barbara¹¹ Au, born 14 Dec 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3151 ii. Sophia Mathilda Anna Au, born 18 Feb 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3152 iii. Emma Karolina Bertha Au, born 09 May 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3153 iv. Emma Karolina Au, born 08 Feb 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3154 v. Johannes Adolf Au, twin, born 07 Nov 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3155 vi. Paulina Albertine Au, twin, born 07 Nov 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3156 vii. Karl Adolf Au, born 13 Feb 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3157 viii. Paul Ottmar Au, born 27 May 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3158 ix. Hermann Otto Au, born 26 May 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3159 x. Gottlob Reinhold Au, born 18 Jun 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3160 xi. Emilie Wilhelmina Katharina Au, born 03 Jul 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3161 xii. Gottlob Reinhold Au, born 22 Apr 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3162 xiii. Anna Thekla Au, born 17 May 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3163 xiv. Hermann Otto Au, born 17 Dec 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1245. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Staebler (Christina Katharina⁹ Metzger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Feb 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Weinmann** 04 May 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Weinmann and Margaretha Veit. She was born 21 Jan 1842 in Harthausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1920 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Friederike Weinmann:
 Marriage: 04 May 1869, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Friederike Weinmann are:

- + 3164 i. Johanna Friederika¹¹ Staebler, born 01 Mar 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3165 ii. Anna Barbara Staebler, born 06 Nov 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3166 iii. Jakob Karl Staebler, born 03 Oct 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1949 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3167 iv. Jakob August Staebler, born 31 Dec 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3168 v. Emma Bertha Staebler, born 30 Oct 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1953 in Wurtemberg. She married ? 09 Oct 1906 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Emma Staebler:
 Marriage: 09 Oct 1906, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1251. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Staebler (Christina Dorothea⁹ Metzger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Jun 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1916 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Friederike Gross** 23 Jun 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gross and Anna Lorenz. She was born 17 Jun 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Staebler and Katharina Gross:
 Marriage: 23 Jun 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1122) Katharina Friederike Gross.

1252. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Staebler (Christina Dorothea⁹ Metzger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Mar 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1924 in Aliceville, Coffey Co, Kansas. He married

Anna Weinmann 11 Aug 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Weinmann and Margaretha Veit. She was born 10 Feb 1847 in Harthausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1927 in Coffey Co, Kansas.

More About Johann Jakob Staebler:

Burial: Dec 1924, St. John's Lutheran Cemetery Aliceville, Coffey Co, Kansas

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Avon Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas ED 32 SD 4 sheet 10a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Avon Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas ED 9 SD 4 sheet 6b

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Avon Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas ED 10 SD 4 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1887, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Avon Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas

Notes for Anna Weinmann:

Mrs. Anna Staebler, nee Weinman, was born in Harthausen, Germany, February 10th, 1847, and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Albert Hildebrand, August 9th, 1927 at 12:30 p.m. at the age of 80 years, 5 months and 29 days. In 1868 she was united in marriage to Jacob J. Staebler who preceeded her to the great beyond four years ago. To this union seven children were born of whom four are still living.

In 1887 Mrs. Staebler and her husband came to the United States and made their home in Nebraska for five years. They then moved to Coffey County, Kansas where they made their permanent home. For the last three years or since the death of her husband, Mrs. Staebler made her home with her daughters, Mrs. Fred Krause and Mrs. Albert Hildebrand. She leaves to mourn her loss four children, 15 grandchildren, 16 great-grandchildren and other relatives and a score of friends.

In early infancy Mrs. Staebler was baptized and later was instructed in the doctrines of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. At the age of 14 she was confirmed in that church and remained a faithful member to her blessed end.

The funeral was held at the Evangelical Lutheran Church at Aliceville, Wednesday afternoon, August 10th and interment was in the Volland Cemetery. Card of Thanks: We desire to thank our good friends and neighbors for their sympathy and help for the beautiful flowers for our beloved mother, Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Hildebrand, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Krause, T. F. Staebler and Mr. and Mrs. Everett Westcott.

More About Anna Weinmann:

Burial: Aug 1927, St. Johns Lutheran Cemetery Aliceville, Coffey Co, Kansas

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Weinmann:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Anna Weinmann are:

- + 3169 i. Anna Friederike¹¹ Staebler, born 25 Feb 1869 in Harthausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1941 in Waverly, Coffey Co, Nebraska.
- 3170 ii. Sofie Caroline Staebler, born 25 Sep 1873 in Harthausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1894 in Aliceville, Coffey Co, Kansas.

More About Sofie Caroline Staebler:

Burial: Oct 1894, St. Johns Lutheran Cemetery Aliceville, Coffey Co, Kansas

Cause of Death: scarlet fever on trip to US never really recovered

- + 3171 iii. Emma Pauline (Pauline Emilie) Staebler, born 02 Sep 1876 in Harthausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1950 in LeRoy, Coffey Co, Kansas.
- 3172 iv. Jakob Friedrich Staebler, born 26 Sep 1877 in Harthausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1878 in Harthausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3173 v. Jacob Friedrich Staebler, twin, born 20 Apr 1882 in Harthausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1961 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Jacob Friedrich Staebler, twin:

Burial: Jan 1961, St. Johns Lutheran Cemetery Aliceville, Coffey Co, Kansas

- 3174 vi. Mathilde Christiana Staebler, twin, born 20 Apr 1882 in Harthausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1883 in Harthausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3175 vii. Wilhelmina B. (Minnie) Staebler, born Bet. 25 May 1890 - 1891 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Dec 1968 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married William Everett Wescott 12 Jan 1916; born 27 Jul 1890 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 17 Jun 1963 in Kansas.

More About Wilhelmina B. (Minnie) Staebler:
Burial: Dec 1968, St. Johns Lutheran Cemetery Aliceville, Coffey Co, Kansas

More About William Everett Wescott:
Burial: Jun 1963, St. Johns Lutheran Cemetery Aliceville, Coffey Co, Kansas
Census: 1920, Madison, Greenwood Co, Kansas

More About William Wescott and Wilhelmina Staebler:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1916

1253. Johann Georg¹⁰ Staiger (Johann Michael⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Heimerdinger, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Nov 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1925 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Sofie Staebler** 11 Apr 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Staebler and Dorothea Burkhardt. She was born 27 May 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1916 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Staiger:
Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staiger and Maria Staebler:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staiger and Maria Staebler are:

- 3176 i. Maria Friederike¹¹ Staiger, born 20 Aug 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3177 ii. Karoline Katharine Staiger, born 16 Jan 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3178 iii. Pauline Bertha Staiger, born 03 Jan 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3179 iv. Anna Emma Staiger, born 26 May 1886 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1910 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3180 v. Christian Albert Staiger, born 12 May 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3181 vi. Jakob Robert Staiger, born 05 Jun 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3182 vii. Maria Lydia Staiger, born 02 Mar 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3183 viii. Maria Sofie Staiger, born 10 Jul 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3184 ix. Maria Anna Staiger, born 08 Mar 1896 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3185 x. Heinrich Rudolf Staiger, born 03 Feb 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1254. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Staiger (Johann Michael⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Heimerdinger, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Nov 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1924 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Friederike Reimold** 07 Apr 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Reimold. She was born 06 Dec 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staiger and Johanna Reimold:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1890, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1168) Johanna Friederike Reimold.

1256. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Staiger (Johann Michael⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Heimerdinger, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Jun 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Reimold** 05 Mar 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg, son of Georg Reimold and Anna Betz. He was born 02 Aug 1853 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Reimold:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1853, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Reimold and Christina Staiger:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1878, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Staiger and Jacob Reimold are:

- + 3186 i. Justina Magdalena¹¹ Reimold, born 14 Dec 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3187 ii. Klara Maria Reimold, born 03 Feb 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3188 iii. Paulina Friedrika Reimold, born 24 Mar 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3189 iv. Frida Paulina Reimold, born 07 Nov 1883 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Rath 08 Jul 1922 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 30 Oct 1882 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Frida Paulina Reimold:

Baptism: 21 Dec 1883, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Rath and Frida Reimold:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1922, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3190 v. Ida Mathilda Reimold, born 02 Nov 1884 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1887 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ida Mathilda Reimold:

Baptism: 20 Nov 1884, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 3191 vi. Anna Maria (Klara Maria) Reimold, born 18 Feb 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3192 vii. Robert Alfred Reimold, born 19 Dec 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Alfred Reimold:

Baptism: 17 Jan 1887, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3193 viii. Gustav Albert Reimold, born 18 Sep 1887 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1887 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3194 ix. Gustav Albert Reimold, born 22 Sep 1888 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Puaina Pflieger 15 Mar 1919 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 20 May 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Albert Reimold:

Baptism: 21 Oct 1888, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Reimold and Puaina Pflieger:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1919, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3195 x. Maria Catharina Reimold, born 05 Sep 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Betz 21 Oct 1917 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 28 May 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Catharina Reimold:

Baptism: 05 Oct 1890, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Betz and Maria Reimold:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1917, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3196 xi. Alfred Robert Reimold, born 21 Jul 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Robert Reimold:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1892, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3197 xii. Margaretha Maria Reimold, born 15 Mar 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Friedrich Klink 02 Feb 1918 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 04 May 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Maria Reimold:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1894, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Klink and Margaretha Reimold:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1918, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3198 xiii. Otto Friedrich Reimold, born 31 Aug 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1257. Christina Friederike¹⁰ Staiger (Johann Michael⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Heimerdinger, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Jan 1860 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1913. She married **Gottlon Nestel** 1886. He was born Dec 1860 in Germany, and died 23 Nov 1954 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Gottlon Nestel and Christina Staiger:
Marriage: 1886

Children of Christina Staiger and Gottlon Nestel are:

- 3199 i. Christian Gottlob¹¹ Nestel, born Jun 1887 in Germany.
- 3200 ii. Christiane Friederike Nestel, born Sep 1888 in Germany.
- + 3201 iii. Karl Jakob Nestel, born May 1890 in Germany; died 18 Jan 1987 in Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 3202 iv. John Nestel, born Dec 1891 in Ohio; died Mar 1977.
- 3203 v. Fred Nestel, born Apr 1894 in Ohio.

1261. Christina Dorothea¹⁰ Metzger (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Aug 1859 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1926 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Heimerdinger** 28 May 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Regina Stierle. He was born 03 Nov 1852 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1923 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Christina Metzger:
Marriage: 28 May 1878, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Metzger and Johann Heimerdinger are:

- 3204 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 22 Sep 1878 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3205 ii. Regina Karolina Heimerdinger, born 29 Sep 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Friedrich Wolf 14 Feb 1901 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Mar 1875 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Wolf and Regina Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1901, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3206 iii. Karl Gottlob Heimerdinger, born 24 Feb 1883 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1908 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3207 iv. Wilhelmina Emilie Heimerdinger, born 10 Jul 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3208 v. Karl Wilhelm Heimerdinger, born 01 Jan 1887 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1265. Karl Gottlob¹⁰ Metzger (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 May 1869 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1916 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Staebler** 01 Mar 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Friederike Weinmann. She was born 06 Nov 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Mathilda Schimpf** 13 Jul 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Schimpf and Anna Huber. She was born 03 Mar 1877 in Neuweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1942 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlob Metzger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Metzger and Anna Staebler:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1894, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Metzger and Maria Schimpf:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1897, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Metzger and Anna Staebler is:

- 3209 i. Gottlob¹¹ Metzger, born 15 Aug 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Karl Metzger and Maria Schimpf are:

- 3210 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Metzger, born 27 Apr 1898 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3211 ii. Gottlob Reinhold Metzger, born 27 Sep 1899 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3212 iii. Friedrich Wilhelm Metzger, born 12 May 1902 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3213 iv. Maria Mathilda Metzger, twin, born 05 May 1903 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3214 v. Jakob Gottlob Metzger, twin, born 05 May 1903 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1903 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1266. Christiane Barbara¹⁰ Steckroth (Johann Friedrich⁹, Anna Katharina⁸ Gross, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Jun 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1911 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Beck** 30 Oct 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Beck and Eva Fehrle. He was born 14 Mar 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Beck:
Occupation: cooper Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Beck and Christiane Steckroth:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1864, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Steckroth and Johannes Beck are:

- 3215 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Beck, born 21 Jan 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3216 ii. Katharina Maria Beck, born 24 Jun 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Friedrich (Ruef) Ruof 10 Nov 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 29 Oct 1860 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Ruof and Katharina Beck:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1888, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 3217 iii. Karl Theodor Beck, born 16 Jan 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3218 iv. Wilhelm Ludwig Beck, born 01 Mar 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3219 v. Simon August Beck, born 23 Sep 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3220 vi. Paul Eberhard Beck, born 31 May 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3221 vii. baby Beck, born 25 Nov 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3222 viii. Christiana Katharina Beck, born 24 Nov 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3223 ix. Sofie Friederika Beck, born 30 Aug 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1271. Gottlieb Friedrich¹⁰ Steckroth (Karl Ludwig⁹, Anna Katharina⁸ Gross, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Apr 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katharina Staebler** 17 May 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Apr 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1924 in Echterdingen,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Steckroth and Eva Staebler:

Marriage: 17 May 1874, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Steckroth and Eva Staebler are:

- 3224 i. Christian¹¹ Steckroth, born 16 Jul 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3225 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Steckroth, born 16 Aug 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3226 iii. Karolina Steckroth, born 16 Dec 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3227 iv. Karl Steckroth, born 21 Jul 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3228 v. Christiana Katharina Steckroth, born 12 Feb 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3229 vi. Karl Friedrich Steckroth, born 29 Oct 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3230 vii. Karl Gottlob Steckroth, born 02 Jul 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3231 viii. Christiana Steckroth, born 21 Jan 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3232 ix. Gottliebin Steckroth, born 17 Sep 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1272. Friederika Christiane¹⁰ Steckroth (Karl Ludwig⁹, Anna Katharina⁸ Gross, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Aug 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1927 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig David Steckroth** 04 Mar 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1841.

More About Ludwig Steckroth and Friederika Steckroth:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1909, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederika Christiane Steckroth is:

- 3233 i. Christiana Katharina¹¹ Steckroth, born 05 Mar 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1275. Christian¹⁰ Eberle (Anna Katharina⁹ Steckroth, Anna Katharina⁸ Gross, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Nov 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Gottliebin Jakobine Hoffmann** 11 Dec 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hoffmann and Dorothea Kraemer. She was born 25 Apr 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Eberle:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Eberle and Gottliebin Hoffmann:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1880, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Eberle and Gottliebin Hoffmann are:

- 3234 i. Wilhem Gottlob¹¹ Eberle, born 27 Sep 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3235 ii. Christian Eberle, born 10 Jan 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3236 iii. Anna Barbara Eberle, born 12 Aug 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1954 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3237 iv. Christiane Gottliebin Eberle, born 14 Mar 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3238 v. Friedrich Eberle, born 15 Mar 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3239 vi. Ludwig Eberle, born 03 Oct 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1914 in gefallen near Messina.
- 3240 vii. Christiane Paulina Eberle, born 19 Dec 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3241 viii. Gottlob Eberle, born 19 May 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1281. Jacob (John G.)¹⁰ Gross (Johann Matthaeus⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Aug 1865 in Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 1947 in Rush Co, Indiana. He married **Rose A. (M.) Tuenzer** Bet. 1890 - 1892 in Indiana, daughter of ? Tuenzer and Elizabeth ?. She was born Jan 1871 in Indiana, and died 1961 in Rush Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob (John G.) Gross:

Burial: 1947, Fairview Cemetery Rush Co, Indiana north section row 21

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Washington Twp, Rush Co, Indiana ED 100 SD 6 sheet 10a name shown as John G. Gross

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Washington Twp, Rush Co, Indiana ED 101 SD 6 sheet 1a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Washington Twp, Rush Co, Indiana ED 70-18 SD 9 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, railroad agent Washington Twp, Rush Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer at home Washington Twp, Rush Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1930, bank president Washington Twp, Rush Co, Indiana

More About Rose A. (M.) Tuenzer:

Burial: 1961, Fairview Cemetery Rush Co, Indiana north section row 21

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Gross and Rose Tuenzer:

Marriage: Bet. 1890 - 1892, Indiana

Children of Jacob Gross and Rose Tuenzer are:

- 3242 i. Ralph Albert¹¹ Gross, born 05 Jan 1893 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 1970 in Rush Co, Indiana. He married Beulah B. ?; born 1912; died 26 Oct 1975 in Rush Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Albert Gross:

Burial: 1970, Fairview Cemetery Rush Co, Indiana north section row 21

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 4th ward Richmond, Wayne Twp, Wayne Co, Indiana ED 168 SD 6 sheet 10b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, N. 10th Street; 3rd ward Richmond, Wayne Twp, Wayne Co, Indiana ED 89-91 SD 9 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes black & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washington Twp, Rush Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1917, assisting grain elevator father Jacob Gross Falmouth, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, telegrapher railroad Richmond, Wayne Twp, Wayne Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1930, agent railroad Richmond, Wayne Twp, Wayne Co, Indiana

More About Beulah B. ?:

Burial: 1975, Fairview Cemetery Rush Co, Indiana north section row 21

- 3243 ii. Ruth A. Gross, born 07 Apr 1898 in Washington Twp, Rush Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 1910 in Rush Co, Indiana.

More About Ruth A. Gross:

Burial: Dec 1910, Fairview Cemetery Rush Co, Indiana north section row 21

- 3244 iii. Charles F. Gross, born 03 Aug 1901 in Washington Twp, Rush Co, Indiana; died Mar 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Elaine G. Vanderlic 01 Oct 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1906 in Colorado City, Colorado; died 03 Jan 1994 in Rolling Meadows, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Charles F. Gross:

Burial: 1983, Washington Park East Cemetery Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana plot Garden of the Living Cross

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 2118 Paris Ave SE; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-49 SD 7 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, statistician store equipment Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1983, 8226 E. 21st Street; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Elaine G. Vanderlic:

Burial: Jan 1994, Washington Park East Cemetery Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 317-48-0075

More About Charles Gross and Elaine Vanderlic:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1925, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

1285. Frederick¹⁰ Gross (Johann Matthaeus⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Mar 1875 in Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 1947 in Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana. He married **Vivian Barnum** 21 Apr 1907 in Rush Co, Indiana, daughter of William Barnum and Lavanha Tomes. She was born 12 Apr 1885 in Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 14 Dec 1973 in Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana.

Notes for Frederick Gross:

Centennial History of Rush County, Indiana, Volume 2; by Abraham Lincoln Gray, Ernest B. Thomas.
Page 83:

FRED GROSS, merchant, and proprietor of the leading general store at Manilla, this county, was born in Walker township, Rush county, March 29, 1875. His parents were John and Catherine (Ottman) Gross, who were born in Germany and came to the United States when young, after their marriage settling in Walker Township, this county. For some years John Gross followed the cabinet making trade at Manilla, but in 1861 became a merchant, establishing a store on the location that has never been changed, although there has been a considerable amount of expansion. He continued active as a merchant during the rest of his life. Of his eight children, the following survive: Kate, Emma, Caroline, Jacob, William, Fred and Otto.

Fred Gross was educated at Manilla, where he was graduated from the high school, following which he began assisting his father in the store. In 1895 he and his sister, Caroline, jointly inherited the store business, and since that time Mr. Gross has managed the business very profitably, demonstrating excellent judgment and commercial foresight. On April 12, 1907, he married Vivian Barnum, who was born at Manilla, daughter of Dr. William E. and Lavanha Barnum. The father of Mrs. Gross has practiced medicine at Manilla for forty-five years. She has one brother, Dr. Emerson Barnum.

Mr. and Mrs. Gross have two children, Fred, Jr., and Katherine. In political life Mr. Gross is a Democrat and has served four years as township trustee, having been elected on the Democratic ticket. He is quite active in fraternal life, being a Mason, belonging to the blue lodge at Manilla and chapter, council and commandery at Rushville, and is a member of the Modern Woodmen of America at Manilla and of the Knights of Pythias at Blue Ridge, over in Shelby county. Mr. Gross is accounted one of the representative business men of Rush county.

More About Frederick Gross:

Burial: Jul 1947, Forest Hill Cemetery Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana section 3 row 4 group 7

Cause of Death: during prostate surgery

Census: 18 Apr 1910, Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana ED 125 SD 6 sheet 3a

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana ED 100 SD 6 sheet 4a

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Manilla, Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana ED 70-17 SD 9 sheet 9a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1940, Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana ED 70-18 SD 10 sheet 7a

Military service: Bet. 27 Jun 1898 - 30 Apr 1899, corporal Spanish American War 161st Infantry Regiment Indiana Volunteers Company H spending time at Camp Cuba Libre in Jacksonville, Florida; later the unit became part of the occupation forces in Cuba

Occupation: 1900, grocer Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman general store Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1920, retail merchant general store Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1930, proprietor general store Manilla, Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana

Occupation 5: 1940, owner & operator Manilla Grocery Store Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana

More About Vivian Barnum:

Burial: Dec 1973, Forest Hill Cemetery Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana section 3 row 4 group 7

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Social Security Number: 309-48-9878

More About Frederick Gross and Vivian Barnum:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1907, Rush Co, Indiana

Children of Frederick Gross and Vivian Barnum are:

- + 3245 i. Ph.D. Catherine¹¹ Gross, born 1908 in Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 1968.
- + 3246 ii. Fred B. Gross, Jr., born 25 Jan 1915 in Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana; died 23 Jun 2000 in Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana.
- 3247 iii. John Gross.
- 3248 iv. Fritz Gross.
- 3249 v. ? Gross.

1287. Barbara¹⁰ Gross (Christian⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Nov 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Jakob Alber** 08 Dec 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Dorothea Staebler. He was born 19 Jul 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1926 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Jakob Alber:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Alber and Barbara Gross:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1887, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Gross and Ludwig Alber is:
3250 i. Wilhelm Ludwig¹¹ Alber, born 28 Jan 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1289. Wilhelm¹⁰ Gross (Christian⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Feb 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1945 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Wilhelmina Loeffler** 26 Jul 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Mar 1878 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1955 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gross:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gross and Katharina Loeffler:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1898, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gross and Katharina Loeffler are:
3251 i. Ludwig Wilhelm¹¹ Gross, born 12 Nov 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3252 ii. Wilhelm Otto Gross, born 06 Aug 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1292. Friederika Juliana¹⁰ Gross (Christian Adam⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Nov 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Ludwig Stollsteimer** 30 Oct 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Immanuel Stollsteimer and Christiana Zwinck. He was born 16 Oct 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Stollsteimer and Friederika Gross:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1884, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederika Gross and Daniel Stollsteimer is:
3253 i. Christiana Friedrika¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 27 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married

Gottlob Friedrich Walker 10 Feb 1914 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1894.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Walker:
Occupation: farmer

More About Gottlob Walker and Christiana Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1914, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1297. Friederika Christiana¹⁰ Kirschbaum (Christina Barbara⁹ Gross, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Jul 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1938 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friederika Christiana Kirschbaum is:

- 3254 i. Karl¹¹ Kirschbaum, born 24 Nov 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1305. Christine Friederike¹⁰ Graf (Christina Katharina⁹ Gross, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Jan 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Gohl** 30 Jul 1885 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Gohl and Rosina Heimsch. He was born 18 May 1853 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gohl and Christine Graf:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1885, Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Graf and Karl Gohl are:

- 3255 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Gohl, born 13 Oct 1897 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3256 ii. Paul Gustav Gohl, born 18 May 1898 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1900 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3257 iii. Gustav Adolf Gohl, born 26 Dec 1900 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1902 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1307. Katharina Friederika¹⁰ Kimmerle (Christiana Katharina⁹ Gross, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 May 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Friederika Kimmerle are:

- 3258 i. Anna Katharina¹¹ Fuchs, born 10 Apr 1887 in Heselach, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3259 ii. Emma Kimmerle, born 12 Apr 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3260 iii. Mina Elsa Kimmerle, born 10 Sep 1890 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1308. Rosina Paulina¹⁰ Kimmerle (Christiana Katharina⁹ Gross, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Nov 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Konstantin Joos** 19 Nov 1892 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1860.

More About Konstantin Joos and Rosina Kimmerle:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1892, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Paulina Kimmerle is:

- 3261 i. Karl Hermann¹¹ Kimmerle, born 07 Nov 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1310. Christiana Friederika¹⁰ Kimmerle (Christiana Katharina⁹ Gross, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 May 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiana Friederika Kimmerle are:

- 3262 i. Bertha Paulina¹¹ Kimmerle, born 28 Dec 1891 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1892 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg.
- 3263 ii. Rosa Frieda Kimmerle, born 27 Apr 1894 in Heslach, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1894 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg.
- 3264 iii. Amelia Elsa Kimmerle, born 12 May 1897 in Heslach, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1897 in Denkendorf, Wurtemberg.

1322. Johann Georg¹⁰ Zwinck (Anna Catharina⁹ Gross, Johann Christian⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Nov 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Dorothea Kalmbach** 31 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Kalmbach and Barbara Koch. She was born 07 May 1841 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Zwinck:

Burial: 10 Dec 1902, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach & pancreas

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 27 son Frederic 4 & George Meyer 21

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Dorothea Kalmbach:

Burial: 04 Aug 1921, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute regurgitation; dropsy

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 36 living w/ Edward Boyden's family; name shown as Regina Keimback

Census 2: 15 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 17 living w/ brother Charles Kalmbach

Census 4: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ nephew Fred J. Kalmbach's family

Census 5: 28 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ nephew Fred Kalmbach's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1860, servant Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Zwinck and Regina Kalmbach:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Johann Christian & Christiane Zwinck

Child of Johann Zwinck and Regina Kalmbach is:

- 3265 i. Frederick Wilhelm¹¹ Zwinck, born 27 Apr 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Wilhelm Zwinck:

Burial: May 1901, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

1323. Christina Catharina¹⁰ Zwinck (Anna Catharina⁹ Gross, Johann Christian⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Nov 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1926 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich (Frederick Jacob) Kalmbach** 04 May 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Kalmbach and Barbara Koch. He was born 28 Jan 1845 in

Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1906 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Zwinck:

Burial: Dec 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 36 lot 14

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son Emanuel Kalmbach

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son Emanuel Kalmbach

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Friedrich (Frederick Jacob) Kalmbach:

Burial: 28 Nov 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 36 lot 14

Cause of Death: disease of lungs, liver & heart; diarrhea & piles

Census: 15 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 17 living w/ brother Charles Kalmbach

Census 2: 21 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 1 sheet 24

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ son Emanuel Kalmbach

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1870, working on farm Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kalmbach and Christina Zwinck:

Marriage: 04 May 1871, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Zwinck and Johann Kalmbach are:

- 3266 i. Emanuel Georg (Immanuel George)¹¹ Kalmbach, born 14 Jan 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1921 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Georg (Immanuel George) Kalmbach:

1: 15 May 1921, conflict death info vs Bethlehem Church record

Burial: Jun 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 36 lot 14

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ him siblings: Albert 37, Amanda 30 & mother Katrina 70

Confirmation: 1886, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3267 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Kalmbach, born 11 May 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Kalmbach:

Burial: 20 Aug 1874, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 63

Cause of Death: dysentery

- + 3268 iii. Ernest Christian Kalmbach, born 25 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1935 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3269 iv. Friedrich Jacob (Frederick) Kalmbach, born 20 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3270 v. Albert Carl Kalmbach, born 10 Nov 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1951 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Frances Krause 06 Jan 1934; born 01 Apr 1887; died Jun 1967 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Carl Kalmbach:

Burial: Dec 1951, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1930, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 14 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, steam engineer saw mill Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Kalmbach and Frances Krause:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1934

- + 3271 vi. Herman Benjamin Kalmbach, born 25 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 3272 vii. Amanda Kalmbach, born 05 Jul 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1927.
- More About Amanda Kalmbach:
Burial: Apr 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 36 lot 14
- 3273 viii. Eugene A. Kalmbach, born 07 Oct 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Eugene A. Kalmbach:
Burial: Oct 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 36 lot 14
Cause of Death: tumor

1325. Christiana¹⁰ Zwinck (Anna Catharina⁹ Gross, Johann Christian⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Jul 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Friedrich Kempf, twin**, son of Friedrich Kempf and Agnes Elsasser. He was born 20 Apr 1845 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Georg Stollsteimer** 05 Apr 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Regina Staebler. He was born 05 Mar 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christiana Zwinck:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1928, 309 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Friedrich Kempf, twin:

Burial: 31 May 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver; heart disease

Property: 1874, Section 33 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Notes for Johann Georg Stollsteimer:

May 1, 1913 - John Stollsteimer, a well-known resident of Scio Township, died Saturday morning of apoplexy. He was stricken Sunday morning, and had been sinking rapidly since. Mr. Stollsteimer was born in Freedom Township in 1853, and lived all his life in this county. He is survived by his widow. The funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 1:30, standard time, at the home, Rev. S. A. John of Ann Arbor officiating. Interment at Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Johann Georg Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 19 Mar 1853, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Apr 1913, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15a; also living w/ family Clarence Johnson 18

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 6a name shown as John Stollsteimer, wife Christine 56, adopted son Adolph Kempf 29 & also Richard Burns 65

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, section 10 & 15 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 18 acres

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Christiana Zwinck:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christiana Zwinck and Johann Kempf is:

- 3274 i. Adolph George¹¹ Kempf, born 15 Nov 1880 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1912 in

Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph George Kempf:

Burial: 11 Oct 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1326. Johann Christian¹⁰ Zwinck (Anna Catharina⁹ Gross, Johann Christian⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Feb 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1910 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Helen J. Roth** 06 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Roth and Amelia Volz. She was born 13 May 1856 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1929 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian Zwinck:

Burial: 15 Mar 1910, Munsell Cemetery Livingston Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ulceration of stomach

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 6 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Property: Section 11 Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan 194 acres

More About Helen J. Roth:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Zwinck and Helen Roth:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Zwinck and Helen Roth are:

- + 3275 i. Ida Emiline¹¹ Zwinck, born 14 Feb 1886 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1907 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 3276 ii. Erwin Oscar Zwinck, born 21 Sep 1889 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1327. Jacob Frederick¹⁰ Zwinck (Anna Catharina⁹ Gross, Johann Christian⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Nov 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Kern** 04 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kern and Anna Gruner. She was born 26 Jul 1862 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Frederick Zwinck:

Burial: 19 Mar 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 63

Cause of Death: neuralgia of stomach

Census: Jun 1900, 506 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Property: Section 31 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 33 acres

More About Anna Maria Kern:

1: on tomb stone birth date July 20, 1862

Burial: Oct 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Residence: 1896, 60 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Zwinck and Anna Kern:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Zwinck and Anna Kern is:

- 3277 i. baby¹¹ Zwinck, born 18 Jun 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Zwinck:
Cause of Death: stillborn

1328. Anna Maria¹⁰ Zwinck (Anna Catharina⁹ Gross, Johann Christian⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Sep 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1948 in Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **David (Daniel) Mayer** 08 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Mayer and Sophia Metzger. He was born 01 May 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1940 in Bedford, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Zwinck:
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About David (Daniel) Mayer:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 1422 Hicks Street; 8th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 70 SD 8 sheet 20b
Census 2: 04 May 1910, Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 12b
Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 1b name shown as Myers
Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-5 SD 17 sheet 17b
Census 5: 30 Apr 1940, Jackson Road; Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 28-6 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: clerk
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Mayer and Anna Zwinck:
Marriage: 08 May 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Zwinck and David Mayer are:

- 3278 i. Alfred David¹¹ Mayer, born 07 Nov 1885 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 03 Dec 1943 in Summerfield, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married Emma Louise Laubengayer 07 Oct 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Apr 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred David Mayer:
Burial: Dec 1943, Toledo Memorial Park; Sylvania, Ohio
Census: 15 Jan 1920, 404 Delaware; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 265 SD 145 sheet 9b
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 874 Meller Ave; 3rd ward Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 25-21 SD 17 sheet 23b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, chief inspector field service Burroughs Adding Machine Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, inspector adding machine factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, inspector adding machine company Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 404 Delaware; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1411 S. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Louise Laubengayer:
Burial: Jan 1975, Toledo Memorial Park, Sylvania, Ohio
Census: 16 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ Henry G. Paul's family
Occupation: 1900, servant Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1965, 1411 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Mayer and Emma Laubengayer:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1913, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3279 ii. Carl John Mayer, born 16 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1927 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 3280 iii. Elsa Mary (Elsie) Mayer, born 02 Jan 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1977 in Monroe Co, Michigan. She married Joseph F. Carl Aft. 1920; born 1892; died 05 Apr 1962 in Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Mary (Elsie) Mayer:

Occupation: 1920, assembler auto factory Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Carl and Elsa Mayer:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

1329. Rosina Emilie¹⁰ Zwinck (Anna Catharina⁹ Gross, Johann Christian⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Nov 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Shaner** 15 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Schaner and Sara Krauter. He was born 26 Jan 1858 in Woolwich, Waterloo Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 07 Jan 1904 in Courtland Twp, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Emilie Zwinck:

Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Shaner:

Burial: 09 Jan 1904, Courtland Cemetery Courtland Twp, Kent Co, Michigan lot # 174

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Courtland Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 43 SD 5 sheet 12a

Emigration: 1870, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Courtland Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Christian Shaner and Rosina Zwinck:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rosina Zwinck and Christian Shaner is:

- 3281 i. Sebastian¹¹ Shaner, born Aft. 1892.

1336. Katharina¹⁰ Kuhn (Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Anna Katharina⁸ Gross, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Feb 1860 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Schweizer** 22 May 1890 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, son of Adam Schweizer and Jakobina Wild. He was born 18 Mar 1855 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schweizer and Katharina Kuhn:

Marriage: 22 May 1890, Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kuhn and Jakob Schweizer are:

- 3282 i. baby¹¹ Kuhn, born 22 Mar 1884 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1884 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3283 ii. Jacob Schweizer, born 10 Feb 1897 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1897 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3284 iii. Karl Schweizer, born 15 Feb 1891 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3285 iv. baby Schweizer, born 01 Jan 1896 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1896 in Walddorf, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

1337. Johann Martin¹⁰ Kuhn (Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Anna Katharina⁸ Gross, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Feb 1862 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1937 in Neckarhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Margarete Weiler** 30 Sep 1886 in Neckarhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of

Johannes Weiler and Marie Beck. She was born 20 Jan 1862 in Neckarhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1944 in Neckarhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kuhn and Maria Weiler:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1886, Neckarhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kuhn and Maria Weiler are:

- + 3286 i. Luise Marie¹¹ Kuhn, born 10 Feb 1887 in Neckarhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3287 ii. Sophie Wilhelmine Kuhn, born 04 Mar 1889 in Neckarhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Jakob Roehm 05 Apr 1913 in Neckarhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 17 Feb 1890 in Eningen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Roehm and Sophie Kuhn:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1913, Neckarhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 3288 iii. Gottlieb Hermann Kuhn, born 14 Mar 1891 in Neckarhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Seimmendinger 02 Jan 1919; born Aft. 1891.

More About Gottlieb Kuhn and Dorothea Seimmendinger:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1919

- 3289 iv. Rosa Mina Kuhn, born 05 Oct 1893 in Neckarhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1897 in Neckarhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3290 v. Marie Kuhn, born 08 May 1898 in Neckarhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1898 in Neckarhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3291 vi. Albert Gustav Kuhn, born 15 Apr 1900 in Neckarhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie ? 1930 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Kuhn and Marie ?:

Marriage: 1930, Wurtemberg

1338. Wilhelm¹⁰ Kuhn (Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Anna Katharina⁸ Gross, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Jan 1864 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Kugel** 19 Apr 1903 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kugel and Luise Kimmerle. She was born 10 Jun 1866 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kuhn:

Occupation: waggoner Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kuhn and Christiane Kugel:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1903, Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Kuhn and Christiane Kugel is:

- 3292 i. Wilhelmine¹¹ Kuhn, born 01 Mar 1904 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1904 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

1346. Regine Karoline (Carrie)¹⁰ Gross, twin (Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Sep 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1936 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Stollsteimer** 30 Nov 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Agnes Stierle. He was born 28 Dec 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Karl Friedrich (Frederick Charles) Mahrle** 15 Jun 1898 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mahrle and Catharina Lipple. He was born 29 Jun 1837 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1910 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regine Karoline (Carrie) Gross, twin:

Baptism: 15 Oct 1871, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 16 Dec 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 8a
Census: 20 Jan 1920, City Road; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Caroline Mahrle 48 son Carl 18 & brother George Gross 45
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 9b name shown as Cara Markle; living w/ brother George Gross
Children: 1900, none
Residence: 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jacob Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 24 Jan 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 30 Jun 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 19 lot 29
Property: Section 14 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 2: Section 10 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Regine Gross:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1889, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Friedrich (Frederick Charles) Mahrle:

Burial: 17 Jul 1910, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: septic cirrhosis
Census: 28 Jun 1870, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan page 169 worth \$1,500/500 name shown as Fred Marhel 35 wife Mary 28 children: Edward 8, Freddy 7 & George 4
Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 1
Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 4: 03 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1870, blacksmith Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1874, Section 10 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres
Property 2: 1895, Section 10, 15 & 15 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80, 15 & 40 acres

More About Karl Mahrle and Regine Gross:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1898, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Regine Gross and Johann Stollsteimer is:

- 3293 i. George Edward Edwin¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 22 Feb 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward Edwin Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 31 Mar 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edward Stierle & Maria Andres
Burial: 20 Jan 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 14 lot 24
Cause of Death: fits

Children of Regine Gross and Karl Mahrle are:

- 3294 i. Carl Leroy¹¹ Mahrle, born 29 Jan 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1962. He married Ruth M. Steinaway 20 Aug 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jan 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1985 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Leroy Mahrle:

Occupation: 1920, laborer garage Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruth M. Steinaway:

Burial: Dec 1985, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-24-8563

More About Carl Mahrle and Ruth Steinaway:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1921, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3295 ii. baby Mahrle, born 15 Apr 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Mahrle:
Burial: 26 Apr 1905, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: not viable; premature

1349. Maria Magdalene¹⁰ Gross (Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Dec 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1956. She married **Frederick H. Trinkle** 22 Feb 1911 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Trinkle and Barbara Loeffler. He was born 19 May 1877 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1913 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Magdalene Gross:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1876, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 8a
Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick H. Trinkle:

Burial: 22 Sep 1913, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 8a
Cause of Death: tuberculosis
Census: 02 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Trinkle and Maria Gross:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1911, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gross and Frederick Trinkle is:

- 3296 i. Leroy F.¹¹ Trinkle, born 18 Mar 1912 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1912 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leroy F. Trinkle:
Burial: 20 Mar 1912, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: from instrumental delivery

1350. Dorothea Fredericka¹⁰ Gross (Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Feb 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Samuel F. Henne** 07 Aug 1901 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Philip Henne and Frederica Walz. He was born 28 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1936.

More About Dorothea Fredericka Gross:

Baptism: 28 Apr 1877, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel F. Henne:

Burial: 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 23 Apr 1910, 344 W. 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 10a
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 344 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1910, machinist furniture manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, machine hand Michigan Furniture Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1926, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, church janitor Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1926, 344 S. 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Henne and Dorothea Gross:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1901, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothea Gross and Samuel Henne is:

- 3297 i. baby¹¹ Henne, born 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1351. Christina¹⁰ Schumacher (Friedericke⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Mar 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Lamparter** Aft. 1875. He was born Aft. 1850. She married **(2) Peter Gramer** 05 Mar 1889 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Gramer and Eleonora Gfreoar. He was born 31 Oct 1858 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Schumacher:

Burial: May 1947, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with son Alpha Gramer

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About ? Lamparter and Christina Schumacher:

Marriage: Aft. 1875

More About Peter Gramer:

Burial: 07 Feb 1929, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Adrian Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, York Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 8 & 17 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 & 40 acres

More About Peter Gramer and Christina Schumacher:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1889, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Schumacher and Peter Gramer are:

- + 3298 i. Olaf J.¹¹ Gramer, born 27 Jun 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3299 ii. Hector Gramer, born 1894.
- + 3300 iii. Orin Viktor Wilhelm Gramer, born 17 Apr 1895 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1983 in Lake Isabella, Kern Co, California.
- + 3301 iv. Alpha George Gramer, born 12 Nov 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1352. Johann George¹⁰ Schumacher (Friedericke⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg

Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Feb 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Mathilde Roller** 02 Apr 1891 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roller and Catharina Burns. She was born 22 Oct 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1945 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann George Schumacher:

George Schumacher, highly respected resident of Saline Township for the past 42 years, died Sunday March 12, 1933 at the family home, aged 72 years. He is survived by the widow, Matilda Roller Schumacher, a son, Durward, at home; a daughter, Mrs. Kennard Wise, of Clinton; two grandchildren; a brother, William, of Bridgewater; and four sisters, Mrs. Jacob Renz and Mrs. George Klager, of Bridgewater and Miss Mary Schumacher and Mrs. Christina Kramer of Saline.

Mr. Schumacher was born in Freedom Township and was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County. Funeral services were held at the residence yesterday afternoon, Rev. Otto Papsdorf officiating and interment in the cemetery at Clinton.

More About Johann George Schumacher:

Burial: 15 Mar 1933, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia; arterio sclerosis

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 06 Feb 1920, Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 4: 10 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ son Durward Schumacher

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Mathilde Roller:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Georg Keck & wife

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Schumacher and Martha Roller:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1891, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schumacher and Martha Roller are:

- + 3302 i. Rubena H.¹¹ Schumacher, born 17 Apr 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1975 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3303 ii. Durward William Lavere Schumacher, born 29 Jul 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1962 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married Nellie Esther Hicks 20 Dec 1952 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 03 Mar 1913 in Cloverdale, Putnam Co, Ohio; died 23 May 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Durward William Lavere Schumacher:

Census: 10 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Durward Schumacher and Nellie Hicks:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1952, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

1353. Dorothea Magdalena¹⁰ Schumacher (Friedericke⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Nov 1861 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Klaeger** 25 Sep 1889 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Klaeger and Barbara Bauer. He was born 01 Sep 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Magdalena Schumacher:

Burial: 17 Aug 1933, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Johann Georg Klaeger:

Baptism: 28 Sep 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 27 Mar 1937, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as
Klager

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ son
Edwin Klager

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 7, 8 & 17 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50, 22 & 49 acres

Property 2: 1915, Section 7, 8 & 17 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 141, 11 & 40 acres

More About Johann Klaeger and Dorothea Schumacher:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1889, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: at bride's parents home St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co,
Michigan

Children of Dorothea Schumacher and Johann Klaeger are:

3304	i.	Arthur ¹¹ Klaeger, born 18 Jan 1891 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 3305	ii.	Sigmund Lorenz Georg Klager, born 18 Jan 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 3306	iii.	Erma Lorine (Anna) Klaeger, born 30 Sep 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 3307	iv.	Linda Clara Caroline Klaeger, born 08 Feb 1898 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 3308	v.	Edwin Elmer Karl Klager, born 15 Aug 1900 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1355. Jakob Gottlieb (Jacob)¹⁰ Schumacher (Friedericke⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Jun 1866 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1930. He married **Emma M. Wolf** 05 Apr 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Wolf and Maria Staebler. She was born 01 Nov 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1956 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Gottlieb (Jacob) Schumacher:

Baptism: 16 Jun 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Johann Georg Heimerdinger & wife

Census: Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma M. Wolf:

Burial: Dec 1956, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Jakob Schumacher and Emma Wolf:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Schumacher and Emma Wolf are:

- 3309 i. Retha Clara (Rita)¹¹ Schumacher, born 08 Jul 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1980 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Julius Robert Eschelbach 28 Nov 1923 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Sep 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1986 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Retha Clara (Rita) Schumacher:
Social Security Number: 368-68-9177

Notes for Julius Robert Eschelbach:

Julius Robert Eschelbach, 87, formerly of 1345 N. Fletcher Rd., died Tuesday, May 20, 1986 at the Saline Community Hospital following a short illness. He lived at the Evangelical Home in Saline. He was born Sept. 21, 1898 in Freedom Township, the son of Fred and Adeline (Loeffler) Eschelbach. On Nov. 28, 1923 he married Retha C. Shoemaker in Bridgewater, and she preceded him in death on Oct. 11, 1980.

Survivors include nieces, nephews and many friends. Mr. Eschelbach resided in the Chelsea area all his life. He worked as a farmer and was employed by the Detroit Abrasives Co. before his retirement.

Funeral services were held Thursday, May 22 at 1 p.m. at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Ted Wimmeler officiating. Burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran church. Arrangements were by the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About Julius Robert Eschelbach:

Baptism: 17 Oct 1898, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 1425 Lima Center Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Detroit Abrasives Company Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-30-8544

More About Julius Eschelbach and Retha Schumacher:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1923, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3310 ii. Hulda Louisa Schumacher, born 14 Jul 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1907 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hulda Louisa Schumacher:

Baptism: 13 Aug 1905, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: 07 Aug 1907, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3311 iii. Luetta Schumacher, born 1909 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1356. Wilhelm¹⁰ Schumacher (Friedericke⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Aug 1868 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Fridricke Sophia (Friederika) Schaible** 16 Aug 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schaible and Anna Bross. She was born 26 Jan 1876 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1940 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Schumacher:

William Schumacher, aged 89, died Wednesday evening, January 8, 1958, at the Riverside Convalescent Home on Dell Road. His home had been at 8848 Austin Road in Bridgewater Township. He was born August 28, 1868 in Bridgewater Township, the son of George and Wilhelmina Gross Schumacher. He married Sophia Schaible Bohnett on August 16, 1910 in Saline Township. She died September 7, 1940. He is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Wilma Hinderer of Saline Mrs. Mildred Bock of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Melvina Klager of Bridgewater; one son, Raymond of Dexter. Also surviving is one sister, Mrs. Laura Renz of Bridgewater and he has eleven grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren. Three brothers and five sisters preceded him in death. Mr. Schumacher had spent his entire life in this

community, having been a farmer until 1918, after which he was employed in the circulation department of the Ann Arbor news for fifteen years and had been an employee of the County Road Commission for several years. He had been a director of the former Bridgewater bank. He was a life-long member of St. John Lutheran church at Bridgewater. Funeral services were held at St. John's Church on Saturday at 2 p.m. with Rev. Henr Ray officiating and interment was in the cemetery of St. Johns.

More About Wilhelm Schumacher:

Baptism: 27 Sep 1868, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann & Christina Heimerdinger

Burial: 11 Jan 1958, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob F. Renz's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob F. Renz's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, newspaper solicitor Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 13 & 14 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 79 & 80 acres

Residence: 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Fridricke Sophia (Friederika) Schaible:

Mrs. Fredericka Sophia Schumacher, 64 years old, wife of William Schumacher, died suddenly of a heart attack Saturday night Sept. 7, 1940 at her home in Bridgewater. She was born January 26, 1876, in Saline Township, the daughter of John and Barbara Bross Schaible. She was a member of St. John's Church of Bridgewater and was treasurer of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Surviving are her husband; a son, Raymond, of Chelsea; three daughters, Mrs. Sigmund Klager, Saline Township, Mrs. Fred Bock, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Elmer Hinderer, Bridgewater; three brothers, George Schaible, Norvell Township, Martin Schaible, Saline, and Joseph Schaible, Saline Township.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 Tuesday afternoon at the residence and at 2 o'clock at St. John's Church, Rev. M. C. Phillipp officiating. Burial was in St. John's Cemetery.

More About Fridricke Sophia (Friederika) Schaible:

Baptism: 20 Feb 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Friedrich Schaible & Katharina Kohler

Burial: 10 Sep 1940, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 06 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8a

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1910, manage farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Schumacher and Fridricke Schaible:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Schumacher and Fridricke Schaible are:

- + 3312 i. Raymond Emmert¹¹ Schumacher, born 16 Sep 1897 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1970 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3313 ii. Mildred Schumacher, born 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3314 iii. Wilma Schumacher, born 05 Jun 1911 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3315 iv. Melvina Schumacher, born 1902 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Walter Arthur Thrasher 04 May 1921 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1987 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Arthur Thrasher:
Social Security Number: 384-01-8832

More About Walter Thrasher and Melvina Schumacher:
Marriage: 04 May 1921, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1367. Karolina Dorothea¹⁰ Gross (Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Oct 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Stoll** 26 Jan 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stoll and Elisabeth Mack. He was born 12 Jul 1878 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Stoll and Karolina Gross:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1905, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Gross and Wilhelm Stoll are:

- 3316 i. Sofie¹¹ Stoll, born 02 Sep 1905 in Wurtemberg.
- 3317 ii. Elsa Paulina Stoll, born 21 Jun 1908 in Wurtemberg.

1412. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Maier (Johann Jakob⁹ Mayer, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rath, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Oct 1806 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Alber** 26 Nov 1833 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Barbara Reimold. She was born 25 May 1809 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1864 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Maier and Regina Alber:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1833, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Maier and Regina Alber are:

- + 3318 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Maier, born 04 Feb 1834 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3319 ii. Johann Jakob Maier, born 04 Nov 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3320 iii. Johann Karl Maier, born 18 Aug 1837 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3321 iv. Johann Friedrich Maier, born 03 Nov 1839 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Maier:
Emigration: 1864, US

- + 3322 v. Johann Jakob Maier, born 25 Feb 1842 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1933 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3323 vi. Friedrich Wilhelm Maier, born 07 Feb 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Wilhelm Maier:
Emigration: 1864, US

1413. Johann Georg¹⁰ Maier (Johann Jakob⁹ Mayer, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rath, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Aug 1809 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1851 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Dorothea Elsasser** 11 Jul 1837 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Elsasser and Anna Heimerdinger. She was born 19 Sep 1810 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Dorothea Elsasser** 11 Jul 1837 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Sep 1810 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Maier:
Occupation: weaver Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Maier and Anna Elsasser:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1837, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Maier and Anna Elsasser:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1837, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Maier and Anna Elsasser is:

- + 3324 i. Anna Dorothea¹¹ Maier, born 26 Jan 1840 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Johann Maier and Anna Elsasser are:

- 3325 i. Jakob¹¹ Maier, born 07 Sep 1838 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3326 ii. Anna Dorothea Maier, born 26 Jan 1840 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Dorothea Maier:

Emigration: US

- + 3327 iii. Anna Barbara Maier, born 04 May 1841 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1929 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3328 iv. Johann Georg Maier, born 29 Jul 1842 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1842 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3329 v. Johann Karl Maier, born 04 Jul 1844 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1917 in Vaihingen a.d. Enz, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3330 vi. Johann Georg Maier, born 13 Feb 1850 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Elisabetha Schuetz 26 Mar 1882 in Hohenhaslach, Wurtemberg; born 20 Apr 1861 in Hohenhaslach, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Maier and Friederike Schuetz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1882, Hohenhaslach, Wurtemberg

- + 3331 vii. Regina Friederika Maier, born 17 Jun 1846 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1418. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Maier (Johann Jakob⁹ Mayer, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rath, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1824 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Eckhardt** 17 Nov 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Eckhardt and Anna Stoll. She was born 31 Jul 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Maier:

Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Maier and Agnes Eckhardt:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1850, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Maier and Agnes Eckhardt are:

- + 3332 i. Christina Margaretha¹¹ Maier, born 04 Apr 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1916 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3333 ii. Johann Michael Maier, born 27 Dec 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3334 iii. Johann Georg Maier, born 29 Oct 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1419. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Maier (Johann Jakob⁹ Mayer, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rath, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Dec 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1909 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Gross** 06 Jul 1851 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Melchior Gross and Margaretha Wanner. He was born 11 Nov 1823 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24

Apr 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Christina Maier:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1851, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (753) Johann Michael Gross.

1420. Barbara¹⁰ Gross (Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Jul 1826 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reimold** 30 Aug 1864 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Catharina Stierle. He was born 04 Oct 1823 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Barbara Gross:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1864, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Gross and Johann Reimold is:

- 3335 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Reimold, born 10 Sep 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1866 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1421. Jakob¹⁰ Gross (Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Jan 1828 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1915 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Lorenz** 10 Nov 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christof Lorenz and Regina Burkhardt. She was born 17 Mar 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1899 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gross:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gross and Regina Lorenz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1857, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gross and Regina Lorenz are:

- 3336 i. Barbara¹¹ Gross, born 17 Jun 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3337 ii. Friederike Gross, born 24 Sep 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1936 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
- 3338 iii. Barbara Gross, born 19 Nov 1860 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3339 iv. Katharina Gross, born 15 Feb 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1947 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3340 v. Friedrich Ulrich Gross, born 22 Jun 1863 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1864 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3341 vi. Anna Maria Gross, born 01 Nov 1864 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3342 vii. Gottlob Ulrich Gross, born 27 Nov 1866 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1867 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3343 viii. Jakob Gross, born 02 Jun 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1953 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3344 ix. Christiane Gross, born 13 Oct 1869 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1895 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3345 x. Karolina Gross, born 16 Oct 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina Gross:

Burial: 30 Mar 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 208 Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 12b living w/ James L. Babcock's family

Emigration: Oct 1891, US to Michigan

Occupation: 1900, servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3346 xi. Gottlob Gross, born 25 Jun 1878 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Mar 1963. He married Marie Schaffer 31 Oct 1907; born Aft. 1877.

More About Gottlob Gross and Marie Schaffer:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1907

1422. Michael¹⁰ Gross (Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Apr 1830 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1901 in Neuhausen near Urach, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Marie Auberle** 29 Jan 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Auberle and Christiana Sailer. She was born 29 Jul 1839 in Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1924 in Neuhausen near Urach, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gross:

Occupation: school master (teacher) Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gross and Karoline Auberle:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1867, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gross and Karoline Auberle are:

- 3347 i. Clara Elise¹¹ Gross, born 09 Jan 1869 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1918 in Neuhausen near Urach, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3348 ii. Friederike Wilhelmine Gross, born 18 Mar 1871 in Ohmenhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

1424. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Gross (Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 May 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1874 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Reimold** 24 Feb 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Dorothea Alber. She was born 05 Dec 1839 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Gross:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Katharina Reimold:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1870, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Katharina Reimold are:

- + 3349 i. Katharina Dorothea¹¹ Gross, born 05 Dec 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3350 ii. Johann Friedrich Gross, born 30 Nov 1871 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3351 iii. Jakob Friedrich Gross, born 16 Jan 1874 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1874 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1426. Johann Georg¹⁰ Staebler (Jacob Friederich⁹, Justina⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Dec 1814 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1846 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Stierlin** 11 Mar 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stierlin and

Anna Graf. She was born 10 Jul 1812 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1841 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Stierlin** 05 Jun 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stierlin and Anna Graf. She was born 11 Oct 1814 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1859 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Stierlin:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1840, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Maria Stierlin:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1842, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (779) Anna Katharina Stierlin.

Children are listed above under (780) Maria Barbara Stierlin.

1427. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Staebler (Jacob Friederich⁹, Justina⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Apr 1816 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1865 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Dorothea Walz** 01 Jul 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Walz and Elisabeth Lorenz. She was born 02 Nov 1800 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1846 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Guenther** 19 May 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Oct 1817 in Karlshof, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1851 in Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Staebler and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1845, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Staebler and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 19 May 1846, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Staebler and Anna Guenther are:

- 3352 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Staebler, born 18 Feb 1847 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1927 in Hamburg, Hamburg, Germany. He married Adeline Catharina Margareta von Borstel 24 Jan 1892 in Hamburg, Hamburg, Germany; born 18 Jul 1860 in Hamburg, Hamburg, Germany; died 31 Jul 1931 in Hamburg, Hamburg, Germany.

More About Johann Staebler and Adeline von Borstel:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1892, Hamburg, Hamburg, Germany
- + 3353 ii. Christiane Karolina Staebler, born 14 Nov 1848 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1916 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3354 iii. Maria Dorothea Staebler, born 28 May 1850 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1856 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1429. Johann Michael¹⁰ Staebler (Jacob Friederich⁹, Justina⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Sep 1819 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1886 in Jaffa. He married **Christina Barbara Zwinck** 15 Nov 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zwinck and Christina Staebler. She was born 09 Nov 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1898 in Jaffa.

More About Johann Staebler and Christina Zwinck:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1846, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Christina Zwinck are:

- 3355 i. Christina Katharina¹¹ Staebler, born 23 Aug 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1874 in Jaffa.
- 3356 ii. Jakob Friederich Staebler, born 24 Jun 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3357 iii. Johannes Staebler, born 16 Apr 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1879 in Jaffa.

- 3358 iv. Friderike Barbara Staebler, born 21 Oct 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1431. Regina¹⁰ Staebler (Jacob Friederich⁹, Justina⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Feb 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1853 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Kaercher** 14 May 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaercher and Maria Zahn. He was born 15 Nov 1820 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1890 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Kaercher and Regina Staebler:
Marriage: 14 May 1846, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Staebler and Johann Kaercher are:

- + 3359 i. Maria Katharina¹¹ Kaercher, born 21 Mar 1847 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3360 ii. Friederike Kaercher, born 18 Jun 1848 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1884 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3361 iii. Philipp Friedrich Kaercher, born 03 Sep 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1917 in Neustadt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- + 3362 iv. Johann Georg Kaercher, born 28 Jul 1851 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1925 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3363 v. Regina Kaercher, born 18 Jan 1853 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1853 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1434. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Reimold (Christina Barbara⁹ Lorenz, Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Apr 1820 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Hantke** 22 Jul 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hankle and Anna Buehl. She was born 01 Sep 1830 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Reimold:
Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Christiane Hantke:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1856, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Christiane Hantke are:

- + 3364 i. Heinricke¹¹ Reimold, born 06 Jun 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1945 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3365 ii. Friedrich Reimold, born 29 Oct 1860 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3366 iii. Christiana Regina Reimold, born 13 Nov 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1931 in Wurtemberg.
- 3367 iv. Regina Karolina Reimold, born 28 Jan 1864 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1864 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3368 v. Johanna Katharina Reimold, born 12 Jul 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1945 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3369 vi. Maria Reimold, born 25 Mar 1867 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1867 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3370 vii. Carolina Reimold, born 23 Jun 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1943 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3371 viii. Johann Jakob Reimold, born 26 Nov 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1939 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1436. Christiane Barbara¹⁰ Reimold (Christina Barbara⁹ Lorenz, Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Aug 1822 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Carl Ebinger** 12 Nov 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Israel Ebinger and Anna Zahn. He was born 10 Feb 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Carl Ebinger:

Occupation: weaver Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Ebinger and Christiane Reimold:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1846, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Reimold and Johann Ebinger are:

- + 3372 i. Jakob¹¹ Ebinger, born 04 Aug 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3373 ii. Karl Ebinger, born 11 Feb 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1926 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3374 iii. Friedericka Ebinger, born 24 Aug 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1934 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3375 iv. Johann Friedrich Ebinger, born 03 Jan 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1884.

More About Johann Friedrich Ebinger:

Emigration: 1881, US

1437. Johann Karl¹⁰ Reimold (Christina Barbara⁹ Lorenz, Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 May 1824 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Dorothea Hutzel** 29 Jan 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hutzel and Johanna Herzog. She was born 03 Mar 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Christina Hutzel:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1850, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Christina Hutzel are:

- + 3376 i. Michael Gottlob¹¹ Reimold, born 04 Nov 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1918 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3377 ii. Rosina Reimold, born 08 Dec 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1909 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3378 iii. Johann Karl Reimold, born 12 May 1853 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Nov 1871 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3379 iv. Dorothea Anna Reimold, born 18 Mar 1856 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1924 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3380 v. Johanna Christiana Reimold, born 15 Jun 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3381 vi. Michael Reimold, born 06 Jun 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3382 vii. Johanna Reimold, born 14 Aug 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3383 viii. Johann Georg Reimold, born 14 Nov 1860 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3384 ix. Heinrich Reimold, born 09 Mar 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1942 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1443. Dorothea¹⁰ Reimold (Christina Barbara⁹ Lorenz, Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Oct 1830 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1893 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married

Michael Hantke 24 Feb 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hankle and Anna Buehl. He was born 03 Jun 1826 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Hantke and Dorothea Reimold:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1857, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Reimold and Michael Hantke are:

- 3385 i. Christiane Friederike¹¹ Hankle, born 19 Nov 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3386 ii. Christina Dorothea Hankle, born 03 Jun 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1942 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3387 iii. Karolina Hankle, born 11 Nov 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3388 iv. Regina Catherina Hankle, born 15 Jun 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3389 v. Karl Gottlieb Hankle, born 01 Mar 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1943 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3390 vi. Paulina Hankle, twin, born 16 Apr 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3391 vii. Sophie Maria Hankle, twin, born 16 Apr 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1448. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Lorenz (Christof Heinrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Sep 1829 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Staebler** 27 May 1851 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Staebler and Christina Stierle. He was born 01 Feb 1823 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Staebler:
Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Staebler and Anna Lorenz:
Marriage: 27 May 1851, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Lorenz and Michael Staebler are:

- 3392 i. Jakob¹¹ Staebler, born 23 Jan 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1924 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3393 ii. Christian Friedrich Staebler, born 29 Jul 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3394 iii. Immanuel Staebler, born 03 Mar 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3395 iv. Anna Katharina Staebler, born 30 Apr 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3396 v. Johann Christian Staebler, born 25 Dec 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3397 vi. Regina Barbara Staebler, born 08 Nov 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1929 in Lorch, Wurtemberg.
- 3398 vii. Paulina Friederike Staebler, born 23 Nov 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3399 viii. Christof Friedrich Staebler, born 27 Oct 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3400 ix. Gottlob Michael Staebler, born 26 Oct 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3401 x. Johann Heinrich Staebler, born 22 Dec 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3402 xi. Georg Friedrich Staebler, born 18 Jun 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3403 xii. Johann Karl Staebler, born 05 Jun 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1449. Regina¹⁰ Lorenz (Christof Heinrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Mar 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and

died 10 May 1899 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gross** 10 Nov 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Gross and Anna Buck. He was born 20 Jan 1828 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1915 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gross:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gross and Regina Lorenz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1857, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1421) Jakob Gross.

1450. Christiane (Lawrence)¹⁰ Lorenz (Christof Heinrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Mar 1833 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Schnirring** 01 Oct 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Schnirring and Elisabeth Schrott. He was born 15 May 1836 in Wolfschlugen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christiane (Lawrence) Lorenz:

Burial: 02 Sep 1908, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

Children: 1908, 10 w/ 3 living

Emigration: US

Notes for Johann Georg Schnirring:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

J. George Schnirring is a farmer owning a fine place on section 22, Freedom Township. He is a son of Michael Schnirring, a native of Wurtemberg, Germany, where he was engaged as a farmer. Our subject's mother was Magdalena (Schratt) Schnirring, a native of the same place as was her husband, where they both died. They were the parents of seven children, three of whom are now living. Of these our subject was the sixth child in order of birth, his natal day being May 15, 1836, and his birthplace being Wurtemberg.

The original of our sketch grew to manhood in his native country and there received a good education, having been a student of a High School in Germany. On reaching his majority he started out from home to engage in the struggle of life for himself and America offering inducements to an energetic young man superior to any other country he cast his lines here, and on arriving in this country proceeded directly to Michigan and settled in Freedom Township where he worked out on a farm by the day. He continued this for a time in order that he might learn to speak English and also to learn the methods of work in this country.

Later Mr. Schnirring became a teacher of German in Lodi and Freedom Townships and was very successful in this work. In 1857 he was united in marriage to Christian Lawrence, a daughter of Henry Lawrence of Wurtemberg, Germany. She was born in 1833 and was well versed in her native tongue and the usual branches as taught in German schools. This union has been blest by the advent of nine children, seven of whom are now living. Of these Riga is the wife of John Monroe and lives in California; Regina married Peter Johnson and also lives in California; William is the husband of Lizzie Scherdt and lives in Bridgewater; Clara, Paulina, Eugene and Minnie are still under the home roof.

Our subject settled upon his present farm twenty-three years ago (1891) and now has one hundred twenty acres, ninety acres of which are improved. He built all the buildings on the place and he has a very pleasant house that is charmingly located on the southeast corner of Pleasant Lake. Since living here he has added greatly to the value of his land by the careful and thorough attention he has given it.

Mr. Schnirring has given his children very good educational advantages and they are able to hold their own both in English and German with the young people of the day. The family is members of the Evangelical Church, of which our subject has been a Trustee for twenty-two years. For the past eighteen

years he has been a member of the School Board and for fifteen years has been School Inspector of Freedom Township. Our subject is a Democrat in his political sympathies and has been elected to some local offices by virtue of his loyalty to his party. Mr. Schnirring carries on his agricultural operations independently and devotes himself to general farming, supplementing the products of the soil by raising traded stock. He is an encouraging illustration of what a man may accomplish in America, for like so many others he began lift empty-handed, and the fine property which he is now possessed of he has earned by his own individual efforts.

John George Schnirring died at the home of his son, Wm, Schnirring, in Pittsfield, Dec. 10, 1908, at the age of 72. Mr. Schnirring was born in Wuerttemberg, Germany, May 15, 1836, and was married to Christiana Lorenz, Oct. 8, 1854, coming to America the same year. To them ten children were born of which four are still living, three daughters and one son. Funeral was held Sunday forenoon at the home of his son, and Dr. Rev. Meyer, of Freedom, officiated in German. The interment was made in Freedom cemetery.

More About Johann Georg Schnirring:

Burial: 13 Dec 1908, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dermatitis exfoliate; old age

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 321 name shown as George Sneeringer 24, wife Catherine 26 & daughter Fredrike 3

Census 2: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 179b worth \$3,300/1,200 name shown as George Sneering 40, wife Christina 40, children: Riga 15, Regala 10, William 8, Clara 7 & Charles 2

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 13

Census 4: 22 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1868, 120 acres section 22 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schnirring and Christiane Lorenz:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1857, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christiane Lorenz and Johann Schnirring are:

- 3404 i. Fredericka (Riga)¹¹ Schnirring, born Bet. 1855 - 1857 in Wurtemberg. She married John Monroe; born Aft. 1850.

More About John Monroe:

Residence: California

- 3405 ii. Johann Christian Schnirring, born 15 Feb 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian Schnirring:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3406 iii. Regina Katharina Schnirring, born 03 Mar 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Peter Johnson; born Aft. 1850.

More About Regina Katharina Schnirring:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Peter Johnson:

Residence: California

- + 3407 iv. Wilhelm Heinrich (William) Schnirring, born 08 Mar 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 3408 v. Karolina Klara Schnirring, born 18 Feb 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina Klara Schnirring:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1866, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3409 vi. Charles Schnirring, born Abt. May 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Charles Schnirring:
Cause of Death: scauffle
- 3410 vii. Paulina Schnirring, born 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Paulina Schnirring:
Occupation: 1896, domestic 14 Cornwell Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 3411 viii. Mathilda Schnirring, born 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3412 ix. Eugene Schnirring, born 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3413 x. Hermina B. (Minnie) Schnirring, born 12 May 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1452. Heinrike¹⁰ Lorenz (Christof Heinrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Feb 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Hankhe** 12 May 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hankle and Anna Buehl. He was born 12 Apr 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hankhe and Heinrike Lorenz:
Marriage: 12 May 1863, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Lorenz and Johann Hankhe are:

- 3414 i. Katharina¹¹ Hankhe, born 03 Feb 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1936 in Rottenberg, Germany. She married Johann Karl Schmucker 13 Aug 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Dec 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Schmucker and Katharina Hankhe:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1895, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 3415 ii. Regina Hankhe, born 21 Jan 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3416 iii. Johann Friedrich Hankhe, born 06 Feb 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3417 iv. Christiane Karolina Hankhe, born 12 Jan 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3418 v. Christiane Hankhe, born 23 Aug 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3419 vi. Gottlieb Friedrich Hankhe, born 29 Sep 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3420 vii. Christiane Paulina Hankhe, born 24 Dec 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3421 viii. Hermann Hankhe, born 10 Apr 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3422 ix. Karl Friedrich Hankhe, born 11 Mar 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3423 x. Gottlob Albrecht Hankhe, born 07 Aug 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3424 xi. Christiane Paulina Hankhe, born 01 Sep 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3425 xii. Maria Paulina Hankhe, born 25 Sep 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1933 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 3426 xiii. Christiane Sofie Hankhe, born 17 Oct 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3427 xiv. Bertha Hankhe, born 24 Jul 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3428 xv. Paulina Hankhe, born 19 Feb 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3429 xvi. Gottlob Hankhe, born 14 May 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3430 xvii. Karl Eugen Hankhe, born 14 Jul 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3431 xviii. Johann Karl Hankhe, born 28 Jul 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3432 xix. Maria Friederike Hankhe, born 02 Feb 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1934 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Wiederoder 02 Oct 1888 in Muenchingen, Wurtemberg;

born 12 Nov 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1916 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wiederoder and Maria Hankhe:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1888, Muenchingen, Wurtemberg

1458. Eva Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Wiederoder (Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Feb 1820 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1901 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John H. Fox**, son of John Fox and Mary Zollers. He was born 22 Dec 1819 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jul 1900 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Eva Wiederoder and John Fox is:

- + 3433 i. Sarah Jane¹¹ Fox, born 20 Aug 1849 in Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jan 1935 in Glenside, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

1459. Jakob Friedrich (Widroder)¹⁰ Wiederoder (Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Apr 1821 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1866 in Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Anna Gotwols** 11 Sep 1853 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Frederick Gotwols and Elizabeth Jones. She was born 23 May 1834 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Oct 1914 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Widroder) Wiederoder:

Census: 30 Jun 1860, Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania page 553 worth \$100 name shown as Frederick Widroder

Occupation: 1860, stone mason Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sarah Anna Gotwols:

Burial: 03 Nov 1914, Riverside Cemetery Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: cardias hypertrophy; chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 04 Aug 1870, Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania page 132 worth \$200 name shown as Sarah Widroder

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Pearl Street; 1st ward Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 4 sheet 15

Census 3: 02 Jun 1900, 541 Corson Street; 1st ward Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 231 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Widroder

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 548 Kohn Street; 7th ward Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 122 SD 3 sheet 1b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

Residence: Bet. 1880 - 1893, 220 Pearl Street; 1st ward Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jakob Wiederoder and Sarah Gotwols:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1853, Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Jakob Wiederoder and Sarah Gotwols are:

- + 3434 i. Edward Jones¹¹ Widroder, born 10 Jul 1854 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1928 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3435 ii. Alfred Eugene Widroder, born 19 May 1858 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1896 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Alfred Eugene Widroder:

In Norristown, on February 18, 1896, Alfred E., son of Sarah and the late Frederic Widroder and grandson of the late Frederic and Elizabeth Gotwols, of Falls of Schuylkill, Philadelphia. The relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, from the residence of his mother, No. 220 Pearl Street, on Saturday afternoon, February 22, at 2 o'clock. Interment at Riverside Cemetery.

More About Alfred Eugene Widroder:

Occupation: 1880, laborer Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: Bet. 1888 - 1893, tackmaker Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- 3436 iii. William Henry Widroder, born 18 Apr 1860 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Sep 1860 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
3437 iv. Frederick Gotwols Widroder, born 09 Nov 1861 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jan 1920 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frederick Gotwols Widroder:

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 548 Kohn Street; 7th ward Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 145 SD 3 sheet 19a living w/ sister Elizabeth Widroder

Occupation: 1880, works in cotton mill Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1888 - 1900, carpenter Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1910, carpenter jobber Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: 1920, carpenter own shop Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- 3438 v. Elizabeth Adelia Widroder, born 20 Jun 1865 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jan 1953 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth Adelia Widroder:

Burial: 16 Jan 1953, Riverside Cemetery Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: cardiac decompensation; obesity & hypertension; senility

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 548 Kohn Street; 7th ward Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 145 SD 3 sheet 19a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 548 Kohn Street; 7th ward Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-105 SD 22 sheet 13b

Emigration: 10 Aug 1926, left port of Hamilton, Bermuda on the ship 'S.S. Fort Victoria'

Emigration 2: 12 Aug 1926, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: Bet. 1888 - 1893, tailoress Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, bookkeeper Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1910, bank bookkeeper Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: 1920, bookkeeper Trust Company Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 5: 1930, trust officer bank Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 6: assistant secretary Montgomery Trust Company Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

1462. Johann Karl (Wiederoder)¹⁰ Whitman (Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Oct 1824 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1870 in Pennsylvania. He married **Gottliebe (Gertrude) Feitchner** Aft. 1844. She was born 1825 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl (Wiederoder) Whitman:

Census: 17 Aug 1850, Upper Merion Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania page 419b name shown as Charles Whitmore; living w/ John Henry's family

Census 2: 09 Jun 1860, Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania page 67 worth \$2,700/250 name shown as Charles Whitman

Census 3: 07 Jul 1870, Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania page 524b worth \$22,000/1,000 name shown as Charles Witeman

Occupation: 1850, boatman Upper Merion Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, butcher Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Whitman and Gottliebe Feitchner:

Marriage: Aft. 1844

Children of Johann Whitman and Gottliebe Feitchner are:

- 3439 i. Sarah¹¹ Whitman, born 1853 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 3440 ii. Walter L. Whitman, born 22 Apr 1855 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1917 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 3441 iii. Charles Whitman, born Sep 1857 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 1936 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 3442 iv. George Frederick Whitman, born Nov 1861 in Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Aug 1906 in Spring Mill, Pennsylvania.
+ 3443 v. Mark Easer Whitman, born 31 Oct 1864 in Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 1939 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

- + 3444 vi. David Frederick Whitman, born 14 Jul 1867 in Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jul 1934 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3445 vii. Mary Louise Whitman, born 01 Jun 1869 in Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1922 in Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

1465. Christof Heinrich (Henry Woodrow)¹⁰ Wiederoder (Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Apr 1828 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1899 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. He married **Evaline Moore** 12 May 1848 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Moore and Harriet ?. She was born 29 May 1828 in New York, and died 12 Apr 1912 in Jefferson Co, Alabama.

More About Christof Heinrich (Henry Woodrow) Wiederoder:

Census: 24 Jul 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 216b worth \$600

Census 2: 09 Jun 1860, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 547b worth \$600/800 name shown Henry Widron 32 wife Emeline 33 children Charles M. 12, Frank 10, George 7, Harriet 4 & John James 8/12; also living w/ family mother-in-law Harriet Moore 63, brother-in-law Edward 22

Census 3: 08 Jul 1870, Frankfort, Crystal Lake Twp, Benzie Co, Michigan page 5 shown as Henry Woodrow 41 wife Eveline 41 children: Fannie 19, George 18, Hattie 14, John 10 & Eva 3

Census 4: 12 Jun 1880, 315 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan ED 164 SD 2 sheet 33

Occupation: 1850, mason Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, master mason Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, brick mason Frankfort, Crystal Lake Twp, Benzie Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1880, stone & brick mason Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan

More About Evaline Moore:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 5th Ave; Avondale, Jefferson Co, Alabama ED 124 SD 5 sheet 3a living w/ son John Woodrow's family

Census 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Christof Wiederoder and Evaline Moore:

Marriage: 12 May 1848, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christof Wiederoder and Evaline Moore are:

- + 3446 i. Charles Michael¹¹ Woodrow, born 05 Feb 1849 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1917 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
- 3447 ii. Frances Jane (Fanny) Woodrow, born Bet. 29 Sep 1850 - 1857 in Michigan; died 29 Nov 1932 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

More About Frances Jane (Fanny) Woodrow:

Census: 07 Apr 1940, 332 7th Street; 4th ward Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama ED 37-13 SD 4 sheet 9b living w/ brother John J. Woodrow's family

Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan

- + 3448 iii. George Henry Woodrow, born 23 Jul 1852 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1936 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan.
- 3449 iv. Hattie Adelia Woodrow, born 23 Aug 1856 in Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 3450 v. Evalena Woodrow, born Mar 1859 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- + 3451 vi. John James Woodrow, born Bet. 27 Sep 1859 - 1860 in Michigan; died 22 Oct 1936 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
- 3452 vii. Evalina (Eva) Woodrow, born 27 Mar 1867 in Michigan; died 18 Apr 1961 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

More About Evalina (Eva) Woodrow:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 304 7th Street; 9th ward Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama ED 68-23 SD 9 sheet 6a living w/ sister-in-law Addie L. Woodrow's family

1471. Samuel¹⁰ Stierly (Joseph⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Jul 1824 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jun 1893 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Walter** Aft. 1843. She was born 13 Jul 1823 in Pennsylvania, and died 06 Aug 1904 in Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Stierly:

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania page 565 name shown as Samuel Stearly 38 worth \$800 & his family Mary 38, Emma 6, Henry 4 & Ella 2; living w/ parents Joseph & Elizabeth Stearly

Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania page 377b worth \$11,000/4,000 name shown as Samuel Stearly 45 wife Mary 46, children: Emma 16, Henry 14 & Ella 11; also living w/ family Emma Fleckenstein 20 & William Astine 25

Census 3: 03 Jun 1880, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 4 sheet 3 name shown as Samuel Stearly 46, wife Mary 47 & Ella Walter 13

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Walter:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 267 SD 2 sheet 3b also living w/ her Lottie Drumheller 16 & Jacob W. & Ella R. Wisler

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 2 living

Medical Information: rheumatism per 1880 census

More About Samuel Stierly and Mary Walter:

Marriage: Aft. 1843

Children of Samuel Stierly and Mary Walter are:

- + 3453 i. Emma¹¹ Stierly, born 1854 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 1882 in Pennsylvania.
- + 3454 ii. Henry H. (Harry Stierle) Stearly, born 13 Mar 1856 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Oct 1943 in Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3455 iii. Ella R. Stierly, born 15 Apr 1858 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Nov 1950 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married Jacob W. Wisler 1879 in Pennsylvania; born 05 Nov 1845 in Pennsylvania; died 04 Nov 1915 in Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ella R. Stierly:

Burial: 04 Nov 1950, Mt. Zion Cemetery South Pottstown, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: unibilical alessen & carcinoma of gall bladder

Children: 1900, none

More About Jacob W. Wisler:

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 267 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ mother-in-law Mary Stearly

Occupation: 1900, farmer Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Wisler and Ella Stierly:

Marriage: 1879, Pennsylvania

- 3456 iv. Ida Stearly, died 03 Dec 1843 in Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3457 v. Hannah Stearly, born Dec 1849 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Feb 1850 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3458 vi. Elizabeth Stearly.
- 3459 vii. George Stearly.
- 3460 viii. Daniel Stearly, died 1876 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3461 ix. Annie Stearly.

1472. Jesse¹⁰ Stierly (Joseph⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Jun 1828 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Apr 1901 in Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Ann Walters** 27 Jan 1852 in Skippack, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of George Walter and Regina Overdorf. She was born 02 Feb 1828 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Mar 1915 in West Providence, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jesse Stierly:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1828, Indianfield Lutheran Church Franconia Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 24 Jul 1860, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania page 561 worth \$100 wife Sarah 34 & son Joseph 56
Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania page 372 worth \$2,050/600 name shown as Jesse Stierly 43, wife Sarah 43 & son Joseph W. 14
Census 3: 22 Jun 1880, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 32 SD 4 sheet 31 name shown as Jesse Stearly; also living w/ family niece Ida Mary Walter 17
Occupation: 1860, day laborer Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sarah Ann Walters:

Burial: 12 Mar 1915, Lutheran Cemetery Trappe, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: senile debility & dementia
Census: 20 Apr 1910, Rogersford Road; Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 159 SD 3 sheet 4a living w/ son Joseph W. Stierly's family
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Jesse Stierly and Sarah Walters:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1852, Skippack, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Jesse Stierly and Sarah Walters is:

+ 3462 i. Joseph W.¹¹ Stierly, born 25 Jan 1856 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Dec 1923 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

1473. Isaac¹⁰ Stierly (Joseph⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Aug 1832 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 1913 in Limerick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Ann Elisabeth (Underkoffler) Undercuffler** 25 Nov 1854 in Eagleville, Lower Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Henry Undercuffler and Catherine Solomon. She was born 28 Apr 1833 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Mar 1879 in Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Mary Anna Willauer** 1882 in Pennsylvania, daughter of John Willauer and Susan Hallman. She was born 02 Aug 1842 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Sep 1910 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Isaac Stierly:

Burial: 31 Dec 1913, Lutheran Cemetery Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: mitral stenosis & insanity
Census: 05 Jul 1860, Worcester Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania page 738 worth \$2,000 name shown as Isaac Stearly 27 wife Mary Ann 27, children: Anna Jane 4 & Ida Cathrin 1; also living w/ family Semalea Haas 12, Emma Herman 15 & Josiah Jones 22
Census 2: 15 Jul 1870, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania page 357b worth \$8,000/2,000 name shown as Isaac Stierly wife Mary A. 36, children: Emma J. 12, Ida C. 7, Sarah 3 & Joseph W. 11; also living w/ family Charles Page 14 & Henry Long 19
Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 4 sheet 10 name shown as Isaac Stearly 48, children: Ida 21, Joseph 13 & Laura 8; mother Elizabeth 85; also living w/ family Lizzie Markley 17 & John Geiger 23
Census 4: 08 Jun 1900, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 266 SD 2 sheet 5a; also living w/ family Benjamin Buckwalter 24
Occupation: 1860, farmer Worcester Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Isaac Stierly and Mary Undercuffler:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1854, Eagleville, Lower Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Church: Presbyterian Church Eagleville, Lower Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Anna Willauer:

Burial: 24 Sep 1910, Mennonite Cemetery Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: typhoid fever w/ intestinal hemorrhage

Children: 1900, none

More About Isaac Stierly and Mary Willauer:

Marriage: 1882, Pennsylvania

Children of Isaac Stierly and Mary Undercuffler are:

- 3463 i. Emma Jane¹¹ Stierle, born 21 Sep 1855 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Mar 1934 in Lower Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married Daniel (Girtler) Guertler 1876; born 25 Apr 1855 in Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1929 in Lower Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Emma Jane Stierle:

Burial: 10 Mar 1934, Lutheran Trappe Cemetery Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 214 Union Street; east ward Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania ED 177 SD 7 sheet 20b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Margaritte Street; east ward Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania ED 80 SD 8 sheet 8b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 23 Pleasant Row; east ward Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania ED 114 SD 6 sheet 3a living w/ son William J. Guerler's family

More About Daniel (Girtler) Guertler:

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 4 sheet 1 name shown as Daniel Gurtler 25 wife Enna 24

Occupation: 1880, Phoenix Mills peddling Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Guertler and Emma Stierle:

Marriage: 1876

- + 3464 ii. Ida Catherine Stierle, born 20 Jul 1858 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Mar 1934 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3465 iii. Elizabeth Stierle, born 10 Apr 1861 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Oct 1862 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3466 iv. Sarah Stierle, born 20 Feb 1864 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1879 in Pennsylvania.
- + 3467 v. Joseph Howard Stierle, born 13 May 1867 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 May 1934 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3468 vi. Mary Laura Stierle, born 01 Aug 1870 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Apr 1942 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

1474. Hannah G.¹⁰ Stierly (Joseph⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 May 1835 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Nov 1900 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry H. (Rahn) Rawn**. He was born 11 Mar 1830 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Oct 1900 in Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Hannah G. Stierly:

Burial: Nov 1900, Augustus Lutheran Cemetery Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Henry H. (Rahn) Rawn:

Burial: Oct 1900, Augustus Lutheran Church Cemetery Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 13 Jul 1870, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania page 355 worth \$1,500

Occupation: 1870, farmer Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Hannah Stierly and Henry Rawn are:

- + 3469 i. Emma Elizabeth¹¹ Rawn, born 17 Oct 1857 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Jul 1944 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3470 ii. Amanda Rawn, born 1859 in Pennsylvania.

- 3471 iii. Mary E. Rawn, born 1861 in Pennsylvania.
- 3472 iv. Hannah Rawn, born 1862 in Pennsylvania.
- 3473 v. George Stearly Rawn, born 05 Dec 1864 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jul 1955 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married Clara Moyer; born 04 May 1864 in Pennsylvania; died 26 Nov 1937 in Lower Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Stearly Rawn:
 Burial: 13 Jul 1955, Skippock, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
 Cause of Death: pneumonia; pulmonary emphysema
 Residence: 1955, Park Ave; Trooper, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clara Moyer:
 Burial: 30 Nov 1937, Skippock, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
 Cause of Death: uremia; hypertension cardio vascular disease

- + 3474 vi. Joseph Warren Rawn, born Oct 1867 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Sep 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3475 vii. Henry Rawn, born May 1870 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3476 viii. Howard S. Rawn, born 18 Sep 1871 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jun 1881 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Howard S. Rawn:
 Burial: Jun 1881, Augustus Lutheran Cemetery Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- 3477 ix. Stella A. Rawn, born 1877 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1933 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Nelson Moyer; born Aft. 1870.

More About Stella A. Rawn:
 Burial: 26 Jan 1933, Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
 Cause of Death: myocardial failure; pulmonary tuberculosis
 Occupation: hat trimmer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

1475. Sarah G. (Sally)¹⁰ Stierly (Joseph⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 1839 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1899 in Pennsylvania. She married **David Gotwals (Daniel) Tyson** 17 Dec 1863 in Eagleville, Lower Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, son of Henry Tyson and Barbara Gotwals. He was born 02 Apr 1839 in Pennsylvania, and died 26 Mar 1921 in Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David Gotwals (Daniel) Tyson:
 Burial: 26 Mar 1921, Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
 Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis; paralysis
 Census: 08 Jul 1870, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania page 350 worth \$1,200 name shown as Daniel Tyson
 Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 32 SD 4 sheet 3
 Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 267 SD 2 sheet 1a
 Census 5: 13 Jan 1920, Main Street; Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 3 sheet 10a
 Military service: Civil War
 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: 1900, cobbler Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Tyson and Sarah Stierly:
 Marriage: 17 Dec 1863, Eagleville, Lower Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
 Marriage Church: Presbyterian Church Eagleville, Lower Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Sarah Stierly and David Tyson are:

- + 3478 i. Sylvanus Solomon¹¹ Tyson, born 27 Nov 1864 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Apr 1943 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3479 ii. Stephen S. Tyson, born Bet. 11 - 24 Nov 1865 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 31

May 1924 in Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married Laura Spare Bucher 20 Feb 1888 in Pennsylvania; born 12 Nov 1867 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Dec 1946 in Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Stephen S. Tyson:

Burial: 05 Jun 1924, Reform Cemetery Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 267 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 71 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 3 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, dairy farmer Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Laura Spare Bucher:

Burial: 02 Jan 1947, St. Luke's Cemetery Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: cardiac decompensation; high blood pressure; hypertension heart disease

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Stephen Tyson and Laura Bucher:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1888, Pennsylvania

- + 3480 iii. Elizabeth S. (Lizzie) Tyson, born 22 Dec 1869 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1952 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3481 iv. Katie S. Tyson, born 12 Oct 1871 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jan 1940 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3482 v. Henry Tyson, born 1872 in Pennsylvania; died Aug 1879 in Pennsylvania.

1478. Karl (Charles)¹⁰ Hutzel (Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Sep 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Barbara Luick** Bef. 1849, daughter of Johann Luick and Christina Beck. She was born 21 Jan 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Hutzel:

Burial: Feb 1875, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 5 lot 7

Cause of Death: broken neck

Census: 04 Oct 1850, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 321 worth \$640 daughter Mary 9/12

Census 2: 30 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 124 worth \$3,000/1,000 children: Mary 10, Catharine 5, Dorothea 2 & Paulina 3/12

Census 3: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 363b worth \$5,000/1,200

Occupation: 1850, blacksmith Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Dorothea Barbara Luick:

Burial: Mar 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 4 living w/ brother-in-law Joseph Hutzel & her children: Dora 22 & Pauline 19

More About Karl Hutzel and Dorothea Luick:

Marriage: Bef. 1849

Children of Karl Hutzel and Dorothea Luick are:

- + 3483 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Hutzel, born 22 Nov 1849 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1912 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming.
- 3484 ii. Carolina Louisa Hutzel, born 22 Oct 1851 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Louisa Hutzal:

Burial: Sep 1853, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7b monument 1 lot 10

- 3485 iii. Johann Georg Hutzal, born 26 Aug 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1854 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Hutzal:

Burial: Mar 1854, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 27 lot 37

- + 3486 iv. Christina Katharina Hutzal, born 25 Apr 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1905 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 3487 v. Dorothea Louisa Hutzal, born 16 Oct 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3488 vi. Paulina Louise Hutzal, born 21 Apr 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1479. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Hutzal (Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Feb 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1907 in South Branch Twp, Crawford Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Friederika Laubengayer** 10 Jan 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Agnes Gross. She was born 22 Jan 1819 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Wilhelmine (Schinkin) Robinson** 17 Jul 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Robinson and Dorothea Hoeft. She was born 25 Aug 1830 in Prussia, and died 12 Dec 1913 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Hutzal:

Burial: 07 Sep 1907, Pioneer Cemetery about 3 miles east of Roscommon, Michigan

Cause of Death: artirc stenosis; senility

Census: 18 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 203 worth \$1,200/400 name shown as Hutzal

Census 2: 13 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 200R worth \$3,000/1,600 name shown as Hatzel

Census 3: 01 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 2

Census 4: 05 Jun 1900, South Branch Twp, Crawford Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 10 sheet 1b

Emigration: 1844, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer South Branch Twp, Crawford Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1883 - 1888, Roscommon, Michigan

More About Friederika Laubengayer:

Burial: Jan 1878, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3 monument 7 lot 8

Cause of Death: diabetes

More About Johann Hutzal and Friederika Laubengayer:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1852, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmine (Schinkin) Robinson:

Burial: 15 Dec 1913, Roscommon Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: capillary bronchitis

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Hutzal and Wilhelmine Robinson:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1054) Friederika Laubengayer.

1480. Johann Georg¹⁰ Hutzel (Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Feb 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1892 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Bach** 04 Nov 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Bach and Barbara Deeg. She was born 14 May 1834 in Reading, Adams Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jun 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Hutzel:

Burial: 30 Sep 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 54 lot 27

Cause of Death: grippe (exhaustion & erysipelas)

Census: 18 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 203 worth \$1,600/600 name shown as Huteel

Census 2: 23 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 286 worth \$9,600/1,800 name shown as Hudsel

Census 3: 12 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 22 name shown as Hutzell

Occupation: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1850, 60 acres

Property 2: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

More About Caroline Bach:

Burial: 30 Jun 1899, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; heart failure

More About Johann Hutzel and Caroline Bach:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1858, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Hutzel and Caroline Bach are:

- + 3489 i. Wilhelm Alfred¹¹ Hutzel, born 15 Jul 1863 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1932 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3490 ii. Elisabeth Emilie Hutzel, born 09 Nov 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabeth Emilie Hutzel:

Burial: 19 Mar 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis

1482. Friedrich¹⁰ Hutzel (Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Jul 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1912 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Bach** 08 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Bach and Barbara Deeg. She was born 12 Jul 1837 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Hutzel:

Burial: Feb 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: la grippe & pneumonia

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 1 worth \$3,000/500

Census 2: 24 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 287b worth \$14,400/2,000 name shown as Hateel; living w/ David Mattison's family

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 8 name shown as Hutzell

Census 4: 01 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 1a

Census 5: 10 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 10b

Emigration: May 1844, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, census taker Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Packard Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Bach:

Burial: 19 Oct 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; graves disease

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Friedrich Hutzel and Louise Bach:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1859, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Hutzel and Louise Bach are:

- + 3491 i. Sarah Elisabeth¹¹ Hutzel, born 08 Feb 1863 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 3492 ii. Edward Friedrich Johann Hutzel, born 19 Feb 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1945.

1483. David¹⁰ Hutzel (Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Sep 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1902 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. He married **Mary P. Bacon**, daughter of Ralph Bacon and Sally ?. She was born 1840 in Rochester, New York, and died Sep 1907 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

More About David Hutzel:

Burial: Oct 1902, Fairview Cemetery W. 1/2 lot 117 section 10 Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 06 Jun 1860, Brady Twp, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan page 14 worth \$400; name shown as David Hootzell 23, wife Mary P. 19; living w/ father-in-law Ralph Bacon's 53 family his wife Sally 46 & his children: Henry 21, Floyd A. 12 & Fayette 6

Census 2: 11 Jun 1870, Louisville Twp, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas page 384b worth \$450/200 wife Mary 30, children: Maggie 9, Fayette 8 & Zorah 4

Census 3: 03 Jun 1880, Wamego Twp, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas ED 248 SD 3 sheet 7 name shown as David Hutzel

Census 4: 19 Jun 1900, 1015 S. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico ED 18 SD 170 sheet 23a name shown as D.E. Hutzell

Emigration: May 1844, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Brady Twp, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, laborer Louisville Twp, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1880, laborer Wamego Twp, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas

Occupation 4: 1900, carpenter Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico

Residence: Kansas

More About Mary P. Bacon:

Burial: Sep 1907, Fairview Cemetery Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children of David Hutzel and Mary Bacon are:

- + 3493 i. Margaret Elizabeth (Maggie)¹¹ Hutzel, born Feb 1862 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1919 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

- 3494 ii. Fayette M. (Fred) Hutzal, born 1862 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Essie J. Wright 07 Aug 1906 in El Paso Co, Texas; born 1871 in England; died Bef. 1920.

More About Fayette M. (Fred) Hutzal:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 523 N. Campbell Street; El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas ED 73 SD 16 sheet 2b name shown as Fred M. Hutzal

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 111 Ontario Street; 21st ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED ED 118 SD 1 sheet 10b lodger w/ Alice Kelm; name shown as Fred M. Hutzal

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 1409 S. Hill Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-364 SD 17 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, grocer retail grocery El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman wholesale stationery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1930, sales clerk retail grocery Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1907, El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

More About Essie J. Wright:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

More About Fayette Hutzal and Essie Wright:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1906, El Paso Co, Texas

- 3495 iii. Zorah Hutzal, born 1866 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1907. She married W. C. Miller Aft. 1880; born Aft. 1860.

More About Zorah Hutzal:

Residence: 1907, Mexico

More About W. Miller and Zorah Hutzal:

Marriage: Aft. 1880

- 3496 iv. Florence Evelyn Hutzal, born Bet. 24 Dec 1873 - 1974 in Pottawatomie Co, Kansas; died 14 Aug 1959 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

More About Florence Evelyn Hutzal:

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co, New Mexico ED 64 SD 181 sheet 26b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 1302 W. 1st; 3rd ward Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico ED 19 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ brother-in-law G.R. Wening's family

Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, 230 Ivy; San Diego, San Diego Co, California ED 62-23 SD 2 sheet 13a lodger w/ Frank Rader's family

Occupation: 1910, stenographer Holt/Southerland Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co, New Mexico

Residence: 1907, Los Angeles, California

1485. Anna Maria¹⁰ Hutzal (Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Mar 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1869 in Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Martin (Small or Schmoll or Schmott) Smoll** 17 Mar 1858 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Smoll. He was born 27 Feb 1833 in Hesse-Kassel, Germany, and died 21 Jul 1910 in Litchfield Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Hutzal:

Emigration: May 1844, US

More About Martin (Small or Schmoll or Schmott) Smoll:

Burial: 23 Jul 1910, Sunset View Cemetery Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: duodecimal at asism; hemorrhage

Census: 19 Jul 1860, Blissfield Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan page 207 worth \$50 name shown as Martin Small, daughter Matilda 1 7 also Sophia Redford 8

Census 2: 12 Jul 1870, Blissfield Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan page 139b worth \$1,200/1,000 name shown as Martin Small 36, wife Maria 26, children: Matilda 11, Charles 10, Carrie 5 & Fred 3

Census 3: 19 Jun 1880, Blissfield Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 150 SD 1 sheet 30 name shown as Martin Smoll, wife Celia M. 35, children: Alice 3, Martin 9/12, Tilda 20 & Carrie 14

Census 4: 29 Jun 1900, Litchfield Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 5: 16 May 1910, Litchfield Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: 1860, carpenter Blissfield Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker Blissfield Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, merchant Blissfield Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Litchfield Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Residence: near Niles, Michigan

More About Martin Smoll and Anna Hutzel:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1858, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hutzel and Martin Smoll are:

- 3497 i. Matilda¹¹ Smoll, born 1859 in Michigan; died 04 Mar 1881 in Michigan.

More About Matilda Smoll:

Medical Information: 1870 census noted as being dumb, 1881 idiot

- 3498 ii. Charles Smoll, born 1860 in Blissfield Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.

More About Charles Smoll:

Medical Information: 1870 census noted as being dumb

- 3499 iii. Carrie Smoll, born 1866 in Blissfield Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Carrie Smoll:

Medical Information: 1870 census noted as being dumb

- 3500 iv. Frederick Smoll, born 1867 in Blissfield Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1877 in Blissfield Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

1486. Katherine¹⁰ Hutzel (Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Oct 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Andres** 05 Jun 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Andres and Catharina Kurz. He was born 02 Jul 1833 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Hutzel:

Burial: 21 Dec 1904, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: auto-intoxication; gastro intestinal indigestion; pneumonia

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 37 children: Mary 17, Clara 15, William 13, Emma 12, Minnie 10, Eliza 9, Hannah 7, Adolph 5, Rosa 3 & Johnnie 1

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 618 N. Main; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Andress

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 10 living

Emigration: May 1844, US

Residence: 1900, 618 W. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Andres:

Burial: Jun 1879, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of lungs (typhoid-pneumonia)

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 361b worth \$9,200/1,200 name shown as Andrews; children: Mary 7, Clara 5, William 3, Emma 2 & Mina 5/12

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1870, Section Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: California 9 years to mine gold
Residence 2: 3600 W. Liberty; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Andres and Katherine Hutzal:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1862, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Hutzal and Johannes Andres are:

- + 3501 i. Maria Dorothea¹¹ Andres, born 29 Mar 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3502 ii. Clara Katharina Andres, born 20 Oct 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3503 iii. Karl Wilhelm (William C.) Address, born 29 Oct 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1927 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3504 iv. Emma Louise Address, born 13 Jan 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1966 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California. She married Charles Vogel 31 Dec 1908 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; born Bet. 22 - 27 Feb 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1933 in California.

More About Emma Louise Address:
Occupation: deputy county treasurer

More About Charles Vogel:
Burial: 1933, Rockville, California
Cause of Death: cancer
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Rockville Manka Corner Road; Green Valley Twp, Sonoma Co, California ED 197 SD 3 sheet 6b
Census 3: 04 Mar 1920, Rockville Road; Green Valley Twp, Sonoma Co, California ED 196 SD 3 sheet 6a
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, County Road; Green Valley Twp, Solano Co, California ED 48-7 SD 5 sheet 1b
Occupation: day laborer for farmers
Occupation 2: farmer & fruit grower in Michigan and California
Occupation 3: 1910, orchard farmer Green Valley Twp, Sonoma Co, California
Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Green Valley Twp, Sonoma Co, California

More About Charles Vogel and Emma Address:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1908, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

- + 3505 v. Wilhelmina Pauline (Minnie) Andres, born 23 Jan 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1953 in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3506 vi. Elizabeth Caroline (Eliza) Andres, born 22 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3507 vii. Josephine Hanna (Hannah) Andres, born 14 Jun 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Herman Friedrich (Herman F. Miller) Mueller 26 Jun 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Sep 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Josephine Hanna (Hannah) Andres:
Census: 04 Apr 1900, 839 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: telephone operator
Residence: 839 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Friedrich (Herman F. Miller) Mueller:
Burial: Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart attack
Census: 04 Jun 1900, 337 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b name shown as Miller; living w/ mother Fredericka
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 839 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 839 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b name shown as Herman F. Miller
Census 4: 21 Apr 1930, 839 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 19b name shown as Herman Miller
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Mueller and Josephine Andres:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3508 viii. Gustav Adolph Andres, born 10 Feb 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3509 ix. Lydia Rosina (Rose Lydia) Andres, born 12 Oct 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3510 x. Johann Gottlob (Andres) Address, born 31 Dec 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1974 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

1487. Gottlob¹⁰ Hutzel (Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Sep 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Rosina Haeussler** 09 Dec 1873 in Michigan, daughter of Jacob Haeussler and Barbara Strieter. She was born 30 Jul 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1914 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Hutzel:

Burial: Feb 1925, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 5 name shown as Hutzell

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 05 May 1910, Railroad Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, 427 Railroad Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 22a name shown as Gottlieb Hutzel

Emigration: May 1844, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, section 6 & 7 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 170 & 34 acres

Property 2: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 3: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Rosina Haeussler:

Burial: 14 May 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis, cerebral arterio sclerosis & hemorrhage; pneumonia

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Gottlob Hutzel and Regina Haeussler:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1873, Michigan

Children of Gottlob Hutzel and Regina Haeussler are:

- 3511 i. Clara¹¹ Hutzel, born 05 Sep 1879 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edward Alvin Williams 05 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Jul 1880 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1960 in California.

More About Clara Hutzel:

Burial: Nov 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Occupation: 1910, trimmer millenary store Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: telephone operator

More About Edward Williams and Clara Hutzel:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3512 ii. Ernst Hutzel, born 12 Nov 1881 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3513 iii. Friedrich A. Hutzel, born 23 Apr 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 3514 iv. Pauline Rosina Hutzal, born 12 Feb 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1488. Johannes¹⁰ Hutzal (Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 May 1846 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Walker** 26 Dec 1871 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Walker and Maria Reiff. She was born 04 May 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1911 in Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes Hutzal:

John Hutzal, who has been in poor health since December, died at the home of his son Herman in this village Friday morning February 7, 1912, and the funeral was held at St. Paul's church Sunday morning. Mr. Hutzal was born in Lodi Township May 16, 1846, and had spent his life in this county, having lived most of that time in Bridgewater Township and the last eight years in this village. Mr. Hutzal's death occurred just seven weeks after the death of his wife.

More About Johannes Hutzal:

Burial: 11 Feb 1912, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general debility

Census: 18 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 203 living w/ brother George Hutzal's family

Census 3: 14 Jun 1880, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 27

Census 4: 06 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 5: 15 Apr 1910, Chicago Street; Saline, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 1a

Emigration: May 1844, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: farmer & carpenter

Occupation 4: 1910, farmer Saline, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 6 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Walker:

Burial: 24 Dec 1911, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; mitral glinosis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son John Hutzal's family

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1855, US

Medical Information: blonde hair

More About Johannes Hutzal and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1871, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Hutzal and Anna Walker are:

- 3515 i. Clara Rozine¹¹ Hutzal, born 22 Nov 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rozine Hutzal:

Burial: 06 Apr 1877, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: black diphtheria

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3516 ii. Charles John Hutzal, born 02 Jun 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3517 iii. Herman Friedrich Hutzal, born 21 Jul 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1928 in

1491. Christiana Katharina¹⁰ Stierle (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Mar 1835 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Heinrich Lorenz** 01 May 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lorenz and Christina Burkhardt. He was born 15 Feb 1832 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Heinrich Lorenz:

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: brick mason

More About Karl Lorenz and Christiana Stierle:

Marriage: 01 May 1858, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Stierle and Karl Lorenz are:

- 3518 i. August Friedrich¹¹ Lorenz, born 25 Jul 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Katharina Rall 16 Nov 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Feb 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

 More About August Lorenz and Eva Rall:
 Marriage: 16 Nov 1905, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 3519 ii. Karl Heinrich Lorenz, born 03 Nov 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3520 iii. Christiane Louisa Lorenz, born 07 Aug 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3521 iv. Jakob Friedrich Lorenz, born 07 Sep 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1929 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3522 v. Katharina Friederika Lorenz, born Bet. Aug - 25 Sep 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1913 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3523 vi. Karolina Lorenz, born 08 Jul 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3524 vii. Anna Maria Lorenz, born 31 Jan 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3525 viii. Gottlob August Lorenz, born 09 Oct 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1498. Johann Karl¹⁰ Stierle (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Oct 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1933 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Hauser** 28 May 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hauser and Maria Staebler. She was born 25 Mar 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1928 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Stierle:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Stierle and Maria Hauser:

Marriage: 28 May 1867, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stierle and Maria Hauser are:

- 3526 i. Margaretha Catharina¹¹ Stierle, born 12 Apr 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3527 ii. Johann Jacob Stierle, born 22 Feb 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1941 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3528 iii. Johann Carl Stierle, born 16 Oct 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1937 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3529 iv. Gottlieb Stierle, born 22 Mar 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3530 v. August Stierle, born 19 Oct 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1966 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3531 vi. Gottlieb Stierle, born 30 Jun 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3532 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Stierle, born 19 May 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 08 Apr 1985 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3533 viii. Katharina Paulina Stierle, born 20 Jun 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3534 ix. Ernst Friederich Stierle, born 26 Oct 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1964 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3535 x. Maria Barbara Stierle, born 07 Jun 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1505. Anna Margaretha¹⁰ Lorenz (Dorothea⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Jul 1833 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Staebler** 19 Jul 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Margaretha Haas. He was born 14 Apr 1819 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Staebler:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Lorenz:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1853, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Lorenz and Johann Staebler are:

- + 3536 i. Johann Heinrich¹¹ Staebler, born 25 Aug 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1936 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3537 ii. Johann Georg Staebler, born 30 Apr 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1943 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3538 iii. Johann Jakob Staebler, born 15 Dec 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karolina Hofmann 1888 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johann Staebler and Karolina Hofmann:
Marriage: 1888, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 3539 iv. Katharina Friedricke Staebler, born 30 Aug 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1944 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3540 v. Carl Gottlob Staebler, born 29 Jan 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1928 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3541 vi. Margareta Staebler, born 14 Jan 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1925 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1506. Johann Karl¹⁰ Lorenz (Dorothea⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 May 1835 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Zahn** 17 Jan 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zahn and Barbara Staebler. She was born 26 Jul 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lorenz and Sara Zahn:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1871, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Lorenz and Sara Zahn is:

- 3542 i. baby¹¹ Lorenz, born 09 Apr 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1509. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Lorenz (Dorothea⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. 15 - 16 Dec 1844 in

Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gottlob Rath** 02 Aug 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Rath and Christina Staebler. He was born 17 Oct 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1923 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gottlob Rath:

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: burgermeister Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg 40 years

More About Michael Rath and Anna Lorenz:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1864, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Lorenz and Michael Rath are:

- + 3543 i. Christina Margaretha¹¹ Rath, born 13 Mar 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1937 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- 3544 ii. Johann Jakob Rath, born 29 Aug 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3545 iii. Karl Friedrich Rath, born 18 Jan 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1950 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3546 iv. Katharina Dorothea Rath, born 13 May 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1943 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hanthe 14 May 1903 in Muenster, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Karl Hanthe and Katharina Rath:

Marriage: 14 May 1903, Muenster, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3547 v. Gottlob Friedrich Rath, born 28 Jul 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1956 in Wurtemberg. He married ? Ebinger 24 Apr 1907 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Gottlob Rath and ? Ebinger:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1907, Wurtemberg

- 3548 vi. Friederike Karolina Rath, born 13 Apr 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1510. Karl Michael¹⁰ Hanselmann (Rosina Dorothea⁹ Rath, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Sep 1824 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Zahn** 14 Jun 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zahn and Barbara Staebler. She was born 18 Jul 1832 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Michael Hanselmann:

Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Hanselmann and Friederika Zahn:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1853, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Hanselmann and Friederika Zahn are:

- 3549 i. Georg Friedrich¹¹ Hanselmann, born 28 Mar 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3550 ii. Friederika Hanselmann, born 17 Oct 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1925 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3551 iii. Christiane Louisa Hanselmann, born 12 Oct 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3552 iv. Maria Hanselmann, born 06 Oct 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1944.

1511. Johann Michael¹⁰ Hanselmann (Rosina Dorothea⁹ Rath, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Mar 1827 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1891 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva**

Dorothea Herzog 14 Apr 1850 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Herzog and Christina Staebler. She was born 16 Jan 1831 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Hanselmann:
Occupation: weaver Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hanselmann and Eva Herzog:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1850, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hanselmann and Eva Herzog are:

- 3553 i. Margaretha Catharina¹¹ Hanselmann, born 31 Jul 1850 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christof Friederich Keller 05 Nov 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Apr 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christof Keller and Margaretha Hanselmann:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1872, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 3554 ii. Christina Jacobine Hanselmann, born 04 Jun 1852 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1874 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3555 iii. Gottlob Jacob Hanselmann, born 05 Sep 1853 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1857 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3556 iv. baby Hanselmann, born 13 Mar 1855 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1855 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3557 v. Ernst Jacob Hanselmann, born 25 Jan 1857 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1857 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3558 vi. Immanuel Gottlob Hanselmann, born 20 Mar 1858 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1885 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3559 vii. Freiderika Hanselmann, born 02 Oct 1859 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1860 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3560 viii. Christian Gottlieb Hanselmann, born 03 May 1861 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1863 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3561 ix. Carl Hanselmann, born 10 Feb 1863 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1868 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3562 x. Johann Ludwig Hanselmann, born 17 Mar 1864 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1864 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 3563 xi. Rosina Dorothea Hanselmann, born 26 Apr 1865 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1865 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3564 xii. Jacob Heinrich Hanselmann, born 09 Jul 1866 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1875 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1522. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Kurtz (Margaretha⁹ Rath, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Nov 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Dorothea Reuther** 15 Sep 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reuther and Christina Burkhardt. She was born 15 Dec 1840 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Kurtz and Maria Reuther:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1863, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kurtz and Maria Reuther are:

- + 3565 i. Heinrike Katharina¹¹ Kurtz, born 23 Dec 1864 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3566 ii. Katharina Kurtz, born 16 Dec 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3567 iii. Michael Friedrich Kurtz, born 28 Feb 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3568 iv. Christiana Dorothea Kurtz, born 18 Sep 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3569 v. Euphrosina Wilhelmina Kurtz, born 21 Oct 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3570 vi. Georg Friedrich Kurtz, born 27 Aug 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3571 vii. baby Kurtz, born 04 Nov 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3572 viii. Georg Gottlob Kurtz, born 05 Dec 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3573 ix. Rosina Regina Kurtz, born 06 Sep 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- + 3574 x. Karoline Paulina Kurtz, born 25 Feb 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3575 xi. Anna Bertha Kurtz, born 26 Aug 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1524. Heinrike¹⁰ Kurz (Margaretha⁹ Rath, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Dec 1839 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Ulmer** 02 Feb 1864 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ulmer and Maria Ulmer. He was born 11 May 1838 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1915 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ulmer and Heinrike Kurz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1864, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Kurz and Johannes Ulmer are:

- + 3576 i. Johannes¹¹ Ulmer, born 30 Apr 1864 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3577 ii. Maria Dorothea Ulmer, born 09 Jul 1865 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1865 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3578 iii. Maria Friederike Ulmer, born 08 Jul 1866 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3579 iv. Wilhelmina Karolina Ulmer, born 24 Sep 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3580 v. Carl Friedrich Ulmer, born 01 Dec 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3581 vi. Karl August Friedrich Ulmer, born 05 Sep 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3582 vii. Maria Karoline Friederike Ulmer, born 17 Nov 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3583 viii. Maria Dorothea Ulmer, born 27 Mar 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3584 ix. Maria Heinrike Ulmer, born 28 Oct 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3585 x. Christina Katharina Ulmer, born 26 Dec 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3586 xi. Johann Gottlob Ulmer, born 08 Oct 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3587 xii. Karl Friedrich Ulmer, born 28 Feb 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3588 xiii. Karl Friedrich Ulmer, born 04 Jul 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1884 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3589 xiv. Heinrike Ulmer, born 24 Sep 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1525. Johann Michael¹⁰ Kurz (Margaretha⁹ Rath, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 May 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1920 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Alber** 19 May 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Alber and Anna Mezger. She was born 15 May 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Regina Grob** 20 Nov 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Grob and Anna Stierle. She was born 25 Sep 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1915 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Kurz:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kurz and Katharina Alber:

Marriage: 19 May 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kurz and Regina Grob:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1877, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kurz and Katharina Alber are:

- + 3590 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Kurz, born 16 May 1869 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3591 ii. Dorothea Maria Kurz, born 21 Mar 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3592 iii. Barbara Maria Kurz, born 22 Sep 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1955 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3593 iv. Karl Friedrich Kurz, born 24 Jul 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1878 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kurz and Regina Grob are:

- 3594 i. Regina Katharina¹¹ Kurz, born 18 Aug 1879 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3595 ii. Gottlob Karl Kurz, born 26 Apr 1881 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3596 iii. Wilhelm Gottlob Kurz, born 12 Aug 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3597 iv. Friederike Karolina Kurz, born 04 Aug 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3598 v. Heinrich Wilhelm Kurz, born 07 Apr 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3599 vi. Friedrich Ernst Kurz, born 03 Aug 1893 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1532. Jakob¹⁰ Weber (Margreta⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Aug 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1911 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Steckroth** 18 Feb 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steckroth and Anna Euchner. She was born 22 Nov 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Weber:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Weber and Katharina Steckroth:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1844, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Weber and Katharina Steckroth are:

- 3600 i. Eva Margaretha¹¹ Weber, born 13 Jul 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1927 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3601 ii. Johann Georg Weber, born 20 Dec 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3602 iii. baby Weber, born 12 Feb 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3603 iv. Katharina Weber, born 03 Feb 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1533. Johann Georg¹⁰ Weber (Margreta⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Oct 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Murrthum** 21 Nov 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Murrthum and Salome Berner. She was born 24 Mar 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Weber:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weber and Anna Murrthum:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1847, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Weber and Anna Murrthum are:

- + 3604 i. Rosina Katharina¹¹ Weber, born 13 Nov 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3605 ii. Jakob Friedrich Weber, born 21 Jun 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3606 iii. Anna Katharina Weber, born 19 Jan 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1858 in

- Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3607 iv. Margaretha Dorothea Gottliebin Weber, born 10 Dec 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3608 v. Anna Katharina Weber, born 07 Feb 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Alber 13 Apr 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Jakob Alber and Anna Weber:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1882, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 3609 vi. Christiane Friederika Weber, born 14 May 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3610 vii. Johannes Friedrich Weber, born 15 Sep 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1534. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Weber (Margreta⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Apr 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Steckdaub** 02 May 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Steckdaub and Anna Woelfle. He was born 25 Sep 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Steckdaub:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steckdaub and Christina Weber:
Marriage: 02 May 1847, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Weber and Johann Steckdaub are:

- + 3611 i. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Steckdaub, born 01 May 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3612 ii. Johann Michael Steckdaub, born 27 May 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3613 iii. Jakob Wilhelm Steckdaub, born 27 May 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3614 iv. Jakob Christian Steckdaub, born 02 Dec 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3615 v. Georg Gottlob Steckdaub, born 24 Jan 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3616 vi. Georg Ludwig Steckdaub, born 16 Nov 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1940 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1540. Michael¹⁰ Staebler (Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Feb 1823 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Lorenz** 27 May 1851 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christof Lorenz and Regina Burkhardt. She was born 05 Sep 1829 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Staebler:
Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Staebler and Anna Lorenz:
Marriage: 27 May 1851, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1448) Anna Katharina Lorenz.

1541. Jakob Friedrich (Gottlob Friedrich)¹⁰ Staebler (Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Oct 1824 in

Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Staebler** 15 May 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Friederika Laubengayer. She was born 29 Jul 1833 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Gottlob Friedrich) Staebler:

Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Staebler and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 15 May 1855, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Staebler and Christina Staebler are:

- 3617 i. Margaretha Katharina¹¹ Staebler, born 05 Sep 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 04 Mar 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3618 ii. Johann Friedrich Staebler, born 22 Aug 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1917 in Stetten/Rommelshausen.
- 3619 iii. Johann Jakob Staebler, born 13 Dec 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1937 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3620 iv. Johann Karl Staebler, born 28 Nov 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1934 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3621 v. Friederike Staebler, born 02 Apr 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3622 vi. Christian Staebler, born 28 Jan 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3623 vii. Gottlob Staebler, born 12 Aug 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3624 viii. Christina Barbara Staebler, born 30 Sep 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3625 ix. Johann Georg Staebler, born 31 Oct 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3626 x. Christina Catharina Staebler, born 16 Mar 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3627 xi. Christina Barbara Karolina Staebler, born 14 Dec 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1542. Friedrich¹⁰ Staebler (Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Sep 1826 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Barbara Burkhardt** 14 Nov 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Maria Kaercher. She was born 11 Feb 1828 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Staebler:

Occupation: Bef. 1853, farmer Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Aft. 1854, farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Staebler and Dorothea Burkhardt:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1848, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Staebler and Dorothea Burkhardt are:

- + 3628 i. Christina Barbara¹¹ Staebler, born 09 Jul 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3629 ii. Johann Friedrich Staebler, born 07 Jun 1850 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3630 iii. Karolina Friederike Staebler, born 29 May 1852 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1852 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3631 iv. Christian Staebler, born 15 Jul 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3632 v. Johann Georg Staebler, born 08 Dec 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Jul 1902 in Althengstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3633 vi. Maria Sofie Staebler, born 27 May 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1916 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3634 vii. Johann Jakob Staebler, born 14 Jul 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3635 viii. Friederike Staebler, born 27 Sep 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Schmauder 12 Feb 1889 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850 in Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Schmauder:
Residence: Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Schmauder and Friederike Staebler:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1889, Wurtemberg

- 3636 ix. baby Staebler, born 19 Aug 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3637 x. baby Staebler, born 14 Jul 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1545. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Staebler (Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Apr 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Heinrich Stoll** 01 Feb 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Stoll and Christina Zwinck. He was born 13 Jan 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heinrich Stoll:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stoll and Christina Staebler:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1853, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Staebler and Johann Stoll are:

- + 3638 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Stoll, born 21 Mar 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3639 ii. Johann Heinrich Stoll, born 16 May 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3640 iii. Wilhelm Christian Stoll, born 21 Dec 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1924 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3641 iv. Katharina Barbara Stoll, born 04 Sep 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1945 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1549. Christian¹⁰ Staebler (Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Jun 1838 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Alber** 12 May 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 May 1842 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Friederika Staebler** 14 May 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Friederika Laubengayer. She was born 10 Aug 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Staebler and Anna Alber:
Marriage: 12 May 1863, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Staebler and Christina Staebler:
Marriage: 14 May 1867, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Staebler and Anna Alber are:

- 3642 i. Friederike¹¹ Staebler, born 01 Feb 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3643 ii. Johann Georg Staebler, born 21 Feb 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3644 iii. baby Staebler, born 26 Sep 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Staebler and Christina Staebler are:

- 3645 i. Christian¹¹ Staebler, born 27 Apr 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3646 ii. Johann Friedrich Staebler, born 01 Sep 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3647 iii. Katharina Friederike Staebler, born 09 Oct 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1918.
- + 3648 iv. Georg Friedrich Staebler, born 02 Feb 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1959 in Ulm, Donau, Wurtemberg.
- 3649 v. Katharina Staebler, born 11 Mar 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3650 vi. Karl Christian Staebler, born 22 Feb 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3651 vii. Katharina Barbara Staebler, born 14 Nov 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3652 viii. Paulina Staebler, born 15 Sep 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3653 ix. Ernst Gottlob Staebler, born 24 Sep 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3654 x. Paulina Karolina Staebler, born 28 Sep 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3655 xi. Christiane Maria Staebler, born 29 Sep 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3656 xii. Paulina Staebler, born 04 Oct 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1959 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3657 xiii. Karl Christian Staebler, born 12 Feb 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1551. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Stierle (Johann Michael⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Feb 1837 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Dorothea Lorenz** 18 Jun 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lorenz and Christina Burkhardt. She was born 18 Mar 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Stierle:

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Aft. 1881, Hirsch Innkeeper Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stierle and Christiane Lorenz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1861, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stierle and Christiane Lorenz are:

- + 3658 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Stierle, born 17 Mar 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1934 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3659 ii. Maria Friederike Stierle, born 25 Mar 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3660 iii. Christiane Margaretha Stierle, born 05 Sep 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3661 iv. Karl Friedrich Stierle, born 29 Jul 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3662 v. Johann Karl Stierle, born 12 Jan 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3663 vi. Christian Stierle, born 17 Jul 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3664 vii. Eva Friederike Stierle, born 20 Jan 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3665 viii. Wilhelm Friedrich Stierle, born 12 Jun 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1928 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1554. Friederika¹⁰ Stierle (Johann Michael⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵

Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Feb 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1931 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Staebler** 17 May 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Friederika Laubengayer. He was born 01 Nov 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Staebler:
Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Friederika Stierle:
Marriage: 17 May 1870, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Stierle and Johann Staebler are:

- + 3666 i. Katharina Friederike¹¹ Staebler, born 17 Mar 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1953 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3667 ii. Maria Margaretha Staebler, born 20 Apr 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3668 iii. Karl Friedrich Staebler, born 10 Dec 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3669 iv. Karl August Staebler, born 19 Feb 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3670 v. August Hartwig Staebler, born 21 Aug 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3671 vi. Katharina Barbara Staebler, born 03 May 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3672 vii. Gottlob Friedrich Staebler, born 26 Nov 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3673 viii. Karolina Maria Staebler, born 02 Mar 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul ? 1906 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.
- More About Paul ? and Karolina Staebler:
Marriage: 1906, Wurtemberg
- 3674 ix. baby Staebler, born 13 Jul 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3675 x. Johann Friedrich Staebler, born 25 Jun 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3676 xi. Lina Barbara Staebler, born 02 Oct 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3677 xii. Maria Pauline Staebler, born 18 Nov 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3678 xiii. Emilie Pauline Staebler, born 20 Jan 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3679 xiv. Wilhelm Friedrich Staebler, born 30 Apr 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1555. Christina Margaretha¹⁰ Graf (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Dec 1837 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1873 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Necker** 14 Apr 1857 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Necker and Anna Kaiser. He was born 20 Jan 1829 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Necker and Christina Graf:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1857, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Graf and Georg Necker are:

- 3680 i. Maria Carolina¹¹ Necker, born 12 Mar 1861 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3681 ii. Luise Rosine Necker, born 24 Apr 1862 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3682 iii. Carl Friedrich Necker, born 25 Jul 1863 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3683 iv. Maria Barbara Necker, born 05 Sep 1864 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3684 v. Jakob Friedrich Necker, born 08 Nov 1865 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1865 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3685 vi. Wilhelm Gottlob Necker, born 02 Oct 1867 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3686 vii. August Friedrich Necker, born 01 Oct 1868 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3687 viii. Pauline Margarethe Necker, born 31 Oct 1869 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 3688 ix. Gottlob Friedrich Necker, born 13 Nov 1873 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1556. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Graf (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Oct 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlob Hausser** 26 Apr 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hauser and Barbara Stollsteimer. He was born 08 Sep 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1914 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

More About Johann Gottlob Hausser:
 Emigration: 1879, to Hartford, Connecticut
 Occupation: farmer
 Occupation 2: 1877, mayor

More About Johann Hausser and Anna Graf:
 Marriage: 26 Apr 1859, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (848) Johann Gottlob Hausser.

1558. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Graf (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Feb 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Mack** 11 Nov 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mack and Katharina Boll. She was born 21 Nov 1852 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1928 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Graf and Elisabeth Mack:
 Marriage: 11 Nov 1879, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Elisabeth Mack are:

- 3689 i. Elisabeth Karolina¹¹ Graf, born 15 Aug 1881. She married ? 30 Mar 1902; born Bef. 1882.
- More About ? and Elisabeth Graf:
 Marriage: 30 Mar 1902
- 3690 ii. Jakob Gottlob Graf, born 28 Apr 1883; died 1884.
- + 3691 iii. Mathilde Sophie Graf, born 11 Apr 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3692 iv. Adolf Friedrich Graf, born 02 Jun 1887; died 25 Feb in Wurtemberg.
- 3693 v. Paul Jakob Graf, born 19 Dec 1889.
- + 3694 vi. Paulina Barbara Graf, born 11 Jul 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1954 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1559. Christiana Friedrika¹⁰ Graf (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Jul 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiana Friedrika Graf is:

- 3695 i. Gottlieb Adolf¹¹ Graf, born 30 Apr 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1560. Christiana Katharina¹⁰ Graf (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Mar 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1931 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Karl Friedrich Reiber** 10 Feb 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Reiber and

Dorothea Reiber. He was born 21 Mar 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Friedrich Heinzelmann** 08 Mar 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Heinzelmann and Regina Manz. He was born 12 Nov 1862 in Groetzingen near Nuertingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Reiber and Christiana Graf:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1880, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Heinzelmann and Christiana Graf:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1887, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Graf and Karl Reiber are:

- 3696 i. Paulina Karolina¹¹ Reiber, born 18 Jul 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3697 ii. Karl Jakob Reiber, born 21 Oct 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3698 iii. Luise Dorothea Reiber, born 15 Nov 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3699 iv. Rosina Katharina Reiber, born 04 Nov 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiana Graf and Georg Heinzelmann are:

- 3700 i. Theodor Friedrich¹¹ Heinzelmann, born 13 Jan 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3701 ii. Jakob Friedrich Heinzelmann, born 23 Jan 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1915.
- 3702 iii. Theodor Ludwig Heinzelmann, born 05 Apr 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3703 iv. Ernst Wilhelm Heinzelmann, born 04 May 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3704 v. Emilie Katharina Heinzelmann, born 14 Mar 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3705 vi. Ernst Adolf Heinzelmann, born 07 Dec 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1561. Michael Gottlob¹⁰ Rath (Michael Gottlob⁹, Christian⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Oct 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1923 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Lorenz** 02 Aug 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lorenz and Dorothea Stierle. She was born Bet. 15 - 16 Dec 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gottlob Rath:

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: burgermeister Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg 40 years

More About Michael Rath and Anna Lorenz:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1864, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1509) Anna Katharina Lorenz.

1562. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Murrthum (Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 May 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1891 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Koessler** 13 Jun 1844 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Kessler and Christina Janisch. She was born 27 Sep 1818 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1848 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Barbara Scher** 17 Oct 1848 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Scher and Elisabeth Treiber. She was born 28 Mar 1824 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1884 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Murrthum:
Occupation: baker Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Murrthum and Anna Koessler:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1844, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Murrthum and Christina Scher:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1848, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Murrthum and Anna Koessler are:

- 3706 i. Johann Gottfried¹¹ Murrthum, born 06 Oct 1845 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1845 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3707 ii. Johann Jakob Murrthum, born 14 Jan 1847 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1866 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3708 iii. Christian Friedrich Murrthum, born 04 Jan 1848 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1924 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Murrthum and Christina Scher are:

- 3709 i. Friedrich¹¹ Murrthum, born 23 Dec 1849 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1850 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3710 ii. Carl Friederich Murrthum, born 17 Jan 1851 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1851 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3711 iii. Regina Rosine Murrthum, born 22 Aug 1852 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1852 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3712 iv. Anna Maria Murrthum, born 11 Dec 1853 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1854 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3713 v. Caroline Pauline Murrthum, born 24 Aug 1855 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1855 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3714 vi. Johann Adam Gottlob Murrthum, born 13 Dec 1856 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1857 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3715 vii. Emilie Murrthum, born 24 Sep 1858 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1858 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3716 viii. Maria Dorothea Murrthum, born 01 Jun 1860 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1932 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3717 ix. Friederike Murrthum, born 15 Jan 1862 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1862 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3718 x. Friederike Pauline Murrthum, born 26 Nov 1865 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1866 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1564. Heinrike¹⁰ Murrthum (Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Mar 1819 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Wiederoder** 24 Nov 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Wiederoder and Dorothea Wild. He was born 18 Oct 1813 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wiederoder and Heinrike Murrthum:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1840, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Murrthum and Johann Wiederoder are:

- + 3719 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Wiederoder, born 26 Aug 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3720 ii. Jakob Victor Wiederoder, born 18 Apr 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1929 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3721 iii. Karl Friedrich Wiederoder, born 29 Apr 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3722 iv. Regina Friedrika Wiederoder, born 23 Dec 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3723 v. Gottlob Wiederoder, born 16 Mar 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3724 vi. Karl Wiederoder, born 15 Apr 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3725 vii. Dorothea Heinricke Wiederoder, born 15 Sep 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3726 viii. Heinericke Wiederoder, born 07 Feb 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1944 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1565. Johann Georg¹⁰ Murrthum (Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Dec 1820 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1888 in Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Schimpf** 15 Apr 1848 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Schimpf and Maria Rebmann. She was born 15 Jan 1821 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1894 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Murrthum:
Macomb County, Michigan - History

Organized on July 3, 1864, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church was the first German Protestant congregation in Mount Clemens. Its founding trustees were John Rossow and Abraham Devantier from Prussia, John William Miller and Carsten Roecker from Hanover, and John Charles Reimold and John George Murthum from Wurtemberg. Zion Church operated as a free congregation, welcoming all Christians. It served primarily German-speaking Catholic and Protestant immigrants, including Lutherans, Calvinists and Huguenots. Worshipping at first in the Macomb County Courthouse, the congregation purchased this site, the former Methodist Academy, in 1862. The nave of the present brick sanctuary was built by Minard Barr in 1880. The tower and transepts were added in 1895.

The itinerant ministers who served Zion Church in its formative years were Methodist, Lutheran and Evangelical. The first resident pastor was the Reverend William Kies (1862 - 1864). He was followed by the Reverend Hermann Gundert (1864 - 1903), who contributed \$4,000 of his own money to help fund the tower and transept of the present church building. It was not until the 1920s, during the pastorate of the Reverend F.A. Roesse (1903 - 26) that English became the language of the worship service and of church records. In the early twentieth century, the congregation turned to humanitarian work. Lead by the Reverend Jacob Wulmann (1927 - 49), the congregation helped support the Evangelical Deaconess Hospital and the Evangelical Home for Children and Aged in Detroit. In 1961 the church received its present name, Zion United Church of Christ. Located at 62 New Street in Mt. Clemens.

George Murthum was born 19 December, 1820, in Musberg, Wurtemberg, and died 1n Macomb County on the 21 or 22 October, 1888. He married Dorothea Schimpf, the daughter of Johann G. Schimpf of Schonaich, Wurtemberg, and farmed land "seven miles to the southwest", According to Pastor Gundert's notes, probably near Hayes and Clinton River Roads in present Sterling Heights. He left Zion Church to help found St. Paul 's Church on Mound Road, Warren. George Murthum and his wife are buried next to Johann Carl Reimold near the Clinton Grove Cemetery office. The hometowns of these three persons are neigh boring villages on the southwest edge of Stuttgart, the capital of Wurtemberg in Germany.

The Wurtemberg Theology

As two of the founding members of Zion (J.C. Reimold and George Murthum), Missionary Friedrich Schmid and Pastor Gundert all had their spiritual roots in the Evangelical Church of Wurtemberg, It is appropriate to briefly review the place of this church in German Protestantism. Just as the Kingdom of Wurtemberg was independent, so was the Evangelical Church free of the strict dogmatic statements demanded by the Calvinist and Lutheran churches. Johann Brenz, a friend of Martin Luther, led the Reformation in Wurtemberg .and developed a simple succinct statement of faith and catechism of only three articles. The first is that the teaching of the church is based on the teaching of Jesus and his apostles and that Jesus is the eternal, only-begotten Son of God who died on the cross for the sins of the world; the second is the Apostles' Creed; and the third article identifies the sacraments as Holy Baptism and the Lord 's Supper, both of which are to be celebrated as instituted by Jesus. This simpler approach to faith can be seen in development of Zion Church from the beginning to the present day. Inherent in our

heritage from the Evangelical Church of Wuerttemberg is the privilege of a genuinely evangelical freedom of interpretation, based on the teaching of Jesus and the apostles.

More About Johann Georg Murrthum:

Census 2: 29 Jun 1860, Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan page 919 worth \$800/255 name shown as George Murton

Census 3: 17 Jun 1870, Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan page 97b worth \$3,000/1,000 name shown as Murthum

Census 4: 18 Jun 1880, Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 212 SD 3 sheet 30

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Johann Murrthum and Dorothea Schimpf:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1848, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Murrthum and Dorothea Schimpf are:

- + 3727 i. Charles¹¹ Murthum, born 15 Apr 1848 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1928 in Utica Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 3728 ii. Mary J. Murthum, born 27 May 1852 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3729 iii. William Murthum, born 21 Jan 1854 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1938 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 3730 iv. Elizabeth (Liza or Polly) Murthum, born 18 Oct 1856 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1949 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

1568. Regina Dorothea¹⁰ Murrthum (Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Sep 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lutz** 26 Nov 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Anna Binder. He was born 10 Oct 1822 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtmberg, and died 10 Feb 1881 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lutz and Regina Murrthum:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1850, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Murrthum and Johannes Lutz are:

- 3731 i. Johann Jacob¹¹ Lutz, born 24 Oct 1851 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1861 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3732 ii. Carl Gottlieb Lutz, born 10 Jun 1855 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3733 iii. Regina Catherina Lutz, born 19 Jan 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1871 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3734 iv. Georg Wilhelm Lutz, born 07 Aug 1862 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1932 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1569. Friederich Carl¹⁰ Murrthum (Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Feb 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria von Au** 27 Sep 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Au and Johanna Streib. She was born 23 Dec 1829 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederich Murrthum and Anna von Au:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1857, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederich Murrthum and Anna von Au are:

- 3735 i. Jacob Wilhelm¹¹ Murrthum, born 26 Dec 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3736 ii. Jacob Wilhelm Murrthum, born 10 Sep 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3737 iii. Paul Friedrich Murrthum, born 06 Jun 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Schill 04 Apr 1904 in Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Murrthum and Pauline Schill:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1904, Wurtemberg

- + 3738 iv. Carl August Murrthum, born 25 Jun 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3739 v. Maria Paulina Murrthum, born 27 Feb 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3740 vi. Gottlob Julius Murrthum, born 06 Dec 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3741 vii. Wilhelm Murrthum, born 30 May 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1573. Gottlieb¹⁰ Murrthum (Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 May 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1915 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catherina Lorenz** 28 Apr 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lorenz and Rosina Betz. She was born 13 Oct 1841 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1923 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Murrthum and Anna Lorenz:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1865, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Murrthum and Anna Lorenz are:

- 3742 i. Carl Friedrich¹¹ Murrthum, born 04 May 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1933 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3743 ii. Regina Rosina Murrthum, born 10 Aug 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3744 iii. Rosina Katharina Murrthum, born 07 Mar 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3745 iv. Maria Catharina Murrthum, born 25 Nov 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3746 v. Wilhelm Gottlieb Murrthum, born 08 Aug 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1934 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3747 vi. Carl Christian Murrthum, born 21 Feb 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3748 vii. Christina Friederika Murrthum, born 15 Aug 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1953 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3749 viii. Wilhelm Carl Murrthum, born 03 Jan 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3750 ix. Regina Maria Murrthum, born 24 Mar 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1955 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3751 x. Sophia Elizabeth Murrthum, born 21 May 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1575. Anna Catharina¹⁰ Reimold (Gottlieb Friederich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Feb 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reimold** 10 Jun 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Phillip Reimold and Katharina Eckhardt. He was born 10 May 1823 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Anna Reimold:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1855, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Reimold and Johann Reimold are:

- + 3752 i. Philipp Friedrich¹¹ Reimold, born 02 Jan 1856 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3753 ii. Johann Karl Reimold, born 04 Aug 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1937 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3754 iii. Johann Georg Reimold, born 18 Mar 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1927 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3755 iv. Wilhelm Reimold, born 28 Aug 1863 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1863 in Unteraichen,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3756 v. Gottlob Reimold, born 25 Dec 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Weber 04 May 1898 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Gottlob Reimold and Sofie Weber:
Marriage: 04 May 1898, Wurtemberg

1580. Rosina Dorothea¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Jacob⁹, Michael⁸, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Jun 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaeus Zimmermann** 03 Mar 1867 in Heselach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zimmermann and Margarethea Hihn. He was born 12 Sep 1838 in Harthausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Zimmermann and Rosina Reimold:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1867, Heselach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Reimold and Matthaeus Zimmermann are:

- 3757 i. Regina Pauline¹¹ Zimmermann, born 18 Apr 1866 in Heselach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Roman Haitz 02 Aug 1891 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 28 May 1859 in Durmersheim, Rastatt, Baden.

More About Roman Haitz and Regina Zimmermann:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1891, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3758 ii. Catharina Rosina Bertha Zimmermann, born 01 Oct 1872 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
3759 iii. Heinrich Franz Reinold Zimmermann, born 03 Mar 1875 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Louise Gmuf 29 Sep 1900 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1879 in Backnang, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Zimmermann and Marie Gmuf:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1900, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3760 iv. Karl Julius Zimmermann, born 24 Mar 1877 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Emma Numpfroch 28 Mar 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 19 Oct 1880 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Zimmermann and Sofie Numpfroch:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3761 v. Lina Maria Zimmermann, born 08 May 1881 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
3762 vi. Hermine Sophie Zimmermann, born 04 Sep 1885 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1885 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1583. Barbara¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Jacob⁹, Michael⁸, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Dec 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Andreas Staich** Aft. 1867. He was born Aft. 1843, and died 14 Jul 1883. She married **(3) Ulrich Wolf** 04 Nov 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wolf and Barbara Hildebrandt. He was born 09 Jan 1864 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Staich and Barbara Reimold:
Marriage: Aft. 1867

More About Ulrich Wolf and Barbara Reimold:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Reimold are:

- 3763 i. Emma Rosina Louisa¹¹ Reimold, born 18 May 1868.

More About Emma Rosina Louisa Reimold:
1: father David Wurst

- 3764 ii. Johanna Wilhelmina Helfferich, born 25 Jan 1872 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johanna Wilhelmina Helfferich:
1: father Wilhelm Helfferich

1584. Rosina¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Jacob⁹, Michael⁸, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Jan 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Freidrich Widmann** 11 Feb 1872 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Widmann and Christine Hoefer. He was born 11 Nov 1842 in Pluederhausen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Widmann and Rosina Reimold:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1872, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Reimold and Christian Widmann are:

- 3765 i. Paul Albert Freidrich¹¹ Widmann, born 21 Dec 1876 in Schorndorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 3766 ii. Otto Friedrich Widmann, born 25 Jan 1879 in Schorndorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

1586. Friederich¹⁰ Reimold (Gottlieb Friederich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Apr 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Regina Stoll** 22 Oct 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stoll and Katharina Staebler. She was born 24 Sep 1841 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 01 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Johanna Friederike Stierle** 29 Sep 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Stierle and Maria Grob. She was born 08 Mar 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1926 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Regina Stoll:
1: 1846, check birth date
Emigration: 1885, US with children

More About Friederich Reimold and Regina Stoll:
Divorce: 24 Jan 1885
Marriage: 22 Oct 1865, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friederich Reimold and Johanna Stierle:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1885, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederich Reimold and Regina Stoll are:

- 3767 i. Georg Friedrich¹¹ Reimold, born 28 Mar 1866 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Reimold:
Burial: 19 Jan 1907, Scio Twp, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: accidental drowned Huron River

- + 3768 ii. Katharina Friederike Reimold, born 30 Apr 1868 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1946 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 3769 iii. Christian Reimold, born 08 Jun 1873 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1947 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rose Eisele 1906; born Apr 1869 in Germany; died 30 Aug 1942 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Reimold:
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Henry Feldkamp's family
Census 2: 04 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, laborer railroad Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Reimold and Rose Eisele:
Marriage: 1906

- 3770 iv. Katharina Reimold, born 11 Feb 1876 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Sep 1888.

More About Katharina Reimold:
Burial: Sep 1888, Linwood Cemetery Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

- 3771 v. Wilhelm Reimold, born 15 Jan 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederich Reimold and Johanna Stierle are:

- 3772 i. Gottlob¹¹ Reimold, born 01 Dec 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1886 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3773 ii. Gottlob Reimold, born 27 Jan 1887 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1887 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3774 iii. Katharina Paulina Reimold, born 09 Aug 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1587. Regina¹⁰ Reimold (Gottlieb Friederich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Apr 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Stierle** 23 Jul 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierle and Anna Mezger. He was born 27 Feb 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Stierle and Regina Reimold:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1871, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Reimold and Jakob Stierle are:

- 3775 i. Dorothea Katharina¹¹ Stierle, born 22 Mar 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3776 ii. Karolina Stierle, born 17 Apr 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3777 iii. Regina Stierle, born 04 Apr 1875 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1588. Johann Georg¹⁰ Reimold (Gottlieb Friederich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Apr 1846 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1915 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobina Margaretha Eckhardt** 29 Feb 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eckhardt and Johanna Schuldt. She was born 06 May 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1917 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Jakobina Eckhardt:
Marriage: 29 Feb 1876, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Jakobina Eckhardt are:

- 3778 i. Anna Katharina¹¹ Reimold, born 12 Jul 1876 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3779 ii. Karolina Friederike Reimold, born 23 Mar 1878 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3780 iii. Johann Friedrich Reimold, born 10 Apr 1879 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Vohl 23 Apr 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Nov 1878 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1945 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Margaretha Vohl:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1910, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 3781 iv. Maria Bertha Reimold, born 28 Jun 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3782 v. Johann Karl Reimold, born 17 Dec 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3783 vi. Maria Bertha Reimold, born 27 Jun 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3784 vii. Wilhelm Gottlob Reimold, born 28 Jan 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3785 viii. Emma Bertha Reimold, born 29 May 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3786 ix. Wilhelm Gottlob Reimold, born 24 Aug 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1897 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3787 x. Wilhelmina Karolina Reimold, born 29 Oct 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1904 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1590. Johann Carl¹⁰ Renz (Christina Barbara⁹ Graf, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Aug 1826 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1899 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Margaretha Reichle** 18 Apr 1852 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Reichle and Regina Grob. She was born 23 Nov 1830 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1868 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Margaretha Renz** 23 Nov 1868 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Johanna Kauffer. She was born 11 Jul 1837 in Riedenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Renz and Christina Reichle:
 Marriage: 18 Apr 1852, Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Catharina Renz:
 Marriage: 23 Nov 1868, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Renz and Christina Reichle is:

- + 3788 i. Johannes¹¹ Renz, born 19 Oct 1859 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1916 in Madison, Riley Co, Kansas.

1593. Christina Friederike¹⁰ Renz (Christina Barbara⁹ Graf, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Aug 1832 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1864 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Kiess** 12 Feb 1860 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Kiess and Catharina Kohler. He was born 10 Oct 1833 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1897 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kiess and Christina Renz:
 Marriage: 12 Feb 1860, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Renz and Jacob Kiess are:

- 3789 i. Michael Jacob¹¹ Kiess, born 30 Sep 1856 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1876 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3790 ii. Wilhelm Gottlob Kiess, born 26 Apr 1860 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1860 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3791 iii. Regina Friederike Kiess, born 25 Apr 1862 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1862 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3792 iv. baby Kiess, born 19 Apr 1864 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1864 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1595. Christina Friederike¹⁰ Eckhardt (Christina Katharina⁹ Graf, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Jan 1825 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mezger** 07 May 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Mezger and Christina Graf. He was born 18 Dec 1819 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mezger and Christina Eckhardt:
 Marriage: 07 May 1846, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Eckhardt and Johann Mezger are:

- + 3793 i. Johanna Christiana¹¹ Mezger, born 29 May 1848 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1921 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3794 ii. Regina Margaretha Mezger, born 13 Oct 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1934 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3795 iii. Johann Friedrich Mezger, born 26 Nov 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3796 iv. Johann Friedrich Mezger, born 06 Dec 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3797 v. baby Mezger, born 06 Apr 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1596. Margaretha¹⁰ Eckhardt (Christina Katharina⁹ Graf, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Jan 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaercher** 28 Sep 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaercher and Maria Zahn. He was born 08 Apr 1823 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1906 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaercher:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Bef. 1855, Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Aft. 1855, Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Margaretha Eckhardt:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1852, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Eckhardt and Johann Kaercher are:

- 3798 i. Regina¹¹ Kaercher, born 03 Mar 1853 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1860 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3799 ii. Anna Sara Kaercher, born 14 Aug 1854 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1855 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3800 iii. Johann Michael Kaercher, born 18 Jul 1856 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3801 iv. Johann Friedrich Kaercher, born 28 Jul 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1881 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3802 v. Anna Barbara Kaercher, born 05 Nov 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3803 vi. Johann Karl Kaercher, born 16 Mar 1863 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1934 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3804 vii. baby Kaercher, born 05 Mar 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3805 viii. baby Kaercher, born 25 Jan 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1598. Philipp Friedrich¹⁰ Eckardt (Christina Katharina⁹ Graf, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Apr 1832 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1911 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Bessmer** 30 May 1852 in Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bessmer and Anna Ubele. She was born 02 Apr 1831 in Nabern, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1919 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Friedrich Eckardt:

Census: 24 Jul 1860, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan page 795 worth \$700/60 name shown as Frederick Eckardt; children: Jacob 7, Catharine 4, Mary 2 & infant 2 days

Census 2: 01 Jun 1870, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan page 291 worth \$2,000/500

Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 1; children: Catherine 23, Mary 21, Caroline 19, Amelia 17, Rosa 15, Freddie 12 & Lydia 9

Census 4: 04 Jun 1900, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 4 sheet 1b
Census 5: 23 Apr 1910, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 43 SD 4 sheet 5a
Emigration: 1853, US
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1900, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Bessmer:

Burial: May 1919, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Philipp Eckardt and Anna Bessmer:

Marriage: 30 May 1852, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Eckardt and Anna Bessmer are:

- + 3806 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Eckardt, born 11 Sep 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1916 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 3807 ii. Catharine Anna (Katie) Eckert, born 17 Sep 1856 in Michigan; died 22 Dec 1934 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Catharine Anna (Katie) Eckert:

Burial: Dec 1934, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 4 sheet 1b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 2a

- + 3808 iii. Mary E. (Ann Maria) Eckert, born 07 Aug 1858 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 3809 iv. Caroline Louisa (Carrie) Eckert, born 23 Jul 1860 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1934 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 3810 v. Amelia Eckert, born 25 Nov 1862 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1913 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Daniel (Gerlinger) Garlinger 11 Apr 1888 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; born 22 Apr 1864 in Maple Grove, Barry Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1942 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Eckert:

Burial: 15 Dec 1913, Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: interstitial nephritis

Children: 1900, none

More About Daniel (Gerlinger) Garlinger:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Nashville, Castleton Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 4 sheet 7b name shown as Garlinger

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan ED 39 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, salesman Nashville, Castleton Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, traveling solicitor Mirsary and Insurance Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Garlinger and Amelia Eckert:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1888, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

- 3811 vi. Rosa Eckert, born 05 Mar 1865 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1940 in Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Rosa Eckert:

Burial: Oct 1940, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 4 sheet 1b living w/ sister Katharine Eckardt

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 2a living w/ sister Katie A. Eckardt

- + 3812 vii. Frederick Albert Eckardt, born 08 Jan 1868 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1941 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 3813 viii. Lydia E. Eckardt, born 27 Apr 1871 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1954 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

1599. Johann Karl¹⁰ Eckhardt (Christina Katharina⁹ Graf, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Oct 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1906 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Regina Graf** 24 Feb 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Agnes Eckhardt. She

was born 15 Dec 1835 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Regina Alber** 08 Jan 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Margaretha Gross. She was born 21 Mar 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1905 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Eckhardt:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eckhardt and Regina Graf:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1861, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eckhardt and Regina Alber:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1880, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Eckhardt and Regina Graf are:

- + 3814 i. Regina Friederika¹¹ Eckhardt, born 01 May 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 3815 ii. Johann Karl Eckhardt, born 01 May 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1933 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3816 iii. Christina Katharina Eckhardt, born 26 Jan 1863 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1863 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3817 iv. Regina Eckhardt, born 26 Jun 1864 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1864 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3818 v. Jakob Friedrich Eckhardt, born 26 Jun 1866 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Friedrich Eckhardt:
Emigration: 1883, US
- 3819 vi. Wilhelm Gottlob Eckhardt, born 03 Sep 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3820 vii. Katharina Eckhardt, born 25 Feb 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1929 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3821 viii. Friedrich Wilhelm Eckhardt, born 10 Nov 1871 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3822 ix. Christian Eckhardt, born 31 Jan 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3823 x. Wilhelm Gottlob Eckhardt, born 25 Sep 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1600. Wilhelm Gottlob¹⁰ Eckardt (Christina Katharina⁹ Graf, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Nov 1845 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1899 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabetha Killinger** 22 Apr 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Killinger and Margaretha Strieter. She was born 24 Jan 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1926 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gottlob Eckardt:

Burial: May 1899, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 2 sheet 9

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Killinger:

Burial: 1926, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jul 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 149b living w/ Charles Miller's family w/ brother William Killinger

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 8a children: Samuel 19 & Louisa 10

Census 3: 13 May 1910, Oneida Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 3 sheet 13a living w/ son-in-law

Laife Lumbert's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1910, servant working out Oneida Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Eckardt and Elisabetha Killinger:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Eckardt and Elisabetha Killinger are:

- + 3824 i. Samuel Phillip¹¹ Eckardt, born 01 Mar 1881 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1947 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.
- 3825 ii. Charles John Eckardt, born 17 Dec 1884 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1943 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Audie E. Laird 24 Jun 1925 in Woodbury, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1888 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan; died 1967.

More About Charles Eckardt and Audie Laird:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1925, Woodbury, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 3826 iii. Herman J. Eckardt, born 1888 in Michigan; died 1918.
- + 3827 iv. Louisa Magdalene Eckardt, born Bet. 01 Sep 1889 - 1890 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1970 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

1604. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Murrthum (Friederika⁹ Graf, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Apr 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1915 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Schneider** 21 Feb 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Barbara Schneider. He was born 21 Apr 1825 in Kohlwald near Sulzbach, Gaildorf, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Schneider:

Occupation: schoolmaster Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Schneider and Katharina Murrthum:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Murrthum and Georg Schneider is:

- 3828 i. Emma Friederika¹¹ Schneider, born 08 Jun 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1605. Gottlieb¹⁰ Reimold (Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Mar 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Reimold** 20 Nov 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Johanna Gross. She was born 24 Jan 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1855, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (451) Christina Barbara Reimold.

1608. Johann Georg¹⁰ Reimold (Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Jun 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and

died 07 May 1916 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Alber** 14 Jun 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Alber and Christina Reimold. She was born Bet. 25 - 28 Feb 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Katharina Alber:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1859, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Katharina Alber are:

- + 3829 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Reimold, born 06 Apr 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1913.
- 3830 ii. Friederike Reimold, born 04 Aug 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1943 in Wurtemberg.
- 3831 iii. Johann Georg Reimold, twin, born 23 Jun 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3832 iv. Gottlob Ulrich Reimold, twin, born 23 Jun 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3833 v. Katharina Karolina Reimold, born 03 Jun 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1955 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3834 vi. Karolina Paulina Reimold, born 25 Apr 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1971 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

1609. Johann Karl¹⁰ Reimold (Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Dec 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1915 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Gross** 06 Apr 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gross and Barbara Arnold. She was born 07 Nov 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Reimold:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Reimold and Friederike Gross:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1863, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (856) Friederike Gross.

1614. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Reimold (Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Feb 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Hoffmann** 02 Sep 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hoffmann and Anna Laubengayer. He was born 29 Aug 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hoffmann:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hoffmann and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1858, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Reimold and Johannes Hoffmann are:

- 3835 i. Johannes¹¹ Hoffmann, born 25 Dec 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmina Wagner 25 Nov 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Johannes Hoffmann and Wilhelmina Wagner:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1899, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 3836 ii. Ludwig Hoffmann, born 20 Dec 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3837 iii. Christiane Katharina Hoffmann, born 19 Mar 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3838 iv. Christiane Barbara Hoffmann, born 09 Jun 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1937 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3839 v. Katharina Friederika Hoffmann, born 05 Jul 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1948 in Fellbach, Wurtemberg.
- 3840 vi. baby Hoffmann, born 02 Nov 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3841 vii. baby Hoffmann, born 14 Apr 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1623. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1843 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1912 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Michael Bayha** 19 Nov 1863 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Bayha and Anna Staebler. He was born 04 Nov 1837 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1875 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Bayha** 08 Apr 1877 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Bayha and Anna Staebler. He was born 02 Apr 1846 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1908 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Bayha and Anna Kaercher:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1863, Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Bayha:

Occupation: farmer Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Bayha and Anna Kaercher:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1877, Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaercher and Michael Bayha are:

- + 3842 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Bayha, born 18 Oct 1864 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1911 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3843 ii. Johann Georg Bayha, born 29 Jul 1866 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1917 in Cunningham, Adams Co, Washington. He married Gertrude Amelia Smith 30 Nov 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Dec 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1938 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California.

Notes for Johann Georg Bayha:

John George Bayha was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, on July 29, 1866, and was one of a family of ten children. He came to America on April 5, 1889, and settled in this township, where he remained for a year or so, after which he went to Washington. On November 30, 1904, he was married to Miss Gertrude Smith of Saline Township, and immediately settled in the west.

To this union two children were born, one son, Walter George, surviving. Besides the widow and one son, he is survived by two brothers in this country, Jacob and Daniel Bayha of Milan Township, four brothers and two sisters in Germany.

The funeral services were held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Bayha of Saline Township., Friday afternoon, Rev. C. A. Lederer officiating in German and Rev. Adolph Lederer in English. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery

More About Johann Georg Bayha:

Burial: Feb 1917, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 04 Apr 1889, left for US

More About Gertrude Amelia Smith:

Burial: 29 Nov 1938, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bayha and Gertrude Smith:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1904, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3844 iii. Daniel Bayha, born 18 Nov 1867 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1947 in Orange Co, California.
- More About Daniel Bayha:
Emigration: 17 Mar 1883, left for US
- + 3845 iv. Jacob Bayha, born 22 Apr 1869 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3846 v. Barbara Bayha, born 16 Jul 1870 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Vohl 06 Oct 1896; born Aft. 1863.
- More About Gottlob Vohl and Barbara Bayha:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1896
- 3847 vi. Katharina Bayha, born 20 Sep 1871 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1946 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Bayha 22 May 1898; born 28 Dec 1871 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1955 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Bayha and Katharina Bayha:
Marriage: 22 May 1898
- 3848 vii. Michael Bayha, born 16 Dec 1874 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karolina Alber 28 Jul 1901; born Aft. 1873.
- More About Michael Bayha and Karolina Alber:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1901
- 3849 viii. Elisabetha Bayha, born 18 Jun 1876 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1877 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Kaercher and Karl Bayha are:

- 3850 i. Karl Immanuel¹¹ Bayha, born 14 Dec 1877 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1879 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3851 ii. Gottlob Bayha, born 05 Feb 1879 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1938 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3852 iii. Karl Heinrich Bayha, born 07 Nov 1880 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1949.
- 3853 iv. Friedrich Bayha, born 10 Oct 1882 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1886 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Mack 16 Jul; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Friedrich Bayha and Christina Mack:
Marriage: 16 Jul
- + 3854 v. Immanuel Bayha, born 17 Jan 1885 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1953.

1627. Margaretha¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Feb 1850 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1904 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Bayha** 01 May 1870 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Bayha and Anna Staebler. He was born 14 Jun 1842 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1882 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Bayha:
Occupation: farmer Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Bayha and Margaretha Kaercher:
Marriage: 01 May 1870, Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Kaercher and Wilhelm Bayha are:

- 3855 i. Karl¹¹ Bayha, born 28 Dec 1871 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1955 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Bayha 22 May 1898; born 20 Sep 1871 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1946 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Bayha and Katharina Bayha:
Marriage: 22 May 1898

- 3856 ii. Margaretha Bayha, born 19 Feb 1876 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1877 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3857 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Bayha, born 14 Sep 1878 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1630. Dorothea¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Sep 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Wilhelm Stollsteimer** 24 Aug 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Stollsteimer and Maria Walcker. He was born 31 Jan 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Stollsteimer:
Occupation: farmer
Residence: Bef. 1888, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Residence 2: Aft. 1888, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Stollsteimer and Dorothea Kaercher:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1858, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Kaercher and Christian Stollsteimer are:

- 3858 i. Johann Gottlieb¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 05 Nov 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3859 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick) Stollsteimer, born 29 Sep 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1915 - 1920 in New York.
- + 3860 iii. Christina Barbara Stollsteimer, born 12 Mar 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 3861 iv. Anna Katharina Stollsteimer, born 25 Apr 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3862 v. Dorothea Friedrika Stollsteimer, born 10 Mar 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3863 vi. Wilhelm Stollsteimer, born 20 Mar 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1632. Johann Georg¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Feb 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900 in US. He married **Katharina Graf** 16 Jul 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Christina Heimerdinger. She was born 30 Oct 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1907 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Kaercher:
Census: 27 Jun 1870, Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 370 worth \$100 name shown as Karcher
Emigration: Feb 1869, US
Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1870, day laborer Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: farmer
Residence: Bef. 1864, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Residence 2: Bet. 1864 - Feb 1869, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Graf:
1: 11 Oct 1834, conflict w/ birth Germany
2: other name used Anna Catharine (Graff or Gross) Graf
Burial: 25 Aug 1907, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: mitral insufficiency
Census: 12 Jun 1900, 1407 Marchant; 1st ward West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 10 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law George Nalley's family
Children: 1907, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Kaercher and Katharina Graf:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1861, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaercher and Katharina Graf are:

- 3864 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Kaercher, born 22 Nov 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3865 ii. Anna Katharina Kaercher, born 10 Dec 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3866 iii. Karolina (Carrie/Karlene) Kaercher, born 07 Apr 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1947 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- 3867 iv. Anna Katharina Kaercher, born 07 Mar 1865 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1865 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3868 v. Eva Friederike Kaercher, born 08 Mar 1866 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1940 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
- 3869 vi. Anna Katharina Kaercher, born 10 Apr 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. Feb 1869 in US.
- + 3870 vii. Helena Dorothea (Lorena) Kaercher, born 04 Jan 1871 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 13 Jun 1947 in Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 3871 viii. Emma Louise Kaercher, born 11 Oct 1872 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 11 May 1963 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
- 3872 ix. Maria Katharina Kaercher, born 30 Mar 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1897 in Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Katharina Kaercher:
Baptism: 18 Apr 1878, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1634. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Jun 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Karolina Graf** 11 Feb 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Christina Gross. She was born 02 May 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Juliana Auch** 06 Sep 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Auch and Maria Staebler. She was born 16 Feb 1843 in Schlechtsmuehle, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Christiana Thoni** 16 Oct 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Dorothea Thoni. She was born 09 Feb 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Kaercher:
Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Karolina Graf:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1866, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Katharina Auch:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Christiana Thoni:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (445) Karolina Graf.

Children of Johann Kaercher and Katharina Auch are:

- 3873 i. Michael Gottlieb¹¹ Kaercher, born 05 Dec 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3874 ii. Eva Barbara Kaercher, born 21 Jan 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3875 iii. Johann Gottlieb Kaercher, born 23 Aug 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Antonie Mathilde Caroline Geiger 06 Jul 1900 in Mannheim, Baden, Germany; born 20 Feb 1870 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaercher and Antonie Geiger:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1900, Mannheim, Baden, Germany

- 3876 iv. Karl Gottlob Kaercher, born 06 Jul 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisa Beate Jaiser 29 Apr 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1876 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaercher and Elisa Jaiser:
 Marriage: 29 Apr 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
 Marriage Church: St. Leonhard Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3877 v. Katharina Juliana Kaercher, born 19 Mar 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1635. Eva Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Sep 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christof Friedrich Moegle** 13 Apr 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christof Moegle and Anna Alber. He was born 04 Dec 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Moegle and Eva Kaercher:
 Marriage: 13 Apr 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Kaercher and Christof Moegle are:

- 3878 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Moegle, born 11 May 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 + 3879 ii. Karl Moegle, born 30 Jan 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 + 3880 iii. Wilhelm Moegle, born 16 Nov 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 3881 iv. Katharina Barbara Moegle, born 21 May 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1638. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Dec 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Wagner** 22 Oct 1867 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Jul 1841 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wagner and Christina Kaercher:
 Marriage: 22 Oct 1867, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kaercher and Johann Wagner are:

- 3882 i. Johann Wilhelm¹¹ Wagner, born 06 May 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1870 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 3883 ii. Margaretha Pauline Wagner, born 09 Jan 1869 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1869 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 3884 iii. Gotthilf Robert Wagner, born 02 Jan 1870 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1870 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 3885 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Wagner, born 03 Dec 1871 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Margaretha Haas 01 Nov 1896 in Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Wagner and Katharina Haas:
 Marriage: 01 Nov 1896, Wurtemberg

- 3886 v. Gottlieb Wagner, born 27 Nov 1873 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1875 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 3887 vi. Christina Katharina Wagner, born 28 Aug 1876 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Klein 08 Jul 1900 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Johannes Klein and Christina Wagner:
 Marriage: 08 Jul 1900, Wurtemberg

1639. Paulina¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Sep 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

She married **Johann Michael Hoss** 02 Feb 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Hoss and Rosina Woelfle. He was born 06 Apr 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1925.

More About Johann Michael Hoss:

Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hoss and Paulina Kaercher:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Paulina Kaercher and Johann Hoss are:

- 3888 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Hoss, born 09 Jul 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3889 ii. Johann Christian Hoss, born 23 Jan 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1895 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Johann Hoss and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1895, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3890 iii. baby Hoss, born 31 May 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3891 iv. Christiane Paulina Hoss, born 20 May 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Friedrich Fiedler 09 Feb 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 04 Oct 1875 in Zaberfeld, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Fiedler and Christiane Hoss:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1907, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 3892 v. Katharina Rosina Hoss, born 07 Sep 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3893 vi. Gottliebin Hoss, born 04 Dec 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3894 vii. Wilhelm Gottlob Hoss, born 18 Jun 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3895 viii. Gottlieb Hoss, born 03 Apr 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1640. Maria Louisa¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Heinrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Jul 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1907 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. She married **Adam Kraft** 08 Dec 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Kraft and Margaretha Hess. He was born 16 Jan 1838 in Mengshausen, Hersfeld-Rotenburg, Hessen-Cassel, Germany, and died 20 Jun 1913 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Maria Louisa Kaercher:

Burial: Dec 1907, King Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Children: 1900, 13 w/ 11 living

More About Adam Kraft:

Burial: 21 Jun 1913, King Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: chronic pneumonia

Census: 1860, Cheektowaga, Erie Co, New York

Census 2: 25 Aug 1870, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri page 432 worth \$1,000/300 children: George 3, Jacob 2 & Katharina 1; also living w/ family Jacob Kraft 21 (Hessen)

Census 3: 15 Jun 1880, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 107 SD 4 sheet 21 children: George 13, Jacob 12, Pauline C. 11, Clara L. 9, Henry A. 8, Mary E. 4, Louise M. 3 & Lizzie S. 1

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 108 SD 19 sheet 4b; children: George, Henry, Eliza. Berthy, Eva & Fred

Census 5: 18 Apr 1910, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 128 SD 13 sheet 8a

Emigration: 1846, left port Bremen, Germany

Emigration 2: 1846, arrived port New York

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

More About Adam Kraft and Maria Kaercher:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1864, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Kaercher and Adam Kraft are:

3896 i. ?¹¹ Kraft, born Aft. 1864 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1865 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About ? Kraft:

Burial: Feb 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 31 lot 41

- + 3897 ii. Georg Heinrich Kraft, born 11 Sep 1866 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1918 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 3898 iii. Johann Jakob Kraft, born 25 Nov 1867 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1940 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 3899 iv. Paulina Katharina Kraft, born 22 Apr 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1904 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 3900 v. Klara Luisa (Clara Louise) Kraft, born 11 Dec 1870 in South Spurgeon, Newton Co, Missouri; died 28 Nov 1947 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- + 3901 vi. Heinrich Adam Kraft, born 02 Mar 1872 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 20 Mar 1952 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 3902 vii. Mary Elizabeth Kraft, born 1876 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 1895 in Neosha, Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 3903 viii. Louise Martha Kraft, born 03 May 1877 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 19 Oct 1910 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 3904 ix. Louise Elizabeth (Lizzie) Kraft, born Dec 1878 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 15 May 1955 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 3905 x. Bertha Emma Kraft, born 24 Oct 1880 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 10 Jul 1925 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 3906 xi. Eva Isabelle Kraft, born 01 Feb 1883 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 19 Mar 1949 in Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 3907 xii. Fred Carl Kraft, born 12 Feb 1885 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 27 Oct 1961 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

1642. Anna Catharina¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Heinrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Apr 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Adam Koch** 18 Aug 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koch and Barbara Schmidt. He was born 20 Jul 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1938 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Kaercher:

Burial: 14 Aug 1914, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic fibroid pneumonia

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 7a name shown as Cook; children Pelina M. 27, Herman F. 21 & John H. 19

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 5b name shown as Koch; living w/ son John H. Koch's family

More About Johann Adam Koch:

Burial: Jul 1938, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 240 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Cook; children: Martha P. 8, Catharina 4 & Frederick H. 2; also Louis Larmee 20

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b shown as single; living w/ J.G. Franklin Hagen

Census 3: 06 May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ brother Charles D. Koch's family

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 1b
 Census 5: 05 Apr 1930, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ son-in-law John J. Gutekunst's family
 Occupation: 1880, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1914, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Koch and Anna Kaercher:

Divorce: Bef. 1900

Marriage: 18 Aug 1872, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Kaercher and Johann Koch are:

- + 3908 i. Paulina Martha¹¹ Koch, born 15 Sep 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3909 ii. Catharina Amanda Koch, born 29 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1934 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 3910 iii. Herman Friedrich (Frank) Koch, born 05 Jul 1878 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918.
- + 3911 iv. Johann Heinrich (John) Koch, born 30 Jan 1881 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3912 v. Emma Maria Koch, born 23 Apr 1882 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1643. Heinrich Karl¹⁰ Burkhardt (Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Nov 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sara Riem** 13 May 1856 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Riem and Anna Secker. She was born 18 Oct 1830 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1891 in Doefferingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Wilhelmine Herold** 28 May 1892 in Doefferingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Herold and Rosina Haeusermann. She was born 16 May 1843 in Gemmrigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1902.

More About Heinrich Karl Burkhardt:

Occupation: miller Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg

More About Heinrich Burkhardt and Sara Riem:

Marriage: 13 May 1856, Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Burkhardt and Christina Herold:

Marriage: 28 May 1892, Doefferingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Burkhardt and Sara Riem are:

- 3913 i. Maria Barbara¹¹ Burkhardt, born 27 Feb 1857 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 22 Aug 1857 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3914 ii. Pauline Katharine Burkhardt, born 13 Jan 1859 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1859 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3915 iii. Karl Heinrich Burkhardt, born 12 Apr 1860 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3916 iv. Ernst Friedrich Burkhardt, born 13 Oct 1862 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1929 in Doefferingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3917 v. Ernst Gotthilf Burkhardt, born 09 Sep 1865 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1865 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3918 vi. Maria Veronika Burkhardt, born 02 Jul 1868 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1868 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3919 vii. Frida Katharina Burkhardt, born 27 Feb 1871 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1891 in Doefferingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1644. Johann Georg¹⁰ Burkhardt (Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Nov 1833 in Musberg, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1868 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Gamper** 02 Feb 1857 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gamper and Maria Maurer. She was born 16 Apr 1835 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1916 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Burkhardt and Maria Gamper:
 Marriage: 02 Feb 1857, Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Burkhardt and Maria Gamper are:

- 3920 i. Maria Katharina¹¹ Burkhardt, born 04 Feb 1857 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1881 in US.
- 3921 ii. Karl Heinrich Burkhardt, born 27 Nov 1858 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 23 Jun 1922 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3922 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Burkhardt, born 26 May 1860 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in US.
- 3923 iv. Ernst Gottlob Heinrich Burkhardt, born 28 Jun 1862 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 3924 v. Ernstine Katharina Burkhardt, born 18 Mar 1864 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1934 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3925 vi. Christian Gottlob Burkhardt, born 03 Feb 1866 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Pauline Hahn 04 Jan 1896 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 09 Feb 1873 in Markgroeningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1901 in Wurtemberg. He married (2) Frida Helene Braunwald 31 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Nov 1871 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Burkhardt and Anna Hahn:
 Marriage: 04 Jan 1896, Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Burkhardt and Frida Braunwald:
 Marriage: 31 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1646. Gottlob¹⁰ Burkhardt (Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Feb 1838 in Joergles-Muehle, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1879 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Bosch** 27 Oct 1863 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bosch and Anna Schmidt. She was born 04 Jun 1841 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1911 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Burkhardt:
 Occupation: miller Schlechtenmuehle
 Occupation 2: kochenmuehle Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Burkhardt and Christina Bosch:
 Marriage: 27 Oct 1863, Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Burkhardt and Christina Bosch are:

- 3926 i. Karl Herinrich¹¹ Burkhardt, born 22 May 1863 in Kochenmuehle Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3927 ii. Gottlob Burkhardt, born 02 Feb 1864 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1918 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3928 iii. Karoline Burkhardt, twin, born 01 Jun 1866 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1946 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3929 iv. Veronika Barbara Burkhardt, twin, born 01 Jun 1866 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Dettinger 12 Aug 1888 in Heschach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 02 Dec 1865 in Weil im Schoenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Dettinger and Veronika Burkhardt:
 Marriage: 12 Aug 1888, Heschach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 3930 v. Christina Rosina Burkhardt, born 12 Mar 1868 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3931 vi. Louisa Catharina Burkhardt, born 22 Feb 1871 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3932 vii. Frida Emma Burkhardt, born 20 Sep 1872 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1959 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3933 viii. Wilhelm Hermann Burkhardt, born 11 Nov 1877 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1879 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1648. Christiana Katharina¹⁰ Burkhardt (Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Nov 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1896 in St. Charles Co, Missouri. She married **(2) Christian Gottlieb Woerz** 13 Jul 1869 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Woerz and Christina Mergenthaler. He was born 13 Oct 1841 in Neckarweihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1922 in St. Charles Co, Missouri.

More About Christiana Katharina Burkhardt:

Burial: Feb 1896, St. Johns United Church of Christ Cemetery Cottleville, St. Charles Co, Missouri

More About Christian Gottlieb Woerz:

Census: 22 Jun 1880, St. Charles, St. Charles Co, Missouri ED 201 SD 1 sheet 38 name shown as Wert

Census 2: 28 Jun 1900, Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri ED 113 SD 9 sheet 21a

Census 3: 03 May 1910, Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri ED 152 SD 9 sheet 8a

Emigration: 29 Jul 1875, left

Occupation: miller Schlechtenmuehle Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer St. Charles, St. Charles Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri

More About Christian Woerz and Christiana Burkhardt:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1869, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiana Katharina Burkhardt is:

- 3934 i. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Burkhardt, born 02 Feb 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiana Burkhardt and Christian Woerz are:

- 3935 i. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Woerz, born 02 Feb 1862 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1862 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3936 ii. Christian Gottlieb Woerz, born 02 Jan 1872 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1951 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Christian Gottlieb Woerz:

Census: 03 May 1910, Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri ED 152 SD 9 sheet 8a living w/ father

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, Perugne Road; Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri ED 92-8 SD 9 sheet 3a living w/ brother Charles F. Woerz's family

Emigration: 1875, left port Hamburg, Germany on ship 'Zambria'

Emigration 2: 15 Aug 1875, arrived port New York, New York

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-9-1/2", weight 138 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer St. Charles, St. Charles Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri

Residence: 1918, St. Charles, St. Charles Co, Missouri

- + 3937 iii. Karl Friedrich (Charles) Woerz, born 17 Jun 1873 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1955 in Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri.

1649. Veronika Barbara¹⁰ Burkhardt (Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Jan 1844 in Joergles-Muehle, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1919 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Friedrich Joerger** 09 Feb 1869 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 24 Jul 1845 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1927 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Joerger and Veronika Burkhardt:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1869, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Veronika Burkhardt and Johann Joerger is:

- 3938 i. Katharine Karoline¹¹ Joerger, born 26 Mar 1870 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 30 Sep 1893 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About ? and Katharine Joerger:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1893, Wurtemberg

1650. Christian Jakob¹⁰ Burkhardt (Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Aug 1846 in Joergles-Muehle, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1873 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Guthrod** 26 Nov 1872 in Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ludwig Guthrod and Margaretha Flaig. She was born 24 May 1851 in Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1913 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jakob Burkhardt:
Occupation: miller Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Burkhardt and Friederike Guthrod:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1872, Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Burkhardt and Friederike Guthrod is:

- 3939 i. Emilie Pauline¹¹ Burkhardt, born 31 Jul 1873 in Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1888 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1657. Barbara¹⁰ Schreiber (Carl⁹, Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Nov 1833 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ludwig Steckdaub** 09 May 1852 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Steckdaub and Anna Woelfle. He was born 04 Sep 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Steckdaub:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steckdaub and Barbara Schreiber:
Marriage: 09 May 1852, Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Schreiber and Johann Steckdaub are:

- 3940 i. Dorothea Katharina¹¹ Steckdaub, born 02 Mar 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3941 ii. Katharina Barbara Steckdaub, born 17 Jul 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
3942 iii. Christiane Steckdaub, born 07 Nov 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1928 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1658. Christina Dorothea¹⁰ Schreiber (Carl⁹, Barbara⁸ Kaercher, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Dec 1834 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ludwig Steckdaub** 18 Nov 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Steckdaub and Anna Woelfle. He was born 04 Sep 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Steckdaub:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steckdaub and Christina Schreiber:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1860, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Schreiber and Johann Steckdaub are:

- 3943 i. baby¹¹ Steckdaub, born 21 May 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3944 ii. Katharina Barbara Steckdaub, born 28 Apr 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3945 iii. Paulina Gottliebin Steckdaub, born 15 Oct 1864.
- 3946 iv. Katharina Karolina Steckdaub, born 19 Feb 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1667. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Guenther (Margaretha⁹ Ochsenbacher, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Jul 1843 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1921. He married **Dorothea Friederike Theurer** 10 Nov 1874 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Theurer and Eva ?. She was born 27 Oct 1852 in Ehningen, Wurtemberg, and died 1922.

More About Johann Guenther and Dorothea Theurer:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1874, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Guenther and Dorothea Theurer are:

- 3947 i. Jacob Ludwig¹¹ Guenther, born 01 Oct 1875.
- 3948 ii. Sophia Margaretha Guenther, born 25 Dec 1876; died 1923.
- 3949 iii. Paul Friedrich Guenther, born 28 Jun 1879; died 1880.
- 3950 iv. Christian Guenther, born 20 Dec 1880; died 1954.
- 3951 v. Paul Gustav Guenther, born 19 Nov 1882.
- 3952 vi. Maria Magdalena Guenther, born 30 Mar 1885; died 1965.
- 3953 vii. Wilhelmina Dorothea Guenther, born 20 Feb 1888.
- 3954 viii. Carolina Paulina Guenther, born 29 Dec 1890; died 1935.

1670. Jacob Friederich¹⁰ Ochsenbacher (Friedrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Feb 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Katharina Demus** 08 Nov 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of ? and Katharina Denus. She was born 25 Aug 1841 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Wilhelmina Friederika Aichele** 25 Jun 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friederich Aichele and Regina Kaestle. She was born 10 Nov 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Ochsenbacher and Maria Demus:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1864, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Ochsenbacher and Wilhelmina Aichele:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1872, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Ochsenbacher and Maria Demus are:

- 3955 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Ochsenbacher, born 12 Feb 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3956 ii. August Friedrich Ochsenbacher, born 04 Aug 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About August Friedrich Ochsenbacher:
Confirmation: 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 3957 iii. Jakob Friedrich Ochsenbacher, born 10 Jul 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1896 in Laupheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Ochsenbacher:
Confirmation: 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3958 iv. Johanna Katharina Ochsenbacher, born 09 Oct 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Ochsenbacher and Wilhelmina Aichele are:

- 3959 i. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Ochsenbacher, born 13 Jun 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3960 ii. Wilhemina Pauline Ochsenbacher, born 30 Jun 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1964 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3961 iii. Adolf Friedrich Ochsenbacher, born 06 Jul 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3962 iv. Johann Karl Ochsenbacher, born 21 Aug 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1954 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3963 v. Wilhelm Ochsenbacher, born 05 Sep 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3964 vi. Gottlob Ernst Ochsenbacher, born 22 Oct 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1946 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3965 vii. baby (Anonyma) Ochsenbacher, born 06 Feb 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1672. Julianna¹⁰ Ochsenbacher (Friedrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Apr 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Leucht** 03 Sep 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Leucht and Christine Britsch. He was born 07 Jun 1843 in Haefnerhaslach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1905 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Notes for Christian Leucht:

Christian Leucht, age 62 years, 11 months and 22 days, died at the home of his son, Fritz Leucht, at 1407 Ohio Street at 4:55 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Mr. Leucht was born in Germany. He leaves the following children: Mrs. Paulina Leminger of Riley; Fritz Leucht, city; Christian, proprietor of Germania hall; Mrs. Mary Arlt, city; Mrs. Kate Cutler, Venice, Illinois; and one brother, Jacob Leucht, city. The funeral will be held from the residence at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon and burial at Highland Lawn Cemetery.

More About Christian Leucht:

Burial: 01 Jan 1906, Highland Lawn Cemetery Terre Haute, Harrison Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: dropsy & bright's disease

Census: 1900, Harrison Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 105 sheet 1

Emigration: 1890, left port Boulogne & Rotterdam on ship 'Spaarndam'

Emigration 2: 14 Aug 1890, arrived port New York

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Leucht and Julianna Ochsenbacher:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1872, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Julianna Ochsenbacher is:

- 3966 i. Christina Katharina¹¹ Ochsenbacher, born 01 Feb 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Julianna Ochsenbacher and Christian Leucht is:

- + 3967 i. Juliana Paulina¹¹ Leucht, born 18 Feb 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1928 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

1673. Friedrich¹⁰ Ochsenbacher (Friedrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Sep 1841 in Musberg,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Kalmbach** 21 Jan 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kalmbach and Christina Hutzel. She was born 21 Sep 1848 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Ochsenbacher and Christina Kalmbach:
 Marriage: 21 Jan 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Ochsenbacher and Christina Kalmbach are:

- 3968 i. Carl Heinrich¹¹ Ochsenbacher, born 20 Jul 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3969 ii. Rosina Catharina Ochsenbacher, born 13 Jul 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3970 iii. Gottlob Friederich Ochsenbacher, born 05 Jan 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3971 iv. Julianna Pauline Ochsenbacher, born 31 May 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Julianna Pauline Ochsenbacher:
 Baptism: 03 Jun 1877, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 3972 v. Maria Barbara Ochsenbacher, born 15 Feb 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Barbara Ochsenbacher:
 Baptism: 24 Feb 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 3973 vi. Gottlob Heinrich Ochsenbacher, born 10 Jul 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Heinrich Ochsenbacher:
 Baptism: 18 Jul 1886, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1678. Dorothea¹⁰ Ochsenbacher (Friedrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Apr 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1895 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Vohl** 07 Nov 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vohl and Katharina Mueller. He was born 01 Mar 1840 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1909 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vohl and Dorothea Ochsenbacher:
 Marriage: 07 Nov 1871, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Ochsenbacher and Johann Vohl are:

- 3974 i. Georg Friedrich¹¹ Vohl, born 19 Apr 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3975 ii. Johann Georg Vohl, born 26 Sep 1874 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3976 iii. Johann Ludwig Vohl, born 21 Jan 1876 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1876 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3977 iv. Johann Ludwig Vohl, born 23 Feb 1877 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1895 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3978 v. Gottlob Vohl, born 28 Sep 1880 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3979 vi. Katharina Vohl, born 24 Feb 1887 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1679. Dorothea¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Michael (Miles)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Jul 1841 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael (Miles) Zahn** 23 Apr 1863 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zahn and Margaretha Kaercher. He was born 23 Feb 1836 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Kaercher:
Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Johann Michael (Miles) Zahn:
Cause of Death: heart and brights disease
Census: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 218 living w/ parents
Census 2: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 191b worth \$4,000/800 name shown as Michael Saun 34 wife Dorothy 22 children: Edward 6 & Amelia 8/12 also living w/ family Christian Futhermiller 13
Census 3: 16 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 23 son Albert 9
Census 4: 01 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 1a & son Edward 35
Occupation: 1860, carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Zahn and Dorothea Kaercher:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1863, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Kaercher and Johann Zahn are:

- 3980 i. Edward Emanuel¹¹ Zahn, born 19 Feb 1864 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Edward Emanuel Zahn:
Burial: 20 Apr 1901, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ father
Occupation: 1900, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 3981 ii. Wilhelm Michael Zahn, born 10 Mar 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelm Michael Zahn:
Burial: Jun 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 32 lot 45
- 3982 iii. Eleanora Sophia Zahn, born 19 Oct 1866 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Eleanora Sophia Zahn:
Burial: Jan 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 6 lot 11
- 3983 iv. Amelia D. (Emilie) Zahn, born 01 Oct 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1870 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Amelia D. (Emilie) Zahn:
Burial: Aug 1870, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 4 lot 7
Cause of Death: dysentery
- 3984 v. Albert Frederick Zahn, born 04 Mar 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1959 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. He married Ethel Cordelia Warner 06 Jan 1939 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; born 30 May 1891 in Blue Earth, Faribault Co, Minnesota; died 09 Sep 1968 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Albert Frederick Zahn:
Census: 04 May 1910, Washington Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 18a living w/ Florence E. Moeckel's family
Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, 506 N. Ashley Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 11a lodger w/ Augusta Kugath
Census 4: 10 May 1940, 7974 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 16a
Census 5: 12 Apr 1950, home for the aged Masonic Home & Hospital Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan ED 29-15 sheet

Occupation: 1930, carpenter construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1940, laborer road maintenance Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Zahn and Ethel Warner:
 Divorce: 17 Jan 1946, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage: 06 Jan 1939, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

1681. Johann Michael¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Michael (Miles)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Aug 1844 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Wacker** 28 Mar 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Wacker and Christina Schanz. She was born 24 Mar 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:

Burial: Feb 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 16 name shown as M.

John Karercher; living w/ father Michael Karercher; daughter Amelia 3

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 04 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son Ottmar Kaercher's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Wacker:

Burial: 01 May 1912, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 19 lot 34

Cause of Death: utter exhaustion from secondary pneumonia

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 9 w/ 9 living

More About Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1878, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker are:

- + 3985 i. Emilie Louisa (Amelia)¹¹ Kaercher, born 29 Mar 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1946 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3986 ii. Bertha Maria Kaercher, born 29 Jun 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3987 iii. Reuben Wilhelm Kaercher, born 31 Aug 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3988 iv. Lydia Barbara Kaercher, born 05 Aug 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3989 v. Ottmar Michael Kaercher, born 10 Jul 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Melita Maria (Matilda) Waltz 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Feb 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1975 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ottmar Michael Kaercher:

Obituary - Ann Arbor Newspaper:

Ottmar M. Kaercher, 66 a lifelong resident of Washtenaw county, died yesterday afternoon April 30, 1954 at his home, 2509 W. Liberty Road, Scio Township, after a long illness. Born in Lima Township, July 10, 1887, he was the son of J. Michael and Wilhelmina Walker Kaercher. He was a farmer there for many years until illness forced his retirement. Mr. Kaercher had lived at his present home for the past 27 years. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

He was married to Melita Waltz of Lodi Township, March 2, 1916. She survives, along with two brothers, Reuben of Ann Arbor and Edwin of Lima township; and five sisters, Mrs. Edward Gross of Saline, Mrs. Emanuel Lambarth of Lodi Township, Mrs. Carl Gelenius of Ann Arbor, Mrs. William Luick of Lima township, and Mrs. Clarence Bahnmler of Chelsea. Another sister, Mrs. Robert Toney, died in 1946.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday in the Muehlig Chapel. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

The original owners of Lot 1, West Liberty Heights - 2509 West Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Michigan were Ottmar Michael and Melita Maria Kaercher (Waltz). Prior to moving here in 1927, they lived at 529 Fifth Street. Mrs. Esther Kaercher now lives at 744 S. Maple Rd. She is the wife of Homer Kaercher, Ottmar Kaercher's nephew. I have also spoken to Glen Steinman, son of Ben and Eleanor Steinman, William Luitje, the second owner of the home, Barbara (Kaercher) Mesnard, Ottmar's niece, Paul C. McCoy, and Ruth and Paul Jede, who lived at 770 S. Maple Rd.

I learned from these sources that Melita Kaercher kept her house in an immaculate condition. She was a hard worker. Dorothy Kaercher Mason (whose father, Edwin Kaercher, was Ottmar's brother) said that Uncle Ottmar was a very intelligent, gentle and always good-humored and cheerful person. The Kaercher family came here from the town of Leinfelden, south of Stuttgart--the Black Forest area of Germany. They called themselves "Schvatzes" meaning "from the Black Forest." They worshipped in Musberg at one of the first established Lutheran churches after Martin Luther. They brought their knowledge, ways, values and energy to Ann Arbor where many others from their area had settled. In Michigan, the families were all members of Salem Lutheran Church on Scio Church Road, west of Ann Arbor. The church was built by those early settlers as an almost exact replica of the church they left in Musberg, Germany.

The Kaercher family acquired a farm 9430 Scio Church Road in 1836. The farm was passed down to relatives over the years and remained in the family for 165 years. It was designated as a Centennial Farm in 1946. Information about the site can be found on the Washtenaw County Historic Resource Database by searching for 9110 Scio Church Road. It was a sheep farm for a number of years then a "general" farm.

Mrs. Mason said that Ottmar used a wheel chair when he lived here and that there was a ramp on the front steps. She said that Ottmar and Melita took in several male roomers, and Melita did laundry for them as well as other families to earn money. She was sweet and quiet and loyal to her husband. Dorothy Mason remembers stopping at Ottmar and Melita's house on their way home from monthly shopping trips to Ann Arbor. "Melita had her ironing board set up in the kitchen and I could smell the fresh, clean smell of the laundry," she said.

Mrs. Mason also shared that Otto Buss, a cousin who lived at 2281 West Liberty, took Ottmar out for rides; and sometimes her father, Edwin Kaercher, transferred Ottmar into the front seat of the car when they regularly drove to Monroe, Michigan, where they filled aluminum tubs with iced-down fresh fish. They removed the back seats of the car to make room for the tubs of fish. When they returned to the area, they made the rounds of customers who purchased the fresh fish, leaving a small profit for Ottmar. It was as much an outing as a business venture. Those were great days for Ottmar.

I would love to know who built my house. One guess is that Otto Toney (Thone), the brother of Ottmar's brother-in-law, Robert Toney (Thone), may have built it. He is listed as a builder in the 1926 City Directory; and since he was a relative, I thought that perhaps he was the builder. Another possibility is that George Scott's son, Walter F. Scott, was the contractor and his father, George, provided the design. In April, 2008, I saw an advertisement for the sale of 417 Soule Boulevard, which said it was, "designed by renowned A2 architect George Scott in the late 1920's." I became curious because Ottmar Kaercher's brother, Reuben Kaercher, was the original owner of 417 Soule Boulevard. The sellers, Barbara and Norman Yoffee, allowed me to see the inside. Mrs. Yoffee told me that they had lived there for 15 years, and that she had researched the history of the house. She had the original blueprints. Here are some reasons why I thought the Scotts may have built my house.

One way the Kaerchers may have met Walter Scott is that he lived across the street from Ben Steinman. Perhaps Mr. Steinman introduced him to the Kaerchers. Another possibility is that the Kaerchers and the Scotts met because George Heinrich Kaercher (who shared a great-grandfather with Ottmar and Reuben) and his wife Tessa M. (Kern) lived in the Cutting Apartments (aka Flats) at 706 Monroe. George Kaercher is listed as being the janitor there in the 1926 and 1927 City Directories. George Scott designed the Cutting Flats in 1904.

These are just guesses. I keep hoping I will find my house's blueprints hidden away somewhere. You never know. While I was cleaning my basement last winter (2008) I found Ottmar Kaercher's name on a board in the cellar entrance. Neither Scio Township, nor the City of Ann Arbor has a record of who built the house. I thought that perhaps the house was a Sears Catalog kit home because it resembles the Sears Westly from the Sears Honor Built Homes 1925 catalog. There is an authentic Sears Westly at 602 Soule Boulevard, which the owner, Dina Cocco, was kind enough to let me tour. Similarities include the floorplan, the columns on the front porch, the windowed closets, and the mirrored closet in the living room. There are a number of differences as well. My house measures 26 x 30 feet, and the Westly 24 x 30 feet. Also, I have been unable to find any numbers on the wood in my house. So, my home's origin remains a mystery; but whoever built it was truly a craftsman.

Ottmar and Melita Kaercher purchased Lot 1 from Benjamin Steinman on February 6, 1926. Ottmar passed away on April 30, 1954, at age 66. His obituary says that he was a farmer for many years until illness forced his retirement. He is listed in the 1928 City Directory as a salesman. Melita lived here until she moved to the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon, where she passed on September 13, 1975, at age 83. The Kaercher's had no children.

The Kaercher's deed came with restrictions, some of which, thankfully, would not be legal today:

(1) Said lots shall be occupied by people of the Caucasian Race only. (2) No building for residence purpose shall be erected on said lots, the cost of which is less than \$4,000.00. (3) No house shall be erected nearer than thirty (30) feet from front property line and four (4) feet from side line, and garages not attached to house must be placed 50 feet back from front line and four (4) feet from side line. On corner lots garages must be back at least

thirty (30) feet from street property line. (4) No garage shall be used as a residence longer than three (3) years. (5) No frame building shall be erected and stand more than ninety (90) days without having been painted or stuccoed. (6) No outside toilets shall be permitted on said lots. All toilets shall be of the approved chemical kind or shall be properly connected with septic tank. (7) No chickens shall be permitted to run free on said lots. They must have a clean coop with park to run in.

William and Lydia Luitje were the second owners of my house. They purchased it for \$29,500 on June 1, 1973, and lived here for 13 years. Mr. Luitje said that the house was in mint condition when they purchased it--like a time capsule, something from the 20's or 30's. They bought the house with all of its furniture. He said, When you buy the contents of a house, amazing to what extent there are problems and a solution for it. The apple tree is a Baldwin apple tree, good for cooking, bears once every other year. One of the problems - in years when it bears, it drops a lot of apples. I found a rake here that had tines on one side and loops on the other side and used that to pick up the apples.

He was right about the falling apples--there were LOTS of them. The Luitjes added insulation to the attic and remodeled the upstairs bathroom in the 70's. (The dark brown sink and tub are still here; the matching toilet had to be replaced when I moved in.) Mr. Luitje told me that rain water used to be funneled into the cistern on the west side of the house and used for washing. When I moved in, the kitchen sink had an extra spout for this water that was no longer functional. Mr. Luitje spoke as if he had fond memories of this house. He told me that his children still missed the house because of the stairs. When they were small, they would get ready for bed--had pajamas with feet in them--and they would slide down the stairs on their stomachs. I had the pleasure of meeting them (all grown up) a few years ago just after Thanksgiving.

Mr. Luitje told me that there had been a chicken coop on the rear of the garage, and there are still what look like chicken prints in the concrete there.

On October 17, 1986, the Luitjes sold 2509 W. Liberty to the City of Ann Arbor for \$59,500 "when real estate was difficult to sell. The City wanted to widen one street or the other. The appraisal for the amount of land they wanted was so high, they might as well have bought the house too." The Luitjes had two children and "wanted to move where it would be better for them."

The City needed 12.42 feet along W. Liberty and three feet along S. Maple for road improvements. The City owned the house for 18 months until they sold it to Shelley Steele for \$62,500 on April 19, 1988.

More About Ottmar Michael Kaercher:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12b

Census 3: 27 May 1940, 2509 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 22a

Medical Information: 1918 tall medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 1616 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2509 W. Liberty; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Melita Maria (Matilda) Waltz:

Mrs. Melita Maria Kaercher (formerly of 2509 W. Liberty Rd.), age 83, passed away this morning, Sept. 13, 1975, at the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon. She was born February 26, 1892 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Gottlieb and Christine Trinkle Waltz. Mrs. Kaercher had lived her entire life in Washtenaw County. She married Ottmar Kaercher on March 2, 1916; he preceded her in death on April 30, 1954. Mrs. Kaercher was a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township and the Ladies Aide of the Church. She is survived by a number of nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by one brother, Benjamin Waltz.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 16, at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon. Friends may call at the funeral chapel beginning at 3 p.m. Sunday.

More About Melita Maria (Matilda) Waltz:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1892, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 16 Sep 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, laundress at home Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ottmar Kaercher and Melita Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3990 vi. Wilhelmina Dorothea (Minnie) Kaercher, born 01 Nov 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1982 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 3991 vii. Clara Amanda Kaercher, born 24 Jan 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3992 viii. Edwin Carl Kaercher, born 07 Jun 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3993 ix. Alma Meta Kaercher, born 22 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1684. Marie Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Michael (Miles)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Sep 1848 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Schaible** 21 Sep 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Mathias Schaible and Carolina Brethamer. He was born 31 Mar 1841 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Barbara Kaercher:

Burial: 03 Aug 1916, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of rectum

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Friedrich Schaible:

Census: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 182 worth \$6,400/800

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 16

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 4: 04 May 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schaible and Marie Kaercher:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1869, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Kaercher and Friedrich Schaible are:

- 3994 i. Albert Herman¹¹ Schaible, born 18 Jun 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1951 in Orofino, Indiana.

More About Albert Herman Schaible:
Burial: 26 Mar 1951, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: automobile accident
Occupation: Bet. 1925 - 1951, business Orofino, Indiana
- + 3995 ii. Mary Louisa (Merry) Schaible, born 13 Sep 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1969 in Horton, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3996 iii. Ida Caroline Schaible, born 16 May 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1915 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1687. Louise Katharina¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Michael (Miles)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Nov 1854 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Heller** 15 Jan 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heller and Sibylla Ruckaberle. He was born 27 Jun 1847 in Freudenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1926 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Katharina Kaercher:

Burial: Jan 1929, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes (John) Heller:

Burial: Oct 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 12

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a wife shown as Lydia (Nov 1854)

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4a son Rudolph W. 19

Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1a son Rudolph Walter 29

Emigration: 1872, US

Naturalization: 1873

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 7 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Heller and Louise Kaercher:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Kaercher and Johannes Heller are:

- + 3997 i. Lydia M.¹¹ Heller, born 19 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3998 ii. Clara L. Heller, born 28 Mar 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3999 iii. Lulu H. (Luise) Heller, born 26 May 1888 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4000 iv. Rudolph Walter Heller, born 21 Jul 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1979 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, Idaho. He married Jessie Lila Briggie 24 Dec 1958 in Kootenai Co, Idaho; born 17 Oct 1898 in Nebraska; died 02 Feb 1972.

More About Rudolph Walter Heller:

Burial: 1979, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2b living w/ Lydia Zahn's family

Medical Information: 1917 tall, Medium build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter in lumbering

Occupation 2: 1930, building carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Heller and Jessie Briggie:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1958, Kootenai Co, Idaho

1689. Frederick Karl¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Michael (Miles)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Apr 1857 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria (Mary) Heller** 12 Apr 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Heller and Sibylla Ruckaberle. She was born 04 Mar 1862 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Karl Kaercher:

Ann Arbor Argus, April 21, 1891:

The team of Fred Kaercher, of Lima, broke loose from their hitching post in this city last evening and ran down liberty Street at a terrific rate, running into and upsetting a buggy in which were Mr. and Mrs. John Lucas, throwing them out, finally running against a telegraph pole and destroying the wagon.

More About Frederick Karl Kaercher:

Burial: 15 Dec 1902, Clements Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by shooting himself

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3a name shown as Kearcher

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Heller:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4b children: Julius S. 14, Elma H. 11 & Arthur J. 7; also son-in-law Oscar R. Stollsteimer's family

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

Occupation: 1910, laundress by the day Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Frederick Kaercher and Anna Heller:

Ann Arbor Argus, October 6, 1893:

Mrs. Mary Kaercher asks for a divorce from Frederick Kaercher on the grounds of extreme cruelty. They are Lima parties and were married in 1880 and have four little girls. She asks for alimony and the guardianship of the children.

More About Frederick Kaercher and Anna Heller:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1881, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Kaercher and Anna Heller are:

- + 4001 i. Olga Louise¹¹ Kaercher, born 02 Jan 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1964 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4002 ii. Martha Maria Kaercher, born 23 May 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4003 iii. Frederick Emanuel Kaercher, born 26 Oct 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Emanuel Kaercher:

Baptism: 12 Dec 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1884, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 9 lot 10

Cause of Death: inflammation bowls

- 4004 iv. Anna Dorothea Kaercher, born 07 Feb 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Theodore (G.) Feldkamp 02 Apr 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Dorothea Kaercher:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1886, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Mar 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart attack

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Orchard Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 12b living w/ Adam G. Faist's family

Occupation: 1910, servant Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Theodore (G.) Feldkamp:

Baptism: 02 Jan 1870, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 22 May 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: atrophy of all glands of his body caused strokes of apoplexy

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 1720 Jackson Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Feldkamp and Anna Kaercher:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1914, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4005 v. Emma Lydia Kaercher, born 30 Aug 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4006 vi. Julius Samuel Kaercher, born 30 Apr 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sue Cecilia Peters 29 Sep 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 25 Dec 1891 in Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1973 in Staton, Houghton Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Samuel Kaercher:

Baptism: 07 Jun 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 207 Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 2 sheet 1b also living w/ him sister Ella

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer for David E. Beach Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farm worker Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 207 Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-12-0463

More About Julius Kaercher and Sue Peters:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4007 vii. Ella Hulda Kaercher, born 08 Jan 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Hulda Kaercher:

Baptism: 19 Feb 1899, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 207 Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ brother Julius Kaercher

Occupation: 1940, inspector factory Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 207 Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4008 viii. Arthur Herman Kaercher, born 18 Aug 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1979 in El Monte, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Mattie Ruth Leachman 12 Dec 1931 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio; born 07 Dec 1916 in Owensboro, Daviess Co, Kentucky; died 27 Mar 1991 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Arthur Herman Kaercher:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 1404 E. Jefferson Ave, Jefferson Hall Hotel Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-176 SD 21 sheet 10a lodger

Occupation: Bet. 1922 - 1924, bookkeeper Ann Arbor Savings Bank Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, production manager electro typing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1924, boards 207 Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-09-1121

Marriage Notes for Arthur Kaercher and Mattie Leachman:

Announcement has been made of the marriage of Miss Mattie Ruth Leachman, and Mr. Arthur Kaercher. The wedding took place at Bowling Green, Ohio, Saturday Dec. 12, 1931. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M.N. Leachman, of Detroit, Michigan, who formerly resided in Owensboro. She attended Owensboro senior high school. Immediately after the ceremony the couple left on a southern motor trip. On their return they will stop in Owensboro for a short visit to the bride's grandmother, Mrs. R.R. Story.

More About Arthur Kaercher and Mattie Leachman:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1931, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

1693. Johann Michael (Miles)¹⁰ Zahn (Margaretha⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Feb 1836 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Kaercher** 23 Apr 1863 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Dorothea Zahn. She was born 16 Jul 1841 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael (Miles) Zahn:

Cause of Death: heart and brights disease

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 218 living w/ parents

Census 2: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 191b worth \$4,000/800 name shown as Michael Saun 34 wife Dorothy 22 children: Edward 6 & Amelia 8/12 also living w/ family Christian Futhermiller 13

Census 3: 16 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 23 son Albert 9

Census 4: 01 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 1a & son Edward 35
Occupation: 1860, carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Kaercher:
Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Johann Zahn and Dorothea Kaercher:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1863, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1679) Dorothea Kaercher.

1694. Johann Georg¹⁰ Zahn (Margaretha⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Dec 1837 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eleanora Armbruster** 26 Nov 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Armbruster and Sophia Eheman. She was born 06 Dec 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Zahn:
Burial: May 1902, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3-1/2 lot 3
Cause of Death: chronic nephritis
Census: 19 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 211R worth \$6,400/1,600
Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 22; children: Matilda 13, Clara 11, Sophia 9 & Julius 4/12
Census 3: 02 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 1b son Julius S. 20
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eleanora Armbruster:
Burial: 09 Nov 1908, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy; cirrhosis of liver; dropsy
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Zahn and Eleanora Armbruster:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Zahn and Eleanora Armbruster are:

- + 4009 i. Matilda Elenore¹¹ Zahn, born 28 Apr 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4010 ii. Clara Sophia Zahn, born 09 Mar 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4011 iii. Sophia Friederike Zahn, born 20 Nov 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4012 iv. George Frederick Zahn, born 23 Sep 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Frederick Zahn:
Baptism: 06 Oct 1877, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich & Margaretha Zahn
Burial: Apr 1878, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 3 lot 6

- 4013 v. Julius Alfred Zahn, born 12 Feb 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1910 in Pittsfield Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Alfred Zahn:

Burial: 08 Jun 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pleurisy

Census: 02 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law

Alfred Macomber's family

Occupation: 1909, sander

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4014 vi. Wilhelm Otto Zahn, twin, born 25 Oct 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Otto Zahn, twin:

Burial: Feb 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 8 lot 8

- 4015 vii. Wilhelmine Zahn, twin, born 25 Oct 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmine Zahn, twin:

Burial: Feb 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 8 lot 9

1695. Christina Catharina¹⁰ Zahn (Margaretha⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Nov 1839 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas (Andrew) Eisele** 24 Nov 1859 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan, son of Johann Eisele and Anna Wuest. He was born 21 Dec 1829 in Bartholomae, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Zahn:

Baptism: 03 Nov 1839, Salem Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Michael Kaercher & Christina Catharina Reimold wife of Ulrich Reimold

Burial: Apr 1899, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Andreas (Andrew) Eisele:

Burial: 24 Aug 1899, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 220 worth \$1,200/100 name shown as Andrew Iseley w/ wife Catharine

Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183 worth \$4,500/1,300 name shown as Andrew Eisele; children: Dolly 10, George 9, Margaret 5, Mary 3 & Charles 1

Census 3: 19 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 30 name shown as Andrew Eisele, wife Catherine 41, children: John George 18, Margaretha 15, Maria 13, Charles 10 & Rosina 7

Emigration: 24 Mar 1854, left port of Havre, France w/ 300 Marks on the ship 'Robert Parker'

Medical Information: brown - hair blue - eyes

Occupation: beer brewer

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 13 & 14 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Eisele and Christina Zahn:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1859, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Children of Christina Zahn and Andreas Eisele are:

- + 4016 i. Maria Dorothea (Dorothea Marietta)¹¹ Eisele, born 04 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09

- Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4017 ii. John George Eisele, born 05 Nov 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4018 iii. William Frederick Eisele, born 04 Jul 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About William Frederick Eisele:
Burial: Sep 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 10 lot 22
- 4019 iv. Catharina Margaretha Eisele, born 12 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- Notes for Catharina Margaretha Eisele:
Funeral services for Margaret Eisele, 95, a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County who died at Saline General Hospital February 27, 1951 following a lingering illness, were held at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon at St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Freedom Township with Rev. Richard W. T. Bierlein officiating. Interment was in the church cemetery. Miss Eisele, who lived at 9655 W. Ellsworth Road, Freedom Township, had been under treatment at the hospital since October. For 16 months prior to entering the hospital, she had lived with a niece, Mrs. Alfred Weber of 8210 W. Ellsworth road, Lodi Township.
- More About Catharina Margaretha Eisele:
Census: 11 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4020 v. Anna Maria Eisele, born 15 Feb 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4021 vi. Karl Wilhelm (Charles) Eisele, born 29 Apr 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl Wilhelm (Charles) Eisele:
Baptism: 26 Jun 1869, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Johann Georg Zahn, Dorothea & Maria Zahn
Burial: Feb 1924, St. Thomas Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3b also living w/ him siblings: Margreta 35, Rosa 19 & Godfrey 18; also niece E. Furtmiller 11
Confirmation: 23 Apr 1882, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 4022 vii. Rosina Barbara Eisele, born 04 Oct 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1939 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Christian Eisemann 27 Mar 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Rosina Barbara Eisele:
Census: 02 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ step-son Paul George Eisemann
Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a living w/ sister Margaret Eisele
Confirmation: 02 May 1886, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About John Christian Eisemann:
Burial: 01 Aug 1908, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic ulcerative; pulmonary tuberculosis
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b name shown as Eiseman; son Paul G. 6
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 31 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About John Eisemann and Rosina Eisele:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1906, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 4023 viii. Rosine Eisele, born 02 May 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4024 ix. Gottfried Andreas Eisele, born 25 Feb 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1969 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

1697. Maria Sophia (Mary Sarah)¹⁰ Zahn (Margaretha⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Jan 1842 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1927 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Stierle** 28 Aug 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stierlin and Anna Heimerdinger. He was born 13 Aug 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1899 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Sophia (Mary Sarah) Zahn:

Burial: 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral regurgitations

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13a living w/ son-in-law John & Ida Burkhardt's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ Elizabeth Garlmer

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 209 W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ Chris Burkhardt

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

Notes for Johann Friedrich Stierle:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, November 10, 1899:

The death of John Frederick Stierle, father of Herman Stierle, a clerk with Mack & Company, occurred last evening at 11 o'clock. He had been ailing only a little over a week. The funeral services will be held at his late residence in Saline Township Sunday morning at 10 o'clock.

Mr. Stierle was one of the respected, prosperous farmers of Saline Township. His amiable, hospitable disposition made him the friend of everyone. Many will miss his kindly face, which was often seen in Ann Arbor and Saline. He was born Unteraichen, Ober Amt Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. With his parents, for brothers and sisters, he removed to Washtenaw County in 1848, settling in Saline Township. On August 28, 1862, he married Miss Maria Zahn, the ceremony being performed by the late Rev. Frederick Schmid, in Ann Arbor. His widow and four children of seven, with which their union was blessed, survive him. They are Mrs. Ida Burkhardt, Frederick, Herman and William Stierle. Charles Stierle, of Freedom, a brother, and Mrs. Regena Stollsteimer, of Lodi, a sister, also survives. The deceased and his wife resided 23 years on the farm on which he died.

More About Johann Friedrich Stierle:

Burial: Nov 1899, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census: 11 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 197 worth \$7,200/2,000 children:

Charles J. 6, Ida L. 4, Frederic E. 3 & Viola 1

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 39

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierle and Maria Zahn:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1862, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Zahn and Johann Stierle are:

- 4025 i. Carl Theodore¹¹ Stierle, born 01 Sep 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Theodore Stierle:

Owosso, April 29, 1892 – Theodore Stierle, an Ann Arbor gentleman, feasted on canned salmon, was poisoned, and is dead.

More About Carl Theodore Stierle:

Burial: 17 Apr 1892, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: poisoned

Residence: 1892, S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4026 ii. Ida Elenora Stierle, born 03 Mar 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1945 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4027 iii. Frederick A. Stierle, born 27 Feb 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4028 iv. Alida Rachel (Vida) Stierle, born 28 Aug 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4029 v. Frederick Emanuel Stierle, born 20 Feb 1869 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4030 vi. Katharina Martha Margaretha Stierle, born 17 Mar 1871 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Christian Wilhelm Stoll 25 Oct 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1870 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1895 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Martha Margaretha Stierle:

Baptism: 06 Jan 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Karl & Katharina Elisabeth Stierle & Maria Zahn

Burial: Nov 1897, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: orantoney

More About Christian Wilhelm Stoll:

Burial: 1895, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stoll and Katharina Stierle:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1894, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4031 vii. George Herman Stierle, born 28 Oct 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Amanda F. (Kumann) Krumm 27 Jun 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Jun 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Herman Stierle:

Herman G. Stierle, aged 83, whose home was at 504 South Fifth Ave., Ann Arbor died Wednesday, May 28, 1958, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, after an illness of three months. He was born Oct, 29, 1874 in Saline, the son of Fred and Mary Zahn Stierle. He married Amanda Krum of Ann Arbor in June 1906. Mr. Stierle's early life was spent in Saline until 1892 he went to Ann Arbor. He was associated with the former Mack Department Store for 47 years, then with the Fiegel Clothing Store until 1955. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and the Brotherhood of the church; also a member of the Knights of Pythias Lodge. He is survived by his wife and two brothers, Fred Stierle and William Stierle both of Saline; also several nieces and nephews. The funeral services were held at 3:30 p.m. Friday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Ralph B. Piper officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About George Herman Stierle:

Baptism: 17 Nov 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Carl & Catharina Stierle & Margaretha Zahn

Burial: 30 May 1958, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 527 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 504 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 504 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, floor walker dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, Mack Department Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 47 years

Occupation 3: 1918, assistant manager Mack & Company Department Store 214S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, merchandise man department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1926, merchandise manager Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1930, manager department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bet. 1949 - 1955, Fiegel's Clothing Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1915 - 1955, 504 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amanda F. (Kumann) Krumm:

Burial: Apr 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Stierle and Amanda Krumm:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4032 viii. Wilhelm Robert Stierle, born 08 Feb 1877 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mabel McKinnon 14 Jul 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Mar 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1964.

Notes for Wilhelm Robert Stierle:

William R. Stierle, 81, whose home was at 304 North Ann Arbor Street died early Thursday morning Nov. 13, 1958, at a local hospital after an extended illness. He was born Feb. 8, 1877 in Saline Township; the son of Fred and Mary Zahn Stierle. He married Mabel McKinnon in Saline on July 14, 1909. She survives; also one brother, Fred Stierle of Ypsilanti. He was a life-long resident of this community; and had been, a well-known carpenter. He was a member of the Methodist Church and of the Masonic Lodge. Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon, at the Lock-wood Funeral Home, the Rev. Robert D. Richards officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery where grave side Masonic services were held.

More About Wilhelm Robert Stierle:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1877, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Johann Karl Stierle, Katharina Eisele & Margaret Zahn
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 304 Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 304 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, carpenter for Benjamin Roller Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, house carpenter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Stierle and Mabel McKinnon:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1909, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1699. Jacob Ulrich¹⁰ Haas (Maria Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Jan 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Catharina Schmid** 16 Apr 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schmid and Christina Beutler. She was born 10 Mar 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Ulrich Haas:

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 187R & George Sindlinger age 16 was living with them as farm laborer
Census 2: 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173b
Occupation: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 11 & 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Catharina Schmid:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b living w/ son Edwin Haas
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ son Edwin Haas
Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Haas
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Jacob Haas and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Haas and Anna Schmid are:

- 4033 i. John Jacob Ulrich¹¹ Haas, born 20 Oct 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
4034 ii. Edwin Albert Haas, born 03 Jan 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid Aft. 1930; born 30 Mar 1881 in Saline Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Albert Haas:

Burial: 04 Apr 1940, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Cause of Death: convulsions of the brain

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid:

1: Jul 1909, vacation Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 May 1980, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Census: 01 May 1930, 55 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ her siblings: Emily 40 & Harold G. 34

Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, practical nurse hospital Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jan 1909, 302 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4180

More About Edwin Haas and Elizabeth Schmid:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- + 4035 iii. Christina Barbara Haas, born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4036 iv. Lizzie D. Haas, born 30 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1700. Dorothea Barbara¹⁰ Haas (Maria Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Oct 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Adam Schmid** 20 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schmid and Christina Beutler. He was born 31 Aug 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Barbara Haas:

Burial: 19 Nov 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 19

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Johann Adam Schmid:

Adam Schmid, one of Lima's oldest and respected farmers, passed away Sunday morning, January 16, 1924, after a lingering illness. Mr. Schmid was born in Walddorf, Wurtemberg, Germany, on August 31, 1839. He came to this country, when he was 8 years of age. In 1868 he married Barbara Hass, of Freedom Township. Mr. Schmid resided on the farm where he passed away, for 58 years.

He is survived by a son, Julius Schmid, at home, one daughter, Mrs. Eisemann of Freedom, one brother, J. Conrad Schmid, of Pittsfield Township, two sisters, Mrs. Catherine Haas, of Dixboro, and Mrs. Dora Knapp of Freedom.

The funeral was held Wednesday January 18, at 10:30 Eastern time at the residence and later at Salem Church, with Rev. Bodmor officiating, interment in Salem Church Cemetery.

More About Johann Adam Schmid:

Burial: Jan 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 20

Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 192R worth \$6,800/1,300

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 1 name shown as

Smith

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Schmidt

Census 5: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son Julius F. Schmid

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schmid and Dorothea Haas:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1868, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Haas and Johann Schmid are:

- + 4037 i. Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹¹ Schmid, born 02 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1946 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 4038 ii. Julius Friedrich Schmid, born 06 Sep 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1948 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida Anna Wenk 28 Jan 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Friedrich Schmid:

Julius F. Schmid died suddenly about 1:30 Monday afternoon April 12, 1948 on the farm at 11301 Scio Church Road where he was born Sept. 6, 1871, and where he had lived all his life. He was the son of Adam and Barbara Haas Schmid. Mr. Schmid was, a rural school teacher at Rogers Corners for a number of years following his graduation from Chelsea High School in 1893. He was married to Miss Ida Wenk on Jan. 28, 1933. In addition to his wife he is survived by two nieces, Mrs. Roy Feldkamp of Clinton, and Mrs. Ralph Grossman of Ann Arbor, and two nephews, Erwin Eiseman of Ann Arbor, and Otto Eiseman of Chelsea.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30; Friday afternoon at the Salem's Lutheran Church in Scio Township of which Mr. Schmid had been a life-long member. Rev. Arthur Wacker will officiate and burial will take place in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the residence until Friday noon. The body will lie in state at the church from 12:00 until the services. Mr. Schmid's death hours, Mr. Brenner having died sudden Schmid home at 3:30 a.m. followed the death of John Brenner, his hired man for the past thirty-two years by about ten minutes.

More About Julius Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: Apr 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 19

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 11304 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Anna Wenk:

Burial: Sep 1967, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 18

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ future husband Julius F. Schmid

Social Security Number: 369-34-3686

More About Julius Schmid and Ida Wenk:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1701. Johann Michael¹⁰ Haas (Maria Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Feb 1845 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Blandina (Paulina) Elizabeth Gartmann** 28 May 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Gartmann and Maria Schenk. She was born 11 Sep 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1934 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Haas:

Burial: 13 Nov 1906, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 7 lot 12

Cause of Death: chronic brights; organic heart disease

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 31

Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Blandina (Paulina) Elizabeth Gartmann:

Burial: Oct 1934, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 7 lot 13

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ son-in-law Gustave Neyer's family

More About Johann Haas and Blandina Gartmann:

Marriage: 28 May 1874, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Haas and Blandina Gartmann are:

- + 4039 i. Herman Jacob¹¹ Haas, born 05 Aug 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1963 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4040 ii. Paulina Barbara Haas, born 09 Dec 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4041 iii. baby Haas, born 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Haas:

Burial: 1878, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 30 lot 52

- + 4042 iv. Johann Edwin Haas, born 08 Jun 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4043 v. Lydia Katharina Haas, born 22 Oct 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4044 vi. Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas, born 10 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele 29 Jan 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Apr 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Karolina Bertha Schaible 02 Feb 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

William D. Haas, 79 a retired Lodi Township farmer, died early Monday Nov. 11, 1963 in Riverside Convalescent Home after a lingering illness. He lived for many years at 8180 Pleasant Lake Rd. He was born October 10, 1884, in Freedom Township, a son of John and Blondina Gartmann Haas. He married Carrie Jedele on January 29, 1913. She died April 5, 1914. He married Bertha Schaible on February 2, 1921. She preceded him in death on August 4, 1959.

Mr. Haas is survived by a brother, Emanuel F. of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews. Two brothers and for sisters preceded him in death. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Harold A. Trzynka officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

Burial: 13 Nov 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & Hair dark; Feb 20, 1959 he walked into the path of a vehicle, but was blinded by the sun; was treated for scalp lacerations

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 8180 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele:

Burial: 01 Apr 1914, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 16 lot 30

Cause of Death: calarnfia; acute nephritis

More About Wilhelm Haas and Carolina Jedele:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karolina Bertha Schaible:

Confirmation: 05 May 1901, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Haas and Karolina Schaible:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1921, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4045 vii. Emma Maria Haas, born 23 Jul 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4046 viii. Emanuel Fred Haas, born 20 Nov 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Caroline Blaess 28 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Fred Haas:

Burial: Jul 1977, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 707 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, meat cutter Hoelzle & Feldkamp Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, fuel merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1477

More About Elizabeth Caroline Blaess:

Burial: Dec 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-48-7617

More About Emanuel Haas and Elizabeth Blaess:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4047 ix. Clara Otilde Haas, born 03 Mar 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1939 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1704. Maria Sophia¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Charles (Carl)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Feb 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Bauer** 08 Apr 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Bauer and Christina Kaercher. He was born 18 Jan 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Sophia Kaercher:

Burial: 13 Nov 1914, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general anasarca due to mitral insuffrany & nephritis

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son

Jacob A. Baur

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Johannes Bauer:

Burial: 18 Jul 1903, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic tenderatitil nephritis

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 20; children: Jacob A. 4, Julius A. 2 & Christine 1

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 4b

Confirmation: 19 Apr 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 36 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Bauer and Maria Kaercher:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1875, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Kaercher and Johannes Bauer are:

- 4048 i. Jacob Alfred¹¹ Bauer, born 21 Jan 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1960 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob Alfred Bauer:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 22 Feb 1960, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ Jacob F. Henes's family

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b also living him siblings

Samuel & Ena and mother Mary S. Baur

Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ brother Samuel Bauer's family

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ nephew

Clarence S. Haeussler's family

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, misc. laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4049 ii. Julia Allamanda Bauer, born 27 Jul 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1940 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4050 iii. Maria Christina (Tena) Bauer, born 29 Jan 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Jessie Allen 14 Jun 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jun 1882 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1955 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Christina (Tena) Bauer:

Baptism: 16 Feb 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Allen and Maria Bauer:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1906, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: E. Geisel & Lillian Bauer

- + 4051 iv. Johann Samuel Bauer, born 09 Jul 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4052 v. Carl Gottlieb Bauer, born 26 Jan 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1973 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Gottlieb Bauer:

Baptism: 19 Feb 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Jul 1973, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ August Henes's family

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-48-8596

- + 4053 vi. Lillian Elisa Dorothea Bauer, born 16 Sep 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4054 vii. Carl Bauer, born 26 Jan 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4055 viii. Magdalena Mathilda Bauer, born 01 Dec 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Mathilda Bauer:

Baptism: 03 Jan 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Feb 1941, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

- 4056 ix. Helen Bauer, born Dec 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4057 x. Edward Leonhardt Bauer, born 18 Jan 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1925 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1705. William Michael¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Charles (Carl)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Apr 1849 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline K. Stollsteimer** 03 May 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stollsteimer and Anna Pfeifle. She was born 04 Aug 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Michael Kaercher:

Cause of Death: myrocarditis

Census: 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 171b

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 4: 17 Jan 1920, 1105 Broadway Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 5: 10 May 1930, Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, watchman Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 1300 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline K. Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 01 Sep 1856, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 25 May 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage due to a fall

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

More About William Kaercher and Caroline Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 03 May 1883, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Leonhard Kaercher & Pauline Stollsteimer

Children of William Kaercher and Caroline Stollsteimer are:

- + 4058 i. Anna Emilie Aminda (Amelia)¹¹ Kaercher, born 03 Jul 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1942 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4059 ii. baby Kaercher, born 12 Nov 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Kaercher:
Cause of Death: stillborn

- 4060 iii. baby Kaercher, born 16 Sep 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Kaercher:
Cause of Death: stillborn

- 4061 iv. Georg Heinrich Kaercher, born 09 Oct 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Theresa Matilda (Tessa) Kern 06 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Heinrich Kaercher:
Baptism: 19 Sep 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Conrad & Lydia Schmid
Burial: Aug 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 25 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 115 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 706 Monroe Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 705 S. State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14

sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark & hair dark
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, driver flouring mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1915 - 1917, janitor Cutting Flats Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, janitor apartment Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, driver Buick Taxi Service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1949, meterman Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, 706 Monroe; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1930 - 1949, 911 Woodlawn Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2985

More About Theresa Matilda (Tessa) Kern:

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1930, servant cafe Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Kaercher and Theresa Kern:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1707. Elizabeth Franceska¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Charles (Carl)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Dec 1851 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1930 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Aprill** 15 Jun 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Aprill and Magdalena Schnyder. He was born 01 Jun 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1934 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Franceska Kaercher:

Burial: 14 May 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus & senility

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About George Aprill:

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 4 children: Lydia L. 3 & Ida M. 1; also aunt Catharine 76 & Fred Long 11 adopted son

Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b; also living w/ family: William Mast 53, John Miller 31 & Henry Mandt 45

Census 3: 23 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4a also living w/ family Emanuel Horning 27 & Joseph Shiplord 53

Census 4: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 5: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Property 2: Section 5 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 189 acres

More About George Aprill and Elizabeth Kaercher:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1876, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Kaercher and George Aprill are:

- 4062 i. Lydia Luisa¹¹ Aprill, born 02 May 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Luisa Aprill:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1877, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Jan 1935, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: perforation of duodenal ulcer

- + 4063 ii. Ida Maria Aprill, born 09 Dec 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 4064 iii. Emma Magdalena Aprill, born 21 May 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4065 iv. Anna Elisa Aprill, born 30 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Elisa Aprill:
 Baptism: 03 Dec 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 1884, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 4 lot 4
- 4066 v. George Simon Aprill, born 02 Nov 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About George Simon Aprill:
 Baptism: 06 Dec 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Mar 1967, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 17 lot 31
 Census: 14 Jun 1940, 6800 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a
 Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 4067 vi. Bertha Lina Aprill, born 31 Mar 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1971 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Bertha Lina Aprill:
 Baptism: 22 Apr 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Feb 1971, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 10 lot 10
- 4068 vii. Fred Long, born 1869 in Michigan.
- More About Fred Long:
 Adoption: Feb 1880

1708. Alvine Barbara (Alwina)¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Charles (Carl)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 May 1854 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Schaible** 24 Mar 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Schaible and Anna Obergfall. He was born 09 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1904 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alvine Barbara (Alwina) Kaercher:

It has pleased the heavenly Father in His divine providence to call from this vale of tears Mrs. Alwina B. Schaible, widow of the late John Schaible. Alwina B. Kaercher was the daughter of Karl and Maria Kaercher and was born in Lima Township, Michigan, May 18, 1856. On March 24, 1881 she was united in marriage to John Schaible, who met death by an accident some fifteen years ago. To this union were born three children, Mrs. Charlie Gross, Mr. Fred Schaible and Mrs. George Bernard, all of this place. Deceased was one of nine children.

She is survived by four brothers and three sisters, and two grandchildren are left to mourn her death. During her sickness she was always cheerful and bore her suffering bravely, trusting in her Savior. She passed quietly away Thursday morning, June 5, 1919. Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon.

Gone But Not Forgotten.
 Weep not that her trials are over,
 Weep not that her race is run,
 God grant that we may rest as calmly.
 When our work, like hers, is done.
 'Til then we yield with gladness

Our loved one to God, to keep.
And rejoice in the sweet assurance
God giveth His loved one sleep.

More About Alvine Barbara (Alwina) Kaercher:

Burial: 07 Jun 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hypo stat congestion of lungs

More About Johannes (John) Schaible:

Burial: 01 Oct 1904, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: shock following injuries at raising barn; compound fracture of interior maxilla

Census: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 182 living w/ Matthew Schaible family

Medical Information: fracture of left humerus, right tibia & fibula, and crushing of chest

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1895, Section 4 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 236.5 acres

More About Johannes Schaible and Alvine Kaercher:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alvine Kaercher and Johannes Schaible are:

- 4069 i. Frederick Carl¹¹ Schaible, born 16 Feb 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Laura Emma (Lora) Feuerbacher 22 Nov 1911 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1941 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Carl Schaible:

February 16, 1971, Fred Schaible Honored on Birthday 89 - A small but happy party Tuesday marked the 89th birthday of Fred Schaible, former Saline resident now making his home in Ann Arbor. Schaible, born and raised on a farm in Lima Township, was married to the former Laura Feuerbacher. They spent most of their married years at their home on Saline-Milan Rd. He was a carpenter. Mrs. Schaible passed away about 25 years ago, and in 1963, when Fred fell and broke his hip, he moved to the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Spradlin, 1444 Glastonbury Rd., Ann Arbor — where he's now "practically a member of the family," according to Mrs. Spradlin. Fred enjoys The Reporter, radio and he likes to work jigsaw puzzles — and when the weather is favorable, he loves to get out for drives through the Washtenaw countryside. Joining all Saline in best birthday wishes to him this week were his sister, Mrs. Clara Gross, Henry St., and a niece, Mrs. Richard Heller, N. Ann Arbor Street.

Frederick C. Schaible, 93, passed away Feb. 19, 1975 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Born Feb. 16, 1882 in Lima Township, he was the son of John and Alwina Kaercher Schaible. On Nov. 22, 1911 he married Laura Feuerbacher in Freedom Township; she preceded him in death in 1941. Mr. Schaible was associated with Herman Alber as a thresher for many years. He was a former member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors include: one sister, Mrs. Clara Gross of Saline; two nieces, Mrs. Lorena Pann of Jonesville, Mrs. Richard Heller of Saline; two nephews, Ldean Bernard of Saline, Charles Gross of Tecumseh. He was preceded in death by a sister, Mrs. Marie (Amanda) Bernard.

Services were held Saturday at 3 p.m. from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Stanley Hartmann officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home, Saline.

More About Frederick Carl Schaible:

Burial: Feb 1975, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: thresher

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-28-8358

Notes for Laura Emma (Lora) Feuerbacher:

Funeral services were held in the Lockwood funeral home Monday afternoon at two o'clock for Mrs. Laura Emma Schaible, wife of Fred Schaible. She was born Nov. 28, 1887, in Freedom Township, the daughter of John and Margaret Feuerbacher. She had lived in Saline for 30 years and 27 years ago married to Mr. Schaible who survives her. She also leaves one sister Miss Elisabeth Feuerbacher, and two brothers, John, of Freedom Township; Fred of Bridgewater Township. Rev. Bauman of Bethel Evangelical Church in Freedom officiated and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Laura Emma (Lora) Feuerbacher:
Burial: Feb 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schaible and Laura Feuerbacher:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1911, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4070 ii. Maria Aminda (Amanda) Schaible, born 23 Oct 1885 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4071 iii. Klara Dorothea Schaible, born 06 Dec 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1709. Carolina Dorothea¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Charles (Carl)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Nov 1857 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1942 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Philip Wagner** 15 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Wagner and Elisabetha Metz. He was born 01 Sep 1864 in Hamburg, Ontario, Canada, and died 29 Sep 1948 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Dorothea Kaercher:
Burial: 23 Sep 1942, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Philip Wagner:
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 11a
Emigration: 01 Feb 1866, left port Windsor, Ontario, Canada & arrived Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan on ferry
Emigration 2: 1880, US
Naturalization 2: 02 Oct 1911, final
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1911, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: 1st Presbyterian Church
Residence: 5810 Earhart Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Wagner and Carolina Kaercher:
Marriage: 15 May 1889, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carolina Kaercher and Johann Wagner are:

- 4072 i. Elisabeth Christine¹¹ Wagner, born 28 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabeth Christine Wagner:
Baptism: 05 Feb 1890, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-38-4757
- + 4073 ii. Katherine Maria Wagner, born 15 Apr 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4074 iii. Ezra Reinhard Herald Wagner, born 18 Sep 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1997 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1712. John Alfred¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Charles (Carl)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Aug 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wealthy M. Allyn** 17 Sep 1891 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Loomis Allyn and Charlotte Ferguson. She was born 23 Mar 1867 in Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1905 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Alfred Kaercher:
Real Estate Transfers June 9, 1899: John Charles Kaercher, deceased, to Alfred Kaercher, et al.

will.

John Alfred Kaercher, a Chelsea resident for almost 60 years and a life-long resident of the Chelsea area, died in the early hours of Wednesday morning Dec. 6, 1950 at the Colonial Manor Convalescent Home where he had been cared for since suffering a stroke at his home last Friday. Mr. Kaercher, who was 86 years old, had been active up until the time he suffered the stroke. The second youngest of a family of 10 children, he was born of the family farm located on the Lima-Scio Township line, Aug. 4, 1865. His parents were John and Arminta Osius Kaercher. Sept. 17, 1891, he was married to Welthy Allyn at the Allyn family homestead at Wild Goose Lake in Lyndon Township. They came to Chelsea and made their home for a time in what is now the Walker home on East Middle Street. The family home for many years, has been the present home at 515 Madison Street. Mrs. Kaercher died Oct. 28, 1905.

Mr. Kaercher was a representative of the New York Central nurseries and was general agent for several insurance companies for many years. He had been a member, of the Congregational Church for more than 50 years.

Survivors are a daughter, Lettie, and a son, Harold L., at home, another daughter, Mrs. Frank Maltby of Ann Arbor, and two other sons, J. Allyn of Ann Arbor, and George of Napoleon. Also surviving are seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Funeral services are to be held at the Congregational church at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon; with Rev. W. H. Skentelbury officiating. Burial will take place in Oak Grove Cemetery. Friends may call at the Miller Funeral Home until noon Friday and, from 12:30 until time for the services at the Congregational Church.

More About John Alfred Kaercher:

Burial: 08 Dec 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 231 Madison Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 3: 06 May 1910, Madison Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 19a

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, 515 Madison; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 21a

Census 5: 28 Apr 1930, 515 Madison Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 6: 25 Apr 1940, 515 Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: laborer

Occupation 2: 1900, tree salesman Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, salesman nursery Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1940, nursery agent Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1950, representative New York Central Nurseries & general agent for several insurance companies

Religion: Bet. 1900 - 1950, Congregational Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 215 Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1950, 515 S. Madison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wealthy M. Allyn:

Burial: 31 Oct 1905, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: sephceunia

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About John Kaercher and Wealthy Allyn:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1891, Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Kaercher and Wealthy Allyn are:

+ 4075 i. George Alfred¹¹ Kaercher, born 05 Dec 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 4076 ii. Olive Belle Kaercher, born 28 Jan 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1976 in Royal Oak,

- 4077 iii. Oakland Co, Michigan.
Harold Lee Kaercher, born 12 Jul 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1982 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Harold Lee Kaercher:
Medical Information: 1917 tall, eyes gray & hair light; hair lip & impedance in speech
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, driver Spring & Arch Company Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto company Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1922 - 1926, machine operator Chelsea Screw Machine Company Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, automobile factory Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-01-7120
- 4078 iv. Lydia Helen (Lettie) Kaercher, born 28 Sep 1897 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1982 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- More About Lydia Helen (Lettie) Kaercher:
Occupation: 1920, teacher country school Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, clerk grocery store Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4079 v. James Allyn Kaercher, born 09 May 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1714. Catharina Rosina¹⁰ Paul (Dorothea (Dolly)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Apr 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Staebler** 14 May 1867 in Michigan, son of Friedrich Staebler and Maria Wildt. He was born 07 Sep 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Rosina Paul:

Burial: 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Michael Staebler:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Michael Staebler, farmer, was born in Washtenaw county, September 7, 1843, and is the son of Frederick and Barbara Staebler, natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, who emigrated to America in 1831, settling in this county the same year. The subject of this sketch was reared on a farm and sent to the district school, the best then afforded in this county. May 14, 1867, he married Catherine Paul, born in this county April 7, 1847, and the daughter of Jacob and Dorothea Paul. To this union were born 6 children, 5 of whom are living-Jacob F., Robert E., Edward E., Albert H. and Alice C. Mr. Staebler has held the office of Justice of the Peace and Collector, for one term each, and at present is Supervisor from Lodi Township. He owns a fine farm of 225 acres, which vocation lie pursues in connection with stock-raising. In harvest time he operates a threshing-machine. Mr. and Mrs. Staebler are members of the Lutheran Church. Politically he is a Democrat.

More About Michael Staebler:

Burial: Feb 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 281 SD 1 page 14 children: Frederic 12, Robert 9, Edward 7, Alice 5 & Elber 3; also John Schaible 26, Gottlieb Schneeberger 24 & Rosa Gall 18
Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 123 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a

Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, 425 W. Liberty Street 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Michael Staebler 66, wife Rosine M. 62, children: Herman 25 & Walter 20
Census 4: 12 Jan 1920, 425 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, hotel proprietor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, poor commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1900, 123 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Staebler and Catharina Paul:
 Marriage: 14 May 1867, Michigan

Children of Catharina Paul and Michael Staebler are:

- + 4080 i. Jacob Frederick¹¹ Staebler, born 25 Mar 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4081 ii. Maria Karoline Staebler, born 09 Jul 1869 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1870 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Karoline Staebler:

Burial: Jul 1870, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 27 lot 36

- + 4082 iii. Robert Emanuel Staebler, born 12 Mar 1871 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1933 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 4083 iv. Edward William Staebler, born 26 Dec 1872 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4084 v. Elisa Clara (Alice) Staebler, born 04 Jan 1875 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4085 vi. Albert Heinrich Staebler, born 04 Apr 1877 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1956.
- 4086 vii. Herman Julius Staebler, born 27 Nov 1883 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Bertha Amanda Stewart 09 Apr 1919 in Porter, Indiana; born 02 Jun 1891 in Oxford, Ontario, Canada; died 16 Mar 1989 in Newport Beach, Orange Co, California.

Notes for Herman Julius Staebler:

March 13, 1973 - Herman J. Staebler, of 9641 Main St. Whitmore Lake, one of the early care salesmen who may have sold your grandfather a Reo, an Oakland or a Franklin, died last night at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a sudden illness. He was 88. Staebler was the national sales manager Reo Motor Co. in Lansing from 1908 to 1915. From 1915 to 1935, he was vice president and manager of the Chicago branch of Reo. The Reo Motor Co. was founded by R. E. Olds, one of the pioneers in the auto industry. Not long ago, Staebler recalled that "Howard Coffin built his steam car in our store" and that he drove it around for a couple years before finally selling it to a realtor. "It was the first auto I ever sold," Staebler said. The car is now in the Ford Museum in Greenfield Village. As national sales manager for Reo, Staebler traveled all over the country. Reo finally went out of the car business and began manufacturing trucks.

In 1935, Staebler joined his brothers, Edward W. and Walter P., who in 1904 and established the first automobile dealership in Washtenaw County. By then they were selling Pontiacs. At various times in his life, Staebler handled sales of Reo, Oakland, Cadillac, Franklin, LaSalle and Pontiac cars. When the Staebler dealership was sold to Klingler Motors in the 1950's, it was then the second oldest Pontiac dealer in the nation. Among the early cars the firm had sold were the Toledo Steamer and the Tri-Moto. Since his retirement a few years ago, Staebler had become a history buff, and had frequently appeared on local radio shows discussing early Ann Arbor history.

Staebler was the grandson of an early Ann Arbor Family, who first came to Lodi Township in 1831. His grandfather was Frederick Staebler and his father, Michael Staebler, and his mother, Katherine Paul. He attended Ann Arbor High School and then the University of Michigan. At one time he served as president of Staebler Realty Co. and of Staebler & Sons, Inc. He was a member of the Elks and the Masons.

He is survived by four nieces, Clara Staebler Hester, of Ann Arbor; Edith Staebler Kempf of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Bernice Malcolm of Richmond, Indiana; and Phyllis Johnson of Bloomfield Hills; and four nephews, Paul O. Staebler of Cleveland; Neil Staebler of Ann Arbor; Richard Staebler of Kalamazoo; and Warren Staebler of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Theodore Trost officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call beginning at 1 p.m. Tuesday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Ann Arbor Historical Foundation.

More About Herman Julius Staebler:

Burial: Mar 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 190 E. Grand Boulevard; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 449 SD 145 sheet 6b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 423 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 14a

Emigration: 15 Aug 1925, left port of Quebec, Canada on the ship "Fort Hamilton" w/ wife Bertha

Emigration 2: 20 Aug 1925, arrived port of New York

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation: 1910, commercial traveler auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, manager of Rea Motor Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 3: 1920, salesman moto cars Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, auto salesman own business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1949, owner/president Staebler & Sons Inc (Pontiac Automobiles Sales & Service) 205-211 S. Ashley & 119-121 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1949, 9641 Main; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 370-03-2001

More About Bertha Amanda Stewart:
 Emigration: 1892, US
 Naturalization: 1912, US
 Social Security Number: 373-22-0163

More About Herman Staebler and Bertha Stewart:
 Divorce: 10 Apr 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage: 09 Apr 1919, Porter, Indiana

- 4087 viii. Walter Paul Staebler, born 30 Jun 1890 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mildred Beulah Guilford 09 Sep 1914 in Allegany Co, New York; born 21 Apr 1891 in Friendship Twp, Alleghany Co, New York; died 17 Apr 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Paul Staebler:
 Burial: Jan 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 22 Jan 1920, 830 E. University Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 6a
 Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 807 McKinley; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 12a
 Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 1315 Sheehan Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 5a
 Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair light
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1917, general manager auto sales Staebler & Sons Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, salesman manager automobile company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, merchant automobiles Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1940, dealer automobiles Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1949, secretary-treasurer & manager Staebler & Sons Inc. (Pontiac Automobiles Sales & Service) 205-211 S. Ashley & 119-121 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1917, 423 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1949, 1133 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 370-03-1840

More About Mildred Beulah Guilford:
 Burial: Apr 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Staebler and Mildred Guilford:
 Marriage: 09 Sep 1914, Allegany Co, New York

1719. Wilhelm Phil (William)¹⁰ Paul (Dorothea (Dolly)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Apr 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1949 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Maria Blaess** 13 Apr 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leopold Blaess and Maria Visel. She was born 23 Jun 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1939 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Phil (William) Paul:
 Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b also living w/ family nephew Harold Paul 7
 Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a
 Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Maria Blaess:

Burial: Jan 1939, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Wilhelm Paul and Sarah Blaess:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1882, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Paul and Sarah Blaess are:

- 4088 i. Anna Clara¹¹ Paul, born 17 Apr 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Clara Paul:

Funeral services will be held Thursday for Anna Clara Paul, 83, a former Saline resident who died Tuesday morning Jan. 10, 1967 in Livonia. Born April 17, 1883, in Pittsfield Township, she was the daughter of William and Mary Blaess Paul. She was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church. Surviving are three sisters, Mrs. Albert (Laura) Heining and Mrs. Andrew (Emma) Ernst of Saline and Mrs. Walter Czischke of Detroit, and several nieces and nephews. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Bahnmler Funeral Home, the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund or to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Anna Clara Paul:

Burial: Jan 1967, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4089 ii. Laura Amanda Paul, born 16 Dec 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1993 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 4090 iii. Emma Lydia Paul, born 15 Mar 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4091 iv. Melinda Martha Paul, born 01 Mar 1904 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1993 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1720. Gottlieb Heinrich (Henry)¹⁰ Paul (Dorothea (Dolly)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Jun 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Juliana Mayer** 09 Apr 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Mayer and Sophia Metzger. She was born 17 Apr 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Heinrich (Henry) Paul:

Cause of Death: aertis insuffivery

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Juliana Mayer:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Cody Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ son Oscar H. Paul

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Gottlieb Paul and Clara Mayer:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1884, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Paul and Clara Mayer are:

- 4092 i. Hannah Martha¹¹ Paul, born 05 Jan 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilber Edwin Feldkamp 30 Nov 1916 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1886 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilber Edwin Feldkamp:

Wilber E. Feldkamp of Hillside Terrace, age 90, died yesterday, July 15, 1977 at his home. Born August 28, 1886, in York Twp., he was the son of Edwin H. and Caroline Koeder Feldkamp. He had been a resident of the Saline - Ann Arbor area all his life. In 1916 he married Hannah Paul in Saline, she preceded him in death in 1967. Mr. Feldkamp had been a carpenter until retirement. He was a member of the Bethlehem United Christian Church, Brotherhood of the church and several senior citizen groups. Survivors include: two sisters-in-law; two nephews and several cousins.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Sunday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Orval L. E. Wilimann officiating. Burial will be in the Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethlehem United Church of Christ Building Fund. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Wilber Edwin Feldkamp:

Burial: 17 Jul 1977, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilber Feldkamp and Hannah Paul:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4093 ii. Oscar Heinrich Paul, born 18 Jun 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1960 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4094 iii. Ida R. Paul, born 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1721. Emanuel Gottlob¹⁰ Paul (Dorothea (Dolly)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Nov 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Alice Noll** 1887. She was born 14 Nov 1864 in Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Gottlob Paul:

Burial: 26 May 1911, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: exophthalmic; myocarditis

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Paul and Mary Noll:

Marriage: 1887

Children of Emanuel Paul and Mary Noll are:

- + 4095 i. Edwin Norman¹¹ Paul, born 08 May 1888 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died Aug 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4096 ii. Elsie Otilie Paul, born 24 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1923 in Downers Grove, DuPage Co, Illinois.
- 4097 iii. H. N. Paul, born Aft. 1891.

1725. Samuel Gottfried¹⁰ Paul (Dorothea (Dolly)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Nov 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1909 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Carolina Janson** 1897, daughter of Peter Janson and Rosina Hartman. She was born 12 Sep 1867 in Blumfield, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Samuel Gottfried Paul:

Godfrey Paul, one of the most prosperous and best-known German farmers in the county, committed suicide yesterday afternoon about 3 o'clock by shooting himself with a shot gun at his home in Pittsfield township, five miles south of Ann Arbor. Until about six months ago he lived all his life on the Paul homestead, three miles west of this city on the Liberty Street Road, and is especially well known here, where he has a great many relatives.

Paul had not been in good health since he was very ill about five years ago with blood poisoning, ceased by a scratch from a rusty nail. At that time, he very nearly died, and ever since had complained of pains in his head. He sold his farm because he was unable to do the work upon it, and took a smaller place. Monday, he went over to help his brother, Henry, harvest his oats, but in the afternoon was

obligated to give up and go home, and it was arranged at that time that Henry, who only lives a short distance from his brother, should come and to Ann Arbor with him the next afternoon. When he arrived, he called, but upon receiving no response went in and followed the housekeeper, Miss Gustie Jensen, a sister of Godfrey's wife, to this room where a ghastly sight met their eyes as they opened the door. Paul has taken a short single-barreled shot gun, and, standing by his side of the bed had placed the barrel in his mouth and pulled the trigger. The gun was short enough so that he was able to do it with his hand. The entire top of his head from the mouth up was blown away and his brains covered the ceiling above his head, showing that he must have been standing when he pulled the trigger. The opposite wall was spattered with blood and the gun covered with blood and pieces of hair. The body had fallen on the bed but had slid partly on the floor. Paul had selected a time when his sister-in-law was out on the lawn with the oldest child bleaching some cloth, to do the deed, and they did not hear the noise of the explosion. Coroner Johnson was called and impaneled a jury which viewed the remains and adjourned to some future date.

Paul's wife died about five years ago, leaving four small children, one baby only a few days old. The oldest is not 11 years of age. Mr. Paul was in the city a great deal and every one who knew him thought well of him. It is believed that only temporary insanity should have caused a man of his disposition to take his life.

The funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 1:30, standard time, at the residence of his brother, Henry Paul, in Pittsfield. Rev S.A. John will be the officiating minister.

More About Samuel Gottfried Paul:

Burial: 30 Jul 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by shooting

Census: 28 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Carolina Janson:

Burial: 03 Mar 1904, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: primary paralysis of infection followed by paritnrith

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Samuel Paul and Louisa Janson:

Marriage: 1897

Children of Samuel Paul and Louisa Janson are:

- 4098 i. Hulda Dorothea¹¹ Paul, born 06 Jun 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1918 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hulda Dorothea Paul:

Burial: 17 Nov 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4099 ii. Ida Rosena Paul, born 28 Feb 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1961 in Virginia.
- 4100 iii. Raymond J. Paul, born 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jennie Bonnisteel 25 Jun 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Paul and Jennie Bonnisteel:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1925, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

1726. Rollin Consider¹⁰ Karcher (Gottlieb (Karcher)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Apr 1850 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ellen Jane Fitch** 10 Sep 1871 in Bengal, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Fitch and Elizabeth ?. She was born 19 Jan 1851 in Michigan, and died 07 May 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rollin Consider Karcher:

R. C. Karcher, 77, a resident of Lansing for the past 22 years, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs.

Howard Sayers, 928 N. Walnut Street, Saturday morning Oct. 8, 1927. Besides the daughter, he is survived by two sons, Arthur Karcher of Fostoria, Ohio, and Oscar Karcher of Grand Haven, and three grandchildren. The funeral arrangements will be announced later.

More About Rollin Consider Karcher:

Burial: 10 Oct 1927, Mt. Rest Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Occupation: works at Olds Motor Works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Ellen Jane Fitch:

Mrs. Ella Karcher, 76, died at the home, 1217 W. Main Street, Saturday May 7, 1927. Besides the husband, R. C. Karcher, she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Howard Sayers of Lansing, two sons, Arthur of Fostoria, Ohio, and Oscar of Grand Haven, and three grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at the home Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock, with Elder Northrup of St. Johns officiating. Interment will be in St. Johns cemetery.

More About Rollin Karcher and Ellen Fitch:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1871, Bengal, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Rollin Karcher and Ellen Fitch are:

- + 4101 i. Arthur Adelbert¹¹ Karcher, born 21 Dec 1873 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1949 in Los Angeles (Monrovia), Los Angeles Co, California.
- 4102 ii. Carrie A. Karcher, born 24 Oct 1875 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1896 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married Frank Baumgartner 06 Nov 1894 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 03 Apr 1869 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio; died 27 Dec 1946 in Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Baumgartner and Carrie Karcher:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

- + 4103 iii. Oscar Henry Karcher, born 17 Oct 1878 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1950 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 4104 iv. Gertrude M. (Gertie) Karcher, born 29 Dec 1886 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1727. Charles Timothy¹⁰ Karcher (Gottlieb (Karcher)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Mar 1853 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lydia Jane Miller** 09 Oct 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Elisha Miller and Charity Rider. She was born 01 Oct 1849 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1943 in Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Viola Fitch** 22 Mar 1907 in St. John, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Fitch and Elizabeth Smith. She was born 23 Aug 1858 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1933 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Timothy Karcher:

Charles T. Karcher, 96, a resident of Lansing for 40 years, died Tuesday noon April 10, 1951 at a local hospital. Mr. Karcher came to Lansing from St. Johns and was formerly employed at the Duplex Truck company. He is survived by a sister, Mrs. A. J. Miller of Bradenton, Florida; a step-daughter, Mrs. Ila Thomas of Lansing, and a step-son, Dan Waggott of Eagle.

Funeral services will be Held at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel at 1 o'clock Friday afternoon with Rev. Scott D. MacDonald of the Main Street Methodist church officiating. Interment will be in Mt. Hope cemetery. Pallbearers will be George Schell, George Bowman Charles Flannery, Cassius Walters, Frank Kraal and George Shaw.

More About Charles Karcher and Lydia Miller:

Divorce: 08 Nov 1899, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 09 Oct 1873, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Karcher and Viola Fitch:
Divorce: 17 Dec 1912, Clinton Co, Michigan
Marriage: 22 Mar 1907, St. John, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Karcher and Lydia Miller are:

- 4105 i. Daisy¹¹ Karcher, born 1879 in Michigan; died 30 May 1891 in Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Daisy Karcher:
Cause of Death: typhoid fever

- 4106 ii. Charles Karcher, born 1880.

1728. Douglas Eugene¹⁰ Karcher (Gottlieb (Karcher)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1860 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1945 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Alice (Allie) Lyon** 19 Mar 1884 in Bengal, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Lozeno Lyon and Eliza Jones. She was born 04 Nov 1862 in Bengal, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1954.

Notes for Douglas Eugene Karcher:

Douglass E. Karcher passed away Saturday night, April 28, 1945. Her was a member of the F. & A.M. Lodge No. 33, of Lansing, and was active as long as health permitted. Mr. Karcher was born on a farm near St. Johns, and grew to man hood there. After marrying Alice Lyon, the couple moved to Carson City where he was connected with his brother in a drugstore which occupied the corner of Main and Mercantile Streets. After two years of residence here they moved away later going to Lansing where they spent most of their married life. During their residence here Mr. Karcher was a member of the Congregational Church orchestra, and it is possible that he was the last surviving member of it.

Surviving besides the widow, are a daughter, Mrs. Grover Truxell of Carson City; a granddaughter, Mrs. Donald Thielman of Lansing; and two great-grandchildren, Carol Ann and Charles Gorver Thielman; a brother, Charles of Lansing and a sister, Mrs. A. J. Miller of Bradenton, Florida.

The last rites were held Tuesday afternoon, at two o'clock at the A. E. Gunther Funeral Home, Rev. M. E. Bowen, officiation and commitment was made in the Carson City Cemetery.

More About Douglas Eugene Karcher:
Occupation: works at Seager Engine Works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Karcher and Alice Lyon:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1884, Bengal, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Douglas Karcher and Alice Lyon is:

- + 4107 i. Donna Ethlyn¹¹ Karcher, born 11 Sep 1885 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1729. George Whitney¹⁰ Kaercher (Gottlieb (Karcher)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Aug 1864 in Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian May Harper** 09 Jul 1885 in Bingham, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Harper and Maria ?. She was born 13 Apr 1867 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George Whitney Kaercher:
Burial: 14 Mar 1925, South Bingham Cemetery Section 28 Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of liver
Census: 19 Jun 1900, Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 3 SD 8 sheet 8a
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 206 S. Lansing; 3rd ward St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 8 sheet 6a
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 222 Franklin; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, partner meat market St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, merchant meat market Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: grocer
Property: Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Lillian May Harper:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

More About George Kaercher and Lillian Harper:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1885, Bingham, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of George Kaercher and Lillian Harper are:

- 4108 i. Lloyd H.¹¹ Karcher, born 13 Nov 1886 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1894 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Lloyd H. Karcher:
Burial: Oct 1894, South Bingham Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan
- + 4109 ii. Blanche Karcher, born Bet. Dec 1887 - 18 Jan 1888 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1976 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 4110 iii. Howard Karcher, born 14 Oct 1892 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Sep 1965 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4111 iv. Rena May Kaercher, born 20 Apr 1896 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4112 v. Walter H. Kaercher, born 27 Oct 1898 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1899 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

1730. Horatio Seymour¹⁰ Karcher (Gottlieb (Karcher)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Jun 1868 in Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1939 in Rose Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Isadora Ella Whittaker** 26 May 1887 in Bengal, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Oramel Whittaker and Louisa Lyons. She was born 14 Oct 1869 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1930 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elizabeth Florence Nolan** 19 Jun 1933 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of James Nolan and Katherine Casey. She was born 22 Jan 1887 in Roscommon Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1982 in Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Horatio Seymour Karcher:

BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF NORTHERN MICHIGAN. B. F. Bowen & Company, 1905.

HORATIO S. KARCHER. Holding distinctive prestige as a business man, educator and public official, the subject of this sketch ranks with the representative men of Ogemaw County, Michigan. Judge Karcher is a native of Clinton County, this state, and is the son of G. and Helen (Amsden) Karcher, the former of Stuttgart, Germany, and the latter a native of New York, born near Geneva. The subject's maternal great-grandfather was a native of Vermont and was a colonel in the war of the Revolution, while his paternal grandfather, George Karcher, was shot in the battle of Waterloo, having been a soldier under Napoleon. Out of one hundred men in his company who left Stuttgart for the Russian campaign under Napoleon, he was one of the three that survived.

The subject of this sketch received his education in the schools at St. John's, this state, and also took a course at the Michigan Agricultural College. He then engaged in teaching school and in the pursuit of this profession he came to Rose City, Ogemaw County, holding the superintendency of the schools here for twelve years, and giving the utmost satisfaction in the position. He then engaged in the drug business here, having also a drug store at Twining, Arenac County, in both of which enterprises he has been very successful. He has been very active in developing city and country property, having bought and sold a vast amount of real estate, both timber and farm lands, and is still the owner of a large amount of country land.

In the spring of 1905 Mr. Karcher was elected probate judge of Ogemaw County and is the present incumbent of that position, rendering most effective and satisfactory service. A man of well-known

business ability and spotless integrity, he was particularly well qualified for this important office and has fulfilled the highest expectations of his friends. During the past eighteen years he has been a member of the board of school examiners, and is also the present supervisor of Rose City, having been elected to this position this year (1905). He is a staunch Republican in politics and is quite active in behalf of his party, being a member of the county committee, and president of the Roosevelt Club, and during campaigns his voice is frequently heard on the hustings in all parts of the state, his services being in great demand. His fraternal relations are with the Knights of Pythias, the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, the Knights of the Maccabees, the Life Guards and the Modern Brotherhood. His religious affiliation is with the Methodist Episcopal Church and for many years he was the efficient superintendent of the Sunday school.

Judge Karcher married, in Clinton County, this state, Miss. Issa Whitaker and they have two children, Clyde, who is a graduate of the Rose City high school, and Daisy, who is now in school. Mrs. Karcher's parents were Ormal C. and Lavica (Lyons) Whitaker, the former a native of Ohio and the latter of Pennsylvania, and were highly respected by all who knew them. The subject is a public-spirited and progressive citizen, deeply interested in the welfare of the community and all that contributes to its advancement. He possesses a genial, sunshiny disposition and is popular with all who know him.

Rose City, Michigan - Horatio S. Karcher, 68, druggist, and resident of this city for over 50 years died at his home here early this morning March 7, 1939. He served as probate Judge of Ogemaw County and also as a senator from the 28th district for two years.

More About Horatio Seymour Karcher:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 10 sheet 1a

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 10 sheet 15a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan ED 280 SD 10 sheet 2b

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, Main Street; 2nd ward Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan ED 65-13 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, superintendent of schools Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, probate judge Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, merchant drug store Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, druggist drug store Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

More About Isadora Ella Whittaker:

Cause of Death: diabetes

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Horatio Karcher and Isadora Whittaker:

Marriage: 26 May 1887, Bengal, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Florence Nolan:

Occupation: 1933, school teacher Rose City, Michigan

More About Horatio Karcher and Elizabeth Nolan:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1933, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Horatio Karcher and Isadora Whittaker are:

- + 4113 i. Oramel Clyde (Clyde B.)¹¹ Karcher, born 30 May 1889 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1949 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4114 ii. Daisy May Karcher, born 30 Jun 1892 in Ogemaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1975 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan.

1731. Myrtie E.¹⁰ Karcher (Gottlieb (Karcher)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Sep 1872 in Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1956 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married **Arthur Jay Miller** 10 Nov 1890 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of John Miller and Martha Saviers.

He was born 26 Sep 1868 in Franklin, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1953 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Myrtie E. Karcher:

Burial: Feb 1956, Manasota Burial Park Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, seamstress department store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Notes for Arthur Jay Miller:

"The Miller was an automobile built in Detroit, Michigan by the Miller Car Company from 1912-13. The Miller was built as roadsters and five-seater tourers that were powered by 30hp and 40hp four-cylinder engines. These vehicles were priced from \$1,200 to \$1,450.

Arthur Miller was my great-grandfather. We knew he had built a car, but understood that there was much competition during that time period and he could not get a bank loan to increase his business. That was in 1913.

He later made the first streamline camper trailer that he pulled behind his car for trips to Florida. In 1933-34 he and his wife Myrtie, and their son moved to Florida during the depression. They lived in their trailer. People were so impressed by the trailer, that he was told he should build and sell these. He then established A J Miller Auto Cruiser Trailer Company in Sarasota, Florida in 1934-35. These were the first "streamline" trailers to be built. The others of that time were "box-like" trailers. From there, he moved to Bradenton, Florida. He purchased a piece of land near downtown Bradenton, and began building truck trailers. This business was Miller Trailers, Inc.

Arthur's son, Roy Jay Miller (my grandfather), helped him in the business and later was joined by his two sons, Robert Jay Miller (my Uncle Bob), and John Michael Miller (my father).

Miller trailers built fruit trailers, containers, refrigerated trailers, military trailers, and later were the first company to build curtain-sider trailers in the US (but they were too early for this trailer to be accepted and had to give it up. Later, this trailer was being built by many companies and are still seen on the roads). There were many ups and downs with the company. The main problem was location. They needed to be centered in large industrious locations like Atlanta, but the family loved the Florida West Coast, and did not want to re-locate.

by Susan Miller Raetz

More About Arthur Jay Miller:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 211 Cass; 4th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 8 sheet 12b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 274 W. Broadway Street; 9th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 114 National Ave S.W.; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 5 sheet 4b

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, Gulf Road; Elyria Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 47-52 SD 4 sheet 3b living w/ son Roy J. Miller's family

Census 5: 12 Apr 1940, 812 12th Street; 2nd ward Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida ED 41-14 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, photographer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, wood carver furniture factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, mechanical engineer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Miller and Myrtie Karcher:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1890, Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Myrtie Karcher and Arthur Miller is:

+ 4115 i. Roy Jay¹¹ Miller, born 18 Jun 1892 in Michigan; died Jul 1966 in Grant Co, West Virginia.

1750. Regina Margaretha (Rachel)¹⁰ Bauer (Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Jan

1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Henes** 23 Oct 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Henes and Anna Kaercher. He was born 05 Mar 1842 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Margaretha (Rachel) Bauer:

Baptism: 20 Feb 1842, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jakob Haas, Mrs. Fr. Zahn, Regina Kaercher

Burial: 08 Nov 1912, Manchester Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son Jacob F. Henes & daughter Augusta J. 19

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son August J. Henes

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 6 living

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1856, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes (John) Henes:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1842, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1893, Manchester Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204b worth \$3,200/800 name shown as John Haynes, wife Magdalena & son William

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 19, 20 & 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5901 Alber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Henes and Regina Bauer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1866, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Bauer and Johannes Henes are:

- 4116 i. Johann Wilhelm¹¹ Henes, born 14 May 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Wilhelm Henes:

Baptism: 07 May 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jakob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 28 Feb 1871, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4117 ii. Gottlieb Henes, twin, born 15 Sep 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Henes, twin:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 16 Sep 1870, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4118 iii. Jacob Friedrich Henes, twin, born 15 Sep 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Henes, twin:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 16 Sep 1870, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4119 iv. Christine Barbara (Magdalena) Henes, born 16 Feb 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1941 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 4120 v. Johann Wilhelm Henes, born 26 Feb 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Wilhelm Henes:

Baptism: 08 Mar 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 06 Mar 1874, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- + 4121 vi. Jacob Friedrich (Jake) Henes, born 07 Aug 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4122 vii. Lydia Regina Henes, born 22 Jan 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Regina Henes:

Miss Lydia Henes, 75, of 5901 Alber Rd., Lodi Township, died early this morning April 30, 1953 at Saline General Hospital after a brief illness. Miss Henes was born on January 22, 1878, on the Lodi Township homestead where she lived all her life. She was a daughter of John and Regina Bauer Henes. A lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, she also belonged to the Ladies Aid there. Surviving are two brothers, August, of the above address, and Jacob of Lodi Township; and a sister, Mrs. Augusta Kalmbach of Ann Arbor. Funeral services were held at 2 p. m. Saturday at the Lockwood Funeral Home in Saline, with the Rev. Harry W. Ray officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Lydia Regina Henes:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Johannes Bauer & Dorothea Kampf

Burial: 25 Apr 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: blood clot

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ brother August Henes

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ brother August J. Henes

Confirmation: 22 Mar 1891, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1953, 5901 Alber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4123 viii. August Johannes Henes, twin, born 01 Aug 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August Johannes Henes, twin:

1: 01 Aug 1880, birth per baptism

Baptism: 13 Aug 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 13 Jan 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ Joseph Burkhardt's family

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b mother Regina 76 & sister Lydia 30; also living w/ family Charles Bauer 27

Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1899, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 175 acres

Residence: 1953, 5901 Alber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4124 ix. Augustine Dorothea(Gustie & Augusta) Henes, twin, born 01 Aug 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1963 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4125 x. Matilda Wilhelmina (Tillie) Henes, born 09 Aug 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1751. Jakob¹⁰ Bauer (Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 May 1843 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Lambarth, twin** 06 Oct 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Lambarth and Anna Broesamle. She was born 04 Feb 1845 in Spielberg near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1913 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Bauer:

Burial: 17 Jul 1875, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1856, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Christina Lambarth, twin:

Mrs. Christina Geisel, who had been sick for some time, passed away Monday morning September 8, 1913, aged 68 years. The funeral was held Wednesday before noon at the Lutheran church. Deceased is survived by three sons and four daughters, Jacob, George and John of this community, Mrs. A. Klumpp of Saline, Mrs. Emanuel Scherdt of Lodi, Mrs. Reuben Feldkamp of Saline and Miss Mary, at home.

More About Christina Lambarth, twin:

Burial: 10 Sep 1913, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs

Census: 13 May 1910, Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 8a

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 8 living

Children 2: 1910, 11 w/ 6 living

Emigration: 1846, US

More About Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1868, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth are:

- 4126 i. Catharina Christina¹¹ Bauer, born 28 Aug 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Christina Bauer:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jakob Lambarth & wife Haug

Cause of Death: consumption

- + 4127 ii. Jacob Friedrich Bauer, born 20 Oct 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1944 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4128 iii. Johann Gottlieb Bauer, born 05 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4129 iv. George Christian Bauer, born 22 Mar 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4130 v. Lydia Regina (Maria Clara) Bauer, born 06 Jul 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4131 vi. Christina Bauer, born 10 Feb 1876 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1752. Margaretha¹⁰ Bauer (Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Nov 1844 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1927 in Evans Lake, Richmond, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Hoelzle** 14 Oct 1866 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Hoelzle and Justina Woellhaff. He was born 05 Sep 1840 in Kuppingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1884 in Michigan.

More About Margaretha Bauer:

Burial: 29 May 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 20 living w/ brother John Bauer's family; children: Maria 8 & Emma 6

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Hoelzle:

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 4 living w/ sister Elizabeth Gwinner's family (he was divorced)

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1880, saloon keeper Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Hoelzle and Margaretha Bauer:

Divorce: Bef. 1880

Marriage: 14 Oct 1866, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaretha Bauer and Johannes Hoelzle are:

- 4132 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Hoelzle, born 25 Jun 1868 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1868 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Georg Hoelzle:
Baptism: 15 Aug 1868, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Gottlieb Bauer & wife Ottmar
Burial: 20 Sep 1868, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4133 ii. Margaretha Elisabetha Hoelzle, born 03 Aug 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4134 iii. Katharina Christine Hoelzle, born 02 Oct 1870 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1930.
- More About Katharina Christine Hoelzle:
Baptism: 20 Nov 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Gottlieb Bauer & Elis. Ottmer
Burial: Jan 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4135 iv. Maria Margaretha Hoelzle, born 17 Feb 1873 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4136 v. Emma Hoelzle, born 26 Mar 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

1753. Gottlieb¹⁰ Bauer (Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Jan 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Catharina Gross** 07 Mar 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Gross and Maria Staebler. She was born 04 Jul 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Lutz** 14 Apr 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christoph Luz and Christina Reiff. She was born 21 Aug 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Bauer:

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 6

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 1028 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 1054 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED131 SD 2 sheet 6a name shown as Gottlob Bauer

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 32 & 33 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Catharina Gross:

Burial: 15 Nov 1894, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 19 Apr 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Bauer and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1872, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Lutz:

Burial: 10 Jun 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral embolism; chronic mitral endocarditis & myocarditis

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Gottlieb Bauer and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1896, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1003) Anna Catharina Gross.

1757. Johannes¹⁰ Bauer (Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jan 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Sophia Kaercher** 08 Apr 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Armanda Osius. She was born 15 Feb 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Bauer:

Burial: 18 Jul 1903, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic tenderatitil nephritis

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 20; children: Jacob A. 4, Julius A. 2 & Christine 1

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 4b

Confirmation: 19 Apr 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 36 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Sophia Kaercher:

Burial: 13 Nov 1914, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general anasarca due to mitral insuffrany & nephritis

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son Jacob A. Baur

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Johannes Bauer and Maria Kaercher:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1875, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1704) Maria Sophia Kaercher.

1759. Johannes (John)¹⁰ Henes (Anna Barbara⁹ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Mar 1842 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Margaretha (Rachel) Bauer** 23 Oct 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Bauer and Christina Kaercher. She was born 05 Jan 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John) Henes:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1842, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1893, Manchester Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204b worth \$3,200/800 name shown as

John Haynes, wife Magdelena & son William
Occupation: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 19, 20 & 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5901 Alber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Margaretha (Rachel) Bauer:

Baptism: 20 Feb 1842, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jakob Haas, Mrs. Fr. Zahn, Regina Kaercher
Burial: 08 Nov 1912, Manchester Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son Jacob F.
Henes & daughter Augusta J. 19
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son August
J. Henes
Children: 1900, 10 w/ 6 living
Confirmation: 23 Mar 1856, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Henes and Regina Bauer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1866, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1750) Regina Margaretha (Rachel) Bauer.

1760. Dorothea (Dolly)¹⁰ Henes (Anna Barbara⁹ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Aug 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1925 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Kempf, twin** 12 Mar 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Kempf and Agnes Elsasser. He was born 20 Apr 1845 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1923 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea (Dolly) Henes:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1843, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 13 Jan 1925, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: nephritis
Confirmation: 23 Apr 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

More About Johann Georg Kempf, twin:

Burial: 04 Jan 1923, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 18 Jul 1870, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 259b worth \$1,400/400
Census 2: 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 231b
Census 4: 05 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 10a
Census 5: 22 Jan 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ son
George Kempf's family
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kempf and Dorothea Henes:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Henes and Johann Kempf are:

- 4137 i. Julia Anna¹¹ Kempf, born 20 Jun 1869 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Anna Kempf:

Burial: 17 Aug 1891, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4138 ii. Friedrich Kempf, born 28 Jan 1870 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4139 iii. Amelia Barbara Kempf, born 02 Aug 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4140 iv. Georg Wilhelm Kempf, born 27 May 1881 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1941.

1763. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Henes (Anna Barbara⁹ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Sep 1846 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1936 in Sylvan, Osceola Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Andreas (Andrew) Gremel** 05 May 1863 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of John Gremel and Maria Hochreuter. He was born 05 Jun 1836 in Gunzenhausen, Mittelfranken, Bavaria, Germany, and died 06 Jan 1914 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Henes:

Baptism: 15 Dec 1846, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

More About Johann Andreas (Andrew) Gremel:

Burial: Jan 1914, Northlawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jul 1870, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 882b worth \$1,800/500 name shown as Andrew Gramuel; wife Anne 24 & children: Rosy 4 & Anna 8/12; living w/ Adolph Linkinfink's family

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 118 SD 3 sheet 15 name shown as Andrew Gremel; children: Rosina D. 26, Anna L. 10, Julia M. 8, John A. 7, Theodore 4 & Edmond A. 4/12

Census 3: 19 Jun 1900, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 7 sheet 11b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Residence: Reed City, Michigan

More About Johann Gremel and Anna Henes:

Marriage: 05 May 1863, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Henes and Johann Gremel are:

- 4141 i. Johann Jacob¹¹ Gremel, born 06 Sep 1864 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 187b; died 03 Feb 1865 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 4142 ii. Rosina Dorothea Gremel, born 19 Mar 1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 187b; died 1951 in Del Norte, Rio Grande Co, Colorado.
- 4143 iii. George Friedrich Jacob Gremel, born 16 Feb 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 4144 iv. Anna Louise Walburga Gremel, born 07 Sep 1869 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1963 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married John Cunningham 10 Oct 1906 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 01 Mar 1867 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Louise Walburga Gremel:

Burial: Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 1126 Cass Ave SE; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-79 SD 7 sheet 14b

More About John Cunningham:

Burial: 1927, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 478 Cass Ave; 11th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 5 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1910, engineer railroad Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Cunningham and Anna Gremel:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1906, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 4145 v. Julia Elisabetha Gremel, born 06 Apr 1872 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died May 1969 in Burlington, Kit Carson Co, Colorado.
- 4146 vi. John Andrew Gremel, born 30 Mar 1873 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin. He married Mary E. ? 1903; born 1875 in Wurtemberg.

More About John Andrew Gremel:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 3rd Street; 4th ward Tomahawk, Bradley Twp, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin ED 69 SD 9 sheet 1a

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 109 Prospect Ave; 4th ward Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin ED 125 SD 10 sheet 10b

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, S. Tomahawk; 2nd ward Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin ED 35-23 SD 2 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, lumber grader saw mill Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1918, lumber grader saw mill John Ouhafen Company Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer paper mill Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 109 Prospect Ave; 4th ward Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin

More About Mary E. ?:

Children: 1910, none

Emigration: 1881, US

More About John Gremel and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1903

- 4147 vii. Friedrich Theodore A. Gremel, born 30 Sep 1876 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1930. He married (1) Della Stell Davis 16 Nov 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 08 Oct 1872 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Calista Maud Andrews 17 Oct 1903 in Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan; born 1881 in Franfort, Michigan; died 17 May 1944 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Theodore A. Gremel:

1: 23 Aug 1876, conflict birth Elk, Lake Co, Michigan

2: 01 Oct 1877, conflict birth date in military records

Baptism: 09 Nov 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Johannes & Regina Henes

Census: 05 Jun 1900, boarder 154 W. Bridge Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 76 SD 120 sheet 7b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1910, 219 Water Street; 3rd ward Boyne, Evangeline Twp, Charlevoix Co, Michigan ED 17 SD

11 sheet 1a name shown as Fred Gremel 32; also living w/ family Elsie E. Harrington 23 (Nebraska, a stenographer law office)

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 1209-1/2 Saginaw; 1st ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 6 sheet 13a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, 1205-1/2 N. Saginaw Street; 7th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-62 SD 10 sheet 16a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; knee cap gone left leg

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, setter in saw mill Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, sawyer saw mill Boyne, Evangeline Twp, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist factory Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, janitor Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 722 Harret; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Gremel and Della Davis:

Divorce: 17 Jan 1903, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage: 16 Nov 1901, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Calista Maud Andrews:

Children: 1910, none

More About Friedrich Gremel and Calista Andrews:

Divorce: Bef. 1944

Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan

- 4148 viii. Edmund Alton (Edmond) Gremel, born 01 Feb 1880 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

1767. Friedrich Victor (Braun)¹⁰ Brown (Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Oct 1848 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Flora R. Redd** 22 Jul 1897 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana. She was born 10 May 1860 in Ohio, and died 07 Jun 1917 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Victor (Braun) Brown:

Baptism: 15 Oct 1848, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents John Braun & Dorothea Kaercher

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, 5626 Paulina Street; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 927 SD 1 sheet 8a
name shown as Fred Brown; wife Flora

Occupation: locomotive engineer; later ran train in South America before moving to Chicago, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1900, engineer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1881, Texas

Residence 2: Bet. 1884 - 1909, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Flora R. Redd:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 5626 Paulina Street; 31st ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1326 SD 1 sheet 16a
shown as Flora Brown 51, Fred A. 20, Ethel M. 17 & Russell 15

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Friedrich Brown and Flora Redd:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1897, Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Friedrich Brown and Flora Redd are:

- 4149 i. Charles (Braun)¹¹ Brown, born Jul 1879 in Dallas Co, Texas; died 17 Mar 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 4150 ii. Florence A. (Flora Braun) Brown, born Oct 1884 in Dallas Co, Texas; died 16 Mar 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 4151 iii. Frank Durbin (Braun) Brown, born 21 Dec 1887 in Corricana, Navarro Co, Texas; died 16 Feb 1963 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 4152 iv. Fred Alfred (Braun) Brown, born Bet. 18 Dec 1888 - 26 Oct 1889 in Congae, Texas; died in Lemont, Illinois.
- + 4153 v. Ethel M. (Braun) Brown, born Nov 1892 in Illinois; died 21 Oct 1980 in Sweet Grass, Toole Co, Montana.
- 4154 vi. Russell (Braun) Brown, born Jun 1894 in Illinois; died 15 Mar 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

1768. Johannes (John)¹⁰ Braun (Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Jul 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1940 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Catharina Mast** 15 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ferdinand Mast and Louisa Staebler. She was born 30 Dec 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John) Braun:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents John Braun & Dorothea Kaercher

Burial: 08 Dec 1940, Forest Hills Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, 2950 W. Northfield Church Road; Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Catharina Mast:

Burial: 15 Oct 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hysterectomy for carcinoma stomach

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johannes Braun and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Braun and Anna Mast are:

- + 4155 i. Edwin Robert¹¹ Braun, born 01 Jun 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4156 ii. Nora Regina Braun, born 13 Apr 1883 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1938 in Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1769. Wilhelm B.¹⁰ Braun (Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Feb 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1939 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Carolina (Fifley) Pfeifle** 11 Nov 1886 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Pfeifle and Christiane Allmendinger. She was born 11 Nov 1866 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm B. Braun:

Baptism: 21 Mar 1850, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents John Braun & Dorothea Kaercher

Burial: 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 17

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1905, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Carolina (Fifley) Pfeifle:

Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 17

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Wilhelm Braun and Emma Pfeifle:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1886, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Braun and Emma Pfeifle are:

- + 4157 i. Minnie E.¹¹ Braun, born 16 Aug 1887 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1959 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 4158 ii. Clara R. Braun, born 14 Jun 1889 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1979 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 4159 iii. Mary Florence Braun, born 18 Oct 1891 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) James Wright 02 Jul 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Sep 1886 in Compton, Dundon, Somerset, England; died 06 Jun 1927 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) John Orville Grierson 03 Jul 1935 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 10 Jul 1897 in Perth, Lanark, Ontario, Canada.

More About Mary Florence Braun:

Burial: Jun 1970, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 1m lot 26c grave 1

More About James Wright:

Burial: Jun 1927, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 1m lot 25c grave 1

More About James Wright and Mary Braun:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1914, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Grierson and Mary Braun:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1935, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 4160 iv. George Christian Braun, born 27 Sep 1894 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1948 in Barranquilla, Atlantico, Columbia.

More About George Christian Braun:

Burial: Apr 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 17

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: private 302 BN Tank Corps World War II

Occupation: 1917, carpenter Detroit Edison Company Bedder, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 601 River; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1771. Sara Catharina¹⁰ Braun (Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Aug 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1924 in Troy, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Henry Louis Myrose** 05 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Myrose and Louisa

Huddleberg. He was born 15 May 1849 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 30 Aug 1921 in Troy, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Sara Catharina Braun:

Baptism: 24 Sep 1855, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents John Braun & widow Schuhmacher

Burial: 17 Feb 1924, Luckey, Ohio

Residence: 1900, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Residence 2: 1905, Des Moines, Iowa

Residence 3: 1910, lived with daughter Ida Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Henry Louis Myrose:

Census: 1900, Troy, Wood Co, Ohio

Census 2: 1920, Troy, Wood Co, Ohio

Census 3: 1920, Troy, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Troy, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Henry Myrose and Sara Braun:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sara Braun and Henry Myrose is:

+ 4161 i. Ida L.¹¹ Myrose, born 15 Apr 1894 in Lemoyne, Wood Co, Ohio; died 02 Aug 1960 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio.

1774. Regina Christina (Maria)¹⁰ Braun, twin (Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Jun 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles) Maulbetsch** 24 Feb 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Maulbetsch and Magdalena Schuhmacher. He was born 18 May 1866 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1948 in Troy, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Regina Christina (Maria) Braun, twin:

Baptism: 13 Jul 1861, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents John Braun & Regina Bauer

Burial: 05 Oct 1905, Forest Hills Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: abscess of lung

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl (Charles) Maulbetsch:

Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 10b

Emigration: 1885, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Maulbetsch and Regina Braun:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Regina Braun and Karl Maulbetsch is:

+ 4162 i. Simeon Samuel (Spud)¹¹ Maulbetsch, born 26 Dec 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1990 in Lemoyne, Wood Co, Ohio.

1777. Dorothea¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Georg⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Jul 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Peter Weidmayer** 04 Dec 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Weidmayer and Anna

Bross. He was born 17 Feb 1851 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothea Kaercher:

Mrs. Dorothy Wedemeyer, aged 82, widow of the late Peter Wedemeyer, passed away last Thursday July 1933 at a Saline Hospital. She was born in Lodi Township on June 17, 1851, and was married to Mr. Wedemeyer in 1872. She was the daughter of Lydia and John George Karcher. She was a member of the Benton Church and the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the late residence and at 2:30 at the Benton church, Rev. Otto Papsdorf officiating. Interment was in Benton Cemetery.

Deceased is survived by a sister, Mrs. George Paul, Freedom; four sons, William of Saline, John of Saline Township, Aaron of Saline and Alfred of Lodi; two daughters, Mrs. Ernest Lamparter, Lodi, and Mrs. Alfred Bauer, Boyne City, 23 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

More About Dorothea Kaercher:

Baptism: 11 Aug 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: ? Lutz, Dorothea Kaercher & Mrs. J. Schaible

Burial: 22 Jul 1933, St. James Church Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Peter Weidmayer:

On August 4, 1884, a congregation of 18 families pledged their support (\$100 per family) to organize the "St. Jakobus", St. James United Evangelical Church. Johann Peter Wiedmayer and Chester Parson donated a tract of land on which to build the church. The dedication services were held on September 25, 1885.

John Peter Wedemayer died suddenly at his home on West Michigan Avenue Sunday January 1, 1933. He was born February 17, 1851. He is survived by widow, Dorothy; two daughters, Mrs. Ernest Lamparter of Lodi and Mrs. Tema Visel of Saline; four sons, William, John and Aaron of Saline and Alfred of Lodi Township; two brothers, Chris of Freedom Township and Aaron of Ann Arbor; a half-brother John Kohler of Saline, and two half-sisters; 23 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at 1:30 at the residence and at 2 o'clock at St. Jacob's Church, Rev. Otto Papsdorf officiating, burial was in the Benton Cemetery.

More About Johann Peter Weidmayer:

Burial: 03 Jan 1933, St. James Church Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage, arterio sclerosis

Census 3: 04 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 5: 10 Apr 1930, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8a

Confirmation: 05 Mar 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 17, 18 and 20 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 133 acres

More About Johann Weidmayer and Dorothea Kaercher:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1873, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Kaercher and Johann Weidmayer are:

- 4163 i. Rosina Maria¹¹ Weidmayer, born 20 Nov 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Weidmayer:

Baptism: 04 Dec 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Johannes & Regina Magdalena Henes

Burial: 05 Oct 1874, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery, arthritis/gout

- + 4164 ii. William Weidmayer, born 03 Feb 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1934 in Ann Arbor,

- 4165 iii. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Christian Weidmayer, born 18 May 1877 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1879 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Christian Weidmayer:
Baptism: 10 Jun 1877, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 11 Mar 1879, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4166 iv. Johann Peter Weidmayer, born 07 Jan 1879 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4167 v. Regina Katharina Weidmayer, born 18 Feb 1881 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1882 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Regina Katharina Weidmayer:
Baptism: 13 Mar 1881, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Johannes & Regina Henes
Burial: 04 Aug 1882, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4168 vi. Lydia Weidmayer, born 02 Jun 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4169 vii. Aaron (Wedemeyer) Weidmayer, born 12 Aug 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4170 viii. Emma Anna Weidmayer, born 12 Dec 1887 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4171 ix. Bertha Dorothy Weidmayer, born 15 Apr 1890 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1929 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Herman Baldwin 28 Apr 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1887 in New York.
- More About Bertha Dorothy Weidmayer:
Burial: 1929, St. James Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Herman Baldwin and Bertha Weidmayer:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 4172 x. Matilda Cora Weidmayer, born 02 Mar 1891 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Matilda Cora Weidmayer:
Burial: 1918, St. James Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4173 xi. Alfred (Peter) Weidmayer, twin, born 02 Jun 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4174 xii. Rupert (Robert) Weidmayer, twin, born 02 Jun 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Rupert (Robert) Weidmayer, twin:
Burial: Jun 1894, St. James Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4175 xiii. Theama (Tema M.) Weidmayer, born 30 Apr 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1975 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

1781. Margaretha¹⁰ Kaercher (Johann Georg⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Jun 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Friedrich Bross** 07 Mar 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Bross and Margaret Bloss. He was born 19 Jul 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Kaercher:
Baptism: 30 Jun 1860, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Joh. Schaible & wife
Burial: Feb 1885, Bethel United Church of Christ Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Friedrich Bross:
Burial: 02 Feb 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fall from scaffold

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 419 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 419 W. Second Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Bross and Margaretha Kaercher:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1884, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Margaretha Kaercher and Jakob Bross is:

- 4176 i. Margaretha M.¹¹ Bross, born 08 Jun 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1965 in Michigan. She married Jacob Glatz 30 May 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Jan 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1939 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha M. Bross:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ grandfather John G. Kaercher

More About Jacob Glatz:

Burial: 25 Mar 1939, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of lungs

Census: 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Glatz and Margaretha Bross:

Marriage: 30 May 1906, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1786. Anna Katherine¹⁰ Swartz (Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Dec 1854 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 30 Jun 1939 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Julius Henry (Franz) Frantz** 28 Jul 1872 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 11 Apr 1842 in Germany, and died 17 Feb 1919 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Anna Katherine Swartz:

Burial: 02 Jul 1939, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Dowling Road; Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-47 SD 3 sheet 16b living w/ brother William Swartz's family

More About Julius Henry (Franz) Frantz:

Burial: 20 Feb 1919, Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 01 Jul 1880, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 100 SD 1 sheet name shown as Frantz

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 160 SD 8 sheet 5b name shown as Franz

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Julius Frantz and Anna Swartz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1872, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Swartz and Julius Frantz are:

- + 4177 i. Julia Dorothea (Juliane)¹¹ Franz, born 08 May 1873 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died Dec 1966 in Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 4178 ii. Herman Frederick (Harmon) Franz, born 09 Aug 1874 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 27 Aug 1939 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 4179 iii. Henry William Franz, born 14 Jan 1876 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 03 Jul 1876 in Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 4180 iv. John Louis Franz, born 03 Feb 1877 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 11 Oct 1950 in Lake Twp, Wood Co,

Ohio.
+ 4181 v. Amelia Franz, born 28 Sep 1878 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 17 May 1956 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio.

1787. Frederick Gottlieb (Fred George Schwarz)¹⁰ Swartz (Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Apr 1858 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 21 Apr 1931 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Permelia (Anna) Hastings** 15 Apr 1886 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of R. C. Hastings. She was born 1868 in Ohio, and died 07 Oct 1887 in Pemberville, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Maria Ruch** 31 Jan 1889 in Freedom Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Peter Ruch and Anna Kassermann. She was born 18 Jun 1865 in Baetterkinden, Canton Berne, Switzerland, and died 22 Sep 1949 in Pemberville, Wood Co, Ohio.

Notes for Frederick Gottlieb (Fred George Schwarz) Swartz:

Frederick G. Swartz, one of the active, prominent and enterprising citizens of Montgomery Township, is quite engaged in general farming in Section 18. He is a native Wood County, born in Troy Township, April 21, 1858, where his parents, John and Dora Swartz, located on their emigration from Germany, their native land. They made a home in this new country, clearing and developing the land, and there reared their family of six children. They are still living, and have the esteem of all who know them.

Our subject, being the eldest of the children, was called upon at an early age to assist in the work on the farm. His educational privileges were consequently limited, and at the age of eighteen his school days were over. His father could always find plenty of work for his five sons, and under his able guidance our subject became a thorough and painstaking agriculturist. Until his marriage he remained upon the home farm, with the exception of one summer, when he worked for his uncle, Jacob Swartz, in LaGrange Township, Lorain County, Ohio. On April 15, 1886, Mr. Swartz married Miss Annie Hastings, who was the daughter of R. C. Hastings, a highly respected citizen of Montgomery Township. She died the following year, and her remains were interred in Rochester Cemetery. In Freedom Township, Wood County, our subject was again married, on January 31, 1889, his second union being with Miss Mary Ruch, who was born in Canton Berne, Switzerland, June 18, 1865, and is the daughter of Peter and Mary (Messer) Ruch. In that country her father was employed as a butcher, and in 1872 brought his family thence to the United States, sailing from Havre, France. At the end of nine days they landed safely in New York, whence they came to Wood County, the father purchasing sixty acres of land in Webster Township, where he and his worthy wife still reside. In his family are nine children, one son and eight daughters. Mr. and Mrs. Swartz have two children - William L., born June 5, 1890; and John Arthur, born June 25, 1895.

In February, 1883, Mr. Swartz bought seventy-four acres of land in Section 18, Montgomery Township, paying \$25 per acre for the same, which was then in its primitive condition, and not a building of any kind stood upon the place. He at once began the work of improvement, clearing away the timber, and placing the land under cultivation, and spent a portion of three winters in a little shanty, keeping "bachelors hall" while he was developing his land. He encountered on his farm the same conditions that the earliest settlers were forced to meet. The land was heavily timbered, and of the character of all the wild land in the "Black Swamp". However, he went industriously to work, and has transformed the place into one of the best farms of the community, making every improvement thereon, so that it now stands a monument to his thrift, enterprise and persistent efforts. The buildings are of a substantial character, and in 1896 he erected an excellent new barn. He is a man of the strictest integrity and reliability, and is regarded as a valued citizen, progressive and public-spirited.

More About Frederick Gottlieb (Fred George Schwarz) Swartz:

Burial: 04 May 1931, Troy Twp Cemetery Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 03 May 1910, Goss Road; Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 191 SD 8 sheet 12a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 151 SD 6 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Property: Feb 1883, purchased section 18 Montgomery Twp, Wood Co, Ohio 74 acres for \$25 per acre

More About Permelia (Anna) Hastings:

Burial: 1887, Rochester Cemetery Wood Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Swartz and Permelia Hastings:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1886, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Maria Ruch:

Burial: 18 Sep 1949, Troy Twp Cemetery Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Emigration: 1877, US

More About Frederick Swartz and Maria Ruch:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1889, Freedom Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Frederick Swartz and Maria Ruch are:

- + 4182 i. William Lawrence (Schwarz)¹¹ Swartz, born 05 Jun 1890 in Stoney Ridge, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 03 Jan 1967 in Walbridge, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 4183 ii. Arthur John Swartz, born 25 Jun 1895 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 05 Jun 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 4184 iii. Myrtle M. Schwarz, born 06 Apr 1900 in Stoney Ridge, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 18 Sep 1902 in Stoney Ridge, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Myrtle M. Schwarz:

Burial: Sep 1902, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

- + 4185 iv. Norman Ernest (Schwarz) Swartz, born 21 Mar 1904 in Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 04 Jan 1981 in Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co, Ohio.
- + 4186 v. Gladys Leona Swartz, born 01 May 1909 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 08 Sep 1999.

1788. George¹⁰ Swartz (Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Sep 1860 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 16 Feb 1937 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Clara Elizabeth Oberdick** 02 Oct 1890 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 01 May 1869 in Hanover, Germany, and died 27 Feb 1958 in Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About George Swartz:

Burial: 19 Feb 1937, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Oak Street; Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-47 SD 3 sheet 4a

More About Clara Elizabeth Oberdick:

Burial: 02 Mar 1958, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

More About George Swartz and Clara Oberdick:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1890, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of George Swartz and Clara Oberdick are:

- + 4187 i. Dorothea Katherine¹¹ Swartz, born 25 Jul 1891 in Dunbridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 14 Mar 1939 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 4188 ii. Walter Ernest John Swartz, born 29 Oct 1893 in Dunbridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 03 Jun 1970 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 4189 iii. Clarence Frederick Swartz, born 17 Sep 1895 in Dunbridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 23 Jun 1975 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 4190 iv. John F. Swartz, born 29 Mar 1898 in Webster Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 30 Mar 1898 in Fenton, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 4191 v. Clara Anna Margaret Swartz, born 20 Oct 1899 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 30 May 1964 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 4192 vi. John George (Jack) Swartz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 15 Jul 1988 in Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

1789. Frank L. (Franklin)¹⁰ Swartz (Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Jun 1864 in Troy Twp,

Wood Co, Ohio, and died 08 Jul 1939 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Anna C. Mintz** 21 Feb 1889 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Theodore Mintz and Mary Miller. She was born 30 Jan 1873 in Gibsonburg, Ohio, and died 05 Feb 1946 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Frank L. (Franklin) Swartz:

Burial: 11 Jul 1939, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 160 SD 8 sheet 15a

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 209 SD 8 sheet 10a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 176 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Hagg Road; Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-47 SD 3 sheet 16a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Anna C. Mintz:

Burial: 08 Feb 1946, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

Census 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frank Swartz and Anna Mintz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1889, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Frank Swartz and Anna Mintz are:

- 4193 i. Elmer John¹¹ Swartz, born 28 Mar 1890 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 21 Oct 1918 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married Flossie I. Furry 16 Jul 1916 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 01 Feb 1894 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 06 May 1917 in Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Elmer John Swartz:

Burial: 23 Oct 1918, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Flossie I. Furry:

Burial: 1917, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Elmer Swartz and Flossie Furry:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1916, Wood Co, Ohio

- + 4194 ii. Edwin Carl Swartz, born 27 Nov 1893 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 08 Feb 1977 in Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 4195 iii. Esther M. Swartz, twin, born 13 Jun 1896 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 08 Sep 1983 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 4196 iv. Oscar Swartz, twin, born 13 Jun 1896 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 4197 v. Clara Augusta Swartz, born 27 Dec 1910 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 09 Mar 1982 in North Baltimore, Wood Co, Ohio.

1790. Charles A.¹⁰ Swartz (Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Feb 1867 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 30 Mar 1947 in Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Caroline M. (Carrie) Strail** 24 Jan 1899 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Frederick Strail and Caroline Arndt. She was born 28 Mar 1879 in Stony Ridge, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 16 Sep 1961 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Charles A. Swartz:

Burial: 02 Apr 1947, Wood Co, Ohio

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Goss Road; Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 191 SD 8 sheet 8b

Census 4: 21 May 1930, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-21 SD 3 sheet 14a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Caroline M. (Carrie) Strail:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Swartz and Caroline Strail:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1899, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Charles Swartz and Caroline Strail is:

- + 4198 i. Oscar Frederick¹¹ Swartz, born 30 Jun 1900 in Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 11 Apr 1980 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

1792. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Graf (Johann Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Feb 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1904 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Mary C. (Weyler) Wieler** 18 Jul 1869 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of Friedrich Weiler. She was born Oct 1843 in Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1919 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Jakob Graf:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 193 SD 6 sheet 5

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, 1531 Clark Ave; 40th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 198 SD 19 sheet 17b

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1880, carpet weaver Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, weaver Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Mary C. (Weyler) Wieler:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 5927 Merrill Ave; 2nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 73 SD 13 sheet 23a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1843, US

More About Johann Graf and Mary Wieler:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1869, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Graf and Mary Wieler are:

- + 4199 i. Carolina Maria (Carrie)¹¹ Graf, born 12 Jul 1869 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio; died 26 Dec 1938 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 4200 ii. William Charles Graff, born 25 Sep 1874 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 19 Feb 1955 in Monroe Mills, Knox Co, Ohio.

1793. Margaretha¹⁰ Graf (Johann Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Jan 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1904 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Lorenz Staiger** 24 May 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of David Staiger and Dorothea Wolf. He was born 14 Mar 1831 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1889 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lorenz Staiger:

Occupation: tailor

Residence: Bef. 1861, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1861 - 1863, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Bet. 1863 - 1866, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 4: Aft. 1866, Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staiger and Margaretha Graf:

Marriage: 24 May 1858, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Graf and Johann Staiger are:

- 4201 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Staiger, born 18 Feb 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4202 ii. Christina Katharina Staiger, born 25 May 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Kaefer 22 Feb 1883 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.
- More About Johann Kaefer and Christina Staiger:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1883, Wurtemberg
- 4203 iii. Christina Karolina Staiger, born 03 Oct 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1949 in Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Baumann 29 Oct 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.
- More About Jakob Baumann and Christina Staiger:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1887, Wurtemberg
- 4204 iv. Marie Friederike Staiger, born 20 Jan 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1892 in Wurtemberg.
- 4205 v. Karl Georg Staiger, born 25 May 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 29 Sep 1894 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.
- More About Karl Staiger and ?:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1894, Wurtemberg
- 4206 vi. Wilhelmine Karoline Staiger, born 02 Sep 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1873 in Wurtemberg.
- + 4207 vii. Dorothea Staiger, born 09 Aug 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1794. Katharina¹⁰ Graf (Johann Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Oct 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1907 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Kaercher** 16 Jul 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaercher and Anna Metzger. He was born 22 Feb 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900 in US.

More About Katharina Graf:

1: 11 Oct 1834, conflict w/ birth Germany

2: other name used Anna Catharine (Graff or Gross) Graf

Burial: 25 Aug 1907, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral insufficiency

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 1407 Marchant; 1st ward West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 10 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law George Nalley's family

Children: 1907, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Georg Kaercher:

Census: 27 Jun 1870, Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 370 worth \$100 name shown as Karcher

Emigration: Feb 1869, US

Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, day laborer Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: farmer

Residence: Bef. 1864, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1864 - Feb 1869, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Katharina Graf:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1861, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1632) Johann Georg Kaercher.

1795. Christian¹⁰ Graf (Johann Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Feb 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1911 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Marie Caroline Margarete (Carrie) Wagner** 14 Jun 1866 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Ernst Wagner and Maria Kessler. She

was born 06 Nov 1841 in Loechgau, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1929 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Christian Graf:

Burial: 05 Jan 1911, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census 2: 17 Jun 1870, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 357 name shown as Christ Graf; wife Caroline 28; children: Caroline 5, George 2 & Charles 10/12

Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 194 SD 6 sheet 3

Census 4: 09 Jun 1900, Hinckley Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 43 SD 16 sheet 3b

Census 5: 19 Apr 1910, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 128 SD 13 sheet 3b name shown as Christ Graff

Emigration: 1856, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farm laborer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Marie Caroline Margarett (Carrie) Wagner:

Burial: 19 Jan 1929, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 8 living

More About Christian Graf and Marie Wagner:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1866, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Christian Graf and Marie Wagner are:

- + 4208 i. Maria Caroline¹¹ Graf, born 29 Mar 1865 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 11 Mar 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 4209 ii. George F. (Graf) Graff, born 22 Sep 1867 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 30 Jul 1932 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About George F. (Graf) Graff:

Burial: 1932, Westview Cemetery Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 64 SD 14 sheet 1a also living w/ him: mother Caroline 78 & brother John Leonard Graff 37

Occupation: 1920, farmer Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

- + 4210 iii. Charles Philip Andrew Graf, born 19 Aug 1869 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 26 Mar 1937 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 4211 iv. Emma Louise Graf, twin, born 21 Mar 1872 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 17 Dec 1946 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 4212 v. Margaret Graf, twin, born 21 Mar 1872 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died Bef. 1880.
- + 4213 vi. Lydia Margaretha Graf, born 20 Sep 1874 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 19 May 1970 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 4214 vii. Edward Henry (Edwin Graf) Graff, born 14 Dec 1878 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 12 Jul 1966 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 4215 viii. Harrison W. (Harry) Graff, born 1879 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 11 Mar 1895 in Ohio.

More About Harrison W. (Harry) Graff:

Burial: 1895, Westview Cemetery Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

- 4216 ix. John Leonard (Lanson Graf) Graff, born 17 Mar 1882 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 10 Feb 1969 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About John Leonard (Lanson Graf) Graff:

Burial: Feb 1969, Westview Cemetery Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, farmer Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 270-50-1554

- 4217 x. Eugene Clarence Graff, born 08 Nov 1885 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 10 May 1969 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

1797. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Graf (Christian⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Dec 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1942 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Ulrich Alber** 29 Jul 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Regina Walther. He was born 26 Sep 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ulrich Alber:
Occupation: farmer

More About Wilhelm Alber and Christina Graf:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Graf and Wilhelm Alber are:

- 4218 i. baby¹¹ Alber, twin, born 14 Jul 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4219 ii. Jakob Friedrich Alber, born 14 Jul 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4220 iii. Wilhelm Ulrich Alber, born 22 Dec 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1798. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Graf (Christian⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Feb 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Barth** 22 Jul 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Barth and Christina Kaestle. She was born 14 Dec 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1946 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Graf:
Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Graf and Anna Barth:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Graf and Anna Barth are:

- 4221 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Graf, born 11 May 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4222 ii. Anna Barbara Graf, born 29 Sep 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4223 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Graf, born 29 Sep 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1914 in near Souchez, France.
- 4224 iv. Karl Friedrich Graf, born 03 Mar 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4225 v. Katharina Karolina Graf, born 05 Aug 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4226 vi. Mina Paulina Graf, born 26 Apr 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1800. Caroline Friederike¹⁰ Graf (Christian⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Dec 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1934 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Mezger** 05 Jun 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Metzger and Christina Staebler. He was born 17 Oct 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1927 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Mezger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Mezger and Caroline Graf:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Caroline Graf and Jakob Mezger are:

- 4227 i. Karoline Margarethe¹¹ Mezger, born 01 Jan 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4228 ii. Karl Friedrich Mezger, born 11 Feb 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1915 in Russia/Poland. He married Maria Luisa Lorenz 09 Aug 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jul 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Mezger:
Baptism: 27 Feb 1887, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Mezger and Maria Lorenz:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1914, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4229 iii. baby Mezger, born 01 Jun 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4230 iv. Pauline Katherina Mezger, born 04 Jun 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4231 v. Ernst Gottlob Mezger, born 25 Nov 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4232 vi. baby Mezger, born 23 Apr 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4233 vii. baby Mezger, born 03 Mar 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1801. Johann Ulrich¹⁰ Alber (Barbara⁹ Kurz, Anna Barbara⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Nov 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Ott** 1856. She was born Aft. 1834. He married **(2) Carolina Friederika Himmer** 13 Nov 1866 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Himmer and Sara ?. She was born 06 Apr 1836 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1897 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Alber and Maria Ott:
Marriage: 1856

More About Johann Alber and Carolina Himmer:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1866, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Alber and Maria Ott is:
4234 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Alber, born 14 Oct 1856.

1807. Friderike Catharine¹⁰ Reichert (Christina Katharina⁹ Kurz, Anna Barbara⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Aug 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1903 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Friedrich Jacob Scheck** 1850 in Stuttgart, Wurtmeberg, son of Johann Scheck and Anna Bibighoefer. He was born 13 Apr 1825 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1899 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Friedrich Scheck and Friderike Reichert:
Marriage: 1850, Stuttgart, Wurtmeberg

Children of Friderike Reichert and Friedrich Scheck are:

- + 4235 i. Christian¹¹ Scheck, born 10 Mar 1851 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1925 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 4236 ii. Caroline (Carrie) Scheck, born 04 Apr 1855 in Portage Twp, Summit Co, Ohio; died 26 Mar 1928 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 4237 iii. Mary Scheck, born 18 Aug 1859 in Portage Twp, Summit Co, Ohio; died 22 Jun 1938 in Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 4238 iv. Helen Scheck, born 18 Aug 1861 in Portage Twp, Summit Co, Ohio; died 22 Feb 1934 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 4239 v. Rosina Paulina Scheck, born 28 Sep 1862 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 30 Aug 1945 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4240 vi. Charles C. Scheck, born 20 Apr 1864 in Portage Twp, Summit Co, Ohio; died 11 Nov 1908 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 4241 vii. Elizabeth Louise Scheck, born 18 Nov 1866 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 11 Nov 1955 in Summit Co, Ohio.
- 4242 viii. William H. Scheck, born 18 Jun 1869 in Portage Twp, Summit Co, Ohio; died 08 Dec 1937 in Summit Co, Ohio. He married Jennie B. Roepke 23 Mar 1909 in Summit Co, Ohio.

More About William Scheck and Jennie Roepke:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1909, Summit Co, Ohio

- 4243 ix. John J. Scheck, born 04 Dec 1872 in Portage Twp, Summit Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 1926 in Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 4244 x. Ida K. Scheck, born 02 May 1875 in Portage Twp, Summit Co, Ohio; died 17 Sep 1969 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

1808. Christina Catharina¹⁰ Reichert (Christina Katharina⁹ Kurz, Anna Barbara⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 May 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Friz** 13 Dec 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Friz and Margaretha Zwinck. He was born 17 Oct 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friz and Christina Reichert:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1857, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Reichert and Johann Friz are:

- 4245 i. Christian¹¹ Friz, born 30 Aug 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4246 ii. Johann Georg Friz, born 19 Aug 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Magdalina Schickert 06 Aug 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Oct 1860 in Eningen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friz and Christiane Schickert:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1885, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4247 iii. Christian Friz, born 17 Oct 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Friederika Veith 10 May 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jul 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friz and Alwine Veith:
Marriage: 10 May 1887, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4248 iv. Jacob David Friz, born 15 Oct 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4249 v. Katharina Magaretha Friz, born 24 Feb 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Frik 09 Sep 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Oct 1860 in Oelbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Frik and Katharina Friz:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1886, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4250 vi. Gottlob Friedrich Friz, born 29 Feb 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4251 vii. Margaretha Friz, born 02 Jul 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4252 viii. Maria Rosina Friz, born 26 Oct 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4253 ix. Maria Gottliebin Friz, born 14 Jul 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4254 x. Margaretha Paulina Friz, born 02 Oct 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1945. She married ? 07 May 1898; died 06 Jul 1949 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About ? and Margaretha Friz:
Marriage: 07 May 1898

1813. Jacob David¹⁰ Reichert (Christina Katharina⁹ Kurz, Anna Barbara⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Nov 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Jauch** 11 Oct 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jul 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died

08 Apr 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Reichert and Maria Jauch:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1866, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Reichert and Maria Jauch are:

- 4255 i. Marie Sophie¹¹ Reichert, born 11 Aug 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4256 ii. Jacob Friedrich Reichert, born 16 Aug 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4257 iii. Karl August Reichert, born 09 May 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4258 iv. Maria Catharina Reichert, born 14 Jan 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4259 v. Christine Pauline Reichert, born 28 Jan 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4260 vi. Carl Wilhlem Reichert, born 18 Oct 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1938. He married Emma Katharina Grieb 17 Oct 1904 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 17 Aug 1878 in Entringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Reichert and Emma Grieb:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1904, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4261 vii. baby Reichert, born 14 May 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4262 viii. Jacob David Reichert, born 19 Sep 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1817. Maria Sophia¹⁰ Reichert (Christina Katharina⁹ Kurz, Anna Barbara⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 May 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1912 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **John Reisenbach** 06 Sep 1870 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He was born May 1842 in Germany, and died 07 Mar 1907 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About John Reisenbach and Maria Reichert:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1870, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of Maria Reichert and John Reisenbach is:

- + 4263 i. Louise¹¹ Reisenbach, born 05 Oct 1879 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 14 Mar 1938 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

1818. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Hornung (Regina⁹ Kurz, Anna Barbara⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Mar 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1910 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Gottlieb Stoll** 07 Jun 1874 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Stoll and Anna Elser. He was born 26 Apr 1845 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stoll and Christina Hornung:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1874, Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Katharina Hornung is:

- 4264 i. Maria Margaretha¹¹ Hornung, born 21 May 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Hornung and Johann Stoll are:

- 4265 i. Gottlob Julius¹¹ Stoll, born 24 Oct 1874 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4266 ii. Helene Frida Stoll, born 03 Dec 1875 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4267 iii. Friedrich Julius Stoll, born 25 Dec 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1819. Regina Friederike¹⁰ Hornung (Regina⁹ Kurz, Anna Barbara⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Oct 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Beck** 28 Jul 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Beck and Anna Steckdaub. He was born 25 Sep 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Beck:

Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Beck and Regina Hornung:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1864, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Hornung and Johannes Beck are:

- 4268 i. baby¹¹ Beck, born 13 Jun 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4269 ii. Johann Ulrich Beck, born 18 Jul 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Hoerz 14 Jul 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Dec 1872 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beck and Barbara Hoerz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1894, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4270 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Beck, born 10 Aug 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4271 iv. Christiane Beck, born 10 Nov 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4272 v. Katharina Beck, born 11 May 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4273 vi. Wilhelm Beck, born 03 Sep 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4274 vii. Wilhelm Beck, born 23 Nov 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ernestine Wilhelmine Feigele 21 Apr 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Wilhelm Beck and Ernestine Feigele:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1900, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4275 viii. Barbara Beck, born 24 Apr 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Gaenzle 04 Feb 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Ernst Gaenzle and Barbara Beck:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1899, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4276 ix. Karl August Beck, born 29 Oct 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4277 x. Ernestine Paulina Beck, born 06 Oct 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4278 xi. Anna Beck, born 26 Feb 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1820. Christiana Dorothea¹⁰ Hornung (Regina⁹ Kurz, Anna Barbara⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Mar 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Ulrich Alber** 07 May 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Christina Gross. He was born 31 Mar 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Alber and Christiana Hornung:

Marriage: 07 May 1867, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Hornung and Jakob Alber are:

- 4279 i. Gottlieb Ulrich¹¹ Alber, born 26 Apr 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4280 ii. Barbara Christiana Alber, born 05 Aug 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Alber

05 Aug 1899 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Gottlieb Alber and Barbara Alber:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1899, Wurtemberg

- + 4281 iii. Rosina Karolina Alber, born 27 Aug 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4282 iv. Karl Eduard Alber, born 03 Dec 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Pauline Scharr 05 Oct 1895 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Karl Alber and Emilie Scharr:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1895, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4283 v. Ernst Otto Alber, born 02 Feb 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1910.
- 4284 vi. Gustav Albert Alber, born 01 Aug 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4285 vii. Robert Reinhold Alber, born 06 Feb 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1821. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Hornung (Regina⁹ Kurz, Anna Barbara⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Jan 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1936 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Elser** 16 Jan 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Elser and Christina Heimerdinger. She was born 18 Jul 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1918 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hornung and Christina Elser:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1872, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hornung and Christina Elser are:

- 4286 i. Georg Eduard¹¹ Hornung, born 05 Jun 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4287 ii. Johann Wilhelm Hornung, born 28 May 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4288 iii. Johann Gottlob (George) Hornung, born 14 Jul 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1957 in Westwood, Valley Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4289 iv. Karl August Hornung, born 24 Feb 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Katharina Gross 08 Apr 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 18 May 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hornung and Barbara Gross:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4290 v. Christiana Karolina Hornung, born 15 Feb 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4291 vi. Friederike Paulina Hornung, born 31 Aug 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4292 vii. Karl Albert Hornung, born 23 Feb 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4293 viii. Gottlieb Hornung, born 04 Nov 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4294 ix. Christiana Bertha Hornung, born 02 May 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4295 x. baby Hornung, born 19 Feb 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1824. Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)¹⁰ Renz (Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, twin, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Mar 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1931 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas. He married **Sarah Jane (Tack) Robinson** 03 Dec 1867 in Marengo Co, Alabama, daughter of James Robinson and Mary Dunning. She was born 29 Jan 1849 in Alabama, and died 02 May 1942 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Rentz) Renz:
Burial: Jul 1931, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas
Census: 22 Jul 1870, Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama page 64 worth \$100
Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Dixon Mills Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 93 SD 3 sheet 19

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 58 SD 12 sheet 3b
Census 4: 30 Apr 1910, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 100 SD 9 sheet 10b
Census 5: 13 Feb 1920, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 102 SD 9 sheet 15b
Census 6: 21 Apr 1930, Smiley & School Road; Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 89-23 SD 23 sheet 17a

Emigration: Aug 1857, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About Sarah Jane (Tack) Robinson:

Burial: May 1942, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

More About Jakob Renz and Sarah Robinson:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1867, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Jakob Renz and Sarah Robinson are:

- + 4296 i. Sarah Ophelia¹¹ Rentz, born 25 Nov 1869 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 05 May 1943 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas.
- 4297 ii. ? Rentz, born Aft. 1870 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 16 Nov 1871 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About ? Rentz:
Burial: Nov 1871, Dunning Cemetery
- + 4298 iii. James Thomas Rentz, born Bet. 19 Nov 1873 - 1874 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 07 Dec 1939 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 4299 iv. Martha Leona (Mattie) Rentz, born 24 Jul 1875 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 30 May 1949 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 4300 v. John Burke Rentz, born 10 Aug 1877 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 12 Sep 1963 in Neuces Co, Texas.
- + 4301 vi. Elbert Houston Rentz, born 09 Dec 1880 in Dickson Mills Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 28 Mar 1946 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas.
- + 4302 vii. Woodie Price (Doc) Rentz, born 29 Jan 1884 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 20 Jul 1919 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 4303 viii. Robert W. (Babe) Rentz, born 24 May 1887 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 03 May 1965 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 4304 ix. Willie Ceola (Leola) Rentz, born 12 Apr 1891 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 05 May 1980 in Nixon, Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 4305 x. Mary Anna (Sun) Rentz, born 24 Feb 1893 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 08 Mar 1977 in Texas.

1825. Anna Katharina (Katie)¹⁰ Renz (Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, twin, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Apr 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1940 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **William Dorsey (Bill) Rogers** 22 Dec 1869 in Marengo Co, Alabama, son of John D. Rogers. He was born 07 Nov 1842 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 10 Aug 1929 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for Anna Katharina (Katie) Renz:

Catherine Ann Rentz Rogers was the daughter of Mary Beauregard and Jacob Frederick "Jake" Rentz. She was born in Stuttgart, Germany, on April 21, 1851 and came to the United States as a child with her family. On December 14, 1869, Catherine Ann Rentz married William Dorsey Rogers in Marengo County, Alabama.

More About Anna Katharina (Katie) Renz:

Burial: 02 Oct 1940, Aimwell Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-26 SD 7 sheet 11b

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living

Emigration: Aug 1857, US

Occupation: 1930, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Notes for William Dorsey (Bill) Rogers:

William Dorsey Rogers Confederate Soldier was born Nov 7, 1842, he died Aug 10, 1929. He enlisted as a private in Jeff Davis' Legion. He is buried in the Aimwell Cemetery Marengo County.

More About William Dorsey (Bill) Rogers:

Burial: Aug 1929, Aimwell Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 15 Jul 1870, Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama page 372b worth \$300

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 193 SD 3 sheet 32

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 76 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 5 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 5: 16 Jan 1920, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 68 SD 1 sheet 3a

Military service: private Civil War in Jeff Davis' Legion

Occupation: 1870, farmer Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1880, dry goods merchant Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About William Rogers and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1869, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Anna Renz and William Rogers are:

- + 4306 i. Mary Evelyn (Mollie)¹¹ Rogers, born 10 Oct 1871 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 30 Aug 1941 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 4307 ii. Naomi H. Rogers, born Bet. 21 Sep 1872 - 1881 in Alabama; died 04 Sep 1956 in Fairlane, Baldwin Co, Alabama.

More About Naomi H. Rogers:

Burial: 1967, Colony Cemetery Fairhope, Baldwin Co, Alabama

Occupation: school teacher

- 4308 iii. Julia Ann Rogers, born 05 Sep 1872 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 18 Nov 1872 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for Julia Ann Rogers:

Julia A. Rogers was born on Sep. 5, 1872 in Marengo County, Alabama the daughter of William Dorsey and Catherine Ann Rentz Rogers. Julia died as an infant, age about 2 months. Her gravestone is right in front of Michael Rentz's obelisk and a many of the Rentz family members, including Julia's grandparents, Jacob F. and Anne B. Rentz, in Payne's Chapel Cemetery, Marengo County, Alabama. Julia's gravestone is "a touching little stone with a lamb at the top" ~ comment by Carter Fowlkes, family member and photographer.

- + 4309 iv. William Eugene (Jake) Rogers, born 17 Mar 1874 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 28 Jun 1955 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 4310 v. Ella S. Rogers, born 06 Dec 1876 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 01 Sep 1967 in Fairhope, Baldwin Co, Alabama.

More About Ella S. Rogers:

Burial: Sep 1967, Colony Cemetery Fairhope, Baldwin Co, Alabama

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, school teacher Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher public school Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

- + 4311 vi. Ellis Ellwood Rogers, born 02 Feb 1879 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 31 Dec 1936 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.
- + 4312 vii. Albert Price Rogers, born Bet. Dec 1884 - 13 Sep 1885 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 29 Sep 1954 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.
- 4313 viii. Fred Schueikert Rogers, born 04 Dec 1892 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 18 Apr 1978 in Hinesville, Liberty Co, Georgia. He married Mary Elizabeth Olmstead 17 Jun 1924; born 23 Jan 1895 in Liberty Co, Georgia; died 18 Feb 1973 in Hinesville, Liberty Co, Georgia.

Notes for Fred Schueikert Rogers:

Fred Schueikert Rogers (born on December 4, 1892 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co., Alabama, his parents were William Dorsey Rogers and Catherine Anne Rentz.

He appeared on the 1900 & 1910 Sweetwater, Marengo County, Alabama census with his parents William Dorsey Rogers and Catherine Anne Rentz.

On the 5 June 1917 Fred Schucikert Rogers filed his WWI draft registration in Marengo County Alabama. His birth date was given as the 4 Dec. 1892 age 24 and single, his description is tall, slender, with blue eyes and light brown hair, he was employed with the railroad in Jay, Santa Rosa County, Florida. Fred S. Rogers and Mary Elizabeth Olmstead married 17 June 1924, they did not have any children.

Mary Elizabeth Olmstead was born 23 Jan. 1895. She was the daughter of Ogden J. Olmstead and Georgia Caroline Hendry of Liberty County, Georgia. She died 18 Feb. 1973 in Hinesville, Liberty County, Georgia.

Fred S. Rogers and Mary Elizabeth Olmstead appeared on the 1930 Eustis, Lake County, Florida census.

More About Fred Schueikert Rogers:

Burial: Apr 1978, Hinesville Cemetery Hinesville, Liberty Co, Georgia

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1917, railroad employee for A. C. La. Railroad

More About Mary Elizabeth Olmstead:

Burial: Feb 1973, Hinesville Cemetery Hinesville, Liberty Co, Georgia

More About Fred Rogers and Mary Olmstead:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1924

1828. Julia Ann¹⁰ Rentz (Johann Jakob⁹ Rentz, Margaretha⁸ Graf, twin, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Jul 1858 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 06 Feb 1936 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **James S. (Jim) Smith** 27 Nov 1876 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He was born Jun 1851 in Georgia, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920.

More About Julia Ann Rentz:

Burial: Feb 1936, Myrtlewood Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 71 SD 1 sheet 2b living w/ son Howard Smith

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-31 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ son Howard G. Smith

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Occupation: 1880, washer woman Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

More About James S. (Jim) Smith:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 104 SD 3 sheet 30

Census 2: 26 Jun 1900, Hills Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 69 SD 1 sheet 22b

Census 3: 14 May 1910, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 60 SD 1 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Hills Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About James Smith and Julia Rentz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1876, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Julia Rentz and James Smith are:

- 4314 i. Fledia Lucretia (Felta C.)¹¹ Smith, born 30 Sep 1877 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 26 Jul 1952 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married Walter Molden (McCann) McCray 13 Sep 1899 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama; born May 1866 in Alabama.

Notes for Fledia Lucretia (Felta C.) Smith:

Fledia Lucretia Smith McCrary - wife of Walter "Wally" Molden McCrary (1867-1931) - married 13 Sep 1899; Daughter of James S. & Julia A. (Rentz) Smith of Myrtlewood Alabama.

More About Fledia Lucretia (Felta C.) Smith:

Burial: Jul 1952, Myrtlewood Cemetery Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children: 1900, none

More About Walter Molden (McCann) McCray:

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Hills Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 69 SD 1 sheet 22b living w/ father-in-law James Smith's family
 Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, E. Main Street; Gainesville, Sumter Co, Alabama ED 129 SD 6 sheet 1a boarding w/ Thomas M. Long's family
 Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Gainesville, Sumter Co, Alabama ED 94 SD 6 sheet 1a
 Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Epes, Sumter Co, Alabama ED 60-14 SD 6 sheet 4a
 Occupation: 1900, stove dealer Hills Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama
 Occupation 2: 1910, timberman in woods Gainesville, Sumter Co, Alabama
 Occupation 3: 1920, lumberman cutting logs Gainesville, Sumter Co, Alabama
 Occupation 4: 1930, manager lunch stand Epes, Sumter Co, Alabama

More About Walter McCray and Fledia Smith:
 Marriage: 13 Sep 1899, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama

- 4315 ii. Elma Smith, born Aft. 1880 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 4316 iii. Howard Garfield Smith, born 17 May 1882 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 26 Sep 1955 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Howard Garfield Smith:
 Burial: Sep 1955, Myrtlewood Cemetery Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama
 Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 71 SD 1 sheet 2b also living w/ him mother Julia & brother Chester
 Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-31 SD 7 sheet 2b
 Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama

- 4317 iv. Fred Earl Smith, born 27 Jun 1890 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 4318 v. Chester R. Smith, born 26 May 1894 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 02 Mar 1964 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He married Tennie Irene Overstreet; born 19 Jan 1905 in Alabama; died 23 Sep 1953 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.

More About Chester R. Smith:
 Burial: Mar 1964, Myrtlewood Cemetery Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama
 Census: 05 Apr 1930, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-31 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ brother Howard G. Smith
 Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-35 SD 10 sheet 8a
 Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama
 Occupation 2: 1940, night watch man saw mill Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama
 Social Security Number: 417-09-7170

More About Tennie Irene Overstreet:
 Burial: Sep 1953, Myrtlewood Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama
 Occupation: 1940, saleslady grocery store Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama

1829. Jane Eveline¹⁰ Rentz (Johann Jakob⁹ Renz, Margaretha⁸ Graf, twin, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Apr 1861 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 27 Sep 1949 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **William Thomas (Tom) Mayo** 16 Nov 1885 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He was born May 1860 in Florida, and died 21 Apr 1925 in Alabama.

Notes for Jane Eveline Rentz:

Mrs. Evelyn Rentz Mayo, 88, died of a stroke at her home at Sweet Water, Tuesday morning Sept. 27, 1949. Funeral services were held at the residence at 10 o'clock Wednesday morning, conducted by the Rev. H.C. Bass, Methodist pastor, with interment following in the cemetery at Payne Chapel, Jones-Spigner in charge. Active ball bearers were grandsons.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Gertude Nichols and Mrs. Ruby Gunn' eight grandchildren; and twelve great-grandchildren. Mrs. Mayo was born April 26, 1861, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Rentz, and spent her long life in Marengo County. She was a member of the Methodist Church. She was married to the late W.T. Mayo on November 19, 1881.

More About Jane Eveline Rentz:

Burial: Sep 1949, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama
 Census: 14 Jun 1880, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 104 SD 3 sheet 30 living w/ brother-in-law James S. Smith's family
 Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-24 SD 7 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-

law William Mayo's family

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Dixon Mill & Sweetwater Road; Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-29 SD 10 sheet 9b name shown as Evelyn R. Mayo

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About William Thomas (Tom) Mayo:

Burial: Apr 1925, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 76 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 19b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 68 SD 1 sheet 14a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About William Mayo and Jane Rentz:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1885, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Jane Rentz and William Mayo are:

- + 4319 i. Gertrude (Trudie)¹¹ Mayo, born 29 Aug 1887 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 30 Mar 1952 in Alabama.
- + 4320 ii. Ruby P. Mayo, born Nov 1889 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 1961 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

1836. Margaretha¹⁰ Gross (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Melchior⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 May 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Maier** 22 Jan 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Maier and Regina Alber. He was born 25 Feb 1842 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1933 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Maier:

Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Maier and Margaretha Gross:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1867, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Gross and Johann Maier are:

- + 4321 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Maier, born 25 Jun 1867 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1955 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4322 ii. baby Maier, born 30 Mar 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1837. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Gross (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Melchior⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Feb 1845 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Fuchs** 10 Jun 1869 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Israel Fuchs and Anna Heim. She was born 19 May 1841 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1874 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Fehrle** Bet. 1876 - 1885. She was born 08 May 1845 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Gross:

Occupation: weaver Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Margaretha Fuchs:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1869, Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gross and Katharina Fehrle:

Marriage: Bet. 1876 - 1885

Children of Johann Gross and Margaretha Fuchs are:

- 4323 i. Regina¹¹ Gross, born 28 Jul 1870 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1903 in Stuttgart, Arkansas.

More About Regina Gross:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey ED 181 SD 3 sheet 10a living w/ uncle John G. Gross's family

- 4324 ii. Karoline Sophie Gross, born 18 Sep 1871 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4325 iii. Gottlieb Friedrich Gross, born 26 Dec 1872 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1873 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gross and Katharina Fehrle are:

- 4326 i. Christiane (Nina)¹¹ Gross, born 23 Feb 1885 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1960 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Carl August Bastian 1908 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 11 Aug 1884 in Innsberg, Germany; died 24 Jun 1957 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christiane (Nina) Gross:

Emigration: 07 Jun 1900, left port Hamburg, Germany on ship "Victoria"

Emigration 2: 16 Jun 1900, arrived port New York

More About Carl Bastian and Christiane Gross:

Marriage: 1908, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 4327 ii. Katharine Barbara Gross.

1838. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Gross (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Melchior⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Apr 1847 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1918 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Karolina Kienle** 29 May 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kienle and Anna Hoehn. She was born 29 Mar 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1919 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Karolina Kienle:

Marriage: 29 May 1877, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Karolina Kienle are:

- 4328 i. Ernst Gottlieb¹¹ Gross, born 29 Mar 1878 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4329 ii. Karl Louis Gross, born 11 Dec 1879 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1880 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4330 iii. Margaretha Karolina Gross, born 11 Mar 1881 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4331 iv. Karl Ludwig Gross, born 06 Oct 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4332 v. Karl Gottlob Gross, born 26 May 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4333 vi. Wilhelmina Friederike Gross, born 04 Apr 1886 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4334 vii. Georg Karl Gross, born 02 Jun 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4335 viii. Paulina Wilhelmina Gross, born 06 Jul 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1839. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Gross (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Melchior⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Feb 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1924 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey. He married **Christina Barbara Kurz, twin** 09 May 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kurz and Maria Ulmer. She was born 02 Apr 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1920 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey.

More About Johann Gottlieb Gross:

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey ED 181 SD 3 sheet 10a

Emigration: 14 Nov 1876, US

Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1900, baker Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey

More About Christina Barbara Kurz, twin:
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Gross and Christina Kurz:
Marriage: 09 May 1876, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Christina Kurz are:

- + 4336 i. Carl Friedrich (Charles)¹¹ Gross, born 04 Mar 1877 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey; died 10 Apr 1944 in Upper Darby, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4337 ii. William Gross, born 25 Jan 1879 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey; died 19 Mar 1934 in Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4338 iii. Fred Gottlieb Gross, born 14 Oct 1882 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey; died 01 Jan 1888 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey.
- + 4339 iv. Harry Walter Gross, born 17 Oct 1891 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey; died 31 Oct 1971 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey.

1855. Caroline¹⁰ Herthneck (Dorothea⁹ Graf, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Apr 1856 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 04 Dec 1902 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **John Peter Hammel** 04 Nov 1876 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He was born Bet. Apr 1855 - Jul 1860 in Frankfurt, Germany, and died 16 Jun 1914 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Caroline Herthneck:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1856, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god
parents: Andreas Renz & Barbara Walker
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Confirmation: 1870, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About John Peter Hammel:

Burial: 18 Jun 1914, Glendale Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
Census: 09 Jun 1880, 219 Buckeye Street; 4th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 163 SD 8 sheet 36
Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, 191 Barber Ave; 39th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 188 SD 19 sheet 14a
Emigration: 1870, US
Occupation: 1880, butcher Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1900, butcher Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About John Hammel and Caroline Herthneck:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1876, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Caroline Herthneck and John Hammel are:

- + 4340 i. Frederick William¹¹ Hammel, born 17 May 1877 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 29 Aug 1949 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 4341 ii. Anna Hammel, born 27 Sep 1885 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 17 Nov 1918 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.

1857. Catharina¹⁰ Herthneck (Dorothea⁹ Graf, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Sep 1860 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jul 1934 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Christian Gottlieb (Steiger) Staiger** 16 Nov 1884 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, son of Johannes Staiger and Regina Herthneck. He was born 02 May 1857 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1924 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

Notes for Catharina Herthneck:

Mrs. Katherine Staiger, 73 years, 1467 Rockaway Ave., passed away July 6, 1934. Survived by

sons, Fred C. and William J. of Akron; daughter, Mrs. Helen K. Tryon; 2 sisters, Mrs. Helen Bayer, all of Akron, Mrs. Louise Mack of Lorain, Ohio; 4 grandchildren. Services Monday, 1 p.m. at the residence, Rev. D. Hagelskamp officiating. Interment Mr. Peace cemetery.

More About Catharina Herthneck:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1960, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god

parents: Andreas Renz & Anna Barbara Walker

Burial: 1934, Mt. Peace Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio section 17

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1467 ?; 7th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-134 SD 9 sheet 15a living w/ son-in-law Frank Tyson's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 1874, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Christian Gottlieb (Steiger) Staiger:

Burial: 21 Aug 1924, Mt. Peace Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio section 17

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 218 Adams Street; 2nd ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 61 SD 16 sheet 4b

children: Helen 13, Frederika 11, William 7 & Emma 1

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 628 Galmuly Ave; 6th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 159 SD 18 sheet 4a name shown as Gottlib C. Staiger

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 628 Phillips Ave; 6th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 190 SD 14 sheet 10a

Emigration: 1874, US

Occupation: 1910, laborer Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, pressman printing shop Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Christian Staiger and Catharina Herthneck:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1884, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Catharina Herthneck and Christian Staiger are:

- + 4342 i. Frederick Carl¹¹ Staiger, born 25 Dec 1887 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 03 Sep 1981 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 4343 ii. William John Staiger, born 28 Feb 1893 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 27 Feb 1958 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 4344 iii. Helen K. Staiger, born 19 Feb 1886 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1940.
- 4345 iv. Emma A. (Ellen) Staiger, born 03 Sep 1898 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 11 Jul 1901 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Emma A. (Ellen) Staiger:

Burial: Jul 1901, Mt. Peace Cemetery Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Cause of Death: heart disease

1858. Elisabetha Helena (Helene)¹⁰ Herthneck (Dorothea⁹ Graf, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Oct 1864 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 14 Aug 1935 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Heinrich Eduard (Henry Edward) Bayer** 20 May 1886 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, son of Frederick Bayer and Barbara Walker. He was born Bet. 06 Dec 1863 - 1865 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 18 Mar 1916 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Elisabetha Helena (Helene) Herthneck:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1865, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god

parents: Andreas Renz & Barbara Walker

Burial: 17 Aug 1935, Valley City, Ohio

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Waller Street; Seville, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 67 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Krik C. Cook's family

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 1066 Shalker Street; 1st ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-25 SD 9 sheet 12a

living w/ son-in-law Charles Lenhart's family

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

Confirmation: 1878, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, nurse Seville, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Heinrich Eduard (Henry Edward) Bayer:

Adoption: Bef. 1880

Burial: 21 Mar 1916, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 47 SD 16 sheet 7a children: Freada L. 12, Anna B. 11, Earnest J. 9, Edward H. 5, Ruth E. 4 & Arthur W. 3/12; also mother Barbara E. Bayer 65

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 137 SD 13 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1916, painter Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Heinrich Bayer and Elisabetha Herthneck:

Marriage: 20 May 1886, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Elisabetha Herthneck and Heinrich Bayer are:

- + 4346 i. Frieda Linda (Freda)¹¹ Bayer, born 01 Jan 1888 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 06 Jun 1971 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 4347 ii. Anna Barbara Bayer, born 06 Apr 1889 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 12 May 1940 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 4348 iii. Ernest Johann Bayer, born 31 Aug 1890 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 21 Aug 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Ernest Johann Bayer:

Baptism: 28 Sep 1890, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Carl Wagner & Mrs. A. B. Steiger

Burial: 24 Aug 1917, Valley City, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

- 4349 iv. Edward H. Bayer, born 29 Jun 1894 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 10 Sep 1944 in Allen Twp, Ottawa Co, Ohio.

More About Edward H. Bayer:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, teller Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1917, 697 ?; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

- 4350 v. Ruth Emma Bayer, born 03 Apr 1896 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 15 Sep 1957 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Budd Advin (Alvin) Sanford 18 Jan 1919 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; born 25 Sep 1894 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 25 Jan 1980 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Ruth Emma Bayer:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, E. 116 Street; 29th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-499 SD 7 sheet 22a boarding w/ Arthur Schneider

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Budd Advin (Alvin) Sanford:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 64 SD 14 sheet 8b renting from Ernest Brant

Occupation: 1920, foreman garage Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Budd Sanford and Ruth Bayer:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1919, Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

- + 4351 vi. Arthur Wilhelm Bayer, born 09 Apr 1900 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 28 Aug 1979 in Newton Falls, Trumbull Co, Ohio.
- 4352 vii. Herbert Oscar Bayer, born 13 Apr 1903 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 16 Apr 1903 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Herbert Oscar Bayer:

Baptism: 16 Apr 1903, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:

William Walker, Anna Stiegler & Barbara Bayer

Cause of Death: grippe

1860. Clara Katharina¹⁰ Wittlinger (Christiana⁹ Graf, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Aug 1866 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 30 Jan 1942 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Frederick (Fred) Schulte** 15 May 1890 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 06 Oct 1862 in Germany, and died 24 Jan 1939 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Clara Katharina Wittlinger:

Burial: 02 Feb 1942, Monroe Street Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Cause of Death: end arteritis obliterans; gangrene of both feet; arterio sclerosis

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 7414 Madison Ave; 3rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 35 SD 19 sheet 1b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 4538 Broadview Ave; 9th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-128 SD 6 sheet 6a living w/ son Fred J. Schulte

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1942, 4538 Broadview Road; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Frederick (Fred) Schulte:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 296 W. Madison Ave; 41st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 207 SD 19 sheet 13a name shown as Fred Schuler

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 7414 W. Madison Ave; 1st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 55 SD 19 sheet 17b name shown as Fred Schulte

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 7914 Madison Ave; 3rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 35 SD 19 sheet 15b living w/ William Morgan's family

Census 4: 1930, 7914 Madison; 3rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Emigration: 21 May 1871, US

Naturalization: 05 Apr 1884, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, grocer Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, grocer own store Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, grocery salesman Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, store clerk grocery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Schulte and Clara Wittlinger:

Divorce: Bef. 1920

Marriage: 15 May 1890, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Clara Wittlinger and Frederick Schulte are:

- 4353 i. George Frederick¹¹ Schulte, born 06 Jan 1892 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 27 Apr 1977 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Rosa Hemmeter 1919; born Oct 1893 in Ohio.

More About George Frederick Schulte:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 3889 W. 34th Street; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 626 SD 19 sheet 6a living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth Hemmeter's family

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Military service 2: Bet. 06 - 23 Jul 1918, general hospital

Military service 3: 22 Mar 1919, depot Army Service Corps to discharge Corporal

Military service 4: 21 May 1919, sergeant

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, music teacher Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 274-20-3655

More About George Schulte and Rosa Hemmeter:

Marriage: 1919

- 4354 ii. Frederick John Schulte, born 26 Jun 1899 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 18 Feb 1945.

More About Frederick John Schulte:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 4538 Broadview Ave; 9th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-128 SD 6 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Military service 2: 01 Feb 1919, repair unit 306 Motor Transport Corps to discharge Sergeant

Military service 3: 24 Apr 1919, honorable discharge

Military service 4: 10% disable

Occupation: 1920, clerk automobiles Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, drug salesman Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 4355 iii. Christiana K. Schulte, born 21 Sep 1905 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 03 Jul 1993 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.

1861. Christina Catharina¹⁰ Zahn (Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Jan 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1920 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Koch** 07 Mar 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koch and Maria Niethammer. He was born 23 Oct 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Friedrich (Frederick Kaeter) Koeder** 27 Feb 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ulrich Koether and Rosina Weller. He was born 15 Mar 1851 in Alfdorf near Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1888 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Zahn:

Burial: 06 Nov 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 139 ? Street; Elkhart, Concord Twp, Elkhart Co, Indiana ED 16 SD 13 sheet 3b living w/ son-in-law A. Schwartzkapf's family

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 211 E. Middle Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ son-in-law P. Wesley Dierberger's family

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

Notes for Johann Jacob Koch:

Census August 17, 1870 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206

Cook, Jacob 28 Wurtemberg farmer worth \$14,500/3,000; wife Catherine 22 Michigan; children all born in Michigan Mary 2 and Emanuel 1; boarder Martin Teufel 28 Wurtemberg farm laborer

More About Johann Jacob Koch:

Burial: May 1875, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 6 lot 8

Census: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206 worth \$14,500/3,000

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Koch and Christina Zahn:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1867, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Friedrich (Frederick Kaeter) Koeder:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Fredrick Kader, farmer, section 3, P. O, Saline, was born in Germany, November 11, 1851, and came to the United States at the outbreak of the Civil War. He located in Washtenaw County, Michigan, where he has since resided. His parents are Ulrich and Rosina Kader. Mr. Kader was married in 1876, to

Mrs. Catherine Cook, who was born in this county in 1845. They have two children - Ledd and one infant. Mrs. Kader had 3 children by her former marriage - Mary C., Emanuel and Eliza. Mr. Kader owns 200 acres of land and is an enterprising and industrious farmer.

More About Friedrich (Frederick Kaeter) Koeder:

Burial: Mar 1888, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 04 Jun 1880, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 243 SD 1 sheet 5 name shown as Frederic Koadler 29 wife Catharine 21 7 step-children: Mary C. 12, Manual 9, Elizabeth B. 7 & daughter Lidia 4/12

Census 2: 1900, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Koeder and Christina Zahn:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1007) Johann Jacob Koch.

Children of Christina Zahn and Friedrich Koeder are:

- + 4356 i. Lidia Dorothea (Lydia)¹¹ Koeder, born 23 Feb 1880 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4357 ii. Frederick Gottlieb (Kader) Koeder, born 06 Mar 1881 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4358 iii. Amanda Rosina Koeder, born 22 Sep 1882 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1974 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 4359 iv. Theophil Markus (Ted) Koeder, born 06 Dec 1884 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1971 in Naperville, Du Page Co, Illinois.

1862. Regina Maria¹⁰ Zahn (Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Feb 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Laubengayer** 12 Dec 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Regina Laubengayer. He was born 23 Sep 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Maria Zahn:

Burial: Oct 1888, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

More About Charles Laubengayer:

Burial: Apr 1889, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 10

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Laubengayer and Regina Zahn:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1872, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1094) Charles Laubengayer.

1863. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Zahn (Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Nov 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina**

(Rachel) Gartmann 28 May 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Gartmann and Maria Schenk. She was born 19 Jul 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1926 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Gottlieb Zahn:

Gottlieb Zahn, aged 77, died last Thursday December 26, 1929 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herman Bauer, in Ann Arbor. He was born on November 7, 1852, in Lodi Township. The funeral was held Saturday afternoon and interment was made in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Deceased is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Bauer and Mrs. Otto Benz of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. George Luetke of Toledo; a son, Samuel Zahn, of Lodi Township; 18 grandchildren, and a brother, Christ Zahn, of Ann Arbor.

More About Johann Gottlieb Zahn:

Burial: 28 Dec 1929, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardias decompensation; nephritis hypertension

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 2

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a children: Mary D. 29 & Samuel 22

Census 4: 16 Jan 1920, 124 Ann Arbor Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 14a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1926, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1926, 124 Ann Arbor; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina (Rachel) Gartmann:

Burial: 22 Mar 1926, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis; chronic intential nephritis; cerebal apoplexy

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Johann Zahn and Regina Gartmann:

Marriage: 28 May 1878, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Zahn and Regina Gartmann are:

- + 4360 i. Clara Regina¹¹ Zahn, born 14 Sep 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1910 in Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan.
- + 4361 ii. Bertha Maria Zahn, born 06 Jul 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4362 iii. Emma Catharina Zahn, born 12 Aug 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4363 iv. Maria Dorothea Zahn, born 26 Dec 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1942 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 4364 v. Samuel Gottlieb Zahn, born 24 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1864. Barbara Dorothea¹⁰ Zahn (Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Oct 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich (Frederick Kaeter) Koeder** 31 Oct 1875 in Michigan, son of Ulrich Koether and Rosina Weller. He was born 15 Mar 1851 in Alldorf near Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1888 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Dorothea Zahn:

Burial: Dec 1877, Bethel Cemetery Freddom twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: died in child birth

Notes for Friedrich (Frederick Kaeter) Koeder:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Fredrick Kader, farmer, section 3, P. O, Saline, was born in Germany, November 11, 1851, and came to the United States at the outbreak of the Civil War. He located in Washtenaw County, Michigan, where he has since resided. His parents are Ulrich and Rosina Kader. Mr. Kader was married in 1876, to Mrs. Catherine Cook, who was born in this county in 1845. They have two children - Ledd and one infant. Mrs. Kader had 3 children by her former marriage - Mary C., Emanuel and Eliza. Mr. Kader owns 200 acres of land and is an enterprising and industrious farmer.

More About Friedrich (Frederick Kaeter) Koeder:

Burial: Mar 1888, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 04 Jun 1880, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 243 SD 1 sheet 5 name shown as Frederic Koader 29 wife Catharine 21 7 step-children: Mary C. 12, Manual 9, Elizabeth B. 7 & daughter Lidia 4/12

Census 2: 1900, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Koeder and Barbara Zahn:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1875, Michigan

Child of Barbara Zahn and Friedrich Koeder is:

4365 i. baby¹¹ Koeder, born Dec 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1865. Johann Georg¹⁰ Zahn V (Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Aug 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Barbara Weber** 09 Dec 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Weber and Christina Reiff. She was born 18 Jun 1857 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Zahn V:

Burial: Jan 1898, Bethel Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About Elizabeth Barbara Weber:

Burial: 31 Mar 1927, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Zahn and Elizabeth Weber:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Zahn and Elizabeth Weber are:

- + 4366 i. Lydia Catherine¹¹ Zahn, born 29 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4367 ii. Julius George Zahn, born 04 Oct 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4368 iii. Herman Jacob Zahn, born 21 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mae Truax 08 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 15 Nov 1888 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Jacob Zahn:

Burial: Sep 1962, Burr Oak Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 10 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ brother-in-law George E. Schneider's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-6014

Notes for Mae Truax:

Mrs. Mae Zahn, 52, wife of Herman J. Zahn, died at 9:15 p. m. Wednesday Dec. 25, 1940 in her home at 63 Harvard after an illness of two months. She was born in Battle Creek on Nov. 15, 1888, the daughter of Thomas and Clara (Pyle) Truax, and had lived here all of her life. She attended the local public schools. Mrs. Zahn played the mandolin and was at one time a member of a string orchestra which played several times at the Century of Progress exposition in Chicago.

Surviving besides her husband, to whom she was married May 8, 1920, are her father and step-mother, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Truax of 1308 West Territorial Road.

The funeral will be at 2 p. m. Saturday from the Farley funeral home with the Rev. Spencer Bacon Owens in charge. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery. Relatives will serve as pallbearers.

More About Herman Zahn and Mae Truax:

Marriage: 08 May 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4369 iv. Lora Elizabeth Zahn, born 25 Jan 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Theodore William Schneider 10 Sep 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Jun 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1964.

More About Theodore William Schneider:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes brown, hair dark brown; in hospital now for nerves

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 328 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Schneider and Lora Zahn:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1866. Christian Jacob¹⁰ Zahn (Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 May 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katherine Louise Scherdt** 16 Jan 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Scherdt and Louisa Rieger. She was born 20 Mar 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Paulina Louise Gall** 1894, daughter of Johannes Gall and Fredericka Hanselmann. She was born 21 Nov 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Jacob Zahn:

Christian J. Zahn, 78 years old, died early this morning July 29, 1938 at his home at 1300 Broadway, after an illness of several months. He was born May 11, 1860, in Lodi Township, a son of George J. and Barbara Wallenmeier Zahn. He had lived in Washtenaw County all his life and for the past 42 years in Ann Arbor. He was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church and brotherhood of the church.

Surviving are his wife, Pauline; five sons, Benjamin J., Clarence F., Edwin C., Leo T. and George E., all of Ann Arbor; four daughters: Mrs. Walter Zeeb, Ann Arbor Township, Mrs. Helen Furthmueller and Mrs. Albert Streufert, both of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Neil Webb of Ypsilanti; 11 grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon at St. Paul's Church. Rev. C. A. Brauer, pastor, will officiate. Interment will be in Fairview Cemetery. Friends may call until Sunday noon at the Muehlig chapel.

More About Christian Jacob Zahn:

Burial: Jul 1938, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart

Census: 22 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 34 living w/ John Gartmann's family

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 121 sheet 3b wife Pauline of 16 years age 36; children Benjamin J., Clarence F., Louise R., Helen R., Edwin C., & Edna R.
Census 4: 11 Jan 1920, 1500 Broadway; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: carpenter
Occupation 3: 1896, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1919, machinist Ann Arbor Stamping & Metal Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: 1920, laborer delivery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church
Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1896, 29 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1903, 1007 Brooks; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, 1300 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katherine Louise Scherdt:

Burial: 14 Jun 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma pancreas
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 323 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1a; a widow
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 323 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 323 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b son Louis 29
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 5 living
Residence: 1920, 323 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Zahn and Katherine Scherdt:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1883, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paulina Louise Gall:

Mrs. Pauline L. Zahn, 86, widow of Christian J. Zahn of 823 W. Washington Street, after a nine-month illness. She was born Nov. 21, 1873, in Freedom Township, a daughter of John and Fredericka Hanselmann Gall. She had lived in the Ann Arbor area her entire life, Mr. Zahn preceded her in death on July 29, 1938. Mrs. Zahn was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church and the Ladies Aid Society of the church.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Walter Zeeb of Ann Arbor Township, Mrs. Louis Tramontin of Ann Arbor,, Mrs. Albert Streufert of St. Louis, Missouri, and Mrs. Neil Webb of Ypsilanti Township; five sons, Ben J., Clarence F., Leo T. and George E., all of Ann Arbor, and Edwin C. of Plymouth; 30 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren. Also surviving are a sister, Mrs. Rose Kittel of Northfield Township, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday at St. Paul's Lutheran Church. The Rev. Carl A. Brauer will officiate. Burial will be made in Fairview Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel beginning Tuesday.

More About Paulina Louise Gall:

Burial: 21 Jan 1960, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1708 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ parents; divorced
Children: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living
Residence: 1940, 1300 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Zahn and Paulina Gall:

Divorce: Bef. 1900

Marriage: 1894

Children of Christian Zahn and Katherine Scherdt are:

- 4370 i. Albert Christian¹¹ Zahn, born 01 Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dora Elizabeth (Dollie) Kay 24 Nov 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Bet. 23 Dec 1874 - 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Christian Zahn:

Burial: 12 Jan 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 407 Main Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ Samuel McLaren's family

Census 2: 01 May 1930, 227 Buena Vista; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 29b

Occupation: 1903, furniture refinisher

Occupation 2: 1910, finisher furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repair Ann Arbor Furniture Repairing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, finisher retail furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1930 - 1951, associated with the Martin-Haller Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for over 50 years

Religion: St. Andrew Episcopal Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, boards 323 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 407 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1930 - 1951, 227 Buena Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dora Elizabeth (Dollie) Kay:

Occupation: 1900, telephone operator Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Zahn and Dora Kay:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 4371 ii. Emma Elisabeth Zahn, born 17 Oct 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1965 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4372 iii. Amanda Maria Zahn, born 23 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1950 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 4373 iv. Lewis George Zahn, born 05 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4374 v. Reuben Zahn, born 08 Mar 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4375 vi. Robert Anton Zahn, born 15 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Christian Zahn and Paulina Gall are:

- + 4376 i. Benjamin John¹¹ Zahn, Sr., born 17 Dec 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4377 ii. Clarence Friederick Zahn, born 15 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4378 iii. Louise Matilda Zahn, born 16 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4379 iv. Matilda E. Zahn, born 28 Apr 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda E. Zahn:

Cause of Death: acute marasmus

- + 4380 v. Helen Rosina Zahn, born 27 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4381 vi. Edwin Christian Zahn, born 20 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1981 in Pruddenville, Roscommon Co, Michigan.
- + 4382 vii. Edna Ricka Zahn, born 09 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2007 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri; Stepchild.
- + 4383 viii. Leo Theodore Zahn, born 16 Jan 1912 in Hamburg Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4384 ix. George Elmer Zahn, born 03 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 4385 x. Mabel Frieda Zahn, born 15 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2006 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

1869. Christina Catharina¹⁰ Staebler (Christina Katharina⁹ Zahn, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Apr 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Armbruster** 01 Jun 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Anton Armbruster and Maria Eheman. He was born 14 Mar 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Staebler:

Baptism: 15 May 1854, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Jul 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: thyroidism & organic heart disease

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b w/ children: Henry 26, Rudolph 24 & Benjamin David 16 and sister Barbara Stabler 48

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About David Armbruster:

Burial: Sep 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 3 lot 4

Cause of Death: consumption

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 10 name shown as David Armbrooster, wife Catharina 26, children: Henry 6, Rudolph 4; also living w/ family Fred Almindinger 21 & Christopher Hugel 18

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1874, Section 20 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 144 acres

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Armbruster and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1873, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Staebler and David Armbruster are:

- + 4386 i. Heinrich Jakob¹¹ Armbruster, born 17 Mar 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4387 ii. Rudolph Immanuel Armbruster, born 11 Nov 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1957.
- 4388 iii. Benjamin David Armbruster, born 11 Aug 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956.

More About Benjamin David Armbruster:

Burial: 1956, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor-Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 21 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 159 acres

1870. Johann Georg¹⁰ Staebler (Christina Katharina⁹ Zahn, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Apr 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Lydia (Alves Lidia) Sindlinger, twin** 15 Nov 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Sindlinger and Catharina Bahlinger. She was born 07 Dec 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1961 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Staebler:

Baptism: 17 Apr 1855, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 09 Jun 1900, 914 W. Huron street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 12b
 Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 919 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2b
 Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 914 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 19b
 Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 914 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 7b
 Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1896, machinist
 Occupation 3: 1900, stationary engineer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1930 - 1935, rug weaver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1935, 914 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alice Lydia (Alves Lidia) Sindlinger, twin:

Baptism: 04 Feb 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living
 Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1930, dish washer restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1949, 914 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Staebler and Alice Sindlinger:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1888, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Staebler and Alice Sindlinger are:

- + 4389 i. Eugene Immanuel¹¹ Staebler, born 05 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1984 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Florida.
- + 4390 ii. Talitha Amanda Staebler, born 25 Feb 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4391 iii. Lorena Louise Staebler, born 02 Aug 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1991 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4392 iv. Harvey Georg Staebler, born 05 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Velma Bane 22 Sep 1953 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1900.

More About Harvey Georg Staebler:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1896, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Aug 1972, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair light
 Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, newsboy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, American Express Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, agent American Express Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1935, agent Ry Express Agency Inc Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1949, express agent Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1935 - 1949, boards 914 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harvey Staebler and Velma Bane:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1953, Lucas Co, Ohio

1871. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Staebler (Christina Katharina⁹ Zahn, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Feb 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1924 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Gottlieber** 16 Oct 1884 in Denver, Colorado, daughter of Johann Gottlieber and Christina ?. She was born 17 Feb 1865 in Ramanau, Saxony, Germany, and died 08 Mar 1948 in Denver, Colorado.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Staebler:

Baptism: 11 Mar 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 2323 8th Street; 6th ward Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado ED 40 SD 24 sheet 3b name shown as William Stapler 43, wife Minnie 35, children: Amanda 13, Lily 12, Willie 9 & Louise 6; also living w/ family Frank Meisberger 83

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 2323 8th Street; 6th ward Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 76 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 2323 8th Street; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 110 SD 1 sheet 10b name shown as Stabler

Emigration: Denver, Colorado

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, beer wagon driver Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1910, driver brewery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 4: 1920, manager cigar stand Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Gottlieber:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 3177 Benton; Columbia Heights, Jefferson Co, Colorado ED 30-42 SD 2 sheet 3a name shown as Mina Staebler; living w/ son-in-law Francis J. Bunney's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Wilhelm Staebler and Wilhelmina Gottlieber:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1884, Denver, Colorado

Children of Wilhelm Staebler and Wilhelmina Gottlieber are:

- + 4393 i. Amanda Clara¹¹ Staebler, born 08 Jun 1886 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; died 08 Aug 1962 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- 4394 ii. Lillian Mina (Lilly) Staebler, born 02 Nov 1888 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; died 15 Jan 1961. She married Francis Julian (Bunny) Bunney 04 Jun 1913 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; born 14 Jan 1887 in Golden, Jefferson Co, Colorado; died 16 Apr 1950.

More About Lillian Mina (Lilly) Staebler:

Occupation: 1910, waitress lunch room Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Francis Julian (Bunny) Bunney:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 3496 W. 33rd Ave; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 17 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 3177 Benton; Columbia Heights, Jefferson Co, Colorado ED 30-42 SD 2 sheet 3a name shown as Bunny

Occupation: 1920, machinist railroad Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 2: 1930, supervisor railroad shop Columbia Heights, Jefferson Co, Colorado

More About Francis Bunney and Lillian Staebler:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1913, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

- 4395 iii. William Frederick Staebler, Jr., born 15 Oct 1890 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; died 20 Sep 1969. He married Elsie Louise Hepting 08 Feb 1922 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; born 20 Aug 1895 in Colorado; died 26 Jun 1987.

More About William Frederick Staebler, Jr.:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 3625 Meade Street; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 16-7 SD 3 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation: 1910, laborer automobile works Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, auto mechanic garage Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1930, automobile machinist Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Residence: 1917, 2023 8th; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About William Staebler and Elsie Hepting:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1922, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

- + 4396 iv. Louise A. Staebler, born 15 Nov 1893 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; died 01 Jan 1987 in Palos Peninsula, Los Angeles Co, California.

1872. Emanuel Erdmann¹⁰ Staebler (Christina Katharina⁹ Zahn, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Aug 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Angeline Luick** 13 Dec 1882 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Luick and Mary Smith. She was born Jun 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Erdmann Staebler:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1858, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 316 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7a; also living w/ family Benjamin Armbruster 16

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 731 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 731 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 11a

Occupation: laborer D & R GRR carpenter

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, helper furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1899, 913 2nd; Highland near Denver, Colorado

More About Mary Angeline Luick:

Burial: Dec 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Emanuel Staebler and Mary Luick:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1882, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emanuel Staebler and Mary Luick is:

+ 4397 i. Oscar Ellis¹¹ Staebler, born 21 Aug 1891 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 28 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1873. Louisa Friederika¹⁰ Staebler (Christina Katharina⁹ Zahn, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Mar 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1915 in Colorado. She married **John H. Reichert** 14 Nov 1887 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He was born 1860 in Ohio, and died 26 Mar 1940.

More About Louisa Friederika Staebler:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 1 name shown as Louisa Stabler 20 living w/ Thomas Morse's family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Emigration: Denver, Colorado

Occupation: 1880, servant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John H. Reichert:

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 511 S. Sherman Ave; 13th ward Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 164 SD 1 sheet 11b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 775 S. Lincoln Street; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 61 SD 1 sheet 3b living w/ son-in-law Edward Fleischhauser's family

Census 4: 16 Jan 1930, 775 S. Lincoln Street; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 16-63 SD 3 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law Edward Fleiskfranes's family

Occupation: Beer Bar Denver, Colorado

Occupation 2: 1910, saloonkeeper Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1920, ranchman Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
Occupation 4: 1930, laborer odd jobs Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
Occupation 5: janitor Telephone Company Denver, Colorado

More About John Reichert and Louisa Staebler:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1887, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Child of Louisa Staebler and John Reichert is:

+ 4398 i. Josephine (Josie)¹¹ Reichert, born 28 Mar 1893 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Mar 1974 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

1876. Helen Elisabeth¹⁰ Rapp (Christina Katharina⁹ Zahn, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Dec 1866 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1910 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **Johann Georg Stabler** 26 Jun 1890 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, son of Johann Staebler and Friederika Koch. He was born 10 Sep 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1925 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Helen Elisabeth Rapp:
Burial: 1910, Riverside Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Residence: 1899, Denver, Colorado

More About Johann Georg Stabler:

Baptism: 20 Sep 1852, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1925, Riverside Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
Census: 15 Jun 1880, DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 3 sheet 24 name shown as John G. Stabler 27, wife Regina D. 20 & son Herman W. 8/12; also living w/ family John W. Lovell 22
Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 2328 8th Street; 6th ward Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado ED 40 SD 24 sheet 1b wife Helen 33 & son Henry 8
Census 3: 07 May 1910, Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado ED 219 SD 1 sheet 22a also living w/ him son Henry 18
Census 4: 12 Jan 1920, 1206 Cherokee Street; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 257 SD 1 sheet 6b lodger
Occupation: 1880, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado

More About Johann Stabler and Helen Rapp:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1890, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Child of Helen Rapp and Johann Stabler is:

+ 4399 i. Henry Arthur¹¹ Stabler, born 09 Jun 1891 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 26 Jun 1969 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

1877. Maria Sophia¹⁰ Rapp (Christina Katharina⁹ Zahn, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Nov 1868 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1940 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **Christian Reule** 18 Apr 1890 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He was born Jan 1860 in Germany, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Maria Sophia Rapp:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Reule:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 2740 W. 21st Ave; 16th ward Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado ED 126 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 2740 W. 21st Ave; 16th ward Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 205 SD 1 sheet 8b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 2740 W. 21st Ave; 16th ward Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado ED 108 SD 1 sheet 4a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 2840 W. 21st Ave; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 16-32 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 3622 Wyandot Street; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 16-278 SD 1 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law Sally Holmes's family

Occupation: 1900, teamster Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

Occupation 2: 1910, driver brewery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1920, watchman water company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Christian Reule and Maria Rapp:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1890, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Children of Maria Rapp and Christian Reule are:

- 4400 i. Oscar¹¹ Reule, born Dec 1890 in Colorado; died 23 Jan 1891 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Oscar Reule:

Burial: Jan 1891, Riverside Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

- + 4401 ii. Clara M. Reule, born 21 Mar 1893 in Colorado; died Jan 1979 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

- + 4402 iii. Herman Andrew Reule, twin, born 19 Sep 1903 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 04 Feb 1973 in Commerce City, Adams Co, Colorado.

- 4403 iv. Hermine B. Reule, twin, born 19 Sep 1903 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Aft. 1940.

More About Hermine B. Reule, twin:

Occupation: 1920, clerk dry goods Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 2: 1930, stock recorder dry goods Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1940, office clerk dry goods store Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

1878. Amanda Dorothea¹⁰ Rapp (Christina Katharina⁹ Zahn, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Apr 1872 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1954 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **Jacob Kauth** 1894. He was born 30 Oct 1870 in Saarland, Germany, and died 1931 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Amanda Dorothea Rapp:

Burial: 1954, Riverside Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Kauth:

Burial: 1931, Riverside Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 2323 Alcott Street; 16th ward Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado ED 128 SD 24 sheet 9a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 2323 Alcott; 16th ward Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 205 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 3028 W. 34th Street; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 17 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 3028 W. 34th Street; 6th ward Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 16-22 SD 3 sheet 10a

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1900, brewer Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

Occupation 2: 1910, brewer brewery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1920, brewer brewery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer city Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Jacob Kauth and Amanda Rapp:
Marriage: 1894

Child of Amanda Rapp and Jacob Kauth is:

- 4404 i. Lorena Estella¹¹ Kauth, born 13 Sep 1895 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 23 Feb 1989 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married William Herbert Van Westenberg 13 Sep 1919 in Boulder, Boulder Co, Colorado; born 05 Jan 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Lorena Estella Kauth:

Burial: Feb 1989, Riverside Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation: 1930, clerk fuel office Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About William Herbert Van Westenberg:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 3028 W. 34th Street; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 17 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/ father-in-law Jacob Kauth's family

Occupation: 1920, clerk telegraph operator railroad Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About William Van Westenberg and Lorena Kauth:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1919, Boulder, Boulder Co, Colorado

1879. Ottilia Clara¹⁰ Rapp (Christina Katharina⁹ Zahn, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Sep 1874 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1908 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **John George Schmidt** 14 May 1892 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, son of Jakob Schmidt and Katharina Eberle. He was born 01 May 1864 in Eichstetten, Breisgau-Hochschwarzwald, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1926 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Ottilia Clara Rapp:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About John George Schmidt:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 2302 9th Street; 6th ward Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado ED 40 SD 24 sheet 5a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 2358 8th Street; 6th ward Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 76 SD 1 sheet 16a

Emigration: 1883, US

Occupation: 1900, beer wagon driver Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer brewery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About John Schmidt and Ottilia Rapp:

Marriage: 14 May 1892, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Children of Ottilia Rapp and John Schmidt are:

- + 4405 i. Ottilia Kate¹¹ Schmidt, born 16 Dec 1895 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 13 Apr 1953.
- + 4406 ii. Jacob George Schmidt, born 10 Apr 1897 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 06 Nov 1969 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado.
- + 4407 iii. Emma Schmidt, born 23 Feb 1899 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 19 Jul 1974.
- 4408 iv. Albert Henry Schmidt, born 04 Feb 1904 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Feb 1979.
- 4409 v. Clara Helen Schmidt, born 25 Oct 1905 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 22 Jul 1939 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

1880. Friederich (Stabler)¹⁰ Staebler (Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Jan 1826 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Katharina Burkhardt** 14 Feb 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Burkhardt and Christina Stierlin. She was born 26 Dec 1827 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friederich (Stabler) Staebler:

1: at cemetery born 2-2-1825 died 3-4-1910

Burial: 06 Mar 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age; dropsy & heart failure

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328b worth \$800 name shown as Frederick Stabler 24 wife Catharine 29; also living w/ family Michael Bulecot 26

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427b worth \$5,000/3,000 name shown as Frederick Stabler; children: Joseph 8, Catharine 5, Mary 4 & Caroline 1; also living w/ family Ulrich Stabler 18 & Leonhard Malton 40

Census 3: 05 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 2b worth \$15,000/2,000 name shown as Frederick Stapler 44, wife Kate 42; children: Joseph 18, Kate 15, Mary 14, Sarah 11, Charles 8 & Emma 6; also living w/ family William Burkhardt 12

Census 4: 04 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Frederick Stabler; children: Catharine 24, Mary 22, Sarah 19 & Emma 15

Census 5: 02 Jun 1900, 1512 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, drover Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 20 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Katharina Burkhardt:

Burial: Aug 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 6 living

More About Friederich Staebler and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1227) Christina Katharina Burkhardt.

1881. Christina Margaretha¹⁰ Staebler (Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Jul 1828 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Wagner** 10 Jul 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Oct 1818 in Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Margaretha Staebler:

Mrs. Margaret Wagner, the widow of the late Joseph Wagner and one of the best known residents of the county, died Wednesday April 6, 1904 at the age of 75 years. She was born in Germany and lived in Scio for many years. She left two brothers and two sisters; Michael Staebler, proprietor of the American house; and Frederick Staebler, Mrs. Sarah Staebler, and Mrs. Barbara Rayer, all of this city; also six children, John, George and Charles, of Scio; Emanuel, Mrs. Christian Spaeth, of this city; and Mrs. Christian April, of Pittsfield.

The funeral will be held at the residence Sunday morning at 10 o'clock with burial at Salem cemetery in Scio.

More About Christina Margaretha Staebler:

Burial: 10 Apr 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 6 lot 10

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b; also living w/ family: future daughter-in-law Carolina Burkhardt 16 & Charles Koch 17

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 7 living

More About Joseph Wagner:

Burial: 25 Apr 1897, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 6 lot 9

Census: 01 Oct 1850, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317 worth \$1,200 children John 3 & Frederick 1

Census 2: 31 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 127 worth \$4,000/2,000 children: John 13, Frederick 11, William 10, Joseph 7, Mary 5, Charles 2 & Emanuel 6/12

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 worth \$7,400/1,500 children: John 22, Frederick 21, William 19, Joseph 16, Mary 15, Charles 13, Emanuel 9, Christian 8, George 6, Abraham 4 & Sophia 1

Census 4: 18 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 37 children: Charlie 22, Emanuel 19, George 16, Pauline 12 & Mary 24

Occupation: 1850, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Wagner and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1845, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Staebler and Joseph Wagner are:

- + 4410 i. Johannes (John George)¹¹ Wagner, born 06 Feb 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4411 ii. Jakob Friedrich Wagner, born Bet. 06 - 07 Oct 1848 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Katharina Mathilda Fiegel 29 Dec 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 12 Oct 1851 - 01 Oct 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Wagner:

Burial: Mar 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Mathilda Fiegel:

Burial: 23 Jun 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Jakob Wagner and Katharina Fiegel:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1873, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4412 iii. Wilhelm (William) Wagner, born 07 Jan 1851 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4413 iv. Joseph Wagner, born 15 Oct 1852 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4414 v. Maria Christine Wagner, born 11 Feb 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4415 vi. Karl (Charles) Wagner, born 06 Aug 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4416 vii. Emanuel M. Wagner, born 23 Feb 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4417 viii. Christian Edward Wagner, born 29 Jun 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Edward Wagner:

Burial: May 1874, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 26 lot 31

- 4418 ix. George Herman Wagner, born 25 Mar 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Emilie Salome Burkhardt 24 Jun 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Herman Wagner:

Burial: 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emilie Salome Burkhardt:

Baptism: 29 Sep 1889, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 10 Jun 1940, 5055 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24b

More About George Wagner and Emilie Burkhardt:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4419 x. Abraham Immanuel (Julius) Wagner, born 01 Jul 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Abraham Immanuel (Julius) Wagner:
Burial: Apr 1876, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 26 lot 30

- + 4420 xi. Paulina Sophia Barbara Wagner, born 02 Jul 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1883. Jakob (Jacob)¹⁰ Staebler (Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Dec 1833 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Catharina Fiegel** 10 May 1860 in Michigan, daughter of Johann Fiegel and Anna Burkhardt. She was born 12 Jun 1835 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan.

More About Jakob (Jacob) Staebler:

Burial: 24 Mar 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 3
Cause of Death: broken neck (fracture of the skull)
Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 361b worth \$7,000/1,500 wife Katrine 45, children: Sarah 6 & Julia 4
Census 2: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39 name shown as Stabler; children: Sarah 16, Julia 14, Mary 12, Carrie 10, Emma 7 & Charlie 4
Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Catharina Fiegel:

Burial: 30 Jan 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Census: 28 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 19a living w/ son-in-law William Aprill, Jr.'s family
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 5 living

More About Jakob Staebler and Anna Fiegel:

Marriage: 10 May 1860, Michigan

Children of Jakob Staebler and Anna Fiegel are:

- 4421 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Staebler, born 18 Nov 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Staebler:
Burial: Jun 1864, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 36 lot 54

- + 4422 ii. Sarah Paulina (Cora) Staebler, born 26 Apr 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4423 iii. Julia Catherina Staebler, born 12 Jun 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4424 iv. Maria Clara (Mary) Staebler, born 12 Jun 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4425 v. Christina Caroline Staebler, born 21 Jul 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
4426 vi. Gottfried Herman Staebler, born 07 May 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1872 in Scio

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottfried Herman Staebler:

Burial: 1872, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 36 lot 53

- + 4427 vii. Emma Barbara Staebler, born 16 Oct 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4428 viii. Karl Samuel Staebler, born 03 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Samuel Staebler:

Burial: Jan 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 52 lot 4
Cause of Death: diphtheria

1885. Barbara (Maria Barbara)¹⁰ Staebler (Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Sep 1838 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Christian Rayer** 19 Jul 1857 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan, son of Johann Rayer and Eva Schroab. He was born 16 Apr 1824 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara (Maria Barbara) Staebler:

Burial: Dec 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 526 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 526 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 7a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Residence: 1900, 526 S. 5th Ave.; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Christian Rayer:

Burial: Jun 1897, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy & heart

Census: 30 Jul 1860, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 32 worth \$3,500/700 name shown as Christian Razer 34; wife Barbara 22 7 son Christian 1

Census 2: 24 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 288 worth \$15,400/2,000 name shown as Christian Ryder 44, wife Margaret 31; children: Christian Jr. 10, Robert 9, Herman 6, Edward 4 & Emma 2

Census 3: 10 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 17 children:

Christian F. 20, Robert A. 19, William Herman 16, Edward 13 & Emma 12

Emigration: 1851, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 03 Sep 1856, final

Occupation: 1860, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1864, section 29 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

More About Johann Rayer and Barbara Staebler:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1857, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Children of Barbara Staebler and Johann Rayer are:

- 4429 i. Pauline Sarah¹¹ Rayer, born May 1858 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1859 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Sarah Rayer:

Burial: 15 Jun 1868, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 13
Cause of Death: drowned

- + 4430 ii. Christian F. Rayer, born 1859 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 4431 iii. Robert A. Rayer, born 06 Jun 1861 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1911 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- More About Robert A. Rayer:
 Burial: 26 May 1911, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: burn lent purism (right); burn lent bronchitis; pulmonary edema
 Census: 02 Jun 1900, 526 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ mother
 Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 526 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ mother Marie B. Rayer
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1911, traveling salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, agent stationery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 4432 iv. Herman W. Rayer, born 15 Nov 1863 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Herman W. Rayer:
 Burial: 04 Mar 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 4433 v. Edward Rayer, born 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1890.
- More About Edward Rayer:
 City Directory: Bet. 1890 - 1891, 133 N. 14th; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
 Occupation: 1890, teamster Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
- 4434 vi. Emma S. Rayer, born 10 Feb 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1955.
- More About Emma S. Rayer:
 Burial: Feb 1955, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, milliner hat store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1886. Sarah (Christina)¹⁰ Staebler (Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Feb 1841 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Staebler** 03 May 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Cathraina Zwinck. He was born 28 Nov 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah (Christina) Staebler:

Burial: 09 Mar 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: heart failure; chronic nephritis & chronic endocarditis
 Census: 01 Jun 1900, 214 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 26a
 Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 214 Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 1a

More About Jacob Friedrich Staebler:

Burial: 23 Mar 1893, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 3
 Cause of Death: colic
 Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Herman 11, Clara 9, Emma 7 & Frederick 2; also farm hand Henry Slittler 13
 Emigration: Apr 1857, US
 Occupation: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Staebler and Sarah Staebler:

Marriage: 03 May 1868, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Staebler and Jacob Staebler are:

- 4435 i. Herman¹¹ Staebler, born 23 May 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4436 ii. Katharina Klara Staebler, born 21 Jan 1871 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4437 iii. Paulina Emilia (Amelia) Staebler, born 13 Dec 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gottlieb Adolph Raiser 26 Jun 1913 in Michigan; born 04 Feb 1873 in Luchenhausen, Wurtemberg; died 1957.

More About Paulina Emilia (Amelia) Staebler:

Burial: Jan 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, seamstress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-32-5081

More About Gottlieb Adolph Raiser:

Burial: 1957, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 214 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 214 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 16a

Emigration: 03 Aug 1892, left Germany to New York on ship 'Columbia'

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-10", medium build, eyes hazel & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 20 Feb 1903, declared

Naturalization 2: 04 Jun 1908, final

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, plumber plumber shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, heating engineer testing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Raiser and Paulina Staebler:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Michigan

- 4438 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Staebler, born 09 Nov 1877 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Staebler:

Burial: 22 Jul 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 3

Cause of Death: brain fever

- 4439 v. Olive Clara Staebler, born 10 Sep 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Clara Staebler:

Burial: Feb 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 214 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Gottlieb A. Rasier's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 214 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ brother-in-law Gottlieb Raiser's family

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, book keeper power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1935, bookkeeper Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1935, boarded 214 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1887. Michael¹⁰ Staebler (Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Sep 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Catharina Rosina Paul** 14 May 1867 in Michigan, daughter of Jakob Paul and Dorothea Kaercher. She was born 07 Apr 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Rosina Margaret Paul** 18 May 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Paul and Dorothea Kaercher. She was born 07 Jun 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michael Staebler:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Michael Staebler, farmer, was born in Washtenaw county, September 7, 1843, and is the son of Frederick and Barbara Staebler, natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, who emigrated to America in 1831, settling in this county the same year. The subject of this sketch was reared on a farm and sent to the district school, the best then afforded in this county. May 14, 1867, he married Catherine Paul, born in this county April 7, 1847, and the daughter of Jacob and Dorothea Paul. To this union were born 6 children, 5 of whom are living-Jacob F., Robert E., Edward E., Albert H. and Alice C. Mr. Staebler has held the office of Justice of the Peace and Collector, for one term each, and at present is Supervisor from Lodi Township. He owns a fine farm of 225 acres, which vocation lie pursues in connection with stock-raising. In harvest time he operates a threshing-machine. Mr. and Mrs. Staebler are members of the Lutheran Church. Politically he is a Democrat.

More About Michael Staebler:

Burial: Feb 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 281 SD 1 page 14 children: Frederic 12, Robert 9, Edward 7, Alice 5 & Elber 3; also John Schaible 26, Gottlieb Schneeberger 24 & Rosa Gall 18

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 123 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a

Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, 425 W. Liberty Street 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Michael Staebler 66, wife Rosine M. 62, children: Herman 25 & Walter 20

Census 4: 12 Jan 1920, 425 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, hotel proprietor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, poor commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 123 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Rosina Paul:

Burial: 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Staebler and Catharina Paul:

Marriage: 14 May 1867, Michigan

More About Rosina Margaret Paul:

Burial: 27 Apr 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Michael Staebler and Rosina Paul:

Marriage: 18 May 1897, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1714) Catharina Rosina Paul.

1889. Jacob Frederick¹⁰ Wildt (Jacob⁹, Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 May 1838 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1919 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Dorothea (Rachel) Ukele** 23 Mar 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Ukele and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 18 Aug 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1921 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Frederick Wildt:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1838, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Sep 1919, Pulaski Cemetery Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; chronic nephritis arterio sclerosis

Census: 11 Jul 1870, Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 354b worth \$3,000/600 name shown as Jacob Wiloch 32, wife Racheil 23, children: John 4, George 1 & unnamed infant 3/12

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 1 sheet 20 name shown as J. Fred Wildt; wife Rachel D. 33; children: John Charles 14, George 12, Minnie 10, Lewis 3 & Aggie 1

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1910, Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Fred Wildt 71, wife Rachel 63 & daughter Bessie 29

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Property: Section 9 and 19 Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan 130 acres

Residence: Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Regina Dorothea (Rachel) Ukele:

Baptism: 01 Sep 1846, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 06 Dec 1921, Pulaski Cemetery Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: infusion following fract base skull; cerebral apoplexy

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 318 N. West Ave; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 2 sheet 4a

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

More About Jacob Wildt and Regina Ukele:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1865, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Wildt and Regina Ukele are:

- + 4440 i. Johann Carl Edward¹¹ Wildt, born 18 Jan 1866 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1944 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 4441 ii. George Martin Wildt, born 15 Sep 1868 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1939 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4442 iii. Louise Hermine (Minnie) Wildt, born 08 Mar 1870 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4443 iv. Louis Friedrich (Lewis) Wildt, born 03 Oct 1876 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1899 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Friedrich (Lewis) Wildt:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1877, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Martin & Louise Gaeckle

Burial: 22 Jan 1899, Pulaski Cemetery Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental & instantaneous; killed by engine on the D.L.&M. Railroad

- + 4444 v. Agnes Wildt, born 22 Aug 1878 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4445 vi. Frank Emanuel Wildt, born 09 May 1884 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1963 in Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota.
- + 4446 vii. Bessie E. (Bess) Wildt, born 09 Jan 1890 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1890. Johann Karl (Charles)¹⁰ Wildt (Jacob⁹, Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Sep 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1899 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Prein** 28 Nov 1867 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Mar 1851 in Mecklinburg, Germany, and died 02 Feb 1922 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Karl (Charles) Wildt:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1839, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Friederich Staebler & Agnes Kaercher wife of Friedrich Kaercher

Burial: 08 Apr 1899, Gunnisonville Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot C-119-6

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Census: 07 Jun 1870, 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 104 worth \$1,600/100 name shown as Charles Wildt 30, wife Caroline 19 & daughter Clara E. 11/12

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Oneida, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 2 sheet 3 children: Clara E. 10, Charles 7, Frederick 5 & Edith 2

Occupation: 1870, carpenter Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: shoemaker & miller

Property: DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Property 2: 1880, Oneida Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Prein:

Burial: Feb 1922, Gunnisonville Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot C-119-5

More About Johann Wildt and Caroline Prein:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1867, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Wildt and Caroline Prein are:

- + 4447 i. Clara Estella¹¹ Wildt, born 21 Jun 1869 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4448 ii. Edward Samuel Wildt, born 24 Mar 1872 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1872 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4449 iii. Karl Albert (Bert) Wildt, born 16 May 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1977 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 4450 iv. Frederick George Wildt, born 15 May 1875 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1951 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 4451 v. Edith Elizabeth Wildt, born 14 Feb 1878 in Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4452 vi. ? Wildt, born 1884 in Michigan; died 24 Dec 1886 in Michigan.
- + 4453 vii. Ernest Henry Wildt, born 01 Nov 1885 in Gunnensville, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1964 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

1892. Fredericka¹⁰ Wildt (Jacob⁹, Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 May 1844 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1922 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Anton (Georg Anton Gosemer) Gossenheimer** 07 Nov 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Anton Gossenheimer and Katharina ?. He was born 1834 in Hessen Darmstadt, and died 24 Jul 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Louis Schlegel** 21 Sep 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Jul 1848 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1911 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka Wildt:

Baptism: 25 May 1843, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 22 Sep 1922, Bridgewater Center Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic articular rheumatism; acute exacerbation; arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 9a

More About Johann Anton (Georg Anton Gosemer) Gossenheimer:

Census: 25 Jul 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 149 worth \$6,00/2,000

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 1 name shown as Antony Gosenheimer; children: George F. 16, Lydia 14, Charlie 12, Sarah 10, Willie 7 & Eddie 2

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 2 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 1874, Section 10 & 15 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 40 acres

More About Johann Gossenheimer and Fredericka Wildt:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1861, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Schlegel and Fredericka Wildt:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1905, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Wildt and Johann Gossenheimer are:

- 4454 i. Georg Friedrich (Gosmer)¹¹ Gossenheimer, born 19 Sep 1863 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1889 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Georg Friedrich (Gosmer) Gossenheimer:
Baptism: 08 Nov 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Friederich Wild & Helena Wild
Burial: Dec 1889, Bridgewater Center Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hemorrhage of lungs
Occupation: farmer
Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 10 & 15 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40.16 & 5 acres
- + 4455 ii. Lydia K. (Gossenheimer) Gosmer, born Nov 1865 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 149 worth \$6,00/2,000; died Bet. 1900 - 1910.
- 4456 iii. Charles Gossenheimer, born 1868 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 149 worth \$6,00/2,000; died Aft. 1892.
- + 4457 iv. Sarah Luisa Gosmer, born 20 Sep 1870 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 149 worth \$6,00/2,000; died 19 Feb 1954 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4458 v. Rev. Wilhelm Andreas (Gossenheimer) Gosmer, born 20 Oct 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1953 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California. He married (1) Grace Aurora Washburn 29 Jul 1897 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co, Iowa; born 1877 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co, Iowa; died 26 Dec 1897 in Cayman Islands. He married (2) Olive Teresa Reed 10 May 1904 in Bozeman, Gallatin Co, Montana; born Apr 1878 in Dundas, Bridgewater Twp, Rice Co, Minnesota; died 12 Jun 1951 in Gresham, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married (3) Maud America Overturf 18 Jul 1953 in Napa Co, California; born 07 Mar 1877 in Belle Plaine, Benton Co, Iowa; died 09 Jul 1961 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California.
- More About Rev. Wilhelm Andreas (Gossenheimer) Gosmer:
Baptism: 22 Feb 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Apr 1910, School District 43 Gallatin Co, Montana ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Northwest Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado ED 166 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho ED 14-7 SD 3 sheet 10a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
Occupation: 1910, minister Gallatin Co, Montana
Occupation 2: 1918, minister Colorado Conference Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
Occupation 3: 1920, minister adult school Northwest Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado
Occupation 4: 1930, minister Adventist Church Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho
Property: 1895, Section 10 & 15 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 15 & 5 acres
Residence: 1918, 534 Inca; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
- More About Wilhelm Gosmer and Grace Washburn:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1897, Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co, Iowa
- More About Olive Teresa Reed:
Occupation: 1910, music teacher Gallatin Co, Montana
Occupation 2: 1920, music teacher Campion Academy Northwest Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado
Occupation 3: 1930, music teacher Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho
- More About Wilhelm Gosmer and Olive Reed:
Marriage: 10 May 1904, Bozeman, Gallatin Co, Montana
- More About Wilhelm Gosmer and Maud Overturf:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1953, Napa Co, California
- + 4459 vi. Heinrich Edward (Gossenheimer) Gosmer, born 13 Jan 1878 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1935 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1896. Sophia¹⁰ Wildt (Jacob⁹, Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Nov 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1915 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Pratt** 05 Jul 1879 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Francis Pratt and ? Holmbeck. He was born 28 Nov 1854 in Muenford, New York, and died 05 Apr 1913 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Wildt:

Burial: 04 Oct 1915, Maple Grove Cemetery Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; cancer of breast

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, milliner Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, milliner retail Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Frank Pratt:

Burial: 09 Apr 1913, maple Grove Cemetery Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Census: 23 Jun 1880, Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 1 sheet 30

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Homer Street; Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1880, watch repair & jeweler Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, optician Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Frank Pratt and Sophia Wildt:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1879, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Wildt and Frank Pratt are:

- + 4460 i. Carl Wilhelm (Carroll)¹¹ Pratt, born 25 May 1880 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1966 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan.
- + 4461 ii. Frederika M. (Freda) Pratt, born Bet. 11 Jul 1885 - Apr 1886 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4462 iii. Georgiana Frances (Georgia) Pratt, born 09 Sep 1888 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1949 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married Stanley Miles Willits 24 Jun 1922 in Morgan, Barry Co, Michigan; born 24 Jul 1897 in Michigan; died 13 Oct 1959 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Georgiana Frances (Georgia) Pratt:

Burial: 1949, Maple Grove Cemetery Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Miles Willits:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-6 SD 17 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, salesman life insurance Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Willits and Georgiana Pratt:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1922, Morgan, Barry Co, Michigan

1897. William¹⁰ Wildt (Jacob⁹, Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Jul 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1933 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Caroline Tomlinson** Sep 1879, daughter of Orson Tomlinson and Jane Kennedy. She was born 24 Jan 1857 in Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1944 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Wildt:

Burial: Apr 1933, Fairview Cemetery Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 24 May 1910, Hillsdale Road; Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 122 sheet 18a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, 410 S. Hillsdale Street; Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, 410 S. Hillsdale Street; Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-48 SD 16 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1910, meat cutter meat market Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, retail merchant meats Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 8 Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan 80 acres
Property 2: Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 410 S. Hillsdale Street; Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Minnie Caroline Tomlinson:

Mrs. Minnie C. Wildt, 87, widow of the late William Wildt, who conducted a meat market here for about 45 years, died early today after an illness of several years. She was born Jan. 24, 1857 in Colon. She was a member of the Methodist Church, in which she was most active as long as her health permitted.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. William Taffee of Marshall; two sons, Carl Wildt of Bangor and Arthur of Albion; and three grandchildren. Funeral services will be held from the Mains chapel at 2 p. m. Wednesday by the Rev. Allen Bradley with burial in Fairview cemetery.

More About Minnie Caroline Tomlinson:

Burial: 1944, Fairview Cemetery Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Marriage Notes for William Wildt and Minnie Tomlinson:

The golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. William Wildt was celebrated Saturday Sept. 7, 1929 with many friends present. A wedding dinner was served in the dining room of the M. E. Church by the Ladies' Aid society. A color note of gold was carried out with large baskets of daisies and golden rod arranged about the room. The table was attractively decorated with tall gold tapers and flowers. Places were laid for fifty relatives. Before the guests were seated Mr. and Mrs. Wildt pledged again their wedding vows of fifty years ago. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. J. A. Rogers and the attendants were Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Tomlinson of Colon.

During the evening a reception was held at the home and many friends and neighbors came in to extend well wishes to Mr. and Mrs. Wildt who are well known residents of this village. Light refreshments were served by Jane and Ruth Wildt granddaughters of the couple. Guests were present from Bellevue, Lansing, Jackson, Mt. Clemens, Grass Lake Colon and Cleveland. Mr. and Mrs. Wildt have spent practically all their life in Homer the former being a retired business man. They have one daughter Mrs. Pearl Taffee of Marshall and two sons Arthur of Albion and Karl of Homer and four grandchildren. Mr. and Mrs. Wildt received many beautiful gifts as a remembrance of the occasion.

More About William Wildt and Minnie Tomlinson:

Marriage: Sep 1879

Children of William Wildt and Minnie Tomlinson are:

- + 4463 i. Arthur Samuel¹¹ Wildt, born 18 Apr 1881 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1964 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4464 ii. Glenn Frederick Wildt, born 18 Oct 1883 in Pulaski, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1924 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Ella R. (Stella) Vedder 08 Jun 1910 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 26 Dec 1875 in Michigan; died 26 Mar 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Glenn Frederick Wildt:

Burial: 28 Jan 1924, Fairview Cemetery Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Jan 1920, 3408 Riverside Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 88 SD 19 sheet 8a living w/ father-in-law Virgil Vedder's family
Medical Information: 1918 tall height stout build, eyes gray & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1918, sheet metal worker Ucker Brothers Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, sheet metal works tinner Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence: 1918, 3405 Kiversil; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence 2: 1920, 3408 Riverside Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Ella R. (Stella) Vedder:

Burial: Mar 1920, Riverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Glenn Wildt and Ella Vedder:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1910, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 4465 iii. Pearl Louise Wildt, born 01 Feb 1887 in Pulaski, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1960 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married William Francis Taffee, Sr. 25 Jun 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 15 Oct 1885 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1964 in Michigan.

More About Pearl Louise Wildt:
Burial: 02 Mar 1960, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: school teacher Michigan

Notes for William Francis Taffee, Sr.:

William Francis Taffee, 78, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County, died last night March 11, 1964 in a local hospital where he had been a patient since January 6. He resided at 633 W. Michigan Ave. in Marshall until about five years ago, when he suffered a stroke. For the last three and a half years he had been a patient here in a nursing home. He was born in Eckford Township, a son of Patrick Henry and Cornelia J. (Hopkins) Taffee, and for many years was an employee of Marshall retail firms, including the Deuel Lumber Co. and Moore Furniture Co. He retired in 1957. At Marshall he was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church and the Sons of Union Veterans.

He was married in Marshall, June 25, 1919, to Pearl L. Wildt, who died Feb. 29, 1960. Surviving are a son, William F. Jr. of St. Louis, Missouri; a sister, Mrs. J. J. (Bernadine) LeBlond of 92 Cherry St., and four grandchildren.

More About William Francis Taffee, Sr.:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 608 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 7a name shown as William T. Taffey; living w/ mother Cornelia J. Taffey
Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-44 SD 16 sheet 2b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, hardware clerk Sanders Brothers W. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, garage salesman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-14-3270

More About William Taffee and Pearl Wildt:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4466 iv. Rev. Karl William Wildt, born 18 May 1890 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1953 in Michigan. He married Myra C. Chapman 05 Oct 1922 in Bangor, Van Buren Co, Michigan; born 06 Apr 1901 in Bangor, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1989 in Beulah, Benzie Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Karl William Wildt:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 411 Monroe Street; Bangor, Bangor Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 179 SD 4 sheet 8a lodger w/ George D. Bishop's family
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 512 Michigan Ave; Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-5 SD 16 sheet 13a
Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, Bangor, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 80-4 SD 4 sheet 3a living w/ mother-in-law Bess Chapman
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light; 1942 height 5'-7", weight 140 pounds, eyes & hair gray w/ scar in front of both ears
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chippewa Co, Michigan
Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Bangor, Van Buren Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, minister M. E. Church Brimley, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, minister Bangor, Bangor Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, accountant metal products Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, bookkeeper Bangor, Van Buren Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, Brimley, Michigan
Residence 2: 1942, 221 Arlington; Bangor, Van Buren Co, Michigan

More About Myra C. Chapman:
Occupation: 1940, cook restaurant Bangor, Van Buren Co, Michigan

More About Karl Wildt and Myra Chapman:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1922, Bangor, Van Buren Co, Michigan

1902. Jakob Frederick¹⁰ Wildt (Johann Karl⁹, Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Nov 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1917 in Kalamo Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine Elizabeth Busnell** 20 Feb 1879 in Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of Stephen Busnell and Janes McGinness. She was born 23 Sep 1853 in Sodus, Wayne Co, New York, and died 19 Oct 1939 in Kalamo Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Frederick Wildt:

Baptism: 03 Dec 1848, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Feb 1917, Kalamo Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia; all of left lung & lobar lobe of right lung solid

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 2 sheet 11 wife Josephine 26 & Frank Liethy 22

Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Kalamo Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 3 sheet 11b

Census 3: 04 May 1910, Kalamo Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 3 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Kalamo Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Notes for Josephine Elizabeth Busnell:

Mrs. Josephine Elizabeth Wildt, 85, died at 4 o'clock this morning Oct. 19, 1939 in her home in Kalamo Township after a three-week illness. She was born in Sodus, New York Sept. 23, 1854, and came to Kalamo with her parents at the age of 3. She married Fred Wildt 60 years ago and they located on the farm where she died. Mr. Wildt died 21 years ago. She was a member of the Kalamo Aid society and in former years was a member of the Congregational church. She is survived by a son, Charles, who lived with her, and a granddaughter. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday from the home. Burial will be in Kalamo Cemetery.

Bellevue - Funeral services for the late Mrs. Josephine E. Wildt, 85, were held from the late home north of the village Saturday afternoon Oct. 21, 1939 at 2 o'clock with Rev. John Bunker of Eaton Rapids officiating and burial was made in Kalamo Cemetery. Mrs. Wildt had been ill about three weeks. She was born September 23, 1854, and had spent her entire life in this vicinity. Her husband, Fred L. Wildt, died in 1917. She is survived by one son, Louis Wildt, Bellevue, and one, granddaughter, Mrs. Lucile Moore of Albion.

More About Josephine Elizabeth Busnell:

Burial: 21 Oct 1939, Kalamo Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general systemic exhaustion due to absorption during bronchial pneumonia

Census: 04 Feb 1920, Kalamo Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 147 sheet 11a living w/ son Charles L. Wildt's family

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, Kalamo Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-19- SD 13 sheet 5a living w/ son Charles Wildt's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jakob Wildt and Josephine Busnell:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1879, Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Child of Jakob Wildt and Josephine Busnell is:

+ 4467 i. Charles Louis (Louie)¹¹ Wildt, born 18 Feb 1880 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died Bet. 11 Aug 1981 - 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1907. Jakob¹⁰ Moegle (Christine Katherine⁹ Wild, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Jan 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Kaestle** 06 Jul 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Kaestle and Maria Loeffler. She was born 02 Nov 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sofie Staebler** 22 Aug 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg, daughter of Ludwig Staebler and Anna Schimpf. She was born 27 Dec 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Moegle and Katharina Kaestle:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1862, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Moegle and Sofie Staebler:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1878, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Moegle and Katharina Kaestle are:

- 4468 i. Christian Friedrich¹¹ Moegle, born 06 Jan 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4469 ii. Jacob Moegle, born 17 Sep 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1910 in US.
- 4470 iii. Gottlob Ulrich Moegle, born 08 Feb 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4471 iv. Christiane Katharina Moegle, born 24 Jan 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4472 v. Christiane Friederike Moegle, born 14 Jun 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4473 vi. Christian Friedrich Moegle, born 06 Mar 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Moegle and Sofie Staebler are:

- 4474 i. Christiane¹¹ Moegle, born 06 Jul 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4475 ii. Christiane Friederike Moegle, born 10 Sep 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Fehrle 09 Nov 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Feb 1878.

More About Karl Fehrle and Christiane Moegle:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1905, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4476 iii. Karl Friedrich Moegle, born 06 Jul 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4477 iv. Christiane Moegle, born 16 Dec 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1908. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Moegle (Christine Katherine⁹ Wild, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Jul 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1918 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Bosch** 16 Apr 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Bosch and Rebecca Wild. He was born 06 Mar 1836 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Bosch:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Bosch and Anna Moegle:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1861, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Moegle and Johann Bosch are:

- + 4478 i. Juliana Barbara¹¹ Bosch, born 07 Oct 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4479 ii. Anna Katharina Bosch, born 07 Oct 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4480 iii. Johann Georg Bosch, born 17 Oct 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Fehrle 02 Apr 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Johann Bosch and ? Fehrle:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4481 iv. Karl Friedrich Bosch, born 11 Mar 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Agnes Woern 12 Jun 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Mar 1860 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Bosch and Maria Woern:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1888, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4482 v. Jakob Friedrich Bosch, born 25 Oct 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Bassez Aft. 1885 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.
- More About Jakob Bosch and Karoline Bassez:
Marriage: Aft. 1885, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4483 vi. Jakob Bosch, born 10 Oct 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4484 vii. Ernst Friedrich Bosch, born 15 Nov 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4485 viii. Paul Wilhelm Bosch, born 13 Apr 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4486 ix. Pauline Friederike Bosch, born 06 Sep 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1949 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4487 x. Carolina Friederke Bosch, born 15 Mar 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1907.
- 4488 xi. Carolina Friederike Bosch, born 30 Jul 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4489 xii. Anna Maria Bosch, born 23 Jun 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4490 xiii. Anna Maria Bosch, born 24 Jun 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4491 xiv. Anna Christina Bosch, born 01 Jul 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4492 xv. Gottlob Friedrich Bosch, born 19 Jul 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1909. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Moegle (Christine Katherine⁹ Wild, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Nov 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1922 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Friederike Stierle** 24 Aug 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stierle and Margaretha Grob. She was born 04 Aug 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Regina Margaretha Gross** 27 Jan 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gross and Anna Reimold. She was born 08 Apr 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Christiane Friedrike Schoeck** 27 Feb 1900 in Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Apr 1859 in Neuenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1935 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Moegle and Margaretha Stierle:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1869, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Moegle and Regina Gross:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Moegle and Christiane Schoeck:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1900, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Moegle and Margaretha Stierle are:

- 4493 i. Rosina Barbara¹¹ Moegle, born 14 May 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4494 ii. Johann Georg Moegle, born 26 Apr 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4495 iii. Georg Friedrich Moegle, born 21 Oct 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1910 in Hamburg, Germany. He married Martha Ernestine Friederike Johanna Schroeder 05 Nov 1901 in Hamburg, Germany; born 20 May 1882.

More About Georg Moegle and Martha Schroeder:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1901, Hamburg, Germany

- 4496 iv. Karolina Barbara Moegle, born 17 Nov 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4497 v. Karolina Barbara Moegle, born 20 Dec 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4498 vi. Johann Karl Moegle, born 21 Apr 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (458) Regina Margaretha Gross.

Child of Georg Moegle and Christiane Schoeck is:

- 4499 i. Pauline Maria¹¹ Moegle, born 13 Dec 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1910. Christiane¹⁰ Moegle (Christine Katherine⁹ Wild, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Oct 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ludwig Beck** 15 Jun 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Beck and Dorothea Steck-Koenig. He was born 15 Dec 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Beck:

Occupation: tailor Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Beck and Christiane Moegle:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1871, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Moegle and Johann Beck are:

- 4500 i. Johann Ludwig¹¹ Beck, born 14 Oct 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4501 ii. Johann Georg Beck, born 25 Apr 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4502 iii. Christiane Barbara Beck, born 27 Dec 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4503 iv. Anna Katharina Beck, born 18 Jan 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4504 v. Friederika Sofie Beck, born 09 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1912. Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Moegle (Christine Katherine⁹ Wild, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Jul 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mezger** 07 Mar 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Mezger and Dorothea Mezger. He was born 17 Dec 1849 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Mezger:

Occupation: weaver in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Rosina Moegle:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1880, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Moegle and Johann Mezger is:

- 4505 i. Ludwig¹¹ Moegle, born 29 Jul 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1913. Johann Georg¹⁰ Wild (Anna Barbara⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Aug 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Sophia Reick** 20 Aug 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Reick and Maria Lederer. She was born 30 Oct 1839 in Hohenstaufen, Goehingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Wild:

Burial: May 1922, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 442 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b name shown as George Wildt 68, son Gottlob 23 7 son-in-law Gottlieb Briegel's family

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, 442 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 23b

Emigration: 1892, US

Occupation: 1900, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1894, W. 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina Sophia Reick:

Burial: 20 Oct 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 7 lot 12

Cause of Death: inflammation of lungs

More About Johann Wild and Wilhelmina Reick:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1861, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Wild and Wilhelmina Reick are:

- + 4506 i. Johann David¹¹ Wild, born 18 May 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4507 ii. Sophia Barbara Wild, born 06 May 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4508 iii. Gottlieb Heinrich Wild, born 12 Jul 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4509 iv. Wilhelmina Christine Wild, born 25 Feb 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4510 v. Christina Wilhelmina Wild, born 21 Jan 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4511 vi. Christine Karoline Wild, born 23 Nov 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4512 vii. Christiane Friederike Wild, born 20 Sep 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4513 viii. Veronika Wilhelmine Wild, born 05 Sep 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4514 ix. Michael Gottlob Wild, born 12 Feb 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4515 x. Emilie Barbara Wild, born 31 Jul 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4516 xi. Friedrich Wilhelm Wild, born 05 Mar 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1942.

More About Friedrich Wilhelm Wild:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother-in-law David Meyer's family

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, 442 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 23b living w/ father John George Wild

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 512 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ brother Gottlob Wild's family

Emigration: US 1892

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, janitor Steel Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1914. Eva Katharina¹⁰ Wild (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Aug 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1927 in Haselhaus, Germany. She married **Wilhelm Jakob Schimpf** 24 Sep 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schimpf and Sofie Grieb. He was born 24 Jul 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schimpf and Eva Wild:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1878, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Wild and Wilhelm Schimpf are:

- 4517 i. Wilhelm Jakob¹¹ Schimpf, born 31 Dec 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4518 ii. Georg Wilhelm Schimpf, born 01 Dec 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4519 iii. Anna Katharina Schimpf, born 19 Apr 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Ludwig Reimold 18 Apr 1903 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jun 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Reimold and Anna Schimpf:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1903, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4520 iv. Gottlob Schimpf, born 17 Jul 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1916. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Wild (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Aug 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1936 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Karolina Stierle** 11 Nov 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stierle and Margaretha Grob. She was born 11 Jan 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1929 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Wild and Karolina Stierle:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1880, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Wild and Karolina Stierle are:

- 4521 i. baby¹¹ Wild, born 12 Jun 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4522 ii. Anna Katharina Wild, born 29 May 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4523 iii. Karolina Wild, born 26 Jun 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1929 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Herman Haeberle Aft. 1901; born Aft. 1876.

More About Herman Haeberle and Karolina Wild:
Marriage: Aft. 1901

- 4524 iv. Georg Gottlob Wild, born 30 Apr 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4525 v. Johann Georg Wild, born 02 Aug 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1953 in Wurtemberg.
- 4526 vi. Anna Maria Wild, born 06 Nov 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1973 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Herman Haeberle; born Aft. 1876.
- 4527 vii. Anna Katharina Wild, born 12 Jul 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4528 viii. Christina Sophia Wild, born 18 Sep 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1943 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Moegle 22 May 1916 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Apr 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Moegle and Christina Wild:
Marriage: 22 May 1916, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4529 ix. baby Wild, born 03 Dec 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4530 x. Karl Friedrich Wild, born 24 Oct 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4531 xi. Friedrich Wilhelm Wild, born 02 May 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4532 xii. Friedrich Wilhelm Wild, born 11 Apr 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4533 xiii. baby Wild, born 25 May 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1922. Johann Georg¹⁰ Wild (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Jul 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1917 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Graf** 09 Oct 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Graf and Regina Reimold. She was born 03 Feb 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1929 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Wild:

Occupation: weaver

More About Johann Wild and Barbara Graf:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1890, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1173) Barbara Graf.

1925. Anna Margaretha¹⁰ Wild (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Jul 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1945 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Wilhelm Streib** 07 Jan 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Streib and Johanna Koerper. He was born 03 Oct 1866 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1912 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Streib:

Occupation: corset weaver

More About Christian Streib and Anna Wild:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1890, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Wild and Christian Streib are:

- 4534 i. Karolina Wilhelmina¹¹ Streib, born 03 Mar 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1916 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4535 ii. Karl Wilhelm Streib, born 30 Apr 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4536 iii. Karl Eugen Streib, born 05 Sep 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4537 iv. Bertha Streib, born 16 Oct 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4538 v. Luzie Streib, born 07 Jan 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4539 vi. Emilie Streib, born 07 Aug 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4540 vii. Robert Friedrich Streib, born 13 Dec 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4541 viii. Richard Streib, born 07 Sep 1910 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1930. Friedrich¹⁰ Staebler (Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Apr 1855 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1936 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Burkhardt** 01 Nov 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Dorothea Graf. She was born 28 Sep 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1927 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Staebler:

Occupation: farmer

More About Friedrich Staebler and Katharina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Staebler and Katharina Burkhardt are:

- 4542 i. Maria Katharina¹¹ Staebler, born 10 Aug 1882 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1883 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4543 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Staebler, born 11 Jan 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4544 iii. Dorothea Barbara Staebler, born 29 Aug 1885 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4545 iv. Karl August Staebler, born 24 Sep 1887 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1915 in Przasnysz, Mazowieckie, Poland.
- 4546 v. Katharina Rosina Staebler, born 04 Dec 1888 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4547 vi. Anna Maria Staebler, born 03 Mar 1890 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4548 vii. Gottlob Friedrich Staebler, born 26 Jan 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1916.
- 4549 viii. Paulina Ottilie Staebler, born 08 Nov 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4550 ix. Frida Bertha Staebler, born 02 Feb 1901 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1932. Christian¹⁰ Stierle (Dorothea⁹ Wild, Zacharias⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Sep 1851 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Magdalena Bohnett** 20 Nov 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Jan 1844 in Oberwaldbach, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1916 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Stierle:

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 226 Sd 1 sheet 29 name shown as Christian Stirle 28, wife Leany 36

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 533 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 13a name shown as Stierle; wife Magdalene 56 & daughter Carrie F. 19

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 1b name shown as Chris Steerle; living w/ son-in-law J. B. Steyers

Emigration: 1869, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Magdalena Bohnett:

Burial: 01 Nov 1916, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza; valvular heart disease

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1871, US

More About Christian Stierle and Magdalena Bohnett:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1875, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Stierle and Magdalena Bohnett are:

- + 4551 i. Carrie F.¹¹ Stierlin, born 08 Feb 1881 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4552 ii. Christian Stierlin, born 30 Apr 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1934. Katharina¹⁰ Stierlin (Dorothea⁹ Wild, Zacharias⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Jan 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **August Friedrich Barreith** 28 Mar 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Barreith and Agnes Metzger. He was born 25 Dec 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for August Friedrich Barreith:

August Frederick Barreith passed away at his residence in Saline Township Sunday morning, July 1, 1934, after a lingering illness. He was born in Ann Arbor December 25, 1849; spending his early days here. On March 30, 1880, he was united in marriage with Katherine Stierle of Stuttgart, Germany, who died in 1882. One daughter, Mrs. Carolyn Wahr, of Ann Arbor was born to this union. On April 3, 1884, he

was united in marriage with Barbara Walter of Musberg, Stuttgart, Germany.

He is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Wahr and Mrs. Carl Mahlke of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Herman Heimerdinger of Dexter; Mrs. Earl Novess of Ann Arbor; three sons, Frederick, Grand Valley, Colorado; William, Phillipsburg, Montana, and Carl of Saline Township; one sister, Mrs. Sophie Hildebrandt of Clare; 18 grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at Dietiker's funeral home and at 2:30 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About August Friedrich Barreith:

Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 243b

Census 2: 16 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 14b

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 19 Jan 1920, Monroe Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 5: 14 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; crippled right foot

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co, Colorado

Occupation: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Barreith and Katharina Stierlin:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Katharina Stierlin and August Barreith is:

+ 4553 i. Caroline F.¹¹ Barreith, born 21 Jun 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1936. Carolina Friedericka (Carrie)¹⁰ Stierlin (Dorothea⁹ Wild, Zacharias⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Jun 1865 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Gutekunst** 18 Nov 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Jun 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Henry Durr** 14 Jul 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Durr and Sophie Fundus. He was born 1853 in Germany. She married **(3) Gottlieb Volz** 25 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Volz and Catharina ?. He was born 07 Jul 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Friedericka (Carrie) Stierlin:

Cause of Death: pennicious anemia; cardiac atlema; senility

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 542 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ father Charles Stierle; name shown as Carrie Gutekunst

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 1026 Vaughan Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 2 sheet 8b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: 1910, works out Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

Occupation: laborer

More About Johann Gutekunst and Carolina Stierlin:

Divorce: Bef. 1910

Marriage: 18 Nov 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Durr and Carolina Stierlin:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Volz:
Burial: May 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 26 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18a
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 221 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b
Emigration: 1881, left port Bremen, Germany to US
Naturalization: 20 Feb 1888, final
Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, miller flour mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Volz and Carolina Stierlin:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carolina Stierlin and Johann Gutekunst is:
+ 4554 i. John Joseph¹¹ Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1932 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Child of Carolina Stierlin and Henry Durr is:
4555 i. Carl A.¹¹ Durr, born 12 Jan 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1967 in Palm Desert, Riverside Co, California. He married (1) Mabel Cripe Metzger 31 Dec 1925 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 02 Nov 1901 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana; died 25 Dec 1978 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. He married (2) Clara Schmidt 17 Jul 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Michigan. He married (3) Margaret G. Page 29 Apr 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Ohio.

More About Carl A. Durr:
Census: 17 Jan 1920, 4120 Caroline Ave; 8th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 100 SD 5 sheet 21b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1917, owner furniture store Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, inspector auto factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1944, carpenter Los Angeles Co, California
Politics: democrat
Residence: 1917, 7000 Wade Park Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence 2: 1934, 5124 E. 5124 59th Place; Los Angeles Co, California
Residence 3: 1940, 243 Mt. Washington Drive; Los Angeles Co, California
Residence 4: Bet. 1944 - 1946, 404 N. Ave; Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 563-03-8129

More About Mabel Cripe Metzger:
Residence: 1977, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 550-05-7487

More About Carl Durr and Mabel Metzger:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1925, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Carl Durr and Clara Schmidt:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Durr and Margaret Page:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1939. Margaretha¹⁰ Schuld (Christina Katharina⁹ Staebler, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Aug 1831 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1898 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Stierle** 05 Oct 1869 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Stierle and Christina Elsasser. He was born 10 Sep 1832 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1915 in Rohr, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Stierle:

Occupation: farmer Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stierle and Margaretha Schuldt:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1869, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Schuldt and Johann Stierle are:

- 4556 i. Maria Dorothea¹¹ Stierle, born 31 Mar 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Gottlob Rebmann 31 Aug 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 21 Mar 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Rebmann and Maria Stierle:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1907, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 4557 ii. Georg Friedrich Stierle, born 14 Mar 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 4558 iii. Maria Stierle, born 19 Mar 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1943. Dorothea¹⁰ Elsasser (Margaretha⁹ Staebler, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Sep 1838 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1889 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Burkhardt** 21 Jul 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Burkhardt and Maria Zahn. He was born 30 Aug 1837 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Burkhardt and Dorothea Elsasser:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1863, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Elsasser and Friedrich Burkhardt are:

- + 4559 i. Katharina Christiane¹¹ Burkhardt, born 11 Apr 1864 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1928 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4560 ii. Johann Georg Burkhardt, born 17 Sep 1866 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Georg Burkhardt:

Emigration: US

- + 4561 iii. Karl Gottlob Burkhardt, born 25 Apr 1869 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1939 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1944. Johann Georg¹⁰ Elsasser (Margaretha⁹ Staebler, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Sep 1845 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1910 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Katharina Kaercher** 18 Oct 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Regina Staebler. She was born 21 Mar 1847 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Reimold** 18 Jul 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christina Hutzel. She was born 08 Dec 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1909 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Elsasser and Maria Kaercher:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1870, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Elsasser and Rosina Reimold:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1875, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Elsasser and Maria Kaercher are:

- 4562 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Elsasser, born 06 Mar 1871 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1872 in

- 4563 ii. Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 baby Elsasser, born 16 Mar 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Elsasser and Rosina Reimold are:

- 4564 i. Rosina Dorothea¹¹ Elsasser, born 08 May 1876 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1876 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 4565 ii. Katharina Dorothea Elsasser, born 01 Jun 1877 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1878 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 4566 iii. Gottlob Elsasser, born 08 Jan 1879 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 4567 iv. Karolina Dorothea Elsasser, born 17 Jun 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 4568 v. Friedrich Karl Elsasser, born 12 Aug 1887 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 4569 vi. Rosina Dorothea Elsasser, born 16 Nov 1889 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 4570 vii. Georg Friedrich Elsasser, born 10 Jun 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1945. Agnes¹⁰ Staebler (Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Jun 1827 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Manz** 21 Nov 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Manz and Maria Staebler. He was born 16 Oct 1821 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Manz and Agnes Staebler:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1852, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Staebler and Ludwig Manz are:

- + 4571 i. Barbara¹¹ Manz, born 28 Mar 1854 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 + 4572 ii. Ludwig Manz, born 18 Jul 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1933 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 + 4573 iii. Johann Georg Manz, born 28 Sep 1861 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1927 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 + 4574 iv. Friederike Manz, born 23 Dec 1868 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1948 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1946. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Staebler (Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Jun 1829 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Geraldina D. Stoup** 05 Apr 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Stoup and Nancy Hedgebrog. She was born 07 Apr 1844 in Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Staebler:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

J. F. Staebler, farmer, section 18, Ann Arbor Township; P.O., Ann Arbor; was born at Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1829, and is a son of Frederick and Margaret Staebler. Mr. S. crossed the ocean in 1853, and after a short residence in New York, came to Ann Arbor, where he worked as a farm hand, generously sending his surplus funds to his parents in Germany. For four years he worked for the Cornwell Paper Mills, and in 1858 took a contract to supply the mills with straw. In 1859 he married Geraldine Stoup, a daughter of Adam Stoup, of Baden, Germany. In 1862 Mr. S. purchased 56 acres of land, and in 1863 built him a commodious stone house. In 1866 he gave up his contract and devoted his time to farming, in which occupation he was very successful, and has taken several prizes at the State and county fairs, for size and quality of his grain. He supplied the Congregational Church at Ann Arbor with the stone for their beautiful edifice. In 1873 he resumed his contract with the Cornwells, and in 1874 also furnished a mill in Jackson with straw. Mr. and Mrs. Staebler have 3 children - Charles F., Frank O.

and Emanuel M.

More About Jacob Friedrich Staebler:

Burial: 09 Jul 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 13 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 133 name shown as Stabler

Census 2: 06 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 4 worth \$3,000/1,500 names shown as Stapler; children: Carl F. 9 & Otmar F. 3; also living w/ family: Catherine Stierle 19 (maybe sister) & John Tachlke 30

Census 3: 15 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet 21 name shown as Stabler; children: Carl Fred 19, Otmar F. 12 & Marcus E. 8; also Martin Cook 32. Stephen Honhart 31 & Hannah Barthel 18

Census 4: 14 Jun 1900, 318 Catherine Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 14a name shown as Stabler

Census 5: 22 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son Chales F. Stabler's family

Emigration: 1853, US to New York

Occupation: 1860, teamster Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, drayman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 18 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Geraldina D. Stoup:

Burial: 02 Jan 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peneorditic; failure of heart

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Staebler and Geraldina Stoup:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1859, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Staebler and Geraldina Stoup are:

- 4575 i. Carl Friedrich¹¹ Staebler, born 26 Mar 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Maria Zahn 18 Nov 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Mar 1857 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Friedrich Staebler:

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, Club Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 18 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 127 acres

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Will: 16 Sep 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan volume 348 page 113

Notes for Anna Maria Zahn:

Ann Arbor News, February 3, 1937:

Mrs. Mary Staebler, 79 years old, wife of Charles Fred Staebler, died this noon at her home at Foster station, Newport, Road, after a brief illness. Mrs. Stabler is survived by her husband, two sisters, Mrs. Clara Allmendinger and Mrs. Emma Mayer; one brother, Frak Zahn, and several nieces and nephews of Ann Arbor.

Funeral arrangements has not yet been completed. Friend may call Muehlig chapel.

More About Carl Staebler and Anna Zahn:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4576 ii. Ottmar Frank Staebler, born 13 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1933 in Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan.
- 4577 iii. Emanuel Mark (Marcus) Staebler, born 16 Apr 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1947. Christina Catharina¹⁰ Staebler (Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Apr 1831 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **Abraham Stierle** 1853, son of Jakob Stierlin and Christina Burkhardt. He was born 24 Mar 1832 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1910 in US.

More About Christina Catharina Staebler:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 33 livng w/ daughter Catharine Stierle's family

More About Abraham Stierle:

Census: 07 Jun 1870, Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan page 461 worth \$100 name shown as

Abram Stearly 38, wife Mary 29; also living w/ family Michael Divel 22

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Huron Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 255 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Abram Stirley 49, wife Mary 36, children: Lizzie 9 & Charles 6/12

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 18 May 1910, 3rd Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Abraham Stierle 78 wife Maria 66 & son Charles 28

Emigration: 1852, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Richard Cobden'

Emigration 2: 12 Nov 1852, arrived port New York

Occupation: 1870, farmer Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Huron Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, farm laborer Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Abraham Stierle and Christina Staebler:

Friends: 1853

Child is listed above under (1239) Abraham Stierle.

1948. Johann Ulrich¹⁰ Staebler (Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Jan 1833 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Dorothea Maier** 12 Nov 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Maier and Anna Elsasser. She was born 26 Jan 1840 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Ulrich Staebler:

Burial: 20 Oct 1899, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stenosis of pylon; cancer

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 356 worth \$2,000/800 name shown as John Stabler 35 wife Dora 30; daughter Mary 2; also living w/ family brother George Stabler 34 & Riga Meyer 23

Census 2: 25 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 46 name shown as Stabler; children: Mary 11 & John 5; also Philip Kiser 56

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1895, section 13 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 53 acres

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Maier:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1867, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Staebler and Anna Maier are:

+ 4578 i. Marie Katharine¹¹ Staebler, born 12 Oct 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4579 ii. Johannes Friedrich Staebler, born 24 Jun 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1949 in

1949. Johann Georg¹⁰ Staebler (Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Sep 1834 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Friederika Maier** 14 Aug 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Maier and Anna Elsasser. She was born 17 Jun 1846 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Staebler:

Census: 13 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 133 living w/ brother Frederick Stabler's family

Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 356 living w/ brother John (Ulrich) Stabler's family

Occupation: 1860, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Friederika Maier:

Burial: 29 May 1912, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental drowning

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 356 name shown as Triga Meyer 23 living w/ future brother-in-law John (Ulrich) Stabler's family

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 65 name shown as Regina Stabler 35; children: Ludwig 8, Catharina 6 & George 4; also living w/ family Martha Katz 53

Census 3: 13 Jun 1900, 426 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 19a

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: Mar 1869, US

Occupation: 1870, domestic servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, washer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Staebler and Regina Maier:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Staebler and Regina Maier are:

4580 i. Johann Frederick¹¹ Staebler, born 18 Jun 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4581 ii. Ludwig Friedrich (Louis) Staebler, born 20 Oct 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ludwig Friedrich (Louis) Staebler:

Burial: Oct 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke & pneumonia

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 426 S. 1st Street; Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 426 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machine hand furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer mason contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4582 iii. Rosina Katharina Staebler, born 16 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1952 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Katharina Staebler:

Burial: 1952, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 4583 iv. Johann Georg Staebler, born 16 May 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1950. Friederika (Rosina F.)¹⁰ Staebler (Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jul 1839 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Abraham F. Rosser** 09 Mar 1863 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Nov 1821 in Switzerland, and died 05 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika (Rosina F.) Staebler:

Burial: 05 Jul 1904, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: rheumatism & heart disease

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1858, US

More About Abraham F. Rosser:

Burial: 07 May 1905, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis, laryngitis & pharyngitis

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 5 name shown as Abram F. Rosser; living w/ Ann Sinke's family; wife Fredrekia 36, children: Lizzie E. 16, Lillie M. 14, Albert G. 12 & Frederick A. 9

Emigration: 1833, US

Occupation: 1880, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1900 - 1905, 317 E. Madison Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Abraham Rosser and Friederika Staebler:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1863, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friederika Staebler and Abraham Rosser are:

- + 4584 i. Elizabeth M. (Lizzie)¹¹ Rosser, born 27 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4585 ii. Lillian Marie Rosser, born 02 May 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 4586 iii. Albert G. Rosser, born Jun 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 4587 iv. Frederick A. Rosser, born 18 Feb 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick A. Rosser:

Burial: 23 May 1911, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs

Occupation: 1900, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1911, printer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1951. Catharina¹⁰ Staebler (Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 1855 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in US. She married **? Stierle**. He was born Aft. 1846.

More About Catharina Staebler:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 33

Occupation: 1880, works out Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Catharina Staebler and ? Stierle is:

- 4588 i. Lydia¹¹ Stierle, born 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1952. Johann Georg¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johannes⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷

Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Jun 1837 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1888 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Wild** 14 Nov 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottliebin Wild. She was born 02 Aug 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1932 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Katharina Wild:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1876, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Katharina Wild are:

- 4589 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 29 Dec 1877 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1878 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4590 ii. Katharina Barbara Heimerdinger, born 22 Mar 1879 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1953 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4591 iii. Karl Ernst Heimerdinger, born 10 Jun 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Berlin, Germany.
- 4592 iv. Maria Louisa Heimerdinger, born 04 Sep 1881 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1882 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4593 v. Maria Katharina Heimerdinger, born 30 Aug 1883 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1947 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4594 vi. Karl Heimerdinger, born 03 Jul 1888 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1914 in near Meeines.

1955. Christina¹⁰ Thoni (Agnes⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Jun 1835 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1909 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Widmann** 06 Apr 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Widmann and Christina Kohler. He was born 04 Sep 1825 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1894 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Widmann:
Emigration: 16 Sep 1849, arrived port New York, New York

More About Gottlieb Widmann and Christina Thoni:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1859, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Thoni and Gottlieb Widmann are:

- + 4595 i. Caroline Christine¹¹ Widman, born 28 Dec 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1935 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4596 ii. Emma Fredricka Widman, born 23 May 1865 in Northville, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Fredricka Widman:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 218 Seymour Street; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 36 SD 6 sheet 4a boarder w/ George H. Bassett's family
Occupation: 1900, saleslady stationery store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 4597 iii. Edward G. Widman, born Mar 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1957 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1959. Wilhelm Friedrich (Thoni)¹⁰ Toney (Agnes⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 May 1843 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Sweet** 1868, daughter of William Sweet. She was born 06 Aug 1847 in Elmira, Chemung Co, New York, and died 17 Feb 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (Thoni) Toney:
Burial: Dec 1904, Maple Ridge Cemetery Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Census: 19 Aug 1870, Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan page 56 worth \$1,200/450 name shown as

Fredrich Toney

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 124 SD 3 sheet 17

Census 3: 02 Jun 1900, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 6 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Elizabeth Sweet:

Burial: Feb 1939, Maple Ridge Cemetery Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 923 Kalamazoo Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 6 sheet 5b living w/ son Charles Toney

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 7b roomer w/ Burl Cooley's family

Census 3: 19 May 1930, County Line Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 72a also living w/ her: daughter Mary A. Cooley 59; grandchildren Glenn Goodman 26, Marion L. Goodman 32 & great-granddaughter Geraldine L. 5

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 6 living

More About Wilhelm Toney and Sarah Sweet:

Marriage: 1868

Children of Wilhelm Toney and Sarah Sweet are:

- 4598 i. Minnie¹¹ Toney, born 06 Aug 1868 in Michigan; died 30 Sep 1879 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Toney:

Burial: Oct 1879, Maple Ridge Cemetery Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 4599 ii. Mary Agnes Toney, born 28 Jul 1870 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1961 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- 4600 iii. William Frederick Toney, born Jun 1873 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1944 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Matilda Guernsey 25 Mar 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 01 Mar 1885 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1970. He married (2) Grace McKinney 11 Mar 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Jan 1886 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederick Toney:

Burial: Apr 1944, Maple Ridge Cemetery Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 518 N. Pine Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 6 sheet 9a roomer w/ Edward Hedges's family

Occupation: 1920, construction laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Toney and Matilda Guernsey:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1901, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Toney and Grace McKinney:

Divorce: 15 Mar 1921, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 Mar 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 4601 iv. Charles Frank Toney, born 24 Sep 1875 in Alaieton, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1879 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Frank Toney:

Burial: Oct 1879, Maple Ridge Cemetery Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 4602 v. Emma C. Toney, born 13 Nov 1879 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1910 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

- 4603 vi. Charles Edward Toney, born 30 Jan 1882 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1945 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Mary Bonet 09 Dec 1918 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 02 Jul 1878 in Germany; died Aft. 1940.

More About Charles Edward Toney:

Burial: 1945, Maple Ridge Cemetery Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 923 Kalamazoo Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 6 sheet 5b

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 16 E. 9th Street; 6th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 1 sheet 8a lodger w/ Georgia Benner's family

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Rouse Street; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 8a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, Washington Ave; Dimondale, Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-31 SD 3 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, teamster own wagon Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, construction work Sam Hubble Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer house builder Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer construction company Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Mary Bonet:

Emigration: 1893, US

Occupation: 1920, servant restaurant Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Charles Toney and Mary Bonet:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1918, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 4604 vii. Elizabeth Christina (Lizzie) Toney, born 11 Jan 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1945. She married Milton Russell 05 Oct 1913 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 16 Aug 1881 in Harrisville, Canada; died Aft. 1942.

More About Milton Russell:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 522 Walnut Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 6 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Edward Davis's family

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 332 Townsend Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 6 sheet 6am living w/ brother-in-law Edward Davis's family

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 121 Lenawee Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 6 sheet 7a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 121 W. Lenawee Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-18 SD 13 sheet 8a

Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 121 Lenawee Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 6 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1881, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, starcher laundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1918, laundry man E. W. Davis Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager laundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman Reo Cars Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, manager proprietor truck sales & services Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1942, 121 W. Lenawee Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Milton Russell and Elizabeth Toney:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1913, Essex, Ontario, Canada

- 4605 viii. Edward Toney, born 1887 in Michigan; died 20 Apr 1919 in Sevenans, Territoire de Belfort, Franche-Comte, France. He married ? 13 May 1918; born Aft. 1886.

More About Edward Toney:

Burial: Apr 1919, Maple Ridge Cemetery Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 923 Kalamazoo Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 6 sheet 5b living w/ brother Charles Toney

Occupation: 1910, teamster dray Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Edward Toney and ?:

Marriage: 13 May 1918

1960. Karl Gottlieb¹⁰ Thone (Agnes⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Jun 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1934 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Kaercher** 26 Aug 1873 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. She was born 30 Oct 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Gottlieb Thone:

Burial: Jul 1934, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 4 lot 6

Census: 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 172d

Census 2: 04 May 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as Gottlob Toney
 Census 3: 07 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Gottlob C. Toney; living w/ son Robert M. Toney
 Census 4: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ son Robert M. Toney's family
 Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ son Robert M. Toney's family
 Emigration: 1858, US
 Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, farm helper Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Section 25 & 26 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 110 acres

More About Anna Maria Kaercher:

Burial: 17 May 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 4 lot 7
 Cause of Death: chronic articular rheumatism
 Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Karl Thone and Anna Kaercher:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1873, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1075) Anna Maria Kaercher.

1961. Johann Karl¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johann Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Sep 1840 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1922 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Karolina Staebler** 23 Apr 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Staebler and Dorothea Staebler. She was born 09 Apr 1848 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1899 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Heimerdinger:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Margaretha Staebler:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1867, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Margaretha Staebler are:

- + 4606 i. Karl David¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 27 Jul 1867 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4607 ii. Christian Heimerdinger, born 27 Feb 1869 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1932 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4608 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 04 Jun 1871 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1943 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4609 iv. Wilhelmina Barbara Heimerdinger, born 14 Aug 1875 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1875 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4610 v. Karolina Heimerdinger, born 26 Apr 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1967. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johann Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Sep 1850 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1916 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmina Magdalena Heimerdinger** 21 Oct 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Heimerdinger and Wilhelmina Weget. She was born 06 Nov 1850 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1916 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Heimerdinger:

Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Heimerdinger and Wilhelmina Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1875, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Heimerdinger and Wilhelmina Heimerdinger are:

- 4611 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 21 Nov 1876 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1877 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4612 ii. Karolina Katharina Heimerdinger, born 21 Nov 1877 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4613 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 13 Sep 1879 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4614 iv. Karl Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 22 Apr 1881 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4615 v. Anna Katharina Heimerdinger, born 18 Oct 1882 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1883 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4616 vi. Friedrich Wilhelm Heimerdinger, born 29 Jan 1885 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4617 vii. Wilhelmina Magdalena Heimerdinger, born 28 Jan 1888 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4618 viii. Anna Maria Heimerdinger, born 05 Dec 1890 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1902 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1968. Johann Michael¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johann Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Nov 1852 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1923 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Dorothea Metzger** 28 May 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Metzger and Christina Koch. She was born 23 Aug 1859 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1926 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Christina Metzger:
Marriage: 28 May 1878, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1261) Christina Dorothea Metzger.

1969. Karolina¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johann Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Sep 1855 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Haisch** 23 Apr 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Haisch and Margaretha Alber. He was born 20 May 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Haisch:
Occupation: wagon maker Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haisch and Karolina Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1878, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Heimerdinger and Johann Haisch are:

- 4619 i. Regina Karolina¹¹ Haisch, born 17 Jul 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4620 ii. Friederike Karolina Haisch, born 23 Oct 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4621 iii. Friedrich Karl Haisch, born 09 Jul 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1958 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4622 iv. Johann Friedrich Haisch, born 04 May 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4623 v. Emilie Wilhelmina Haisch, born 11 Jul 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1971. Regina Barbara¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johann Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Aug 1859 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1901 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married

Johann Michael Gottlob Staiger 19 Apr 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Staiger and Juliana Schlecht. He was born 20 Apr 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Gottlob Staiger:
Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staiger and Regina Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Heimerdinger and Johann Staiger are:

- 4624 i. Karolina Wilhelmina¹¹ Staiger, born 18 Apr 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4625 ii. Maria Wilhelmina Staiger, born 06 Jul 1883 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4626 iii. Regina Sophia Staiger, born 19 May 1886 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1896 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4627 iv. Bertha Frieda Staiger, born 25 Sep 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4628 v. Gottlob Friedrich Staiger, born 18 Dec 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4629 vi. Gottlob Christian Friedrich Staiger, born 20 Feb 1893 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4630 vii. Karl Friedrich Staiger, born 12 Oct 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1975. Wilhelmina Magdalena¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johann Georg⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Nov 1850 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1916 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Heimerdinger** 21 Oct 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Regina Stierle. He was born 25 Sep 1850 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1916 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Heimerdinger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Heimerdinger and Wilhelmina Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1875, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1967) Jakob Friedrich Heimerdinger.

1979. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Burkhardt (Johann Georg⁹, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Sep 1836 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Staebler** 06 Jun 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Staebler and Dorothea Staebler. He was born 08 Dec 1832 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1881 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Christina Burkhardt:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1865, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Burkhardt and Johann Staebler is:

- + 4631 i. Maria Elisabetha¹¹ Staebler, born 14 Aug 1879 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1957 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1980. Christof Heinrich¹⁰ Burkhardt (Johann Georg⁹, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Mar 1838 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1905 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Pfost** 02 Feb 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Pfost and Christina Stauch. She was born 17 Jul 1842 in Bolanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1911 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Burkhardt and Christiane Pfof:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1864, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christof Burkhardt and Christiane Pfof are:

- 4632 i. Christiane Dorothea¹¹ Burkhardt, born 26 Jun 1864 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1874 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4633 ii. Johann Karl Burkhardt, born 05 Aug 1865 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1878 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4634 iii. Friedrich Karolina Burkhardt, born 30 Apr 1867 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1881 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4635 iv. Johann Georg Burkhardt, born 17 Dec 1868 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1942.
- + 4636 v. Friederike Burkhardt, born 27 Aug 1870 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1904 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4637 vi. Christina Barbara Burkhardt, born 03 Jan 1874 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4638 vii. Christiane Burkhardt, twin, born 30 May 1876 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4639 viii. Christof Heinrich Burkhardt, twin, born 30 May 1876 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1915 in Altona, Hamburg, Germany. He married Frieda Catharina Wilhelmine Echbrett 22 Jan 1903 in Hamburg, Hamberg, Germany; born 03 Aug 1881.

More About Christof Burkhardt and Frieda Echbrett:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1903, Hamburg, Hamberg, Germany

- 4640 ix. Karl Gottlob Burkhardt, born 09 Jul 1882 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1985. Christina Dorothea¹⁰ Zahn, twin (Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Mar 1842 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Bosch** 17 Oct 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Bosch and Rebecca Wild. He was born 02 Jul 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Bosch and Christina Zahn:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1865, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Zahn and Gottlieb Bosch are:

- + 4641 i. Karl Gottlob¹¹ Bosch, born 18 Apr 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4642 ii. Christiana Barbara Bosch, born 23 Feb 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4643 iii. Albert August Bosch, born 16 Jun 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4644 iv. baby Bosch, born 27 Aug 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4645 v. baby Bosch, born 21 Feb 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1987. Christof Heinrich¹⁰ Zahn, twin (Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Dec 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Katharina Hauser** 07 May 1871 in Aurich near Vaihingen an der Enz, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hauser and Luise Hecker. She was born 12 Jul 1849 in Aurich near Vaihingen an der Enz, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Zahn and Luise Hauser:
Marriage: 07 May 1871, Aurich near Vaihingen an der Enz, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Christof Zahn and Luise Hauser are:

- 4646 i. baby¹¹ Zahn, born 14 Apr 1872 in Aurich near Vaihingen an der Enz, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1872 in Aurich near Vaihingen an der Enz, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4647 ii. Christiana Karolina Zahn, born 07 Nov 1874 in Aurich near Vaihingen an der Enz, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1875 in Aurich near Vaihingen an der Enz, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

- 4648 iii. Heinrich Gotthilf Zahn, born 01 Jun 1876 in Aurich near Vaihingen an der Enz, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4649 iv. Anna Maria Zahn, born 10 Aug 1878 in Aurich near Vaihingen an der Enz, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4650 v. Martha Zahn, born 12 Oct 1881 in Aurich near Vaihingen an der Enz, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4651 vi. baby Zahn, born 13 Jun 1884 in Aurich near Vaihingen an der Enz, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1884 in Aurich near Vaihingen an der Enz, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4652 vii. Johannes Zahn, born 24 Jun 1885 in Aurich near Vaihingen an der Enz, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1988. Heinrike¹⁰ Zahn (Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Oct 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Maile** 17 Sep 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Mar 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1916 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Maile:

Occupation: cooper

More About Friedrich Maile and Heinrike Zahn:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1872, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Zahn and Friedrich Maile are:

- 4653 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Maile, born 14 Nov 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1892 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4654 ii. baby Maile, born 11 Nov 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4655 iii. Karolina Barbara Maile, born 19 Jan 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1922 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4656 iv. Katharina Sofie Maile, born 23 Aug 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4657 v. Ernst Friedrich Maile, born 24 Feb 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4658 vi. baby Maile, born 07 Apr 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4659 vii. Katharina Friederike Maile, born 02 Apr 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4660 viii. Gottlob Eugen Maile, born 15 Sep 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1906 in Southwest Africa.
- 4661 ix. baby, born 28 Sep 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1989. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Zahn (Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Jan 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlob Zahn** 25 Feb 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zahn and Dorothea Buehl. He was born 23 Apr 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Zahn and Anna Zahn:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Zahn and Johann Zahn are:

- + 4662 i. Barbara Friederike¹¹ Zahn, born 16 Sep 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4663 ii. August Gottlieb Zahn, born 28 Sep 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4664 iii. Gottlob Albert Zahn, born 30 Mar 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4665 iv. Karl Friedrich Zahn, born 24 Nov 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1941 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4666 v. Gottlob Adolf Zahn, born 07 Feb 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1954 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4667 vi. Anna Maria Zahn, twin, born 31 Dec 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4668 vii. baby Zahn, twin, born 31 Dec 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4669 viii. Maria Pauline Zahn, born 11 Aug 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1967 in Musberg,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4670 ix. Ernst Friedrich Zahn, born 16 Jan 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1951 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4671 x. Wilhelm Gottlieb Zahn, born 17 Dec 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4672 xi. Anna Maria Zahn, born 25 Mar 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4673 xii. Eugen Adolf Zahn, born 14 Feb 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1990. Friedrich¹⁰ Zahn (Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Jan 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Vetter** 18 Apr 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vetter and Anna Schweizer. She was born 14 Apr 1860 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1924 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Zahn and Katharina Vetter:
 Marriage: 18 Apr 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Zahn and Katharina Vetter are:

- + 4674 i. Anna Katharina¹¹ Zahn, born 13 Jul 1880 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1962 in Wurtemberg.
- 4675 ii. Heinrich Andreas Zahn, born 24 Mar 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1958 in Wurtemberg.
- + 4676 iii. Karolina Zahn, born 14 Apr 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4677 iv. Johannes Friedrich Zahn, born 14 Oct 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4678 v. Pauline Zahn, born 03 Mar 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1955 in Wurtemberg.
- 4679 vi. Maria Zahn, born 25 Mar 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4680 vii. Friedrich Karl Zahn, born 24 May 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4681 viii. Karl August Zahn, born 02 Nov 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Messiels. He married Johanna Frida Wild 16 May 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Zahn and Johanna Wild:
 Marriage: 16 May 1914, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4682 ix. Gottlob Friedrich Zahn, born 23 Nov 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4683 x. Gottlob Ernst Zahn, born 27 Jun 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4684 xi. Karl Albert Zahn, born 26 Nov 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1962 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Reimold 04 Jun 1921 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Zahn and Berta Reimold:
 Marriage: 04 Jun 1921, Wurtemberg

- 4685 xii. Anna Maria Zahn, born 12 Feb 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Reinhold Wild 09 Aug 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Reinhold Wild and Anna Zahn:
 Marriage: 09 Aug 1909, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4686 xiii. Maria Martha Zahn, born 06 Apr 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4687 xiv. Ernst Zahn, born 09 Apr 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Ebinger 16 Jul 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Ernst Zahn and Emma Ebinger:
 Marriage: 16 Jul 1921, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4688 xv. Katharina Zahn, born 24 Apr 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4689 xvi. Karl Wilhelm Zahn, born 29 Jan 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1902 in Musberg,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4690 xvii. Bertha Zahn, born 05 Mar 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4691 xviii. Karl Eugen Zahn, born 02 Jun 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Staebler 23 Oct 1926 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Zahn and Berta Staebler:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1926, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4692 xix. Frida Zahn, born 31 May 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1993. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Zahn, twin (Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. Aug - 27 Dec 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Mollenkopf** 17 Nov 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Mollenkopf and Christina Langarten. She was born 18 Apr 1847 in Dettingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karolina Loeffler** 08 Jan 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Loeffler and Christina Laupp. She was born 09 Dec 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Heinericke Wiederoder** 23 Oct 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wiederoder and Heinrike Murrthum. She was born 07 Feb 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1944 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Zahn and Friederike Mollenkopf:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1874, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zahn and Karolina Loeffler:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1878, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zahn and Heinericke Wiederoder:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zahn and Friederike Mollenkopf are:

- 4693 i. baby¹¹ Zahn, born 01 Apr 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4694 ii. baby Zahn, born 08 Jun 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Zahn and Karolina Loeffler are:

- 4695 i. Christina Barbara¹¹ Zahn, born 27 Aug 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4696 ii. Karolina Zahn, born 14 Oct 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4697 iii. Katharina Friederike Zahn, born 20 Jun 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4698 iv. baby Zahn, born 04 Feb 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Zahn and Heinericke Wiederoder are:

- 4699 i. Friederika¹¹ Zahn, born 08 Sep 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4700 ii. Maria Paulina Zahn, born 12 Oct 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4701 iii. Emma Maria Zahn, born 19 Oct 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1951 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4702 iv. Gottlieb Friederich Zahn, born 16 Nov 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4703 v. Anna Maria (Frida) Zahn, born 06 May 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4704 vi. Carl Otto Zahn, born 29 Mar 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4705 vii. Paul Otto Zahn, born 28 Jul 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4706 viii. Paulina Zahn, born 08 Jun 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1995. Dorothea Barbara¹⁰ Burkhardt (Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Apr 1850 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1914 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Wild** 11 Feb 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friederich Wild and Regina Heimerdinger. He was born 09 Apr 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1875 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Wild:
Occupation: mason

More About Michael Wild and Dorothea Burkhardt:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (732) Michael Wild.

1999. Christiane¹⁰ Burkhardt (Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Jul 1856 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1937 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Auch** 30 Apr 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Auch and Maria Stierlin. He was born 11 Jul 1854 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1923 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Auch:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Auch and Christiane Burkhardt:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1878, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Burkhardt and Johann Auch are:

- + 4707 i. Christiane Katharina¹¹ Auch, born 01 Feb 1879 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1942 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4708 ii. Margaretha Christiane Auch, born 03 Feb 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1899 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4709 iii. Jakob Gottlob Auch, born 09 Apr 1883 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4710 iv. Maria Friederike Auch, born 06 Nov 1885 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4711 v. Rosina Barbara Auch, born 05 May 1888 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1956 in Wurtemberg.
- 4712 vi. Karl Wilhelm Auch, born 13 Sep 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2001. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Burkhardt (Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Oct 1859 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Supper** 30 Aug 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Supper and Regina Elsasser. He was born 03 Nov 1857 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Supper and Anna Burkhardt:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1881, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Burkhardt and Johannes Supper are:

- 4713 i. Gottlob¹¹ Supper, born 01 Jun 1882 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmina Karolina Binder 08 Sep 1912 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 19 Feb 1888 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Supper and Wilhelmina Binder:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1912, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4714 ii. Christina Katharina Supper, born 09 Oct 1883 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Dippon 19 Apr 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 05 May 1877.

More About Christian Dippon and Christina Supper:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1908, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 4715 iii. Friedrich Wilhelm Supper, born 16 Aug 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
+ 4716 iv. Katharina Supper, born 10 Apr 1887 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
4717 v. Karl Friedrich Supper, born 10 Dec 1888 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
4718 vi. Marie Karoline Supper, born 29 May 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
4719 vii. Karl Friedrich Supper, born 17 Nov 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
4720 viii. Anna Karolina Supper, born 13 May 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wilhlem Renz 14 May 1916 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 06 Mar 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Renz and Anna Supper:
Marriage: 14 May 1916, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4721 ix. Maria Karolina Supper, born 12 Aug 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
4722 x. Johann Friedrich Supper, born 28 Oct 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
4723 xi. Bertha Supper, born 07 May 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
4724 xii. Gotthilf Friedrich Supper, born 07 Jun 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2003. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Burkhardt (Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Sep 1867 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1943 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Stoll** 26 Jul 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stoll and Anna Burkhardt. She was born 21 Jun 1869 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1939 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Burkhardt and Anna Stoll:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1892, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Burkhardt and Anna Stoll are:

- 4725 i. Karl Gottlob¹¹ Burkhardt, born 11 Dec 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4726 ii. Wilhelm Burkhardt, born 19 Dec 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4727 iii. Karl Friedrich Burkhardt, born 23 Feb 1895 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4728 iv. Sofie Karolina Burkhardt, born 07 Feb 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1967 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4729 v. Anna Maria Burkhardt, born 03 Oct 1898 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
4730 vi. August Hermann Burkhardt, born 22 Sep 1901 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2004. Johann Georg¹⁰ Elser (Christina Katharina⁹ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Feb 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1935 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married **(1) Christina Wilhelmine Kilpper** 17 Mar 1873 in Harris Co, Texas, daughter of Johann Kilpper. She was born 16 Feb 1847 in Germany, and died 14 Nov 1889 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married **(2) Louise Bollfrass** 1900. She was born 21 Feb 1849 in Pudewitz, Germany, and died 21 Jan 1939 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Johann Georg Elser:
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 1803 Crawford; 3rd ward Houston, Harris Co, Texas ED 94 SD 8 sheet 4b
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 1803 Crawford; 3rd ward Houston, Harris Co, Texas ED 52 SD 8 sheet 13a
Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 1803 Crawford; Houston, Harris Co, Texas ED 101-69 SD 26 sheet 36b
Emigration: 1872, US

Occupation: 1910, salesman grocery Houston, Harris Co, Texas

More About Johann Elser and Christina Kilpper:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1873, Harris Co, Texas

More About Louise Bollfrass:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Elser and Louise Bollfrass:

Marriage: 1900

Children of Johann Elser and Christina Kilpper are:

- 4731 i. Otto A.¹¹ Elser, born 23 Aug 1874 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 10 Apr 1917 in Sinton, San Patricio Co, Texas.
- + 4732 ii. Marie Fredericka Elser, born 05 Jul 1875 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 28 Jan 1976 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- + 4733 iii. Wilhelmina Christine (Minnie) Elser, born 16 Jan 1880 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 18 May 1917 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- + 4734 iv. Louise Caroline (Lucy) Elser, born 02 Jun 1886 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 01 Jan 1990 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

2006. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Elser (Christina Katharina⁹ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jul 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1918 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Hornung** 16 Jan 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Regina Kurz. He was born 02 Jan 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1936 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hornung and Christina Elser:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1872, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1821) Johann Jacob Hornung.

2007. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Elser (Christina Katharina⁹ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Sep 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1916 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Hummel, Jr.** 27 Nov 1873 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Hummel. He was born 16 Jun 1844 in Weilimdorf, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Hummel and Anna Elser:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1873, Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Elser and Gottlieb Hummel are:

- 4735 i. Wilhelm Albert¹¹ Hummel, born 13 Sep 1874 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1876 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4736 ii. Sofie Berta Hummel, born 16 Mar 1876 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1892 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4737 iii. Wilhelmine Emma Hummel, born 05 Dec 1877 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4738 iv. Helen Sophie Hummel, born 10 Apr 1880 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4739 v. Friedrich Robert Hummel, born 12 Jan 1883 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4740 vi. Karl Eugen Hummel, born 25 May 1889 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1889 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4741 vii. Emilie Sofie Hummel, born 20 Feb 1895 in Birkach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1971 in Achalm, Wolfsberg, Carinthia, Austria.

2010. Wilhelm Georg¹⁰ Elser (Christina Katharina⁹ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross,

Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Nov 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1922 in Primos, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Louisa P. Klein** 1877. She was born 21 Feb 1859 in Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1929 in East Lansdowne, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Wilhelm Elser and Louisa Klein:
Marriage: 1877

Children of Wilhelm Elser and Louisa Klein are:

- + 4742 i. Mamie Louise (Marie)¹¹ Elser, born Dec 1880 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1940.
- + 4743 ii. Caroline Louisa Elser, born Sep 1882 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1945 in Lansdowne, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4744 iii. William John Henry Elser, Jr., born 22 Oct 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Jun 1967 in Drexel Hill, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4745 iv. George Frederick Elser, born 05 Jun 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 May 1978 in Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

2014. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Graf (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Jan 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1937 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Heinrich Hutzel** 07 Nov 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hutzel and Christina Alber. He was born 23 Mar 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1929 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heinrich Hutzel:
Occupation: blacksmith
Residence: Bef. 1903, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Residence 2: Aft. 1903, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hutzel and Christina Graf:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Graf and Johann Hutzel are:

- 4746 i. baby¹¹ Hutzel, born 16 Mar 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4747 ii. Karl Heinrich Hutzel, born 11 Feb 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1915 in gefallen.
- 4748 iii. Karl Friedrich Hutzel, born 13 Dec 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1914 in Bremen, Germany.
- 4749 iv. Ernst Gottlob Hutzel, born 11 Jan 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1916.
- 4750 v. Ernst Wilhelm Hutzel, born 26 Dec 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Friederike Fritz 20 Nov 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Feb 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Hutzel and Karoline Fritz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1919, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4751 vi. Jakob Eugen Hutzel, born 12 Aug 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2015. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Graf (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Apr 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1922 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Gross** 01 Mar 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gross and Regina Koegler. He was born 21 Mar 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1934 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gross and Anna Graf:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1129) Karl Friedrich Gross.

2019. Johann Georg¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 May 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Juliane Christiane Haussmann** 16 Oct 1882 in Reuden oa. Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Haussmann and Helene Mueller. She was born 30 Jan 1859 in Oberboihingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Heimerdinger:

Occupation: police officer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Juliane Haussmann:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Reuden oa. Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Juliane Haussmann are:

- + 4752 i. Karl Gottlob¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 31 Mar 1883 in Kirchheim unter Teck, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1967 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 4753 ii. Eugen Ferdinand Heimerdinger, born 28 May 1884 in Kirchheim unter Teck, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1962 in Germany. He married Anna ? Bef. 1930; born 1891 in Germany; died Aft. 1940.

More About Eugen Ferdinand Heimerdinger:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Cincinnati-Lewis Pike; Mack, Green Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-342 SD 24 sheet 3a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, Cincinnati-Lewis Pike; Mack, Green Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-40 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, mechanic motor truck company Mack, Green Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, upholsterer barber supplies Mack, Green Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Eugen Heimerdinger and Anna ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

2022. Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Oct 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1914 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **Katharine (Stohl) Stoll** 31 Dec 1882 in Campbell Co, Kentucky. She was born 1851 in Germany, and died 08 Apr 1920 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Heimerdinger:

Burial: 26 Feb 1915

Cause of Death: acute myocardial insufficiency; valvular heart lesion

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 1791 Denham Street; 24th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 290 SD 214 sheet 3b

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1914, saloonkeeper Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Katharine (Stohl) Stoll:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Gottlob Heimerdinger and Katharine Stoll:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1882, Campbell Co, Kentucky

Children of Gottlob Heimerdinger and Katharine Stoll are:

- + 4754 i. Harry Gottlieb¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 31 Oct 1883 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 4755 ii. Charles Frederick Heimerdinger, born 11 Nov 1884 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 11 Jun 1944 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 4756 iii. Catherine B. (Kathryn or Katie) Heimerdinger, born 20 Mar 1886 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 19 Mar 1922 in Minster, Auglaize Co, Ohio.
- + 4757 iv. Bertha F. Heimerdinger, born 1889 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 11 Jan 1939 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

2024. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Jan 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1943 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Johanna Schutz** 30 Nov 1899 in Hamilton Co, Ohio. She was born 04 Apr 1862 in Brown Co, Wisconsin, and died Aft. 1920. He married **(2) Elisa Leppert** 24 Oct 1928 in Hamilton Co, Ohio, daughter of Henry Leppert and Henrietta Neuhaus. She was born 1869 in Germany, and died 05 May 1961 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Jakob Friedrich Heimerdinger:

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Corridos Ave; 23rd ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 272 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 1716 Glen Parker; 23rd ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 398 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 1716 Glen Parker; 23rd ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-535 SD 24 sheet 19a

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 1716 Glen Parker; 23rd ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 91-418 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 15 Sep 1880, left port Hamburg, Germany on ship 'Vieland'

Medical Information: 1906 height 5'-6-1/2", eyes light grey & hair light brown

Occupation: 1910, brewer brewery Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, brewer near beer Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, gardner private family Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Johanna Schutz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Jakob Heimerdinger and Johanna Schutz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1899, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Jakob Heimerdinger and Elisa Leppert:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1928, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Child of Jakob Heimerdinger and Johanna Schutz is:

+ 4758 i. Charles Frederick¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 05 May 1891 in Denver, Colorado; died 20 Nov 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California.

2027. Johannes¹⁰ Heimerdinger (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Sep 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1947 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **Maria (Mary) Mueller** 1893. She was born Nov 1872 in Ripley, Brown Co, Ohio, and died 17 Dec 1936 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Johannes Heimerdinger:

Burial: Feb 1947, Walnut Hills Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1045 Pleasant Street; 10th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 81 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 802 W. Liberty Street; 14th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 170 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 287 Bodman Ave; 9th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 159 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 287 Bodman Ave; 9th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-101 SD 24 sheet 3a

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 287 Bodman Ave; 9th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 91-150 SD 1 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, barber Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, barber own shop Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Maria (Mary) Mueller:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johannes Heimerdinger and Maria Mueller:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Johannes Heimerdinger and Maria Mueller are:

- + 4759 i. John Gabriel¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 24 Nov 1893 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 17 Mar 1960 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 4760 ii. Marguerite Heimerdinger, born 17 Apr 1895 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

2037. Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰ Wild (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Friederich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Jun 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1954 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ida Ottilie (Edith) Goeltz** 27 Feb 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Goeltz and Augusta Fritz. She was born 12 Jun 1868 in Lochowice near Bromberg, Prussia (Poland), and died 03 Jul 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Maria Dettling** 16 Apr 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Dettling and Maria Klotz. She was born 29 Apr 1886 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Notes for Gottlob Friedrich Wild:

Mr. Frederick Wild who passed away March 8, 1954 was born August 24, 1867 in Leinfelden, Wurttemberg, Germany, the son of Jacob and Christina Fallscher Wild. He came to this country at the age of 13 years. Mr. Wild was married to Ida Goltz Meyer on February 20, 1896 in Saline. To this union was born the following children: Mrs. Herman Grosshans, Mr. Carl Wild and Mr. Ernest Wild. His first wife preceded him in death on July 3, 1921. Mr. Wild married on April 16, 1929 in Saline to Marie Dettling.

Mr. Wild is survived by his wife and three children and the following step-children: Mr. Herman Meyer and Mrs. Robert Hieber. Also surviving is one sister Mrs. Christina Barrow, one half-sister, Mrs. Edward Guenther, two half-brothers, Jacob and Edward Wild. Also surviving are 14 grandchildren and thirteen great-grandchildren.

Mr. Wild was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline. Funeral services Thursday, March 11, 1954, at 2 o'clock in the church. rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Interment in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Wild:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Wildt; children: Cora M. 3 & Carl F. 1; also step-children: Herman R. Meyer 10 & Tillie S. Meyer 5

Census 3: 07 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 4: 30 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Census 5: 02 May 1940, Noble Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10b

Emigration: 1880, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 20 Feb 1888, final

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 26 & 35 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Property 2: Section 27 & 34 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

More About Ida Ottilie (Edith) Goeltz:

Cause of Death: acetic rheumatism

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Gottlob Wild and Ida Goeltz:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1896, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Wild and Anna Dettling:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1929, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlob Wild and Ida Goeltz are:

- + 4761 i. Cora Margaretha¹¹ Wild, born 21 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4762 ii. Carl Friedrich Wild, born 22 Nov 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4763 iii. Ernest Alfred Wild, born 04 Nov 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4764 iv. baby Wild, born 24 Sep 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2039. Christina Margaretha¹⁰ Wild (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Friederich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Mar 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1956 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Burrow** 04 Dec 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Burrows and Elizabeth Connwell. He was born 22 Feb 1846 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Margaretha Wild:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a name shown as Burrow

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 108 W. McKay Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3a name shown as Burrow

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About George Burrow:

Burial: Jun 1907, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Burrow

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Burrow and Christina Wild:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1890, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Wild and George Burrow are:

- 4765 i. Emma Christine¹¹ Burrow, born 22 Aug 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Christine Burrow:
Burial: Nov 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, servant private home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4766 ii. Pauline Caroline Burrow, born 12 Jun 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4767 iii. Georgie Burrow, born 08 Sep 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1908.

2052. Edward¹⁰ Wild (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Friederich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Rubena (Ruby) Luckhardt** 16 Feb 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Luckhardt and Anna Etzel. She was born 24 Aug 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Wild:

Burial: 06 Aug 1978, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law Emanuel Luckhardt's family

Census 2: 10 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 4: 02 May 1940, Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-0190

Notes for Anna Rubena (Ruby) Luckhardt:

Rubena A. Wild, 707 Lakeview Avenue in Ann Arbor, age 92, died November 14, 1984 at the Evangelical Home Saline after a brief period of illness. She was born August 24, 1892 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Emanuel and Martha Edsel Luckhardt. She had been a Washtenaw County resident all of her life. On February 16, 1910 she married Edward Wild in Lodi Township; he preceded her in death on August 3, 1978. Mrs. Wild, a member of the St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater.

She is survived by: six sons, Erwin of Bridgewater, Paul and Harold of Ann Arbor, Arnold and Edwin of Saline, and Alwin of Plymouth; one daughter, Mrs. Glen (Leona) Struble of Lewiston, Michigan; 22 grandchildren, 32 great-grandchildren; several great-great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one son, Walter, in 1948 and three brothers and two sisters.

Funeral services were held November 17 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater or the Evangelical Home Saline.

More About Anna Rubena (Ruby) Luckhardt:

Burial: 17 Nov 1984, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Children: 1910, none

Social Security Number: 370-03-2298

Marriage Notes for Edward Wild and Anna Luckhardt:

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Wild, of 707 Lakeview Ave., Ann Arbor, will celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary Sunday Feb. 15, 1970, at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridge water. A family dinner at noon will be followed by a reception from 2 to 4 p.m. in the church social hall. The event will be hosted by the honored couple's children, Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Wild, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Struble, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Wild, the Arnold Wilds, the Edwin Wilds, the Paul Wilds, the Alwin Wilds, and their children. Mr. Wild was a farmer and employee of King Seeley before his retirement. Mrs. Wild catered for 36 years before she retired. Both now make ceramics as a hobby. The couple have 21 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Wild of 1107 Lakeview in Ann Arbor will celebrate their 63rd wedding anniversary on Friday, Feb. 16, 1973. The Wilds are longtime area residents and Reporter readers. Mr. Wild, 87, was a farmer for 40 years on Dell Rd. and Bethel Church Rd. He worked for King-Seely Thermos Co. until his retirement 20 years ago. Mrs. Wild, who is 80, was a caterer for 36 years, and still drives a car. Both the Wilds are now making ceramics as a hobby. The secret of their youthful energy? "Just keep going!"

The couple has eight children. One son is deceased. The families of all seven other Wild offspring live in the Saline area. There are 23 grandchildren and 27 great grandchildren. The Wilds' anniversary will be a double occasion for the large family. On that day Manning Harvey, a grandson, will marry Marilyn Hinds of Loveland, Ohio at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. Rev. Dennis Falk will preside. A dinner in honor of the two couples will be held at Schumm's. Coffee and cake will follow at Mr. and Mrs. Glen Struble's, 617 W. Madison, Ann Arbor.

More About Edward Wild and Anna Luckhardt:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Wild and Anna Luckhardt are:

- + 4768 i. Erwin Edward¹¹ Wild, born 22 Oct 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1994 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4769 ii. Leona May Wild, born 09 Mar 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 2008 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 4770 iii. Herold Imanuel (Harold Eugene) Wild, born 31 Aug 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4771 iv. Arnold Wilhelm Wild, born 23 Nov 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4772 v. Edwin Martin Wild, born 03 Aug 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4773 vi. Walter Eugen Wild, born 14 Oct 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ellen M. Reimold 17 Oct 1942 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ellen M. Reimold:

Ellen M. Egeler of Saline, Michigan, age 95, passed away on Wednesday, September 18, 2013 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born July 29, 1918, in Freedom Twp. Manchester, Michigan, the daughter of Alfred and Alma (Klapper) Reimold. She had been a Manchester resident most of her life. On January 28, 1950, she married Walter W. Egeler at the Scio Lutheran Church and he preceded her in death on June 8, 1990. Mrs. Egeler was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ, a member of the Women's Fellowship, and to the Senior Citizens of Saline. In November of 1991 she moved to Saline. After moving she performed a lot of volunteer work at the Saline Evangelical Home.

Survivors include one daughter Mrs. Mary Ellen (Neil) Girbach; two grandchildren Richard Girbach and Deana Marie Girbach; two brothers Calvin Reimold and his family of Ann Arbor, Earl Reimold and his family of Ypsilanti; two sisters-in-law, and many cousins, nieces, and nephews. She was preceded in death, in addition to her husband, by her parents, two brothers Milton Reimold and Alvin Reimold, and a sister Irena Wahl.

Funeral Services will take place on Monday, September 23, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp Manchester, MI, with Pastor David Bucholtz, officiating. Burial will take place following the service at the Bethel Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church or to the Sunbeams of the Saline Evangelical Home. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Sunday, September 22, 2013 from 2:00 P.M. to 5:00 P.M. and at the Church on Monday, September 23, 2013, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Ellen M. Reimold:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Oscar B.

Staebler's family

Occupation: 1940, maid private home Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, operator King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boarded 38 Burton Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Wild and Ellen Reimold:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1942, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4774 vii. Paul Ruben (Ike) Wild, born 15 Jul 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1988 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4775 viii. Alvin Oscar (Alwin or Allie) Wild, born 15 Feb 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2054. Wilhelmina¹⁰ Wild (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Friederich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Oct 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1973 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Edward Guenther** 28 Nov 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Guenther and Rosina Schneider. He was born 20 Feb 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1964.

Notes for Wilhelmina Wild:

Next Saturday, Oct. 17, 1970, will be the 83rd birthday of Mrs. Minnie Guenther, formerly of this area, now living at a Hamburg convalescent home. That's a fairly well-advanced age but even so, it's easy to see that Mrs. Guenther has put her years to efficient use for she's the honored matriarch in a five-

generation family now. Latest arrival in the chain of descendants is Richard Earl Camorn, born August 15, shown above in the arms of his mother, Mrs. Richard Camorn. The youngster's grandmother stands at far left, Mrs. Skip Lewis. The great-grandmother, Mrs. Otto Matt, is next. And all four flank the bedside of a very proud Mrs. Guenther, Mrs. Luella Rhoades, of Saline, is also a daughter of the birthday girl.

Mrs. Minnie Guenther, age 85, of 541 Mooreville Rd., Milan, passed away August 26, 1973 at Cleague Rest Home in Hamburg, Michigan. She was born October 17, 1887 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob and Kathryn Wild. She married Edward J. Guenther, on November 28, 1906, in Saline. Mr. Guenther preceded her in death on May 4, 1964. Mrs. Guenther was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

Survivors include three daughters: Mrs. Luella Rhoades of Saline; Mrs. Otto (Frieda) Matt of Brighton; and Mrs. Eldred (Pauline) Hausor of Milan; 10 grandchildren; 25 great grandchildren, two great-great-grandchildren, one brother, Edward Wild, of Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by one son, three brothers and two sisters. Services were held August 29 in Saline.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund.

More About Wilhelmina Wild:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Edward Guenther:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Wilhelmina Wild and Johann Guenther:

An open house was held for Mr. and Mrs. Edward Guenther on December 2, 1956, the date of their fiftieth wedding anniversary, at their home, 541 Mooreville Road, Milan, members of their family announce this week. The event was celebrated from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. The well-known couple was married November 28, 1906, in Lodi. They have three children, Mrs. Floyd Rhoades of Saline, Mrs. Otto Matt of Whitmore Lake and Mrs. Theo Rymanowski of Milan.

More About Johann Guenther and Wilhelmina Wild:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1906, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Wild and Johann Guenther are:

- 4776 i. baby¹¹ Guenther, born 08 Sep 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Guenther:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 4777 ii. Luella Robena Guenther, born 14 Apr 1910 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 2004 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

- + 4778 iii. Frieda Rosenna Guenther, born 18 Aug 1911 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 2001 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan.

- 4779 iv. Paul Jacob Guenther, born 20 Jun 1913 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Jacob Guenther:

Cause of Death: measels whooping cough

- 4780 v. baby Guenther, born 04 Nov 1914 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Guenther:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 4781 vi. Pauline Katherine Guenther, born 25 Aug 1921 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4782 vii. baby Guenther, born 28 Apr 1923 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1923 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Guenther:
Cause of Death: stillborn

2056. Christiane Dorothea¹⁰ Wild (Michael¹⁰, Friederich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Aug 1875 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1944 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Friedrich Staebler** 30 Oct 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1865. She married **(2) Johannes Immanuel Hertfelder** 04 Mar 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Hertfelder and Anna Kurz. He was born 05 Sep 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1943 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Staebler and Christiane Wild:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1902, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hertfelder and Christiane Wild:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1909, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Wild and Johannes Hertfelder are:

- 4783 i. Emma¹¹ Hertfelder, born 26 May 1909 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4784 ii. Theodor Hertfelder, born 16 Aug 1910 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4785 iii. Hermann Hertfelder, born 26 Dec 1913 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2068. Eva Rosina¹⁰ Mezger (Johann Michael⁹, Dorothea⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 May 1843 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1894 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Mattias Schmolz** 20 Aug 1867 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Schmolz and Katharina Strohecker. He was born 11 Jun 1840 in Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1902 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schmolz and Eva Mezger:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1867, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Mezger and Johann Schmolz are:

- 4786 i. Regina Gottlieb¹¹ Schmolz, born 12 May 1868 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4787 ii. Maria Pauline Schmolz, born 10 Jun 1870 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1870.
- 4788 iii. Johann Jacob Schmolz, born 30 Jul 1871 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1872 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4789 iv. Anna Maria Schmolz, born 12 Sep 1872 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1929 in Wurtemberg.
- 4790 v. Jacob Friedrich Schmolz, born 02 May 1874 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1876 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4791 vi. Regina Mathilda Schmolz, born 28 Mar 1876 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1876 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4792 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Schmolz, born 22 Jul 1877 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4793 viii. Karl August Schmolz, born 05 Sep 1878 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1878 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4794 ix. Eva Rosina Schmolz, twin, born 13 May 1881 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1881 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4795 x. baby Schmolz, twin, born 14 May 1881 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1881 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2069. Regina Gottlieb¹⁰ Mezger (Johann Michael⁹, Dorothea⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Dec 1844 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1885 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Elsasser** 19 Nov 1872 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Elsasser and Jacobine

Brommer. He was born 09 Nov 1844 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1926 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Elsasser and Regina Mezger:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1872, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Mezger and Johannes Elsasser are:

- 4796 i. Johann Jacob¹¹ Elsasser, born 25 Dec 1873 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4797 ii. Anna Maria Elsasser, born 02 Apr 1875 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1875 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4798 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Elsasser, born 06 May 1876 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1876 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4799 iv. Karl Wilhelm Elsasser, born 12 Sep 1877 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4800 v. Marie Wilhelmine Elsasser, born 26 Sep 1878 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1878 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4801 vi. Karoline Pauline Elsasser, born 27 Mar 1881 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4802 vii. Karl Adolf Elsasser, born 20 Jun 1882 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2077. Johann Georg¹⁰ Alber (Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Nov 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Metzger** 06 Nov 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Caspar Metzger and Katharina Schweitzer. She was born 26 Aug 1826 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Alber:

Burial: 26 Mar 1889, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: kidney disease & rheumatism

Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 507b worth \$500

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$2,000/400 name shown as George Alber 33 wife Margaret 32 children: Cahlrie 9, John G. 7, Augustus 5, Aaron F. 3, Henry 2 & Emanuel 3/12; also living w/ family Sara Alber 16

Census 3: 11 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 197 worth \$7,000/2,500 children:

Michael 18, George 16, Augustus 15, Frederic 12, Henry 11, Emanuel 10, Christina 8 & Aaron 4

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 4

Confirmation: 1839, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaretha Metzger:

Burial: 06 Nov 1897, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Alber and Margaretha Metzger:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1851, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: George Gross & Johannes Stollsteimer

Children of Johann Alber and Margaretha Metzger are:

- + 4803 i. Charles Michael¹¹ Alber, born 31 Jul 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4804 ii. Johann Georg Alber, born 02 Jan 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Alber:

J. George Alber, 78, of Lodi Township, died Tuesday morning May 24, 1932 at an Ann Arbor hospital after a brief illness. Deceased was born January 1854, in Lodi Township and was the son of John George and Margaret Metzger Alber. He had made his home with his brother, Henry, in Lodi for the past 25 years. He was a member of St. John's Church at Bridgewater.

Funeral services will be held Friday morning at 9:30 at the Muehlig chapel in Ann Arbor and at 10:30 at the

church in Bridgewater, Rev. M. Phillipp officiating. Burial will be in St. John's Cemetery.

More About Johann Georg Alber:

Baptism: 14 Jan 1854, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1932, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: kicked by cow died in hospital of injuries

Census: 07 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ brother Henry Alber's family

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ brother Henry Alber's family

Confirmation: 12 Apr 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4805 iii. Johann August Alber, born 24 Aug 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4806 iv. Erhardt Friedrich Alber, born 30 Aug 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4807 v. Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry) Alber, born 26 Aug 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4808 vi. Gottlieb Emanuel Alber, born 29 Dec 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4809 vii. Regina Dorothea Alber, born 16 Dec 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Dorothea Alber:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Burial: 13 Jan 1861, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4810 viii. Johannes Christian Alber, born 27 Dec 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1941 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4811 ix. Jacob Ludwig Alber, born 17 Dec 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Ludwig Alber:

Baptism: 28 Dec 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

- 4812 x. Edward Adam Alber, born 10 Mar 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Adam Alber:

Baptism: 19 Mar 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Burial: 27 Mar 1864, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4813 xi. Erhard Theodore (Aaron) Alber, born 25 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Emma Katharina Horning 23 Apr 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Oct 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erhard Theodore (Aaron) Alber:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Erhard Theodore Alber, the senior partner of the firm of Alber & Horning, proprietors of the St. James Hotel, is a native son of Washtenaw County and in his business career has displayed the enterprise which has been the dominant factor in the up building of the great Middle West. He was born in Lodi Township on the 25th of August, 1866. His father, John George Alber, became a resident of this county when eighteen years of age and settled upon a farm in Lodi Township, where for many years he was identified with general agricultural pursuits. At the time of his arrival this was largely an unsettled district in which the work of improvement and progress had scarcely been begun and he entered from the government a claim of eighty acres, to which he has since added as his financial resources have increased until he is now the owner of a valuable farm of one hundred and thirty-six acres, which under his careful supervision and cultivation has become very productive. In religious faith a Lutheran, he is an active worker in the church, doing all in his power to promote its growth and extend its influence. In his political allegiance he is a democrat. He married Miss Marguerita Metzger, who died in 1899, leaving seven children, as follows: Charles Michael, a resident farmer of Saline, Michigan; John George, who also makes his home at Saline; John August, a contractor residing in Ann Arbor; Fred Erhard, who is living in

Perry, Lodi Township; William Henry, who is engaged in general farming near Saline; and Emanuel Gottlob, who is engaged in painting at Saline.

Erhard T. Alber, the other member of the family, was reared upon the old homestead farm in the usual manner of lads of the period and when about six years of age he began his education in the district schools of his native township. He pursued his studies through the winter months and in the summer seasons worked upon the home farm until about twenty years of age, when thinking that he would find other occupation more congenial he left the parental roof and began learning the carpenter's trade. Subsequently he spent five years in the employ of the Ann Arbor Railroad Company, working in the line of his trade and on the expiration of that period he began contracting and building on his own account, in which he continued for five years. In 1891 he took up his abode in Ann Arbor and he is now engaged in the hotel business as a partner of Nathan Horning, under the firm style of Alber & Horning, proprietors of the St. James Hotel. They conduct a strictly modern hostelry of twenty-five rooms heated with steam and there is a barber shop and buffet in connection. Mr. Alber is popular with the patrons of the hotel and receives a liberal patronage from the traveling public. Everything possible is done for the comfort and convenience of the guests and the hotel is conducted along the most modern lines, so that it would be a credit to a city of much larger size than Ann Arbor.

In the year of his removal here Mr. Alber was married to Miss Emma K. Horning, who was born in Pittsfield Township. A Mason, he belongs to Fraternity lodge, No. 262, A. F. & A. M. and is in hearty sympathy with the principles of the craft. His political allegiance is given to the Republican Party and he is a member of the Zion Lutheran church. His entire life has been passed in the county of his nativity and his deep interest in its welfare is manifest in the public spirited support which he gives to various measures for the general good. He is recognized as a man of good business qualifications, of keen foresight and unfaltering enterprise and his success is the merited reward of his persistent labor.

More About Erhard Theodore (Aaron) Alber:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Burial: Dec 1946, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 529 S. Ashley; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 403 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 325 E. Liberty; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, 325 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-1 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 325 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-1 SD 2 sheet 3b

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, shipping clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, operator theater Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, agent Fleischman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 325 East Liberty; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Katharina Horning:

Burial: Dec 1946, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erhard Alber and Emma Horning:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1891, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2078. Michael¹⁰ Alber (Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Feb 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Barbara Burkhardt** 26 Jun 1855, daughter of Jacob Burkhardt and Christina Stierlin. She was born 28 Oct 1831 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Alber:

Burial: Jan 1897, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 508 living w/ Belila Wheeler's family

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Michael Alber 30 wife Dollie 27 children: William H. 3 & Christian 1

Census 3: 14 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 14 worth \$7,200/1,000

Census 4: 10 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 25; children: William 22, John 19, Charles 14, Emma 16 & Michael 13

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1895, Section 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

More About Dorothea Barbara Burkhardt:

Burial: Jan 1908, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13b living w/ son Michael Alber's family

More About Michael Alber and Dorothea Burkhardt:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1855

Children are listed above under (1229) Dorothea Barbara Burkhardt.

2081. Regina Margaretha¹⁰ Alber (Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Jan 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Alber**. He was born 1837 in Wurtemberg.

More About Regina Margaretha Alber:

Burial: 09 Sep 1902, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Alber:

Census: 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 229b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Alber and Charles Alber are:

- + 4814 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Alber, born 25 Nov 1865 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 25 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4815 ii. Charles Edward Alber, born 13 Feb 1869 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4816 iii. Anna Catherine Alber, born 09 Oct 1871 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4817 iv. Ora Emma (Orie) Alber, born 01 Sep 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4818 v. Mary Alber, born 02 Nov 1877 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2082. Friedrich¹⁰ Alber (Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Jun 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Mary Moellenkamp** 31 Dec 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1845.

More About Friedrich Alber:

Census: 11 Aug 1870, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 300R worth \$700/300

Occupation: 1870, farmer Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Alber and Mary Moellenkamp:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1866, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Friedrich Alber and Mary Moellenkamp is:

- 4819 i. Mary¹¹ Alber, born 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frederick C. Ross 01 Nov 1898 in Michigan; born 1852 in Germany.

More About Frederick Ross and Mary Alber:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1898, Michigan

2084. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gross (Jakob⁹, Melchior⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Jul 1847 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1922 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Burkhardt** 23 Nov 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Burkhardt and Dorothea Graf. He was born 20 Mar 1851 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1935 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Burkhardt:
Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Burkhardt and Christina Gross:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1875, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gross and Karl Burkhardt are:

- 4820 i. baby¹¹ Burkhardt, born 11 May 1876 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1876 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4821 ii. Karl Friedrich Burkhardt, born 20 Jun 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4822 iii. Johann Friedrich Burkhardt, born 07 Jun 1878 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4823 iv. Karl Burkhardt, born 04 Dec 1879 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4824 v. Christina Katharina Burkhardt, born 07 May 1881 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1881 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4825 vi. Ernst Gottlob Burkhardt, born 25 Oct 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4826 vii. Emma Berta Burkhardt, born 04 Jun 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2088. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Gross (Jakob⁹, Melchior⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Feb 1854 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1940. He married **Rosina Barbara Mezger** 26 Feb 1878 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Rosina Lauppe. She was born 02 Apr 1855 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1941.

More About Johann Jakob Gross:
Occupation: weaver

More About Johann Gross and Rosina Mezger:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1878, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Rosina Mezger are:

- 4827 i. baby¹¹ Gross, born 22 Feb 1877 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1877 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4828 ii. Rosine Margaretha Gross, born 08 Jul 1878 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4829 iii. Marie Bertha Gross, born 21 Aug 1885 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2089. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Gross (Jakob⁹, Melchior⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Dec 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1932 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Alber** 21 Oct 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Christina Gross. She was born 22 Jan 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1929 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Christina Alber:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1879, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Christina Alber are:

- 4830 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Gross, born 12 Aug 1880 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1889 in

- Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4831 ii. Christina Katharina Gross, born 09 Jan 1883 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1883 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4832 iii. Georg Karl Gross, born 14 Jan 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4833 iv. Gottlob Ernst Gross, born 26 Nov 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4834 v. Karolina Gross, born 28 Mar 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4835 vi. Emma Bertha Gross, born 02 Jun 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1962 in Wurtemberg.
- 4836 vii. Johann Friedrich Gross, born 30 Aug 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4837 viii. Frida Gross, born 04 Jun 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4838 ix. Anna Lina Gross, born 11 Nov 1896 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1961 in Wurtemberg.

2090. Georg Karl¹⁰ Gross (Jakob⁹, Melchior⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Nov 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Trefz** 12 Nov 1881 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Trefz and Christine Halderle. She was born 04 Jan 1859 in Grossaspach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gross and Friederike Trefz:
 Marriage: 12 Nov 1881, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Georg Gross and Friederike Trefz is:
 4839 i. Friederike Wilhelmine¹¹ Gross, born 02 Mar 1882 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2091. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gross (Jakob⁹, Melchior⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Dec 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1919 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Gross** 08 Jan 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gross and Christina Maier. She was born 17 Feb 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1918 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Christina Gross:
 Marriage: 08 Jan 1889, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Christina Gross are:

- 4840 i. Johann Karl¹¹ Gross, born 25 Oct 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4841 ii. Christina Katharina Gross, born 16 Dec 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4842 iii. Katharina Karolina Gross, born 27 Oct 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4843 iv. Jakob Friedrich Gross, born 14 Dec 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1893 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4844 v. Emma Bertha Gross, born 19 Nov 1893 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4845 vi. Johann Karl Gross, born 10 Apr 1896 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2095. Jakob Ulrich¹⁰ Alber (Christina Katharina⁹ Gross, Melchior⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Mar 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Dorothea Hornung** 07 May 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hornung and Regina Kurz. She was born 18 Mar 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Alber and Christiana Hornung:
 Marriage: 07 May 1867, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1820) Christiana Dorothea Hornung.

2098. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Alber (Christina Katharina⁹ Gross, Melchior⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Jan 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1929 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Gross** 21 Oct 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gross and Anna Reimold. He was born 22 Dec 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1932 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Christina Alber:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1879, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2089) Johann Friedrich Gross.

2100. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Alber (Christina Katharina⁹ Gross, Melchior⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Sep 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1935 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Ebinger** 20 Jul 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ebinger and Christiane Reimold. He was born 04 Aug 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ebinger:

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Ebinger and Christina Alber:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1886, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Alber and Jakob Ebinger are:

- 4846 i. Maria¹¹ Ebinger, born 12 May 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4847 ii. Gotthilf Friedrich Ebinger, born 03 Dec 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1918.
- 4848 iii. Immanuel August Ebinger, born 20 Apr 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4849 iv. Karl Paul Ebinger, born 25 Apr 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4850 v. Katharina Emilie Ebinger, born 06 Nov 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4851 vi. Wilhelmina Sofie Ebinger, born 20 Sep 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2102. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Gross (Johann Michael⁹, Melchior⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Dec 1854 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1938 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Juliana Katharina Kraemer** 29 Mar 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Kraemer and Christina Haspel. She was born 29 Jan 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1929 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Gross:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Gross and Juliana Kraemer:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1880, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Juliana Kraemer are:

- 4852 i. baby¹¹ Gross, born 01 Jun 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4853 ii. Margaretha Karolina Gross, born 03 Aug 1881 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4854 iii. Wilhelmina Katharina Gross, born 14 Jan 1883 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1883 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4855 iv. Maria Marta Gross, born 29 Oct 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1886 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4856 v. Gottlob Friedrich Gross, twin, born 22 Jan 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1889 in

- Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4857 vi. Karl Wilhelm Gross, twin, born 22 Jan 1888 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4858 vii. Gottlieb Friedrich Gross, born 24 Nov 1889 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4859 viii. Emma Bertha Gross, born 21 Apr 1895 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1926 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4860 ix. Ernst Gottlob Gross, born 06 Sep 1898 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2103. Anna Margaretha¹⁰ Gross (Johann Michael⁹, Melchior⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Jan 1856 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1941 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Wild** 15 Dec 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Wild and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 20 Jan 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Wild:
Occupation: cabinetmaker

More About Johann Wild and Anna Gross:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1885, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gross and Johann Wild are:

- + 4861 i. Friedrich Ernst¹¹ Wild, born 20 Oct 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1967 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4862 ii. Paulina Sophia Wild, born 15 Sep 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1950 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4863 iii. Gottlob Reinhold Wild, born 16 Dec 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4864 iv. Johanna Frida Wild, born 28 Nov 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl August Zahn 16 May 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Nov 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Messiels.

More About Karl Zahn and Johanna Wild:
Marriage: 16 May 1914, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2104. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gross (Johann Michael⁹, Melchior⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Feb 1859 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1918 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gross** 08 Jan 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gross and Anna Reimold. He was born 27 Dec 1858 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1919 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Christina Gross:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1889, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2091) Johann Georg Gross.

2105. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Gross (Johann Michael⁹, Melchior⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Nov 1861 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1928 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Friederike Ebinger** 06 Apr 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ebinger and Christina Friz. She was born 24 May 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1928 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gross and Christina Ebinger:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gross and Christina Ebinger are:

- 4865 i. Barbara Karolina¹¹ Gross, born 17 Aug 1885 in Unteraiachen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1952 in

- Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4866 ii. Friederike Bertha Gross, born 30 Oct 1886 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4867 iii. Anna Maria Gross, born 09 Nov 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1916 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4868 iv. Johann Friedrich Gross, born 31 May 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4869 v. Friederike Gross, born 06 Sep 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1959 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4870 vi. Frieda Anna Gross, born 29 Nov 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1919 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4871 vii. Anna Katharina Gross, born 17 May 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4872 viii. Karl Friedrich Gross, born 02 Jun 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1918 in France.
- 4873 ix. Ernst Wilhelm Gross, born 26 May 1896 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1897 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4874 x. Ernst Wilhelm Gross, born 27 May 1897 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4875 xi. Anna Bertha Gross, born 22 Nov 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1962 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4876 xii. Albert Hermann Gross, born 09 Nov 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2106. Friedrich¹⁰ Reimold (Anna Margaretha⁹ Staiger, Barbara⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Oct 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Grob** 19 Jan 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Grob and Anna Stierle. She was born 24 Jan 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Sofie Walter** 03 Nov 1891 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walter and Christiane Lang. She was born 08 Feb 1865 in Walzenmuehle, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Reimold:
Occupation: farmer

More About Friedrich Reimold and Christina Grob:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Reimold and Christiane Walter:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1891, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Reimold and Christina Grob are:

- 4877 i. Regina Katharina¹¹ Reimold, born 27 Jul 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4878 ii. Michael Friedrich Reimold, born 20 Jun 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1930 in Gablenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Friederike Nanz 22 Oct 1899 in Gablenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 03 Feb 1877 in Gablenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Reimold and Anna Nanz:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1899, Gablenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4879 iii. Regina Friederike Reimold, born 10 Jan 1875 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1875 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4880 iv. Regina Karolina Reimold, born 22 Mar 1876 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4881 v. Johann Karl Reimold, born 03 Feb 1878 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1940 in Hirschberg (Jelenia Gora, Lower Silesia), (Poland) Prussia. He married Ida Agnes Ende 23 Sep 1906 in Arnsdorf, Hirschberg, (Poland) Prussia; born 04 Jul 1870; died 19 Apr 1927 in Arnsdorf, Hirschberg, (Poland) Prussia.

More About Johann Reimold and Ida Ende:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1906, Arnsdorf, Hirschberg, (Poland) Prussia

- 4882 vi. Johann Gottlob Reimold, born 08 Feb 1879 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4883 vii. Friederike Reimold, born 09 Aug 1881 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4884 viii. baby Reimold, born 03 Mar 1883 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1883 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4885 ix. Anna Maria Reimold, born 20 Mar 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1885 in

- Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4886 x. baby Reimold, born 24 Jan 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2107. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Reimold (Anna Margaretha⁹ Staiger, Barbara⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Apr 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1937 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Vohl** 28 Sep 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jan 1861 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1919.

More About Johann Reimold and Christina Vohl:
 Marriage: 28 Sep 1880, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Christina Vohl are:

- 4887 i. Johanna Friederike¹¹ Reimold, born 29 Oct 1881 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1893 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4888 ii. Johann Friedirch Reimold, born 13 Oct 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4889 iii. Karl Ludwig Reimold, born 05 Nov 1883 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4890 iv. Albert Reimold, born 04 Jun 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Karolina Wild 28 Mar 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1947 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Reimold and Rosina Wild:
 Marriage: 28 Mar 1910, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4891 v. Ernst Friedrich Reimold, born 02 Nov 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4892 vi. Emma Mathilde Reimold, born 18 Dec 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4893 vii. Heinrich Gottlob Reimold, born 23 Jan 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4894 viii. Maria Bertha Reimold, born 17 Oct 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1893 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4895 ix. Karolina Friederike Reimold, born 08 Feb 1897 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4896 x. Wilhelm Theodor Reimold, born 22 Jun 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2111. Friederike¹⁰ Reimold (Anna Margaretha⁹ Staiger, Barbara⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Jun 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Metzger** 04 Aug 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Margaretha Graf. He was born 12 Feb 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1922 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Metzger and Friederike Reimold:
 Marriage: 04 Aug 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Reimold and Johann Metzger is:

- 4897 i. Jakob Reinhold¹¹ Metzger, born 06 Sep 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2115. Johann Friederich¹⁰ Metzger (Christina⁹ Graf, Georg Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Nov 1829 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1869 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Dorothea Ramsaier** 28 Oct 1856 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ramsayer and Maria Metzger. She was born 31 Dec 1830 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schuldt** 03 May 1864 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuldt and Maria Elsasser. She was born 20 Mar 1829 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1914 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friederich Metzger:
Occupation: blacksmith Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Metzger and Margaretha Ramsaier:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1856, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Metzger and Anna Schuldt:
Marriage: 03 May 1864, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Metzger and Margaretha Ramsaier are:

- 4898 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Metzger, born 13 Jan 1860 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4899 ii. Christian Metzger, born 07 Aug 1861 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Metzger and Anna Schuldt is:

- 4900 i. baby¹¹ Metzger, born 06 Jun 1865 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1865 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2124. Immanuel Thomas¹⁰ Widmayer (Anna Catharina⁹ Graf, Georg Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 May 1839 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1911 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Friederike Berger** 24 Oct 1861 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Balthasar Berger and Anna Loew. She was born 13 Nov 1837 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1900 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Widmayer and Christina Berger:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1861, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Immanuel Widmayer and Christina Berger are:

- 4901 i. Maria Catharina¹¹ Widmayer, born 25 May 1864 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1864 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 4902 ii. Anna Mathilde Widmayer, born 22 May 1866 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 4903 iii. Immanuel Christian Widmayer, born 09 Jul 1867 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1941 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4904 iv. Augusta Catharina Widmayer, born 29 Dec 1868 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1900 in Liebenann, Wurtemberg.
- 4905 v. Ernst Friedrich Widmayer, born 03 Feb 1870 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1875 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4906 vi. Paulina Helene Widmayer, born 21 Jul 1871 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1928 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Widmayer 05 Oct 1897 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born 30 May 1868 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1930 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Widmayer and Paulina Widmayer:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1897, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

- 4907 vii. Ernst Friedrich Widmayer, born 03 Feb 1874 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1874 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4908 viii. baby Widmayer, born 27 Feb 1881 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1881 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4909 ix. Marta Widmayer, born 15 Jun 1882 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Schumacher 14 Jun 1910 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born 22 Apr 1883 in Maisenbach near Nuenburg, Germany.

More About Karl Schumacher and Marta Widmayer:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1910, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

- 4910 x. Martha Widmayer, born 30 Mar 1883 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

2125. Michael Benedikt¹⁰ Widmayer (Anna Catharina⁹ Graf, Georg Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 May 1840 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1890 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Wolf** 26 Apr 1864 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Wolf and Friederike Loew. She was born 08 Mar 1844 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1899 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Widmayer and Maria Wolf:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1864, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Widmayer and Maria Wolf are:

- 4911 i. Marie Auguste¹¹ Widmayer, born 06 Dec 1862 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1934 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Wilhelm Raiser 03 Jan 1907 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jul 1840 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Raiser and Marie Widmayer:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1907, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

- + 4912 ii. Immanuel Widmayer, born 19 Feb 1865 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1936 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 4913 iii. Sophie Friederike Widmayer, born 22 Sep 1866 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1936 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4914 iv. Karl Friedrich Widmayer, born 30 May 1868 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1930 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married Paulina Helene Widmayer 05 Oct 1897 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jul 1871 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1928 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Widmayer and Paulina Widmayer:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1897, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

- 4915 v. baby Widmayer, born 13 Jul 1869 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1869 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 4916 vi. Luise Wilhelmina Widmayer, born 14 Oct 1871 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1944 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4917 vii. Christian Wilhelm Widmayer, born 01 Jan 1874 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1874 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4918 viii. Emma Widmayer, born 11 Oct 1875 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Traugott Hummel 24 Mar 1903 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born 22 Jul 1862 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Hummel and Emma Widmayer:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1903, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

- 4919 ix. Wilhelm Widmayer, born 01 May 1877 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1881 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 4920 x. Ernst Widmayer, born 01 Oct 1878 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1932 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4921 xi. baby Widmayer, born 24 Nov 1880 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1880 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4922 xii. Auguste Widmayer, born 29 Nov 1881 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Hoohs 27 Apr 1920 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1881 in Kleinsachsenheim.

More About Friedrich Hoohs and Auguste Widmayer:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1920, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

- 4923 xiii. Paul Widmayer, born 21 Apr 1886 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Koelisch 10 Jul 1919 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born 03 Apr 1891 in Dittelsheim near Worms, Germany.

More About Paul Widmayer and Elisabetha Koelisch:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1919, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

2128. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Metzger (Gottlieb⁹ Graf, Georg Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Apr 1846 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Friederike Weber** 25 Apr 1872 in Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Weber and Susanne Nollf. She was born 14 Jul 1849 in

Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Metzger and Christine Weber:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1872, Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Metzger and Christine Weber is:
4924 i. Carl Christian¹¹ Metzger, born 18 Jun 1874 in Grossgartach, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

2134. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Graf (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Mar 1855 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1937 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Dorothea Grob** 05 Oct 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Grob and Rosina Vohl. She was born 24 Mar 1856 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Graf and Johanna Grob:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1879, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Johanna Grob are:
4925 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Graf, born 20 Feb 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Kimmerle 24 Mar 1913 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 02 Oct 1882 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Graf and Pauline Kimmerle:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1913, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4926 ii. Karl Friedrich Graf, born 02 Dec 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Katharina Grob 27 Jan 1918 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Graf and Klara Grob:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1918, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4927 iii. Karl Graf, born 19 Jun 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Melavie Stierle 02 Nov 1919 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jan 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Graf and Maria Stierle:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1919, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2141. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Graf (Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Nov 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Catharina Elsasser** 22 Oct 1898 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Elsasser and Euphrosine Baumann. She was born 23 Sep 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Graf:
Baptism: 15 Nov 1863, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Catharina Elsasser:
Baptism: 25 Sep 1870, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Graf and Christina Elsasser:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1898, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Graf and Christina Elsasser are:
4928 i. Pauline¹¹ Graf, born 01 Jun 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
4929 ii. Georg Friedrich Graf, born 11 Sep 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
4930 iii. Pauline Graf, born 28 Nov 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
4931 iv. Otto Graf, born 23 Jul 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
4932 v. Karl Erwin Graf, born 17 Jan 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 4933 vi. Friedrich Graf, born 24 Dec 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2142. Paulina Margaretha¹⁰ Graf (Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Sep 1865 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Geissel** 01 Nov 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Geissel and Christiane Dangel. He was born 16 Nov 1863 in Unterenningen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Geissel and Paulina Graf:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1892, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Paulina Graf and Christian Geissel are:

- 4934 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Geissel, born 31 Mar 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4935 ii. Gottliebin Wilhelmina Geissel, born 03 Oct 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4936 iii. Christian Georg Geissel, born 05 May 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4937 iv. Sofie Christiana Geissel, born 16 Oct 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4938 v. Pauline Katharina Geissel, born 16 Jun 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4939 vi. Pauline Catharine Geissel, born 01 Aug 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2148. Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle)¹⁰ Stierlin (Anna Barbara⁹ Stierle, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Oct 1838 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Regina Gottlieb Laubengayer** 05 Dec 1867 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Regina Elsasser. She was born 23 Dec 1847 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Regina Katharine (Rachel) Huber** 23 Jan 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Huber and Katharina Heimerdinger. She was born 22 Jun 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle) Stierlin:

Ann Arbor, July 15, 1909 – Charles Stierle, 79 years-old farmer of Freedom, was thrown against the cutting bar of his mowing machine by a sudden start of the horses and his right arm was cut off near the shoulder.

More About Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle) Stierlin:

Burial: Apr 1929, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 3 lot 4

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis

Census: 11 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 197 living w/ brother Frederic Stierle's family

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 34; children: Otto 5, Emanuel 3, Edward 3 & Lydia 11

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Charles Stierle; wife Regina 47, children: Otto J. 25, twins Emanuel & Edward 23

Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ son Otto J. B. Stierle's family

Census 5: 08 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son Otto C. Stierle's family

Emigration: Bet. 1847 - 1848, US

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 12 & 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres

More About Regina Gottliebin Laubengayer:

Burial: 17 Apr 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 5 monument 5 lot 9

Cause of Death: lung fever

More About Johann Stierlin and Regina Laubengayer:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1867, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Katharine (Rachel) Huber:

Baptism: 04 Jul 1852, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Aug 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 12 monument 3 lot 5

Cause of Death: breast cancer

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Stierlin and Regina Huber:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1873, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Stierlin and Regina Laubengayer is:

- + 4940 i. Lydia Regina (Alida Rachel)¹¹ Stierle, born Bet. 28 - 29 Aug 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Johann Stierlin and Regina Huber are:

- + 4941 i. Jakob Christian Otto¹¹ Stierle, born 23 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4942 ii. Karl Edward (Edward Charles) Stierle, twin, born 20 Oct 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1933 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4943 iii. Johann Emanuel Stierle, twin, born 20 Oct 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4944 iv. Clara Regina Maria Stierle, born 16 Aug 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1887 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Regina Maria Stierle:

Burial: Mar 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 17 lot 22

2149. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Stierle (Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Feb 1832 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1881 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Kiemle** 19 Jan 1865 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kiemle and Dorothea Heim. He was born 26 Jul 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1918 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kiemle:

Occupation: shoemaker Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Kiemle and Maria Stierle:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1865, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Stierle and Gottlieb Kiemle are:

- + 4945 i. Wilhelm Heinrich¹¹ Kiemle, born 12 Jan 1866 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1926 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4946 ii. Gottlieb Kiemle, born 06 Sep 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1927 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4947 iii. Katharina Kiemle, born 01 Jun 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1870 in Unteraichen,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4948 iv. Jakob Friedrich Kiemle, born 11 Mar 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4949 v. Katharina Kiemle, born 18 Sep 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4950 vi. Gottlieb Kiemle, born 03 Nov 1875 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2150. Johann Michael¹⁰ Stierle (Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Jul 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1891 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Dorothea Burkhardt** 21 Aug 1860 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Zahn. She was born 28 Apr 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1902 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Stierle:

Burial: 1891, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census: 30 Jul 1870, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 312b worth \$3,500 name shown as Michael Stierle 36 wife Dorothea 36; children: Catherine 8, Edward 7, Sophie 5, Charles 3 & Caroline 3; also living w/ family John Stikelmeyer 14

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 28 name shown as Michael Stierle 46 wife Thorada 46, children: Edward 17, Catherine 18, Sophia 16, Charles 13, Caroline 13 & William 7

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

Property 2: Section 7 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 3: Section 3 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 123 acres

More About Eva Dorothea Burkhardt:

Burial: 31 Mar 1902, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: croupous pneumonia; heart failure

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Stierle and Eva Burkhardt:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1860, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Stierle and Eva Burkhardt are:

- 4951 i. Jacob Friederich¹¹ Stierle, twin, born 14 Mar 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friederich Stierle, twin:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Reimold & Katharina Walz

Burial: 11 Apr 1861, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coughing

- 4952 ii. Johann Karl Stierle, twin, born 14 Mar 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Karl Stierle, twin:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Johann Karl Stierle & Christina Burkhardt

Burial: 26 Apr 1861, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arthritis/gout

- 4953 iii. Catharina Christina Stierle, born 14 May 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Christina Stierle:

Baptism: 08 May 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Nov 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis

- + 4954 iv. Edward (Edwin) Stierle, born 30 Jun 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4955 v. Emilia Sophia Stierle, born 10 Jun 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4956 vi. Karolina (Caroline) Stierle, twin, born 14 Mar 1867 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John W. Guenther 31 Mar 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Oct 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karolina (Caroline) Stierle, twin:

Caroline Stierle, daughter of Michael and Dorothy Stierle was born in Bridgewater, March 14, 1867. On March 31, 1898, she was united in marriage with John W. Guenther and located on a farm two miles west of Saline village, where they resided until 1912, when they moved in town on East Henry Street. She passed through a lingering illness for several years, passing away Thursday evening, June 2, 1921. Her husband and three brothers survive her.

The funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon from the late residence and at 2:30 at the Trinity Lutheran church. Relatives from Ann Arbor, Ypsilanti, Chelsea and Manchester were in attendance. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Karolina (Caroline) Stierle, twin:

Baptism: 31 Mar 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Karl Stierle & Katharina Walz

Burial: 05 Jun 1921, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Children: 1900, none

More About John W. Guenther:

Burial: May 1925, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Guenther and Karolina Stierle:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1898, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4957 vii. Karl Jakob (Charles J.) Stierle, twin, born 14 Mar 1867 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Jakob (Charles J.) Stierle, twin:

Baptism: 31 Mar 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jakob Reimold & Karl Stierle

Burial: 25 Nov 1938, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age; general sepsis; abnormal abscess malleably general peritonitis

Census: 03 Jan 1920, north of Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother William F. Stierle

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4958 viii. Wilhelm Friedrich (William Frederick) Stierle, born 03 Dec 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William Frederick) Stierle:

Baptism: 29 Dec 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Reimold, Carl Stierle & Christian & Katharina Walz

Burial: 10 Oct 1930, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 03 Jan 1920, north of Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2151. Regina¹⁰ Stierle (Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 May 1838 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Franz (Finker) Fenker** 11 Feb 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Dec 1832 in

Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Stierle:

Burial: 03 Jul 1903, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of face, lupus

Children: 1903, 6 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1862, US

Residence: 1903, 500 E. Williams; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franz (Finker) Fenker:

Burial: Mar 1890, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jul 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 150b worth \$1,000/600 name shown as Francis Finger

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 2 sheet 15 name shown as Finker

Occupation: 1870, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franz Fenker and Regina Stierle:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1864, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Stierle and Franz Fenker are:

- + 4959 i. Matilda¹¹ Fenker, born 02 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4960 ii. Amelia (Emilie or Emma) Fenker, born 08 Dec 1866 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia (Emilie or Emma) Fenker:

Burial: 1882, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4961 iii. Lena Fenker, born 1868 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 4962 iv. Bertha Fenker, born 08 Sep 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4963 v. Ida Regina Fenker, born 23 May 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Regina Fenker:

Baptism: 11 Aug 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Michael & Dorothea Stierle

Burial: 18 Aug 1872, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diarrhea

- 4964 vi. Ida A. Fenker, born 09 Mar 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida A. Fenker:

Burial: 29 Aug 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: adenocarcinoma of the inguinal region

Residence: 1892, 23 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1916, 500 E. William; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4965 vii. Rev. Hugo (Fenkey) Fenker, born 23 Apr 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2154. Johann Ulrich¹⁰ Stierle (Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Oct 1839 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1917 in Pottersville, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rossina (Rosina) Weller** 14 Nov 1867 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Nov 1844 in Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1868 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helena**

Kiensle 23 Nov 1869 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Kienzle and Mary ?. She was born 30 Oct 1843 in Obernau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 11 Mar 1935 - 07 Mar 1939 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Ulrich Stierle:

Johann Ulrick (John) Stierley was born October 26, 1839 Unteraichen, Wurtemberg, Germany to Johann Georg Stierle and Christina Katharina Alber. In 1848 at age 9, he came with his parents to the United States; they made their home in Washtenaw County, Michigan. John was a farmer. John became a naturalized citizen of the United States at age 21. The family relocated to Clinton County, DeWitt, Michigan. John married November 14, 1867 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan to Rassina/Rosina Weller, born 1844 in Württemberg, Germany. She died December 9, 1868 at age 24 in DeWitt, Clinton County, Michigan.

John went to work in Lansing, Michigan in 1869 where he met Helena Kiensle, born October 30, 1846, daughter of Andrew Kiensle and Elisebeth Bauer/Bower. Recently arrived from Germany, they were married on November 23, 1869. About 1882, John and Helena moved to a farm near Potterville, Michigan. John served as a Director for the King School. They bought a house and two lots in Potterville and moved to town in 1905. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. John died January 24, 1917 at age 78. John and Helen were parents of six children.

More About Johann Ulrich Stierle:

Burial: Jan 1917, Benton Twp Cemetery Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jun 1870, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan page 455R value \$3,500/800 with parents John George & Catharina living with them

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 3 sheet 24 name shown as John U.

Stearly 40, wife Hellen 37, children: Emma 9, Lydia 7, Louisa 6, Charles F. 4 & John H. 2; also living w/ family father-in-law Andrew Keinzle 75

Census 3: 19 Jun 1900, Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 8b name shown as Stierley

Emigration: 1848, US

Naturalization: 1850

Occupation: employee possibly at a factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1882, school director King School Pottersville, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, farmer Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Property: Aft. 1869, Section 19 DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, north of King School Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan

Property 3: Aft. 1884, traded for farm west of Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 4: purchased two lots in the town of Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan

Property 5: 1905, Potterville, Michigan

Religion: Lutheran

Religion 2: Aft. 1905, Methodist Episcopal Church Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Rossina (Rosina) Weller:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johann Stierle and Rossina Weller:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1867, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Helena Kiensle:

Helena (Helen) Kinsley, born October 30, 1849 in Obernau, Germany, the daughter of Andrew Kiensle and Elisebeth Bauer/Bower. Helena immigrated to the United States about 1869 at age 20 with her father, probably on the ship, New York. After arriving in the United States, she worked in a tavern in Lansing, Michigan where she met Johann Ulrick (John U.) Stierley, born October 26, 1839, a widower. After a four-week courtship, they were married by a Lutheran minister.

According to the 1870 census, they lived on farm in DeWitt Township, Clinton, County, Michigan. John's parents, John (65) and Catherine (66) lived with them. All of their children were born in DeWitt

Township. The 1880 Census shows Helena's father, Andrew Kiensle (75) living with them in DeWitt Township. German was spoken in the home. In 1894 they traded their farm near DeWitt for another east of Potterville, Michigan near the King School where John served as a school director. One of the schoolteachers who boarded at their home taught Helena, English. Helena made for each of her children a quilt – red and white for the daughters, blue and white for the sons. John died January 24, 1917 at age 78. Eighteen years later, Helena died in 1935 at age 86. Helen and John were parents of six children.

More About Helena Kiensle:

1: check out birth place Obereuin near Rothenburg, Wurtemberg

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Potterville, Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-3 SD 13 sheet 5a living w/ son J. Henry Stierley's family

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: employee at tavern (place she met her husband)

Residence: 1918, Pottersville, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierle and Helena Kiensle:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1869, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Stierle and Rossina Weller is:

- 4966 i. baby¹¹ Stierley, born Aft. 1867.

Children of Johann Stierle and Helena Kiensle are:

- + 4967 i. Emma¹¹ Stierley, born Bet. 18 Oct - 06 Dec 1871 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1952 in Chester Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 4968 ii. Lydia (Liddie) Stierley, born 13 Feb 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1949 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia (Liddie) Stierley:

Charlotte – Miss Lydia Stierley, 70, of Chester Township, died Sunday afternoon Nov. 27, 1949 at the Kalamazoo State hospital where she had been a patient for six months. She was born in DeWitt, the daughter of John and Helen Stierley. Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Emma Lack of Chester Township and Mrs. Louise Williams of Lansing and two brothers, John Stierley of Eaton Rapids and William Stierley of St. Johns. The body is at the Burkhead chapel here awaiting funeral arrangements.

More About Lydia (Liddie) Stierley:

Burial: 30 Nov 1949, Eaton Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Potterville, Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-3 SD 13 sheet 5a living w/ brother J. Henry Stierley's family

Confirmation: 18 Apr 1886

Education: country & later German Lutheran School in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Religion: 1918, Joined Church of the Nazarene

- + 4969 iii. Louisa (Louise) Stierley, born 17 May 1874 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1958.
- + 4970 iv. Karl Friedrich (Charles Frederick) Stierley, born 12 Jan 1876 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1948 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 4971 v. Johann Heinrich (John Henry) Stierley, born 19 Jul 1878 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4972 vi. Wilhelm Andreas (William Andrew/Will) Stierley, born 04 Oct 1881 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1954 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

2159. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Stierle (Johann Georg Friedrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Feb 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Reimold** 23 Jul 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Reimold and Regina Graf. She was born 28 Apr 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Stierle and Regina Reimold:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1871, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1587) Regina Reimold.

2160. Friedrich¹⁰ Stierle (Johann Georg Friedrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. 11 - 16 Jul 1848 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Burkhardt** 25 May 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Dorothea Graf. She was born 25 Mar 1854 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1913 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Stierle:
Occupation: farmer

More About Friedrich Stierle and Dorothea Burkhardt:
Marriage: 25 May 1874, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Stierle and Dorothea Burkhardt are:

- 4973 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Stierle, born 04 Apr 1875 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4974 ii. Johann Karl Stierle, born 30 Oct 1876 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4975 iii. Johann Gottlob Stierle, born 25 Mar 1878 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4976 iv. Karolina Katharina Stierle, born 20 Feb 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2161. Margaretha¹⁰ Stierlin (Johann Michael⁹, Anna Katharina⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Apr 1845 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Karl Lorenz** 17 Jul 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Lorenz and Margaretha Hauser. He was born 18 Jun 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Karl Lorenz:
Occupation: miller Zweiten Muehle in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Lorenz and Margaretha Stierlin:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1870, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Stierlin and Friedrich Lorenz are:

- 4977 i. Christiane Friederike¹¹ Lorenz, born 16 Jul 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4978 ii. Margaretha Barbara Lorenz, born 11 Dec 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1948 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4979 iii. Maria Friederike Lorenz, born 19 Apr 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4980 iv. Karl Friedrich Lorenz, born 14 Oct 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4981 v. Gottlob Immanuel Lorenz, born 05 Jan 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4982 vi. Gottlieb David Lorenz, born 22 May 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4983 vii. Rosina Barbara Lorenz, born 13 Oct 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1955 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4984 viii. Christina Paulina Lorenz, twin, born 27 Jul 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4985 ix. Wilhelm Friedrich Lorenz, twin, born 27 Jul 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Lorenz, twin:
Occupation: merchant in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2163. Rosine¹⁰ Stierlin (Johann Michael⁹, Anna Katharina⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Jan 1848 in Untersielmingen,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1938 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Schneider**. He was born 18 Dec 1845. She married **(2) Johannes Leipoldt** 22 Jul 1875 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Oct 1843 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Leipoldt and Rosine Stierlin:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1875, Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosine Stierlin and Johannes Schneider is:

- 4986 i. Wilhelmine¹¹ Schneider, born 04 Dec 1880; died 1955. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Meyle 12 Apr 1903 in Neckarweihingen, Wurtemberg; born 1878; died 1911.

More About Friedrich Meyle and Wilhelmine Schneider:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1903, Neckarweihingen, Wurtemberg

2168. Friederika¹⁰ Staebler (Johann Georg¹⁰, Jacob Friederich⁹, Justina⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 May 1846 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Jakob Leypoldt** 29 Sep 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Leypoldt and Anna Bayha. He was born 09 Sep 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1931 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Leypoldt and Friederika Staebler:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1863, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Staebler and Andreas Leypoldt are:

- + 4987 i. Ludwig Friedrich¹¹ Leypoldt, born 26 Feb 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1949 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4988 ii. Katharina Paulina Leypoldt, born 17 Jan 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1921 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4989 iii. Ernst Friedrich Leypoldt, born 01 Apr 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4990 iv. Karl Wilhelm Leypoldt, born 01 Apr 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4991 v. Anna Karolina Friederika Leypoldt, born 11 May 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2169. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Auch (Maria Barbara⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Mar 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Lorenz** 22 Nov 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Lorenz and Margaretha Hauser. He was born 02 Jul 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1923 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Lorenz:
Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Lorenz and Anna Auch:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1870, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Auch and Christian Lorenz is:

- + 4992 i. Anna Katharina¹¹ Lorenz, born 25 Feb 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1952 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2170. Johann Michael¹⁰ Auch (Maria Barbara⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Jul 1854 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1923 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He

married **Christiane Burkhardt** 30 Apr 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Burkhardt and Christiane Burkhardt. She was born 01 Jul 1856 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1937 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Auch:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Auch and Christiane Burkhardt:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1878, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1999) Christiane Burkhardt.

2175. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Graf (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jul 1847 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1921 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Ludwig Andreas Aichele** 24 Jan 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Aichele and Friederike Staebler. He was born 11 Feb 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1907 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Christina Barbara Graf:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage
Census: 17 Apr 1910, 3311 Library Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 127 SD 19 sheet 3a living w/ son Louis A. Aichele's family
Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 3207 Library Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 88 SD 19 sheet 4b living w/ son-in-law Carl Klein's family
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living
Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 6 living
Confirmation: 29 Mar 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Andreas Aichele:
Burial: 02 Dec 1907, Riverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Census: 15 Jul 1870, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio page 80 living w/ Frederick Graf age 45; name shown as Eichele
Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Vega Ave; 12th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 38 SD 6 sheet 56 name shown as Louis Eichler
Census 3: 02 Jun 1900, 192 Willie Street; 37th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 175 SD 19 sheet 3a name shown as Louis Acele
Emigration: 1862, US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, butcher Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence: 3207 Library; Cleveland, Ohio

More About Ludwig Aichele and Christina Graf:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1869, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Graf and Ludwig Aichele are:

- + 4993 i. Charles J.¹¹ Aichele, born 06 Dec 1869 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 06 Apr 1932 in Warrensville Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 4994 ii. Catherine (Katie) Aichele, born 24 May 1873 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 14 Jan 1959 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- 4995 iii. Mary Aichele, born 24 Aug 1875 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 21 Jul 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married (1) ? Walker Aft. 1893; born Aft. 1870. She married (2) Carl Klein 26 Oct 1907 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 30 Oct 1875 in Alsas-Lorraine, Germany; died 12 Dec 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Aichele:
Burial: Jul 1922, Riverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About ? Walker and Mary Aichele:
Marriage: Aft. 1893

More About Carl Klein:
Burial: Dec 1928, Riverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 3207 Library Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED ED 88 SD 19 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1920, body builder automobile factory Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Carl Klein and Mary Aichele:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1907, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 4996 iv. Louis Andrew Aichele, born 23 May 1877 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 04 Nov 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 4997 v. Lydia Aichele, born 12 Oct 1879 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Bef. 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 4998 vi. Lydia Margaret Aichele, born 20 Apr 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1940 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Frank Joseph Hajek 25 Mar 1936 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 09 May 1874 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Apr 1952 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Lydia Margaret Aichele:
Burial: Jun 1940, Riverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Census: 11 Apr 1930, 3311 Library Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-854 SD 6 sheet 14a
Occupation: dressmaker

More About Frank Joseph Hajek:
Burial: Apr 1952, West Park Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Census: 21 Apr 1910, 7404 W. 93rd Street; 2nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 66 SD 19 sheet 13a
also living w/ family father-in-law Fred Eichele 75
Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, 3462 W. 98th Street; 2nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 16 SD 19 sheet 21a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, carpenter house Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Frank Hajek and Lydia Aichele:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1936, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 4999 vii. George Eugene Aichele, born 19 Jan 1881 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Dec 1945 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About George Eugene Aichele:
Census: 12 Jan 1920, 3207 Library Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 88 SD 19 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Carl Klein's family
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 3311 Library Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-854 SD 6 sheet 14a
living w/ sister Lydia Aichele
Occupation: 1900, plumber Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, butcher meat market Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1930, repairs county Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

2176. Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Graf (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Dec 1848 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb (Ugele) Ukele** 02 Aug 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Uckeles and Marie Widmaier. He was born 21 Jun 1841 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina (Rachel) Graf:
Burial: 08 Feb 1907, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: angina pectoris
Confirmation: 19 Apr 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb (Ugele) Ukele:
Burial: 14 Mar 1903, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy, arterio sclerosis & alcoholism
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Ukele and Regina Graf:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1875, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Graf and Gottlieb Ukele are:

- 5000 i. Johannes F.¹¹ Ukele, born 14 Oct 1882 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan; died 14 Oct 1882 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan.

More About Johannes F. Ukele:
Burial: 16 Oct 1882, St. Thomas Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cramps

- 5001 ii. baby Ukele, born 06 Oct 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Ukele:
Burial: Oct 1886, St. Thomas Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2177. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Graf (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Aug 1850 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katharina Jung** 19 Jan 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Jung and Anna Gieske. She was born 22 May 1860 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1936 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Graf:

Burial: 20 Sep 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis; cerebral degeneration; senility
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 117 sheet 2b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 7a name shown as Jacob Graff
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 217 W. Madison Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 217 W. Madison; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 9a also living w/ family granddaughter Ellena A. Lipps 5
Confirmation: 23 Apr 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, laborer odd jobs Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1920, janitor University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1882, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Jung:

Burial: 28 May 1936, Berwyn, Illinois
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Graf and Anna Jung:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1882, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Graf and Anna Jung are:

- 5002 i. Edward Klarmar¹¹ Graf, born 10 Mar 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Adella Gahlon 15 Jun 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan; died Aft. 1915.

More About Edward Klarmar Graf:
Baptism: 30 Mar 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 07 Nov 1912, Forest Lawn Cemetery
Cause of Death: typhoid fever; hemorrhage of bowels
Occupation: 1912, clerk 1st National Bank Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Graf and Adella Gahlon:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1909, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5003 ii. Lidia Anna (Lillian) Graf, born 22 Aug 1889 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2179. Katharina¹⁰ Graf (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Mar 1854 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 11 Jan - 14 Mar 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Sokrales Johannes Helber** 06 May 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Helber and Louise Schreivogel. He was born 12 Nov 1846 in Zwolfbronn, Germany, and died 12 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Graf:

Burial: Mar 1883, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Eugene Sokrales Johannes Helber:

'History of Washtenaw County, Michigan' 1881 by Charles C. Chapman & Company, page 1399:

Eugene Helber, proprietor of Helber's tannery, Saline, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, November 12, 1846. He is the son of Christian Helber (deceased), a physician of great prominence in Germany, and in 1848, during the German revolution, served as staff physician, coming very near being imprisoned, but escaped. In 1854 he emigrated to America, and located in Ann Arbor, where he died in Feb. 9, 1877. His widow still resides in Ann Arbor.

Eugene was raised in the latter place, and received his educational training at the schools of that city. In 1832 he came to Saline and started a tannery, in which business he has been very successful, and still follows. May 16, 1874, he married Katie Graf, daughter of George and Agnes Graf, natives of Germany, who emigrated to America in 1857. Mrs. Helber was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, March 8, 1854. Mr. Helber is one of the most enterprising business men of Saline.

Ann Arbor Argus, July 28, 1893:

Emeline Meier has commenced wit in the circuit court, for \$5,000 damages for slander against Eugene Helber, of Saline.

More About Eugene Sokrales Johannes Helber:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 12

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 1819 State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 1; also living w/ family Libbie Niethamer (Nov 1883)

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 819 S. State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 2 sheet 2a also living w/ family Carrie Graff 40

Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, 815 State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, publisher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, census taker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1910 - 1920, editor newspaper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 6 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Helber and Katharina Graf:

Marriage: 06 May 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Katharina Graf and Eugene Helber is:

- 5004 i. Louis Cordis (P.)¹¹ Helber, born 28 Jan 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nellie May Davis 26 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Sep 1887 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Cordis (P.) Helber:

Adoption: Bef. 1900

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 413 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, 413 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1930, salesman grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, clerk grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Helber and Nellie Davis:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2182. Marie Margaretha¹⁰ Graf (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 May 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1912 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Jakob Friedrich Hauser** 17 Dec 1885 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Johann Hauser and Maria Staebler. He was born 30 Oct 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1916 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Marie Margaretha Graf:

Baptism: 25 May 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jakob Friedrich Hauser:

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 3011 Chatham Ave; 4th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 97 SD 19 sheet 14b name shown as Jacob Houser

Occupation: 1910, brewer brewery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Jakob Hauser and Marie Graf:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1885, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Marie Graf and Jakob Hauser are:

- 5005 i. Catherine Margaretha¹¹ Hauser, born 12 Oct 1887 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 01 Dec 1963 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Arnold Rosenjack 08 Jul 1914 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 05 Jan 1889 in Munson Station, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 1949.

More About Catherine Margaretha Hauser:

Occupation: 1910, seamstress tailoring company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Arnold Rosenjack and Catherine Hauser:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1914, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 5006 ii. Carl Jacob Friedrich Hauser, born 20 Sep 1892 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 18 Sep 1984 in Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

2183. Lydia F. (Lidia)¹⁰ Graf (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Feb 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Christian E. Schafer** 20 May 1886 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 27 Jan 1859 in Cliff Mine Village, Keeweenaw, Michigan, and died 1935 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Lydia F. (Lidia) Graf:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jacob Stierle & Regina Stollsteimer
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Christian E. Schafer:

1: 1886, built at the time the world's largest boiler Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Burial: Reverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 769 Scranton Ave; 38th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 183 SD 19 sheet 13a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 1669 Carlyon Road; East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 535 SD 19 sheet 10a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, 2110 S ____ Road; Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-573 SD 5 sheet 18a

Occupation: 1900, superintendent boiler works Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: plant superintendant D. Connelly Boiler Co. Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio 30 years (54 years in total)

Occupation 3: 1920, superintendent Manufacture Boiler Company East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Religion: Church of Covenant Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio 22 years

More About Christian Schafer and Lydia Graf:

Marriage: 20 May 1886, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Lydia Graf and Christian Schafer are:

5007	i.	Caroline ¹¹ Schafer, born 1890 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 1892 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
+ 5008	ii.	Florence M. Schafer, born 08 Aug 1892 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Sep 1974 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

2186. Karl¹⁰ Burkhardt (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Mar 1851 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1935 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Gross** 23 Nov 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gross and Anna Reimold. She was born 30 Jul 1847 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1922 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Burkhardt:

Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Burkhardt and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1875, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2084) Christina Katharina Gross.

2187. Dorothea¹⁰ Burkhardt (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Mar 1854 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1913 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Stierle** 25 May 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierle and Anna Mezger. He was born Bet. 11 - 16 Jul 1848 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Stierle:

Occupation: farmer

More About Friedrich Stierle and Dorothea Burkhardt:

Marriage: 25 May 1874, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2160) Friedrich Stierle.

2188. Katharina¹⁰ Burkhardt (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Sep 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1927 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Staebler** 01 Nov 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Staebler and Barbara Wild. He was born 04 Apr 1855 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1936 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Staebler:

Occupation: farmer

More About Friedrich Staebler and Katharina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1930) Friedrich Staebler.

2189. Wilhelm¹⁰ Burkhardt (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Mar 1860 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1949 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kautter** 20 Oct 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kautter. She was born 12 Jun 1861 in Bissingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1922 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Burkhardt:

Occupation: farmer

More About Wilhelm Burkhardt and Anna Kautter:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Burkhardt and Anna Kautter are:

- 5009 i. Regina Karolina¹¹ Burkhardt, born 23 Nov 1885 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5010 ii. Wilhelm Gottlieb Burkhardt, born 12 May 1888 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5011 iii. Frieda Paulina Burkhardt, born 09 Aug 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5012 iv. Barbara Lydia Burkhardt, born 22 Jun 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1904 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5013 v. Gottlob Albert Burkhardt, born 27 Jul 1899 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2191. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gross (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Jan 1835 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christoph Heinrich Leonhardt** 30 Apr 1863 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Leonhardt and Maria Klein. He was born 16 Aug 1829 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Leonhardt and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1863, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Gross is:

- 5014 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Gross, born 06 Sep 1859 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1859 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gross and Christoph Leonhardt are:

- 5015 i. Sophie Maria¹¹ Leonhardt, born 23 Aug 1866 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5016 ii. baby Leonhardt, born 05 Apr 1869 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1869 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2192. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Gross (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Jan 1837 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Johanna Katharina Haug** 30 Apr 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haug and Philippine Eberwein. She was born 07 Nov 1843 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Fuchs** 13 Jun 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adam Fuchs and Anna Ebner. She was born 03 May 1845 in Kaltethel, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1914 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gross:

Occupation: carpenter Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gross and Johanna Haug:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1868, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gross and Anna Fuchs:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1886, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gross and Johanna Haug are:

- 5017 i. Anna Katharina¹¹ Gross, born 04 Nov 1868 in Kaltenthal, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1869 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5018 ii. Anna Katharina Rosina Gross, born 14 Aug 1870 in Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Rath 12 Apr 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 11 Oct 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rath and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 5019 iii. Louise Magdalena Gross, born 22 Aug 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5020 iv. Sophia Paulina Gross, born 07 Jul 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5021 v. Sophia Paulina Gross, born 06 Jul 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5022 vi. Jakob Adolf Gross, born 24 Aug 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2193. Dorothea¹⁰ Gross (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Feb 1840 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1890 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) David Friedrich Haug** 14 Nov 1865 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haug and Philippine Eberwein. He was born 08 Dec 1840 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1899 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About David Haug and Dorothea Gross:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1865, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Gross are:

- 5023 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Gross, born 10 May 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1881 in US.
- 5024 ii. Johanna Katharina Gross, born 19 Feb 1865 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1881 in US.

Children of Dorothea Gross and David Haug are:

- 5025 i. Louise Katharina¹¹ Haug, born 21 Oct 1866 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 5026 ii. Christian Friedrich Haug, born 08 Feb 1868 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5027 iii. Karl (Charles Frederick) Haug, born 27 Jul 1869 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1914 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 5028 iv. Maria Christina Haug, born 20 Oct 1870 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 5029 v. David Friedrich Haug, born 02 Jan 1872 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1872 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5030 vi. Johannes Haug, born 25 Oct 1873 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1873 in Waldenbuch,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5031 vii. Johann David Haug, born 07 Dec 1874 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1874 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 5032 viii. Gotthilf Hermann Haug, born 14 Jan 1876 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 5033 ix. Rosina Dorothea Haug, born 26 Feb 1877 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1877 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 5034 x. Dorothea Haug, born 19 Mar 1878 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 5035 xi. Rosine Haug, born 04 Sep 1879 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1881 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 5036 xii. Wilhelm Friedrich Haug, born 31 Oct 1880 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1881 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 5037 xiii. August Haug, born 05 Nov 1881 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1888 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 5038 xiv. Wilhelm Friedrich Haug, born 26 Feb 1883 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1957 in Mahoning, Montour Co, Pennsylvania. He married Effie Ellen Tyson 27 Jan 1938 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; born 04 May 1898 in York Twp, York Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Mar 1961 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Haug:

Burial: 02 Dec 1957, Yoe Union Cemtery Yoe, York Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: cardiac arruthmia; coronary insufficiency & atherio sclerosis

Census: 24 Apr 1940, York Twp, York Co, Pennsylvania ED 67-164 SD 22 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1940, shoe maker own shop York, York Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: cobbler York, York Co, Pennsylvania

More About Wilhelm Haug and Effie Tyson:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1938, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

- 5039 xv. Christina Pauline Haug, born 16 May 1885 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1888 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2200. Jakob Friederich¹⁰ Frey (Agnes⁹ Gross, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Jan 1840 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1900 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Kramer** 11 Oct 1864 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kramer and Elisabeth ?. She was born 31 Jul 1839 in Ilsfeld, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 1902 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frey and Caroline Kramer:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1864, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frey and Caroline Kramer are:

- 5040 i. Carl Wilhelm¹¹ Frey, born 11 Apr 1865 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara ? 11 Oct 1895; born Aft. 1865.
- More About Carl Frey and Barbara ?:
- Marriage: 11 Oct 1895
- 5041 ii. Hermann Gottfried Frey, born 06 Aug 1866 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1866 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 5042 iii. Anna Maria Frey, born 09 Aug 1868 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 5043 iv. Elise Pauline Frey, born 09 Nov 1869 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1870 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 5044 v. Otto Frey, born 12 Dec 1870 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 5045 vi. Ernst Gottfried Christian Frey, born 28 Sep 1872 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1872 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5046 vii. Pauline Ernestine Frey, born 12 Jan 1875 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 5047 viii. baby Frey, born 25 Apr 1876 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1876 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2201. Michael Gottlob¹⁰ Frey (Agnes⁹ Gross, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Oct 1841 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1921 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Louise Baumgarther** 09 Jul 1871 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Baumgarther and Christine Weigle. She was born

03 Nov 1849 in Geisingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1873 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Regine Christiane Lanz** 26 Oct 1873 in Markgroeningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Lanz and Regina Schmid. She was born 18 Oct 1837 in Markgroeningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1882 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Marie Pauline Schiem** 09 Jul 1883 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Sep 1847 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1896 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(4) Luise Hespeler** 14 May 1898 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Hespeler and Maria Rall. She was born Aft. 1841, and died 25 Jun 1909 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(5) Elisabeth Stettner** 18 Sep 1909 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Oct 1847 in Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frey and Louise Baumgarther:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1871, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frey and Regine Lanz:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1873, Markgroeningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frey and Marie Schiem:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1883, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frey and Luise Hespeler:
Marriage: 14 May 1898, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frey and Elisabeth Stettner:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1909, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Frey and Louise Baumgarther are:

- 5048 i. August Hermann¹¹ Frey, born 04 Feb 1872 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1872 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5049 ii. Anna Clara Thekle Frey, born 25 Feb 1873 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1874 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2202. Catharine Dorothee¹⁰ Frey (Agnes⁹ Gross, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Oct 1843 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1904 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Julius August Caszert** 30 Apr 1868 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Caszert and Rosalie Schozf. He was born 24 Nov 1825 in Sindringen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1890 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Caszert and Catharine Frey:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1868, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Frey and Carl Caszert are:

- 5050 i. Christian August¹¹ Caszert, born 02 Jan 1868 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1868 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5051 ii. Christian Hermann Caszert, born 14 Aug 1869 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Franzk; born Aft. 1869.
- 5052 iii. Christian August Caszert, born 26 Dec 1870 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1872 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5053 iv. Paul Heinrich Caszert, born 12 Jul 1872 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5054 v. Heinrich Conrad Albert Caszert, born 16 Sep 1873 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1873 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5055 vi. Amalie Pauline Helene Caszert, born 22 Jan 1875 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1876 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5056 vii. Carl Juluis Caszert, born 08 Feb 1876 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1876 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5057 viii. Carl Juluis Caszert, born 04 Mar 1877 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1904.
- 5058 ix. Konrad Christoph Caszert, born 30 Sep 1878 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Friedrike Gneiting 01 Oct 1904; born Aft. 1877.

More About Konrad Caszert and Sophie Gneiting:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1904

- 5059 x. Conrad Eberhard Ludwig Caszert, born 15 Dec 1879 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1880 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5060 xi. Gottlob August Caszert, born 13 Sep 1881 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1887 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5061 xii. Sophie Auguste Caszert, born 27 Sep 1882 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1885 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5062 xiii. Karl Friedrich Caszert, born 27 Jul 1884 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2211. Dorothea Barbara¹⁰ Pfingstag (Dorothea⁹ Gross, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Nov 1848 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1927 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Klein** 18 Apr 1870 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Nov 1846 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1910 in Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Klein and Dorothea Pfingstag:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1870, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Pfingstag and Jakob Klein are:

- 5063 i. Karolina Dorothea¹¹ Klein, born 25 Jun 1871 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5064 ii. Johann Jakob Klein, born 21 Apr 1873 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2216. Katharine¹⁰ Goelz (Anna Katharina⁹ Gross, Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Jan 1844 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Ott** 16 Dec 1883 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ott and Sofie Seeger. He was born 26 Mar 1846 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ott and Katharine Goelz:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1883, Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Goelz and Johann Ott is:

- 5065 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Ott, born 27 Jul 1884 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1884 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

2222. Christina¹⁰ Grob (Michael⁹, Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Jan 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Reimold** 19 Jan 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Anna Staiger. He was born 21 Oct 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Reimold:
Occupation: farmer

More About Friedrich Reimold and Christina Grob:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2106) Friedrich Reimold.

2223. Johann Georg Adam¹⁰ Grob (Michael⁹, Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Jan 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Friederika Eckhardt** 17 May 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eckhardt and Regina Graf. She was born 01 May 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1939 in Lodi

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Adam Grob:

Burial: Jan 1931, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 15 lot 15

Cause of Death: acute bronchitis & heart ailment

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 1b; son Herman J. 16

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a son George O. 22

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b

Emigration: 19 Apr 1882, Hamburg to New York on "Weiland"

Naturalization: 07 Feb 1888, declared

Naturalization 2: 01 Sep 1910, final

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Friederika Eckhardt:

Burial: 20 Nov 1939, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 8 lot 14

Cause of Death: heart & old age

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Grob and Regina Eckhardt:

Marriage: 17 May 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Grob and Regina Eckhardt are:

- + 5066 i. Karl Friedrich (Frederick)¹¹ Grob, born 11 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5067 ii. Jakob Herman Grob, born 17 Dec 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5068 iii. Georg Otto Grob, born 18 Jul 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5069 iv. Johann Edwin Grob, born 10 Jun 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2225. Regina¹⁰ Grob (Michael⁹, Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Sep 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1915 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Kurz** 20 Nov 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kurz and Margaretha Rath. He was born 03 May 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1920 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Kurz:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kurz and Regina Grob:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1877, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1525) Johann Michael Kurz.

2226. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Grob (Michael⁹, Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 May 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1935 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Kilgus** 24 Jul 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kilgus and Christina Kaiser. She was born 11

Feb 1864 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1947 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grob and Katharina Kilgus:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1894, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Grob and Katharina Kilgus are:

- 5070 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Grob, born 05 May 1895 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5071 ii. Pauline Friederike Grob, born 22 May 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5072 iii. Friederike Karoline Grob, born 17 Sep 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5073 iv. baby Grob, born 23 Dec 1898 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1898 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5074 v. baby Grob, born 15 Oct 1900 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1900 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5075 vi. baby Grob, born 14 Apr 1902 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1902 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2228. Barbara¹⁰ Grob (Georg Friedrich⁹, Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Aug 1859 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1936 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Karl Eckhardt** 12 Jun 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Eckhardt and Regina Graf. He was born 01 May 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1933 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eckhardt and Barbara Grob:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Grob and Johann Eckhardt are:

- 5076 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Eckhardt, born 27 Jan 1886 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5077 ii. Anna Katharina Eckhardt, born 30 Jan 1887 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1887 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5078 iii. Wilhelm Karl Eckhardt, born 15 Apr 1888 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1918 in France.
- 5079 iv. Ernst Gottlob Eckhardt, born 16 Jul 1889 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5080 v. Wilhelm Eckhardt, born 24 Jan 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1918 in France.
- 5081 vi. Maria Eckhardt, born 28 Jan 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5082 vii. Hermann Otto Eckhardt, born 01 Mar 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5083 viii. Rudolf Paul Eckhardt, born 08 Jun 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5084 ix. Albert August Eckhardt, born 18 Jun 1895 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1914 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5085 x. Emilie Martha Eckhardt, born 19 Sep 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5086 xi. Adolf August Eckhardt, born 26 Sep 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Ebinger 11 Oct 1925 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 28 Apr 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Eckhardt and Emilie Ebinger:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1925, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5087 xii. Gotthold Otto Eckhardt, born 29 Nov 1898 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1899 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5088 xiii. Wilhelm Albert Eckhardt, born 04 Dec 1900 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5089 xiv. Robert Otto Eckhardt, born 27 Mar 1902 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5090 xv. Klara Rosa Eckhardt, born 24 Feb 1904 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2230. Jacob Carl (Grobe)¹⁰ Grob (Jakob⁹, Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Jan 1864 in Minnesota, and died 15 Oct 1942 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota. He married **Francisca A. (Francis) Swank** 09 Mar 1885 in Le Sueur Co, Minnesota. She was born Sep 1863 in Minnesota, and died 01 Jan 1935 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota.

More About Jacob Carl (Grobe) Grob:

Burial: Oct 1942, Sakatah Cemetery Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Elysian Twp, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 65 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 1st ward Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 78 SD 3 sheet 13a

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, N. 1st Street; 1st ward Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 80 SD 3 sheet 10b name shown as Grobe

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 40-23 SD 10 sheet 7a name shown as Grobe; also living w/ family grandson Richard L. 7

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Elysian Twp, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1910, bridge carpenter Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Occupation 3: 1920, mason stone work Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Occupation 4: 1930, fireman Electric Company Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

More About Francisca A. (Francis) Swank:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 12 w/ 10 living

More About Jacob Grob and Francisca Swank:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1885, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Children of Jacob Grob and Francisca Swank are:

- + 5091 i. Henry John (Grobe)¹¹ Grob, born 23 Jan 1886 in Minnesota; died 20 Feb 1966 in Nicollet Co, Minnesota.
- 5092 ii. Anna L. Grob, born 14 Apr 1887 in Elysian Twp, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 24 Jul 1963 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married Walter Richard Conway 28 Oct 1919 in LeSueur Co, Minnesota; born 07 Oct 1887 in Alton, Waseca Co, Minnesota; died 06 Aug 1959 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Anna L. Grob:

Burial: Jul 1963, Calvary Cemetery Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota

Occupation: 1940, seamstress W.P.A. sewing project Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota

More About Walter Richard Conway:

Burial: Aug 1959, Calvary Cemetery Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota

Census: 05 Feb 1920, Wilton Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota ED 178 SD 1 sheet 6a living w/ parents

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 212 E. Elm Ave; 2nd ward Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota ED 81-15 SD 12 sheet 11b

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 217 N. State; 1st ward Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota ED 81-14 SD 8 sheet 61b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Wilton Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1930, truck man Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota

Occupation 3: 1940, salesman real estate Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota

More About Walter Conway and Anna Grob:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1919, LeSueur Co, Minnesota

- + 5093 iii. Bertha Anna Grob, born 11 Sep 1888 in Elysian Twp, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 06 Dec 1977 in Le Sueur Co, Minnesota.
- + 5094 iv. John Henry Grobe, born 24 Sep 1890 in Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died 04 Sep 1963 in Blue Earth Co, Minnesota.
- + 5095 v. Emma M. Grob, born 23 Aug 1892 in Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 02 Dec 1956 in Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota.
- 5096 vi. Mary Martha Grob, born 30 Dec 1895 in Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 04 Dec 1953 in Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota. She married Martin Patrick Sexton 1915; born 18 Jan 1893 in Minnesota; died 19 Jan 1966 in Becker Co, Minnesota.

More About Mary Martha Grob:

Burial: Dec 1953, St. Jarlath Cemetery Waseca Co, Minnesota

More About Martin Patrick Sexton:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota ED 167 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota ED 81-5 SD 12 sheet 3b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota ED 81-5 SD 1 sheet 8b also living w/ them nephew Richard Grobe 17

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota

More About Martin Sexton and Mary Grob:
Marriage: 1915

- 5097 vii. Ida Amelia Grob, born 20 Sep 1898 in Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 03 Oct 1976 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married Frank Patrick Holmes 1920; born 06 Jan 1897 in Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota; died 16 Oct 1980 in Minnesota.

More About Ida Amelia Grob:
Occupation: 1940, saleswoman retail store Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

More About Frank Patrick Holmes:
Census: 01 Apr 1930, 634 2nd Ave N.W.; 3rd ward Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota ED 81-16 SD 12 sheet 1b
Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 1616 Hawthorn Ave; 4th ward Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota ED 89-87 SD 5 sheet 61b
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-7", weight 155 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: Bet. 04 Jun 1917 - 08 Feb 1918, World War I
Military service 2: Bet. 04 Jun 1918 - 08 Feb 1919, World War I
Occupation: 1930, barber barber shop Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota
Occupation 2: 1940, hair stylist beauty shop Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

More About Frank Holmes and Ida Grob:
Marriage: 1920

- + 5098 viii. Alma Frieda Grob, born 19 Sep 1901 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 05 Nov 1981 in Detroit Lakes, Becker Co, Minnesota.
+ 5099 ix. Ellen A. Grob, born 20 Feb 1903 in Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 18 Oct 1982 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota.
+ 5100 x. Walter Hugo (Grobe) Grob, born 05 Mar 1905 in Elysian Twp, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 04 Apr 1980 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota.

2232. Sophie¹⁰ Grob (Jakob⁹, Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 1876 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota, and died 05 Apr 1962 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota. She married **Frederick W. Duell** 27 Sep 1902 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota. He was born 1879 in Germany.

More About Sophie Grob:
Occupation: 1910, dress maker Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

More About Frederick W. Duell:
Census: 1910, Gustavus Ave; Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota
Occupation: 1910, carpenter house builder Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

More About Frederick Duell and Sophie Grob:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1902, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

Children of Sophie Grob and Frederick Duell are:

- 5101 i. Carl¹¹ Ducill, born 1904 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died Aft. 1920.
5102 ii. George H. Ducill, born 1907 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died Aft. 1930.

More About George H. Ducill:
Occupation: 1930, soldier Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, Hawaii

2233. Bertha (Betsey)¹⁰ Grob (Jakob⁹, Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Dec 1878 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota, and died 10 Jan 1964 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota. She married **Gerhard Neumann** 08 Jul 1898 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota. He was born 16 Jul 1870 in Oldenburg, Germany, and died 07 May 1947 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota.

More About Bertha (Betsey) Grob:
Burial: Jan 1964, Oak Grove Cemetery Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

More About Gerhard Neumann:

Burial: May 1947, Oak Grove Cemetery Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

Census: 19 Feb 1920, Orwell Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota ED 121 SD 9 sheet 8b

Emigration: 1880, US

Occupation: 1920, farmer Orwell Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

More About Gerhard Neumann and Bertha Grob:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1898, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

Children of Bertha Grob and Gerhard Neumann are:

- 5103 i. Edna Lois¹¹ Neumann, born 07 Jul 1903 in Otter Trail Co, Minnesota; died 03 Jun 1986 in Winnetka, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5104 ii. Eda M. Neumann, born 01 Dec 1907 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died 05 May 2004 in Simi Valley, Ventura Co, California.
- + 5105 iii. Ruth Annina Neumann, born 25 Nov 1909 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died 13 Oct 1995 in Orange Co, California.
- 5106 iv. Edward John Neumann, born 09 Oct 1912 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died 29 Apr 1993 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Gloria Jeanne Rossi 30 Dec 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 24 Jul 1921; died 12 Apr 2006 in Simi Valley, Ventura Co, California.

More About Edward John Neumann:

Residence: 1987, 7701 Maestro Ave; Canoga Park, California

More About Edward Neumann and Gloria Rossi:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1950, Los Angeles Co, California

2236. Henry John¹⁰ Grob (Jakob⁹, Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Jan 1884 in Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota, and died 20 Feb 1966 in Nicollet Co, Minnesota. He married **Blanche Mills** 24 Nov 1914 in Watersville, LeSueur Co, Minnesota. She was born 16 Nov 1889 in Minnesota, and died 16 Aug 1926 in Minnesota.

More About Henry Grob and Blanche Mills:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1914, Watersville, LeSueur Co, Minnesota

Children of Henry Grob and Blanche Mills are:

- 5107 i. Albert Harold¹¹ Grobe, born 1916 in Minnesota; died 04 Nov 1943 in Watersville, LeSueur Co, Minnesota.
 - 5108 ii. Magaret Blanche Grobe, born 07 Dec 1919 in Watersville, LeSueur Co, Minnesota; died in Minnesota. She married Marvin C. Bock 11 Feb 1939 in Steele Co, Minnesota; born 02 Jan 1912 in Jacksboro, Jack Co, Texas; died 17 Jul 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Marvin Bock and Magaret Grobe:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Steele Co, Minnesota
- + 5109 iii. Richard Lewis Grob, born 24 Oct 1922 in Minneapolis, Hennepen Co, Minnesota; died 23 Mar 2015 in Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota.

2239. Clara Louise¹⁰ Grob (Jakob⁹, Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Aug 1897 in Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota, and died Jun 1976 in Clark Co, South Dakota. She married **James Conrad Vorseth** 30 Mar 1930 in Vienna, Clark Co, South Dakota, son of John Vorseth and Christiane Hansen. He was born 23 Mar 1899 in Clark Co, South Dakota, and died 13 Nov 1965 in Clark Co, South Dakota.

More About James Conrad Vorseth:

Census: 04 May 1940, Pleasant Twp, Clark Co, South Dakota ED 13-23 SD 4 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Pleasant Twp, Clark Co, South Dakota

More About James Vorseth and Clara Grob:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1930, Vienna, Clark Co, South Dakota

Child of Clara Grob and James Vorseth is:

- 5110 i. John James¹¹ Vorseth, born 11 May 1935 in Clark Co, South Dakota; died 01 Apr 2008 in Vienna, Clark Co, South Dakota.

Notes for John James Vorseth:

Mr. John J. Vorseth, age 72, rural Vienna died at his farm on Tuesday, April 1, 2008 of an apparent heart attack. He was born on the farm, west of Vienna, on May 11, 1935, the son of James C. and Clara Louise (Grob) Vorseth. He attended school at Vienna through the eighth grade. In 1958 he joined the United States Army and served his country in the Army and the Army Reserve until March of 1964. John loved the farm, his herd and the land. He will long be remembered for his generosity in his willingness to lend a hand and help other people. He enjoyed trapping and hunting in his younger days and always enjoyed going to coffee with his friends at the Post Office in Vienna. He was baptized and confirmed in the Pleasant Lutheran Church near Vienna.

Survivors include cousins, Alice Raastad and husband Arvid of Bryant and Wendell Bossen and wife Jean of Hendersonville, North Carolina and a host of friends. Preceding him in death were his parents, aunts and uncles.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, April 4, 2008 at 10:30 AM in the Bethlehem Lutheran Church at Vienna with the Reverend Kathy Hibbert officiating. The casketbearers will be Basil Englert, Marvin Virchow, Dick Reints, Church Lusk, Gary Owen and Mark Erickson. Music will be provided by Dorothy Fuller as organist with Kyle and Char Peterson singing a duet. Burial with military honors will be held in the Pleasant Lutheran Cemetery near Vienna. Visitation will be held at the Church Friday morning after 9AM. Funeral arrangements are announced by the Furness Funeral Home.

2241. Johanna Friedericka¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 May 1837 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Karl Reimold** 04 Jul 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Phillip Reimold and Katharina Eckhardt. He was born 18 Jun 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Johanna Reimold:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1858, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Reimold and Johann Reimold are:

- 5111 i. Christina Barbara¹¹ Reimold, born 30 Jan 1855 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Reimold 05 Oct 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jun 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden & Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5112 ii. Johann Georg Reimold, born 15 Mar 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1943 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5113 iii. Philipp Friedrich Reimold, born 01 Jan 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5114 iv. Johann Karl Reimold, born 22 Dec 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1937 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5115 v. George Reimold, born 05 Feb 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1936 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5116 vi. Gottlob Ulrich Reimold, born 01 Nov 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5117 vii. baby Reimold, born 27 Mar 1869 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1869 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5118 viii. Luise Karoline Reimold, born 01 Nov 1875 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1875 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2242. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Dec 1839 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reimold** 07 Jun 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Johanna Gross. He was born 25 Nov 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1859, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (448) Johann Georg Reimold.

2243. Johann Ulrich¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Apr 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Reimold** 12 May 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Katharina Staebler. She was born 26 Mar 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1914 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 12 May 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Christina Reimold are:

- + 5119 i. Christina Katharina¹¹ Reimold, born 18 Oct 1869 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5120 ii. Johann Karl Reimold, born 03 Mar 1871 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1929 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5121 iii. Luise Karolina Reimold, born 28 Feb 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5122 iv. Luise Karolina Reimold, born 12 Apr 1874 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Gohl 30 Nov 1905 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? Gohl and Luise Reimold:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1905, Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5123 v. Luise Bertha Reimold, born 28 Feb 1876 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5124 vi. David Gottlob Reimold, born 04 Feb 1878 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5125 vii. Pauline Maria Reimold, born 11 Feb 1880 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1880 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5126 viii. Pauline Maria Reimold, born 11 Jan 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5127 ix. Emma Emilie Reimold, born 14 Jan 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5128 x. Friedrich Albert Reimold, born 20 Feb 1886 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1886 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5129 xi. Friedrich Albert Reimold, born 25 Feb 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5130 xii. Gustav Adolf Reimold, born 10 Sep 1890 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2246. Katharina¹⁰ Alber (Christina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. 25 - 28 Feb 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reimold** 14 Jun 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Kaercher. He was born 08 Jun 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1916 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Katharina Alber:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1859, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1608) Johann Georg Reimold.

2247. Gottlieb¹⁰ Alber (Christina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Nov 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Muehlbach** 14 May 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jan 1845 in Poppenweiler, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Alber:
Residence: Aft. 1890, Schwaikheim, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Alber and Luise Muehlbach:
Marriage: 14 May 1878, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Alber and Luise Muehlbach are:

- 5131 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Alber, born 11 Sep 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5132 ii. baby Alber, born 20 May 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5133 iii. Maria Luise Alber, born 10 Dec 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2248. Friederike¹⁰ Alber (Christina Catharina⁹ Reimold, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Jun 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Josef Figel** 02 Jun 1863 in Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Figel and Julianna Froschle. He was born 01 Jun 1837 in Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Josef Figel and Friederike Alber:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1863, Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Alber and Josef Figel are:

- 5134 i. Christina Barbara¹¹ Figel, born 14 Sep 1864 in Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1864 in Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5135 ii. Wilhelm Georg Friedrich Figel, born 18 Feb 1866 in Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5136 iii. Karl Joseph Figel, born 09 May 1870 in Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1871 in Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Joseph Figel:
Baptism: 18 May 1870, Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5137 iv. Friederike Pauline Figel, born 09 Mar 1873 in Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Pauline Figel:
Baptism: 09 Mar 1873, Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5138 v. Eurikia Louise Figel, born 03 Sep 1874 in Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eurikia Louise Figel:
Baptism: 06 Sep 1874, Kemnat, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2251. Gottlieb David¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Carl⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Jul 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Carolina Betz** 10 Aug 1871 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Betz and Christina Wolf. She was born 21 Aug 1848 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Reimold and Luise Betz:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1871, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlieb Reimold and Luise Betz is:

- 5139 i. Karl Albert¹¹ Reimold, born 17 May 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2255. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Carl⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Mar 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1914 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ulrich Reimold** 12 May 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Christina Alber. He was born 16 Apr 1844 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 12 May 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2243) Johann Ulrich Reimold.

2263. Christian Wilhelm¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Carl⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Feb 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmina Karolina Reimold** 28 Jul 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Reimold. She was born 03 Dec 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence: Aft. 1934, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Reimold and Wilhelmina Reimold:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1896, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1170) Wilhelmina Karolina Reimold.

2265. Johann Georg¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Georg⁹, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Jul 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Steckroth** 22 Jul 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steckroth and Anna Hoffmann. She was born 21 Jan 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Katharina Steckroth:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Katharina Steckroth are:

- 5140 i. Friederika¹¹ Reimold, born 08 Dec 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5141 ii. Johann Georg Reimold, born 29 Aug 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5142 iii. Christiane Barbara Reimold, born 18 May 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5143 iv. Jakob Friedrich Reimold, born 02 Nov 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Wilhelmina Reimold 08 Jun 1911 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 27 Aug 1889 in Dettenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Reimold and Rosina Reimold:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1911, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5144 v. Christiane Barbara Reimold, born 02 Jan 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5145 vi. Johann Georg Reimold, born 10 May 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Karolina Friz 09 Nov 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jan 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Katharina Friz:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1918, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2270. Friederich¹⁰ Howald (Christina Katharina⁹ Reimold, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Oct 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1920 in Seneca Co, Ohio. He married **Anna R. Lehman** 1891, daughter of John Lehman and Anna ?. She was born 01 Apr 1869 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1953 in Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio.

More About Friederich Howald:

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 171 E. Market; 1st ward Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio ED 98 SD 12 sheet 14b
Emigration: 14 Feb 1873, left Germany via Liverpool, England on he ship "Hull" then ship "Italy" w/
brother Ludwig Howald
Emigration 2: 22 Mar 1873, arrived port New York, New York
Occupation: 1900, laborer machine shop Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio

More About Anna R. Lehman:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Friederich Howald and Anna Lehman:
Marriage: 1891

Children of Friederich Howald and Anna Lehman are:

- + 5146 i. Carl Frederick¹¹ Howald, born 28 Sep 1892 in Seneca Co, Ohio; died 19 Jun 1933 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.
- + 5147 ii. Emma Marie Howald, born 18 Jan 1894 in Seneca Co, Ohio; died 09 Aug 1977 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio.
- + 5148 iii. William A. Howald, born 18 Aug 1901 in Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio; died 16 Feb 1970 in Williams Co, Ohio.

2272. Friedrich Karl¹⁰ Lorenz (Margaretha⁹ Hauser, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jun 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Stierlin** 17 Jul 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stierlin and Barbara Auch. She was born 04 Apr 1845 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Karl Lorenz:
Occupation: miller Zweiten Muehle in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Lorenz and Margaretha Stierlin:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1870, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2161) Margaretha Stierlin.

2273. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Lorenz (Margaretha⁹ Hauser, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Jul 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1911 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio. He married **Marie Kathryn (Mary) Popp** 1868 in Ohio. She was born Dec 1845 in Stann, Bavaria, Germany, and died 19

May 1904 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Jakob Lorenz:

Census: 05 Jul 1870, Middletown, Lemon Twp, Butler Co, Ohio page 220 worth \$600 name shown as Jacob Laurence

Census 2: 25 Jun 1880, Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio ED 21 SD 3 sheet 81 name shown as Jacob Lawrence

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, 30 Canal Street; Middletown, Lemon Twp, Butler Co, Ohio ED 22 SD 2 sheet 1a
Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1870, keeps saloon Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1880, day laborer Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1900, stonemason Middletown, Lemon Twp, Butler Co, Ohio

More About Marie Kathryn (Mary) Popp:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Johann Lorenz and Marie Popp:

Marriage: 1868, Ohio

Children of Johann Lorenz and Marie Popp are:

- + 5149 i. Henry Adam¹¹ Lorenz, born Jun 1867 in Ohio; died 21 Jun 1938 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.
- + 5150 ii. Catherine Pauline (Kate) Lorenz, born 05 Jun 1872 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died Nov 1953 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.
- 5151 iii. Mary Lorenz, born 1875 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1880.
- + 5152 iv. Margaret Magdaline Lorenz, born 18 Feb 1877 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 09 Aug 1954 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.
- 5153 v. Jacob John Lorenz, Jr., born 12 Dec 1886 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 27 Mar 1972 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob John Lorenz, Jr.:

Burial: 30 Mar 1972, Woodside Cemetery Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio section 8 lot 192

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 35 Canal Street; 1st ward Middletown, Lemon Twp, Butler Co, Ohio ED 9-31 SD 22 sheet 15a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark brown; both hands injured

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

Military service 2: Bet. 04 Dec 1917 - 18 Apr 1919, US Air Force World War I

Occupation: 1918, machinist American Rolling Mill Company Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, janitor bake shop Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

Residence: 1917, 321 Canal Street; Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

2276. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Lorenz (Margaretha⁹ Hauser, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Jul 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1923 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Auch** 22 Nov 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Auch and Maria Stierlin. She was born 27 Mar 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Stierle** 24 Feb 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Stierle and Dorothea Jauss. She was born 02 Jul 1853 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1934 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Lorenz:

Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Lorenz and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1870, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lorenz and Margaretha Stierle:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2169) Anna Katharina Auch.

Children of Christian Lorenz and Margaretha Stierle are:

- 5154 i. August Friedrich¹¹ Lorenz, born 09 May 1874 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1942.
- 5155 ii. Christiane Margaretha Lorenz, born 08 Aug 1875 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1877 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5156 iii. Paul Karl Otto Lorenz, born 19 Sep 1876 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1877 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5157 iv. Christian Adolf Lorenz, born 22 Aug 1878 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1878 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5158 v. Paulina Rosina Lorenz, born 12 Jan 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Mar 1905 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5159 vi. Rudolf Eugen Lorenz, born 19 Jun 1881 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1881 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5160 vii. Anna Karolina Lorenz, born 31 Dec 1882 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1920 in Karlsruhe, Baden.
- 5161 viii. Frieda Bertha Lorenz, born 01 Oct 1886 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5162 ix. Karl Wilhelm Lorenz, born 18 Oct 1889 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1890 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5163 x. Eugen Adolf Lorenz, born 23 May 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5164 xi. Karl Hermann Lorenz, born 11 Jan 1895 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2277. Christian Wilhelm¹⁰ Lorenz (Margaretha⁹ Hauser, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Mar 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1914 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Walter** 16 Nov 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walther and Christiane Lang. She was born 05 Jun 1847 in Walzenmuehle near Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Lorenz:

Occupation: butcher

Residence: Bef. 1872, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Aft. 1872, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lorenz and Christiane Walter:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1871, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lorenz and Christiane Walter are:

- 5165 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Lorenz, born 06 Mar 1871 in Walzenmuehle near Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1902 in Wurtemberg.
- 5166 ii. Christian Wilhelm Lorenz, born 18 Sep 1872 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5167 iii. Caroline Louise Friederike Lorenz, born 26 Nov 1874 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1902 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5168 iv. Luise Catharine Lorenz, born 01 Mar 1876 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1951.
- 5169 v. Karl Gottlob Lorenz, born 31 Oct 1877 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Margarete Fritz 30 Nov 1905 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Lorenz and Karoline Fritz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1905, Wurtemberg

- 5170 vi. Christiane Friederike Lorenz, born 23 Oct 1879 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1896 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5171 vii. Wilhelm Gottlob Lorenz, born 30 Sep 1881 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1917 in Markgroeningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 5172 viii. Anna Maria Lorenz, born Abt. 29 Nov 1883 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Heinrich Freidrich Schweitzer 29 Jan 1905 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Schweitzer and Anna Lorenz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1905, Wurtemberg

- 5173 ix. Wilhelm Robert Lorenz, born 02 Jan 1886 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Ottmueller 03 Jun 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Wilhelm Lorenz and Rosine Ottmueller:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1916, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5174 x. Paul Herrmann Lorenz, born 10 Feb 1891 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1916 in Fleville.

2278. Christiane Karolina¹⁰ Lorenz (Margaretha⁹ Hauser, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Jun 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1920 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friederich Walter** 27 Oct 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walther and Christiane Lang. He was born 23 Oct 1845 in Walzenmuehle near Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1934 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friederich Walter:

Occupation: miller Walzenmuehle near Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walter and Christiane Lorenz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Lorenz and Jakob Walter are:

- 5175 i. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Walter, born 29 Mar 1869 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1955 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Sophie Schwarz 1895 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Jacob Walter and Friederike Schwarz:
Marriage: 1895, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5176 ii. Christiane Fridericke Walter, born 20 Jan 1871 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1871 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
5177 iii. Karl Wilhelm Walter, born 06 Apr 1872 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1897 in Schwandorf, Wurtemberg.
5178 iv. Christian Gottlob Walter, born 24 Dec 1873 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1959 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
5179 v. Adolph Gottlob Walter, born 05 Mar 1876 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1876 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
5180 vi. Paul Walter, born 27 Apr 1878 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Maria Frei 05 Apr 1902 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Paul Walter and Luise Frei:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1902, Wurtemberg

- 5181 vii. Christiane Caroline Walter, born 11 Jul 1882 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1966 in Zwiefalten.

2281. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Hauser (Johann Georg⁹, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Mar 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1928 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Karl Stierle** 28 May 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierle and Christina Staebler. He was born 10 Oct 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1933 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Stierle:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Stierle and Maria Hauser:

Marriage: 28 May 1867, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1498) Johann Karl Stierle.

2282. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Hauser (Johann Georg⁹, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Dec 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Eva Barbara Aichele** 27 Apr 1871 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Aichele and Friederike Staebler. She was born 23 Aug 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Karl Friedrich Hauser:

Burial: Apr 1880, Riverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Emigration: 1869, to Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Religion: West Side United Church of Christ Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Eva Barbara Aichele:

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Karl Hauser and Eva Aichele:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1871, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Karl Hauser and Eva Aichele are:

- + 5182 i. Catharina¹¹ Hauser, born Mar 1872 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 25 Aug 1947 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 5183 ii. Caroline Barbara Hauser, born Sep 1874 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 1955 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 5184 iii. Elizabeth Margaretha Hauser, born 30 Jan 1878 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Apr 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Elizabeth Margaretha Hauser:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 5185 iv. Maria Magdalena (Mamie) Hauser, born 22 Oct 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 21 Apr 1944 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Wilhelm Knecht 19 Mar 1921 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 26 Jan 1880 in Germany; died 1940.

More About Maria Magdalena (Mamie) Hauser:

Burial: 24 Apr 1944, Alger Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, pressman noodle factory Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, worker macaroni manufacturing Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1944, 7812 Eve Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Wilhelm Knecht and Maria Hauser:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1921, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

2283. Johann Georg¹⁰ Hausser (Johann Georg⁹ Hausser, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Apr 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinricke Reimold** 02 Nov 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christiane Hantke. She was born 06 Jun 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1945 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hausser and Heinricke Reimold:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1880, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hausser and Heinricke Reimold are:

- 5186 i. Margaretha Friedricka¹¹ Hausser, born 31 Jul 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Albert Kaercher 19 Oct 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 May 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1951 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaercher and Margaretha Hausser:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1908, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5187 ii. Christiane Karoline Hausser, born 08 Sep 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5188 iii. Sarah Katharina Hausser, born 22 Nov 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5189 iv. Georg Friedrich Hausser, born 17 Mar 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5190 v. Karl Wilhelm Hausser, born 30 Jun 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1924 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Paulina Wild 30 Jul 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 04 Aug 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hausser and Maria Wild:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1910, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5191 vi. Ernst Gottlob Hausser, born 14 Aug 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1966 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5192 vii. Georg Gottlob Hausser, born 30 Oct 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2284. Margaretha¹⁰ Hausser (Johann Georg⁹ Hauser, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Dec 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Hutzel** 16 Jun 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hutzel and Christina Alber. He was born 13 Jan 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hutzel and Margaretha Hausser:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Hausser and Johann Hutzel are:

- 5193 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Hutzel, born 23 Apr 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5194 ii. Karl Friederich Hutzel, born 17 Apr 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5195 iii. Heinrich Hutzel, born 28 Sep 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5196 iv. Karl August Hutzel, born 10 Oct 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1953 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5197 v. Gottlieb Friederich Hutzel, born 29 Dec 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5198 vi. Rosina Maria Hutzel, born 06 May 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Schafer Bet. 1906 - 1916 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Gottlieb Schafer and Rosina Hutzel:
Marriage: Bet. 1906 - 1916, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 5199 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Hutzel, born 15 May 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5200 viii. August Gottlieb Hutzel, born 06 Feb 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married E. Rayer 04 May 1919 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About August Hutzel and E. Rayer:
Marriage: 04 May 1919, Wurtemberg

- 5201 ix. Gottlieb Eugene Hutzel, born 13 May 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5202 x. Sophia Paulina Hutzel, born 28 Jun 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernest Ebinger 11 May 1922 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Ernest Ebinger and Sophia Hutzel:
Marriage: 11 May 1922, Wurtemberg

- 5203 xi. Anna Catharina Hutzel, born 17 Feb 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1959 in Musberg,

- + 5204 xii. Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
Ernst Michael Hutzel, born 18 Sep 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1945 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2286. Johann Gottlob¹⁰ Hauser (Johann Georg⁹, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 May 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1924 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Eva Barbara Aichele** 02 Nov 1882 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Aichele and Friederike Staebler. She was born 23 Aug 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Gottlob Hauser:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 23 Higgins; 36 ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 173 SD 19 sheet 13b
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 2131 W. 67th Street; 2nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 68 SD 19 sheet 13b name shown as Gallup Hauser
Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 2131 W. 67th Street; 4th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 49 SD 19 sheet 17b

Emigration: 1880, to Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, brewer Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer brewery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, janitor school Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Eva Barbara Aichele:

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Hauser and Eva Aichele:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1882, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Hauser and Eva Aichele are:

- 5205 i. baby¹¹ Hauser, born 02 Jul 1883 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 02 Jul 1883 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 5206 ii. Barbara Christina Hauser, born 08 Jul 1884 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 05 Nov 1884 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 5207 iii. Gottlob Jacob Carl Hauser, born 06 Dec 1885 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 31 Dec 1889 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 5208 iv. Ida Wilhelmina Hauser, born 04 Apr 1887 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 04 Feb 1975 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

2287. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Hauser (Johann Georg⁹, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Oct 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1916 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Marie Margaretha Graf** 17 Dec 1885 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Graf and Christina Zwinck. She was born 03 May 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1912 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Jakob Friedrich Hauser:

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 3011 Chatham Ave; 4th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 97 SD 19 sheet 14b name shown as Jacob Houser

Occupation: 1910, brewer brewery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Marie Margaretha Graf:

Baptism: 25 May 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jakob Hauser and Marie Graf:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1885, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children are listed above under (2182) Marie Margaretha Graf.

2289. Friedrika¹⁰ Hauser (Johann Georg⁹, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Apr 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1926 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Wiederoder** 18 Nov 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wiederoder and Anna Maile. He was born 17 Aug 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Wiederoder:

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Wiederoder and Friedrika Hauser:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1879, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrika Hauser and Michael Wiederoder is:

- 5209 i. Gottlob Paul¹¹ Wiederoder, born 02 Apr 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1906 in Hoechst am Main, Hessen, Germany.

2290. Christine Katharine¹⁰ Hauser (Johann Jacob⁹, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Dec 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1930 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schlecht** 28 May 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Schlecht and Christina Krauss. He was born 20 May 1848 in Schlechtenmuehle, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1901 in Schlechtenmuehle, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schlecht and Christine Hauser:

Marriage: 28 May 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Hauser and Johannes Schlecht is:

- + 5210 ii. Catherine¹¹ Schlecht, born Aft. 1874.

2292. Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰ Hausser (Johann Gottlob⁹, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Dec 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Margaret ?** 1888. She was born Aug 1867 in Germany.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Hausser:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 202 Herald Street; 22 ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 111 SD 19 sheet 26a

Occupation: 1900, saloonkeeper Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Gottlob Hausser and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1888

Children of Gottlob Hausser and Mary ? are:

- 5211 i. Louisa¹¹ Hausser, born 17 Jul 1889 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 5212 ii. Fred Hausser, born 12 Jul 1891 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 11 Oct 1929 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

More About Fred Hausser:

Burial: Oct 1929, Woodland Cemetery

- 5213 iii. Ida Hausser, born 12 Aug 1893 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

+ 5214 iv. William A. Hausser, born 11 Feb 1895 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 1940.

2294. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Hausser (Johann Gottlob⁹, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 May 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1940 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married **Henrietta Louise Kutscher** 25 Mar 1896. She was born 26 Jul 1872 in Connecticut, and died Mar 1967 in West Hartford, Connecticut.

More About Karl Friedrich Hausser:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 57 Seymour Street; 7th ward Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut ED 174 SD 26 sheet 12a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 57 Seymour Street; 7th ward Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut ED 183 SD 29 sheet 2b

Emigration: 01 May 1881, to Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut

Occupation: 1900, upholster Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut

Occupation 2: 1910, upholster own shop Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut

More About Henrietta Louise Kutscher:

Children: 1900, none

More About Karl Hausser and Henrietta Kutscher:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1896

Children of Karl Hausser and Henrietta Kutscher are:

+ 5215 i. Frederick Louis¹¹ Hausser, born 29 Jul 1902 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut; died 12 Sep 1971 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.

+ 5216 ii. Milton Everett Hausser, born 15 Nov 1905 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut; died 13 May 1976 in West Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

2295. Sara Katharina¹⁰ Hausser (Johann Gottlob⁹, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 May 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1939 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. She married **Charles Frank Forster** 1890 in Connecticut. He was born 1864 in Germany.

More About Sara Katharina Hausser:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

Emigration: 01 May 1881, to Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut

More About Charles Frank Forster:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Windsor, Hartford Co, Connecticut ED 228 SD 26 sheet 3b

Census 2: 06 May 1910, South Middle School District; Bloomfield Twp, Hartford Co, Connecticut ED 130 SD 29 sheet 14b

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, milk peddler Windsor, Hartford Co, Connecticut

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Bloomfield Twp, Hartford Co, Connecticut

More About Charles Forster and Sara Hausser:

Marriage: 1890, Connecticut

Children of Sara Hausser and Charles Forster are:

5217 i. Carl F.¹¹ Forster, born Mar 1893 in Hartford Co, Connecticut; died 1976.

More About Carl F. Forster:

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Bloomfield Twp, Hartford Co, Connecticut

- 5218 ii. Anna M. Forster, born Aft. 1890 in Hartford Co, Connecticut; died 1894 in Hartford Co, Connecticut.
- 5219 iii. Katharine H. (Kate) Forster, born Dec 1894 in Hartford Co, Connecticut.
- 5220 iv. Emma L. Forster, born May 1897 in Hartford Co, Connecticut.
- 5221 v. Florence E. Forster, born Apr 1900 in Windsor, Hartford Co, Connecticut; died 1988.
- 5222 vi. Frank H. Forster, born 1902 in Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married Anna I. ?; born 1909.

More About Frank H. Forster:
Census: 1930, Hartford Co, Connecticut

- 5223 vii. Raymond Forster, born 1906 in Hartford Co, Connecticut.

2296. Karl Augusta¹⁰ Hausser (Johann Gottlob⁹, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Aug 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1909 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Anna Gilles** 26 Sep 1891 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 1871 in Germany, and died 26 Jul 1940 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Karl Augusta Hausser:

Census: 23 Jun 1900, 12 Douglas Street; 7th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 26 SD 19 sheet 17a

Emigration: 1887, US

Occupation: 1900, baker Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Anna Gilles:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1884, US

More About Karl Hausser and Anna Gilles:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1891, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Karl Hausser and Anna Gilles are:

- + 5224 i. August G.¹¹ Hausser, born 06 Oct 1891 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 19 Apr 1946 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 5225 ii. Elsie Hausser, born 13 Dec 1895 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Mar 1991.
- 5226 iii. George Hausser, born 30 Nov 1902 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Jul 1985 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About George Hausser:
Occupation: saloonkeeper
Residence: 757 Lake; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 5227 iv. Herbert Hausser, born 10 Nov 1905 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 18 Mar 1998 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

2297. Ernst Karl¹⁰ Hausser (Johann Gottlob⁹, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Aug 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Schieber** 1893. She was born Aug 1868 in Germany.

More About Ernst Karl Hausser:

Cause of Death: killed in robbery

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 860 N. 3rd Street; 12th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 213 SD 1 sheet 2b name shown as Hauser

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 12th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 173 SD 1 sheet 3b name shown as Hauser

Occupation: 1900, butcher Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, butcher own shop Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Caroline Schieber:
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 6 living

More About Ernst Hausser and Caroline Schieber:
Marriage: 1893

Children of Ernst Hausser and Caroline Schieber are:

- 5228 i. William¹¹ Hausser, born Nov 1893 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5229 ii. Mathilde (Tillie) Hausser, born Jun 1894 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Goodwin; born Abt. 1891.
- 5230 iii. Frederick Hausser, born Apr 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 1929.
- 5231 iv. Ernest Hausser, Jr., born 1900 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5232 v. Walter Hausser, born 20 Feb 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Aug 1998 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Florida.

More About Walter Hausser:
Social Security Number: 012-10-6426

- 5233 vi. Alma Hausser, born 1907 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Lees; born Aft. 1900.

2299. Karl Reinhold¹⁰ Hauser (Johann Gottlob⁹ Hausser, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Oct 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Paulina Weimer** 13 May 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Rosina Weimer. She was born 22 Jun 1876 in Ellingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hauser and Rosina Weimer:
Marriage: 13 May 1899, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Hauser and Rosina Weimer are:

- 5234 i. Karl Gottlieb¹¹ Hauser, born 23 Jul 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5235 ii. Eugen Albert Hauser, born 10 Jul 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5236 iii. Albert Hauser, born 13 Apr 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5237 iv. Bertha Pauline Hauser, born 15 Jun 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5238 v. Robert Hauser, born 10 Oct 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2302. Rosina Karolina¹⁰ Hauser (Johann Gottlob⁹ Hausser, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Mar 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1961 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friederich Vogel** 26 May 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Vogel and Dorothea Schmucker. He was born 23 Sep 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1942 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vogel and Rosina Hauser:
Marriage: 26 May 1906, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Hauser and Karl Vogel are:

- 5239 i. Matilda¹¹ Vogel, born 28 Jun 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5240 ii. Rosina Barbara Vogel, born 08 Oct 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5241 iii. Frida Elsa Vogel, born 18 Jul 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5242 iv. Anna Karolina Vogel, born 09 May 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5243 v. Elisa Sofie Vogel, born 23 Feb 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5244 vi. Eugne Karl Vogel, born 12 Dec 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1945.

2303. Johanna Margaretha¹⁰ Hutzel (Christina Barbara⁹ Alber, Margaretha⁸ Gross, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Apr 1846 in

Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 30 Jun 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Wild** 21 Feb 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Wild and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 20 Jan 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Wild:

Occupation: cabinetmaker

More About Johann Wild and Johanna Hutzel:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1871, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Hutzel and Johann Wild are:

- 5245 i. Paulina Katharina¹¹ Wild, born 10 Jun 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5246 ii. Johanna Mathilde Wild, born 29 Sep 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5247 iii. Michael Paul Wild, born 09 Oct 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5248 iv. August Reinhold Wild, born 01 Mar 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5249 v. Emma Bertha Wild, born 22 Feb 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5250 vi. Karl August Wild, born 13 Apr 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5251 vii. Karl Ernst Wild, born 04 Nov 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1944.
- 5252 viii. Gottlob Reinhold Wild, born 14 Oct 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5253 ix. Emma Bertha Wild, born 23 Nov 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Elsasser 05 Aug 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Apr 1882 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Elsasser and Emma Wild:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1905, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5254 x. Karl Eugen Wild, born 15 May 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5255 xi. baby Wild, born 16 Jun 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2304. Johann Michael¹⁰ Hutzel (Christina Barbara⁹ Alber, Margaretha⁸ Gross, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Jan 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Hausser** 16 Jun 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hauser and Maria Staebler. She was born 02 Dec 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hutzel and Margaretha Hausser:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2284) Margaretha Hausser.

2305. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Hutzel (Christina Barbara⁹ Alber, Margaretha⁸ Gross, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Sep 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1911 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Johanna Wolf** 04 Nov 1879 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Nov 1857 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1930 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Hutzel:

Occupation: blacksmith Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hutzel and Katharina Wolf:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1879, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hutzel and Katharina Wolf are:

- 5256 i. Gottlob Friedrich¹¹ Hutzel, born 03 Apr 1880 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Guenther 03 Nov 1907 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Gottlob Hutzel and Katharina Guenther:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1907, Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 5257 ii. Pauline Johanne Hutzel, born 26 Mar 1883 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Guenther 19 May 1910 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.
- More About Adolf Guenther and Pauline Hutzel:
Marriage: 19 May 1910, Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 5258 iii. Karl Gustav Hutzel, born 24 Dec 1886 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Auch 12 May 1917 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.
- More About Karl Hutzel and Berta Auch:
Marriage: 12 May 1917, Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 5259 iv. Karl Eugen Hutzel, born 23 Jun 1893 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5260 v. Wilhelm Adolf Hutzel, born 01 Jun 1895 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Martha Wilbrek 02 Aug 1919 in Geisingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.
- More About Wilhelm Hutzel and Anna Wilbrek:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1919, Geisingen, Wurtemberg

2309. Johann Heinrich¹⁰ Hutzel (Christina Barbara⁹ Alber, Margaretha⁸ Gross, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Mar 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1929 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Graf** 07 Nov 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Christina Heimerdinger. She was born 28 Jan 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1937 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heinrich Hutzel:
Occupation: blacksmith
Residence: Bef. 1903, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Residence 2: Aft. 1903, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hutzel and Christina Graf:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2014) Christina Barbara Graf.

2314. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Haisch (Margaretha⁹ Alber, Margaretha⁸ Gross, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 May 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Karolina Heimerdinger** 23 Apr 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Heimerdinger and Regina Stierle. She was born 16 Sep 1855 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Haisch:
Occupation: wagon maker Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haisch and Karolina Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1878, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1969) Karolina Heimerdinger.

2315. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Haisch (Margaretha⁹ Alber, Margaretha⁸ Gross, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Sep 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1941 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska. He married **Friederike Gross** 25 Feb 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gross and Regina Lorenz. She was born 24 Sep 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1936 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Johann Gottlieb Haisch:

Funeral services were held Monday at Emanuel Lutheran church, of which he was a member 43 years, for Gottlieb Haisch, 87, one of Cedar County oldest residents and a former resident of Fremont. Haisch died Saturday Nov. 15, 1941 at his home after several months of illness. He had resided in Cedar County, 57 years and in Laurel since 1898. He was born in Germany, came to the United States in 1886, locating at Fremont. He settled on a farm near Coleridge, and in 1900 he purchased a farm south of Laurel.

Surviving are sons, Gottlieb, Jr., William, Fred and Ernest; three daughters, Mrs. Charles Embeier, Mary and Emma Haisch, all of Laurel; 14 grandchildren, two great-grandchildren.

More About Johann Gottlieb Haisch:

Burial: Nov 1941, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 6S lot 98

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 38 S 3 sheet 9b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 43 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 48 SD 193 sheet 12b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 14-29 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 5: 20 Apr 1940, Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 14-29 SD 7 sheet 11b

Emigration: Apr 1881, US

Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Laurel, precinct 18, Cedar Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska

Property: Bet. 1881 - 1884, Fremont, Nebraska

Property 2: Bet. 1884 - Mar 1900, northwest of Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska

Property 3: Bet. Mar 1900 - Sep 1921, southeast of Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska

Property 4: Aft. Sep 1921, Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska

More About Friederike Gross:

Burial: Jan 1936, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 6S lot 98

More About Johann Haisch and Friederike Gross:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1879, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haisch and Friederike Gross are:

- 5261 i. Regina Katharina¹¹ Haisch, born 27 Jul 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5262 ii. Katharina Friederike Haisch, born 02 Oct 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1881 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 5263 iii. Maria Haisch, born 23 Mar 1882 in Fremont, Washington Co, Nebraska; died 08 Jun 1947 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.

More About Maria Haisch:

Burial: Jun 1947, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 6S lot 97

- + 5264 iv. Katherine Johanna Haisch, born 27 Dec 1884 in Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 01 Oct 1944 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
- + 5265 v. Gottlieb Friedrich Haisch, born 22 Jun 1886 in Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 03 Jan 1971 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
- + 5266 vi. Wilhem Gottlob Haisch, born 08 Mar 1891 in Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 04 Nov 1960 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
- + 5267 vii. Friedrich Jacob Haisch, born 21 Nov 1894 in Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 29 Jul 1973 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

- 5268 viii. Emma Christiane Babetha Haisch, born 11 Jul 1896 in Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 09 Jun 1990 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Emma Christiane Babetha Haisch:

Emma Haisch, 93, of Wayne, died Saturday June 9, 1990 at the hospital in Wayne. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at Grace Lutheran Church in Wayne, with burial in the Laurel (Nebraska) Cemetery. Visitation will be from 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. today at McBride-Wiltse Mortuary in Laurel, and from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday at the McBride-Wiltse Mortuary in Wayne.

More About Emma Christiane Babetha Haisch:

Burial: Jun 1990, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 6S lot 97

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, bookkeeper bank Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 507-28-0546

- 5269 ix. Ernest Hugo Haisch, born 11 Jul 1903 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 11 Oct 1972 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Nebraska.

More About Ernest Hugo Haisch:

Burial: Oct 1972, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 6S lot 98

Social Security Number: 508-58-4793

2316. Johann Gottlob¹⁰ Haisch (Margaretha⁹ Alber, Margaretha⁸ Gross, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Jul 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Katharina Murrthum** 24 Mar 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Murrthum and Anna Lorenz. She was born 07 Mar 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlob Haisch:

Census: 1910, Maple Grove, Barron Co, Wisconsin

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 609 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 609 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 9a

Emigration: Apr 1881, Nebraska, US

Occupation: 1920, meat cutter University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Katharina Murrthum:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 609 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 1b

More About Johann Haisch and Rosina Murrthum:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1898, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haisch and Rosina Murrthum are:

- + 5270 i. Rose Katharine¹¹ Haisch, born 12 Jan 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1986 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5271 ii. Herman Gottlob Haisch, born 22 Aug 1900 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 31 Mar 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Esther L. Stadel 20 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jan 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1990.

More About Herman Gottlob Haisch:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1048 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, plumber Schumacher & Bachus S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, plumber University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver wholesale grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, taxi driver own cab Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Haisch and Esther Stadel:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5272 iii. Otto Paul Haisch, born 30 Nov 1903 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 11 Oct 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5273 iv. Albert Carl Haisch, born 24 Dec 1911 in Maple Grove, Barron Co, Wisconsin; died 12 Jan 1992 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

2319. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Renz (Anna Katharina⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Jan 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Mueller** 02 Jun 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Mueller and Agnes Haisch. He was born 18 Jul 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1923 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Mueller:
Occupation: blacksmith

More About Johann Mueller and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Renz and Johann Mueller are:

- 5274 i. Dorothea Karolina¹¹ Mueller, born 06 Dec 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5275 ii. Heinrich Wilhelm Mueller, born 29 Jan 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5276 iii. Karl Wilhelm Mueller, born 31 Jan 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5277 iv. Paulina Ottilie Mueller, born 21 Jul 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5278 v. Anna Katharina Mueller, born 08 Dec 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5279 vi. Friedrich Karl Mueller, born 01 Feb 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5280 vii. Richard Karl Mueller, born 04 Jun 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1924 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2321. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Renz (Anna Katharina⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Oct 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1943 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Bertha C. Ruppert** 1891 in Ohio, daughter of Karl Ruppert and Bertha Notthoff. She was born 15 Jul 1866 in Hesse, Germany, and died 29 Sep 1947.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Renz:
Burial: 12 Mar 1943, Forest Cemetery Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Census: 12 Jun 1900, 436 Vance Street; 12th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 95 SD 8 sheet 16a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 1702 Molbury Street; 1st ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 38 SD 8 sheet 12b
Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 1452 Ontario Street 2nd ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 26 SD 5 sheet 2a
Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 1452 Ontario Street; 2nd ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-9 SD 2 sheet 22b
Emigration: 1884, US
Occupation: 1900, mail carrier Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, keeper cemetery Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1920, clerk of county courts Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: 1930, agent insurance company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Bertha C. Ruppert:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 / 2 living
Emigration: 1871, US
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper cemetery Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Wilhelm Renz and Bertha Ruppert:

Marriage: 1891, Ohio

Children of Wilhelm Renz and Bertha Ruppert are:

- 5281 i. Walter H.¹¹ Renz, born 01 Jun 1892 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1910.
- + 5282 ii. Karl William Renz, born 04 Aug 1893 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 30 Jan 1974 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

2322. Jakobina Barbara¹⁰ Renz (Anna Katharina⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 May 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1929 in Haubersbronn, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Friedrich Reimold** 02 Apr 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Johanna Reimold. He was born 01 Jan 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Friedrich Reimold:

Occupation: farmer

More About Philipp Reimold and Jakobina Renz:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1888, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobina Renz and Philipp Reimold are:

- 5283 i. Louisa Karolina¹¹ Reimold, born 05 Feb 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5284 ii. Emilie Friederike Reimold, born 26 Mar 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5285 iii. Karl Wilhelm Friedrich Reimold, born 04 Feb 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5286 iv. Otto Eugen Reimold, born 16 Jul 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5287 v. Emilie Frida Reimold, born 24 Feb 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5288 vi. Elsa Klara Reimold, born 12 Dec 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2323. Johann Karl¹⁰ Renz (Anna Katharina⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Jun 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1927 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Wilhelmina Gross** 10 Nov 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ludwig Gross and Margaretha Mack. She was born 28 Mar 1867 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1951 in Zell, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Renz and Christiane Gross:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1892, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Renz and Christiane Gross is:

- 5289 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Renz, born 06 Aug 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2325. Maria Friederike¹⁰ Renz (Anna Katharina⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Aug 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1930 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Ludwig Lieb** 03 Oct 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 24 Jan 1868 in Neuenhaus, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1921 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Ludwig Lieb:

Occupation: wagon maker

More About Ernst Lieb and Maria Renz:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1895, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Renz and Ernst Lieb are:

- 5290 i. Ernst Gottlob¹¹ Lieb, born 16 Jul 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5291 ii. Mina Emilie Lieb, born 10 Jan 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2327. Paulina Ottilie¹⁰ Renz (Anna Katharina⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Aug 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1930 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlob Staebler** 18 Apr 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Dec 1860 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1940 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlob Staebler:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Staebler and Paulina Renz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1895, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Paulina Renz and Johann Staebler are:

- 5292 i. Maria Katharina¹¹ Staebler, born 15 Dec 1895 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1895 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5293 ii. Immanuel Gottlob Staebler, born 15 Feb 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5294 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Staebler, born 02 Sep 1898 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1917 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5295 iv. Karl Otto Staebler, born 19 May 1900 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5296 v. Ottilie Paulina Staebler, born 10 Aug 1903 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1905 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5297 vi. Paul Hermann Staebler, born 17 Nov 1906 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1907 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5298 vii. Ottilie Louisa Staebler, born 06 Mar 1908 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5299 viii. Erich Paul Staebler, born 17 Sep 1912 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1940 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2337. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Reimold (Johann Karl¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Feb 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Maier** 26 May 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Maier and Rosina Arnold. He was born 10 Nov 1861 in Harthausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1914 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Maier:
Occupation: wagon maker

More About Johann Maier and Maria Reimold:
Marriage: 26 May 1890, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Reimold and Johann Maier are:

- 5300 i. Maria Barbara¹¹ Maier, born 25 Mar 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5301 ii. Karl Gottlieb Maier, born 13 May 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aug 1918.
- 5302 iii. Anna Friederike Maier, born 29 Jan 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2362. Emma Friederike¹⁰ Alber (Christina Barbara⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Aug 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1949 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Karl Haisch** 21 May 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haisch and Karolina Heimerdinger. He was born 09 Jul 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1958 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haisch and Emma Alber:
Marriage: 21 May 1908, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Alber and Friedrich Haisch are:

- 5303 i. Anna Katharine¹¹ Haisch, born 24 Oct 1909 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1909 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5304 ii. Karl Friedrich Haisch, born 23 Sep 1912 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Eppe 28 Nov 1942; born Aft. 1910.

More About Karl Haisch and Mina Eppe:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1942

Generation No. 11

2381. Christina Barbara¹¹ Kaestle (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Loeffler, Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Aug 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Barth** 21 Sep 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christof Barth and Sibille Jaeger. He was born 12 Aug 1827 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Barth:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Barth and Christina Kaestle:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1852, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kaestle and Christian Barth are:

- + 5305 i. Christiane¹² Barth, born 18 Dec 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5306 ii. Anna Katharina Barth, born 14 Dec 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1946 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5307 iii. Johann Georg Barth, born 14 Jul 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1945 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5308 iv. Christina Barbara Barth, born 04 Sep 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1950 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2382. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Kaestle (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Loeffler, Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Sep 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Graf** 16 Oct 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Anna Alber. She was born 20 May 1829 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaestle and Anna Graf:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1859, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (972) Anna Katharina Graf.

2383. Katharina¹¹ Kaestle (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Loeffler, Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Nov 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Moegle** 06 Jul 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Moegle and Christine Wild. He was born 22 Jan 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Moegle and Katharina Kaestle:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1862, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1907) Jakob Moegle.

2385. Friederike¹¹ Kaestle (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Loeffler, Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Jun 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Stoll** 28 Oct 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stoll and Christina Zimmermann. He was born 21 Jan 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Stoll:

Occupation: weaver

More About Georg Stoll and Friederike Kaestle:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1872, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Kaestle and Georg Stoll are:

- 5309 i. Gottlieb Friedrich¹² Stoll, born 02 Apr 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5310 ii. Margaretha Friederike Stoll, born 03 Aug 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5311 iii. Wilhelmina Karolina Stoll, born 03 Mar 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5312 iv. Karl Friedrich Stoll, born 26 Aug 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5313 v. Karl Albert Stoll, born 15 Feb 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2393. Christina Margareta¹¹ Loeffler (Christian¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 May 1845 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1916 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **David Jakob Schuldt** 22 Jul 1866 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schuldt and Christiana Hertfelder. He was born 25 May 1840 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1921 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About David Schuldt and Christina Loeffler:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1866, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Loeffler and David Schuldt are:

- 5314 i. Carl Jacob¹² Schuldt, born 04 Jan 1867 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1887 in US.
- 5315 ii. Jacob Friedrich Schuldt, born 15 Mar 1868 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1870 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5316 iii. Jacob Friedrich Schuldt, born 14 Oct 1870 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Gottliebin Friederike Merz 18 Apr 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Jacob Schuldt and Gottliebin Merz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1896, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5317 iv. Gotthilf Wilhelm Schuldt, born 01 Oct 1872 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helen Mathilda Roehn 21 Jan 1896 in Germany; born Aft. 1871.

More About Gotthilf Schuldt and Helen Roehn:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1896, Germany

- 5318 v. Wilhelm Christian Schuldt, born 13 Mar 1874 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1874 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5319 vi. Paul Ernst Schuldt, born 27 Mar 1877 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1935 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Paulie Wilhelmine Wenger 16 Feb 1903 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Paul Schuldt and Paulie Wenger:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1903, Wurtemberg

- 5320 vii. Wilhelm Schuldt, born 27 Sep 1879 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Jun 1968 in Abington, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Wilhelm Schuldt:

Emigration: Jan 1897, US

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9"; weight 190 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray

Occupation: 1942, Italian Bakery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1942, 5941 N. Lawrence Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

2394. Johann Jacob¹¹ Loeffler (Christian¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Feb 1848 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1878 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Baeuerle** 26 Oct 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Baeuerle and Anna Traub. She was born 12 Mar 1847 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880.

More About Johann Jacob Loeffler:

Burial: 18 Jul 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: sunstroke

More About Catharina Baeuerle:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29 name shown as Catherine Leffler

Confirmation: 1861, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

More About Johann Loeffler and Catharina Baeuerle:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1876, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Loeffler and Catharina Baeuerle is:

- 5321 i. Emma¹² Loeffler, born 1878 in Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Emma Loeffler:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 68 Moreland Street; 17th ward Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts ED 1512 SD 1 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, stenographer law office Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts

2395. Johann Christian¹¹ Loeffler (Christian¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Sep 1849 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Feb 1889 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Widmann** 08 May 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Widmann and Elizabeth ?. She was born 07 Jul 1860 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian Loeffler:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Detroit Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 2 sheet 37

Emigration: 1868, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 24 Oct 1876, final

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1880, saloonist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Widmann:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 2 sheet 7b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Loeffler and Catharina Widmann:

Marriage: 08 May 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Loeffler and Catharina Widmann are:

- + 5322 i. Emma Elisabeth¹² Loeffler, born 19 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956.
- + 5323 ii. Johann Christian Loeffler, born 21 May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1946 in Walled Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 5324 iii. Georg Loeffler, born 14 May 1882 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5325 iv. Anne Katharina Loeffler, born 30 Jun 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1977 in Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan.

2396. Christina Katharina¹¹ Loeffler (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Oct 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Henne** 23 Jul 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Henne and Rosina Hermann. He was born 16 Aug 1847 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Henne:

Occupation: shoemaker Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Henne and Christina Loeffler:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1872, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Loeffler and Ludwig Henne are:

- 5326 i. Georg Ludwig¹² Henne, born 21 Feb 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5327 ii. Maria Christina Henne, born 18 May 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1959 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5328 iii. Georg Wilhelm Henne, born 22 Apr 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5329 iv. Paulina Katharina Henne, born 06 Oct 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5330 v. Emilie Karolina Henne, born 28 Sep 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5331 vi. Gottlieb Karl Henne, born 04 Mar 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5332 vii. Emilie Karolina Henne, born 18 May 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2397. Christiane Margaretha¹¹ Loeffler (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Apr 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1921 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Klauser** 16 Oct 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Klauser and Rosina Fehrle. He was born 27 Feb 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1916 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Klauser:

Occupation: mason Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Klauser and Christiane Loeffler:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1876, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Loeffler and Johann Klauser are:

- 5333 i. Karolina Wilhelmina¹² Klauser, born 03 Jul 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5334 ii. Christian Ludwig Klauser, born 22 May 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5335 iii. Wilhem Friedrich Klauser, born 08 Jun 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916.
- 5336 iv. Alwine Karolina Klauser, born 05 Jan 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5337 v. Paul Reinhold Klauser, born 01 Oct 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2398. Maria Barbara¹¹ Loeffler (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold,

Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Jul 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1927 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Fehrle** 12 Jun 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Fehrle and Anna Klauser. He was born 16 Feb 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Fehrle:

Occupation: mason Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fehrle and Maria Loeffler:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1879, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Loeffler and Johann Fehrle are:

- 5338 i. Paulina Friederike¹² Fehrle, born 12 Nov 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5339 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Fehrle, born 27 Apr 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5340 iii. Anna Barbara Fehrle, born 19 Dec 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5341 iv. Karl Julius Fehrle, born 02 Aug 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2399. Karolina¹¹ Loeffler (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Dec 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Zahn, twin** 08 Jan 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christof Zahn and Barbara Burkhardt. He was born Bet. Aug - 27 Dec 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Zahn and Karolina Loeffler:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1878, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1993) Johann Gottlieb Zahn, twin.

2402. Eva Charlotte Barbara¹¹ Ukele (Eva Barbara¹⁰ Graf, Johann Friedrich⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Aug 1832 in New York, and died 02 Feb 1886 in Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Gottfried Gunkelman** 25 May 1851 in Medina Co, Ohio, son of Johann Georg Gunkelman. He was born 21 Jan 1827 in Saalfeld near Erfurt, Muhlfautsen, Prussia, and died 02 May 1898 in Liverpool, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Eva Charlotte Barbara Ukele:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johann Gottfried Gunkelman:

Cause of Death: broken leg

Census: 09 Jul 1860, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 258 worth \$1,600/700

Census 2: 17 Jun 1870, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 357b worth \$2,600/635

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 193 SD 6 sheet 7

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Johann Gunkelman and Eva Ukele:

Marriage: 25 May 1851, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Eva Ukele and Johann Gunkelman are:

- + 5342 i. Louisa¹² Gunkelman, born 1854 in Medina Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1870.
- + 5343 ii. John Gottfried Gunkelman, born 05 Dec 1855 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 17 Oct 1938 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 5344 iii. George F. Gunkelman, born 20 Sep 1857 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 04 May 1947 in Liverpool

- Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 5345 iv. Albert L. Gunkelman, born 12 Feb 1859 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 10 Apr 1922 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
 - 5346 v. Edward August Gunkelman, born 04 Aug 1860 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 29 Dec 1940 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Jeanette Klee 1890; born 1862 in Ohio; died 09 Aug 1940 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- More About Edward August Gunkelman:
 Census: 1900, Rockport, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
 Census 3: 1920, West Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
 Census 4: 1930, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
 Census 5: 1940, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
- More About Edward Gunkelman and Jeanette Klee:
 Marriage: 1890
- 5347 vi. Theodore Heinrich Gunkelman, born 22 Aug 1863 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 24 Dec 1914 in Ohio. He married Emma Keller 06 May 1914 in Medina Co, Ohio; born 23 May 1874 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 29 Nov 1918 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- More About Theodore Heinrich Gunkelman:
 Baptism: 06 Dec 1863, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Gottfried & Eva Barbara Ukele
- More About Theodore Gunkelman and Emma Keller:
 Marriage: 06 May 1914, Medina Co, Ohio
- 5348 vii. Ida Gunkelman, born 13 Dec 1868 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 11 Oct 1937 in Lafayette, Medina Co, Ohio.

2403. Friedrich Gebhard¹¹ Ukele (Eva Barbara¹⁰ Graf, Johann Friedrich⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Jul 1838 in Ohio, and died 29 May 1893 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Margaret (Maggie) Graf**. She was born 1847 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 21 Feb 1881 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Katherine (Katie) Sullivan** 07 Mar 1881 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Friedrich Gebhard Ukele:

Census: 01 Jun 1880, 127 Burton Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 36 SD 6 sheet 2

Confirmation: 1852, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1880, painter Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Friedrich Ukele and Katherine Sullivan:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1881, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Friedrich Ukele and Margaret Graf are:

- 5349 i. Minnie¹² Ukele, born 27 Sep 1870 in Ohio; died Dec 1912 in Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She married Frank Zirwes 12 Mar 1892 in DeKalb Co, Indiana; born 1864 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 1946 in Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- More About Minnie Ukele:
 Burial: Dec 1912, Woodlawn Cemetery Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana
- More About Frank Zirwes:
 Burial: 1946, Woodlawn Cemetery Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana
- More About Frank Zirwes and Minnie Ukele:
 Marriage: 12 Mar 1892, DeKalb Co, Indiana
- + 5350 ii. William Ukele, born 1872.
 - 5351 iii. Katharina J. (Katie) Ukele, born 31 Aug 1875 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 27 Mar 1957 in Orange Co, California.
 - 5352 iv. ? Ukele, born Bef. 1877 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Frank F. Reihuart 26 May 1897 in Waterloo, Indiana; born Bef. 1877.

More About Frank Reihuart and ? Ukele:
Marriage: 26 May 1897, Waterloo, Indiana

- 5353 v. Ida Ukele, born 1879 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Frank R. Reinhart 26 May 1897 in DeKalb Co, Indiana; born 10 Jan 1873 in DeKalb Co, Indiana; died Jan 1907.

More About Frank Reinhart and Ida Ukele:
Marriage: 26 May 1897, DeKalb Co, Indiana

2407. Catharine E.¹¹ Sherer (Samuel¹⁰, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Jul 1856 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 17 Dec 1910 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Simon George Beal** 20 May 1886 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Isaac Beal and Christina Hurr. He was born 19 Oct 1856 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 01 Jan 1942 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Catharine E. Sherer:

Burial: 20 Dec 1910, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 9 grave 105a
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Simon George Beal:

Burial: Jan 1942, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 9 grave 105
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 2 SD 12 sheet 4b
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 2 SD 12 sheet 1a
Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, 422 W. Mansfield; 4th ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 11 SD 7 sheet 7b living w/ sister Mary Miller
Census 4: 1930, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Simon Beal and Catharine Sherer:

Marriage: 20 May 1886, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Catharine Sherer and Simon Beal is:

- 5354 i. Milton Sherer¹² Beal, born 09 Aug 1892 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 27 Apr 1966 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married Eileen Shannon 1926; born 1902 in Canada; died Aft. 1930.

More About Milton Sherer Beal:

Burial: Apr 1966, Calvary Hill Cemetery Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas
Census: 07 Apr 1930, 127 Lakham; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-903 SD 18 sheet 8b
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 1918, draft registration Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1930, executive airplane factory Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Milton Beal and Eileen Shannon:
Marriage: 1926

2408. Mary Jane¹¹ Sherer (Samuel¹⁰, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Jul 1858 in Ohio, and died 27 Jan 1929 in Brokensword, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Emanuel Lust** 26 Apr 1883 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Friederich Lust and Sophia Beal. He was born 07 Nov 1858 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1939 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Jane Sherer:

Burial: Jan 1929, Brokensword Cemetery Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Notes for Emanuel Lust:

Emanuel Lust, 80, died at he home of his daughter, Mrs. J.L. Brooks, at Wooster Tuesday afternoon August 22, 1939 at 2:30 o'clock after an illness extending over a period of several months. Mr. Lust followed the occupation of farming and resided on a farm east of Brokensword for many years. For t he past six years he lived with his children. Mr. Lust was the son of Rev. Frederick and Sophia Beal Lust and was born in Lykens township on November 7, 1958. He was united in marriage on April 26, 1883 to Miss Mary Sherer of Whetstone township, who preceded him in death January 27, 1929.

Mr. Lust is survived by the following children: Mrs. J.C. Linn of North of Bucyrus; Willard Lust of Riverside, California; Mrs. J.L. Brooks of Wooster, Ohio; Mrs. A.L. Livsey of East Cleveland and Elven Lust of Cincinnati. Also surviving are five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. He was the last survivor of his family of four brothers and four sisters.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2:30 in the Evangelical church east of Brokensword where he held membership for many years. McIntyre funeral directors of Wooster are in charge.

More About Emanuel Lust:

Burial: Aug 1939, Brokensword Cemetery Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 16 SD 12 sheet 7a

Census 2: 13 Apr 1910, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 24 SD 12 sheet 1a

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, Tiffin Road; Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 25 SD 7 sheet 4a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-23 SD 12 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Emanuel Lust and Mary Sherer:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1883, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Mary Sherer and Emanuel Lust are:

- + 5355 i. Alta Ardella¹² Lust, born 09 Mar 1886 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 19 Apr 1942 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 5356 ii. Harry Willard Lust, born 24 Apr 1890 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 Sep 1977 in Riverside Co, California.
- 5357 iii. Martha Elva Lust, born 08 Apr 1895 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died Sep 1983 in Washington Court House, Fayette Co, Ohio. She married James Lester Brooks 23 Apr 1933 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 10 Aug 1893 in Dallas Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 29 Oct 1968 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Martha Elva Lust:

Social Security Number: 285-18-8786

More About James Lester Brooks:

Census: 1940, 332 College Ave; Wooster, Wyane Co, Ohio

Census 2: 24 Apr 1950, 332 College Ave; Wooster, Wyane Co, Ohio ED 85-68 sheet 75

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1950, superintenedent gaas company garage Wooster, Wyane Co, Ohio

More About James Brooks and Martha Lust:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1933, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 5358 iv. Irene Elizabeth (Bessie) Lust, born 27 May 1899 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 22 Oct 1988 in Kirtland, Lake Co, Ohio.
- 5359 v. Elven Darius Lust, born 25 Nov 1905 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 Jan 1991 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married Florence Smalley 26 Jul 1940 in Winchester Co, Virginia; born 28 May 1904 in Fayette Balance, Fayette Co, Ohio; died 14 Mar 2003 in Fayette Balance, Fayette Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elven Darius Lust:

Funeral services were held today for Elven D. Lust, 871 of 520 E. Paint Street, Washington Court House. He died Friday, Jan. 11, 1991, at 3:08 p.m. in Mount Carmel Medical Center, Columbus. Mr. Lust was born Nov. 25, 1903 in Crawford County near Bucyrus to Emmanuel and Mary Jane (Sherer) Lust, who preceded him in death.

He is survived by his wife Florence (Smalley) and four nephews including David Young of Stanwood, Michigan. He is preceded in death by a brother and three sisters. Mr. Lust was a retired part manager at George Byers Truett Division, Columbus, and a member of the Evangelical Church, of Crawford County.

Funeral service were held in Kirkpatrick Funeral Home, Washington Court House. Burial will be at Good Hope Cemetery, Good Hope.

More About Elven Darius Lust:

Census: 1950, 272 Forest Street; Washington Court House, Fayette Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1950, salesman retail farm implements Washington Court House, Fayette Co, Ohio

More About Elven Lust and Florence Smalley:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1940, Winchester Co, Virginia

2409. Simeon F. (Samuel)¹¹ Sherer (Samuel¹⁰, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Mar 1865 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Feb 1933 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Catherine Kurtz** 05 Jun 1901 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Kurtz and Katharina Geibler. She was born 04 Oct 1874 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 21 Nov 1970 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Simeon F. (Samuel) Sherer:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 624:

Simeon F. Sherer, who is a well-known citizen of Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio, and a representative of an old and substantial county family, was born on the farm on which he still lives, March 5, 1865, and is a son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Haller) Sherer.

Samuel Sherer was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and was five years old when he was brought to Ohio and he ever afterward lived on the same farm in Whetstone Township, Crawford County. He was a man of local importance, a hearty supporter of the Methodist Episcopal Church and active in public matters, serving for a number of years as township clerk, township trustee and in other capacities, elected to office on the Democratic ticket. At the time of his death he owned about 308 acres of land in Whetstone Township. He was twice married, his first wife being a Miss Hagenleibly, who was born in this township and at death, was survived by two daughters - Catherine, now deceased, who was the wife of Simeon Beal, and Mary, who is the wife of Emanuel Lust. His second marriage was to Elizabeth Haller, who died when her son, Simeon F., was four and one-half years old. He was the eldest born and had one sister, Matilda, who is the wife of John J. Kurtz.

Simeon F. Sherer attended the public schools. He remained with his father and succeeded to the homestead and has lived here ever since, carrying on general farming and raising enough stock for home use. On June 5, 1901, Mr. Sherer was married to Miss Mary Kurtz, a daughter of George and Catherine (Geibler) Kurtz, who were natives of Germany. The parents of Mrs. Sherer settled first in Pennsylvania and then came to Ohio, where the father subsequently died, the mother now making her home with Mr. and Mrs. Sherer. The latter has the following brothers and sisters: John J. and Isaac; Elizabeth, who is the wife of Dr. C. H. Senn, of Williamsport, Pennsylvania; Laura, who is the wife of C. A. Coppe; and Benjamin.

To Mr. and Mrs. Sherer three children have been born: Robert K., Katherine and Lowell Samuel. The family attended the Methodist Episcopal Church. Politically a Democrat, Mr. Sherer takes great pleasure in the success his party frequently achieves. He has served at times in public office and has been school director and also township trustee.

More About Simeon F. (Samuel) Sherer:

Burial: 10 Feb 1933, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 05 May 1910, E. Winchester Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 37 SD 12 sheet 9b name shown as Sherer

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 40 SD 7 sheet 3b name shown as Shearer

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, New Winchester Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-39 SD 12 sheet 5a

Occupation: township trustee & clerk Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Property: Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio owning 308 acres

Religion: Methodist Episcopal Church Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Mary Catherine Kurtz:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Simeon Sherer and Mary Kurtz:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1901, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Simeon Sherer and Mary Kurtz are:

- + 5360 i. Robert Kurtz¹² Sherer, born 17 Aug 1902 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Aug 1994 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 5361 ii. Helen Kathryn Sherer, born 18 Feb 1904 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 20 Mar 1993 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Helen Kathryn Sherer:
Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
- 5362 iii. Lowell Samuel Sherer, born 29 Jan 1906 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 25 Jan 2000 in Franktown, Douglas Co, Colorado. He married Alice Faye Dart 1928; born 30 Jan 1905; died 10 Feb 1989.

More About Lowell Samuel Sherer:
Census: 05 Apr 1930, 160 Lincoln Ave; Bellevue, Alleghany Co, Pennsylvania ED 2-500 SD 12 sheet 3a renting from Kirland Ingham
Occupation: 1930, accountant railroad Bellevue, Alleghany Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 296-12-3350

More About Lowell Sherer and Alice Dart:
Marriage: 1928
- 5363 iv. Katherine Sherer, born Aft. 1910 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

2410. Sarah Matilda¹¹ Sherer (Samuel¹⁰, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Apr 1868 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 07 Jun 1965 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **John J. Kurtz** 25 Dec 1901 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Johann Kurtz and Katharina Geibler. He was born 14 Oct 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 Jun 1936 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Sarah Matilda Sherer:
Burial: Jun 1965, Sherer Cemetery Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

Notes for John J. Kurtz:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 703:

JOHN J. KURTZ, one of the progressive and successful farmers and stock dealers of Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio, owning thoroughbred stock and registered sheep, belongs to one of the old and substantial families of this section. He was born in Whetstone Township, October 14, 1870, and is a son of John George and Catherine (Gaibler) Kurtz.

The parents of Mr. Kurtz were born in Germany and for a few years after coming to the United States, John George Kurtz lived in Pennsylvania and then came on to Crawford County, Ohio, being then 11 years of age. He followed farming all his active life and was a highly respected man. John George Kurtz was married (first) to Catherine Sherer and they had two children, Jacob and Samuel, the latter being deceased. He married (second) Catherine Gaibler who was brought to Crawford County by her parents and still survives, making her home with a daughter, Mrs. S. F. Sherer. They had the following children: Isaac; Benjamin; Mary, wife of Simon F. Sherer; Elizabeth, wife of Dr. C. H. Senn; Laura, who is the wife of C. A. Koppe; and John J. The parents of the above family were members of the German Methodist Church.

John J. Kurtz attended the public schools. He has spent his entire life on the home farm, having an interest as an heir to the 200-acre tract, and is one of the prosperous agriculturists of Whetstone Township. He is one of the leaders in the stock industry and makes a specialty of American Delaine sheep. In addition to farming the homestead he also manages 80 acres belonging to his wife.

On December 25, 1901, Mr. Kurtz was married to Miss Matilda Sherer, the only daughter of Samuel

and Elizabeth (Haller) Sherer, both of whom are now deceased. Mr. Sherer was a prominent man in Whetstone Township and served for many years in public office. Mr. and Mrs. Kurtz have one son, Harold, who was born June 7, 1903. They attend the German Methodist Church. Nominally Mr. Kurtz is a Democrat but is somewhat independent in his political tendencies.

More About John J. Kurtz:

Census: 03 May 1910, W. Winchester Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 37 SD 12 sheet 9a

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 40 SD 7 sheet 8a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, New Winchester Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-39 SD 12 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About John Kurtz and Sarah Sherer:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1901, Crawford Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: German Methodist Church Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Sarah Sherer and John Kurtz are:

- 5364 i. ?¹² Kurtz, born 12 Dec 1907 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 12 Dec 1907 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 5365 ii. James Harold Kurtz, born 07 Jun 1903 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 12 May 1995 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

2411. Emanuel Darius¹¹ Sherer (Jacob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Feb 1861 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1928 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Esther L. Stumpf** 02 Jun 1885 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Isaac Stumpf and Elizabeth Heinlen. She was born 1861 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Emanuel Darius Sherer:

A CENTENNIAL BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF CRAWFORD COUNTY, OHIO. CHICAGO - The Lewis Publishing Company 1902; page 224:

EMANUEL D. SHERER, son of Jacob Sherer, was born in Whetstone Township February 12, 1861, and was reared on the farm and given a common-school education. Until he was prepared to establish a home of his own he remained under the parental roof, but on June 2, 1885, he was married to Esther Stump, the estimable daughter of Isaac Stump, of Whetstone Township. To this union two daughters have been born, Mattie and Elsie.

Mr. Sherer is an enterprising and prospering farmer and stock-raiser of Bucyrus Township, where he owns and operates a fine farm of eighty-five acres in section 24. Mr. Sherer has made many valuable improvements on this place, erecting a most comfortable frame dwelling and commodious barns, and so manages his interests that he is regarded by the community as one of its most desirable and efficient citizens.

More About Emanuel Darius Sherer:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 2 SD 12 sheet 1a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio SD 2 SD 7 sheet 4a name shown as Shearer

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Property: section 24 Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio 85 acres

More About Esther L. Stumpf:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Emanuel Sherer and Esther Stumpf:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1885, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Emanuel Sherer and Esther Stumpf are:

- 5366 i. Mattie¹² Sherer, born Aft. 1885.

- 5367 ii. Elsie B. Sherer, born 12 Mar 1891 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 22 Nov 1932 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. She married Charles Herman Kuehnle; born 16 Oct 1891 in Ohio; died 15 Apr 1952 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Elsie B. Sherer:
Burial: 25 Nov 1932, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Charles Herman Kuehnle:
Residence: 1932, 2332 10th, NW,

2412. Sarah Elizabeth¹¹ Sherer (Jacob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Nov 1862 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 13 Apr 1934 in Clinton, Clinton Co, Iowa. She married **John Jacob Heverly** 21 Oct 1886 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of John Heverly and Sophia Mutchler. He was born 22 May 1859 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 13 May 1926 in Linn Co, Iowa.

More About John Jacob Heverly:
Burial: 1926, Center Point Cemetery Section 4 Washington Twp, Linn Co, Iowa

More About John Heverly and Sarah Sherer:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1886, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Sarah Sherer and John Heverly are:

- 5368 i. Vernon Guy¹² Heverly, born 11 Apr 1890 in Linn Co, Iowa; died 20 Oct 1918 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
5369 ii. Merle Marie Heverly, born 12 Aug 1895 in Center Point, Linn Co, Iowa; died 1963 in Linn Co, Iowa. She married Rev. Earl Atcherson Donovan 15 May 1933 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co, Iowa; born 01 Nov 1881 in Logan, Hocking Co, Ohio; died 1957 in Linn Co, Iowa.

More About Rev. Earl Atcherson Donovan:
Census: 1910, Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1910, painter Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

More About Earl Donovan and Merle Heverly:
Marriage: 15 May 1933, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co, Iowa

2415. Laura A.¹¹ Sherer (Jacob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Mar 1870 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 30 Sep 1936 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Isaac W. Kurtz** 28 May 1899 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Johann Kurtz and Katharina Geibler. He was born 12 Jan 1871 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 07 Jan 1950 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Laura A. Sherer:
Burial: 02 Oct 1936, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1900, none

Notes for Isaac W. Kurtz:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 736:

ISAAC KURTZ, who in addition to being one of the heirs of the Kurtz estate in Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio, consisting of 200 acres, owns a second farm containing 108 acres, in the same township. He was born January 12, 1872, in Whetstone Township and is a son of John George and Catherine (Gaibler) Kurtz.

John George Kurtz was born in Germany and was eleven years old when he was brought to Ohio from Pennsylvania, and continued to reside in Whetstone Township until the time of his death. His burial was in the Sherer Cemetery. He married Catherine Gaibler, who was also born in Germany and now makes her home with a daughter, Mrs. Simeon F. Sherer, in this township.

After his school days were over, Isaac Kurtz assumed farm duties on the home stead and the larger part of his life has been spent on the old farm to which he came back after a period spent at

Bucyrus, where he was in the employ of M. C. Coulter in the implement business and later in the harness business under the firm name of Kurtz & Haffner. On the homestead are two residences and he occupies one and cultivates 140 acres of the land, while his brother, John J., occupies the other and manages the other part of the farm. They both are men of energy and enterprise and their undertakings are carried on with such good judgment that they are usually successful.

On May 18, 1899, Mr. Kurtz was married to Miss Laura Sherer, a daughter of Jacob and Mary (Hurr) Sherer, who were early settlers in Crawford County, both being now deceased. They were members of the German Methodist Church. To the first marriage of Jacob Sherer the following children were born: Emanuel; Sarah, wife of J. J. Heverly; Emma, wife of Andrew Peters; John; and Laura, wife of Isaac Kurtz. To his second marriage, with Sarah Beal, two children were born: Bertha, wife of I. M. Snyder; and Ruth, a high school student at Bucyrus.

To Mr. and Mrs. Kurtz two children have been born: Lloyd Sherer and Dorothy Eleanor. They attend the German Methodist church. Both Mr. and Mrs. Kurtz are members of the Grange at Bucyrus. In politics he is a Democrat. Mr. Kurtz is a stockholder in the Farmers & Citizens Bank of Bucyrus.

More About Isaac W. Kurtz:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 5 SD 12 sheet 7b

Census 2: 05 May 1910, E. Winchester Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 37 SD 12 sheet 9b

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 40 SD 7 sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, New Winchester Road; Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-39 SD 12 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, harness dealer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Isaac Kurtz and Laura Sherer:

Marriage: 28 May 1899, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Laura Sherer and Isaac Kurtz are:

- + 5370 i. Lloyd Sherer¹² Kurtz, born 12 Jan 1905 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 03 Nov 1999 in Ames, Story Co, Iowa.
- + 5371 ii. Dorothea Eleanor Kurtz, born 13 Apr 1910 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 02 Mar 2003 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

2417. Minetta Ruth¹¹ Sherer (Jacob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Apr 1893 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1978 in Gallon, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Austin Clifford Yaussy** 05 May 1918 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Edward Yaussy and Wilhlemina ?. He was born 26 Jun 1895 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 17 Apr 1991 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, Ohio.

Notes for Minetta Ruth Sherer:

Bucyrus - Mrs. Ruth Yaussy, 85, of 2983 Albright Rd. died Saturday morning April 29, 1978 at the Rosewood Manor Nursing Home, Gallon, after a long illness. She was born April 4, 1893, in Crawford County and was a life-long resident of the county. She was an active member of the Epworth United Methodist Church, and the King's Workers Sunday School Class and the Rebekah Circle of the church. She taught Sunday school for more than 50 years.

Surviving are her husband Austin; three daughters, Mrs. Frederick (Hope) Schieber of Columbus, Mrs. Warren (Naomi) Eppley of Bucyrus, and Mrs. Harold (Faith) Eppley of Bucyrus; two sons, the Rev. Donald Yaussy of Lakeside and the Rev. Richard Yaussy of Mansfield; 12 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Services are Tuesday at 1:30 p.m. at the Epworth United Methodist Church with her sons officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Calling hours are after 3 p.m. Monday at the Wise Funeral Home where the family will receive visitors from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions can be made to the memorial fund of the Epworth United Methodist Church.

Notes for Austin Clifford Yaussy:

Bucyrus - Austin C. Yaussy, 95, formerly of 2983 Albright Road and a resident of Fairhaven Community at Upper Sandusky for the past eight years, died Wednesday morning April 17, 1991 in Wyandot Memorial Hospital. Mr. Yaussy was born June 26, 1895, in Monroe County to Edward and Wilhemina Loew Yaussy, both now deceased. He moved to Bucyrus when he was 13. He worked as a teller at the former First National Bank, became a noted dairy farmer and was an agent for Ohio Mutual United of Ohio Insurance for nearly 40 years. He was a 1916 graduate of Bucyrus High School, a World War I veteran and had served on the Zeigler Mill Board for 32 years and the former North Robinson School Board for 23 years. He was a member of the Epworth United Methodist Church, serving in a number of capacities, including benevolence treasurer. He also was a member of the Farm Bureau, American Legion Colonel Crawford Post 181 and various dairy and milk marketing boards.

He is survived by two sons, the Rev. Donald Yaussy of Lakeside and Dr. Richard Yaussy of Willoughby; three daughters, Hope Scheiber of Westerville, and Naomi Eppley and Faythe Eppley, both of Bucyrus; 12 grandchildren; and 25 great-grandchildren.

Besides his parents, he was preceded in death on April 29, 1978, by his wife, Ruth Sherer Yaussy, to whom he was married on May 5, 1918; one brother, Elmer Yaussy; three sisters, Mrs. Esther Krauter, Mrs. Sylvia Weidemaier and Mrs. Camiller Kocher; and a son-in-law, Fred Scheiber.

Calling hours will be after noon Friday at the Wise Funeral Home, where the family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Services will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. in the Epworth United Methodist Church by Dr. Richard Yaussy, the Rev. Donald Yaussy and the Rev. David L. Blood. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Epworth United Methodist Church or Fairhaven Community through the funeral home.

More About Austin Yaussy and Minetta Sherer:
Marriage: 05 May 1918, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Minetta Sherer and Austin Yaussy are:

- + 5372 i. Beatrice Hope¹² Yaussy, born 15 May 1921 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 16 Jul 2002 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.
- 5373 ii. Naomi R. Yaussy, born 26 Jan 1925 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 12 Aug 2014 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married Warren Earl Eppley; born 18 Nov 1922 in Seneca Co, Ohio; died 02 Jan 2006 in Ohio.

Notes for Naomi R. Yaussy:

Bucyrus - Naomi R. Eppley, 89, formerly of 5054 Ridgerton Rd. and for the past 8 years a resident of Carlisle Place Assisted Living passed away on Tuesday afternoon, August 12, 2014, at Carlisle Place following a lengthy illness. Naomi was born January 26, 1925 in Bucyrus to the late Austin and M. Ruth (Sherer) Yaussy. She was married March 25, 1945 to Warren E. Eppley who preceded her in death on January 2, 2006. In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by sister, Faythe Eppley; sister in laws, Phyllis and Carol as well as brother in law, Frederick.

Naomi is survived by daughters, Susan (Ronald) Rhoads, Alliance and Sandra (Kenneth) Lust of Sycamore; grandchildren, Michael (Michelle) Rhoads and Matthew Rhoads both of Alliance, Jeffrey (Carla) Lust of Tiffin and James (Rossanna Christian) Lust of Bowling Green; great grandchildren, Lindsey and Ryan Rhoads, Nicole Colley, Logan Lust, Madisyn Lust, Brynn Lust, Gabriel Lust, and Rossanna's daughter, Alexia Workman; brothers, Rev. Donald Yaussy, Lakeside, Ohio and Rev. Richard (Erma) Yaussy, Newton North Carolina; sister, Hope Schieber, Louisville, Kentucky; brother in laws and their spouses, Harold and Martha Eppley, Bucyrus and John and Jody Eppley of Rochester, Minnesota; as well as numerous nieces and nephews.

Naomi was a 1942 graduate of North Robinson H.S. She was a homemaker and did secretarial work at the County Extension Office for 30 years. She was an active member of St. Paul Lutheran Church, Ridgerton Rd. where she taught Sunday school, participated in the Church Choir, and was a member of the Rebecca Circle. Naomi served on the County Farm Bureau Board, and enjoyed doing volunteer work for the Bucyrus Community Hospital, playing cards, singing in the Sweet Adelines and had been a member of the Mothers Club. She and her husband loved to travel and visited all 50 states as well as 14 countries.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday at 11:00 am in the St. Paul Lutheran Church, Sulphur Springs with Rev. Hans Scherner officiating, burial will follow in St. Paul Lutheran Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home on Friday from 5:00 pm until 8:00 pm. and on Saturday from 10:00 am until the time of service. The family suggest memorials be made to the Church Cemetery Fund.

- 5374 iii. Rev. Donald A. Yaussy, born 26 Oct 1926 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 5375 iv. Faythe Elaine Yaussy, born 11 Oct 1928 in Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 May 1999. She married Harold E. Eppley 21 Mar 1943; born 1925 in Ohio.

More About Harold Eppley and Faythe Yaussy:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1943

5376 v. Rev. Richard A. Yaussy, born 1932 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Rev. Richard A. Yaussy:

Bucyrus, August 30, 1958 - The Rev. Richard Yaussy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Austin Yaussy of near Bucyrus and pastor of the Jeromesville Methodist Church, will be honored Sunday night in a special service in Epworth Methodist Church here when a part of the ritualistic ordination service will be held.

Others participating in the service will be the Rev. Donald Yaussy, a brother of Richard and pastor of the Methodist Church at Cardington and the host pastor, the Rev. Thomas J. Maxwell.

The Rev. Richard Yaussy was graduated from North Robinson High School in 1949 and from Bluffton College in 1954. In 1955, he and his wife visited several European countries with a 'work camp' group sponsored by the college. In 1957, he was graduated from Drew Theological School and he was appointed to the Jeromesville pastorate in June, 1957. He was ordained last June as an elder in the church at the annual conference at Lakeside. He and his wife have one child.

2418. Sarah C.¹¹ Hurr (Catherine¹⁰ Sherer, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 May 1855 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 22 Jul 1930 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. She married **Mathew C. (Coalter) Coulter** 1883 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of John Coulter and Mary Cornean. He was born 12 May 1857 in Ohio, and died 18 May 1943 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia.

More About Sarah C. Hurr:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Mathew C. (Coulter) Coulter:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 615 S. Walnut Street; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 6 SD 12 sheet 9b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 725 N. Sandusky Ave; 4th ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 9 SD 12 sheet 6a name shown as Coulter

Census 3: 1920, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 4: 1930, Richmond, Richmond Co, Virginia

Occupation: 1900, implement company Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, police city Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Mathew Coulter and Sarah Hurr:

Marriage: 1883, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Sarah Hurr and Mathew Coulter are:

- 5377 i. Gertrude May¹² Coulter, born 18 May 1885 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Oct 1970 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia.
- + 5378 ii. Walter Jay Coulter, born 24 Dec 1886 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 May 1943 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia.
- + 5379 iii. Robert Harold Coulter, born 19 Aug 1895 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 27 Jan 1978 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia.

2419. Samuel G. (Huerr)¹¹ Hurr (Catherine¹⁰ Sherer, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Jun 1857 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 01 Oct 1943 in Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Sarah A. Coulter** 1880 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of John Coulter and Mary Carmean. She was born 24 Dec 1858 in Marion Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jan 1909 in Columbus, Montgomery Twp, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Samuel G. (Huerr) Hurr:

Burial: 04 Oct 1943, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 109 SD 6 sheet 16

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 309 Walnut Street; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 6 SD 12 sheet 2b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 697 Oakwood Ave; 2nd ward Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 54 SD 11 sheet 3b

Census 4: 03 Jan 1920, 1156 Livingston Ave; 5th ward Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 92 SD 12 sheet 5b

Census 5: 07 Apr 1930, 1367 Neil Ave; 15th ward Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 25-135 SD 17 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, traveling salesman Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1910, commercial traveler harvesting machinery Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, traveling salesman cement manufacturing company Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1930, salesman department store Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

More About Sarah A. Coulter:

Burial: 08 Jan 1909, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Samuel Hurr and Sarah Coulter:

Marriage: 1880, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Samuel Hurr and Sarah Coulter are:

- 5380 i. Myrta L.¹² Hurr, born Oct 1880 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1930.

More About Myrta L. Hurr:

Occupation: 1930, clerk gift shop Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

- 5381 ii. Norma J. Hurr, born 09 Nov 1897 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married Arden L. Knight 23 Oct 1917 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born 16 Jun 1891 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Arden Knight and Norma Hurr:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1917, Franklin Co, Ohio

2420. Daniel Wesley¹¹ Hurr (Catherine¹⁰ Sherer, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Apr 1861 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jul 1931 in Portland, Oregon. He married **(1) Sarah Ann Stumpf** 03 Jan 1884 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Isaac Stumpf and Elizabeth Heinlen. She was born 25 May 1863 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 02 Sep 1932 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Kate W. ?** 1922 in Oregon. She was born Aft. 1861.

More About Daniel Wesley Hurr:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 403 ? Street; 2nd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 5 SD 12 sheet 4a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 449 Walnut Street; 3rd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 7 SD 12 sheet 1a

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 527 Walnut Street; 3rd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 7 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, traveling salesman Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, traveling salesman Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor implement company Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Sarah Ann Stumpf:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Daniel Hurr and Sarah Stumpf:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1884, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Daniel Hurr and Kate ?:

Marriage: 1922, Oregon

Children of Daniel Hurr and Sarah Stumpf are:

- + 5382 i. Annette H. (Nellie)¹² Hurr, born Feb 1885 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 29 Apr 1959.
+ 5383 ii. Mildred (Millie) Hurr, born 17 May 1890 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 09 Jul 1970 in Willard, Huron Co, Ohio.
+ 5384 iii. Ethel Sarah Hurr, born 20 Mar 1895 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 12 Jul 1981 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

2421. Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Hurr (Catherine¹⁰ Sherer, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 May 1864 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 30 May 1947 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **John Jacob Karg** 1884. He was born 1863 in Ohio, and died 28 Oct 1925.

More About John Karg and Mary Hurr:
Marriage: 1884

Children of Mary Hurr and John Karg are:

- 5385 i. Luelen¹² Karg, born 1879 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 5386 ii. Alma Fern (Elma) Karg, born 03 Apr 1885 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 22 Apr 1957. She married Fred O. Young 29 Jun 1913 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 03 Jun 1882 in Sulphur Springs, Ohio.

More About Alma Fern (Elma) Karg:
Burial: Apr 1957, Acaia Park Cemetery Mendota Heights, Dakota Co, Minnesota

More About Fred O. Young:
Census: 1920, St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota
Census 2: 1930, White Bear Lake, Ramsey Co, Minnesota
Census 3: 1940, St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota
Occupation: 1920, draftsman railroad St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota
Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1942, St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

More About Fred Young and Alma Karg:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1913, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 5387 iii. Harry Wilbur Karg, born 12 Nov 1890 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Sep 1966 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married (1) Marie ?; born 1892. He married (2) Margaret (Maggie) Ables; born 26 Jan 1903 in Addison Twp, Gallia Co, Ohio.

More About Harry Wilbur Karg:
Census: 1920, Durango, La Plata Co, Colorado
Occupation: 1920, salesman shoe store Durango, La Plata Co, Colorado

- + 5388 iv. Helen Evangeline Karg, born 09 Oct 1896 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 07 Sep 1978 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 5389 v. Harvey Karg, born 1910 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

2422. E. Laura¹¹ Hurr (Catherine¹⁰ Sherer, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Jul 1873 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 12 May 1913 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Albert Gideon (George) Stoltz** 30 Nov 1905 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, son of George Stoltz and Susanna Stumpf. He was born 05 Jan 1878 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 22 Oct 1934 in San Marino, Los Angeles County, California.

More About E. Laura Hurr:
Burial: 15 May 1913, Oakwood Cemetery Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Albert Gideon (George) Stoltz:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 584:

ALBERT G. STOLTZ, cashier of the Second National Bank at Bucyrus, Ohio, with which institution he has been identified for the past thirteen years, is a native of Crawford County, Ohio, to which section his family came in 1836, from Pennsylvania.

Michael Stoltz, the paternal grandfather, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, July 9, 1809, and was eight years old when his parents emigrated to the United States, locating in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He grew to manhood there and married Mary Kober in 1833. A part of their family of children were born before they started westward and finally located in Whetstone Township, Crawford

County, of which section they became worthy and substantial residents. Michael Stoltz died in this township in his eighty-eighth year, his entire family of nine children passing away with the death of the last son, which occurred October 19, 1911.

George Stoltz, father of Albert G., was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, in 1835, and died on his farm in Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio, September 10, 1888. He spent a long and busy life engaged in agricultural pursuits. He was never active in politics but voted with the Democratic Party and always lent his influence in support of law, temperance and religion. On January 18, 1867, he was married to Susan Stump, who was born March 25, 1839, in Whetstone Township, Crawford County, where she continued to live until a few years since. She then came to Bucyrus, where she has since made her home. She was reared a Methodist but later united with the German Reformed Church and attended it with her husband. She has a wide social circle and is active in neighborhood benevolence. Five children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Stoltz: Laura, who died at the age of nine years; Samuel, who died when three years old; Emma, who is the wife of S. D. Beal, at Bucyrus; a daughter that died unnamed; and Albert G.

Albert G. Stoltz was graduated from the Bucyrus High School in the class of 1897, after which he took a commercial course in the Ohio Normal University at Ada, Ohio. He then entered a business house as a bookkeeper, afterward becoming teller in a bank, but resigned that position in order to go to New York, there becoming bookkeeper in an office connected with the Government Navy Yard. On February 1, 1903, he accepted a position as assistant teller in the sub-treasury where he remained until January 1, 1904, at which time he came back to Bucyrus. At this time Mr. Stoltz accepted the position of assistant cashier in the Second National Bank and so continued until 1907, when he was elected cashier. For the duties of this position, as will be seen above, he has had an excellent training and among the great assets of this bank his name, as an important official, carries considerable weight.

Mr. Stoltz was married at Bucyrus to: Miss Laura Hurr, who was born in Whetstone Township, a daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Sherer) Hurr. They were natives of Pennsylvania and in youth accompanied their parents to Crawford County, later married and lived on a farm in Whetstone Township until somewhat advanced in years, when they retired to Bucyrus, where the father of Mrs. Stoltz died in 1904 and the mother in 1907. They were Methodists in religious faith. Of their children Mrs. Stoltz was the youngest born. Of the five members of the Hurr family yet living, all are married and all but one are residents of Bucyrus. Mr. and Mrs. Stoltz have two children: Albert George, who was born November 18, 1906; and Dorothy Virginia, born February 21, 1908. They are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Mr. Stoltz being one of the church officials. In politics he is a Republican. He is identified fraternally with the Masons, the Elks and the Knights of Pythias.

More About Albert Gideon (George) Stoltz:

Burial: 1934, Oakwood Cemetery Bucyrus, Ohio

Census: Apr 1910, 221 S. Poplar Street; 4th ward Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 12 SD 12 sheet 9b

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 221 S. Poplar Street; 4th ward Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 11 SD 7 sheet 4a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 925 Grove Ave; 3rd ward Bucyrus, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-8 SD 12 sheet 1a

Emigration: 30 Jan 1929, left port of San Francisco, California on ship 'Maui' w/ wife Margaret and children Albert G. & Dorothy V.

Emigration 2: 05 Feb 1929, arrived port of Honolulu, Oahu Island, Hawaii

Emigration 3: 09 Apr 1929, left port of Honolulu, Oahu Island, Hawaii on the ship 'Wilhelmina'

Emigration 4: 17 Apr 1929, arrived port of Portland, Oregon

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, assistant cashier bank Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, bank president Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, bank cashier 2nd National Bank Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, cashier bank Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1930, banker Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Albert Stoltz and E. Hurr:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1905, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of E. Hurr and Albert Stoltz are:

- + 5390 i. Albert George¹² Stoltz, born 08 Nov 1906 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 18 Sep 1965 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 5391 ii. Dorothy Virginia Stoltz, born 21 Feb 1908 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 22 Feb 1985 in Monterey Co, California. She married Watson Augustus Bray 04 Sep 1929 in Columbus, Fairfield Co, Ohio; born 09 Oct 1902 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California; died 25 Feb 1972 in Monterey Co, California.

More About Watson Augustus Bray:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 2434 ? Street; Honolulu, Oahu Island, Hawaii ED 2-15 SD 4 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail merchandise Honolulu, Oahu Island, Hawaii

More About Watson Bray and Dorothy Stoltz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Columbus, Fairfield Co, Ohio

2424. William Eden (A.)¹¹ Gross (Frederick¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Jul 1857 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1926 in Sumner Co, Kansas. He married **Emma (Emaline) Cook** Aft. 1880 in Eden, Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Philip Koch and Elizabeth Raisch. She was born 1858 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jun 1898 in Eden, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About William Eden (A.) Gross:

Burial: Apr 1926, Maple Grove Cemetery Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas section H lot 204 grave 5

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ future brother-in-law Theodore Carvin

Occupation: 1880, clerk drug store for Theodore Carvin Eden, Williams Co, Ohio

More About William Gross and Emma Cook:

Marriage: Aft. 1880, Eden, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of William Gross and Emma Cook are:

- 5392 i. Edna Vern¹² Gross, born 10 Dec 1884 in Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 5393 ii. Weir Francis (Franklin) Gross, born 11 Nov 1888 in Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 Mar 1968 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

2425. Martha E. (Mattie)¹¹ Gross (Frederick¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 May 1860 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 20 Sep 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Theodore Sylvester Carvin** 20 Aug 1882 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Abraham Carvin and Amanda May. He was born Dec 1849 in Springfield Twp, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 02 Aug 1897 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Martha E. (Mattie) Gross:

Census: 03 Jun 1900, W. Indiana Street; Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 2a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Indiana Street; Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 7b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 826 Virginia Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 86 SD 5 sheet 12b

Census 4: Apr 1930, 826 Virginia Street; 10th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-210 SD 2 sheet 10b son Donald G. Carvin also living w/ her

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Theodore Sylvester Carvin:

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 1 sheet 3

Occupation: 1880, druggist Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Theodore Carvin and Martha Gross:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1882, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Martha Gross and Theodore Carvin are:

- 5394 i. Donald Gross¹² Carvin, born 07 Mar 1888 in Blakesle, Williams Co, Ohio; died 16 May 1962 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Donald Gross Carvin:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, bank clerk Commercial Savings Bank Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1917, 428 Michigan; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 5395 ii. Gretchen L. Carvin, born 18 Feb 1896 in Ohio; died 20 Nov 1980 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co, Ohio. She married Albert C. Warner 02 Jun 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 16 Jun 1890 in Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co, Ohio; died Nov 1977 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co, Ohio.

More About Gretchen L. Carvin:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer YMCA Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Albert C. Warner:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 826 Virginia Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 86 SD 5 sheet 12b living w/ mother-in-law Martha Carvin

Census 2: Apr 1930, 824 Virginia Street; 10th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-210 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 824 Virginia Street; 10th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 95-139 SD 9 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, salesman retail jewelers Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, secretary jewelry Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, store manager retail jewelry Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Albert Warner and Gretchen Carvin:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2428. Sarah Anna¹¹ Gross (John J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Jun 1856 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 15 Apr 1943 in Colorado. She married **John Marshall** 29 Mar 1881 in Russell Co, Kansas. He was born Bet. 1850 - 1852 in Pennsylvania, and died 1936 in Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Sarah Anna Gross:

Burial: Apr 1943, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado plot block 46

Census: 13 Apr 1940, 50 S. Polk; Bancroft Twp, Jefferson Co, Colorado ED 30-50 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Stockett's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About John Marshall:

Burial: 1936, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado plot block 46

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 623 Kansas Ave; 3rd ward Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado ED 65 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 821 W. Kansas Ave; 3rd ward Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado ED 116 SD 3 sheet 10b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 821 Kansas Ave; 3rd ward Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado ED 137 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 821 W. Kansas Ave; 3rd ward Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado ED 36-47 SD 10 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, house carpenter Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado

More About John Marshall and Sarah Gross:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1881, Russell Co, Kansas

Children of Sarah Gross and John Marshall are:

- + 5396 i. Mary Viola¹² Marshall, born Mar 1884 in Colorado; died 1960 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

- 5397 ii. John Gross Marshall, born 29 Jan 1890 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado; died 04 Aug 1974 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married (1) Frances Elizabeth Healey 1920 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 24 Sep 1891 in North Dakota; died 26 Oct 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married (2) Olive Mary Henderson 26 Sep 1962 in King Co, Washington; born 24 Apr 1897 in Leed City, Lawrence Co, South Dakota.

More About John Gross Marshall:

Burial: 09 Aug 1974, Williamette National Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section K site 86
Census: 06 Jun 1920, 1196 Front Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 46 SD 3 sheet 6b
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 1196 Delette Ave; 3rd ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-107 SD 3 sheet 3a
Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, 1923 SE 50th Ave; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 37-180 SD 3 sheet 7a
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Military service 2: private US Army World War I
Military service 3: 1942, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation: 1917, chipper & caulker Northwest Steel Company ship builder Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 2: 1920, cabinetmaker furniture factory Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 3: 1930, mechanic electric company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 4: 1940, custodian federal building Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 5: 1942, US post office (Broadway & Glisan) Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Residence: 1917, 702 Corbett; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Residence 2: 1942, 834 SW 15th Ave; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Social Security Number: 543-22-9712

More About Frances Elizabeth Healey:

Burial: 30 Oct 1959, Williamette National Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section K site 85
Occupation: 1920, billing clerk department store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About John Marshall and Frances Healey:

Marriage: 1920, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About John Marshall and Olive Henderson:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1962, King Co, Washington
Marriage Church: Bethel Lutheran Church Seattle, King Co, Washington

- 5398 iii. Charles Henry Marshall, born 09 May 1899 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado; died Nov 1986 in Denver, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

More About Charles Henry Marshall:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado
Occupation: 1918, fireman Trinidad Electric & Gas Company Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado
Occupation 2: 1920, deliveryman retail grocery Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado
Occupation 3: 1930, electrician Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado
Social Security Number: 521-01-6364

2429. Henry Franklin¹¹ Gross (John J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Oct 1858 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 14 Aug 1938 in Russell Co, Kansas. He married **Ollie Cassandra Cobb** 08 Sep 1899 in Russell Co, Kansas. She was born 29 Nov 1873 in Kentucky, and died 23 Mar 1923 in Russell Co, Kansas.

More About Henry Franklin Gross:

Burial: Aug 1938, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 149 SD 6 sheet 1a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 6th Street; Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 172 SD 6 sheet 1b
Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 183 SD 6 sheet 6a
Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 84-2SD 2 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1900, watch repairer Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, jewelry merchant Bunkerhill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas
Occupation 3: 1930, jeweler watch repair Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

More About Ollie Cassandra Cobb:

Burial: Mar 1923, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas
Children: 1900, none
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Gross and Ollie Cobb:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1899, Russell Co, Kansas

Children of Henry Gross and Ollie Cobb are:

- + 5399 i. Mabel Ethel¹² Gross, born 03 Feb 1903 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas; died 22 Oct 1995 in Hayes, Ellis Co, Kansas.
- 5400 ii. Clarence Gross, born 23 Jan 1905 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas; died 19 Mar 1991.

More About Clarence Gross:
Burial: Mar 1991, Bunker Hill Cemetery Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

2430. Samuel Albert¹¹ Gross (John J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Oct 1860 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 30 Dec 1936 in maybe California. He married **Emily Fullager** 24 Sep 1890 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado, daughter of William Fullager and Lydia ?. She was born 11 Oct 1871 in Iowa, and died 15 Jan 1938 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California.

More About Samuel Albert Gross:

Burial: Dec 1936, Kelseyville Cemetery Kelseyville, Lake Co, California
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 149 page 14
Census 2: 14 May 1910, Lower Lake Road; Kelseyville, Township 5, Lake Co, California ED 40 SD 2 sheet 17b
Census 3: 25 Jan 1920, Kelseyville Twp, Lake Co, California ED 81 SD 1 sheet 6b
Census 4: 30 Apr 1930, Township 5, Lake Co, California ED 17-7 SD 1 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Kelseyville, Township 5, Lake Co, California
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Kelseyville Twp, Lake Co, California
Occupation 4: 1930, fruit farmer Township 5, Lake Co, California

More About Emily Fullager:

Burial: Jan 1938, Kelseyville Cemetery Kelseyville, Lake Co, California
Children: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Samuel Gross and Emily Fullager:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1890, Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado

Children of Samuel Gross and Emily Fullager are:

- + 5401 i. Albert John¹² Gross, born 18 Jul 1892 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado; died 12 Dec 1988 in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5402 ii. Frederick Arthur Gross, born 20 Mar 1894 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado; died 19 Aug 1984 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California.
- + 5403 iii. Samuel Earl Gross, born 09 Mar 1896 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado; died 05 Aug 1923 in Tulare Co, California.
- + 5404 iv. Viola Mary Gross, born 06 Mar 1898 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado; died 19 Sep 1987 in Lake Co, California.
- + 5405 v. Edith May Gross, born 30 May 1903 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas; died 03 Oct 1997 in Salinas, Monterey Co, California.

2431. Joseph B.¹¹ Gross (John J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Apr 1863 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 17 Aug 1948 in Oregon. He married **(1) Dora Moore** Apr 1886 in Russell Co, Kansas, daughter of Seth Moore and Mary Lindsay. She was born Bet. 20 Jul - 01 Aug 1866, and died 20 Nov 1888 in Russell Co, Kansas. He married **(2) Martha Atlee Lucas** 1894, daughter of James Lucas and Margaret Atlee. She

was born 01 Sep 1873 in Kansas, and died 06 May 1965 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Joseph B. Gross:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Colfax, Whitman Co, Washington ED 95 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 429 7th Street; 5th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 167 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 615 Carlton Ave; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 54 SD 3 sheet 11b living w/ father-in-law James H. Lucas's family

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1275 E. 19th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-127 SD 3 sheet 6a

Census 5: 15 Apr 1940, 3515 SW Council Crest; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 37-96 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, telegrapher operator Colfax, Whitman Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1910, agent steam boat company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1920, clerk railway office Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 4: 1930, auditor steam railway Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Dora Moore:

Burial: Nov 1888, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

More About Joseph Gross and Dora Moore:

Marriage: Apr 1886, Russell Co, Kansas

More About Martha Atlee Lucas:

Burial: May 1965, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1920, dressmaker factory Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Joseph Gross and Martha Lucas:

Marriage: 1894

Children of Joseph Gross and Martha Lucas are:

- + 5406 i. Marguerite L.¹² Gross, born 12 Dec 1894 in Wilson Co, Kansas; died 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5407 ii. Joyce Atlee (Joy) Gross, born 31 Oct 1896 in Kansas; died 08 Nov 1979 in Rosemead, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Joyce Atlee (Joy) Gross:

Occupation: 1920, advertiser ad agency Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1930, librarian county library Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Social Security Number: 562-66-7182

2432. Lydia Ellen¹¹ Gross (John J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Sep 1866 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 09 Dec 1956 in Russell Co, Kansas. She married **John Miller Biays** 03 Dec 1891 in Russell Co, Kansas, son of William Biays and Henrietta Miller. He was born 12 Dec 1864 in Washington Co, Maryland, and died 12 May 1942 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas.

More About Lydia Ellen Gross:

Burial: Dec 1956, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Russell Co, Kansas

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About John Miller Biays:

Burial: May 1942, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Russell Co, Kansas

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 149 page 15

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 172 SD 6 sheet 3b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 184 SD 6 sheet 1b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 727 E. 7th Street; Russell, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 84-16 SD 2 sheet 15a

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 721 E. 7th Street; 4th ward Russell, Russell Co, Kansas ED 84-16 SD 6 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: 1930, county officer county treasurer Russell, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

More About John Biays and Lydia Gross:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1891, Russell Co, Kansas

Children of Lydia Gross and John Biays are:

- 5408 i. Mary E.¹² Biays, born 06 Oct 1892 in Russell Co, Kansas; died 04 Aug 1974 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas.
- More About Mary E. Biays:
Burial: Aug 1974, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas
Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: 1930, teacher public school Russell, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas
Occupation 3: 1940, librarian public school Russell, Russell Co, Kansas
- + 5409 ii. Roy Joseph Biays, born 17 Oct 1894 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas; died 26 Mar 1978 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado.
- + 5410 iii. William Max Biays, born 06 Oct 1896 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas; died 26 May 1949 in Greensburg, Kiowa Co, Kansas.
- 5411 iv. Helen Rose Biays, born 21 Sep 1898 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas; died 10 Jul 1900 in Russell Co, Kansas.
- More About Helen Rose Biays:
Burial: Jul 1900, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas
- + 5412 v. Rose Henrietta Biays, born 28 Jun 1902 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas; died 23 Dec 1959 in Russell Co, Kansas.

2434. Emma Louise¹¹ Gross (John J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Nov 1870 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 09 Oct 1959 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas. She married **Thomas W. Bowlus** 09 Dec 1897 in Russell Co, Kansas, son of John Bowlus and Charlotte Brown. He was born Bet. 1861 - Jan 1869 in Indiana, and died 1941 in Kansas.

More About Emma Louise Gross:
Burial: Oct 1959, City Cemetery Russell, Russell Co, Kansas
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Thomas W. Bowlus:
Burial: 1941, Bunker Hill Cemetery Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas
Census: 12 Jun 1900, Russell, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 155 SD 6 sheet 10a
Census 2: 24 Apr 1910, Russell, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 179 SD 6 sheet 9a
Census 3: 29 Jan 1920, Russell, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 191 SD 6 sheet 11b; also living w/ family Mary J. Bowles age 64 Indiana widow
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 553 E. 7th Street; Russell, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 84-16 SD 2 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1900, register of deeds Russell, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, undertaker undertaking establishment Russell, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

More About Thomas Bowlus and Emma Gross:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1897, Russell Co, Kansas

Children of Emma Gross and Thomas Bowlus are:

- 5413 i. Mary Charlotte¹² Bowlus, born 07 Apr 1900 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas; died 23 Jul 1992 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas. She married (1) Walter Clifford Backus 1927; born 13 Nov 1896 in Parkersburg, Wood Co, West Virginia; died 1930 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas. She married (2) Samuel Gerald McLane 24 Nov 1943 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas; born 24 May 1904 in Missouri; died 20 Sep 1976 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas.

More About Mary Charlotte Bowlus:

Burial: Jul 1992, City Cemetery Russell, Russell Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1920, stenographer law office Russell, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

More About Walter Clifford Backus:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 553 E. 7th Street; Russell, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 84-16 SD 2 sheet 15b living w/ father-in-law Thomas Bowlus's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 04 Jun 1918, draft registration Parkersburg, Wood Co, West Virginia

Occupation: 1918, P. Lorillaird Tobacco Company (out of New York) Parkersburg, Wood Co, West Virginia

Occupation 2: 1930, manager filling station Russell, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

More About Walter Backus and Mary Bowlus:

Marriage: 1927

Notes for Samuel Gerald McLane:

Samuel Gerald McLane, 72, 553 E. 7th St. Russell, died Monday at his home. Born May 24 1904 at Russell. The longtime car dealer had been in the Russell area since 1936. He worked for the Dolecek and Ochs Motor Co. before opening his own business, the McLane Motors. McLane was a member of the Trinity United Methodist Church, and the Russell Elks Lodge, and was a WW II veteran.

Services were Wed. from Pohlman Memorial Chapel with Rev. Richard Robbins officiating. After services the body will be taken to Wichita for cremation. A memorial has been established in his name to the Cancer Foundation. Survivors include the widow of the home and daughter, Mrs. Paul (Jan) Behrent, Wichita; and two grandchildren.

More About Samuel McLane and Mary Bowlus:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1943, Russell, Russell Co, Kansas

- 5414 ii. Cora Edith Bowlus, born 20 May 1903 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas; died 03 Dec 1903 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas.

More About Cora Edith Bowlus:

Burial: Dec 1903, City Cemetery Russell, Russell Co, Kansas

- 5415 iii. Gordon Kenneth Bowlus, born 28 Dec 1905 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas; died 16 Mar 1907 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas.

More About Gordon Kenneth Bowlus:

Burial: Mar 1907, City Cemetery Russell, Russell Co, Kansas

- 5416 iv. Cora Louise Bowlus, born 1909 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas.

2435. Harry Wilson¹¹ Gross (John J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Sep 1873 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 11 Mar 1950 in Russell Co, Kansas. He married **Lulu V. Shaffer** 02 Oct 1900 in Russell Co, Kansas, daughter of Charles Shaffer and Sarah Stokes. She was born 19 Jun 1875 in Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas, and died 09 Mar 1960 in Russell Co, Kansas.

More About Harry Wilson Gross:

Burial: Mar 1950, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Russell Co, Kansas

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 149 SD 6 sheet 1a

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Farmington, San Juan Co, New Mexico ED 191 sheet 14b without family

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 183 SD 6 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law Charles Shaffer's family

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 84-3 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 5: 16 May 1940, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 84-3 SD 6 sheet 3b living w/ sister-in-law Cora Shaffer

Occupation: 1900, merchant Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1920, manager grocery store Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

More About Lulu V. Shaffer:

Burial: Mar 1960, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 172 SD 6 sheet 6b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Harry Gross and Lulu Shaffer:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1900, Russell Co, Kansas

Children of Harry Gross and Lulu Shaffer are:

- 5417 i. Irlene (Delene)¹² Gross, born 16 Oct 1901 in Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas; died 27 Feb 1969 in Russell Co, Kansas. She married Lonnie E. (Lavergn) Hurst 28 Jan 1935 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas; born 27 Jan 1908 in Jasper Co, Missouri; died 11 Jul 1973 in Russell Co, Kansas.

More About Irlene (Delene) Gross:

Burial: Feb 1969, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1930, school teacher Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

More About Lonnie E. (Lavergn) Hurst:

Burial: Jul 1973, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 84-16 SD 2 sheet 24a

Census 2: 16 May 1940, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 84-3 SD 6 sheet 3b living w/ aunt-in-law Cora Shaffer

Occupation: 1930, gas fitter gas company Russell Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

More About Lonnie Hurst and Irlene Gross:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1935, Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas

- 5418 ii. Hermie (Herene or Fern) Gross, born 1906 in Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas; died 04 Jul 1928 in Russell Co, Kansas.

More About Hermie (Herene or Fern) Gross:

Burial: Jul 1928, Bunker Hill Cemetery Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

2436. Albert Frederick¹¹ Gross (John J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Oct 1877 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 Oct 1953. He married **Harriet (Hattie M.) Porter** Bet. 1902 - 1907. She was born 1876 in Ohio.

More About Albert Frederick Gross:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Wilson, Ellsworth Co, Kansas ED 29 SD 6 sheet 9a lodger w/ Anton Slechta's family

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Farmington, San Juan Co, New Mexico ED 191 sheet 14b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Republican, Harlan Co, Nebraska ED 125 SD 5 sheet 4a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Main Street; Keenesburg, Weld Co, Colorado ED 62-89 SD 4 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, station clerk Wilson, Ellsworth Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Farmington, San Juan Co, New Mexico

Occupation 3: 1920, operator C.B.G. Depot Republican, Harlan Co, Nebraska

Occupation 4: 1930, telegraph operator railroad Keenesburg, Weld Co, Colorado

More About Harriet (Hattie M.) Porter:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Albert Gross and Harriet Porter:

Marriage: Bet. 1902 - 1907

Child of Albert Gross and Harriet Porter is:

- + 5419 i. Irene Marie¹² Gross, born 03 May 1908 in Bunker Hill, Russell Co, Kansas; died 09 Sep 1991.

2437. Margaretha Maria¹¹ Eckard (Christina¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. 03 Feb 1855 - 1856 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 25 Feb 1943 in Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado. She married **John Andrew Kerr** 1876, son of David Kerr. He was born Sep 1851 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 1935 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Margaretha Maria Eckard:

Burial: 1943, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 with 6 living

More About John Andrew Kerr:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 96 SD 6 sheet 5

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 10 May 1910, Nims City Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 11b

Census 4: 23 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 5: 02 Apr 1930, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 1b

Emigration: Oct 1883, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About John Kerr and Margaretha Eckard:

Marriage: 1876

Children of Margaretha Eckard and John Kerr are:

- + 5420 i. Minnie Alberta¹² Kerr, born 09 Jan 1876 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 Nov 1968 in Denver Co, Colorado.
- 5421 ii. Charles Oliver Kerr, twin, born 23 Aug 1879 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1959 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Charles Oliver Kerr, twin:

Census: 1930, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 5422 iii. Emma Beth Kerr, twin, born 23 Aug 1879 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died Dec 1967 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- 5423 iv. Carrie May Kerr, born 17 Aug 1882 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 15 Oct 1966 in Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado. She married Vincent Hiskey 1909 in Nebraska; born 13 Jun 1881 in Nebraska; died 12 Apr 1962.

More About Carrie May Kerr:

Children: 1910, none

More About Vincent Hiskey:

Census: 06 May 1910, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED170 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-33 SD 4 sheet 4a

Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-35 SD 5 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, farmer Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1930, custodian public school Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado

More About Vincent Hiskey and Carrie Kerr:

Marriage: 1909, Nebraska

- + 5424 v. Elvin Leroy Kerr, born 19 Mar 1886 in Nebraska; died 21 Sep 1950 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 5425 vi. Clarence Emerson Kerr, born 20 Sep 1894 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died Jun 1981 in Casa Grande, Pinal Co, Arizona.

2438. John Washington¹¹ Eckard (Christina¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Jul 1857 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jul 1930 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Celestia Kerr** 16 Dec 1884 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 19 Aug 1862 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 06 May 1930 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About John Washington Eckard:

Burial: Jul 1930, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Liberty Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 146 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Liberty Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 172 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Fountain Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Liberty Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Notes for Celestia Kerr:

May 8, 1930 - Funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Evangelical church in Dawson for Mrs. John W. Eckard, 67, pioneer resident of Richardson County who died Tuesday of heart trouble at her home in Dawson. Mrs. Eckard was born August 19, 1862, in Bucyrus, Ohio, where she was married Dec. 16, 1884. In March 1885, the couple came to Richardson County and settled in the vicinity of Dawson where they have since resided.

She is survived by her husband, one brother, John Kerr of Dawson; and three sisters, Mrs. Margaret Andrews, Miss Bell Kerr and Mrs. Mary Crall, all of Bucyrus.

The service will be in charge of Rev. H.J. Williams. Pall bearers will be: Max Georgi, C.M. Cooper, J.O. Lyons, F.P. Page, David Kean and Charles Wuster. Burial will be made in the Heim cemetery at Dawson.

More About Celestia Kerr:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

More About John Eckard and Celestia Kerr:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1884, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of John Eckard and Celestia Kerr are:

- + 5426 i. Zola Laverne (Iola)¹² Eckard, born 21 Jul 1885 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Jan 1918 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho.
- 5427 ii. Andrew Eckard, born May 1887 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died Aft. 1910.

More About Andrew Eckard:

Adoption: Bef. 1900

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Nemaha, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 174 SD 1 sheet 1b living w/ Edward Gooley's family

Occupation: 1910, farm hand Nemaha, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 174 SD 1 sheet 1b

- 5428 iii. ? Eckard, born Aft. 1888 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

- 5429 iv. Pearl B. Eckard, born 09 Jan 1891 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 26 Feb 1893 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska .

More About Pearl B. Eckard:

Burial: Feb 1893, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

2440. Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)¹¹ Eckard (Christina¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Jun 1863 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 02 Feb 1939 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **William Vincent Wood** Nov 1887 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Israel Wood and Elizabeth Durant. He was born 08 Nov 1854 in Clinton, Clinton Co, Missouri, and died 05 May 1942 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri.

More About Ellen Elizabeth (Ella) Eckard:

Burial: 04 Feb 1939, Waters Cemetery Jasper, Barton Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Notes for William Vincent Wood:

William Wood, 86, a resident of this community 43 years, died at the home of his daughter in Gill, Colorado, Monday May 5, 1942. Death was due to pneumonia, Mr. Wood had been failing health for the past three years. Mr. Wood was born in Clinton, Missouri, Nov. 8, 1855. He moved to Dawson Nebraska where he married to Miss Ella Elizabeth Eckard on November 6, 1887. They moved to Jasper in 1889. He was a prominent farmer but retired when his wife died in February. Since that time, he has made his home with his children. The body, accompanied by a son, Earl Wood, arrived in Jasper this morning and was taken to the Teeter Bros. mortuary.

Mr. Wood is survived by two sons and three daughters, Earl and Carl Wood of Gill, Colorado, Mrs. Hazel Kelley of Gill, Colorado, Mrs. Trula Haynes of Jefferson, Iowa, and Mrs. Beulah Smith of Jasper.

Funeral services will be held at Lynnland school house Friday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Roy L. Bowers in charge. The pall bearers will be Joe Bird Chas. Smith, Will McCune, Pleas York, Charles Wood and Luther Wescott. Omer Webb, J.R. Bowers, Mrs. Charles Teeter and Mrs. John Campbell will sing.

More About William Vincent Wood:

Burial: May 1942, Waters Cemetery Jasper, Barton Co, Missouri

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 65 SD 13 sheet 4a

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 93 SD 13 sheet 13a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 49-52 SD 15 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About William Wood and Ellen Eckard:

Marriage: Nov 1887, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Ellen Eckard and William Wood are:

- + 5430 i. Earl Clinton¹² Wood, born 19 Nov 1888 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died Dec 1972 in Gill, Weld Co, Colorado.
- + 5431 ii. Hazel Dell Wood, born 01 Apr 1892 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 10 Apr 1955 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado.
- + 5432 iii. Trola Fern Wood, born 14 Sep 1896 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 10 Feb 1982 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.
- + 5433 iv. Beulah May Wood, born 04 Nov 1898 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 16 Oct 1974 in Jasper Co, Missouri.
- + 5434 v. Carl Emerson Wood, Sr., born 29 Nov 1902 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 04 May 1994 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado.

2441. George Wesley¹¹ Eckard (Christina¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Apr 1865 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 03 Apr 1954 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska. He married **Hattie Gertrude King** 11 Dec 1888 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Daniel King and Sarah Partch. She was born 16 May 1864 in Elkader, Clayton Co, Iowa, and died 30 Jun 1960 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

More About George Wesley Eckard:

Burial: Apr 1954, Pawnee Cemetery Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska plot W 45-7

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Madison, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 65 SD 13 sheet 6a

Census 2: 10 May 1910, South Fork, Pawnee Co, Nebraska ED 156 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 3rd ward Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska ED 149 SD 1 sheet 10a

Census 4: 02 May 1930, 3rd Ave; 2nd ward Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska ED 67-7 SD 11 sheet

12b

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska ED 67-7 SD 1 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Madison, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer South Fork, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter house Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter general building Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

More About Hattie Gertrude King:

Burial: Jul 1960, Pawnee City Cemetery Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Eckard and Hattie King:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1888, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of George Eckard and Hattie King are:

- 5435 i. Bessie Faye¹² Eckard, born 31 Aug 1890 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 17 Apr 1983 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

More About Bessie Faye Eckard:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 525 Cook Ave; 2nd ward Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico ED 4-11 SD 1 sheet 3a lodger w/ Oceola Glass

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher grade school Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1940, teacher public school Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico

- + 5436 ii. Wayne Altman Eckard, born 31 Oct 1894 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Sep 1978 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

- 5437 iii. Dorothy Laverne Eckard, born 26 Apr 1904 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 01 Nov 1986 in Corydon, Harrison Co, Indiana. She married (1) Willard Reuben Gifford; born 07 Jul 1888 in Russell Co, Kansas; died Jun 1982 in Haysville, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married (2) Nolan Dunn 01 Oct 1984 in Milltown, Crawford Co, Indiana; born 03 May 1905; died Apr 1985 in Milltown, Crawford Co, Indiana.

More About Dorothy Laverne Eckard:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper telephone office Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

More About Nolan Dunn and Dorothy Eckard:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1984, Milltown, Crawford Co, Indiana

2443. Joseph Henry¹¹ Sippley (Rosina¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Feb 1861 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 07 Oct 1933 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Rosa Belle Bodie** 25 Jan 1900 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born Jul 1878 in Indiana, and died 1957 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Joseph Henry Sippley:

Burial: Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED142 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 5th Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Fountain Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Ridge Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1920, county cement works Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 4: 1930, house carpenter Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Rosa Belle Bodie:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 with 1 living

Occupation: 1930, laundress at home Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Joseph Sippley and Rosa Bodie:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1900, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Joseph Sippley and Rosa Bodie are:

- + 5438 i. Bess¹² Sippley, born 1900 in Nebraska.
- 5439 ii. Dorothy M. E. Sippley, born 01 Feb 1907 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 06 Feb 1907 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 5440 iii. William Andrew Sippley, born 15 Jun 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Oct 1988 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington. He married Mary E. Thacker Aft. 1930; born 1910 in Jefferson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About William Andrew Sippley:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, 1542 W. 50th Street; 6th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-404 SD 15 sheet 8b living w/ sister Bess Leishman's family

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail store Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About William Sippley and Mary Thacker:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

2444. Mary Margaret (Mollie)¹¹ Sippley (Rosina¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Aug 1866 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 15 Oct 1955 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska. She married **Thomas Theodore Fessler** 20 Dec 1883 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Samuel Fessler and Elizabeth McCaslin. He was born 02 Jun 1861 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jul 1933 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Mary Margaret (Mollie) Sippley:

Mary Sippley Fessler Harshbarger was born in Bucyrus, Ohio, on August 9, 1866, the daughter of John and Rosina Gross Sippley. In 1879 she came to Nebraska with her parents, two brothers, and a sister and settled on a farm northeast of Dawson. On December 20, 1882, she was married to Thomas Theodore Fessler at Falls City. They farmed for some time and then engaged in restaurant and hotel businesses in various communities. They lived in Pawnee City over 30 years.

To this union three sons were born, Wilber and Lawrence have preceded their mother in death, and she is survived by Ervin who lives in Garibaldi, Oregon. Mr. Fessler died on March 31, 1942. For several years Mrs. Harshbarger lived in Humboldt caring for herself. On September 11, 1953, she moved to the Holman Hospital. She was frail, but her last illness began only a week ago. She died October 15, 1955, at the age of 89 years 2 months and 6 days.

She is survived by her son, Ervin, four grandchildren, and eleven great-grandchildren, all of whom reside on the west coast. Funeral services were held Tuesday, October 18, 1955, at 2 p.m. at the Asa Chapel with Rev. Thomas R. Whidden, officiating. Mrs. Leon Harbour was the soloist, accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Ralph W. Clark. The pall bearers were, Clarence Carsh, Clarence Elwonger, Harry Rottman, Roby Standerford, H.D. Chilen and Joy Standerford. Burial was in the Pawnee City Cemetery.

More About Mary Margaret (Mollie) Sippley:

Burial: Oct 1955, City Cemetery Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska plot west section lot 66 grave 2

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, cook Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

More About Thomas Theodore Fessler:

Burial: Jul 1933, City Cemetery Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska plot west section lot 66 grave 2

Census: 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 79b w/ David Kiess's family

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 144 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, Washington Street; 1st ward Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska ED 158 SD 1 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1880, laborer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, butcher Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1910, restaurant keeper Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

More About Thomas Fessler and Mary Sippley:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1883, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Mary Sippley and Thomas Fessler are:

- + 5441 i. Samuel Ervin (Irvin)¹² Fessler, born 19 Mar 1885 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 04 Dec 1969 in Garibaldi, Tillamook Co, Oregon.
- + 5442 ii. Lawrence Henry Fessler, born 15 Jul 1889 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Nov 1918 in Douglas, Converse Co, Wyoming.
- 5443 iii. Wilbur Fessler, born Aft. 1886.

2445. Ellen Elizabeth¹¹ Sippley (Rosina¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Jan 1868 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1935 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Rudolph Max Arthur Georgi** 29 Dec 1903 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 09 Sep 1879 in Amstaadt, Germany, and died 12 Oct 1969 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Ellen Elizabeth Sippley:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Rudolph Max Arthur Georgi:

Census: 24 Apr 1910, Verdon Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 7a name shown as Max George

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, Fountain Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Ridge Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1940, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 24-11 SD 1 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1901, US

Occupation: 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, merchant general store Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1930, retail salesman dry goods store Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 4: 1940, clerk retail grocery Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-07-8398

More About Rudolph Georgi and Ellen Sippley:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1903, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Ellen Sippley and Rudolph Georgi are:

- 5444 i. Berhta R.¹² Georgi, born 15 Mar 1906 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Mar 1906 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 5445 ii. Henry Adolph Georgi, born 18 Apr 1908 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 20 Jun 1991 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 5446 iii. Andrew Karl Georgi, born 04 Jul 1911 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Aug 1990 in Los Angeles Co, California.

2447. Margaret Ann¹¹ Cook (Barbara¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Sep 1860 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 23 Feb 1909 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **Henry W. Myers** 24 Jan 1882 in Ohio. He was born 25 Apr 1858 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 12 Jan 1920 in Mishawaka, Penn Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Margaret Ann Cook:
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Henry W. Myers:
Census: 23 Jun 1900, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 12b
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 413 E. Lawrence; Mishawaka, Penn Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 156 SD 13 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, machinist pulley factory Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana
Occupation 3: 1920, pache ware room factory Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Henry Myers and Margaret Cook:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1882, Ohio

Children of Margaret Cook and Henry Myers are:

- + 5447 i. William Irvin¹² Myers, born 30 Jan 1883 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 1950 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 5448 ii. Adrian George Myers, born 17 Apr 1885 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio; died 06 Oct 1962 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 5449 iii. Vida Grace Myers, born 17 Mar 1887 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio; died 21 Jun 1911 in Milford, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married Harlan K. Sharp 30 Aug 1910 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 02 Jul 1885 in Ohio.

More About Vida Grace Myers:
Occupation: 1910, laborer match factory Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Harlan K. Sharp:
Census: 1930, Milford, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Harlan Sharp and Vida Myers:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1910, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

- + 5450 iv. Mabel D. Myers, born 17 Apr 1891 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio; died 14 Mar 1979 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

2448. Mary Nellie¹¹ Cook (Barbara¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Jul 1866 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 23 Aug 1933 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **John S. Campbell** 21 Mar 1889 in Steuben, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Adam Campbell and Anna Willoghby. He was born 14 Sep 1863 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 31 Jan 1923 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Nellie Cook:
Burial: Aug 1933, Edon Cemetery Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Census: 07 Apr 1930, Main Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-6 SD 1 sheet 2b
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About John S. Campbell:
Burial: Feb 1923, Edon Cemetery Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 2b
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Indiana Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 6a
Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 163 ED 4 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1900, head sawyer Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, cabinet shop Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1920, house carpenter Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About John Campbell and Mary Cook:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1889, Steuben, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Cook and John Campbell are:

- + 5451 i. Eva Belle¹² Campbell, born 08 Sep 1891 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 05 Dec 1977 in Jefferson, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 5452 ii. Vera Anna Campbell, born 07 Jul 1894 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 19 Apr 1969 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 5453 iii. Lee Forest (Bunny) Campbell, born 19 Sep 1899 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 01 May 1949 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Lee Forest (Bunny) Campbell:

Occupation: 1920, foreman hoop mill Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor pool room Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

- 5454 iv. Doris M. (Dorcas) Campbell, born 06 Sep 1904 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 05 Oct 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married William J. Walz 1929 in Ohio; born 27 Apr 1905 in Ohio; died 03 Oct 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William J. Walz:

Census: 1930, Wyandot Co, Ohio

More About William Walz and Doris Campbell:

Marriage: 1929, Ohio

- + 5455 v. Vesta Dale Campbell, born 08 Feb 1910 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 19 Feb 1997 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

2450. Henry Cyrus¹¹ Cook (Barbara¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Apr 1875 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 20 Aug 1962 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Mae Ethel Glover** 19 Jun 1909 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, daughter of James Glover and Emma ?. She was born 26 Jun 1884 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 1934 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Cyrus Cook:

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law John Campbell's family

Census 4: 09 Jan 1920, 207 W. Battell Street; 4th ward Mishawaka, Penn Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 210 SD 13 sheet 11b

Census 5: 10 Apr 1930, 207 W. Battell Street; 4th ward Mishawaka, Penn Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 71-81 SD 2 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, traveling salesman Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, US mail carrier Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 207 W. Bittell; Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Henry Cook and Mae Glover:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1909, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Henry Cook and Mae Glover are:

- 5456 i. Marjorie Ruth¹² Cook, born 1912 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Marjorie Ruth Cook:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer footwear factory Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

- 5457 ii. Gerald J. (Jerrald) Cook, born 26 Jan 1918 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 22 Oct 1998 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Gerald J. (Jerrald) Cook:

Social Security Number: 363-14-4335

2453. William Mahlon¹¹ Gross (Jacob Peter¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Mar 1868 in Jackson, Shelby Co, Ohio, and died 05 May 1948 in Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri. He married **Adella Phena Ekstrand** 20 Dec 1893 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, daughter of Swan Kstrand and Marie Benson. She was born 20 Aug 1866 in Princeton, Illinois, and died 04 Dec 1935 in Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri.

More About William Mahlon Gross:

Burial: Bet. 1938 - 1948, Rose Hill Cemetery Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri
 Census: 12 Jun 1900, Midland Park, Quindaro Twp, Waynadotte Co, Kansas ED 168 SD 2 sheet 8a
 Census 2: 10 May 1910, Prairie Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 208 SD 5 sheet 9a
 Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri ED 2 SD 3 sheet 1a
 Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri ED 31-1 SD 2 sheet 3b
 Occupation: 1900, clerk soap factory Midland Park, Quindaro Twp, Waynadotte Co, Kansas
 Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Prairie Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri
 Occupation 3: 1920, miller grist mill Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri
 Occupation 4: 1930, miller grain Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri

More About Adella Phena Ekstrand:

Burial: 06 Dec 1935, Rose Hill Cemetery Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri
 Cause of Death: hemorrhage of brain; arterio sclerosis
 Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
 Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living
 Funeral Home: McPeck & Son Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri
 Occupation: 1930, bird women canarico Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri

More About William Gross and Adella Ekstrand:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1893, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Children of William Gross and Adella Ekstrand are:

- + 5458 i. Gladys Adelle¹² Gross, born 04 Oct 1894 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 09 Sep 1990 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 5459 ii. Derrell Leroy (Derek) Gross, born 24 Dec 1896 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 21 Jan 1966 in Dade Co, Florida. He married Lucille ? Bef. 1950; born 1904 in Wisconsin; died Aft. 1966.

Notes for Derrell Leroy (Derek) Gross:

Services for Derrell L. Gross, 69, a retired attorney associated with Griffenhausen and Associates Management Engineers, will be at 8 p.m. today in Van Orsdel coral Gables chapel. He died Friday Jan. 21, 1966. He retired in 1953 because of ill health. He made his home at 32 SW 63rd Court. He was graduated from the University of Chicago Law School and was a member of the Phi Alpha Delta law fraternity. Survivors include his wife, Lucille; two sisters, Mrs. Orville Flory and Mrs. Henry Waterman.

More About Derrell Leroy (Derek) Gross:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 6009 Harpar Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-229 SD 29 sheet 21a living at a boarding house
 Census 3: 1950, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation: 1920, booking Lycune Company Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1950, lawyer general practice Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Lucille ?:

Occupation: 1950, office manager publishing house Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Derrell Gross and Lucille ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

- 5460 iii. Walter Mahlon Gross, born 11 Mar 1899 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 21 May 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Walter Mahlon Gross:

Funeral and burial services were held today at Breckenridge for Walter Gross, who died Tuesday May 21, 1929 in Chicago, Illinois, from an infection in his throat and on his foot. The services were conducted by the

Masonic lodge of Breckenridge. Mr. Gross for a number of years was employed as a linotype operator on the Breckenridge Bulletin. Last summer he went to Chicago where he was employed on the Evanston News as a linotype operator. Mr. Gross is survived by his parents, a sister who lives in South Dakota, another sister, Mrs. Henry Waterman of Jefferson City, and a brother, Darrell, who is a lawyer in Chicago. Mr. Gross was a World War veteran.

More About Walter Mahlon Gross:

Burial: 1929, Rose Hill Cemetery Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1920, laborer mill Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: line-o-type operator

- + 5461 iv. Francis Anna Gross, born 27 Nov 1904 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 15 Jan 2004 in Shawnee, Johnson Co, Kansas.

2454. Oliver Franklin¹¹ Gross (Jacob Peter¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Jan 1870 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jan 1949 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Sigrid Kretty Ericson** 1896, daughter of Swan Ericson and Sipa ?. She was born 09 Dec 1874 in Illinois, and died 21 Aug 1932 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Oliver Franklin Gross:

Burial: Jan 1949, Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 3326 Garner Ave; 7th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 66 SD 5 sheet 7a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 208 S. 11th Street; 3rd ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 135 SD 5 sheet 2a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 227 S. 11th Street; 3rd ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 146 SD 105 sheet 14b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 227 S. 11th Street; 3rd ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 85-17 SD 3 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, carriage painter Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, carriage painter & trimmer Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1920, manufactory auto shop Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 4: 1930, owner auto works Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Sigrid Kretty Ericson:

Burial: Aug 1932, Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Oliver Gross and Sigrid Ericson:

Marriage: 1896

Children of Oliver Gross and Sigrid Ericson are:

- + 5462 i. Clifford Jennings¹² Gross, born 25 Oct 1897 in Missouri; died 04 Mar 1940 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- + 5463 ii. Raymond Vivien Gross, born 08 Aug 1899 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 22 Feb 1981 in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5464 iii. Franklin E. Gross, born 22 Feb 1903 in Kansas; died 04 Feb 1959 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

2456. Minerva Matilda¹¹ Gross (Jacob Peter¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Jan 1875 in Ohio, and died 03 Nov 1927 in Clark Co, Ohio. She married **Walter Thaddeus Doyle** 20 Jul 1900 in Jackson Co, Missouri, son of Thaddeus Doyle and Mary Bryan. He was born 15 Sep 1878 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 05 Apr 1960 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Minerva Matilda Gross:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Walter Thaddeus Doyle:

Kansas City, Missouri - Walter T. Doyle, 83, of 511 West Meyer, died yesterday April 5, 1960 at Trinity Lutheran hospital. He was born in Kansas City and had lived here until moving to Chicago, where he had been a resident 33 years. He returned to Kansas City from Chicago in October. Mr. Doyle, who retired eight years ago, had been the assistant floor manager of the Eastman Kodak company store in Chicago. He had worked for the camera company 35 years. He was a member of the Ravenswood Methodist church in Chicago.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Minerva Doyle of the home; three daughters, Mrs. Irene Tucker of the home; Mrs. Ruth Webster of Skokie, Illinois, and Mrs. Frances Gericke of Elkins Park, Pennsylvania; a brother, Harry Doyle of California; five grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Services will be at 2 o'clock Thursday at the Wornall chapel. Burial will be in Mount Moriah cemetery. The family requests no flowers.

More About Walter Thaddeus Doyle:

Burial: 07 Apr 1960, Mt. Moriah Cemetery Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis; heart disease

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 2317 Agnes Ave; 10th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 138 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 3960 Flora Ave; 13th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 206 SD 5 sheet 7b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 1354 Berwyn Ave; 49th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1899 SD 5 sheet 2b

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, 6223 Magnolia Ave; 49th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-3180 SD 30 sheet 6a

Funeral Home: France-Warnall Funeral Home Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Hospital at death: Trinity Lutheran Hospital Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1900, clerk Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, vice president photo supply company Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1920, manager photo supply company Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 4: 1930, manager Eastman Kodak Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 5: 1940, sales clerk retail Kodak Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1960, 511 W. Meyer Blvd; Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Walter Doyle and Minerva Gross:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1900, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Minerva Gross and Walter Doyle are:

- + 5465 i. Irene Elizabeth¹² Doyle, born 24 Dec 1901 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 24 Jul 1971 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 5466 ii. Ruth Ann (Marion) Doyle, born 29 Jan 1904 in Missouri; died May 1973 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 5467 iii. Frances M. Doyle, born 13 Sep 1906 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 15 Jun 1969 in Ambler, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

2457. Clara Ellen¹¹ Gross (Jacob Peter¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Oct 1877 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 May 1942 in Greenwood, Big Creek Twp, Cass Co, Missouri. She married **William Maupin Pinnell** 14 Jun 1896 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, son of John Pinnell and Mary Copher. He was born 16 Dec 1873 in Centralia, Audrain Co, Missouri, and died 02 Feb 1956 in Washington, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Clara Ellen Gross:

Burial: 12 May 1942, Lee's Summit Cemetery Lee's Summit, Missouri

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About William Maupin Pinnell:

Burial: 04 Feb 1956, Lee's Summit Cemetery Lee's Summit, Missouri

Cause of Death: hodgkins disease

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3700 Independence Ave; 7th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 66 SD 5 sheet 14a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Prairie Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 208 SD 5 sheet 6a

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Big Creek Twp, Cass Co, Missouri ED 29 SD 6 sheet 7a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Big Creek Twp, Cass Co, Missouri ED 19-3 SD 10 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes light & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Harrisonville, Cass Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1900, grocer Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Prairie Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Big Creek Twp, Cass Co, Missouri

More About William Pinnell and Clara Gross:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1896, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Clara Gross and William Pinnell are:

- 5468 i. Charles Augustus¹² Pinnell, born 16 Apr 1898 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 31 Oct 1965 in Greenwood, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married Guyula Fleming 1930; born 10 Apr 1899 in Cuba, Crawford Co, Missouri; died 22 Oct 1963 in Cuba, Crawford Co, Missouri.

Notes for Charles Augustus Pinnell:

Funeral services were conducted today in Lee Summit, Missouri, for Charles A. Pinnell, 67, retired employee of the Anaconda Company's East Helena Plant. He died Monday Nov. 1, 1965 following a lengthy illness Pinnell and his wife, Guyula (Guy) Pinnell had resided in Helena 20 years before returning two years ago to Lee Summit, his birthplace Mrs. Pinnell died there in 1964.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. W. W. Tollman and three grandsons, all of Gillette, Wyoming, and a niece, Mrs. Ruth Hauseman of Helena.

More About Charles Augustus Pinnell:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 403 E. 3rd; 1st ward Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-41 SD 4 sheet 4a lodger w/ Maude B. Ellifrit

Occupation: 1920, mechanic Gary's Mechanic Company Big Creek Twp, Cass Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1940, bus driver school Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri

Social Security Number: 447-03-6128

Notes for Guyula Fleming:

Mrs. Guyula Pinnell, of Lee's Summit, Missouri, passed away October 22, 1963, age 64 years. Services and burial, Cuba, Missouri. Family will receive friends 7-9 p. m. Thursday at the chapel. Langsford Funeral Home, Lee's Summit, Missouri.

More About Charles Pinnell and Guyula Fleming:

Marriage: 1930

- 5469 ii. William Richard Pinnell, born 01 Sep 1900 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 09 May 1991 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado. He married Hazel Lyon 14 Oct 1924 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 09 Dec 1903 in Missouri; died 21 Nov 1989 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About William Richard Pinnell:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 4402 Holly Street; 7th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-109 SD 5 sheet 19b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 4517 Holly; 7th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 116-139 SD 5 sheet 19b name shown as Pennell

Occupation: 1930, salesman wholesale dry goods Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1940, traveling salesman wholesale dry goods Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Hazel Lyon:

Occupation: 1930, secretary attorney Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Social Security Number: 486-05-1139

More About William Pinnell and Hazel Lyon:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1924, Jackson Co, Missouri

- 5470 iii. Clara Allene Pinnell, born 22 Apr 1903 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 12 Apr 1915 in Kansas City,

Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Clara Allene Pinnell:

Burial: 14 Apr 1915, Lee's Summit Cemetery Lee's Summit, Missouri

Cause of Death: appendicitis

- + 5471 iv. John Alfred Pinnell, born 06 Jun 1905 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 30 Apr 1965 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5472 v. Lee Roy (LeRoy) Pinnell, born 11 Feb 1908 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 13 Feb 1989 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 5473 vi. Mary Elizabeth Pinnell, born 14 Aug 1910 in Jackson Co, Missouri; died 23 Jul 2005 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 5474 vii. Edward Dean Pinnell, born 11 Apr 1912 in Jackson Co, Missouri; died 20 Oct 1962 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 5475 viii. Robert Thurston Pinnell, born 14 Aug 1914 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 20 Apr 1950 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 5476 ix. Dorothy Ellen Pinnell, born 26 Feb 1917 in Jackson Co, Missouri; died 25 Nov 1992 in Jackson Co, Missouri. She married (1) John Perne; born 22 Nov 1911. She married (2) Morton Earl Bennett 03 Oct 1936; born 05 Nov 1912 in Kiowa Co, Oklahoma; died 1947 in Greenwood, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Morton Bennett and Dorothy Pinnell:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1936

- + 5477 x. Joan Lucille Pinnell, born 08 Apr 1919 in Big Creek Twp, Cass Co, Missouri; died 03 Sep 2002 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

2458. Grace Ada¹¹ Gross (Jacob Peter¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born May 1888 in Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas, and died 21 Jul 1910 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Chester (Magnus or Mayners) Magness** 20 May 1908 in Jackson Co, Missouri, son of David Magness and Fannie King. He was born 11 Jul 1882 in Missouri, and died 11 Aug 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Grace Ada Gross:

Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Gross left Salina at 10 o'clock Friday morning July 23, 1910 in response to a telegram that Mr. Gross' sister, Mrs. Chester Magness, was dying in Kansas City of typhoid. Two hours later a telegram was received in Salina stating that Mrs. Magness was dead.

The death of Mrs. Magness will be regretted by many friends in Salina, where she lived as a girl. Her maiden name was Grace Gross. Mrs. Magness was taken from Salina to her home in Kansas City a week ago Thursday on the advice of physicians, although at that time her illness was thought to be but a slight indisposition. Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Doyle of Kansas City, who had been visiting in Salina at the home of J. B. Anderson, went to Kansas City early Friday morning in response to a message regarding her illness, but even at that time it was not thought that she was near death. Mrs. Doyle was Mrs. Magness' sister; her husband is an officer of the Kansas City Photo Supply company.

More About Grace Ada Gross:

Burial: 24 Jul 1910, Elmwood Cemetery Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: gastro entesites

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Chester (Magnus or Mayners) Magness:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 2305 Elmwood Ave; 13 ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 181 SD 5 sheet 4b

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 5653 Overton Ave; Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 186 SD 5 sheet 5b wife Jennie

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 204 W. 62nd Street; 8th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 116-155 SD 5 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1910, salesman creamery Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1918, grocery business Magness & Powell at 3246 Garner; Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1920, butcher meat market Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 4: 1940, meat cutter retail meat shop Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Residence: 1918, 3246 Garner; Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Chester Magness and Grace Gross:

Marriage: 20 May 1908, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Grace Gross and Chester Magness is:

- + 5478 i. Geraldine Elizabeth¹² Magness, born 24 Jun 1909 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 27 Jul 1990 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas.

2459. Joseph Gross¹¹ Heim (Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Mar 1857 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Rosina (Rosa) Heim** 1881, daughter of Johann Heim and Margaretha Heim. She was born 05 May 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Feb 1954 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Joseph Gross Heim:

History of Richardson County, Nebraska: Its People, Industries and Institutions, Volume 2, 1917, page 1331-1332:

Joseph G. Heim, of Dawson, Richardson County, is a man of varied attainments in the agricultural life of the community in which he resides. As a farmer, breeder of cattle, hogs, and sheep, as well as fruit growing, his life may be described as a busy one. He was born on March 9, 1857, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, the son of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, also natives of the same county and state.

Jacob G. Heim was born on June 15, 1832, in Pennsylvania, the son of Gottlieb and Margaret (Steiger) Heim, who were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, and who came to the United States about 1808. Jacob G. Heim, who followed the occupation of farming all his life, came to Nebraska in 1874. He located on section 15, Grant Township, Richardson County, and bought four hundred acres of land. His first experience in this place was somewhat unfortunate, as he lost the whole of his first year's crops, the grasshoppers eating every growing thing on his land. This experience, however, was not repeated and he continued to farm with much success up to the time of his retirement. A few years before his death he moved to Dawson; later he moved to the farm home of Emanuel Ulmer and died there in 1914. His wife, Regina (Gross) Heim were the parents of eleven children, four of whom are deceased, the others being Joseph G., the subject of this sketch; Mrs. Sarah Ulmer, who lives in Grant township; Samuel F.; Jonathan E.; Rebecca, the wife of Jacob S. Heim; Sophia, who married Martin D. Ulmer; and Maggie who married Thomas Wuster, and all of whom are living in Grant township, this county.

Joseph G. Heim came to Nebraska with his parents in 1874, he then being seventeen years of age. In 1882 he rented land from his father and in 1884 he bought his first farm in section 10, Grant precinct. The tract was all unimproved and he set up to work to bring it into a state fit for cultivation. He built a substantial house, put up three barns and set out ten acres to an orchard for fruit growing, in which he has been very successful, selling his fruit locally and shipping large quantities. He is regarded as one of the most progressive fruit growers in this part of the state.

Mr. Heim's entire acreage i sections 19, 26 and 27, in Grant Township, amounts to two hundred and forty acres of choice land, all of which with the exception of the portion set out to the orchard, is operated for general farming purposes. He is an extensive breeder of Holstein cattle and Duroc-Jersey hogs and has an excellent strain of pure breed Shropshire sheep, several of which he keeps for breeding purposes. For several years Mr. Heim has been a member of the Shropshire Breeders Association of Lafayette, Indiana. In all his varied business activities he has shown much enterprise and sound judgement.

On December 22, 1881, Joseph G. Heim was united in marriage to Rosa Heim, daughter of John and Margaret (Heim) Heim, who came to Richardson County in 1881, the year of their daughter's marriage to Mr. Heim. John Heim is dead and his widow is now living on the farm in section 15, Grant Township.

Joseph G. Heim and wife are the parents of six children, namely: Mrs. Bertha Shively, of Calloway, this state; Mrs. May Belden, of Grant Township; Emerson, who lives on the homestead in Grant Township; Olive and John, both deceased, and Alice, who is attending high school. The Heim family are members of the United Evangelical Church and are active in all its good works.

Mr. Heim is a Republican and gives active support to that party, though sometimes voting the independent ticket. For two years he acted as township assessor, giving general satisfaction in that office. He was elected to the Dawson school board about twenty years ago and has been an active worker on the board during that time, serving as president of the board for several years. In 1892 Mr. Heim became superintendent of the Sunday school attached to the United Evangelical church in Dawson, and has continued since in that capacity. He increased the membership of the classes from twenty-five to over two hundred, thus giving evidence of his zeal on behalf of the Sunday school. He is also a trustee of the church. In June, 1916, Mr. Heim moved to Dawson where he built a modern and well-equipped bungalow and where he and his family are comfortably situated.

Falls City - Joseph G. Heim, 74, pioneer farmer and fruit grower, died Saturday night Oct. 3, 1931 at his home in Dawson following a stroke. He moved to the Dawson vicinity with the first settlers from Pennsylvania in 1874 and until a few years ago lived on a farm. He had been a community leader 20 years, was president of the school board and a member of the village council. His widow, a son and three daughters survive him.

More About Joseph Gross Heim:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 4: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: farmer - fruit grower

More About Rosina (Rosa) Heim:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Joseph Heim and Rosina Heim:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Joseph Heim and Rosina Heim are:

- + 5479 i. Bertha Regina¹² Heim, born 13 Jul 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Sep 1957 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.
- + 5480 ii. Maye Margaret Heim, born 04 Sep 1884 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Oct 1979 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 5481 iii. Emerson Walter Heim, born 04 Dec 1886 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Aug 1952 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 5482 iv. Olive M. Heim, born 07 Oct 1890 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 07 Jan 1891 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 5483 v. John H. Heim, born 22 Jun 1894 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Feb 1902 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 5484 vi. Alice Gertrude Heim, born 18 May 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Feb 1981 in Oxford, Johnson Co, Iowa.

2460. Sarah Elizabeth¹¹ Heim (Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Jul 1858 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Mar 1935 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Emanuel Ulmer** 29 Dec 1881 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Martin Ulmer and Catherine Shafer. He was born 08 Mar 1856 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1934 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Heim:

Burial: 1935, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 with 6 living

Notes for Emanuel Ulmer:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 1068:

Emanuel Ulmer, one of Richardson County's well-known and progressive farmers and the proprietor of a fine farm in the vicinity of Dawson, in the precinct of Grant, is a native of the old Keystone state, but has lived in this county since 1881 and has therefore watched the wonderful development that has been made in this region since pioneer days. He was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, March 8, 1856, son of Martin and Catherine (Shaefer) Ulmer, both of whom were born in that same county, of German parentage, and the former of whom died there in 1870, leaving his widow with a considerable family of children. In 1884 she came to Nebraska with her younger children and established her home on a farm in Grant precinct, this county, in the neighborhood of the home her elder son, the subject of this sketch, had established there two or three years previously, and there he spent the remainder of her life, her death occurring in 1903. Elsewhere in this volume there is set out somewhat more at length something of the history of this pioneer widow and her family, together with some details of the genealogy of the Ulmer family, and to that reference the attention of the reader is respectfully invited in this connection.

Having been but fourteen years of age when his father died, Emanuel Ulmer early began to "hustle" for himself and grew up earnest, sober and self-reliant. He was trained as a farmer and in the fall of 1881 came to Nebraska with a view to establishing his home on a farm out here in the beautiful valley of the Nemaha, of which he had heard much from other Pennsylvanians who had settled here earlier. He bought a tract of land from Jacob Heim, a Lycoming County, (Pennsylvania) man, who had settled here in 1874 and had made heavy investments in farm lands, and after his marriage a few months later to one of Mr. Heim's daughters, established his home on that farm and has ever since made his residence there. For the unimproved quarter section he originally bought he paid three thousand dollars and as he developed that place and prospered in his affairs he gradually added to his holdings until he became the owner of four hundred acres of fine land, but has since sold a quarter section to his sons and now holds but two hundred and forty acres, his original home quarter section and an "eighty" to the south. He has two houses on his home farm and excellent farm buildings, the entire farm plant being operated along modern and up-to-date lines. In addition to his general farming Mr. Ulmer has given considerable attention to the raising of livestock, with particular reference to Shorthorn cattle and Poland-China hogs, and has done very well, long having been regarded as one of the most substantial farmers in his neighborhood.

On December 29, 1881, just a few months after coming to this county, Emanuel Ulmer was united in marriage to Sarah Heim, who also was born in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, July 1, 1858, daughter of Jacob and Regina (Gross) Heim, natives of that same county, who came to Nebraska in 1874 and became early recognized as among the most influential and useful pioneers of the Dawson neighborhood. Elsewhere in this volume there is set out at considerable length something of the history of the Heim family in this county, together with biographical sketches of several members of the family. Jacob Heim, the pioneer, died at his home in Grant precinct in April, 1914, at the age of eighty-two years, and his widow is now-making her home with Mr. and Mrs. Ulmer.

To Emanuel and Sarah (Heim) Ulmer six children have been born, namely: Mary, who married Charles E. Wuster, of Porter precinct, this county, and has two children, Orville and Miriam; Norman, who married Merdeth Miller and lives on the farm adjoining that of his father; Edna, who is at home; Walter, who is attending the Evangelical College at Le Mars, Iowa, and Reuben, who is farming with his brother, Norman, and who married True Stratton and has one child, a daughter, Evelyn, and Nelson, at home. Mrs. Ulmer and the children are members of the United Evangelical Church and Mr. Ulmer, who was reared a Baptist, attends the same, the family taking a proper part in all neighborhood good works, as well as in the general social activities of the community in which they live. Mr. Ulmer is a Democrat, but on local issues is inclined to cast his vote independent of party lines, preferring to recognize personal fitness rather than party allegiance as a qualification for office. Mr. Ulmer is a contributing member of the local chapter of the Red Cross Society.

More About Emanuel Ulmer:

Burial: Jul 1934, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 85b w/ mother Catherine Ulmer

Census 2: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Emanuel Ulmer and Sarah Heim:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1881, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Sarah Heim and Emanuel Ulmer are:

- + 5485 i. Mary Matilda¹² Ulmer, born 11 Jan 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Nov 1973 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 5486 ii. Norman Martin Ulmer, born 25 May 1885 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 10 Feb 1964 in Winterset, Madison Co, Iowa. He married (1) Mederith Miller 24 Apr 1912 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 13 Jan 1885 in Iowa; died 13 Jan 1929 in Winterset, Madison Co, Iowa. He married (2) Pearl Brandstetter 24 Feb 1932; born 23 Apr 1896; died 1986 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Norman Martin Ulmer:

Norman M. Ulmer resided three miles north of Dawson where he farmed most of his life. He was the son of Immanuel and Sarah Ulmer, born on May 25, 1885 and died Feb. 10, 1964. He married Merdith Miller of Winterset, Ia. and she died Jan. 13, 1929. In 1932 he married Pearl Brandstetter Wachtler of LeMars, Iowa. Norman was an active member of the former Evangelical and E.U.B. Church at Dawson. He taught a young peoples Sunday School class for many years. He was also active in the Farmers Union co-op elevator being on the board for many years. His step-children were: Lilah Wachtler, who was married to Dwight Wuster in 1938. They are now residents of Walnut, Iowa where Dwight has retired from the Walnut State Bank. They have one adopted son, Rodney, who lives in Omaha.

Harlan Wachtler, who married Marjorie Mendenhall McCowan in 1947. Harlan had three step-daughters, Patricia, who was married to Kenneth Carroll who passed away in 1979. They had three children, Ronald, Dana and Christine. Marjorie Lou, who was married to Dale Barton. They have three children, Scott, Todd and Kelly. Linda, who married Gary Eichoff of Verdon. They have two sons, Douglas and Adam. Anita Wachtler, born to Harlan and Marjorie, married Merle Fritz. They have two sons, Eric and Brandon. Bonnie Wachtler is married to Milton Schwartz and lives in Port Richey, Florida. There are no children.

More About Norman Martin Ulmer:

Burial: Feb 1964, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Religion: Evangelical Church Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Mederith Miller:

Burial: Jan 1929, Worthington Cemetery Winterset, Madison Co, Iowa

Cause of Death: pneumonia as a result of influenza

More About Norman Ulmer and Mederith Miller:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1912, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Norman Ulmer and Pearl Brandstetter:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1932

- 5487 iii. Edna Regina Ulmer, born 21 Aug 1887 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Aug 1981 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Edna Regina Ulmer:

Edna R. Ulmer, 93, Dawson, died Sunday August 9, 1981 in Humboldt. Survivors: sisters-in-law, Mrs. Norman Ulmer, Walnut, Iowa, Mrs. Reuben Ulmer, Dawson; nieces; nephews. Services: 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, Dawson United Methodist Church, Dawson. Hein Cemetery, Dawson.

More About Edna Regina Ulmer:
Burial: Aug 1981, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Social Security Number: 506-52-5678

- 5488 iv. Dr. & Rev. Walter Pierce Ulmer, born 02 Jan 1890 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Dec 1972 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married Laura Maude White 09 Aug 1922; born 07 Mar 1896 in Afton, Union Co, Iowa; died 02 May 1974 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Dr. & Rev. Walter Pierce Ulmer:
Burial: Dec 1972, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation: medical doctor - medical missionary in China
Social Security Number: 507-46-9480

More About Laura Maude White:
Burial: May 1974, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Social Security Number: 506-86-4979

More About Walter Ulmer and Laura White:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1922

- + 5489 v. Reuben Lauren Ulmer, born 24 Feb 1893 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Jul 1973 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 5490 vi. Nelson Howard Ulmer, born 16 May 1896 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Mar 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California.

2461. Samuel Franklin¹¹ Heim (Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Nov 1859 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jan 1946 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Heim** 14 Feb 1889 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Johann Heim and Rosina Heim. She was born 11 Apr 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Oct 1942 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Samuel Franklin Heim:

Samuel Franklin Heim: Farmer & Stockman; b Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania Nov 17, 1859; son of Jacob G Heim-Rechina Gross; ed Penn, Nebraska; m Elizabeth Heim Feb 14, 1889 Richardson Co; s Melvin J; Rev Richard R; d Luella (Mrs Clark Belden), Adah (Mrs Floyd James), Tillie (dec), Mary (Mrs C C Bilsing); 1880-86 aided father on farm; 1886-89 farmed rented land Richardson Co; 1889 owner & opr farm, Richardson Co; Farmers Union; Evang Church, steward several years; Rep; hobbies, farming & stock raising; res Dawson.

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 945:

Among the extensive and prosperous farmers of Richardson County must be included Samuel F. Heim, of Grant Township, owner of seventeen hundred and sixty acres of excellent farming land, three hundred and twenty acres of which are located in sections to and 16, in Grant township, and fourteen hundred and forty acres in Hitchcock county, this state. He was born on November 17, 1859, in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, and is the son of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, who were also born in the Keystone state and to whom further and more detailed reference is made in another part of this work, in the course of a sketch relating to Joseph G. Heim, a brother of the subject of this sketch.

Jacob G. Heim, who came to Nebraska in 1874, was born in Pennsylvania on June 15, 1832, the son of Gottleib and Margaret (Steiger) Heim, who came to America from Germany about 1808. Up to the time of his retirement a few years before his death, Jacob G. Heim was actively engaged in operating his farm of four hundred acres in section 15, Grant precinct, in which he was the pioneer settler of the Pennsylvania colony. He was married to Regina Gross, who was born on July 13, 1825, and is now in her ninety-second year.

Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim were the parents of eleven children, four of whom are deceased, the others being Joseph G., who lives in Dawson, this county; Mrs. Sarah Ulmer, who lives in Grant

township; Samuel F., the subject of this sketch; Jonathan W.; Rebecca, the wife of Jacob Heim; Sophia, who married Martin D. Ulmer, and Margaret, who is the wife of Thomas Wuster, and all of whom are living in Grant precinct, this county. The father of these children died in 1914 and his widow now lives with her daughter, Mrs. Sarah Ulmer.

Samuel F. Heim was in his fifteenth year when he came with his parents to Nebraska, arriving on June 11, 1874, and remained at Rulo for a brief period of three weeks with some friends and on July 3, moved with his parents to Grant precinct. His first employment in Richardson County was herding cattle on the plains and farming. Sometime later he obtained his first tract of land from his father, who had purchased a half section in Grant Township, and Samuel F. Heim began farming operations on his own account.

As he prospered in his farming work, he continued to add to his land holdings and is now the owner of seventeen hundred and sixty acres of prime tillage and fattening land. On his holdings, generally, Mr. Heim has effected some very extensive improvements and has set out an excellent grove of trees and an orchard and in the latter is engaged in fruit-growing, the produce being sold and shipped in large quantities. Mr. Heim has been one of the Richardson county farmers who has helped to reclaim the prairie and convert it into well-cultivated fields and pasture lands.

On February 14, 1889, Samuel F. Heim was united in marriage to Elizabeth Heim, who was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and is the daughter of John J. and Rosa (Heim) Heim, who were the parents of seven children, all of whom are now living. John Heim and wife now reside of section 10, Grant Township. Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Heim are the parents of six children, namely: Mrs. Luella Clark Belden, residing in Montana; Mrs. Adah F. James, who lives in Porter precinct; Tillie, who married Ed. Richards, living in Porter precinct; Melvin, Mary and Richard, at home.

Mr. Heim is a supporter of the Republican Party, but has never held public office. He and his family are members of the United Evangelical church, and are liberal supporters of its various activities. In 1916 Mr. Heim installed throughout his home and barns a Delco electric system, using the lights in the home and the outbuildings; also using the electric system for pumping water, washing and many other purposes.

Samuel Franklin Heim, son of Jacob G. and Regina Gross Heim, was born near Williamsport, Pennsylvania, Nov. 7, 1859, and died Jan. 8, 1946, having attained the age of 86 years, 1 month and 21 days. Early in 1874 he moved with his parents to Nebraska, settling first at Rulo. In July of 1874 the family moved to the old Jacob G. Heim farm at Dawson, now occupied by the Arthur Heim family.

He was united in marriage to Elizabeth Heim on Feb. 14, 1889. During that summer they built the home in which they resided for more than 53 years of their married life, and which remains as an old landmark in the community. To this union were born six children, Mrs. Luella Belden of Buffalo, Montana, Mrs. Adah James of Dawson, Nebraska, Mrs. Tillie Richards who preceded him in death in 1938, Melvin J. of Dawson Nebraska, Mrs. Mary Bilsing of Culbertson, Nebraska, and Rev. Richard A. of Hastings, Nebraska.

In old age he found much comfort and Joy in his 25 grandchildren, 23 of whom survive, and in 11 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held in the Evangelical church of Dawson, Nebraska, on Friday, Jan. 11, with the pastor, Rev. C. E. Nichols, in charge. Burial was in the Heim cemetery in Dawson.

More About Samuel Franklin Heim:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Census 4: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Politics: Republican

Property: section 16 Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska 320 acres

Property 2: Hitchcock Co, Nebraska 1,440 acres

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Heim:
Children: 1900, 4 with 4 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 with 6 living

More About Samuel Heim and Elizabeth Heim:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1889, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Samuel Heim and Elizabeth Heim are:

- 5491 i. John¹² Heim, born Aft. 1889 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About John Heim:
Property: section 10 Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 5492 ii. Luella Regina Heim, born 09 Mar 1890 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Sep 1970 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana.
- + 5493 iii. Adah Rosina Heim, born 11 Mar 1892 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 04 Dec 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5494 iv. Tillie Myrtle Heim, born 02 Sep 1893 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Jun 1938 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska.
- + 5495 v. Melvin Joseph Heim, born 06 Jul 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Mar 1982 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 5496 vi. Mary Ellen Heim, born 11 Mar 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Feb 1997 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.
- + 5497 vii. Rev. Dr. Richard Arthur Heim, born 10 Feb 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Sep 1970 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

2462. Jonathan W.¹¹ Heim (Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Aug 1861 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jul 1934 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Louisa S. Shafer** 26 Dec 1893 in Hope, Kansas, daughter of Samuel Shafer and Maria Heim. She was born 20 Oct 1872 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jul 1937 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Notes for Jonathan W. Heim:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 1086:

Jonathan W. Heim is another of those Richardson county farmers who have come to this part of Nebraska from the old Keystone state and who have become owners of land on extensive scale. He lives on a farm on which his father settled in July, 1874, containing eighty acres of land in section 15, Grant precinct, and is the owner of one hundred and sixty acres in section 10 and another tract of eighty acres west of Henry Heim's place. He was born on August 11, 1861, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a son of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, natives of the same county and state. Who settled in Richardson County in 1874.

When Jacob G. Heim settled here he bought eighty acres of land on which his son, Jonathan W., now resides. He proceeded at once to prepare the ground for crops and was in a fair way to make a success of his work, when in common with the other settlers he suffered from the plague of grasshoppers which visited Nebraska in 1874. The first year spent on his new holding was a hard one; in addition to the grasshopper pests, it turned out to be a dry year and vegetation did not thrive. He also suffered the loss of two children. His courage, however, did not desert him and by perseverance and industry he prospered, later buying, another half section of land.

Jonathan W. Heim was about twelve years of age when he came with his parents from Pennsylvania to the state of Nebraska. He was educated in the district schools and in Dawson, this county. He helped his father on the farm and later bought one hundred and sixty acres of land from his father. On this tract he commenced farming operations on his own account and meeting with a fair measure of success, he added to his holdings by the further purchase of eighty acres. Some time before his father's death he bought out the home place, the father having gone to reside in Dawson, and here ever since he has continued to make his home. The house in which he resides is nicely situated back from the road on a

hillside, with a nice grove of walnut trees in the rear. The house and outbuildings are all in excellent condition. By his thrift and industry Mr. Heim has been in a position to pay cash for all his land.

On December 26, 1894, Jonathan W. Heim was united in marriage to Louisa Shafer, who was born on October 20, 1872, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Samuel and Mary (Heim) Shafer, who now reside in Canada, just across the border eight miles west of Buffalo. They formerly lived in Nebraska and later went to the western portion of this state. Sometime later they went to Dickerson County, Kansas, and remained there for a number of years and in the late nineties moved to Iowa, going from there to the old home place in Pennsylvania. From the latter place they moved to Canada, across from Buffalo, about three miles from Lake Erie and now reside in a settlement among his church people, the Brethren in Christ. Mr. and Mrs. Heim are the parents of seven children, namely: Mattie M., Howard John, Pearl Mary, Wesley Laurence, all at home; Clarence Walter, who died at the age of three years; Arthur William and Edith Viola, both at home. Mr. and Mrs. Heim and family are members of the United Evangelical church and take a proper interest in all church matters. Mr. Heim is a supporter of the Republican Party, but has never been a seeker after office.

More About Jonathan W. Heim:

Burial: 1934, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Verdon Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Notes for Louisa S. Shafer:

Mrs. Louisa Heim of Dawson, 84, died July 25 at the S. B. A. hospital at Topeka, where she had spent the past month for treatment. Louisa Shafer was born Oct. 29, 1872, at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Samuel and Mary Heim Shafer. She was married to Jonathan W. Heim at Hope, Kansas, Dec. 26, 1893. In 1884 the Shafer family came to the Dawson community where they lived for several years. Mr. Shafer built the house on the Heim homestead. The family later located at Hope, Kansas. For 42 years Mrs. Heim lived on the original Heim homestead a mile north of Dawson, now farmed by her son, Arthur W. Heim. Following the death of Mr. Heim in July, 1934, he moved into Dawson the next year.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. G. J. Vermaas, Lincoln; Mrs. J. F. Kirkwood, Dawson, and Miss Edith Heim, at home; three sons, Howard, J. Heim, Layette, Indiana; Wesley L. and Arthur W. Heim, both of Dawson; her mother, two sisters and one brother, all of Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada, and 12 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the Dawson Evangelical Church, in charge of Rev. J. F. Kirkwood, assisted by Rev. S. A. Hanke, Hanke, pastor. Three sections were sung by the . . .

More About Louisa S. Shafer:

Burial: 1937, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 with 5 living

More About Jonathan Heim and Louisa Shafer:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1893, Hope, Kansas

Children of Jonathan Heim and Louisa Shafer are:

- 5498 i. Mattie May¹² Heim, born 08 Mar 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Apr 1985 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married Garrett John Vermaas 19 Jul 1930 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 09 May 1902 in Hickman, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jun 1979 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Mattie May Heim:

Occupation: music teacher

Social Security Number: 507-34-3682

Notes for Garrett John Vermaas:

G. J. (Jerry) Vermaas, 77, 2120 S. 33rd St., died Friday June 1, 1979. Born in Hickman, lifetime Lincoln-area resident. Retired building maintenance with Lincoln Board of Education. Member East Lincoln Lodge 210 AF&AM.

Survivors: wife, Mattie M.; brothers, Herbert, Sumner, Roy, Earl, both Lincoln; sisters, Mrs. Leona Penterman, Mesa, Arizona, Mrs. C.E. (Delia) Anderson, Lincoln, Mrs. Martha Berg, Omaha.

Services: 10 a.m. Monday, Roper and Sons Chapel, 4300 O St. Dr. Robert Palmer. Graveside service: 2:30 p.m. Monday, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Pallbearers: Walt Stephenson, Bob Burhl, Oliver Johnson, Allan Heim, Dennis Thacker, Terry Thacker. Memorials to American Cancer Society.

More About Garrett John Vermaas:

Occupation: Lincoln Public Schools Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 506-48-3178

Marriage Notes for Mattie Heim and Garrett Vermaas:

July 23, 1930 - Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Heim of Dawson announce the marriage of their daughter, Mattie, to G. J. Vermaas of Adams. The marriage was solemnized on July 19, 1930 at Falls City and following the ceremony a wedding dinner was served at the home of the bride's parents. Vermaas is a graduate of the trip university school of music and has been teaching music in the Lincoln schools. Mr. Vermaas and his bride will take a motor trip to the Minnesota Lakes after which they will be at home in Lincoln.

Lincoln, Nebraska - The marriage of Miss Mattie Heim, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Heim of Dawson, and G. J. Vermaas, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. Vermaas of Adams, took place Saturday, July 19, 1930, in Falls City. Mr. and Mrs. Vermaas are taking a wedding trip to the Minnesota Lakes and South Dakota, after which they will return to Lincoln to make their home. Mrs. Vermaas is a graduate of the University School of Music. She teaches piano in the Lincoln public schools.

More About Garrett Vermaas and Mattie Heim:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1930, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 5499 ii. Howard John Heim, born 16 Feb 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 23 Apr 1976 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.
- + 5500 iii. Pearl Mary Heim, born 26 Jun 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 24 Nov 1990 in Monroe, Union Co, North Carolina.
- + 5501 iv. Wesley Lawrence Heim, born 10 Oct 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 28 Mar 1967 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 5502 v. Clarence Walter Heim, born 02 Oct 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Aug 1907 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 5503 vi. Arthur William Heim, born 12 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Apr 1982 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 5504 vii. Edith Viola Heim, born 02 Feb 1912 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 13 Aug 1974 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

2464. Rebecca¹¹ Heim (Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Jun 1864 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1941 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Jacob Samuel (Jake) Heim** 17 Mar 1892, son of Johann Heim and Rosina Heim. He was born 16 Jul 1866 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Oct 1955 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Rebecca Heim:

Funeral services were held Monday morning at the Evangelical church for Mrs. Jacob S. Heim, who died at the family home, northwest of Dawson, Friday afternoon, Oct. 3, 1941. Rev. C.E. Nichols, pastor, conducted the services, and read the following obituary: "Rebecca Heim, daughter of Jacob G. and Regina Heim, was born June 16, 1864, near Williamsport, Pennsylvania, and passed away Friday, Oct. 3, 1941, at the farm home near Dawson, Nebraska, at the age of 77 years. She had been in failing health for more than six years. In 1874 she came with her parents to Nebraska, and had lived in the Dawson community all the rest of her life. She was a charter member of the Evangelical church where she attended faithfully until about four years ago when she could no longer leave her home.

On March 17, 1892, she was married to Jacob S. Heim. Besides the husband she leaves two daughters, Mrs. Verna Coons and Mrs. Elm Larimore; three granddaughters and one great-grandson; also two sisters, Mrs. M.D. Ulmer and Mrs. T.F. Wuster and one brother, S.F. Heim, and many other relatives and friends."

A quartet composed of Mrs. Henry A Georgi, Miss Daisy Smith, R.L. Ulmer and Milton Wuster, sang. Burial was in Heim cemetery and the pall bearers her nephews, Norman and Nelson Ulmer, Emerson W. Heim, Melvin Heim, Wesley L. Heim and Fred Wuster, Mrs. Norman Ulmer, Mrs. H.M. Fishwood and Mrs. B.W. Williamson were flower girls.

More About Rebecca Heim:

Burial: Oct 1941, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Jacob Samuel (Jake) Heim:

Jacob Samuel Heim: Retired: b Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania July 16, 1866; son of John J Heim-Rosina Heim; ed Pennsylvania & Nebraska; m Rebecca Heim Mar 17, 1892 Richardson Co; d Verna R (Mrs A H Coons); Elma (Mrs Larimore); 1882-92 aided father, farmer & stockman, Richardson Co; 1892- farmer in Richardson Co; member dist 92 sch bd 19 years; rang the first ch bell in Dawson; Farmers Union: ch mbr Evang Ch; hobby, travel; res Dawson.

History of Richardson County, Nebraska: Its People, Industries and Institutions, Volume 2, 1917, page 1034-1035:

Another member of the Heim family who is a prominent farmer of Richardson County, is Jacob S. Heim, owner of one hundred and sixty acres of fine farming land in the northeast quarter of section 8, Grant precinct. He is a native of the Keystone state, having been born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, on July 16, 1866. He is a son of John J. and Rosina (Helm) Heim, and has been a resident of this part of Nebraska since he was sixteen years old.

John J. Heim, also a native of Pennsylvania, was born on July 2, 1847, in Lycoming County, that state. He continued to live there for thirty-five years, at the end of which time, in 1882, he came to Grant precinct, Richardson County, and bought one hundred and sixty acres of land, which he at once proceed to cultivate. As time went on, he prospered in his farming operations and later added to his land holdings. He owned the place on which his son, Jacob S., now lives, and he is now living retired on the Israel L. Heim place; his wife, who is somewhat older than he is, also lives on the same place. To John J. Heim and wife the following children were born: Elizabeth, who married Samuel Heim, of Grant precinct, this county; Jacob S., the subject of this sketch; Mrs. Anna Stoltz, who lives in Porter precinct; Mrs. Mary Stratton, who lives in Brownville, this state; Israel L., of Grant precinct, on the old Heim homestead; William, who lives in Phoenix, Arizona, and Lucy, who married E. Draper, Manila, Iowa.

As stated above, Jacob S. Heim was sixteen years old when he came with his parents to this county in 1882. For a period of five years he attended the Dawson district schools and on leaving school he worked for his father on the farm for several years, or up to the time of his marriage. He then moved to his present farm of one hundred and sixty acres, which he bought from his father. On this land he has made many valuable improvements and in 1914 built a modern house at a cost of fifty-five hundred dollars, and which is one of the most substantial residences in Grant precinct. It is equipped with furnace, hot and cold water, gas lights and other features that go to make up a comfortable home. In 1907 he erected a substantially built barn, thirty-two by thirty-eight feet, and in other ways has kept abreast of requirements making for efficiency in his farming operations.

On March 1, 1892, Jacob S. Heim was united in marriage to Rebecca Heim, who was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Jacob G. and Regenia (Gross) Heim, further mention of whom is to be found in another part of this work. Mr. and Mrs. Jacob S. Heim are the parents of two children, namely, Verna, who was graduated from Dawson high school in 1913 and now living with her parents, and Elma, who attends the district school.

Mr. and Mrs. Heim and their children are members of the United Evangelical church and are earnest attendants on its services. Mr. Heim is a warm supporter of the Republican Party and is now serving on district No. 92 school board, and has been treasurer of the same since 1901, his interest in educational affairs being generally recognized throughout the county.

More About Jacob Samuel (Jake) Heim:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED142 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 3: 12 Mar 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Jacob Heim and Rebecca Heim:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1892

Children of Rebecca Heim and Jacob Heim are:

- + 5505 i. Verna Ruby¹² Heim, born 19 Nov 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Jan 1988 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 5506 ii. Elma Bertha Heim, born 08 Apr 1903 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Aug 1979 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

2466. Sophia¹¹ Heim (Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Jul 1868 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Jan 1951 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Martin Daniel Ulmer** 05 Dec 1893 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Martin Ulmer and Catherine Shafer. He was born 13 Sep 1861 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 1942 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Sophia Heim:

Burial: Feb 1951, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 with 2 living

Notes for Martin Daniel Ulmer:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 908:

Martin D. Ulmer, one of Richardson county's best-known and most progressive farmers and the proprietor of a fine place of a quarter section in the precinct of Grant, is a native of the old Keystone state, but has been a resident of this county since 1884 and has thus been a witness to and a participant in the development of this region during the past thirty years and more. He was born in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, September 13, 1861, son of Martin and Catherine (Shaefer) Ulmer, both natives of that same county and both of German descent, the latter of whom became a pioneer of Richardson county and here spent her last days, having come here as a widow in 1884.

Martin Ulmer was the son of Leonard Ulmer, a native of Germany, a son of Leonard Ulmer, Sr., who was a son of Thomas Ulmer. The junior Leonard, the first of his family to come to this country, married Marie Stump in his native land and in 1804 came to the United States, settling in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, where he and his wife established their home and where they reared their family. Their son, Martin Ulmer, grew to manhood on the home farm in that county and there married Catherine Shaefer, a daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth (Gunter) Shaefer, also natives of Germany, who had emigrated to the United States in 1804 and had settled in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, neighbors to the Ulmers. After his marriage Martin Ulmer established his home on a farm in his native county and there spent the rest of his life, his death occurring in 1870. In 1884 his widow disposed of her interests in Pennsylvania and with her children came to Nebraska and settled in Richardson County. She bought a quarter of a section of land just across the highway from the farm owned by the subject of this sketch and Nyhich he bought at the same time, and there she lived until 1894, when she moved to Dawson, making her home with a son and daughter, her death occurring in 1903, she then being seventy-five years of age. She was the mother of five children, those besides the subject of this sketch being Henry (deceased), Israel, of Dawson, this county; Emanuel; of Grant precinct, and Sarah E., of Dawson. Emanuel Uhner married Sarah Heim and has six children, Mary, Norman, Edna, Walter, Reuben and Nelson. Mary Ulmer married Charles Wuster and has two children, Orville and Miriam. Norman Ulmer married Merdeth Miller. Reuben Ulmer married True Stratton and has one, child, a daughter, Evelyn.

As noted above, it was in 1884 that Martin D. Ulmer came to Richardson County, accompanying his widowed mother from Pennsylvania. He bought a quarter of a section of land in the precinct of Grant, the place he ever since has occupied, right across the road from the quarter section his mother bought. When he bought the place it had but slight improvements on it, a little one-room house, a tumble-down barn and a decrepit corncrib, but he went to work with energy and it was not long until he began to get results, soon having one of the best improved farms in that neighborhood and he ever has made a point of keeping his place up to standard. His fine residence occupies a commanding site on a beautiful rise and the surrounding grove of evergreens and the adjacent vineyard lend picturesqueness to the spot. The large barn and well-ordered farm buildings are in keeping with the central establishment, the entire farm plant bearing the unmistakable imprint of its owner's progressive and up-to-date methods of doing business. Upon buying that place Mr. Ulmer found it necessary to incur a considerable indebtedness, but he soon got that paid off and has prospered in his operations. In addition to his general farming he has paid considerable attention to the raising of high-grade livestock, with particular attention to Black Angus cattle and Poland China hogs, and has done very well. He and his sister now own the farm their mother formerly owned and rent the same to advantage. Mr. Ulmer is a Democrat and has ever given a good citizen's attention to local political affairs, but has not been a seeker after public office.

On December 5, 1893, Martin D. Ulmer was united in marriage to Sophia Heim, who also was born in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, July 19, 1868, daughter of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, natives of Pennsylvania, who came to this county in 1874 and settled on a farm one mile north of Dawson, becoming early, recognized as among the most substantial and influential pioneers of that neighborhood. Jacob G. Heim, further and fitting reference to whom is made elsewhere in this volume, died in April, 1914, he then being eighty-two years of age, and his widow is still living in this county, now making her home with her daughter, Mrs. Emanuel Ulmer. Mr. and Mrs. Ulmer have had three children, Erma, born on May 22, 1896, who is a graduate of the Dawson high school class of 1913, and who is still at home; Wallace H., born in 1903, who died in 1904, and Mildred, born on February 15, 1909. The Ulmers have a very pleasant home and have ever taken an interested part in the general social and cultural activities of their home neighborhood and of the community at large, helpful in many ways in promoting agencies having to do with the advancement of the common welfare. Mr. Ulmer was reared a Baptist and Mrs. Ulmer is a member of the United Evangelical church, both taking a proper part in neighborhood good works. Every member of this family has contributed liberally to the Red Cross movement and Mr. Ulmer has shown his patriotism by buying Liberty Bonds.

More About Martin Daniel Ulmer:

Burial: Jan 1942, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 85b w/ mother Catherine Ulmer

Census 2: 12 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Martin Ulmer and Sophia Heim:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1893, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Sophia Heim and Martin Ulmer are:

- 5507 i. Erma Catherine¹² Ulmer, born 22 May 1896 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 06 Apr 1979 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Berton W. Williamson; born 03 Apr 1892; died 02 Mar 1981 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Erma Catherine Ulmer:

Burial: Apr 1979, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Berton W. Williamson:

Burial: Mar 1981, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 5508 ii. Wallace Heim Ulmer, born 1903 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 1904 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
5509 iii. Mildred Cecelia Ulmer, born 15 Feb 1909 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 1984 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Elmer C. Thacker; born Aft. 1900; died 1984 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

2470. Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹¹ Heim (Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 May 1880 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 May 1951 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Thomas Frederick Wuster** 07 Mar 1901 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Christian Wurster and Martha Marquardt. He was born 24 Jan 1878 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Aug 1960 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Margaret Emma (Maggie) Heim:

Burial: May 1951, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1910, 5 with 5 living

Notes for Thomas Frederick Wuster:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 927:

Thomas F. Wuster, one of the best-known and most substantial farmers in the precinct of Grant, this county, was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, January 24, 1878, son of Christ and Martha (Marquard) Wuster, who came to this state in June, 1879, and became pioneers in Porter precinct, Richardson County. Further and fitting reference to the Wuster family in this County is made elsewhere in this volume.

Reared on the home farm in Porter precinct, he having been but two years of age when his parents settled there, Thomas F. Wuster received his schooling in the schools of that neighborhood. He began working out at the early age of eleven years and worked constantly from the time he was fourteen years of age. In the spring of 1900 he began farming for himself. For one year he rented the Strunk farm and then in 1901 he bought his present place of a quarter section in the precinct of Grant, and there established his home and has ever since resided there, he and his family being very comfortably situated. His house, built in 1908, is one of the best in that neighborhood and the general farm buildings are in keeping with the same, the place being looked upon as one of the best-improved farms in that part of the county. In addition to his general farming Mr. Wuster gives considerable attention to the raising of live stock, with particular reference to sheep and hogs. He has a flock of more than one hundred and twenty head of sheep and in 1916 fed more than four hundred head of sheep for the market.

On March 7, 1901, Thomas F. Wuster was united in marriage to Margaret Heim, who was born on a pioneer farm in the precinct of Grant, Richardson County, May 37, 1880, daughter of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, prominent and influential pioneers of this county and further and extended reference to whom is made elsewhere in this volume, and to this union seven children have been born, namely: Minerva born on December 28, 1901; Ruth, November 6, 1903; Frederick, July 3, 1905; Dorothy, December 31, 1906; Joseph, September 11, 1909; Milton, July 18, 1912, and Dwight, April 23, 1916. Mr. and Mrs. Wuster are members of the Evangelical Lutheran church and take a warm interest in church affairs, as well as in the general good works of the community in which they live, helpful in many ways in promoting such agencies as are designed to advance the common welfare thereabout. Mr. Wuster is independent in his political views, preferring to keep himself free to vote for the most competent candidate for public office without regard to party affiliations. He not only is a progressive and wide-awake farmer, but a public spirited citizen and tries to do his part in advancing the interests of the community of which he has been a resident since the days of his early childhood.

More About Thomas Frederick Wuster:

Burial: Sep 1960, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1910, Verdon Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1900, farmer Richardson Co, Nebraska renting the Strunk farm

Occupation 2: 1901, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Politics: Independent

Religion: Evangelical Lutheran church Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Thomas Wuster and Margaret Heim:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1901, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Margaret Heim and Thomas Wuster are:

- + 5510 i. Minerva Alice (Erva)¹² Wuster, born 28 Dec 1901 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Apr 1995 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 5511 ii. Ruth Inez Wuster, born 06 Nov 1903 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 24 Sep 1985 in Papillion, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.
- 5512 iii. Frederick Jacob Wuster, born 03 Jul 1905 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Apr 1964 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 5513 iv. Dorothy Dee Wuster, born 31 Dec 1906 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Aug 1991 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 5514 v. Joseph Lawrence Wuster, born 11 Sep 1909 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died Mar 1969 in Richmond, Ray Co, Missouri.

More About Joseph Lawrence Wuster:
Social Security Number: 487-07-1820

- + 5515 vi. Thomas Milton Wuster, born 18 Jul 1912 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 24 Oct 1974 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 5516 vii. Dwight Heim Wuster, born 23 Apr 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Nov 1994 in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa.
- 5517 viii. Pauline Wuster, born 20 Apr 1920 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 20 Apr 1920 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

2471. Louisa¹¹ Heim (Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Aug 1865 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Nov 1943 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Johann Wilhelm Waltz** Aft. 1884, son of Johannes Waltz and Maria Sheets. He was born 20 May 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Nov 1915 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Fred Sauers** Aft. 1915. He was born 16 Aug 1865.

More About Louisa Heim:

Burial: 1943, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Wilhelm Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1915, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 2a name shown as Jacob W. Waltz

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 1b name shown as Jacob W. Waltz

Occupation: 1900, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, butcher own shop Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Waltz and Louisa Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1884

More About Fred Sauers and Louisa Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of Louisa Heim and Johann Waltz are:

- + 5518 i. Howard Christian¹² Waltz, born 01 Aug 1885 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1947 in Newton, Sussex Co, New Jersey.
- + 5519 ii. Hannah Ann Waltz, born 02 May 1887 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1962 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5520 iii. Elma E. Waltz, born 09 Jan 1889 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 1916 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elma E. Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1916, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

+ 5521 iv. Mildred Helen Waltz, born 23 Feb 1906 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1989.

2472. Ephraim M.¹¹ Heim (Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Aug 1867 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1930 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Eddelman** 1898 in Pennsylvania. She was born 11 Dec 1867 in Greensburg, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 1923 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ephraim M. Heim:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania ED 193 SD 10 sheet 3b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 701 Market Street; Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania ED168 SD 13 sheet 13b

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 1701 Market Street; Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania ED 183 SD 14 sheet 19a

Occupation: professor of economics

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, college professor Bucknell University Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Elizabeth Eddelman:

The death of Mrs. Elizabeth Eddelman Heim, wife of Professor Ephraim M. Heim, of Bucknell University, died on Saturday morning, June 30, 1923, came as a shock to the University and to Lewisburg. For several months Mrs. Heim had not been enjoying her usual health, but no alarming symptoms had appeared until June 20, when, upon the advice of her physician, she went to the Geisinger Hospital, Danville, Pennsylvania. After a necessary operation, she was critically ill for several days. Later she became stronger and gave hopes of rallying, but on Saturday morning she suddenly grew worse and died within an hour.

Elizabeth Eddelman was born in Greensburg, Indiana, December 11th, 1867, where she lived with her parents until she went to Franklin college Indiana, in 1888. After completing her course at Franklin, she went to Wellesley for a year of graduate work in French and German. During the following year she taught in Peddie Institute, Hightstown, New Jersey. In the fall of 1894, Miss Eddelman came to Bucknell Institute, where she remained as an instructor in German and Latin until her marriage with Professor Ephraim Heim, in 1898.

To her former students, the name of Mrs. Eddelman will always stand for refined and well-poised womanhood. As a member of the church and of other organizations in Lewisburg, Mrs. Heim filled a place of great influence. As a wife and mother she lived up to the highest ideals, and held the regard of a wide circle of friends.

She joined the Greensburg Baptist church at the age of twelve, where she held her membership until she united with the Lewisburg Baptist church in December, 1898. Mrs. Heim was an active member of the Civic Club of Lewisburg, and also of the Daughters of the American Revolution, having served the latter organization as Regent of the chapter from 1900 to 1901. Her sudden death has caused deep sorrow, not only in the University, but also in the church and in the town. Mrs. Heim was aged fifty-five years six months and nineteen days, and is survived by her husband, three sons, Edward, of Salt Lake City, Utah; Herbert, Robert, and one daughter, Rachel, at home.

Funeral services, under the direction of Charles W. Hower, funeral director, were held On Monday afternoon from their home on West Market Street, conducted by her pastor, Rev. R.M. West. Interment was made in Lewisburg cemetery.

More About Elizabeth Eddelman:

Census 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Ephraim Heim and Elizabeth Eddelman:

Marriage: 1898, Pennsylvania

Children of Ephraim Heim and Elizabeth Eddelman are:

- + 5522 i. Edward Fielding¹² Heim, born 09 Apr 1900 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1976 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.
- + 5523 ii. Robert Christian Heim, born 09 Mar 1903 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 2000.
- + 5524 iii. Rachel Elizabeth Heim, born 14 Sep 1904 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5525 iv. Dr. Herbert Eddelman Heim, born 23 Sep 1906 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1970 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

2473. Hannah¹¹ Heim (Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Oct 1869 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Feb 1950 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Franklin Fisher** 13 Feb 1890, son of John Fisher and Mary Deiffenwait. He was born 02 Feb 1865 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jan 1943 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Hannah Heim:

Burial: Feb 1950, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles Franklin Fisher:

Burial: Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 46 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 1a; a;so living ew/ family aunt Christine Kiess age 59 widow

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Main Street; Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-11 SD 4 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Fisher and Hannah Heim:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1890

Children of Hannah Heim and Charles Fisher are:

- + 5526 i. Elsie Elizabeth¹² Fisher, born 13 Feb 1893 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Nov 1970 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 5527 ii. Florence Fisher, born 08 Jan 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1980 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5528 iii. Mary Louise Fisher, born 16 Aug 1901 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5529 iv. Helen Sophia Fisher, born 26 May 1903 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Mar 2001 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married Oscar Leland Reeder 23 Oct 1942 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 04 Jun 1891 in Mills Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Feb 1979 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Oscar Reeder and Helen Fisher:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1942, Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

2474. Sarah Ann¹¹ Heim (Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Feb 1871 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1950 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Horace G. Casner** 1897 in Pennsylvania, son of Samuel Casner and ?. He was born 22 Dec 1859 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Aug 1935 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Ann Heim:

Burial: 1950, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Horace G. Casner:

Burial: Aug 1935, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 1a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer telephone line Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Horace Casner and Sarah Heim:

Marriage: 1897, Pennsylvania

Children of Sarah Heim and Horace Casner are:

- 5530 i. Helen Elizabeth¹² Casner, born 30 Dec 1897 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1898 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5531 ii. Martha H. (A.) Casner, born 06 Sep 1899 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1987.

2475. Susanna¹¹ Heim (Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Jun 1873 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jan 1965 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Wesley Little** 04 Dec 1900, son of John Little and ?. He was born 24 Aug 1867 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 Sep 1923.

Notes for John Wesley Little:

Dec. 2, 1967 - A charming and touching memoir has just been published in Williamsport, a biography of the artist, John Wesley Little, whose watercolors of farms and valleys of Lycoming and Sullivan County made him the artistic voice of the Loyalsock. The little book was written by the three children of the artist, Jean E. Little of South Williamsport, who is a member of the DPA staff in Lycoming County, and her brother, now a Fulbright scholar in Yugoslavia, and her sister, Eleanor Little Eanes, who lives in the South.

The work of Wesley Little, including oils as well as the water colors which especially made him famous, was exhibited at Bucknell University last year. Some of his informal sketches are used to illustrate the book in which his son and daughters recalled their memoirs of him and the chronicle of his life and his training and work as an artist. There is also a reproduction of a portrait, a pen sketch and a photograph of the artist, who was born near Forksville and had a studio at Hughesville. Of special interest to people in Lock Haven, the first chapter of the book opens with a poem by the late Mary Elizabeth Crocker, for many years librarian of the Ross Library here, and a great friend of Mr. Little.

One stanza is an eloquent description of the delicate and lively work of Mr. Little's brush: "Here on his lifting hills the light, lies soft, soft blooms the sky, And Grassy pasture lands are borne, Where sheep browse lazily; Here drowsing cattle lies asleep, while the pale moonlight swings, The dying day to mystery on its soft-shadowed wings."

Miss Crocker would have enjoyed this sincere and loving appreciation, written after the Littles read their father's diaries and letters after the death of their mother, Sue Heim Little, a few years ago. At 90, she was still helping at the desk of the Williamsport Hospital

More About John Wesley Little:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Main Street; Picture Rock, Wolf Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 69 SD 11 sheet 4a living w/ George Little's family

Occupation: 1900, artist Picture Rock, Wolf Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Little and Susanna Heim:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1900

Children of Susanna Heim and John Little are:

- + 5532 i. Eleanor Heim¹² Little, born 16 Nov 1901 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1994 in

- Emporia, Greensville Co, Virginia.
- 5533 ii. Jean Edkin Little, born 11 Jul 1906 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5534 iii. Thomas Morton Little, born 25 Jul 1910 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 1993 in Inyo, California.

2476. Joseph Adam¹¹ Heim (Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Sep 1876 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1945 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Clara Stabler** 1900 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jonathan Stabler and Regina Waltz. She was born 01 Jun 1877 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 1939 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Adam Heim:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 4a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 3b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Cherry Street; 1st ward Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 60 SD 16 sheet 6a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 327 Cherry Street; 1st ward Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-54 SD 4 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, general manager sand place Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: owner several companies

Notes for Clara Stabler:

Mrs. Clara Stabler Heim of Montoursville died Monday Dec. 25, 1939 in the Williamsport Hospital after a brief illness. Surviving are her husband: Russel Heim, Milton school teacher; Mrs. A.L. Weaver, Allen Heim, Horace Heim, Walter Heim, and Luther Heim of Montoursville and a brother, H.E. Stabler of Williamsport. Funeral services were held this afternoon at Montoursville.

More About Clara Stabler:

Burial: 27 Dec 1939, Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: embolism; arterios chronic heart disease w/ coronary artery disease

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Joseph Heim and Clara Stabler:

Marriage: 1900, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Joseph Heim and Clara Stabler are:

- 5535 i. Joseph Allen¹² Heim, born 28 Feb 1901 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1961 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Marian Stryker Aft. 1916; born 23 Apr 1901.

More About Joseph Allen Heim:

Burial: 01 Jan 1962, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion; arterio sclerosis

Occupation: 1920, laborer sand works Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: bookkeeper

More About Joseph Heim and Marian Stryker:

Marriage: Aft. 1916

- + 5536 ii. Horace Stabler Heim, born 10 Feb 1903 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Oct 1964 in New York.
- + 5537 iii. Elizabeth Rachel Heim, born 21 Apr 1904 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 May 1993 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5538 iv. Walter John Heim, born 07 Aug 1905 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1978 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5539 v. Russell Conwell Heim, born 11 Jan 1907 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jul 1970 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- + 5540 vi. Luther Delroy Heim, born 16 Sep 1908 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jun 1997 in Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5541 vii. Arthur Milnor Heim, born 20 Apr 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Aug 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Arthur Milnor Heim:

Burial: 15 Aug 1910, Kurtz Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: catatalsial enteritis

2477. Samuel Jacob¹¹ Heim (Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Dec 1879 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Apr 1942 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Jennie M. Brehm** 1905 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 06 Oct 1878 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 May 1945 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Jacob Heim:

Burial: Apr 1942, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 4b

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, Quaker Hill Road; Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 16 sheet 4b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Quaker Hill Road; Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-11 SD 4 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jennie M. Brehm:

Burial: May 1945, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Samuel Heim and Jennie Brehm:

Marriage: 1905, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Heim and Jennie Brehm are:

- + 5542 i. Beatrice Salome¹² Heim, born 24 May 1906 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Mar 1992 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5543 ii. Charles Brehm Heim, born 14 Mar 1908 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Oct 1990 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Elizabeth Brelsford; born 08 Nov 1907 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Apr 1984 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Brehm Heim:

Burial: Oct 1990, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: bookkeeper

2478. Mary Louiza (Eliza or Louise)¹¹ Burkhardt (John S.¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Nov 1859 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 10 Feb 1955 in Martel, Marion Co, Ohio. She married **Abraham Guinther** 03 Jun 1879 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Johann Guenther and Christina Delker. He was born 1848 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Aug 1901 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio.

Notes for Mary Louiza (Eliza or Louise) Burkhardt:

Mrs. Mary Louisa Guinther, 95, Tully Township's oldest resident, died at 12:20 p.m. yesterday in the home of her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Tropf, northwest of Martel and nine miles southwest of Galion. She had been in ill health for the past three weeks. Born in Tully Township, Marion County, November 15, 1858, her parents were John and Elizabeth Shaffer Burkhardt. She was married June 3, 1879, in the Market Street Methodist Church, Galion, to Abraham Guinther, who died August 5, 1901.

Surviving are: the daughter, Mrs. Tropf; four sons: Elmer C. and Mervin M., both oaf near Martel,

Alpha J. of Galion and Walter W. of Morrow County; 11 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; one brother, O. J. Burkhardt of near Martel and one sister, Mrs. John Lepp of Edison. Two brothers preceded her in death. She lived in Tully Township all her life and was a member of the Clyde Sixteen Methodist Church.

Funeral services will be held in the church, on Sunday at 2:30 p.m. with Rev. Raymond Butler of Galion officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Friends may call after 7 p.m. today at the Snyder Funeral Home in Galion.

The Marion Daily Star (Marion, Ohio) February 11, 1955

Mrs. Mary Louisa (Burkhardt) Guinther, 95, Tully Township's oldest resident, died at 12:20 p.m. yesterday in the home of her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Tropf, northwest of Martel and nine miles southwest of Galion. She had been in ill health for the past three weeks. Born in Tully Township, Marion County, Nov. 15, 1859, her parents were John and Elizabeth Shaffer Burkhardt. She was married June 3, 1879, in the Market Street Methodist Church, Galion, to Abraham Guinther, who died Aug. 5, 1901.

Surviving are: the daughter, Mrs. Tropf; four sons, Elmer C. and Mervin M., both of near Martel, Alpha J. of Galion and Walter W. of Morrow County; 11 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; one brother, O. J. Burkhardt of near Martel and one sister, Mrs. John Lepp of Edison. Two brothers preceded her in death. She lived in Tully Township all her life and was a member of the Clyde Sixteen Methodist Church.....Burial in the Church Cemetery.

More About Mary Louiza (Eliza or Louise) Burkhardt:

Burial: Feb 1955, Sixteen Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 2: 24 Jan 1920, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 148 SD 7 sheet 6a living w/ son Alpha Guinther's family

More About Abraham Guinther:

Burial: Aug 1901, Sixteen Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Abraham Guinther and Mary Burkhardt:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Mary Burkhardt and Abraham Guinther are:

- + 5544 i. Mervin Maynard¹² Guinther, born 15 Jun 1888 in Marion Co, Ohio; died 19 Jun 1976 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 5545 ii. Elmer Clarence Guinther, born 28 Mar 1880 in Marion Co, Ohio; died 26 Feb 1974 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 5546 iii. Alpha John Guinther, born 16 May 1883 in Marion Co, Ohio; died 27 May 1987 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 5547 iv. Walter Wesley Guinther, born 26 May 1892 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 23 Jul 1963 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 5548 v. Iva Estella (Alvia) Guinther, born 1898 in Ohio; died 22 Jan 1969 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio. She married Clarence Wesley Tropf 18 Jun 1922 in Marion Co, Ohio; born 05 Mar 1893 in Ohio; died 19 Sep 1986 in Mt. Gilead Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About Iva Estella (Alvia) Guinther:

Census: 24 Jan 1920, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 148 SD 7 sheet 6a living w/ brother Alpha Guinther's family

More About Clarence Wesley Tropf:

Burial: 22 Sep 1996, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Clarence Tropf and Iva Guinther:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1922, Marion Co, Ohio

2479. Sarah Elizabeth (Ellis or Ella)¹¹ Burkhardt (John S.¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Apr 1864 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 24 Oct 1964 in Fulton, Morrow Co, Ohio. She married **John Henry Lepp** 27 Sep 1888 in Marion Co, Ohio, son of Henry Lepp and Elizabeth Eichorn. He was born 10 Jan 1860 in Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 01 Apr 1942 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About Sarah Elizabeth (Ellis or Ella) Burkhardt:

Burial: 26 Oct 1964, Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About John Henry Lepp:

Burial: 04 Apr 1942, Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 108 SD 212 sheet 5b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 161 SD 13 sheet 6a

Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 7 sheet 7a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1930, Edison Road; Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 59-21 SD 12 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About John Lepp and Sarah Burkhardt:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1888, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Sarah Burkhardt and John Lepp are:

- + 5549 i. Velma Violet¹² Lepp, born 10 Sep 1892 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 08 Nov 1987 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio.
- 5550 ii. Alta Elizabeth Lepp, born 18 Sep 1895 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 30 Dec 1915 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About Alta Elizabeth Lepp:

Burial: 01 Jan 1916, Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio

- + 5551 iii. Charles Oris Lepp, born 23 Dec 1897 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 11 Sep 1974 in Edison, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio.

2480. Sanford Wesley¹¹ Burkhardt (John S.¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Oct 1866 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 08 Apr 1953 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Emmaline (Emma) Christman** 25 Mar 1896 in Marion Co, Ohio, daughter of Henry Christman and Lucinda Spiece. She was born 11 Oct 1877 in Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 27 Feb 1920.

Notes for Sanford Wesley Burkhardt:

History of Crawford County, Ohio, by John E. Hopley. Page 765:

Sanford W. Burkhardt, who is one of the well known farmers and stock raisers of Whetstone Township, Crawford County, Ohio, residing on his valuable tract of 82 acres, was born in Marion County, Ohio, October 7, 1866, and is a son of John S. and Elizabeth (Shaffer) Burkhardt.

The Burkhardt family is a numerous and respected one in Pennsylvania and there John S. Burkhardt was born. An enterprising spirit brought him to Ohio in youth and in Morrow County he was married to Elizabeth Shaffer. They reside on their farm in Marion County, Ohio, where they have lived for many years and have taken part in the useful activities and interests of that section. The following children were born to them: Sanford W.; Louise, who is the wife of Abraham Guinther; Ella, who is the wife of John Lepp; and Ora.

After his school days Sanford W. Burkhardt assisted his father on the homestead and remained with him until he was 32 years of age and then purchased his present place from Isaac Noblit. A new barn and entirely remodeled house changed the appearance of the property in a very short time and a pleasant air of thrift and prosperity is very noticeable. Mr. Burkhardt raises some excellent stock for his own use and grows the grains that do best in this climate.

On March 4, 1898, Mr. Burkhardt was married to Miss Emma Christman, who is a daughter of Henry and Lucinda (Speace) Christman, both of whom are now deceased. The father of Mrs. Burkhardt was a farmer in Marion County and his children were as follows: Sadie, who is the wife of Silas Hill; Edward, who is deceased; Iva, who is the wife of Rev. David Raiser, pastor of the Reformed church at Tiffin, Ohio; Bertha, who is the wife of Ora Bensley; and Emma, who is the wife of Mr. Burkhardt. To the last named

have been born: Verda, Lester, Joan, Mildred, and a babe that died. They are members of the Reformed Church. In politics Mr. Burkhart is a Democrat.

More About Sanford Burkhart and Emmaline Christman:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1896, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Sanford Burkhart and Emmaline Christman are:

- 5552 i. Verda Lousinda¹² Burkhart, born 20 Apr 1897 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married Elmer Clinton Neuman 12 Feb 1918 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; born 07 Aug 1895 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Elmer Neuman and Verda Burkhart:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1918, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 5553 ii. Clarence Burkhart, born 19 Sep 1898 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

- 5554 iii. Lester John Burkhart, born 18 Jun 1901 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Laura L. Nelson 20 Apr 1924 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 13 Dec 1903 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Lester Burkhart and Laura Nelson:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1924, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 5555 iv. Ivan Wayne Burkhart, born 20 Mar 1905 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

- 5556 v. Mildred M. Burkhart, born 1907.

2483. Ora John (Asa)¹¹ Burkhart (John S.¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 May 1876 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 07 Apr 1962 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Emma S. Kurtz** 11 Apr 1906 in Marion Co, Ohio, daughter of Jacob Kurtz and Christina Kober. She was born 14 Feb 1882 in Marion Co, Ohio, and died 09 Nov 1976 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Ora John (Asa) Burkhart:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 103 SD 12 sheet 6b

Census 2: 02 May 1920, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 148 SD 7 sheet 8a

Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 51-38 SD 12 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height & medium build

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Emma S. Kurtz:

Children: 1910, none

More About Ora Burkhart and Emma Kurtz:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1906, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Ora Burkhart and Emma Kurtz are:

- 5557 i. Florence Marie¹² Burkhart, born 09 Apr 1922 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 18 Aug 1922 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Florence Marie Burkhart:

Burial: 20 Aug 1922, German M.E. Cemetery Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

- 5558 ii. Grace Burkhart, born 28 Feb 1920 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 03 Mar 1921 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Grace Burkhart:

Burial: 05 Mar 1921, S. Axten Cemetery Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

- + 5559 iii. Kermit Laverne Burkhart, born 15 Jul 1910 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 06 Feb 1992 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

- 5560 iv. Doris L. Burkhart, born 1914 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio. She married Wilford Charles Kaelber 24 Dec 1936 in Marion Co, Ohio; born 15 Jan 1913 in Ohio; died 19 Feb 2005 in Ohio.

More About Wilford Charles Kaelber:
Census: 1940, Canaan Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio living w/ parents Charles Kaelber's family

More About Wilford Kaelber and Doris Burkhart:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Marion Co, Ohio

- 5561 v. Virgil Eldon Burkhart, born 02 May 1916 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 27 Nov 2003 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Alice Pearl Wolfinger 10 Jan 1942 in Marion Co, Ohio; born 05 Dec 1908; died 25 Jul 1994 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Virgil Burkhart and Alice Wolfinger:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1942, Marion Co, Ohio

- + 5562 vi. Marjorie M. Burkhart, born 1924 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 15 Nov 2005 in Ohio.

2484. Sophia Aretta¹¹ Burkhart (George¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Jul 1854 in Little York, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 1932 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee. She married **Daniel Mowry** 29 Apr 1874 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, son of Daniel Mowry and Hannah Overmyer. He was born Sep 1853 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Sophia Aretta Burkhart:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 5833 Bartmer Ave; 28th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 96-251 SD 8 sheet 9a living w/ son-in-law George S. Trowbridge's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Daniel Mowry:

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 1617 Main Street; Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 41 SD 13 sheet 1b
Census 3: 23 Apr 1910, 5032 Devonshire Ave; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 379 SD 10 sheet 5a
Census 4: 04 Feb 1920, Natural Bridge Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 130 SD 11 sheet 40a
Occupation: 1900, house carpenter Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter building contractor St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 3: 1920, building contractor Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Daniel Mowry and Sophia Burkhart:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1874, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Sophia Burkhart and Daniel Mowry are:

- 5563 i. Wilbur Jarome¹² Mowry, born 12 Apr 1875 in Ohio; died 16 Jun 1970 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California. He married Ida May H. McGill 1899; born 1880 in New York.

More About Wilbur Mowry and Ida McGill:
Marriage: 1899

- 5564 ii. baby Mowry, born 1877 in Ohio; died 1880 in Ohio.
5565 iii. Edith L. B. Mowry, born Sep 1879 in Ohio; died 12 Nov 1881 in Dennis, Osage Twp, Labette Co, Kansas.
+ 5566 iv. Myrtle Ivy Mowry, born 09 Dec 1881 in Dennis, Osage Twp, Labette Co, Kansas; died 10 Apr 1973.
5567 v. Franklin Edward (Frank) Mowry, born 08 Feb 1884 in Osage Twp, Labette Co, Kansas; died 06 Feb 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Margaret C. ? 1908 in Missouri; born Bet. 11 Dec 1880 - 1882 in Missouri; died 25 Aug 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Franklin Edward (Frank) Mowry:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 5511 Idaho Ave; 12th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 189 SD 10 sheet 1a
Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 1817 Sarah Street; 22nd ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 427 SD 183 sheet 8a living w/ Silas Rudy's family
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 839 S. Dixel Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-339 SD 17 sheet 14a living w/ Clara Wickman
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
 Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
 Occupation 2: 1918, machinist Wagoner Elec. Company 6400 Plymouth; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
 Occupation 3: 1930, building carpenter Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
 Residence: 1918, 4776a Ashland Ave; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
 Social Security Number: 565-16-6700

More About Margaret C. ?:
 Children: 1910, none
 Social Security Number: 550-05-5675

More About Franklin Mowry and Margaret ?:
 Marriage: 1908, Missouri

- 5568 vi. baby Mowry, born 1887 in Labette Co, Kansas; died Bef. 1895 in Osage Twp, Labette Co, Kansas.
- + 5569 vii. Anna R. Mowry, born 07 Feb 1891 in Labette Co, Kansas; died Oct 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California.

2485. Joseph F.¹¹ Burkhart (George¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 May 1858 in Eden Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio, and died 1929 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Lettie Elizabeth (Aletta) Casebeer** 25 Dec 1884 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of George Casebere and Elizabeth Kniseley. She was born 15 Dec 1866 in Tracy Twp, DeKalb Co, Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1946 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Joseph F. Burkhart:

The County of Williams by William Henry Sinn, Madison Wisconsin - Northwestern Historical Association, 1905; page 315:

Joseph Burkhart, a practical and prominent farmer of St. Joseph Township, Williams Co, Ohio, was born in Crawford County, Ohio, May 25, 1858. He is the son of George Burkhart, when twelve years of age he removed with his parents from his native county of Williams County, receiving his public school training in both counties. reared on a farm, it is quite natural that he has chosen farming as his avocation in life. In addition to this he has paid special attention to stock raising, a centure that has in his case proved remarkably remunerative. He is the owner of two hundred and eleven acres in St. Joseph Township and twenty acres in DeKalb County, Indiana, the two pieces of land joining. This property has practically all been made by him as he received little assistance from his father. While an active Democrat, he has never been an aspirant to public office. He and his wife attend the Methodist Episcopal Church, of which she is an active member.

On December 25, 1884, he married Miss Lettie Casebere, who was born in DeKalb County, Indiana, December 15, 1866. She is the daughter of George and Elizabeth (Kniseley) Casebere, the former born October 8, 1832, in Tuscarawas County, and the latter in Canal Dover, of the same county, November 2, 1835. George Casebere was the son of John and Nancy (Smily) Casebere, who came to Williams County in 1840, where he died September 4, 1881, and she in 1869. They had twelve children, of whom eight are still living. The father of Mrs. Burkhart, George Casebere, for years a prominent merchant at Blakeslee, Williams County, died in July, 1896, and his wife three years earlier. They had four children, of whom three are still living.

Joseph Burkhart and wife are the parents of three children: Ora Glen, born July 5, 1885; Earl Lyston, born August 22, 1888; and Arthur Dale, born February 11, 1890. Mrs. Burkhart is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In politics Mr. Burkhart is a Democrat, but has never sought office. He pays strict attention to his farming interests, assisted by his sons.

A standard history of Williams County, Ohio, Volume 2. By Charles A. Bowersox; The Lewis Publishing Company; Chicago & New York, 1920. Page 16:

Joseph Burkhart. A prominent and prosperous agriculturist, and an extensive land holder, Joseph Burkhart, of St. Joseph Township, is widely known as proprietor of Twin Elm Farm, which consists of 260 acres of land, twenty acres of which lies in Dekalb County, Indiana. He also owns another farm of 240 acres in the same township, and is carrying on general farming and stock raising most successfully. A son of George Burkhart, he was born, May 12, 1858, in Crawford County, Ohio, where he lived until twelve years of age.

Born and educated in Pennsylvania, George Burkhart came to Ohio in early manhood, locating in Crawford County, where he ran a saw mill for a few seasons. Moving to Bucyrus, in the same county, he took charge of a furnace. He subsequently invented the old Excelsior reaper, the first one that had a patent dropper, and traveled on the road selling the machines. Coming to Williams County with his family in 1869, he spent his remaining years on a farm in St. Joseph Township. He was a democrat in politics, and a member of the Evangelical Church, with which he was prominently identified. He married Roxanna Songer, who was born in Pennsylvania, and as a child came with her parents to Ohio, locating in Crawford County. Of the children born of their marriage, seven are living, as follows: Joseph, the special subject of this sketch; Sarah, wife of Solomon Suffel, living near Montpelier, Williams County; Samuel F., engaged in farming in St. Joseph Township; Frank, of Edgerton; Ida, wife of Chester Isenhood; Anna, wife of John Richmond; and Sophia, the eldest child of the parental household, wife of Daniel Mowery, of St. Louis, Missouri.

Coming with the family to Williams County in 1869, Joseph Burkhart was educated in the district schools, and after finishing his studies spent many years on the home farm, remaining with his parents until twenty-five years old. Choosing the free and independent occupation to which he was reared. Mr. Burkhart has met with no failures in his undertakings, at the present writing having title to 400 acres of choice land, from which he reaps bountiful harvests, the rich soil responding readily to his methods of culture.

Mr. Burkhart married, December 25, 1884, Aletta Casebere, who was born in Tracy Township, Dekalb County, Indiana, December 15, 1866, a daughter of George Casebere, and granddaughter of John and Nancy (Smiley) Casebere, who settled in Williams County, Ohio, in 1840. George Casebere was born in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, in 1832, and died in July, 1896. His wife, whose maiden name was Elizabeth Kinsely, was born in Canal Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, November 2, 1835, and died in 1893. Four children were born of their union, as follows: Lee Casebere, of Bryan, Ohio; Solomon, of Butler, Indiana; Marshall, deceased; and Aletta, now Mrs. Burkhart.

Mr. and Mrs. Burkhart have three children, namely: Ora Glenn, born July 5, 1885, married Ethel Spaulding; Earl Lyston, born August 22, 1888, is single, and lives at home; and Arthur Dale, born February 11, 1890, who was graduated from the Edgerton High School, and the Fort Wayne Business College, married Jette Kimball. Mr. Burkhart is a democrat in politics, and Mrs. Burkhart, true to the religious faith in which she was reared, is an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Samuel F. Burkhart, brother of Joseph Burkhart, was born in Crawford County, Ohio, near Bucyrus, June 6, 1862, and at the age of seven years came with his parents to Saint Joseph Township, where he acquired his early knowledge of books, and became acquainted with the various branches of agriculture. Finding farming both agreeable and profitable, he turned his attention to agriculture when young, and has now 180 acres of land in his home farm, and is managing it with exceptionally good results. He has accumulated considerable property, in addition to the farm which he now occupies having formerly had title to sixty-five acres nearby, and is a stockholder in the Farmers Commercial Bank of Edgerton.

Mr. Burkhart married Lena Landel, and they have three children, namely: Charles, a graduate of the Edon High School; Oscar, a graduate of the Edgerton High School, is now, in 1920, a sophomore in the University of Illinois, at Urbana; and Raymond, a student in the Edgerton High School. Mr. Burkhart is a prominent and useful member of the Evangelical Church, in which he is an elder, and is an active worker in the Sunday school, which he has served as superintendent. He is a steadfast democrat in politics, and has served as a member, and as president, of the local school board.

More About Joseph F. Burkhart:

Burial: 1929, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 10

Census: 05 Jun 1900, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 114 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Section 18 St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Politics: Democrat

Property: St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio 211 acres

Property 2: DeKalb Co, Indiana 20 acres

More About Lettie Elizabeth (Aletta) Casebeer:

Burial: Feb 1946, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 10

Census: 22 Apr 1930, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-20 SD 1 sheet 4b
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Religion: Methodist Episcopal Church

More About Joseph Burkhart and Lettie Casebeer:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1884, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Joseph Burkhart and Lettie Casebeer are:

- + 5570 i. Ora Glen¹² Burkhart, born 05 Jul 1885 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 1939.
- 5571 ii. Earl Lyston Burkhart, born 22 Aug 1888 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 28 Dec 1982 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Earl Lyston Burkhart:

Burial: Dec 1982, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 10
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 300-40-5824

- 5572 iii. Arthur Dale Burkhart, born 11 Feb 1890 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 Sep 1965 in California. He married Jette Marie Kimball 12 Jul 1915 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Indiana; died Sep 1960 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur Dale Burkhart:

Burial: Sep 1965, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 9
Census: 03 Jan 1920, lot 7 3rd Ave; 8th ward Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota ED 142 SD 5 sheet 1b
Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 8483 Fountain Ave; Hollywood Terrace, Beverly Hills Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-830 SD 16 sheet 9a
Education: 1908, High School Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1920, cashier fruit company Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota
Occupation 2: 1930, importing manager Hollywood Terrace, Beverly Hills Twp, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 562-10-5893

More About Jette Marie Kimball:

Burial: Sep 1960, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 9

More About Arthur Burkhart and Jette Kimball:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1915, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

2486. Sarah Katherine¹¹ Burkhart (George¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burhardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Jan 1860 in Eden Twp, Wyandot Co, Ohio, and died 10 May 1950 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Solomon Henry Suffel** 15 Jun 1882 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Peter Suffel and Sarah Goeltzenleuchter. He was born 05 Aug 1858 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 12 Apr 1944 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Sarah Katherine Burkhart:

Burial: May 1950, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 9
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Solomon Henry Suffel:

Burial: Apr 1944, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 9
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Harrison, Paulding Co, Ohio ED 50 SD 4 sheet 3a
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 135 SD 4 sheet 3b
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 169 SD 4 sheet 3b
Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-25 SD 1 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Harrison, Paulding Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1916, farmer Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Property: 1916, Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio 80 acres

More About Solomon Suffel and Sarah Burkhart:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1882, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Sarah Burkhart and Solomon Suffel are:

- + 5573 i. Samuel¹² Suffel, born 12 Jan 1883 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 Dec 1963 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana.
- + 5574 ii. Pearl Minnie Suffel, born Bet. 16 Jun - 11 Sep 1884 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 08 Oct 1942 in Allen Co, Ohio.
- + 5575 iii. Rose Anna (Rosy) Suffel, born 22 Jun 1887 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 22 Mar 1976 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 5576 iv. Jesse W. Suffel, born 31 May 1892 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 11 Dec 1985 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- + 5577 v. Wilbur Charles Suffel, born 15 Sep 1894 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 29 Jul 1953 in Richfield Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio.

2487. Samuel F.¹¹ Burkhart (George¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Jun 1862 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jan 1941 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Lena (Lana Landel) Landle** 06 May 1890 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Christopher Landle and Lana Miller. She was born 15 Feb 1866 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 24 Oct 1946 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Samuel F. Burkhart:

The County of Williams by William Henry Sinn, Madison Wisconsin - Northwestern Historical Association, 1905; page 316:

Samuel F. Burkhart, a successful farmer and livestock dealer of St. Joseph Township, Williams County, Ohio, was born in Crawford County, Ohio, June 6, 1862. He is the son of George and Rosanna (Songer) Burkhart, both natives of Pennsylvania. His grandparents were Tobias and Christina (Keiss) Burkhart, both natives of Germany. Tobias Burkhart came to the United States in 1804 with his mother, Dorothy (Beal) Burkhart, and located in Pennsylvania, where she died. His wife, Christina (Keiss) Burkhart, came to America in 1817, both of her parents having died in Germany.

Samuel F. Burkhart having been brought up on a farm, it is but natural that he has made farming his occupation for life. The thorough training that he received while working for his father fitted him for a successful life in the same line of work. His ownership of one hundred and sixty acres of the most valuable and productive land in the county, located one mile from Edgerton, measures to some extent his success as a farmer. He deals extensively in horses and buys and sells all other kinds of livestock. Having a thorough knowledge of stock of all kinds, and being a shrewd trader, he has met with unusual success as stockman. Possessed of sound judgement and good common sense, he is rated as one of the most successful business men in the county. His time is wholly taken up with the management of his business affairs, so that he has no time to engage in any other enterprises. In politics he is a staunch Democrat, but in no sense an office seeker. In church work he and wife are identified with the Evangelical Church.

On May 16, 1890, he was wedded to Miss Lana Landle, born in Edgerton, February 15, 1866, the daughter of Christopher and Lana (Miller) Landle, a prosperous farmer of St. Joseph Township. Three children have blessed the union of Mr. and Mrs. Burkhart, named Charlie, born March 15, 1893; Oscar, born October 16, 1900; and Raymond, born June 19, 1903.

While still comparatively a young man Mr. Burkhart has achieved success of which he has just cause making a close study of live stock, always depending on his own judgement, he ranks among the foremost of the men of affairs in this county.

More About Samuel F. Burkhart:

Burial: Jan 1941, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

Census: 09 Jun 1900, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 114 SD 4 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 4 SD 131 sheet 6b

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Section 21 St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 4: 1930, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1916, farmer & dealer in livestock Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Politics: Democrat
Property: 1916, Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio 245 acres
Religion: Evangelical Church St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Lena (Lana Landel) Landle:

Burial: 1946, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Samuel Burkhardt and Lena Landle:

Marriage: 06 May 1890, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Samuel Burkhardt and Lena Landle are:

- + 5578 i. Charles Vane¹² Burkhardt, born 15 Mar 1893 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 13 Dec 1968 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 5579 ii. Oscar Edwin Burkhardt, born 16 Oct 1900 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 21 Nov 1992 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Oscar Edwin Burkhardt:

Burial: Nov 1992, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Ft. Lewis Road; Ft. Lewis School of the Colorado Agricultural College; Precinct 11 La Plata Co, Colorado ED 34-19 SD 8 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher Ft. Lewis School of the Colorado Agricultural College; Precinct 11 La Plata Co, Colorado

- 5580 iii. Raymond Claire Burkhardt, born 19 Jun 1903 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 31 Aug 1921 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Raymond Claire Burkhardt:

Burial: Sep 1921, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

2488. Frank¹¹ Burkhardt (George¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Jan 1864 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 31 Jul 1946 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Catherine Groff** 31 Jan 1895 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Henry Groff and Sarah Johnson. She was born 08 Jan 1870 in Sterling, Whiteside Co, Illinois, and died 11 Dec 1905. He married **(2) Mary O. Hughes** 29 Nov 1916, daughter of Ephraim Hughes and Elizabeth Alvert. She was born 1870 in Ohio.

Notes for Frank Burkhardt:

The County of Williams by William Henry Sinn, Madison Wisconsin - Northwestern Historical Association, 1905; page 313:

Frank Burkhardt, one of the progressive and highly successful farmers of St. Joseph Township, Williams County, Ohio, was born in Crawford County, Ohio, January 12, 1864. He is the son of George and Rosanna (Songer) Burkhardt, both natives of Pennsylvania. His grandparents were Tobias and Christina (Keiss) Burkhardt, both natives of Germany. Tobias Burkhardt came to the United States in 1804 with his mother, Dorothy (Beal) Burkhardt, and located in Lycemburg, Heppin Twp, Pennsylvania, where she died. His wife, Christina (Keiss) Burkhardt, came to America in 1817, both of her parents having died in Germany. They came to Williams County, Ohio in 1865 and settled on a farm in St. Joseph Twp, where he died in 1876, aged eighty years, and she died nine years later, aged eighty-three years. The maternal grandparents of Frank Burkhardt were George and Catherine (Encen) Songer, he a native of Germany and she of Pennsylvania. George Songer was born in 1807 and emigrated to America when seven years old, locating first in Pennsylvania and then Crawford County, Ohio in 1850, where he and his wife died.

George Burkhardt was born March 22, 1829, in Pennsylvania, and came with his parents to Crawford County in 1847, and from there moved to Williams County in 1865, settling on a farm in St. Joseph Township, where he now resides. Prior to farming for himself he was for some years engaged in the saw

and grist-mill business, in tensive patronage that he enjoyed. In politics he was an active Democrat and with his wife a member of the Evangelical Church. They have had seven children, three sons and four daughters. They are: Sophia, born July 23, 1854; Joseph, born May 24, 1858; Sarah, born January 21, 1861; Samuel F., born Jun 6, 1862; Frank, born January 12, 1864; Ida December 25, 1866, and Anna, born April 4, 1872.

Frank, the subject of this sketch, was reared on his father's farm, receiving a fair common school education. Farming is his chosen avocation, and the fact that he now owns two hundred acres of very valuable land within a mile of Edgerton proves that he has made a wise choice. In addition to general farming he deals largely in horses and the stock, shipping his purchases to all parts of the country. While affiliated with Democratic Party he has sought a public office. He and his wife attend the Evangelical Church.

On January 31, 1895, Frank was wedded to Miss Catharine Groff, born in Sterling, Illinois, January 8, 1870, the daughter of Henry and Sarah (Johnson) Groff, the former a native of Pennsylvania. He Groff followed the occupation of milling for a number of years, but now resides on a farm in St. Joseph Township. He and wife had had seven children, six of whom are still living. John Groff, the father of Henry Groff, removed from Pennsylvania to Ashland County, Ohio, in an early day and there both he and his wife died at a ripe old age. Frank Burkhart and his wife have had one child, Harry, born September 10, 1900.

A standard history of Williams County, Ohio, Volume 2. By Charles A. Bowersox; The Lewis Publishing Company; Chicago & New York, 1920. Page 216:

Frank Burkhart. - A prominent and enterprising citizen of Edgerton, Frank Burkhart is not only vice president of the Farmers Commercial Bank, but is one of the leading farmers of Williams County, and carries on an extensive business as feeder and shipper of livestock. A son of George Burkhart, he was born, January 12, 1864, in Crawford County, Ohio, of German ancestry.

Tobias Burkhart, his paternal grandfather, was born in Germany, and as a child came with his widowed mother, Dorothea (Beal) Burkhart, to the United States in 1804, settling in Lyncburg, Heppin Township, Pennsylvania. Choosing the free and independent life of a farmer, he came with his family to Ohio a few years after his marriage to Christena Keiss, locating first in Crawford County, but later moving to Williams County, where both he and his wife spent their declining years, his death having occurred in 1876, and hers in 1885.

Born in Pennsylvania, March 22, 1829, George Burkhart came to Crawford County, Ohio, with his parents in 1847, and assisted in the pioneer labor of improving a farm in that locality. In 1870 he settled in St. Joseph Township, Williams County, Ohio, and from that time until his death was identified with the agricultural interests of the community in which he resided. He married Rosanna Songer, who was born in Pennsylvania, a daughter of George Songer, who emigrated from Germany to the United States in 1815, locating first in Pennsylvania, where he married Catherine Ence, who was born in the Keystone State in 1807, and later moving to Crawford County, Ohio, where both spent the later years of their lives.

Of the union of George and Rossana (Songer) Burkhart several children were born, as follows: Sophia, born July 23, 1854, is the wife of Daniel Mowry; Joseph, born May 25, 1858, married Lettie Casebeer; Sarah, born January 21, 1861, married Solomon Suffel; Samuel F., born June 6, 1862, now a farmer in St. Joseph Township, married Lena Landel; Frank, the special subject of this sketch; Ida, born December 25, 1866, is the wife of Chester Isenhood; and Anna, born April 4, 1872, is the wife of John Richmond.

Brought up in St. Joseph Township, Frank Burkhart obtained his early education in the district schools, and as a boy and youth acquired valuable experience in the agricultural arts. Continuing a member of the parental household until thirty-one years old, he had the entire management of the home farm the last seven years that he lived upon it. A man of undoubted business and financial ability, Mr. Burkhart has judiciously invested a part of his wealth in land, owning a fine farm of 200 acres near Edgerton, and in addition to carrying on general farming with good results makes a specialty of feeding and shipping cattle and livestock, a branch of industry that under his management is exceedingly profitable. He was one of the organizers of the Farmers Commercial Bank of Edgerton, which has the following named officers: George Weber, president; Frank Burkhart, vice president; James J. Jennings, cashier; and the directors are George Weber, Frank Burkhart, James J. Jennings, Jessie Houlton, Lewis Groff, E. A. Geauque and D. G. Koehner.

Mr. Burkhart has been twice married. He married first, January 31, 1895, Catherine Groff, who was born in Sterling, Illinois, January 8, 1870, a daughter of Henry Groff. She died in early womanhood, leaving one son, Harry W. Burkhart, who was born September 10, 1900, and was accidentally killed January 27, 1917.

On November 29, 1916, Mr. Burkhart married Mrs. Mary (Hughes) Walker, a daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Alvert) Hughes, the former of whom was born in Seneca County, Ohio, and the latter in Pennsylvania. Her father, a school teacher in his younger days, came, after his marriage in Seneca County, Ohio, to Williams County, settling on a farm in Superior Township, where he was successfully engaged in tilling the soil during his remaining years. He was a republican in politics and ever interested in local matters.

More About Frank Burkhart:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 114 SD 4 sheet 4b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Lynn Street; St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 132 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Indiana Ave; Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 166 SD 4 sheet 6b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-19 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, stock buyer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Politics: Democrat

Property: a mile from Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio 200 acres

Religion: Evangelical Church St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Catherine Groff:

Children: 1900, none

More About Frank Burkhart and Catherine Groff:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1895, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Frank Burkhart and Mary Hughes:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1916

Child of Frank Burkhart and Catherine Groff is:

5581 i. Harry W.¹² Burkhart, born 01 Sep 1900 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 1917.

2489. Ida¹¹ Burkhart (George¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Dec 1866 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 1949 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(1) David K. (Bechtol) Bethel** Aft. 1884. He was born 1863, and died 1941 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Chester W. (Isenhood) Eisenhood** 1897, son of Jacob Eisenhood and Angeline Mowry. He was born 27 Mar 1877 in Liberty Twp, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930.

More About Ida Burkhart:

Burial: 1949, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 8

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 24 W. Washington; 4th ward Oklahoma, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma ED 55-114 SD 5 sheet 7b name shown as Isenhood

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About David K. (Bechtol) Bethel:

Burial: 1941, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 8

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer La Gro Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About David Bethel and Ida Burkhart:

Marriage: Aft. 1884

More About Chester W. (Isenhood) Eisenhood:

Census: 17 Apr 1910, 24 W. Washington; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma ED 200 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Eisenhood

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 24 W. Washington; 4th ward Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma ED 156 SD 5 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1910, railroad conductor Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 3: 1920, chief caller railroad company Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Residence: 1918, 24 W. Washington; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

More About Chester Eisenhood and Ida Burkhart:

Marriage: 1897

Child of Ida Burkhart and Chester Eisenhood is:

+ 5582 i. Orlando Lester (Arlo)¹² Eisenhood, born 24 Nov 1897 in Kansas; died Dec 1969 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

2490. Anna E.¹¹ Burkhart (George¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Apr 1872 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died Feb 1955 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **John (Richman) Reichman III** 13 Jan 1895 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of John Reichman and Elizabeth Kline. He was born 21 Jul 1867 in Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 22 Oct 1936 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Anna E. Burkhart:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About John (Richman) Reichman III:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 110 SD 4 sheet 11b name shown as Richman

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 127 SD 4 sheet 7a name shown as Reichman

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Fisher Road; Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 160 SD 4 sheet 6a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-18 SD 1 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, dairy farmer Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About John Reichman and Anna Burkhart:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1895, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Burkhart and John Reichman are:

+ 5583 i. Clarence Clair (Richman)¹² Reichman, born 29 Sep 1895 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died Nov 1986 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

+ 5584 ii. Mildred Audry Reichman, born 26 Dec 1902 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 14 Nov 1990 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

5585 iii. Ulan Reichman, born 16 Feb 1899 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died in infancy.

2492. John F. (Burkhart)¹¹ Burkhardt (William H. (Burkhardt)¹⁰ Burkhart, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. Apr 1856 - 1858 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 31 Jul 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Rebecca (Beckie) Stump** 02 May 1878 in Indiana. She was born Bet. 05 Dec 1856 - 1858 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 May 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John F. (Burkhart) Burkhardt:

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Lafayette Street; Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 219 SD 4 sheet 10

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, 1331 Bellevesa Ave; 2nd ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 9 SD 6 sheet 4b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 1817 Oxford; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 269 SD 7 sheet 11a

Census 4: 16 Jan 1920, 3403 Casutas Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-635 SD 15 sheet 1a living w/ so-in-law Frank Tyler's family

Census 5: 02 Apr 1930, 3403 Casutas Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-635 SD 15 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1880, butcher Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, contractor Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1910, house carpenter Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Rebecca (Beckie) Stump:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Burkhardt and Rebecca Stump:

Marriage: 02 May 1878, Indiana

Children of John Burkhardt and Rebecca Stump are:

+ 5586 i. Lillian B. (Lillie)¹² Burkhardt, born 04 Feb 1879 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1969 in San Luis Obispo Co, California.

5587 ii. Harry Burkhardt, born 07 Jul 1881 in Vigo Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1972 in Woodland, Yolo Co, California.

More About Harry Burkhardt:

Burial: Apr 1972, Woodland Cemetery Woodland, Yolo Co, California plot Marys row U grave 6

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house carpenter Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1934, 20054 Community; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 564-30-6712

5588 iii. Ethel Burkhardt, born 30 Apr 1884 in Indiana; died 09 Dec 1890 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ethel Burkhardt:

Burial: Dec 1890, Evergreen Cemetery Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

2493. Mary¹¹ Burkhardt (William H. (Burkhardt)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Mar 1859 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 31 Dec 1896 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Charles Dennison Jackson** 30 Jun 1885 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, son of Benjamin Jackson and Margaret Sibley. He was born 14 Mar 1857 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1944 in Baldwin Park, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles Dennison Jackson:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Downey Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 105 SD 6 sheet 10b

Census 2: 1910, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 1647 Lucretia Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California Ed 105 Sd 8 sheet 7a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 1001 Corvina; Bladwin Park, Corvina Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-906 SD 18 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, candy maker Downey Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1920, candy factory Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1930, candy maker candy store Baldwin Park, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Charles Jackson and Mary Burkhardt:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1885, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Burkhardt and Charles Jackson are:

+ 5589 i. Warren Henricus¹² Jackson, born 17 Feb 1888 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 25 Mar 1919 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

- + 5590 ii. Raymond Jackson, born 30 Jun 1890 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 09 Mar 1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5591 iii. Marquerite Viola Jackson, born 21 May 1894 in California; died 05 Feb 1981 in Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California.

2495. Daniel Wayne¹¹ Burkhardt (William H. (Burkhardt)¹⁰, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. Nov 1876 - 03 Oct 1878 in Prairie Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 1943 in Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri. He married **Lena Spoon** Aft. 1896, daughter of Jacob Spoon and Catherine Kunkler. She was born 1885 in Missouri, and died 17 Dec 1953 in Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri.

More About Daniel Wayne Burkhardt:

Burial: Dec 1943, Buffalo Cemetery Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri plot center section east 1/3

Census: 1900, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1900, railway conductor Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Lena Spoon:

Burial: Dec 1953, Buffalo Cemetery Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri plot center section east 1/3

More About Daniel Burkhardt and Lena Spoon:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

Children of Daniel Burkhardt and Lena Spoon are:

- 5592 i. ?¹² Burkhardt, born Aft. 1896.
- + 5593 ii. Clarence Jacob Burkhardt, born 13 Dec 1903 in Buffalo (Brazilton), Wilson Co, Kansas; died 13 May 1972 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas.
- 5594 iii. Clara K. Burkhardt, born 28 Dec 1905 in Kansas; died Jul 1987 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married Charles M. Caudell Bef. 1940; born 23 Apr 1913 in Wilson Co, Missouri; died Aug 1968 in Kansas.

More About Clara K. Burkhardt:

Burial: 1987, Buffalo Cemetery Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri plot center section east 1/3

More About Charles M. Caudell:

Burial: 1968, Buffalo Cemetery Buffalo, Wilson Co, Missouri plot center section east 1/3

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 7946 Yolanda Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-27 SD 11 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1940, laborer brick contractor Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Charles Caudell and Clara Burkhardt:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

2496. Samuel A. (Koch)¹¹ Cook (Dorothea¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Mar 1858 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Apr 1945 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Ida M. Davids** 10 Mar 1883 in Steuben Co, Ohio, daughter of John Davids and Mary Bell. She was born 19 Jun 1864 in Guernsey Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jul 1932 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Samuel A. (Koch) Cook:

Samuel A. Cook, a prominent farmer and stock raiser of Florence Township, Williams County, Ohio, was born in Crawford County, Ohio on March 10, 1858. His is the son of David and Dorothea (Burkhart) Cook, both natives of Pennsylvania, where the former was born April 19, 1834, and the latter on October 29, 1834. His grandparents were George and Margaret (Young) Cook, both natives of Pennsylvania, and the latter the daughter of David and Rachel (Kiess) Young, natives of Germany, who settled in Pennsylvania in pioneer days. Later they removed to Crawford County, where the later died in 1835. After the death of his wife George Cook married Rebecca Ronk of Crawford County. He died in 1892.

George and Barbara (Swilly) Cook, the great grandparents of Samuel A. Cook, emigrated from Germany to America and located near Williamsport, Pennsylvania, in a very early day. David Cook, the father of Samuel A. Cook, grew to manhood on the parental farm in Pennsylvania and received his

education in the log school houses of the native county. At the age of nineteen years he came to Crawford County, Ohio, and in 1864 removed to Williams County, locating on a farm of eighty-five acres in Florence Township, which he at once proceeded to clear and improve. Later he purchased an additional tract of seventy-five acres, and he now owns altogether one hundred and sixty acres of well improved and highly productive land. He is a Democrat in politics, having served as school director and road supervisor for a number of years.

On November 20, 1856, David Cook was wedded to Miss Dorothea Burkhart. To this marriage there have been born the following children: Samuel A.; Rebecca, the wife of George Rockey of Florence Township; and Isaac, who married Miss Essie Beebe of Richland Township, Steuben County, Indiana.

Samuel A. Cook was reared on a farm, educated in the country schools and has chosen farming as his life work. He and his brother Isaac are managing the home farm in connection with their individual and adjoining farms. They are extensively engaged in general farming and stock raising. In his own farm there are one hundred and forty-seven acres, while in that of Isaac there are seventy-eight acres. He is a Democrat and with his wife a member of the Evangelical Church.

On March 10, 1883, he chose as his helpmeet in life's journey Miss Ida M. Davids, born in Guernsey County, Ohio, on June 19, 1864, the daughter of John C. and Mary Ellen (Bell) Davids, the former a native of Ohio and the latter of Maryland. Both died in Guernsey County, the former in April 1864, and the latter on February 14, 1886. John C. Davids was the son of William and Experience Davids. To Mr. and Mrs. Davids four children were born, all of whom are yet living. After the death of her first husband Mrs. Davids married Balis Kackley, by whom she had three children, all living.

To Samuel A. Cook and wife there have been two children. They are: Mary Elizabeth, who was born January 6, 1884, and died January 9, 1903, having been married on May 22, 1902, to C. W. Kappler, a native of Germany; and Irwin Dwight, born April 17, 1889, who is assisting his father in the management of the home farm.

More About Samuel A. (Koch) Cook:

Burial: Apr 1945, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 14

Census: 27 Jul 1900, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, W. Indiana Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Indiana Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-6 SD 1 sheet 3b

Census 5: 25 Apr 1940, Edon, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-6 SD 5 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer saw mill Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer grist mill Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Residence: 1905, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ida M. Davids:

Burial: Jul 1932, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 14

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Samuel Cook and Ida Davids:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1883, Steuben Co, Ohio

Children of Samuel Cook and Ida Davids are:

- 5595 i. Mary Elizabeth¹² Cook, born 06 Jan 1884 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 Jan 1903 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. She married Frederick W. Keppler 22 May 1902; born 20 Feb 1876 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died Jun 1935 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Elizabeth Cook:

Burial: Jan 1903, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 14

Cause of Death: severe cough developed into tuberculosis

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick W. Keppler:

Census: 06 May 1910, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 135 SD 4 sheet 11b
Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 169 SD 4 sheet 10b
Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-25 SD 1 sheet 2b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Keppler and Mary Cook:

Marriage: 22 May 1902

- 5596 ii. baby Cook, born Dec 1886 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 16 Dec 1886 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About baby Cook:

Burial: Dec 1886, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 14

- + 5597 iii. Irwin Dwight (Erwin) Cook, born 17 Apr 1889 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 15 Oct 1979 in Williams Co, Ohio.

2497. Rebecca C.¹¹ Cook (Dorothea¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Jun 1860 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 Mar 1948 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **George W. Rockey** 21 Dec 1879 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Deitrich Rockey and Catharine Koeller. He was born 14 Oct 1852 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 20 Oct 1931 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Rebecca C. Cook:

Burial: Mar 1948, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 12

Census: 06 Apr 1940, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-9 SD 5 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Ira Kies's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About George W. Rockey:

Burial: Oct 1931, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 12

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 1 sheet 15

Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 12b

Census 3: 03 May 1910, Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 9b

Census 4: 24 Jan 1920, E. Indiana Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 6a

Census 5: 10 Apr 1930, Indiana Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-6 SD 1 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman dry goods Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, farm laborer Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About George Rockey and Rebecca Cook:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1879, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Rebecca Cook and George Rockey are:

- 5598 i. Johny N.¹² Rockey, born 07 Aug 1885 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 Sep 1887 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Johny N. Rockey:

Burial: Sep 1887, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 12

- + 5599 ii. Sevilla D. Rockey, born 25 Jul 1888 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 Mar 1980.

2498. Isaac E.¹¹ Cook (Dorothea¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Aug 1868 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 29 Mar 1952 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Essie Susan Beebe** 24 Dec 1888 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Alva Beebe and Harriet Flegal. She was born 19 May 1873 in Indiana, and died 12 Feb 1957 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Isaac E. Cook:

A standard history of Williams County, Ohio, Volume 2. By Charles A. Bowersox; The Lewis Publishing Company; Chicago & New York, 1920. Page 272:

Isaac E. Cook. - Almost without exception the men of any of the smaller cities of the country who rise to be owners of their business enterprises are possessed of the highest character. If they were not, they could not have gained the public confidence to such an extent. Where congestion is greater, dishonesty may seem to prosper for a time, but in the communities where each man's life is open to the inspection of his associates, unless he measures up to the standards they believe to be right and dependable, he soon finds that he lacks their support, and without it he cannot carry on his undertaking. Therefore, when a man in such a community has been able to interest his fellow citizens, and keep their custom, it is certain beyond any reasonable doubt that he is in every way worthy of their approval.

Isaac E. Cook, junior member of the well-known implement firm of Buell & Cook, is one of the highly respected merchants and citizens of Edon and Williams County. He was born in Florence Township, this county, August 7, 1869, a son of David and Dorothea (Burkhart) Cook, natives of Pennsylvania. They came to Crawford County, Ohio, and then to Williams County about 1856, and located in Florence Township, and there spent the rest of their lives. Early joining the Evangelical Church they were liberal and active supporters of it and were devout Christian people. In politics he was a democrat, but he never cared to hold public office, although had he cared to do so, doubtless could have been elected to one or the other of the township offices, for he was held in such high regard by his neighbors that they would have felt honored had he been willing to represent them. He and his wife had three children, namely: Samuel, who lives at Edon; Rebecca, who is the wife of George Rockey, of Edon; and Isaac E., who is the youngest.

Growing up on the old farm in Florence Township, Isaac E. Cook remained on it until his father's death and acquired a knowledge of the fundamentals of a public school education in the neighborhood. He learned the carpenter trade and worked at it until he bought a half interest in his present firm, in 1916, at which time he located permanently at Edon. In addition to his business, Mr. Cook owns 100 acres of valuable land in Florence Township.

On December 25, 1893, Mr. Cook was married to Essie Beebe. Like his father he is a democrat, and, also like him, he has never taken any active part in politics.

More About Isaac E. Cook:

Burial: Mar 1952, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 20

Census: 27 Jul 1900, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, W. Main Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-6 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 5: 17 Apr 1940, N. Michigan; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-3 SD 5 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, implement dealer Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor agriculture store Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1940, farm implement retail store Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Essie Susan Beebe:

Burial: Feb 1957, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 20

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Isaac Cook and Essie Beebe:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1888, Williams Co, Ohio

Child of Isaac Cook and Essie Beebe is:

- 5600 i. Denton Glenn¹² Cook, born 24 Mar 1909 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 1909 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Denton Glenn Cook:
Burial: Mar 1909, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 20

2500. Daniel W.¹¹ Kiess (Salome (Sally or Sarah)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Mar 1865 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Feb 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Anna Katie McDonald** 1892. She was born 1871 in Oregon, and died 1935.

More About Daniel W. Kiess:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 650 S. Los Angeles Street; 7th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 61 SD 6 sheet 6b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, district 75 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 112 SD 7 sheet 6a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 3538 W. Temple Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 149 SD 8 sheet 9b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, 1154 W. 106 Street; Gardena Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-947 SD 19 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page

Occupation 2: 1910, shingling contractor Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer odd jobs Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, assorter dry cleaning Gardena Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Anna Katie McDonald:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1920, laundress laundry Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Daniel Kiess and Anna McDonald:

Marriage: 1892

Children of Daniel Kiess and Anna McDonald are:

- + 5601 i. Joy O.¹² Kiess, born 05 Jul 1902 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 23 Jun 1988 in Monroe, Sevier Co, Utah.
- + 5602 ii. Dale D. Kiess, twin, born 10 Jan 1906 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 12 Feb 1995 in Van Nuys, California.
- 5603 iii. Dorothy S. Kiess, twin, born 10 Jan 1906 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Joe Schaller; born Aft. 1885.

More About Dorothy S. Kiess, twin:

Occupation: 1930, breaser dry cleaning Gardena Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

2502. Dr. David Theodore¹¹ Kiess (Salome (Sally or Sarah)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Aug 1867 in Valley View, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 09 Nov 1952 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Bertha Laura Twichell** 10 Sep 1900 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of George Twichell and Laura Scoville. She was born 03 Sep 1877 in Jackson Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 25 Aug 1957 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Dr. David Theodore Kiess:

A standard history of Williams County, Ohio. By Chalres A. Bowersox; The Lewis Publishing Company – Chicago & New York, 1920. Page 251:

David T. Kiess. - An enumeration of those men of the present generation who have won honor and success for themselves, and at the same time by their lives have honored the locality to which they belong, would be incomplete were there failure to make mention of the one whose name forms the caption to this sketch. He has sustained a very enviable reputation in business circles and today is numbered among the progressive and enterprising citizens of Montpelier. David T. Kiess was born at Edon, Williams County, on August 3, 1867, and is a son of Samuel and Sarah (Burkhart) Kiess, both of whom were born and reared near Williamsport, Pennsylvania. They came to Williams County, Ohio, with their respective parents and here met and were married. After their marriage they located in Edon, where

Mr. Kiess engaged in the boot and shoe business, having been a shoemaker by trade. Sometime later he sold this business and for a time was engaged in farming. Later in life they went West, locating in Nebraska, where their deaths occurred. They were the parents of five children, three of whom are now living, namely: D. W., a contractor in Los Angeles, California; David T.; the subject of this sketch; and Lizzie, the wife of Ora Eyster, a farmer in Williams County.

David T. Kiess received his education in the district schools of Williams County and in Nebraska. He then entered the Chicago Horological School and the Chicago Ophthalmic School, where he was graduated in 1893. He then was employed as jeweler and optician at various places for fifteen years, but then located at Edon, where he engaged in the jewelry business, in which he met with good success. In 1914 Mr. Kiess came to Montpelier and opened a jewelry and optical goods store, to which he has given his personal attention, though he also still operates the store at Edon. Thoroughly qualified by training and experience both as a jeweler and optician, Mr. Kiess has met with a well-deserved prosperity and is considered a thoroughly reliable and trustworthy man in every respect, and that is as much as can be said of the best of men.

Mr. Kiess was married to Bertha L. Twichell, of Orland, Indiana, but who was born in Steuben County, Indiana. She received a good education, being a high school graduate, and prior to her marriage she was engaged as a school teacher. To this union have been born five children, namely: Reginald, who is a graduate of the Montpelier High School; Kenneth, Elinore, Esther and Robert, who are in school.

Mr. Kiess and family are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church and, politically, he gives his support to the Republican Party, having served seven years as treasurer of Edon Village. Fraternally he is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, in which he has taken the degrees of the Blue Lodge, Chapter and Council. He and his wife are members of the Order of the Eastern Star. Among those who know him best, Mr. Kiess bears a reputation of a man of sound judgment, good business ability and an expert in his special lines of effort. He has pronounced views, keeping himself well informed on all matters pertaining to the public welfare, and because of his genial disposition and excellent qualities of character he enjoys the confidence and good will of all who know him.

More About Dr. David Theodore Kiess:

Burial: Nov 1952, Jackson Prairie Cemetery Jackson Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana lot 49N

Cause of Death: killed in an auto accident

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Franklin Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 5a

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 319 N. Pleasant; Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-23 SD 1 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page

Occupation 2: 1900, clock & watch repair Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1910, jeweler store Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, retail merchant jeweler Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio

Residence: 1920, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Bertha Laura Twichell:

Burial: Aug 1957, Jackson Prairie Cemetery Jackson Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana lot 49N

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About David Kiess and Bertha Twichell:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1900, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of David Kiess and Bertha Twichell are:

- 5604 i. Reginald Rex Theodore¹² Kiess, born 03 Dec 1902 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 08 Jul 1995 in Scotts, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Florence Eldred 11 Sep 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 06 Nov 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 14 Jul 1987 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Reginald Rex Theodore Kiess:

Census: 1930, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Reginald Kiess and Florence Eldred:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1926, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 5605 ii. Kenneth George Kiess, born 06 Mar 1904 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1995 in

- + 5606 iii. Stuart/Palm City, Martin Co, Florida.
Eleanor Twichell (Elinor) Kiess, born 10 Sep 1910 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 14 Mar 1993 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 5607 iv. Esther Beatrice Kiess, born 28 Feb 1912 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Feb 1937 in Gallipolis, Gallia Co, Ohio.

More About Esther Beatrice Kiess:

Burial: Feb 1937, Jackson Prairie Cemetery Jackson Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana lot 49N

- 5608 v. Dr. Robert David Kiess, born 19 Apr 1914 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 04 Jun 2003 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Mary Josephine Hannaher 03 Jun 1944 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts; born 20 Mar 1915 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota; died 02 Mar 2001 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Dr. Robert David Kiess:

Residence: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 300-40-3626

More About Mary Josephine Hannaher:

Social Security Number: 289-72-9947

More About Robert Kiess and Mary Hannaher:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts

2504. Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)¹¹ Kiess (Salome (Sally or Sarah)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Jan 1877 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jul 1959 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **Ora E. Eyster** 07 Mar 1900 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Edward Eyster and Mary Enfield. He was born 20 Oct 1877 in Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1946 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie) Kiess:

Burial: Jul 1959, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 22

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Ora E. Eyster:

Burial: Apr 1946, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 22

Census: 03 Jul 1900, Camden Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 3 sheet 19b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 135 SD 12 sheet 1b

Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, W. 2nd Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 15 SD 4 sheet 4b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED76-14 SD 3 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Steuben Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, farmer Camden Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

Property: Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana 79 acres

More About Ora Eyster and Elizabeth Kiess:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1900, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Kiess and Ora Eyster are:

- + 5609 i. Isaac E.¹² Eyster, born 04 Mar 1901 in Camden Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1981 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 5610 ii. Ernest R. Eyster, born 29 Apr 1903 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 1979 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 5611 iii. Paul D. Eyster, born 22 Oct 1905 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 12 May 1986 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

- + 5612 iv. Lois M. Eyster, born 03 Feb 1909 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana; died Jul 1994 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- 5613 v. Clara E. Eyster, born Aft. 1910.
- + 5614 vi. Lelah M. Eyster, born 15 May 1912 in Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 2002 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

2505. Frederick Isaac¹¹ Burkhart (Jacob John¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Dec 1872 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, and died Jul 1958 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Jennie Mary Weldy** 26 Apr 1894 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Wilber Weldy and Rebecca ?. She was born 1873 in Ohio, and died 1934 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Isaac Burkhart:

Burial: Jul 1958, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

Census: 18 Jun 1900, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 114 SD 4 sheet 7b living w/ father-in-law W. Weldy's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Chesterton, Westchester Twp, Port Co, Indiana ED 153 SD 10 sheet 2b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 226 5th Street; Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 142 SD 12 sheet 7a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 320 E. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 57-16 SD 3 sheet 13a

Census 5: 16 Apr 1940, 206 W. 3rd; Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 57-16 SD 4 sheet 13a living w/ son-in-law Louis E. Sisterhen's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, stationery engineer Chesterton, Westchester Twp, Port Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1920, engineer New York ? Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1930, engineer steam railroad Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana

Property: Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana 165 acres

More About Jennie Mary Weldy:

Burial: 1934, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frederick Burkhart and Jennie Weldy:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1894, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Frederick Burkhart and Jennie Weldy are:

- + 5615 i. Therlough Warren (Thurlow)¹² Burkhart, born Oct 1894 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 1949 in Michigan.
- + 5616 ii. Audrey H. Burkhart, born 31 Jul 1898 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 22 Jan 1992 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 5617 iii. Cleo Charles Burkhart, born 22 Feb 1902 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 06 Aug 1951 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

2506. Willis Daniel (Willie)¹¹ Burkhart (Jacob John¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Nov 1874 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 1961 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Lillie (Sallie) Hall** 14 Nov 1901 in Butler, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She was born 1884 in Ohio or Indiana, and died 1970 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Willis Daniel (Willie) Burkhart:

Burial: 1961, Rose City Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section V

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 9a

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 212 Chestnut; 2nd ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 25 SD 5 sheet 5a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, E. Adler apartment 2; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-287 SD 3 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, day laborer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1920, keeper rooming house Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: 1930, manager apartments Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Lillie (Sallie) Hall:

Burial: 1970, Rose City Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section V

Children: 1910, none

More About Willis Burkhardt and Lillie Hall:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1901, Butler, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Child of Willis Burkhardt and Lillie Hall is:

- 5618 i. Leland¹² Burkhardt, born 12 Feb 1911 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 22 Jun 1921 in Scioto, Pickaway Co, Ohio.

More About Leland Burkhardt:

Burial: 24 Jun 1921, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

2508. Samuel Jacob¹¹ Burkhardt (Jacob John¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Oct 1881 in Williams Co, Ohio, and died 22 May 1958 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Buelah Elizabeth Lees** 1910 in Ohio, daughter of Murvin Lees and Hannah Fetters. She was born Nov 1884 in Ohio, and died 25 Aug 1951 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Jacob Burkhardt:

Burial: May 1958, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 6

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 10b

Census 3: 01 May 1930, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 4: 09 May 1940, W. Bethesa Road; Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 5 sheet 12b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Residence: 1916, Eldon, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Buelah Elizabeth Lees:

Burial: Aug 1951, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 6

More About Samuel Burkhardt and Buelah Lees:

Marriage: 1910, Ohio

Children of Samuel Burkhardt and Buelah Lees are:

- + 5619 i. Mildred¹² Burkhardt, born 05 Aug 1910 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 Aug 1993 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 5620 ii. Marion Lees Burkhardt, born 05 Jul 1912 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 11 Jan 1966 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

2509. Lisha Jenetta (Jeanett)¹¹ Burkhardt (Jacob John¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Dec 1881 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1978 in Butler, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Clark A. Jewell** 05 Apr 1900 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Marcus Jewell and Alverda Stevens. He was born 13 Feb 1876 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 1936 in Kansas. She married **(2) Emmett Eugene Casebere** Aft. 1945. He was born 31 Aug 1880 in St. Joseph, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1971 in Hicksville, Defiance Co, Ohio.

More About Lisha Jenetta (Jeanett) Burkhart:

Burial: 27 Sep 1978, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

Cause of Death: congestive heart failure; chronic brain syndrome; senitily

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 3rd ward Paola, Miami Co, Kansas ED 61-16 SD 8 sheet 2a

More About Clark A. Jewell:

Burial: 1936, Paola Cemetery Paola, Miami Co, Kansas

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Orange Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 88 SD 12 sheet 12b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 2nd ward Paola, Miami Co, Kansas ED 135 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 501 E. Peoria Street; Paola, Miami Co, Kansas ED 142 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 501 E. Peoria Street; 3rd ward Paola, Miami Co, Kansas ED 61-15 SD 11 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1900, barber Orange Twp, Noble Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, contractor oil & gas wells Paola, Miami Co, Kansas

More About Clark Jewell and Lisha Burkhart:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1900, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Emmett Casebere and Lisha Burkhart:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Child of Lisha Burkhart and Clark Jewell is:

5621 i. Robert¹² Jewell, born 1902 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 1902 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Jewell:

Burial: 1902, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 13

2510. Gladys May¹¹ Burkhart (Jacob John¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Jan 1892 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 07 Jul 1990 in Argos, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married **Glenn Otis Gates** 06 Jun 1911, son of Otis Gates and Sarah Denman. He was born 06 Feb 1890 in Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1959 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Gladys May Burkhart:

Social Security Number: 304-40-7671

More About Glenn Otis Gates:

Burial: 1959, South Scott Cemetery Scott Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 76-9 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ parents

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 76-11 SD 4 sheet 5a living w/ parents Otis Gates's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Glenn Gates and Gladys Burkhart:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1911

Children of Gladys Burkhart and Glenn Gates are:

+ 5622 i. Otto Herbert¹² Gates, born 12 Jan 1915 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 28 Sep 2005 in Argos, Marshall Co, Indiana.

+ 5623 ii. Max C. Gates, born 10 Jan 1917 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 2003 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana.

2511. Flossie Ladortha¹¹ Burkhart (Jacob John¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross,

Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Feb 1894 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 04 Sep 1967 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Otis Edward Gearhart** 1915 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Joseph Gearhart and Christina Kaiser. He was born 26 Apr 1891 in Ohio, and died 12 Dec 1957 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Flossie Ladortha Burkhart:

Burial: Sep 1967, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 35

More About Otis Edward Gearhart:

Burial: Dec 1957, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 35

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-9 SD 5 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Otis Gearhart and Flossie Burkhart:

Marriage: 1915, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Flossie Burkhart and Otis Gearhart are:

- + 5624 i. Dorothy Juanita¹² Gearhart, born 11 Nov 1919 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 May 2013 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 5625 ii. Jeanette W. Gearhart, born 17 Nov 1924 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 15 Jul 2019 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

2512. Carrie Gertrude¹¹ Burkhart (Jacob John¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 May 1895 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jun 1980 in Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **Russell Lowell Teegardin** 15 Dec 1915 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Jacob Teegardin and Phebe Haughey. He was born 08 Jul 1894 in Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1968 in Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Carrie Gertrude Burkhart:

Burial: Jun 1980, Teegardin Cemetery Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana row 12 st. 5

Social Security Number: 299-14-0389

Notes for Russell Lowell Teegardin:

Russell T. Teegardin, 74, of Hamilton, died late Friday night, July 26, in the Cameron Memorial Hospital, where he had been a patient ten days. Mr. Teegardin and wife, Carrie, had just purchased a home in Hamilton and were in the process of moving at the time of his death. The couple had formerly resided near Edon, Ohio.

Surviving besides his wife are two sons, Herman and Ronald, both of Rt. 2, Hamilton; a daughter, Mrs. Preston Moody, of Rt. 1, Fremont and a sister, Mrs. Maude Musser of Angola.

Funeral services were conducted at the Swift Funeral Home in Hamilton at 2 p.m. Monday, July 29, with the Rev. Kenneth C. Thomas, pastor of the Angola Church of Christ, officiating. Interment followed in the Teegardin Cemetery near Hamilton.

Russell Lowell Teegardin was born Steuben Co., Indiana 8 Jul 1894. Russell died 26 Jul 1968 Steuben Co., Indiana, at 74 years of age. His body was interred Jul 1968 Teegardin Cemetery. He married Carrie Gertrude Burkhart Williams Co., Ohio, 15 Dec 1915. Carrie was born Williams Co., Ohio 18 May 1894. Carrie was the daughter of Jacob Burkhart and Mary Hollinger. Carrie died 25 Jun 1980 Steuben Co., Indiana, at 86 years of age. Her body was interred Jul 1980 Teegardin Cemetery. He farmed near Montpelier, Ohio.

Obituary of Russell Lowell Teegardin. Steuben-Republican 31 Jul 1968, page 6, Col 3 Russell T. Teegardin (the T is wrong), 74, of Hamilton, died late Friday the 26th, in the Cameron Memorial Hospital,

where he had been a patient. Teegardin and wife, Carrie, had just purchased a home in Hamilton, and were in the process of moving at the time of his death. The couple had resided near Edon, Ohio.

Surviving besides his wife, are 2 sons, Herman and Ronald Dean of Rt. 2, Hamilton; a daughter, Mrs. Preston Moody, of Rt. 1 Fremont; a sister Mrs. Maude Musser of Angola.

Funeral services were conducted at the Swift Funeral Home, Hamilton, at 2 pm Monday, July 29, with the Reverend Kenneth C. Thomas, Church of Christ, officiating. Internment following in the Teegardin Cemetery near Hamilton.

Per Evelyn Everitt Teegardin Sept 1995 Russell inherited the Jacob Teegardin farm on the cable line road in Steuben County. Russell and Carrie lived there while raising their children. Approximately 1945 they sold this place and moved near Edon, Ohio to be near Herman (their son) and his family. When Herman's family moved back to Steuben County (they had been renting a farm near Cooney) and purchased land on the Cable line Road, Russell and Carrie stayed in Williams County, Ohio.

Per Susan Musser Minch 1995 As a small girl, I can remember Russell and Carrie driving down the road to visit Herman and Evelyn. It seemed you could see them coming forever because Russell drove so slowly down the road in his little pink car. I remember Russell being at least 6 ft tall, and Carrie was maybe 5 ft tall. They were quite the contrast. I also remember the farm in Edon. They lived in a 1 story house surrounded by farm fields and Carrie's flowers. Carrie was 100% German and seemed to know the special recipes of the old German cooks. She was an excellent cook.

More About Russell Lowell Teegardin:

Burial: Jul 1968, Teegardin Cemetery Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana row 12 st. 5

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 157 SD 12 sheet 6a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 76-9 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 76-11 SD 4 sheet 5a

Occupation: farmer Williams Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Carrie Burkhart and Russell Teegardin:

Mr. and Mrs. Russell Teegardin will observe their Golden Wedding Anniversary at their home in rural Edon, Ohio on Wednesday, December 15. Russell Teegardin and Carrie Burkhart were united in marriage on December 15, 1915 at Edon, Ohio. The couple resided in Steuben County for many years before moving to their present home. They are the parents of three children, Herman and Ronald Teegardin both of Hamilton and Mrs. Evelyn Moody of Fremont. The couple also have eight grandchildren.

More About Russell Teegardin and Carrie Burkhart:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Carrie Burkhart and Russell Teegardin are:

- + 5626 i. Herman Eugene¹² Teegardin, born 09 Jan 1917 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 1973 in Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 5627 ii. Evelyn J. Teegardin, born 26 Jan 1919 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 29 May 1987 in Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 5628 iii. Ronald Dean Teegardin, born 06 Apr 1928 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 2000 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

2513. Anna¹¹ Burckhart (Christian¹⁰, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Aug 1871 in Plain Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 15 Aug 1957 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. She married **Sylvester DeWalt Whitemeyer** 10 Aug 1890 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio, son of Abraham Whitemeyer and Catharine Alleman. He was born 26 Jul 1866 in Canaan Twp, Wayne Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Apr 1930 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

More About Sylvester Whitemeyer and Anna Burckhart:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1890, Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Burckhart and Sylvester Whitemeyer are:

- + 5629 i. Elva Day¹² Whitemeyer, born 30 May 1891 in Wayne Co, Ohio; died 04 Mar 1992 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio.
- 5630 ii. Vernon Glenn Whitemeyer, born 18 Aug 1893 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 12 Jul 1955 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio. He married Mayo Warner 25 Feb 1918 in Medina Co, Ohio; born 1895 in Lodi, Ohio.

More About Vernon Whitemeyer and Mayo Warner:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1918, Medina Co, Ohio

- 5631 iii. Grace Ellen Whitemeyer, born 21 Sep 1895 in Wayne Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 13 Jun 1897.
- + 5632 iv. Clarence Wallace Whitemeyer, born 15 Nov 1898 in Ohio; died 29 Oct 1971 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 5633 v. Charles Henry Whitemeyer, twin, born 15 May 1900 in Ohio; died 23 Jul 1985 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio. He married Maude I. Newell 09 Jun 1921 in Wayne Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1900.

More About Charles Whitemeyer and Maude Newell:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1921, Wayne Co, Ohio

- 5634 vi. Lauren Whitemeyer, twin, born 15 May 1900 in Ohio; died 1985.
- 5635 vii. Martin Ross Whitemeyer, born 22 Nov 1903 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio; died 02 Mar 1990 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 5636 viii. Paul Emerson Whitemeyer, born 01 Feb 1911 in Ohio; died 02 Aug 1965 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

2514. Susan¹¹ Burckhart (Christian¹⁰, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Mar 1874 in Plain Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 05 Nov 1942. She married **Joseph Franklin Runkle** 01 Sep 1892 in Wayne Co, Ohio. He was born 1868, and died 1930.

More About Joseph Runkle and Susan Burckhart:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1892, Wayne Co, Ohio

Children of Susan Burckhart and Joseph Runkle are:

- 5637 i. Walter A.¹² Runkle, born 05 Oct 1893 in Wayne Co, Ohio; died 09 Jan 1949 in Ohio.
- + 5638 ii. Pearl Irene Runkle, born Bet. 13 Sep 1894 - 1896 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 10 Feb 1923 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio.
- 5639 iii. Ada Elizabeth Runkle, born 07 Jul 1899 in Ohio; died 28 Apr 1975 in Solon, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 5640 iv. Virgil Creid Runkle, born 19 Apr 1902 in Lawrence Twp, Stark Co, Ohio; died 30 Dec 1962 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio.

2515. Martin¹¹ Burckhart (Christian¹⁰, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1877 in Plain Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 04 Aug 1949. He married **(1) Emma Schindler** 20 Apr 1904 in Wayne Co, Ohio, daughter of Christian W. Schindler. She was born Dec 1883 in Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1943 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Bertha Alice Carlin** 13 Dec 1926 in Allen Co, Indiana, daughter of Edward Carlin. She was born 18 Jan 1877 in Ohio, and died 27 Jan 1934.

More About Martin Burckhart:

Burial: Aug 1949, Greenlawn Cemetery East Crestline, Richland Co, Ohio

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 213 John Street; Crestline, Jackson Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 27 SD 12 sheet 11a

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 314 Cross Street; Crestline, Jackson Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 185 SD 7 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, brakeman rail yard Crestline, Jackson Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, conductor steam railroad Crestline, Jackson Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Emma Schindler:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 322 Grant Ave; 13th ward Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 83-219 SD 112 sheet 4a

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Martin Burckhart and Emma Schindler:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1904, Wayne Co, Ohio

More About Bertha Alice Carlin:
Burial: Jan 1934, Greenlawn Cemetery East Crestline, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Martin Burckhart and Bertha Carlin:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1926, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of Martin Burckhart and Emma Schindler are:

- 5641 i. Mary Jeannette¹² Burckhart, born 29 Apr 1905 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Walter F. Scott 06 Jan 1929 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 26 Oct 1905; died Aug 1977 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Scott and Mary Burckhart:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1929, Crawford Co, Ohio

- 5642 ii. Helen M. Burckhart, born 11 Aug 1908 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Helen M. Burckhart:
Occupation: 1940, registered nurse private Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

2517. Samuel Wesley¹¹ Burkhardt (Abraham¹⁰, Johann Michael (Burkhardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Mar 1858 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 25 Sep 1936 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio. He married **Sarah Jane Hubbert** 20 Dec 1883 in Marion Co, Ohio, daughter of Moses Hubbert and Sarah Cress. She was born 05 Mar 1859 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 07 Mar 1936 in Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About Samuel Wesley Burkhardt:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 71 SD 12 sheet 2b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 103 SD 12 sheet 6b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 7 sheet 2b

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, Marion & Galion Road; Iberia, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 59-21 SD 12 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Sarah Jane Hubbert:

Burial: 10 Mar 1936, Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Samuel Burkhardt and Sarah Hubbert:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1883, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Samuel Burkhardt and Sarah Hubbert are:

- 5643 i. Cloyd W.¹² Burkhardt, born 25 Apr 1887 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 10 Feb 1920 in Franklin Co, Ohio. He married Nellie Kathleen (Ellen) Thurston 27 Sep 1917 in Delaware Co, Ohio; born 02 Nov 1884 in Payne, Ohio; died 26 Jan 1963 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Cloyd W. Burkhardt:

Census: 02 May 1910, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 103 SD 12 sheet 7a living w/ C. J. Anman's family

Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 148 SD 7 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, partner farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Nellie Kathleen (Ellen) Thurston:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 300 Ohio; New Richmond, Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, Ohio ED 13-12 SD 25 sheet 13b
lodger w/ Wilcher Jones's family

Occupation: 1930, teacher public high school New Richmond, Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, Ohio

More About Cloyd Burkhart and Nellie Thurston:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1917, Delaware Co, Ohio

- 5644 ii. Anita Naomi (Oresta or Anstia) Burkhart, born 28 Feb 1892 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 21 Dec 1979 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married David Ray McNeal 28 Sep 1916 in Marion Co, Ohio; born 12 Apr 1888 in Iberia, Henry Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 27 Jan 1978 in Delta, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Anita Naomi (Oresta or Anstia) Burkhart:

Social Security Number: 380-38-3682

More About David Ray McNeal:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law Samuel W. Burkhart's family

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 528 W. Pine; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-25 SD 13 sheet 1b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, 933 Jenison Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-3513 SD 6 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 01 Jun 1917, draft registration Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, salesman Clinton Oil Company Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman oil & grease Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, commercial salesman petroleum Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 283-07-8650

More About David McNeal and Anita Burkhart:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1916, Marion Co, Ohio

- + 5645 iii. Iva Dale (Ira) Burkhart, born 27 Sep 1893 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 10 Apr 1989 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

2520. William David¹¹ Burkhart (Abraham¹⁰, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 May 1865 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jun 1953 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Hattie Blanche Coen** 31 Mar 1895. She was born 24 Aug 1870 in Canaan Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 05 Jan 1955 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About William David Burkhart:

Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, 700 Cherry Street; 4th ward Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-22 SD 12 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, agent insurance Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About William Burkhart and Hattie Coen:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1895

Children of William Burkhart and Hattie Coen are:

- + 5646 i. Isabelle Coen¹² Burkhart, born 27 Nov 1904 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 19 Jul 2002 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
+ 5647 ii. Wilma Ann Burkhart, born 12 Aug 1912 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 21 Jan 1990 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

2521. Matilda C.¹¹ Burkhart (Abraham¹⁰, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Jun 1866 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jan 1950 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Melanchthon George Nungesser** 28 Sep 1887 in Marion Co, Ohio, son of Christian A. Nungesser. He was born 16 Jan 1863 in New Winchester, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 23 Jan 1949 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Melanchthon George Nungesser:

Ohio Legislative History: 1909-1912, Volume 1. By: James K. Mercer. Page 608:

Hon. Melanchthon George Nungesser. (Crawford County.) Like his predecessors who have represented Crawford County in former General Assemblies of Ohio, Mr. Nungesser is a high-class German-American resident, and the Democracy of Crawford County have a custom of sending only their best citizens as members of the General Assembly. Mr. Nungesser is a farmer by occupation, and a teacher as well, and he gives intelligent consideration to everything he undertakes.

Melanchthon George Nungesser was born at New Winchester, Crawford County, Ohio, January 16, 1863. His father, Christian A. Nungesser, was born in Hesse Darmstadt, Germany. The son began his education in the common schools of Crawford County, and at the age of 17 he entered Ohio Central College at Ibera, Ohio, and, later, he attended Northwestern University at Ada, Ohio. In the year 1887 Mr. Nungesser was married to Miss Matilda C. Burkhardt, of Marion County, Ohio, and they have one daughter living, Cleoda Darling. Mr. Nungesser has always been a man of consequence in his community, and he served several terms as Justice of the Peace. In the election of 1912 he was chosen, as a Democrat, to be a member of the Ohio House of Representatives, and his majority was 2900. Representative Nungesser was studious and attentive to his duties throughout the regular session of the 80th General Assembly in 1913, and he probably was most interested in measures affecting the agricultural interests and taxation. He served as a member of the following committees, namely: Agriculture, Dairy and Food Products, Taxation, and Villages.

More About Melanchthon Nungesser and Matilda Burkhardt:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1887, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Matilda Burkhardt and Melanchthon Nungesser are:

- 5648 i. Vesta Vanola (Verte)¹² Nungesser, born 11 Oct 1890 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Dec 1891 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 5649 ii. Virgil Vinton Nungesser, born 17 Dec 1892 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 20 Sep 1896 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 5650 iii. Cleoda Dorothea Nungesser, born 22 Mar 1900 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 09 Nov 1971 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married Donald David Pounder 05 Jul 1921 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 24 Jul 1898 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1972 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Donald David Pounder:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 702 W. Harding Way; 2nd ward Galion, Polk Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-19 SD 12 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1930, proprietor clothing store Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 268-32-2637

More About Donald Pounder and Cleoda Nungesser:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1921, Crawford Co, Ohio

2522. Amanda E.¹¹ Burkhardt (Abraham¹⁰, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Feb 1870 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Joseph Franklin McKinstry** 27 Aug 1891 in Marion Co, Ohio, son of Matthew McKinstry and Phoebe Garberson. He was born 20 Jan 1866 in Martel, Ohio, and died Bet. 21 Feb 1934 - 27 Jul 1960 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Amanda E. Burkhardt:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 559 E. Center 6th ward Marion, Marion Co, Ohio ED 61-36 SD 8 sheet 2b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Joseph Franklin McKinstry:

Burial: 23 Feb 1934, Marion Co, Ohio

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Claridon Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 53 SD 12 sheet 12b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 721 Center; 4th ward Marion, Marion Co, Ohio ED 95 SD 12 sheet 12a

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, 559 E. Center Street; 4th ward Marion, Marion Co, Ohio ED 140 SD 7 sheet 14a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 559 E. Center Street; 6th ward Marion, Marion Co, Ohio ED 51-25 SD 12 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Claridon Twp, Marion Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, baker city Marion, Marion Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, real estate agent Marion, Marion Co, Ohio
Residence: 1934, 559 E. Center; Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Joseph McKinstry and Amanda Burkhart:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1891, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Amanda Burkhart and Joseph McKinstry are:

- 5651 i. Kathryn Wavie (Cleora)¹² McKinstry, born 30 Mar 1892 in Claridon Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 31 Jan 1981 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Kathryn Wavie (Cleora) McKinstry:
Occupation: 1920, clerk railway Marion, Marion Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper steam railroad Marion, Marion Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 294-58-1933

- 5652 ii. Tamer C. (Margaret) McKinstry, born 27 Dec 1894 in Claridon Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1920.

More About Tamer C. (Margaret) McKinstry:
Occupation: 1920, stenographer railway Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

- 5653 iii. Josephine D. (Cora Z.) McKinstry, born 06 Jul 1897 in Claridon Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1996 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Josephine D. (Cora Z.) McKinstry:
Occupation: 1920, stenographer steel works Marion, Marion Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer steel mill Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

2523. John Eli¹¹ Burkhart (Abraham¹⁰, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Aug 1872 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 10 May 1941 in Washington, Morrow Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Louise ?**. She was born Aft. 1872. He married **(2) Emma Clase** Bef. 1900, daughter of Christian Clase and Rebeka Noyer. She was born 14 Feb 1875 in Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 24 Feb 1930 in Prospect, Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About John Eli Burkhart:

Burial: 13 May 1941, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio section 13
Census: 25 Apr 1910, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 161 SD 13 sheet 6a
Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 148 SD 7 sheet 7b
Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 51-38 SD 12 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: real estate broker Ohio

More About Emma Clase:

Burial: 26 Feb 1930, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio section 13

More About John Burkhart and Emma Clase:

Marriage: Bef. 1900

Children of John Burkhart and Emma Clase are:

- + 5654 i. Gladys Esta¹² Burkhart, born 28 Dec 1900 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 03 Aug 1959 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
5655 ii. Otho A. Burkhart, born 13 Jan 1903 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 12 May 1954 in Parma, Ohio. He married Carrie L. Grassler; born 05 May 1900 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 1975 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Otho A. Burkhart:

Burial: May 1954, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio section 13

- 5656 iii. Herbert Dale Burkhardt, born 28 Jun 1905 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 23 Mar 1991 in Sebring, Mahoning Co, Ohio. He married Elnora Belle Johnson 20 Oct 1928 in Morrow Co, Ohio; born 06 May 1906 in Ohio; died 09 Oct 1991 in Mahoning Co, Ohio.

More About Herbert Dale Burkhardt:

Census: 24 Apr 1930, Marion-Galion Road; Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 58-21 SD 12 sheet 6a

Census 2: 15 May 1940, Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 59-22 SD 8 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, laborer iron works Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer manufacturing Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 280-05-8341

More About Herbert Burkhardt and Elnora Johnson:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1928, Morrow Co, Ohio

- + 5657 iv. Raymond J. Burkhardt, born 1908 in Ohio; died 1954 in Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio.
5658 v. Chester C. Burkhardt, born 16 May 1910 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 19 Aug 1985 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

More About Chester C. Burkhardt:

Residence: 947 Maunee Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

- 5659 vi. Harold C. Burkhardt, born 13 Dec 1914 in Ohio; died 21 Feb 1990 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

More About Harold C. Burkhardt:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-11" & weight 170 pounds

Military service: 17 Jan 1942, enlistment Fort Hayes Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Residence: 967 E. Park Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence 2: 396 George Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 279-07-1912

2524. Cora Daisy¹¹ Burkhardt (Abraham¹⁰, Johann Michael (Burkhardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Oct 1879 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 28 Nov 1964 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Herman O. (H.) Smith** 28 Sep 1898 in Marion Co, Ohio, son of Martin Smith and Amelia Mueller. He was born Feb 1872 in Bloom Center, Ohio, and died 01 Jun 1934 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Cora Daisy Burkhardt:

Burial: Nov 1964, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio section 13

Census: 26 Apr 1940, 648 W. Harding Way; 2nd ward Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-23 SD 8 sheet 20b

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Herman O. (H.) Smith:

Burial: Jun 1934, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio section 13

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 319 S. Columbus Street; 3rd ward Galion, Polk Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 14 SD 12 sheet 8b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 626 W. Main; 2nd ward Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 18 SD 12 sheet 1b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 626 W. Lincoln Way; 2nd ward Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 20 SD 7 sheet 3b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 626 W. Harding Way; 2nd ward Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-19 SD 12 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1900, spoke driver Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, railroad fireman Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, motorman steam railway Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, proprietor filling station Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Residence: 1934, 678 Harding Way; Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Herman Smith and Cora Burkhardt:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1898, Marion Co, Ohio

Child of Cora Burkhart and Herman Smith is:

+ 5660 i. Retha Carolyn¹² Smith, born 09 Dec 1903 in Ohio; died 10 May 1993 in Sacramento Co, California.

2525. Hulden O.¹¹ Burkhart (Jacob¹⁰, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Nov 1889 in Martel, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 21 May 1935 in Marion Co, Ohio. He married **Kathryn Eisenbise** 31 Aug 1933 in Marion Co, Ohio, daughter of Seth Eisenbise and Zella Somerlot. She was born 07 Sep 1914 in Green Camp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 26 Nov 2004 in Avon, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Hulden O. Burkhart:

Burial: 1935, Iberia Cemetery Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, railway clerk Erie Railway Company Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk in railroad office Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Hulden Burkhart and Kathryn Eisenbise:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1933, Marion Co, Ohio

Child of Hulden Burkhart and Kathryn Eisenbise is:

5661 i. Nancy Lee¹² Burkhart, born 20 Sep 1934 in Martel, Marion Co, Ohio; died 21 Feb 1977 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married ? Rigney.

2526. Sarah L.¹¹ Burkhart (John (John Wesley)¹⁰, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Dec 1869 in Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 19 Dec 1930 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio. She married **Elmer Reuben Seif** 13 Sep 1888 in Marion Co, Ohio, son of Jacob Seif and Louisa Shafer. He was born 06 Jan 1866 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 26 Aug 1921 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About Sarah L. Burkhart:

Burial: 21 Dec 1930, Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio

Residence: 1930, 340 W. Church Street; Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Elmer Reuben Seif:

Burial: 28 Aug 1921, Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Elmer Seif and Sarah Burkhart:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1888, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Sarah Burkhart and Elmer Seif are:

5662 i. Ralph DeWitt¹² Seif, born 25 Jul 1892 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 14 Jul 1959 in Congress Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio. He married Gladys Marie Heffelfinger 21 Sep 1926 in Cayahoga Co, Ohio; born 18 Feb 1899 in Morrow Co, Ohio; died 10 Dec 1975 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ralph DeWitt Seif:

Burial: 17 Jul 1959, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Ralph Seif and Gladys Heffelfinger:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1926, Cayahoga Co, Ohio

+ 5663 ii. Russell Leonard Seif, born 18 Jul 1894 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 15 Apr 1968 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

2528. Dr. Nettie Lena¹¹ Burkhart (John (John Wesley)¹⁰, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Sep 1872 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jan 1950 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She

married **Dr. David Franklin Spicer** 24 Dec 1898 in Marion Co, Ohio, son of David Spicer and Keziah Ross. He was born 14 Aug 1860 in Union Co, Ohio, and died 07 Jul 1948 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Dr. Nettie Lena Burkhardt:

Burial: Jan 1950, Marion Cemetery Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1920, physician osteopath Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1930, osteopath independent Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, osteopath assistant Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

Notes for Dr. David Franklin Spicer:

David Franklin Spicer 14 Aug 1860 – 08 July 1948 Richwood Gazette, Thursday, July 15, 1948 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio. Funeral services were conducted Saturday at 1 p.m. in the Schaffner-Denzer Funeral Home in Marion by Rev. Howard L. Olewiler for Dr. D.F. Spicer, retired osteopath, who died at 9 p.m. Wednesday, July 8, after a month's illness. He formerly resided in this vicinity. Burial was made in Marion Cemetery.

A native of Union County he was born August 14, 1860 and was married to Nettie L. Burkhardt. He leaves his widow, who makes her home in Columbus, a daughter, Mrs. Lawrence E. Newall, of Columbus; one grandchild and a brother, H.V. Spicer of Delaware. He and Mrs. Spicer are osteopathic physicians of Boonville, Missouri.

More About Dr. David Franklin Spicer:

Burial: Jul 1948, Marion Cemetery Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 151 Tranconia Ave; 5th ward Marion, Marion Co, Ohio ED 62 SD 12 sheet 1a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 311-1/2 5th Street; 1st ward Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri ED 62 SD 8 sheet 1a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 319 W. Center Street; 4th ward Marion, Marion Co, Ohio ED 56-19 SD 12 sheet 8a

Census 5: 12 Apr 1940, 189 Pearl; 4th ward Marion, Marion Co, Ohio ED 51-29 SD 8 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1900, com. school teacher Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, physician osteopath Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1930, osteopath independent Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1940, osteopath physician Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

More About David Spicer and Nettie Burkhardt:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1898, Marion Co, Ohio

Child of Nettie Burkhardt and David Spicer is:

+ 5664 i. Pauline Kathryn¹² Spicer, born 17 May 1907 in Indiana; died 28 Apr 1984 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

2530. Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Burkhardt (John (John Wesley)¹⁰, Johann Michael (Burkhardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Jul 1876 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 21 Mar 1960 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married **Charles Theodore (Roerick) Rorick** 27 Oct 1898 in Marion Co, Ohio, son of Augustus Rorick and Roseanna Goldsmith. He was born 26 Oct 1874 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 1955 in Claridon Twp, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Burkhardt:

Burial: Mar 1960, Caledonia Cemetery Marion Co, Ohio section H row 10

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Charles Theodore (Roerick) Rorick:

Burial: 1955, Caledonia Cemetery Marion Co, Ohio
 Census: 09 Jun 1900, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 71 SD 12 sheet 4b
 Census 2: 03 May 1910, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 103 SD 12 sheet 7ab
 Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 148 SD 7 sheet 2b
 Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 51-38 SD 12 sheet 2b
 Census 5: 04 May 1940, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 51-50 SD 8 sheet 8b
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marion Co, Ohio
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Charles Rorick and Margaret Burkhardt:
 Marriage: 27 Oct 1898, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Margaret Burkhardt and Charles Rorick are:

- 5665 i. Harold Raymond¹² Rorick, born 12 Jul 1899 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 02 Apr 1987 in Avon, Lorain Co, Ohio.

 More About Harold Raymond Rorick:
 Census: 04 Apr 1930, 129 Eastern Heights Blvd; 3rd ward Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 47-76 SD 4 sheet 4a
 roomer w/ Earl B. Rice's family
 Occupation: 1930, insurance agent Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio
- + 5666 ii. Ruth Naomi Rorick, born 15 Aug 1901 in Martel, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 01 May 1994 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 5667 iii. Paul Dial Rorick, born 03 Aug 1904 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 07 Jan 1990 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Catherine Ellen Foltz 22 Feb 1929 in Richland Co, Ohio; born 14 May 1906 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 25 Dec 1998 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

 More About Paul Dial Rorick:
 Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, 731 Harding; 4th ward Galion, Polk Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-26 SD 8 sheet 22a
 Occupation: 1940, production clerk electrical company Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio
 Social Security Number: 276-05-8693

 More About Catherine Ellen Foltz:
 Occupation: 1940, newspaper correspondent Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio
 Social Security Number: 276-32-6001

 More About Paul Rorick and Catherine Foltz:
 Marriage: 22 Feb 1929, Richland Co, Ohio

2531. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Burkhardt (John (John Wesley)¹⁰, Johann Michael (Burkhardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Sep 1878 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 10 May 1948 in Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio. She married **Pearl Pangborn** 30 Sep 1903 in Morrow Co, Ohio, son of Edwin Pangborn and Christa English. He was born 07 Jul 1877 in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, Ohio, and died 14 Dec 1952 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Elizabeth Burkhardt:
 Burial: May 1948, Chapel Heights Memory Gardens Marion, Marion Co, Ohio block P section 226 grave 3
 Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Pearl Pangborn:
 Burial: Dec 1952, Chapel Heights Memory Gardens Marion, Marion Co, Ohio
 Census: 26 Apr 1910, 380 Cherry Street; 4th ward Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 21 SD 12 sheet 10a
 Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 340 Church Street; 3rd ward Marion, Marion Co, Ohio ED 127 SD 7 sheet 2a
 Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 340 W. Church Street; 4th ward Marion, Marion Co, Ohio ED 51-19 Sd 12 sheet 6a
 Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, 340 ?; 4th ward Marion, Marion Co, Ohio ED 51-29 SD 8 sheet 63a
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, locomotive engineer Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1918, locomotive engineer Erie Railroad Marion, Marion Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, engineer steam railroad Marion, Marion Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: 1940, locomotive engineer Erie Railroad Marion, Marion Co, Ohio
Residence: 1918, 340 W. Church Street; Marion, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Pearl Pangborn and Mary Burkhart:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1903, Morrow Co, Ohio

Child of Mary Burkhart and Pearl Pangborn is:

- + 5668 i. Lowell Russell¹² Pangborn, born 11 Jan 1905 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 03 Jun 1983 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.

2533. Laura Cassa¹¹ Burkhart (John (John Wesley)¹⁰, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Dec 1885 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jul 1981 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **John Frederick Phillips** 31 Aug 1911 in Morrow Co, Ohio, son of Wilson Phillips and Nancy Wilson. He was born 17 Sep 1877 in Hermitage, Mercer Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 May 1955 in Bay Pines, Florida.

More About John Frederick Phillips:

Census: 14 Feb 1920, 322 Halifax Ave; Daytona Beach, Seabreeze Twp, Volusia Co, Florida ED 197 SD 4 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1920, minister gospel Daytona Beach, Seabreeze Twp, Volusia Co, Florida

More About John Phillips and Laura Burkhart:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1911, Morrow Co, Ohio

Children of Laura Burkhart and John Phillips are:

- + 5669 i. Wendell Joseph¹² Phillips, born 14 Aug 1913 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts; died 28 Feb 1971 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.
- 5670 ii. Donald Frederick Phillips, born 06 Apr 1916 in Evertt Midd, Massachusetts; died 27 Jan 2001.

2534. Grace May (Mae)¹¹ Burkhart (John (John Wesley)¹⁰, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Jan 1891 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 18 Jan 1986 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. She married **Arthur Otto William Pleister** 05 Oct 1911 in Morrow Co, Ohio, son of Herman Pleister and Ida Plantz. He was born 10 Jul 1888 in Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 25 Nov 1957 in Vandalia near Dayton, Greene Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur Otto William Pleister:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 106 Walnut Street; Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 7 sheet 8b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 2117 Northland Ave; 2nd ward Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-643 SD 5 sheet 15a

Census 3: 01 Apr 1940, Sagamore Road; Sagamore Hills, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-71 SD 23 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, teller First National Bank Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, bank examiner Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, vice president bank Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1940, liquidator banks Sagamore Hills, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: Bet. 1951 - 1955, vice president and cashier bank Vandalia near Dayton, Greene Co, Ohio

Occupation 6: Bet. 1955 - 1957, president of bank Vandalia near Dayton, Greene Co, Ohio

Residence: 1942, 1297 W. 104th Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Arthur Pleister and Grace Burkhart:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1911, Morrow Co, Ohio

Children of Grace Burkhart and Arthur Pleister are:

- 5671 i. Warren Burkhart¹² Pleister, born 18 Jun 1913 in Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1996 in Lebanon, Laclede Co, Missouri. He married Margaret R. Cook 30 Aug 1942; born 16 Jun 1910 in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas; died 06 Jan 2005 in Lebanon, Laclede Co, Missouri.
- More About Warren Burkhart Pleister:
Census: 1940, 2316 Pemberton; 12th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 95-184 SD 9 sheet 61a lodger w/ Miriam Richey
Military service: 1st Lt US Army World War II
Occupation: 1940, securities broker Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1957, executive director of employee relations Whirlpool Corporation Clyde, Ohio
Social Security Number: 281-18-7406
- More About Warren Pleister and Margaret Cook:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1942
- + 5672 ii. Francis Alena (Ailene) Pleister, born 06 Sep 1915 in Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 22 Oct 2008 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina.

2539. Frank Elvin¹¹ Kehrer (George¹⁰, Barbara (Burghardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Jan 1871 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 05 Jan 1936 in Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia. He married **Harriet Eliza Breed**. She was born 15 Oct 1874 in LaHarpe, Hancock Co, Illinois, and died 17 Dec 1954 in Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia.

Children of Frank Kehrer and Harriet Breed are:

- 5673 i. Ruth Eloise¹² Kehrer, born 17 Oct 1901 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 22 Jan 1994 in Tifton, Tift Co, Georgia.
- 5674 ii. Mary Grace Kehrer, born 16 May 1904 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama; died 17 Nov 1996 in Austell, Cobb Co, Georgia.
- 5675 iii. George Breed Kehrer, born 1906; died 09 May 1907 in Gainsville, Hall Co, Georgia.
- + 5676 iv. Harriet Breed Kehrer, born 31 Dec 1914 in Norcross, Gwinnett Co, Georgia; died 04 Mar 2007 in Austell, Cobb Co, Georgia.

2540. Alma M.¹¹ Kehrer (George¹⁰, Barbara (Burghardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Mar 1875 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 23 Apr 1943 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She married **Claude Leon Shaw**, son of Frank Shaw and Perlina Waggoner. He was born 05 Jul 1873 in New York, and died 14 Aug 1926 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

Children of Alma Kehrer and Claude Shaw are:

- 5677 i. Frank Kehrer (Shimmie)¹² Shaw, born 16 Aug 1902 in Indiana; died 26 Oct 1967 in Fulton Co, Georgia. He married Willamae Beavers; born 17 Jul 1907 in Georgia; died 04 Feb 1998 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- 5678 ii. John Robert (Bob) Shaw, born 1906 in New York; died 09 Dec 1956 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

2541. Jakob Friedrich (Graf)¹¹ Graff (Johann Georg¹⁰ Graf, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Feb 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1920 in Sarcxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri. He married **Elizabeth Antonia Brinkman** 23 Jan 1875. She was born 10 Jan 1849 in Trestain Kenickrich, Saxony, Germany, and died 18 Apr 1923 in LaRussell, Sarcxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri.

Notes for Jakob Friedrich (Graf) Graff:

A history of Jasper County, Missouri, and its people, Volume 2. By Joel Thomas Livingston.

Publishers: The Lewis Publishing Company – Chicago, New York, San Francisco – 1912. Page 945:

Jacob F. Graff.—There is no one nation that has contributed to the complex composition of our American social fabric an element of more sterling worth or of greater value in fostering and supporting our national institutions than Germany. Of this fine class of adopted citizenship it would be difficult to discover an individual more representative from every viewpoint than Jacob F. Graff, one of the largest property holders and most prominent men in all Jasper County. He is the owner of four hundred and forty acres of the finest and most advantageously situated agricultural property, and in addition owns two residence properties in LaRussell. He is, in fact, an able exponent of the progressive spirit and strong initiative ability which have caused this section to forge so rapidly forward, and he enjoys the high regard of a wide circle of people.

Jacob F. Graff was born February 22, 1846, in Leinfelden, Oberamt Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, Germany, and is the son of John George and Kathrena (Elsazer) Graff, farmers in the Fatherland. The grandfather, Rev. John George Graff, was a Lutheran minister, a composer of songs and the author of a prayer book. When a young man but nineteen years of age Jacob Graff came to America to seek out the fine opportunities of which he had heard so much. He came only a short time after the close of the Civil War, the date of his arrival in New York being July 17, 1865. Having an offer of employment in Michigan in the capacity of a farmer, he journeyed there and remained in the service of his first employer for a period of six years and eight months. In the meantime he learned the language and adapted himself to new conditions. In 1872, in the spring of the year, he made a momentous change by removing to Missouri, going first to Boone County, where he worked throughout the season on the farm and plantation of William Bass where he was foreman on the ranch of 2,000 acres of land. In the fall of the year he went to Lawrence County, where he arrived on the 8th of November. With his savings he bought a farm in the vicinity of Pierce City and he remained upon the same until 1890, steadily advancing in prosperity and experience. In the year mentioned he sold his Lawrence county holdings and removed to Jasper County, and on August 12, 1890, he purchased two hundred and eighty acres of fine bottom land on Spring River. Here he has prospered exceedingly and is one of the most substantial and highly regarded agriculturists of the state. His property includes a number of beautiful acres, and in 1897, in one of the most beautiful locations in Jasper County, he erected a handsome farm residence. He has since added one hundred and sixty acres to his holdings, making four hundred and forty in all. In addition to his other distinctions Mr. Graff has achieved local fame as a remarkably shrewd and accurate weather observer and prognosticator, having studied weather and atmospheric conditions for a life time. After many years of activity he is now practically retired, having given over the chief burden of farm labor into the charge of his son, William G. Graff, of whom further mention will be made in the succeeding biography.

Mr. Graff laid the foundation of a happy household and congenial life companionship when, on January 23, 1875, he was united in marriage to Elizabeth Antonia Brinkman, who, was born in Trestain Kenickrich, Saxony, and at the age of five years came to America with her mother. The mother was a physician and had practiced in Saxony, and she was one of the first women to practice medicine in the United States. After several years spent in Racine, Wisconsin, Mrs. Graff went to Michigan and from there came to Missouri. Mr. and Mrs. Graff have reared four children: Rosa, born on the 26th of January, 1876; Albert W., born on the 20th of October, 1877; William G., born on the 7th of August, 1879; and Carl, born on the 4th of August, 1881. Rosa is a gifted musician and a successful teacher of music. She has been twice married, wedding first Henry Oltmann, who was killed by lightning, and at his death he left two children, Herman T. and Harold C. She is now the wife of Lucian C. Stemmons, and they live in Newton County, Missouri. Albert W. Graff is a successful farmer and stock raiser in Sarcoxie Township, Jasper County. He married Katie Evarts, and they have four children: Earl, Altha, Freda and Dorothy. Carl Graff is a farmer and an extensive dealer and shipper of cattle and hogs. He graduated from the Great Western Business College, Webb City, Missouri, where he completed the course in five months. He married Helen Moody, of Jericho, Cedar County, Missouri.

Mr. Graff, of this review, is interested in political matters and the success of good government, and at one time he was a candidate of the Republican Party for the office of judge of county court. The family, are Baptists in their religious belief, except Mr. Jacob Graff himself, who still holds to the Lutheran faith.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Graf) Graff:

Burial: May 1920, Weaver (Harvey) Cemetery Purcell, Jasper Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: softening of brain

Census: 24 Jun 1880, Mt. Pleasant, Lawrence Co, Missouri ED 86 SD 4 sheet 45

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 66 SD 13 sheet 6a
 Census 3: 08 Jun 1910, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 80 SD 13 sheet 11a
 Census 4: 03 Jan 1920, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 94 SD 13 sheet 1a
 Emigration: 17 Jul 1865, arriving at the port of New York
 Occupation: 1880, farmer Mt. Pleasant, Lawrence Co, Missouri
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri
 Residence: Bet. 1865 - 1872, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. Apr - 08 Nov 1872, Boone Co, Missouri
 Residence 3: Bet. 08 Nov 1872 - 1890, Perce City, Lawrence Co, Missouri
 Residence 4: Aft. 12 Aug 1890, Spring River, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About Elizabeth Antonia Brinkman:
 Burial: 20 Apr 1923, Harvey Cemetery Jasper Co, Missouri
 Cause of Death: intestinal obstruction
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living
 Emigration: 1852, US

More About Jakob Graff and Elizabeth Brinkman:
 Marriage: 23 Jan 1875

Children of Jakob Graff and Elizabeth Brinkman are:

- + 5679 i. Rosina Dorothea (Rosa)¹² Graff, born 26 Jan 1876 in LaRussell, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 10 Dec 1957 in Jasper Co, Missouri.
- + 5680 ii. Albert William Graff, born 29 Oct 1877 in Pierce City, Lawrence Co, Missouri; died 25 May 1954 in Washington Twp, Vernon Co, Missouri.
- + 5681 iii. William George Graff, born 06 Aug 1879 in Pierce City, Lawrence Co, Missouri; died 03 Oct 1942 in Washington Twp, Vernon Co, Missouri.
- 5682 iv. Carl Frederick Graff, born 04 Aug 1881 in Mt. Pleasant, Lawrence Co, Missouri; died 19 May 1927 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri. He married Helen Moody 24 Oct 1906 in Jasper Co, Missouri; born Bet. 07 May 1884 - 1886 in Wisconsin; died Aug 1941.

More About Carl Frederick Graff:
 Burial: 21 May 1927, Weaver Cemetery Purcell, Jasper Co, Missouri
 Cause of Death: valvular heart insufficiency
 Census: 02 Jan 1920, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 94 SD 13 sheet 1a
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri
 Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri
 Occupation 2: 1920, salesman feed store Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri
 Residence: 1918, LaRussell, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About Carl Graff and Helen Moody:
 Marriage: 24 Oct 1906, Jasper Co, Missouri

2547. Christiane Margaretha¹¹ Graf (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Feb 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jacob (Johann Jakob) Koch** 1884, son of Jacob Koch and Magdalena Loeffler. He was born 27 Apr 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1914 in Bryon near Batavia, Genesee Co, New York.

More About Christiane Margaretha Graf:
 Census: 25 Apr 1910, 202 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 11b
 Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 202 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 1a
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 8 living
 Emigration: Aug 1883, left port of Le Havre, France on the ship 'Westphalia' with brother Gottlob 17 & son

Emil 2

Emigration 2: 11 Sep 1883, arrived port of New York

Notes for Jacob (Johann Jakob) Koch:

Obituary Thursday June 11, 1914 Chelsea Standard Newspaper:

"Accidental Death - Jacob John Koch of Lima Killed by the Cars Monday."

Jacob John Koch, for many years a resident of Lima, was instantly killed at Buron, a suburb of Batavia, New York, by falling from a west bound train No. 13 of the New York Central known as "Wolverine". Mr. Koch was 68 years of age, and was on his way here from an extended visit in Germany. His boat arrived in New York Sunday.

Two of his sons, Chris, who resides on the homestead farm in Lima, and Otto, of Ann Arbor, left Tuesday night for Batavia and reached Ann Arbor this morning with the body. A dispatch from Batavia says: "In the man's pocket was ticket to Chelsea and a memorandum on was written the name Jas. S. Gorman, of Chelsea, who was Koch's attorney. The accident happened at Byron, New York, a small station outside of Batavia. Koch either leaped or accidentally fell from the platform of the train, death resulting instantaneously. Corner Snow, of Genesee County, New York. According to the dispatch, was notified, and at first was in doubt as to whether Koch had come to his death accidentally or whether he had planned self-destruction, but finally gave it as his belief that Koch fell from the platform accidentally."

Chief of Police J.T. Kenny, of Ann Arbor, was notified by telegram from the chief of police of Batavia of the accident and in turn, notified the family of Mr. Koch. There survive ten children: Christian Koch, Mrs. J. Barrels and Albert Koch, all of Lima, and Clara, Emma, George, Otto, Arthur, Oscar and Reuben, all whom make their home with their mother in Ann Arbor. The funeral was held at four o'clock this afternoon in Ann Arbor.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

John Koch, of the firm of Koch & Haller, furniture dealers, was born at Wittemberg, Germany, in 1848. Here he was also educated and learned the business of cabinet and furniture making in all its branches from drafting to the complete finishing of the work. He was also employed at Tuebingen in a very large furniture house. In 1866 he came to America and located at New Haven, Connecticut, remaining there but a short time. In 1867 he came to Ann Arbor, where, during the next three years, he was in the employ of several men. He then went to Columbus, Ohio, where, for a few months, he was employed in a large house. Returning to this county he went into business at Dexter, under the firm name of Costello & Koch, and was there in business two years. At the end of that time he sold out and came to Ann Arbor. The next seven years he was in the employ of John Keck and the Keck Manufacturing Co., of which he is a stockholder. During his employ with the company he was assistant superintendent of the same. In May, 1880, he went into business for himself at Ann Arbor, and in November, 1880, received as partner Mr. Haller.

More About Jacob (Johann Jakob) Koch:

Census: 10 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 8 wife shown as Carrie 22

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1866, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 29 Oct 1883, final

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1894, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Koch and Christiane Graf:

Marriage: 1884

Child of Christiane Margaretha Graf is:

5683 i. Albert Gustav¹² Graf, born 15 Nov 1880 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Graf and Jacob Koch are:

- 5684 i. Clara M.¹² Koch, born 08 Mar 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Aaron William Summer 25 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1874 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Clara M. Koch:
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 202 S. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Aaron William Summer:
Burial: 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 14 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ parents Lewis Summer's family
Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, Stone School Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 6a
Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 23a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, janitor University of Michigan & farming for self Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 2861 Stone School Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Aaron Summer and Clara Koch:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 5685 ii. Emma C. Koch, born Dec 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Adolph A. (Phillipgort) Philippart 20 Dec 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 19 Nov 1870 in Belgium; died 26 Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Emma C. Koch:
Burial: 1968, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Apr 1940, 202 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ mother Christiana Koch's family
- More About Adolph A. (Phillipgort) Philippart:
Burial: 1941, Hillside Cemetery Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Adolph Philippart and Emma Koch:
Divorce: 31 Jan 1941, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Dec 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 5686 iii. George Fred Koch, born 30 Aug 1888 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5687 iv. Herman Otto Koch, born 10 Nov 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lydia C. Schnierle 14 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Herman Otto Koch:
Medical Information: 1917 tall height. medium build, eyes blue & hair dark
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, salesman retail hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, plumber & fitter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-46-9801
- More About Herman Koch and Lydia Schnierle:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 5688 v. Adolph E. Koch, born Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
- 5689 vi. Arthur Emanuel Koch, born 29 Jan 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Arthur Emanuel Koch:
Occupation: 1910, workman garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, janitor department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1949, auto mechanic Oscar W. Koch Garage 202 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 202 S. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6489

- 5690 vii. Oscar William Koch, born 15 Aug 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Stella M. Herrst 11 Oct 1931 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Jan 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1976 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar William Koch:

Occupation: 1940, auto mechanic auto garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 202 S. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4149

More About Oscar Koch and Stella Herrst:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1931, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5691 viii. Reuben Gottlob Koch, born 30 Jun 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2548. Johann Georg¹¹ Graf (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Dec 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Friedericka (Rickie) Bross** 16 Jan 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Bross and Friederika Bruestle. She was born 02 Aug 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedericka (Rickie) Bross:

Burial: 15 Jun 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis

More About Johann Graf and Friedericka Bross:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1890, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Graf and Friedericka Bross is:

- 5692 i. Clara L.¹² Graf, born 1893 in Michigan. She married Herbert C. Schwarz 22 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Michigan.

More About Herbert Schwarz and Clara Graf:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2549. Johann Gottlob¹¹ Graf (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Dec 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1930 in California. He married **Fannie E. Harpster** 07 Jul 1886 in Mecosta Co, Michigan, daughter of Hiram Harpster and Mary Samuels. She was born 07 Oct 1868 in Indiana, and died 22 May 1957 in Mendocino Co, California.

More About Johann Gottlob Graf:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 310 Woodward Ave; 4th ward Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 11 sheet 7a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 4th ward Modesto Twp, Stanislaus Co, California ED 171 SD 6 sheet 4a name shown as John Graff

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 227 Virginia Ave; Modesto, Stanislaus Co, California ED 50-7 SD 9 sheet 10a

Emigration: Aug 1883, left port of Le Havre, France on the ship 'Westphalia' with brother sister Christine 22 & nephew Emil 2

Emigration 2: 11 Sep 1883, arrived port of New York

Occupation: 1900, tailor Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, tailor own shop Modesto Twp, Stanislaus Co, California

More About Fannie E. Harpster:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, Stockton State Hospital for Insane 4th ward Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California
ED 39-56 SD 3 sheet 25b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Graf and Fannie Harpster:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1886, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Graf and Fannie Harpster is:

5693 i. Alta B.¹² Graf, born Jun 1888 in Indiana; died Aft. 1920. She married ? Richards Aft. 1916; born Aft. 1880.

More About Alta B. Graf:

Occupation: 1920, teacher business college Modesto Twp, Stanislaus Co, California

More About ? Richards and Alta Graf:

Divorce: Bef. 1920

Marriage: Aft. 1916

2550. Maria Katharina¹¹ Graf (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Dec 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1910 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mornhinweg** 14 Feb 1871 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mornhinweg and Margaretha Sautter. He was born 05 Nov 1847 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mornhinweg and Maria Graf:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1871, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Graf and Johann Mornhinweg are:

- 5694 i. Wilhelm¹² Mornhinweg, born 16 Feb 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5695 ii. Christiane Wilhelmina Mornhinweg, born 03 Mar 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5696 iii. Johann Georg Mornhinweg, born 29 Jul 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1930 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5697 iv. Karl Friedrich Mornhinweg, born 19 Nov 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1944 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5698 v. Christiane Katharina Mornhinweg, born 16 Apr 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5699 vi. Gottlob Friedrich Mornhinweg, born 25 Apr 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1936 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5700 vii. Christiane Katharina Mornhinweg, born 06 Jul 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5701 viii. Paulina Luisa Mornhinweg, born 13 Oct 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5702 ix. Paulina Luisa Mornhinweg, born 14 Dec 1880.
- 5703 x. Regina Friederike Mornhinweg, born 19 Sep 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5704 xi. Friedrich Ernst Mornhinweg, born 19 Feb 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5705 xii. Gotthilf Mornhinweg, born 13 Oct 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5706 xiii. Anna Katharina Mornhinweg, born 21 Dec 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5707 xiv. Gottlieb August Mornhinweg, born 10 May 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5708 xv. Bertha Lydia Mornhinweg, born 03 Jun 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5709 xvi. Karl Gustav Mornhinweg, born 30 Jan 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1915 in Przasnysz.
- 5710 xvii. Bertha Klara Mornhinweg, born 10 May 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2553. Gottlob Friedrich¹¹ Graf (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Aug 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Gross** 17 May 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gross and Anna Reimold. She was born 15 Jun 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1930 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Graf and Christina Gross:
Marriage: 17 May 1880, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (464) Christina Margaretha Gross.

2571. Karl Friedrich (Charles)¹¹ Graf (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Feb 1862 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1960. He married **Katharina Christina Seeger** 17 Apr 1890 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthaues Seeger and Christina Hack. She was born 03 Jan 1867 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich (Charles) Graf:

Baptism: 09 Mar 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1960, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 9a; children: Carl F. 9, Henry A. 8 & Ruth K. 1; also living w/ family George Seeger 24 & Carl Stahl 20
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a
Census 5: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1915, Section 9 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 152.5 acres
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 9765 US-112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. 1950, 216 W. Michigan; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with daughter Mrs. John Richard

More About Katharina Christina Seeger:

Baptism: 31 Jan 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Georg Hack & Katharina Alber
Burial: Jul 1949, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Graf and Katharina Seeger:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1890, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Graf and Katharina Seeger are:

- 5711 i. Carl Fred¹² Graf, born 11 Jan 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Fred Graf:
Burial: Jul 1949, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 5712 ii. Henry Albert (Herman) Graf, born 05 Apr 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Albert (Herman) Graf:
Burial: Jan 1965, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5713 iii. Ruth Katharina Graf, born 02 Mar 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5714 iv. Alma Christine Graf, born 15 Dec 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1994 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

2573. Albert George¹¹ Graf (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Feb 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia) Seeger** 30 Jun 1898 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthaues Seeger and Christina Hack. She was born 16 Jul 1870 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert George Graf:

Albert Graf, 81, for 65 years a custom thresher for farmers in the central and southern parts of Washtenaw County, died Oct. 21, 1951 after a brief illness. His home was at 9806 US 112, in Saline Township. Mr. Graf was born Feb. 16, 1870, in Saline Township, a son of Frederick and Dorothy Christina Gross Graf. He was married June 30, 1898 to Lydia E. Seeger, who died June 22, 1942. Surviving are five sons, Raymond Graf of Monroe, Erwin Graf of Ann Arbor, Walter Graf of Saline, Harold Graf of Wyandotte, and Willard Graf of Ypsilanti. Two sons had died previously, Reuben and Luther. Also surviving are two brothers, Charles Graf and William Graf of Saline. Mr. Graf was a member of the Trinity Evangelical and Lutheran Church. Burial was in Union Cemetery in Saline Township.

More About Albert George Graf:

Baptism: 01 May 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: Johann Friedrich Gross & Christine

Burial: Oct 1951, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 9a wife Liddey E. 29 & son Raymond R. 1; also living w/ family William E. Graf 29

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 5a also living w/ family: Oscar Buss 26

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 5: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 9 & 16 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 139 & 30 acres

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1930, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia) Seeger:

Mrs. Albert (Lydia) Graf died in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Monday morning June 22, 1942. She was born in Saline Township July 16, 1870, the daughter of Matthew and Christina Seeger, and is survived by her husband and five sons, Raymond and Erwin of Ann Arbor, Walter, at home, Harold, of Wyandotte, Willard, of Ypsilanti; four brothers, George W., John and Matthew Seeger of Saline and Robert of San Francisco, California; two sisters, Mrs. Louise Luckhardt and Mrs. Charles Graf, of Saline.

Services were held in Trinity Lutheran Church Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating and burial was in Union Cemetery.

More About Emma Lydia (Anna Lydia) Seeger:

Baptism: 21 Aug 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Georg Hack & Katharina Alber

Burial: Jun 1942, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Albert Graf and Emma Seeger:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1898, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Graf and Emma Seeger are:

- 5715 i. Raymond Ruben¹² Graf, twin, born 09 Nov 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1987 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. He married Bonita M. ? Bet. 1920 - 1930; born 25 Aug 1904 in Michigan; died Sep 1983 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Raymond Ruben Graf, twin:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 2865 Bellewood; Platt, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 15 Oct 1940, enlistment Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sergeant Signal Corps National Guard

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, surveyor county roads Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Graf and Bonita ?:

Marriage: Bet. 1920 - 1930

- 5716 ii. Ruth Katherine Graf, twin, born 09 Nov 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
5717 iii. Ruben Albert Graf, born 01 Jul 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruben Albert Graf:

Burial: 08 Jul 1902, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: imperfect iosma of heart

- 5718 iv. Erwin Daniel Graf, born 30 Oct 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1988 in Arizona. He married Leonora ?; born Aft. 1903.

More About Erwin Daniel Graf:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5719 v. Walter Mattheus Graf, born 29 May 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Charlotte Luise Irene Korte 22 Apr 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jan 1902 in Jansen or Pleasant, Jefferson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Sep 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Mattheus Graf:

Burial: 1993, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Charlotte Luise Irene Korte:

Irene Graf, 96, died September 21, 1998 at the Whitehall Health Care Center in Ann Arbor after a long illness. Mrs. Graf was born January 11, 1902 in Jansen, Nebraska, the daughter of Henry and Louise (Siebe) Korte. She had made Saline her home since 1937. On April 22, 1944, she married Walter M. Graf in Saline, and he preceded her in death on August 3, 1993. Mrs. Graf was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and had been a member of the church's Ladies Aid.

She is survived by: one sister-in-law, Lena Korte; one brother-in-law, Willard (Evelyn) Graf of Grayling; and many nieces and nephews. Mrs. Graf was preceded in death by nine brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Sept. 24 at 1:30 p.m. at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastor William Natsis officiating. Burial will take place in Union Cemetery, Saline Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements are being handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

Marriage Notes for Walter Graf and Charlotte Korte:

The home of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Curtiss was the scene for a lovely wedding Saturday evening April 22, 1944 when Miss Irene C. Korte, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Korte, was united in marriage to Walter M. Graf, son of Albert Graf. The ceremony was read by the Rev. H. L. Engel at eight o'clock, the fireplace in the living room forming the background, which was flanked on either side by ferns and baskets of white snapdragons. The bride wore a navy blue suit, matching blue hat and white accessories. Her flowers were a corsage consisting of red rose bordered by white carnations. She was attended by her sister, Mrs. Jacob Marion, who was similarly attired in a navy suit, blue hat and white accessories and wore a corsage of yellow rose and peach carnations. Mr. Marion attended the groom as best man.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Korte wore a black sheer dress and black hat and her flowers were a corsage of

gardenias. The wedding march was played Mrs. Otto Gall and Mrs. H. L. Engel and Mrs. Gall sang "O Perfect Love" and "The Lord is My Shepherd."

Following congratulations a reception for 46 guests was held in the recreation room of the Curtiss home. The bridal table was centered by the wedding cake flanked on either side by candelabra and spring flowers. Guests were seated at small tables each having a bouquet of spring flowers. The refreshments consisted of ice cream and cake, coffee, mints and Jordan almonds. Out of town guests attending the wedding came from Detroit, Wyandotte, Ypsilanti and Dexter. Mr. and Mrs. Graf left immediately after the reception for their home on the Albert Graf farm on US-112.

More About Walter Graf and Charlotte Korte:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1944, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5720 vi. Herold Friedrich (Harold) Graf, born 10 Oct 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1992 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5721 vii. Willert Carl (Willard) Graf, born 03 Aug 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1999 in Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan.
- 5722 viii. Luther Seeger Graf, born 30 Sep 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luther Seeger Graf:

One of those terrible tragedies that are happening every day, struck with sickening force near home Saturday December 14, 1935, when two young men of west of Saline were instantly killed in a head-on collision near Cambridge Junction at 7 o'clock in the morning. A little earlier, Frederick Seeger, 25, Luther Graf, 25, of Saline, Lawrence Rump, 28, Bernard Siefker, 30, Joseph Siefker, 38, and John Foss, 55, all of Milan, had started on a hunting trip. It is presumed that they were driving pretty fast and when near Cambridge Junction they collided head-on with a truck being driven by Leo King, 35, of Detroit, who has since admitted that he had probably fallen asleep at the wheel, being exhausted from three long trips without rest. John Stanley of Detroit was riding with King at the time of the accident. Mr. Rump also was instantly killed; Bernard Siefker died in a Jackson Hospital Saturday night, Joseph Siefker passed away in the Bixby hospital, Adrian, Saturday afternoon; John Foss died in Bixby hospital on Monday.

Luther Graf was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Graf, and is survived by his parents and five brothers, Raymond of Platt, Erwin, Ann Arbor, Walter at home, Harold, Wyandotte, and Willard of Ypsilanti. Frederick Seeger is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Seeger; two brothers, Carl and Matthew, and two sisters, Lorena and Elsie. The stricken families have the deepest sympathy of all in their bereavements. Double funeral services were held for the young men Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 at the Graf residence and at 2 o'clock at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating.

More About Luther Seeger Graf:
Burial: Dec 1935, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2575. Hermann Robert¹¹ Graf (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Aug 1876 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1951 in West Port, Decatur Co, Indiana. He married **Albertena C. Weber** 19 Jun 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Weber and Amalga Eggebracht. She was born 27 Jul 1874 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Hermann Robert Graf:

Burial: 1951, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 173 Maple; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 21a boarder w/ Forey O. White's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 1013 S. Milwaukee Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, 1013 S. Milwaukee Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 27b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, 1025 Milwaukee Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD 17 sheet 18a

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 1025 Milwaukee; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-32 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, manager clothing store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager real estate Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, architect Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Albertena C. Weber:

Burial: 1947, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Hermann Graf and Albertena Weber:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1901, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Hermann Graf and Albertena Weber are:

- 5723 i. Leonard H.¹² Graf, born 04 Nov 1903 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard H. Graf:

Burial: Feb 1904, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 5724 ii. Lawrence A. Graf, born 22 Aug 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Marion Eleea Stevenson 14 Nov 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 20 May 1905 in Kent, Ontario, Canada.

More About Lawrence A. Graf:

Burial: 1934, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, architect Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Graf and Marion Stevenson:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1931, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 5725 iii. Arleen D. Graf, born 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arleen D. Graf:

Burial: Mar 1917, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

2577. Johann Michael¹¹ Graf (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Jun 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1929 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Friederika Lorenz** 25 Sep 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Lorenz and Christina Lorenz. She was born 02 Jul 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1920 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Graf:

Occupation: miller Muehle Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Graf and Maria Lorenz:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1879, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Graf and Maria Lorenz are:

- + 5726 i. Karl Wilhelm¹² Graf, born 22 Jan 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5727 ii. Katharina Friederike Graf, born 19 Jul 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1938 in Wurtemberg.
- 5728 iii. Karl Rudolph Graf, born 01 Jan 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5729 iv. Karl Friedrich Graf, born 29 May 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Louisa ? 13 Apr 1914; born Bef. 1896.

More About Karl Graf and Louisa ?:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1914

- 5730 v. Emilie Frieda Graf, born 19 May 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1923.

2578. Regina Katharina¹¹ Graf (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 May 1852 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1900 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Burkhardt** 15 May 1877 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 Oct 1846, and died 20 Aug 1885 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Stahl** 17 Jul 1888 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Jun 1865 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1907 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Burkhardt and Regina Graf:

Marriage: 15 May 1877, Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stahl and Regina Graf:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1888, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Graf and Christian Burkhardt are:

- 5731 i. Gottlob Christian¹² Burkhardt, born 30 Jun 1878 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katharina ? 12 Apr 1902.

More About Gottlob Burkhardt and Anna ?:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1902

- 5732 ii. Karl Burkhardt, born 02 Jun 1880 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5733 iii. Johann Jakob Burkhardt, born 14 Jun 1882 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline ? 16 Oct 1905.

More About Johann Burkhardt and Karoline ?:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1905

- 5734 iv. Wilhelm Freidrich Burkhardt, born 30 Jul 1884 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1884 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Regina Graf and Johann Stahl are:

- 5735 i. Johann Georg¹² Stahl, born 10 Jan 1889 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5736 ii. Marie Pauline Stahl, born 06 Jun 1890 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5737 iii. Catharine Friederike Stahl, born 30 Oct 1891 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5738 iv. Wilhelm Rudolf Stahl, born 20 Mar 1893 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5739 v. Emilie Stahl, born 17 Sep 1894 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5740 vi. Karoline Stahl, born 20 Jan 1897 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2579. Friederike¹¹ Graf (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Oct 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Leonhard Wilhelm Hoffmann** 10 Aug 1878 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1845.

More About Leonhard Hoffmann and Friederike Graf:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1878, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Graf is:

- 5741 i. Paulina Emilie¹² Graf, born 14 Feb 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1953 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen Germany. She married Gottlob Wilhelm Hoennige.

2580. Dorothea Barbara¹¹ Graf (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Jan 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Leonhard Friedrich Hoffmann** 08 Oct 1878 in Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Apr 1850 in Blaufelden, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Leonhard Hoffmann and Dorothea Graf:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1878, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Graf and Leonhard Hoffmann are:

- 5742 i. Karoline Friederike¹² Hoffmann, born 01 Mar 1879; died 23 Aug 1879 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5743 ii. Karl Ferdinand Friedrich Hoffmann, born 18 Oct 1880 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1881 in Wurtemberg.
- 5744 iii. Anna Frieda Lina Hoffmann, born 15 Jan 1882; died 25 Sep 1939 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen Germany. She married Heinrich Karl Haefele 23 Mar 1907 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen Germany; born 05 Oct 1878.

More About Heinrich Haefele and Anna Hoffmann:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1907, Frankfurt am Main, Hessen Germany

- 5745 iv. Marie Emma Berta Hoffmann, born 29 Sep 1883. She married Karl August Schmitt 26 Jul 1907 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen Germany; born 19 Jun 1879.

More About Karl Schmitt and Marie Hoffmann:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1907, Frankfurt am Main, Hessen Germany

2581. Karolina¹¹ Graf (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Jun 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1938 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Staebler** 02 May 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Staebler and Christina Stollsteimer. He was born 02 Apr 1866 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1935 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Staebler and Karolina Graf:

Marriage: 02 May 1896, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Graf and Karl Staebler are:

- 5746 i. Friederike Elsa¹² Staebler, born 08 Feb 1897 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5747 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Staebler, born 14 Jan 1899 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1948 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5748 iii. Paulina Helene Staebler, born 25 Feb 1901 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1990 in Filderstadt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2582. Christina Paulina¹¹ Graf (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Mar 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1947 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Staebler** 01 Nov 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Staebler and Christina Stollsteimer. He was born 20 Feb 1865 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1946 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Staebler:

Occupation: farmer

More About Georg Staebler and Christina Graf:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1892, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Graf and Georg Staebler are:

- 5749 i. Paulina Karolina¹² Staebler, born 15 Aug 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5750 ii. Rosa Emilie Staebler, born 21 May 1898 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2583. Maria Margaretha¹¹ Graf (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 May 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1931 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Maier** 06 Oct 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Maier and Margaretha Gross. He was born 25 Jun 1867 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr

1955 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Maier:

Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Maier and Maria Graf:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Graf and Karl Maier are:

- 5751 i. Lina Maria¹² Maier, born 25 Sep 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Schleeauf 31 May 1919 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Aug 1882 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Schleeauf and Lina Maier:

Marriage: 31 May 1919, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5752 ii. Karl Wilhelm Maier, born 10 Jul 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5753 iii. Paul Friedrich Maier, born 13 Aug 1896 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1897 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5754 iv. Helene Johanna Maier, born 23 Jun 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2584. Margaretha¹¹ Graf (Anna Katharina¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jun 1849 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Stoll** 09 Nov 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stoll and Anna Haisch. He was born 28 Jun 1847 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1918 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stoll and Margaretha Graf:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1875, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Graf and Johann Stoll are:

- + 5755 i. Regina Karolina¹² Stoll, born 27 Dec 1875 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5756 ii. Anna Katharina Stoll, born 01 Dec 1876 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1876 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5757 iii. Wilhelm Karl Stoll, born 22 May 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Breuning 08 Oct 1910 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1882 in Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Stoll and Maria Breuning:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1910, Dagersheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5758 iv. Katharina Friederike Stoll, born 02 Jan 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5759 v. Paulina Stoll, born 03 Oct 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2589. Gottlob Ulrich¹¹ Kaestle (Karl Friedrich¹¹, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Loeffler, Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Apr 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1949 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mueller-Bader** 19 Jun 1893 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Mueller-Bader and Anna Fuegel. She was born 28 Oct 1865 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1953 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Kaestle and Anna Mueller-Bader:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1893, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Kaestle and Anna Mueller-Bader are:

- 5760 i. Karolina Ernestine¹² Kaestle, born 13 Nov 1894 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
5761 ii. Marie Sofie Kaestle, born 31 Jan 1896 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

5762 iii. Karl Gebhardt Kaestle, born 21 Jul 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2592. Christian E. (Lederer)¹¹ Letherer (Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)¹⁰ Lederer, Christina Barbara⁹ Reimold, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Jan 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1899 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Purdy** 02 Dec 1862 in Norwalk, Huron Co, Ohio. She was born 29 Apr 1837 in Ohio, and died 26 Mar 1899 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Letherer and Nancy Purdy:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1862, Norwalk, Huron Co, Ohio

Children of Christian Letherer and Nancy Purdy are:

- 5763 i. Courtland D.¹² Letherer, born 05 Jul 1866 in Huron Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 1889 in Michigan.
- + 5764 ii. Ord Return Letherer, born 09 Sep 1868 in Sherman, Huron Co, Ohio; died 17 Jun 1935 in Brown Co, South Dakota.
- + 5765 iii. Elmer Letherer, born 19 Aug 1872 in Sherman, Huron Co, Ohio; died 04 Jul 1950 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

2593. Jacob Georg (Lederer)¹¹ Letherer (Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)¹⁰ Lederer, Christina Barbara⁹ Reimold, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Aug 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1927 in Erie Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Enich** 03 Jul 1863. She was born 01 Jul 1839 in Basel, Switzerland, and died 23 Feb 1931 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

Notes for Jacob Georg (Lederer) Letherer:

John George Letherer was born in Leinfelden, Wurtemberg, Germany, August 17th, 1840. Departed this life April 7th, 1927, aged 86 years, 7 months and 20 days. He came to America with his parents in July, 1862, and settled at Liverpool, Ohio, then in 1868 came to Wood County. He enlisted in the Third Ohio Cavalry at Monroeville, Ohio, Sept. 4th, 1861. Mustered into the United States service as a private for a term of three years. He shared the fortunes of his regiment in its movements, operations and engagements until August 1862, when he was obliged to go to hospital for sickness and after being in the hospital three months, he was honorably discharged from the United States Army November 21, 1862.

He was united in marriage to Elizabeth Enich July 3, 1863. To this Union was, born six sons and one daughter, George of Perrysburg, Fred of Cleveland, Ohio, Arnold of Merrill, Michigan, David of Defiance, Ohio, Mrs. F. R. Siler of Merrill, Michigan, and Edward B. at home. One son preceded him to the Great Beyond. He leaves to mourn his death his wife, five sons, one daughter, 16 grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren, two sisters, and one brother.

More About Jacob Letherer and Elizabeth Enich:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1863

Children of Jacob Letherer and Elizabeth Enich are:

- + 5766 i. John George¹² Letherer, born 23 Jan 1865 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 02 Jan 1954 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 5767 ii. Edward Hardy Letherer, born 06 Oct 1867 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 06 Mar 1944 in Wood Co, Ohio. He married Ellen S. Underwood 17 Mar 1932 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 06 Oct 1867 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 06 Mar 1944 in Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Edward Letherer and Ellen Underwood:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1932, Wood Co, Ohio

- + 5768 iii. Carl Fred Letherer, born 04 Feb 1870 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 07 May 1949 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 5769 iv. Arnold A. Letherer, born 04 Dec 1872 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 24 Sep 1966 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5770 v. David Dorvin (Lethers) Letherer, born 20 Dec 1876 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 28 Nov 1935 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio.
- + 5771 vi. Anna Sophia Letherer, born 16 Feb 1878 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 31 Jan 1953 in Merrill,

- Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 5772 vii. Coy Henry Letherer, born 19 Nov 1881 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 05 Sep 1898 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

2597. Johann Friedrich (Lederer)¹¹ Letherer (Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)¹⁰ Lederer, Christina Barbara⁹ Reimold, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Aug 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1932 in Wheatland, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married **Priscilla Hopper** 25 Dec 1870 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 09 Jan 1847 in Pemberville, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 06 Apr 1932 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Letherer and Priscilla Hopper:

Divorce: 14 Jun 1919, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Dec 1870, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Letherer and Priscilla Hopper are:

- + 5773 i. Gertrude E.¹² Letherer, born 04 Aug 1883 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1957 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 5774 ii. Robbin Garfield Letherer, born 14 Feb 1878 in Pemberville, Wood Co, Ohio; died 31 May 1961.

2598. Anna Christiane (Lederer)¹¹ Letherer (Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)¹⁰ Lederer, Christina Barbara⁹ Reimold, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Dec 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1929 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **John George Swartz** 1870 in Ohio, son of Johann Schwarz and Fredericka Rappold. He was born 10 Oct 1844 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 31 Dec 1926 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Anna Christiane (Lederer) Letherer:

Burial: 24 May 1929, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 9 living

Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 9 living

More About John George Swartz:

Census: 14 Jun 1870, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio page 546b worth \$2,000 name shown as John Swarts; living w/ parents

Census 2: 12 Aug 1880, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 106 SD 1 sheet 38

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 152 SD 207 sheet 14a

Census 4: 14 May 1910, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 203 SD 8 sheet 13a

Census 5: 06 Jan 1920, Oregon Road; Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 169 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About John Swartz and Anna Letherer:

Marriage: 1870, Ohio

Children of Anna Letherer and John Swartz are:

- 5775 i. Emma Emily¹² Swartz, born Nov 1871 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 30 Apr 1965 in Waterville, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 5776 ii. Alfred Henry Swartz, born 23 Dec 1873 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 30 Dec 1954 in Oregon, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 5777 iii. Charles Frederick Swartz, born Bet. 15 Jun - 26 Dec 1875 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 29 Jul 1965 in Oregon, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 5778 iv. Henry Lewis Swartz, born 29 Jun 1878 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 16 Oct 1962 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Henry Lewis Swartz:

Burial: 18 Oct 1962, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

- + 5779 v. Caroline D. Swartz, born 19 Aug 1880 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 1975 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 5780 vi. Elmer Ferdinand Swartz, born 08 Mar 1882 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died Jan 1975.
- 5781 vii. Addie Mary (Oddie) Swartz, born 13 Sep 1885 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died Nov 1983 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. She married William Jay Bench; born 07 Mar 1882 in Lime City, Wood Co, Ohio; died Feb 1980 in Pemberville, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Addie Mary (Oddie) Swartz:
Social Security Number: 273-44-3351

More About William Jay Bench:
Census: 16 May 1910, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 203 SD 8 sheet 13b
Occupation: 1905, farmer Hobart, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 273-14-5499

- + 5782 viii. Esther E. Swartz, born Nov 1889 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 25 Dec 1942 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio.
- 5783 ix. Ralph E. Swartz, born 07 Aug 1894 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 12 Aug 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Ralph E. Swartz:
Burial: 15 Aug 1916, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

2602. Eva Katharina¹¹ Eckhardt (Christina Catharina¹⁰ Reimold, Johann Ulrich⁹, Michael⁸, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Apr 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Karl Gross** 08 Nov 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Gross and Anna Reimold. He was born 20 Apr 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1928 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Karl Gross:
Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Gross and Eva Eckhardt:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (461) Friedrich Karl Gross.

2603. Gottlob Christian (Echardt)¹¹ Eckhardt (Christina Catharina¹⁰ Reimold, Johann Ulrich⁹, Michael⁸, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Feb 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in Ohio. He married **Bertha A. Hillmann** 1885, daughter of Frederick Hillmann and Wilhelmina Remmert. She was born 19 May 1860 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 28 Dec 1940 in Oakland, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Gottlob Christian (Echardt) Eckhardt:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Hartwell, Springfield Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 316 SD 1 sheet 6b name shown as Christian Echardt
Emigration: 1882, US
Occupation: 1900, express man Hartwell, Springfield Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Bertha A. Hillmann:
Burial: 1940, Gelatt Cemetery Gelatt, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 26 Apr 1910, 506 Lombardy Street; Elmwood, Middle Creek Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 332 SD 1 sheet 11a name shown as Bertha Eckhardt
Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Gods Bible School Ringold Street; 9th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 161 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 9 New Street; Oakland, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania ED 58-36 SD 5 sheet 3b living w/ son Frederick C. Eckhardt's family
Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, Boyden Street; Oakland, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania ED 59-37 SD 15 sheet 5a living w/ son Frederick Eckhardt's family
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Gottlob Eckhardt and Bertha Hillmann:
Marriage: 1885

Children of Gottlob Eckhardt and Bertha Hillmann are:

- + 5784 i. Frederick Christian¹² Eckhardt, born 08 Mar 1888 in Elmwood, Middle Creek Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 29 Aug 1963.
- 5785 ii. Elsie Eckhardt, born 14 Sep 1890 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died Dec 1968 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

2604. Gottlieb Heinrich¹¹ Eckhardt (Christina Catharina¹⁰ Reimold, Johann Ulrich⁹, Michael⁸, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Jul 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Schlecht** 05 May 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schlecht-Wagner and Katharina Strobel. She was born 10 Nov 1865 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1924 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Heinrich Eckhardt:
Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Eckhardt and Maria Schlecht:
Marriage: 05 May 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Eckhardt and Maria Schlecht are:

- 5786 i. Gottlieb David¹² Eckhardt, born 03 Oct 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5787 ii. Emilie Karolina Eckhardt, born 16 May 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1913 in Wurtemberg.
- 5788 iii. Gottlob Wilhelm Eckhardt, born 21 Sep 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5789 iv. Katharina Paulina Eckhardt, born 14 Jul 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5790 v. Gottlob Heinrich Eckhardt, born 15 May 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5791 vi. Ida Klara Eckhardt, born 15 Sep 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5792 vii. Robert Ernst Eckhardt, born 04 Oct 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2608. Karolina Friederike¹¹ Eckhardt (Christina Catharina¹⁰ Reimold, Johann Ulrich⁹, Michael⁸, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Oct 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Gottlob Friedrich Beck** 31 Oct 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Beck and Regina Hornung. He was born 10 Aug 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Reimold** 25 Jul 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Christiane Hantke. He was born 29 Oct 1860 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Beck:
Occupation: shoemaker Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Beck and Karolina Eckhardt:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1895, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Reimold:

Occupation: farmer & wagonner Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Reimold and Karolina Eckhardt:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1901, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Eckhardt and Gottlob Beck are:

- 5793 i. Jakob Friedrich¹² Beck, born 04 Jun 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5794 ii. Emilie Beck, born 19 May 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2610. Frederick Jacob¹¹ Lich (Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Feb 1860 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1936 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan. He married **Jolia Amarett Jones** 14 Jan 1885 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jan 1860 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1948 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Lich and Jolia Jones:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1885, Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Lich and Jolia Jones are:

- 5795 i. Deo Fred¹² Lich, born 03 Dec 1885 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1898 in Antwerp, Van Buren Co, Michigan.
- + 5796 ii. Genevieve Lich, born 04 Jan 1888 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1977 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.
- + 5797 iii. Inez Merrie Lich, born 24 Sep 1893 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1934 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

2611. Harriet Matilda¹¹ Lich (Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Aug 1861 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Nathan Jay Smith** 01 Jan 1882 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Jul 1858 in Rochester, Fulton Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1930 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About Nathan Smith and Harriet Lich:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1882, Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Child of Harriet Lich and Nathan Smith is:

- + 5798 i. Laila Aileen¹² Smith, born 07 May 1888 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1974 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

2615. Leila Laura¹¹ Lich (Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Nov 1874 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1930 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Miner Depuy** 25 Nov 1897 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Jan 1874 in Muir, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1943 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Depuy and Leila Lich:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1897, Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Child of Leila Lich and Eugene Depuy is:

- + 5799 i. Cornelia Catherine¹² Depuy, born 29 Aug 1899 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1997 in Zeeland, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

2617. Samuel Edwin¹¹ Gross (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷,

Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Schneider** 27 Apr 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schneider and Carolina Wahr. She was born 11 Jan 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1953 in Michigan.

Notes for Samuel Edwin Gross:

Samuel E. Gross, aged 65 years, of Freedom Township, died at his home Wednesday morning of last week October 26, 1933 after a lingering illness. He was born February 5, 1867, in Pittsfield Township, and had resided in Washtenaw County all his life.

He is survived by the widow, Lydia Schneider Gross; a daughter, Mrs. Clarence Werner, Freedom; a son, Norman, at home; three brothers, Fred of Royal Oak, Harry of Birmingham and Albert of Lodi; a sister, Mrs. Oscar Wheeler of Saline; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon at 1:30 at the residence and 2 o'clock at Thomas Church, Freedom, Rev. F. Sattlermaier officiating. Burial was in Thomas Cemetery.

More About Samuel Edwin Gross:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1868, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3a daughter Rubina P. 3; father Frederic 69 & brother Elmer A. 21

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2b children: Rubina P. 11 & Norman A. 2

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1882, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Gross and Lydia Schneider:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1905, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Samuel Gross and Lydia Schneider are:

- 5800 i. Rubina Paulina¹² Gross, born 21 Jun 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1984 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Friedrich Werner 22 Jun 1927; born 02 Nov 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rubina Paulina Gross:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1907, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-5668

More About Clarence Friedrich Werner:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jul 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Werner and Rubina Gross:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1927

- + 5801 ii. Norman Albert Gross, born 24 Dec 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2618. Lidia Helena¹¹ Gross (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Jun 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1927 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Thomas (Theodore) Stierle** 06 Feb 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stierle and Elisabetha Klaeger. He was born 29 Feb 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Helena Gross:

Burial: Oct 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma liver

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5a

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 11 w/ 9 living

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1882, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Thomas (Theodore) Stierle:

Burial: 29 Apr 1910, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b; also living w/ family:

Amelia Heinrich 16 & Walter Gross 19

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Confirmation: 29 Apr 1877, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 75 acres

More About Jacob Stierle and Lidia Gross:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1890, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lidia Gross and Jacob Stierle are:

- 5802 i. Elmer Clarence¹² Stierle, born 18 Apr 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Clarence Stierle:

Baptism: 31 May 1891, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 May 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of sigmoid

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for Nery Lutz Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5803 ii. Harold Ludwig Stierle, born 19 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5804 iii. Norma Pauline Stierle, born 20 Oct 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norma Pauline Stierle:

Baptism: 24 Nov 1895, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ brother Leroy Stierle

- 5805 iv. Ralph George Stierle, born 19 Sep 1897 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1934 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph George Stierle:

Baptism: 17 Oct 1897, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 19 May 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of appendix & colon

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b also living w/ him siblings:

Norma P. 33, Helen R. 30, Erwin W. 28, Leroy T. 24 & Vera R. 22

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5806 v. Helena Ruth Stierle, born 17 Oct 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1934 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Ruth Stierle:

Baptism: 26 Nov 1899, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Mar 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of colon & secondary of liver
Census: 10 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ uncle George C. Stierle
Occupation: 1920, house work private family Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5807 vi. Irwin (Erwin Walter) Stierle, born 11 Aug 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1934 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5808 vii. Hilda Katherine Stierle, born 18 Jan 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Theophil Nagel 17 Jan 1953 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1971 in Kissimmee, Florida.

More About Hilda Katherine Stierle:

Baptism: 15 Feb 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: George Stierle & Pauline Gross
Burial: 30 Apr 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: automobile accident - head injuries
Census: 02 Apr 1940, 1725 S. University; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ William W. Krog's family
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1949, maid William W. Krag Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boards 1725 S. University Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Theophil Nagel:

Burial: 13 Mar 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b
Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 510 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farming for father Gottlieb Nagel Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, machinist motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: cabinetmaker
Occupation 4: 1930, mill worker lumber mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1949, foreman Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1968, 510 Eber White Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Nagel and Hilda Stierle:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1953, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5809 viii. Leroy Frederick (Huck) Stierle, born 29 Sep 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1956. He married Grace Pauline Wheeler Bef. 1956; born 17 Dec 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2001 in Weston, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.

More About Leroy Frederick (Huck) Stierle:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 8891 Liberty Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, laborer house painter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Grace Pauline Wheeler:

Grace Pauline (Wheeler) (Young) Stierle of Connecticut (formerly of Saline), 96, died at her daughter's home in Connecticut on April 6, 2001. Born in Saline and a long-time resident, Grace was a graduate of the University of Michigan and Eastern Michigan University and taught music, art and special education. For many years, she owned and operated Wheeler's Pharmacy in Saline.

She is survived by: two daughters, Genanne Loughrin of Holland and Abigail (John) Bamman of Weston, Connecticut; a daughter-in-law, Shirley Young of Holland; seven grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and a sister, W.E. Wheeler of Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by: her husband, Carlton Jay Young; their son, Christopher "Kit" Young; her husband, LeRoy (Huck) Stierle; and her son-in-law, Dr. Harry J. Loughrin.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Area Historical Society, P.O. Box 302, Saline, MI 48176.

More About Grace Pauline Wheeler:

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: teacher of music, art and special education
Occupation 2: owned & operated Wheelers Pharmacy Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2001, Weston, Connecticut

More About Leroy Stierle and Grace Wheeler:
Marriage: Bef. 1956

- + 5810 ix. Vera Elizabeth Stierle, born 15 Jun 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5811 x. Benjamin Stierle, born 03 Jun 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Stierle:
Burial: 04 Jun 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

2621. Anna Mathilda¹¹ Gross (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Jun 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Charles Wheeler** 04 Oct 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Llewellyn Wheeler and Minerva ?. He was born 04 Mar 1873 in Michigan, and died Jul 1946.

Notes for Anna Mathilda Gross:

Mrs. Matilda A. Wheeler died Wednesday evening Dec. 1951 at her home, 203 N. Lewis Street, after a brief illness. She was born June 25, 1876, in Freedom Township, the daughter of Frederick Gross and Katherine Haab Gross. Mrs. Wheeler married Oscar Wheeler Oct. 4, 1900. He preceded her in death in July 1945. The couple lived in this community 49 years. Mrs. Wheeler was a member of the Eastern Star, and the First Unitarian Church of Ann Arbor. She is survived by the following children: O. C. Wheeler Jr. of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Harold Hilsinger of Midland; Mrs. Edward Smith. South Bend; Mrs. Leroy Stierle of Saline; Mrs. James Mackintosh, Plymouth; and Miss Betty Wheeler at home; also by three brothers, Fred Gross, Royal Oak; Harry of Birmingham, and Albert of Saline; nine grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Funeral services were held Saturday at the Lockwood Funeral Home. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery, Saline.

More About Anna Mathilda Gross:

Baptism: 20 Aug 1876, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Dec 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living
Confirmation: 04 May 1890, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Charles Wheeler:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Twin Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Lewis Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, N. Lewis Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b
Census 4: 02 Apr 1940, 108 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 1a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, partner drug store Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, druggist Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor pharmacy Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, pharmacist own drug store Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Wheeler and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gross and Oscar Wheeler are:

- + 5812 i. Catherine May (Kathryn)¹² Wheeler, born 09 Nov 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1981 in Branford, Connecticut.
- + 5813 ii. Doris Martha Wheeler, born 30 May 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5814 iii. Grace Pauline Wheeler, born 17 Dec 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2001 in Weston, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.
- + 5815 iv. Alice L. Wheeler, born 04 Jul 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1993 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 5816 v. Charles B. Wheeler, born 21 Dec 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1928.

More About Charles B. Wheeler:

Burial: May 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5817 vi. Wilma Elisabeth (Betty) Wheeler, born 18 Sep 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2008 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Wilma Elisabeth (Betty) Wheeler:

Military service: served as a WAC during World War II

- 5818 vii. Oscar Carrol Wheeler, Jr., born 19 Dec 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1961. He married Kathryn (Katherine) Fleming Aft. 1930; born 1910 in Ohio.

Notes for Oscar Carrol Wheeler, Jr.:

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor for Oscar C. Wheeler, Jr., 49, a native of Saline. He lived at 1420 Normandy Dr., Ann Arbor. He was born December 19, 1911, in Saline, the son of Oscar C. and Matilda Ann Gross Wheeler. He was a graduate of Saline Union High School and attended the University of Michigan. He was associated with his father in the O. C. Wheeler Pharmacy, Saline, until 1938. Mr. Wheeler was engineering coordinator with Argus Cameras, Inc., at the time of his death. He had been with the company since 1938.

He was married to the former Katherine Flemming in Ann Arbor in 1940. She survives. Also surviving are five sisters, Mrs. Harold Hilsinger of Midland; Mrs. Edward Smith of South Bend; Mrs. Leroy Stierle of Saline; Mrs. James Mackintosh of Indianapolis; and Miss Elisabeth Wheeler of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and 1 nephew. Mr. Wheeler, who died early, last Thursday morning at St. Joseph Hospital following a three months illness, was a member of Ann Arbor Lodge 544 F&AM, the American Society of Tool Engineers, and a former member of the Saline Methodist Church. The Rev. William Clyde Donald of the Ypsilanti Methodist Church conducted the funeral.

More About Oscar Carrol Wheeler, Jr.:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 911 Sybil Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 15a
Occupation: 1940, inspector camera factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kathryn (Katherine) Fleming:

Occupation: 1940, general office worker Ball Bearing Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Wheeler and Kathryn Fleming:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

2623. Walter Theodore¹¹ Gross (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Jul 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1932 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Mae Kyte** 05 Feb 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Kyte and Sarah Allen. She was born 11 Jul 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1939 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Theodore Gross:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Stierle's family

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Twin Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, hardware proprietor Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edith Mae Kyte:

Burial: 24 Aug 1939, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of rectum; arterio sclerosis heart disease; intestinal obstruction

More About Walter Gross and Edith Kyte:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1914, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Gross and Edith Kyte are:

- 5819 i. Wesley W.¹² Gross, born 16 Oct 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1942.

More About Wesley W. Gross:

Military service: World War II

- + 5820 ii. Robert Emanuel Gross, born 25 Jan 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 5821 iii. Charles Oscar Gross, born 10 Dec 1920 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Oscar Gross:

Burial: Jan 1921, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5822 iv. Walter Gross, born Feb 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 5823 v. Betty Jane Gross, born 22 Nov 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Betty Jane Gross:

Burial: 15 Apr 1923, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute pharyngitis, laryngitis & bronchitis; meningitis etiology

- 5824 vi. Elizabeth Gross, born May 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 5825 vii. Doris P. Gross, born 22 Jun 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1992 in Windsor, Eaton Co, Michigan.

2625. Harrison Wilhelm (Harry)¹¹ Gross (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Aug 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1976 in Beverly Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Cecelia Clara (Celia) Shiplock** 15 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Shiplock and Ida Ulrich. She was born 09 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mae (Beathe) Beattie** 1926 in Michigan. She was born 23 Jun 1899 in Michigan, and died Nov 1981 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About Harrison Wilhelm (Harry) Gross:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1976, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 417 W. William Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b living w/ brother Emanuel Gross's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 821 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ brother Emanuel Gross's family

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 821 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b living w/ brother Edward J. Gross's family

Census 4: Apr 1930, 715 Forest Ave; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-11 SD 14 sheet 10b
Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, 19954 Renfrew; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-108 SD 13 sheet 20a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 06 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper gas company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, state bank examiner State Banking Department Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, bank examiner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1940, State Bank Commission Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 821 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harrison Gross and Cecelia Shiplock:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mae (Beathe) Beattie:
Social Security Number: 371-68-1025

More About Harrison Gross and Mae Beattie:
Marriage: 1926, Michigan

Child of Harrison Gross and Cecelia Shiplock is:
5826 i. baby¹² Gross, born Bet. 1920 - 1921.

2627. Rudolph Friedrich¹¹ Gross (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Feb 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1980 in Saratoga, Santa Clara Co, California. He married **Helen Marie Knowles** 01 Aug 1920 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan, daughter of Jay Knowles and Ella Frantz. She was born 10 Apr 1896 in Moscow Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1966 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Friedrich Gross:
Baptism: 11 Mar 1891, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Apr 1910, Twin Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Walter Gross
Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, 616 Park Ave; 6th ward Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-104 SD 14 sheet 16b
Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, 616 Park Ave; 6th ward Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-140 SD 17 sheet 6a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, carpenter Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, assistant cashier banking Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, teller bank Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-05-3617

More About Helen Marie Knowles:
Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, substitute teacher public school Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Gross and Helen Knowles:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1920, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Child of Rudolph Gross and Helen Knowles is:

- 5827 i. Dean Gilbert¹² Gross, born 03 Dec 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1993. He married Virginia Wagener 22 Dec 1956 in Marin Co, California; born 04 Feb 1919; died 25 Sep 1981 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Dean Gilbert Gross:

Occupation: employee of Standard Accident Insurance Company Michigan
Residence: 1993, 20873 Hillmoor Drive; Saratoga, Santa Clara Co, California
Residence 2: Russellville, Arizona
Residence 3: Benbrook, Texas

More About Virginia Wagener:

Social Security Number: 556-70-9491

More About Dean Gross and Virginia Wagener:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1956, Marin Co, California

2628. Ida Bertha¹¹ Haab (Christina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Apr 1866 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick) Pfitzenmaier** 03 Feb 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Regina Koch. He was born 07 May 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Bertha Haab:

Burial: 04 Jul 1907, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick) Pfitzenmaier:

Baptism: 23 May 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1928, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1875, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Ida Haab:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1887, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1035) Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick) Pfitzenmaier.

2629. Martha Pauline¹¹ Haab (Christina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Sep 1867 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian (Christopher) Grau** 29 Mar 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Grau and Anna Widmayer. He was born 15 Feb 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Pauline Haab:

Baptism: parents house Webster Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 16 Sep 1894, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian (Christopher) Grau:

Baptism: 14 Jul 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Aug 1931, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Grau and Martha Haab:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1887, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Haab and Christian Grau are:

- 5828 i. baby¹² Grau, born 1888; died 07 Dec 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Grau:

Burial: Dec 1888, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5829 ii. Amanda Melitta Grau, born 26 Dec 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Wilhelm Johann Beuerle 14 May 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jun 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1953 in Michigan.

More About Amanda Melitta Grau:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1965 - 1967, 1412 Shadford Road, Apt 5; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Wilhelm Johann Beuerle:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 538 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 2: 1930, 115 Crest; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, worker in hydraulic department Power & Light Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1412 Shadford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Beuerle and Amanda Grau:

Marriage: 14 May 1918, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5830 iii. Ida Viola Leonie Grau, born 04 Apr 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Viola Leonie Grau:

Baptism: 29 Apr 1894, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Sep 1894, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2634. Clara E.¹¹ Grossmann (Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Feb 1870 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John George Bower** 01 Mar 1888 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Bower and Anna Kern. He was born 01 Dec 1865 in Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) ? Grant** Bef. 1940. He was born Aft. 1865.

More About Clara E. Grossmann:

Burial: Dec 1941, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 202 Chittock Ave; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 1a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About John George Bower:

Burial: 10 Jan 1916, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septic meningitis

Census: 16 Jun 1900, 219 Chapin Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet

20a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 1000 Milwaukee Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, contractor & builder Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1916, 308 W. Mason Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Bower and Clara Grossmann:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1888, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Grant and Clara Grossmann:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Clara Grossmann and John Bower are:

- + 5831 i. Edwin Frederick¹² Bower, born 04 Jun 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1947 in Michigan.
- 5832 ii. Elmer C. Bower, born 09 Jan 1893 in Michigan; died 11 Jun 1931 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer C. Bower:

Burial: Jun 1931, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 5833 iii. Vera Clara Bower, born 21 Sep 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1993 in Orchard Park, Erie Co, New York.

2635. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Grossmann (Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Sep 1872 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1964 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Sophia (Lidia) Staebler** 11 Nov 1896 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Staebler and Anna Gieske. She was born 11 Sep 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1965 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Grossmann:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1872, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1964, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Grosman

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 152 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-29 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 5: 13 Apr 1940, Grossman Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-39 SD 2 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-40-1390

More About Lydia Sophia (Lidia) Staebler:

Baptism: 10 Oct 1875, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Bernhard & Anna Ahrens

Burial: 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Grossmann and Lydia Staebler:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Grossmann and Lydia Staebler are:

- + 5834 i. Alta Lydia¹² Grossmann, born 11 Sep 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1993 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5835 ii. Ralph Fred Grossmann, born 25 Jun 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1979 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2636. Johann Edwin (John)¹¹ Grossmann (Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Aug 1874 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Margaretha Schaible** 03 Jun 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Schaible and Margaretha Feldkamp. She was born 13 Feb 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1965 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Edwin (John) Grossmann:

Baptism: 27 Sep 1874, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Friedrich Gross & Christina Grossmann

Census: 04 May 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 516 City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes dark & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Margaretha Schaible:

Burial: 18 Nov 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

More About Johann Grossmann and Mary Schaible:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1903, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Grossmann and Mary Schaible are:

- 5836 i. Margaretha L.¹² Grossmann, born 01 Jun 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1907 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha L. Grossmann:
Burial: 20 May 1907, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia; congestion of brain
- + 5837 ii. Victor Paul Grossman, born 13 Feb 1911 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5838 iii. Armin John Grossmann, born 12 Oct 1912 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1978 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5839 iv. Karl Albert Grossman, born 20 Nov 1916 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1999. He married Helen Irene Dewar 10 Jun 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 23 May 1917 in Capac, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2001.

More About Karl Albert Grossman:

Census: 1940, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Karl Grossman and Helen Dewar:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2637. Ida Amanda¹¹ Grossman (Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Oct 1876 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married

Henry M. Carney 09 Mar 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Edward Carney and ? Campbell. He was born 22 Aug 1878 in Decatur, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Amanda Grossman:

Burial: Sep 1967, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Henry M. Carney:

Burial: Aug 1962, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 625 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 3 sheet 12b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 625 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 175 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 619 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-35 SD 16 sheet 13b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, 619 Reed Ave; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-43 SD 3 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, employee railroad Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, yard master Michigan Central Railroad Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, yard master steam railroad Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, switchman railroad Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About Henry Carney and Ida Grossman:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1901, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Grossman and Henry Carney are:

- 5840 i. Edward Seaton¹² Carney, born 28 Jul 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Edward Seaton Carney:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, Oakland Drive, Kalamazoo State Hospital 3rd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-30 SD 3 sheet 3b patient

- + 5841 ii. Naomi Leila Carney, born 11 Apr 1903 in Michigan; died 14 Oct 1989 in Laguna Beach, Orange Co, California.
5842 iii. Henry M. Carney, Jr., born 21 Aug 1904 in Michigan.

More About Henry M. Carney, Jr.:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, McKenzie River Highway; Blue River Twp, Lane Co, Oregon ED 20-8 SD 4 sheet 3b living w/ Louis B. Forbes's family

Occupation: 1930, finisher auto factory Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer partner w/ Louis Forbes Blue River Twp, Lane Co, Oregon

Residence: 1100 N. Meridian; Dundee, Oregon

- 5843 iv. Kenneth A. Carney, born 18 Jun 1906 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1985 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Helen ?; born 06 May 1910 in Missouri; died 14 Nov 2001 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth A. Carney:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, 512 S. Mission; 2nd ward Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-16 SD 10 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1940, office clerk oil & gas Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Residence: 1203 E. Cork Street; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-05-2911

2638. Leila Mathilde (Lellie)¹¹ Grossmann (Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Jul 1878 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

She married **John Pfister, Jr.** 06 Sep 1916 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Pfister and Marie Sen. He was born 18 Apr 1880 in Switzerland, and died Mar 1958 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leila Mathilde (Lellie) Grossmann:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1878, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Friedrich Gross & Christina Wolf

More About John Pfister, Jr.:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 123 E. Caro Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 226 Chittock Ave; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 1208 Chittock Ave; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-22 SD 17 sheet 34a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, 1208 Chittock Ave; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-27 SD 2 sheet 30b

Occupation: 1910, machinist car shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, machine gang foreman steam railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, foreman junction Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Pfister and Leila Grossmann:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1916, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leila Grossmann and John Pfister are:

- + 5844 i. Helen Maria¹² Pfister, born 10 Mar 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5845 ii. John R. Pfister, born 02 Oct 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1978 in Berkley, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About John R. Pfister:

Military service: 10 Mar 1943, draft registration Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

2639. Ludwig Samuel (Louis or Lewis)¹¹ Grossmann (Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Jan 1881 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Talitha Pfister** 22 Apr 1911 in Hamilton Co, Ohio, daughter of Jacob Pfister and Dorothy Faugmeier. She was born 23 Jan 1885 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 22 Dec 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Ida Louise Kulenkamp** 17 Nov 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Elard Kulenkamp and Anna Spathelf. She was born 22 Feb 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ludwig Samuel (Louis or Lewis) Grossmann:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1881, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Friedrich Gross & Dorothea Graf

Burial: Apr 1970, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 3: 19 Jun 1940, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 2 sheet 9a

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-7590

More About Ludwig Grossmann and Talitha Pfister:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1911, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Ida Louise Kulenkamp:

Burial: Apr 1990, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Social Security Number: 362-48-3507

More About Ludwig Grossmann and Ida Kulenkamp:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1937, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ludwig Grossmann and Talitha Pfister is:

- + 5846 i. Waldemar Jacob¹² Grossman, born 16 Mar 1915 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1992 in Melbourne, Brevard Co, Florida.

2640. Bertha R.¹¹ Grossmann (Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Mar 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1967 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **William Martin Seid** 29 Sep 1908 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Seid and Barbara Rohrer. He was born 09 Jun 1882 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1972 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha R. Grossmann:

Burial: 1967, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Martin Seid:

Burial: Jan 1972, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Frederick Mensing's family

Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, 1212 Leroy Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 21b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 1310 Leroy Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-35 SD 17 sheet 21a

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 1310 LeRoy Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-46 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, machinist railroad shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist steam railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, machinist brass Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 713-01-9526

More About William Seid and Bertha Grossmann:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1908, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Bertha Grossmann and William Seid is:

- 5847 i. Elizabeth Barbara (Betty)¹² Seid, born 01 Sep 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1972 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married Dr. Robert Dale Owen Risk 02 May 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 23 Oct 1907 in Petoskey, Charlevoix Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1990 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Robert Dale Owen Risk:

Census: 1940, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Robert Risk and Elizabeth Seid:

Marriage: 02 May 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

2641. Laura Emma¹¹ Grossmann, twin (Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Dec 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1966 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **Erwin Raymond (Pister) Pfister** 04 May 1912 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Pfister and Dorothy Faugmeier. He was born 06 Sep 1889 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 27 Nov 1959 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Erwin Raymond (Pister) Pfister:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 3100 Losantiville Ave; 13th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 242 Sd 1 sheet 2a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 3100 Losantiville Ave; 13th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-139 SD 24 sheet 19b name shown as Pister

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, 3100 Losantiville Ave; 14th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 91-238 SD 1 sheet 16a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light brown; 1942 height 5'-11", weight 195 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 05 Aug 1917, draft registration Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, chief traffic E&T Railroad Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, clerk railroad Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, chief clerk railroad Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1942, New York Central Railroad Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Residence: 1942, 3840 Oak Crest; Silverton, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Erwin Pfister and Laura Grossmann:

Marriage: 04 May 1912, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Grossmann and Erwin Pfister are:

- 5848 i. Ruth¹² Pister, born 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married John E. Hampel 07 Aug 1937 in Franklin Co, Indiana; born Bef. 1917.

More About John Hampel and Ruth Pister:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1937, Franklin Co, Indiana

- 5849 ii. William Pister, born 1920 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About William Pister:

Occupation: 1940, clerk railroad Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

2642. Lydia Helen¹¹ Grossmann, twin (Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Dec 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Dr. John Lewis Ernst** 20 Jun 1917 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Ernst and Sarah Schlicht. He was born 23 Mar 1884 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1952.

More About Lydia Helen Grossmann, twin:

Burial: Sep 1976, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rev. Dr. John Lewis Ernst:

Burial: Jan 1952, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 600 N. Euclid Ave; 11th ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 491 SD 24 sheet 10a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 3975 Conrand Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-458 SD 22 sheet 6a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 943 E. Grand Blvd; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-856 SD 1 sheet 7a name shown as Ernest

Graduation: Ph.D.

Occupation: 1920, minister evangelical church Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, minister St. Matthew's Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, hospital superintendent private hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Ernst and Lydia Grossmann:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1917, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Grossmann and John Ernst are:

- 5850 i. Dorothea Marie¹² Ernst, born 24 Mar 1918 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 2011 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She married Kenneth William Henry Boldt 01 Oct 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1914 in Elmhurst, DuPage Co, Illinois; died 30 Apr 1979 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California.
- More About Dorothea Marie Ernst:
Residence: New Orleans, Louisiana
- More About Kenneth William Henry Boldt:
Census: 21 May 1940, Winnetha, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-316 SD 10 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1940, engineer gasoline company Winnetha, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence: Fullerton, California
- More About Kenneth Boldt and Dorothea Ernst:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 5851 ii. Dr. Ruth E. Ernst, born 05 Sep 1923 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1996 in Madison, Davidson Co, Tennessee.
- + 5852 iii. Helen Gertrude Ernst, born 23 Aug 1925 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Dec 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2644. Samuel David¹¹ Grossman (Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Dec 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1963 in Michigan. He married **Una M. VanWyck** 07 Mar 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Allan VanWyck and Martha Warnock. She was born 21 Apr 1895 in Caledon, Ontario, Canada, and died 09 Aug 1998 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel David Grossman:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 9415 Appoline Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-862 SD 18 sheet 9a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, 15761 Lesure Street; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1579 SD 17 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1930, real estate broker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, credit manager hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-18-8733

Notes for Una M. VanWyck:

Una Grossman of Saline, 103, died August 9, 1998. Mrs. Grossman was born April 21, 1895 in Caledon, Ontario, the daughter of Allan and Martha (Wamock) Van Wyck. On March 7, 1925, she married Samuel David Grossman in Detroit and he preceded her in death in 1963. Mr. Grossman was born in Manchester and had resided in Detroit for many years, where he was a member of the United Northwestern Realty Association. Mrs. Grossman had resided in Saline since 1967 and was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ, the Saline Woman's Club, and the Saline Hospital Auxiliary.

Mrs. Grossman is survived by: one son, Allan, attorney for the city of Saline, and his wife, Natalie; one daughter, Nancy Mitchell and her husband, Donald, of Bedford; eight grandchildren, David Scott Grossman, 8/28/52; Lisa Ann (Grossman) Laramie, 3/13/57; Martha Lynn Grossman, 9/19/59; Erik Author

Grossman, 5/3/61; John Van Wyck Grossman, 12/21/63; Matthew Allan Grossman, 4/13/80; Linda Sharon (Mitchell) Fowler, 9/14/65; and Diane Louise (Mitchell) Elton, 8/28/67; and nine great-grandchildren, Kelsey Elizabeth Grossman, 5/26/88; Erika Leigh Grossman, 1/28/98; Catherine Ann Laramie, 1/2/93; Ryan Meredith Grossman, 5/31/91; Lauren Grace Grossman, 3/4/94; Brenden Thomas Fowler, 2/8/87; Tyler Blake Elton, 2/14/92; Bryce Mitchell Elton, 2/14/94; and Kayla Leigh Elton, 5/30/96.

Funeral services were held August 12 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Commitment was in White Chapel Memorial Cemetery, Troy.

More About Una M. VanWyck:

Religion: Bet. 1967 - 1998, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1967 - 1998, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-68-8110

More About Samuel Grossman and Una VanWyck:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Samuel Grossman and Una VanWyck are:

- + 5853 i. Nancy Ardis¹² Grossman, born 1927.
- + 5854 ii. Allan Warnock Grossman, born 14 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2015 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2645. Edith Alma¹¹ Grossman (Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Dec 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1980 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co, Florida. She married **Ellis J. Barnes** 04 Sep 1915 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of C. Barnes and Emma Hazeltine. He was born 22 Nov 1891 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ellis J. Barnes:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 621 Allen Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 621 Edgewood Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-35 SD 17 sheet 18a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 743 Douglas Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD 2 sheet 64b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, cashier Nat. Grocery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, commercial auto material Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, manager wholesale grocery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 621 Allen; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-03-9784

More About Ellis Barnes and Edith Grossman:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1915, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edith Grossman and Ellis Barnes is:

- 5855 i. Robert E.¹² Barnes, born 19 Dec 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1995 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Robert E. Barnes:

Occupation: 1940, new worker Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-24-1761

2647. Theodore Benjamin (Theopilus)¹¹ Grossman (Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Aug

1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Julia C. Tirb** Aft. 1922, daughter of William Tirb and Anna Dresselhouse. She was born 12 Mar 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Benjamin (Theophilus) Grossman:

Medical Information: 1918 short, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer John Huber Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, Wolverine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with parents

Social Security Number: 367-03-8726

More About Julia C. Tirb:

Social Security Number: 371-10-2578

More About Theodore Grossman and Julia Tirb:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

Child of Theodore Grossman and Julia Tirb is:

+ 5856 i. Jean¹² Grossman, born 15 Apr 1944.

2648. Karl Friedrich (Frederick C.)¹¹ Gross (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Mar 1866 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1937 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Carolina (Betsey) Blaess** 15 Dec 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leopold Blaess and Maria Visel. She was born 10 Apr 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich (Frederick C.) Gross:

Baptism: 29 Apr 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Georg Gross

Burial: Jun 1937, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 317 Michigan Ave; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 4 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 94.75 acres

More About Bertha Carolina (Betsey) Blaess:

Burial: Feb 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1940, 317 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 15a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Gross and Bertha Blaess:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1892, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Gross and Bertha Blaess are:

5857 i. Edna C.¹² Gross, born 24 May 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna C. Gross:

Edna E. Gross, 75, of 317 E. Michigan Ave., died suddenly Sunday morning March 2, 1969 at Saline

Community Hospital. She was born May 24, 1893, in Saline Township, the daughter of Fred and Bertha Blaess Gross. She was a Saline area resident her entire life, and a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ of Saline, and the Women's Fellowship of the church.

Survivors, include a sister, Mrs. Leo (Frieda) Westphal of Saline, two nephews Herbert of Saline and Duane of Ann Arbor, one great niece, two aunts and cousins. Funeral services were held Wednesday from Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Edna C. Gross:

Burial: Mar 1969, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5858 ii. Frieda Bertha Gross, born 23 Jun 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2649. Lidia Christina (Lydia)¹¹ Gross (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 May 1869 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Kuehnle** 18 Apr 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kuehnle and Eva Wackenhut. He was born 12 Jan 1873 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 07 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Christina (Lydia) Gross:

Baptism: 04 Jul 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Friedrich & Christina Gross

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About John George Kuehnle:

Burial: 10 Sep 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma transverse colon

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 416 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 416 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family mother-in-law Saloma Gross 74

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, house painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kuehnle and Lidia Gross:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1894, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lidia Gross and John Kuehnle are:

- + 5859 i. Lorenzo (Loren J.)¹² Kuehnle, born 12 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5860 ii. Karl Kuehnle, born 05 May 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Kuehnle:

Baptism: 09 May 1901, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5861 iii. Dr. Waldo Gross (Kuehnle) Keenley, born 12 Mar 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1990 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Ida Edith Andrews 31 Jul 1933 in Cross Village, Emmet Co, Michigan; born 07 Jan 1906 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2002 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Waldo Gross (Kuehnle) Keenley:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 2508 Detroit Street; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 85-81 SD 6 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1940, dentist private practice Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Keenley and Ida Andrews:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1933, Cross Village, Emmet Co, Michigan

2650. George Herman¹¹ Gross (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 May 1874 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1962 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Hartmann** 18 Apr 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Hartmann and Veronika Finkbeiner. She was born 29 Apr 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1961 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Herman Gross:

Herman Gross, 88, a lifelong Saline area farmer and businessman, died Monday afternoon September 3, 1962 at Saline Community Hospital. He had been a patient at the Saline Convalescent Home for the past two years. Prior to that time he had lived at 117 N. Davenport St. He was born May 30, 1874, in Saline, son of Michael and Salome Lutz Gross, and married Emma Hartman on April 18, 1901, in Saline. She died on April 20, 1961. For many years Mr. Gross operated a farm on Austin Rd. Later he and his sons owned and operated the Gross & Sons hardware and implement business. Mr. Gross retired several years ago. A son, Alwin, continues to operate the implement business. Mr. Gross was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline.

He is survived by five sons, Alwin, Rudolph and Waldo (Jim), all of Saline, Milton of Detour and Warren of Canton, Ohio; two daughters, Mrs. J. R. (Sylvia) Shaw of Tucson, Arizona, and Mrs. Lyle (Hilda) Graham of Eaton Rapids; 10 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and many nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by two brothers and one sister. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home. The Rev. H. L. Engel will officiate. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About George Herman Gross:

Burial: 06 Sep 1962, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 215 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 2a

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor hardware store Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: owned & operated Gross & Sons hardware & implement business Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 4 & 9 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 & 80 acres

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 117 N. Davenport Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emma Hartmann:

Services Held Here For Former Resident Mrs. Emma Gross - Funeral services were held here Sunday for Mrs. Emma Gross, 78, a former Saline resident who died Thursday night April 1961 in Eaton Rapids after a long illness. She had lived in Saline until about a year ago. The services were conducted by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Lockwood Funeral Home, and burial was in Oakwood cemetery.

She was born on April 28, 1882, in Saline Township, a daughter of Fred and Veronica Finkbeiner Hartman. She was married on April 18, 1901, in Saline Township to Herman Gross. He survives. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and the church's Ladies Aid.

Besides her husband, she is survived by five sons, Alvin, Rudolph and Waldo of Saline, Milton of Detour, Mich., and Warren of Canton, Ohio; two daughters, Mrs. James R. Shaw of Bethesda, Md., and Mrs. Hilda Graham of Eaton Rapids, with whom she had been living; a brother, Ruben H. of Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Walter Luckhardt of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Bruno Papsdorf of Clinton, and Mrs. Clara

Bredernitz of Saline; ten grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren. Three brothers and two sisters preceded her in death.

More About Emma Hartmann:

Baptism: 28 May 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1961, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ John M. Gross's family w/ brother Jacob Hartman

Confirmation: 22 Mar 1896, St. James United Church of Christ Church Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, servant Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for George Gross and Emma Hartmann:

Mr. and Mrs. Herman Gross celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary yesterday April 18, 1951. A reception was held at the Trinity Lutheran church with the family and relatives attending. They were married April 18, 1901, in Saline Township by Rev. F. C. Gruter. Both were born and raised in Saline Township. Mrs. Gross was born April 28, 1882, and her husband May 30, 1874. During their married life they worked his father farm on M-11 and in 1925 sold the farm and moved into the home they presently occupy on E. Michigan Avenue. Mr. Gross formed a partnership with his son, Alwin, the business known as Gross and Son Hardware. Mr. Gross also served as township supervisor and director on the school board. They have five sons, Alwin, Rudolph, Waldo and Warren, all of Saline, and Milton of DeTour; two daughters, Mrs. James Shaw of Detroit, and Mrs. Lyle Graham of Ann Arbor and ten grandchildren.

More About George Gross and Emma Hartmann:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1901, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Gross and Emma Hartmann are:

- + 5862 i. Alwin Friedrich (Allie)¹² Gross, born 02 Oct 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5863 ii. Rudolph Michael (Butch) Gross, born 15 Sep 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helene Maria Klumpp 03 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Apr 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Michael (Butch) Gross:

Rudolph "Butch" Gross of 7385 Noble Road, Saline age 86, died Tuesday, March 27, 1990 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. He was born September 15, 1903 in Saline Township, the son of Herman and Emma (Hartman) Gross. Mr. Gross had been a Saline resident all of his life. On August 3, 1931 in Ann Arbor, he married Helen M. Klumpp and she preceded him in death on March 5, 1983. Mr. Gross was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, the Tri-County Sportsmen's League, the Saline Senior Citizens, and he served as Lodi Township clerk for many years. Mr. Gross was a retired farmer and a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: one brother, Warren Gross and his wife of Santa Barbara, California; two sisters, Mrs. Sylvia Shaw and her husband J.R. of Tucson, Arizona, and Mrs. Lyle (Hilda) Graham of Eaton Rapids, Michigan; many nieces and nephews; two sisters-in-law, Mrs. Esther Gross and Mrs. Genevieve Gross, both of Saline; special friends Bill and Dorothy Vogel and their children, Laurie, Jerry and Nicole Stegenga of Saline, and Beth and Bob Newman of Chelsea. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Alwin Gross, Waldo (Jim) Gross, and Milton Gross.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, March 30 at 2 p.m. from Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial will take place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or Saline Community Hospital. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, where friends may begin calling Wednesday between the hours of 7-9 p.m., Thursday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., and from the church on Friday from 1 p.m. until the time of the service.

More About Rudolph Michael (Butch) Gross:

Burial: 30 Mar 1990, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 May 1940, Noble Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman hardware store Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: township clerk - Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7385 Noble Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helene Maria Klumpp:

An Open House Sunday at Pleasant Lake School will honor Helen Gross (Mrs. Rudolph Gross, of 7385 Noble Rd.), who retired this year (May 1962) after 41 of teaching. The Open House, for former students, fellow teachers, and friends, is scheduled from 2 to 4 p.m., at the school where Mrs. Gross has taught since 1953.

Mrs. Gross graduated from Saline High School in 1921. She taught for half a year at a school in Lima Township, and then went to Jedeled school in Lodi Township for three years. She taught at Dold school in Lodi Township for 16 years. School, then taught at Kuebler school in Freedom township for a year at Mooreville for a year, and then returned to Kuebler. Along the line in 1931 she graduated from Eastern Michigan. She got married that same year.

She always had time for outside activities, including her own orchestra, "Helen's Orchestra", to play at parties and square dances -- "I'm a fiddler, not a violinist," she says -- travel every summer that has so far taken her to 44 states, and gardening, indoors and out. Just last week, at a PTA function in her honor, she was presented with a floor planter for her famed African violets.

The 41 busy years have left many memories, including the fact that her starting salary was \$85 a month, and there was wood to carry in and ashes to carry out, and the ink froze overnight in the winter. She remembers older ways of travel, when parents at Dold brought their children to school in bob sleighs, and she had to shovel her way home every night and out in the morning. "There hasn't been so much snow lately." She remembers the hayrides that were enjoyed by parents and students alike, at Kuebler school, and the many Christmas programs that brought families from miles around. She also recalls vividly a birthday surprise party that really was a surprise to her, at Pleasant Lake school in 1956.

Yes, teaching has changed a great deal, she believes. For one thing, "children have much more freedom now in the school room than they used to"; and "children used to walk to school Now they take busses". For another thing, there are more visiting teachers, these days -- to teach music, art, and even special reading.

She recalls the first school officers she met at each of her schools: at Jedeled, it was Albert Frey, George Bohnett and Mark Sweetland; at Dold, it was Lauren Stark, Reuben Bredernitz, Alfred Rentschler. At Kuebler, her first officers were Jake Bihlmeyer, Oscar Staebler, and Christ Kuebler; at Mooreville, Clarence Searfoss, Gus Grams, A. J. Turner; and at Pleasant Lake, Alton Horning, Roy Bihlmeyer, and Nathan Alber. By and large, they are all pleasant memories and she believes she'll "miss it, when fall comes". In fact, says Mrs. Gross, "I may do a little substitute teaching once in a while."

Helen (Klumpp) Gross (b. 15 Mar. 1902 Lodi Twp., Washtenaw Co., Michigan, d. there 5 Mar. 1983) of Lodi Township, Washtenaw County, was a retired teacher. She was the daughter of Jacob and Christina Klumpp who were themselves children of German immigrants. She learned to play from her father, and played for dances; in later years, she regularly played for them at the rod and gun club in Willis. Helen was an influential fiddler from Saline, Michigan. Helen played for dances from her youth and influenced other fiddlers in the area.

Helen M. Gross, 7385 Noble Road in Lodi Township, died March 5, 1983 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born April 15, 1902 at the above residence where she had lived her entire life, the daughter of Jacob and Tina Stierle Klumpp. On August 3, 1931, she married Rudolph (Butch) Gross in Ann Arbor; he survives. Mrs. Gross was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and the Ladies Fellowship of the church, the Saline Woman's Club, the Saline Hospital Auxiliary, the Washtenaw Farm Bureau, the Ann Arbor Senior Citizens, the Saline Senior Citizens, the National Retired Teachers Association, the M.R.T.A., and the M.E.A. She taught school in Washtenaw County for more than 40 years. Mrs. Gross enjoyed music and was a musician for many years. She is survived by her husband, Rudolph; one uncle and cousin.

Funeral services were held Monday at Bahnmiller Funeral Home with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ Building Fund or the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Helene Maria Klumpp:

Burial: Mar 1983, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1921, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1931, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1921, teacher at school Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 1/2 year

Occupation 2: teacher at Jedeled School Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 3 years

Occupation 3: teacher at Dold School Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 16 years

Occupation 4: teacher at Kuebler School Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan one years

Occupation 5: teacher Mooreville, Washtenaw Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 6: teacher at Kuebler School Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bet. 1953 - 1962, teacher at Pleasant Lake School Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Rudolph Gross and Helene Klumpp:

Miss Helen Marie Klumpp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Klumpp of Lodi, and Rudolph M. Gross were quietly married Monday noon August 3, 1931 by Rev. Brower, pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran church, Ann Arbor. The lovely ring ceremony was performed in the presence of Miss Sylvia Gross and Raymond Shaw at the pastor's home. The bride wore a lovely brown transparent velvet gown and carried a bouquet of Orphia and bride's roses. Miss Gross wore an attractive dress of flowered silk. A light luncheon was served at the home of the bride to the immediate family. Mr. and Mrs. Gross left in the afternoon for a month's trip through Yellowstone,

National Park and to Los Angeles, Calif. After September 1 they will be at home to their friends at the Jacob Klumpp farm.

Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph [Butch] Gross celebrated their 50th anniversary on August 3. They were married at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

More About Rudolph Gross and Helene Klumpp:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Raymond Shaw & Miss Sylvia Gross

- + 5864 iii. Sylvia Hermina Gross, born 12 Nov 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1994 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 5865 iv. Milton Karl Gross, born 20 Feb 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1989 in Marquette, Mackinac Co, Michigan.
- + 5866 v. Hilda Veronica Gross, born 30 Mar 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1995 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 5867 vi. Waldo Herman (Jim) Gross, born 01 Feb 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5868 vii. Warren Reuben Gross, born 13 Jul 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1998 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married Virginia Eleanore Meade 21 Feb 1942 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 2000 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Warren Reuben Gross:

Residence: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California

Social Security Number: 384-07-6692

More About Warren Gross and Virginia Meade:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1942, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

2651. Karl Imanuel (Charles)¹¹ Gross (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Dec 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1961 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Klara Dorothea Schaible** 24 Feb 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schaible and Alvine Kaercher. She was born 06 Dec 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Imanuel (Charles) Gross:

Funeral services were held here Saturday at Lockwood Funeral Home for Charles E. Gross 80, who died Thursday January 1961 at Saline Community Hospital after a brief illness. Mr. Gross, who made his home at 101 W. Henry St., was a retired interior decorator and painter who had lived in the area all his life. He was born December 5, 1880, in Saline, a son of Michael and Selma Lutz Gross, and on Feb. 24, 1909, he married Clare Schaible in Saline. She survives. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

Also surviving are a son, Charles N. Gross, of Tecumseh; a grandson: a brother, Herman Gross, of Saline; and a sister, Mrs. John G Kuehnle of Ann Arbor. Another brother, Fred, preceded him in death.

The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated at the services, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Karl Imanuel (Charles) Gross:

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 101 W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, house painter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 211 S. Revena Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Klara Dorothea Schaible:

Mrs. Clara D. Gross, 91, of 101 W. Henry St., died Tuesday, June 5, 1979 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. She was born in Saline Township on Dec. 6, 1887, the daughter of John and Alvina Kaercher

Schaible. On Feb. 24, 1909, she was married to Charles E. Gross in Saline; he passed away Jan. 5, 1961. Mrs. Gross was a longtime resident of Saline and was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church here.

She is survived by: one son, Charles Neil of Tecumseh; three grandchildren, Charles K., William M. and Patricia S. She was preceded in death by one sister, Mrs. Marie (Amanda) Bernard, and one brother, Frederick C. Schaible.

Services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Bahn Miller Funeral Home with, the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About Karl Gross and Klara Schaible:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1909, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karl Gross and Klara Schaible is:

+ 5869 i. Charles Neil¹² Gross, born 05 Jan 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2652. Maria Dorothea¹¹ Gauss (Christina Rosina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Feb 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Jacob Kempf** 31 Mar 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Kempf and Catharina Schlimmer. He was born 01 Dec 1857 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1916 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Dorothea Gauss:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: Jul 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with son Julius Kempf

More About John Jacob Kempf:

Burial: 18 Feb 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of bowels; exhaustion

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 22 living w/ brother Charles W. Kempf's family

Census 2: 20 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 04 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, dairy farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kempf and Maria Gauss:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gauss and John Kempf is:

+ 5870 i. Julius Victor¹² Kempf, born 16 Jul 1888 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2655. Maria Christine¹¹ Gross (Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Jun 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Smith Pettine** 15 Apr 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1965.

More About Maria Christine Gross:

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Pettine and Maria Gross:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gross and Ralph Pettine is:
5871 i. Ruth A.¹² Pettine, born 1912.

2656. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Gross (Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Mar 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Louise Grayer** 17 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Grayer and Amelia Weistoff. She was born 23 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1972 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich Gross:

Fred W. Gross, 71, of 1131 Lincoln Ave., a clothing and glove salesman, and a retired Ann Arbor merchant, died this morning May 12, 1948 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital after a week's illness. Mr. Gross for 25 years operated a clothing store here, first at 115 E. Liberty St., and then at 309 S. Main St. He had retired from the business in 1930, but since then had continued to sell clothing on the road for the E. V. Price Co. and gloves for the firm of Boyce and Lazarus. Mr. Gross was born in Saline on March 24, 1877, the son of J. Fred and Christine Lutz Gross. He came to Ann Arbor in 1892 and had lived here ever since. An active member of Zion Lutheran Church, he also was a member of the Brotherhood of the church, and of the Kiwanis club.

Surviving are the wife, the former Minnie Grayer; two sons, Harold F. Gross of Lansing and Walter W. Gross of Kansas City, Missouri; a daughter, Mrs. William Darichuck of Ypsilanti; two sisters, Mrs. Ralph Perrine and Miss Clara Gross, both of Ann Arbor; and six grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, with Rev. E. C. Stelhorn officiating. Burial will be in Washtenong Memorial Park. Friends may call at the Chapel.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Gross:

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 102 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 29 Apr 1930, 102 Crest; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 27b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, 102 Crest; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 61b

Medical Information: 1918 tall (5'-11") medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, clerk clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, merchant mens clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1935, tailor Fred W. Gross 401 First National Building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, shoe salesman wholesale Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1935, 102 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Minnie Louise Grayer:

Mrs. Fred W. (Minnie L.) Gross, (Formerly of Ann Arbor), age 93, passed away Tuesday, June 20, 1972 at St. John's Hospital in Detroit. She had been a resident of the Whittier Retirement Home in Detroit. She was born April 23, 1879 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of August and Amelia Wisthoff Grayer. She married Fred W. Gross, a former Ann Arbor merchant. He preceded her in death May 14, 1948. Mrs. Gross was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and the Women of the church.

Survivors include: two sons, Harold F. of Lansing, Walter W. of Bloomfield Hills; one daughter, Mildred; six grandchildren; eight great grandchildren, two sisters, Mrs. Helen Mayer of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Adelaid Miller of Bloomfield Hills.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Muehlig Chapel with Rev. Fred Holtfreter officiating. Burial will follow in Washtenong Memorial Park. Friends may call at the chapel from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Thursday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Wilhelm Gross and Minnie Grayer:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Gross and Minnie Grayer are:

- 5872 i. Harold Frederick¹² Gross, born 15 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 2002 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Charlotte Harrison 03 Sep 1921 in Ingham Co, Michigan; born 15 Oct 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1985 in Northport, Leelanau Co, Michigan.
- More About Harold Frederick Gross:
Social Security Number: 369-16-4390
- More About Harold Gross and Charlotte Harrison:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1921, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 5873 ii. Walter William Gross, born 28 Sep 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1985 in Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Luella June Rose 21 Sep 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 21 Jun 1920 in Johnstown, Cambria Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 2019 in Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- More About Walter William Gross:
Occupation: 1930, salesman mens clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1935, tailor Fred W. Gross Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, rented 102 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-09-4198
- More About Walter Gross and Luella Rose:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- + 5874 iii. Mildred F. Gross, born 13 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1993 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5875 iv. Mildred Marie Gross, born 16 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2657. Theodore Karl (Charles)¹¹ Gross (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Apr 1876 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Wilhelmina Clara (Minnie) Hinman** 17 Sep 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of W. Hinman and Ella Nichols. She was born 10 Aug 1880 in Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Theodore Karl (Charles) Gross:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 812 W. Michigan Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 6 sheet 3b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 812 W. Michigan Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 6 sheet 4b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 414 11th Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 17-1477 SD 16 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, salesman plumber Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, master plumber own shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman water heaters Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Wilhelmina Clara (Minnie) Hinman:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 310 N. Clay Road; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 36 SD 6 sheet 13a living w/ uncle George H. Belson's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 2508d Centinela Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-812 SD 16

sheet 18b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Theodore Gross and Wilhelmina Hinman:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Gross and Wilhelmina Hinman are:

- 5876 i. baby¹² Gross, born 11 Apr 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gross:

Burial: 14 Apr 1903, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 5877 ii. Theodore George Gross, born 02 Mar 1910 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1991 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Theodore George Gross:

Occupation: 1940, reseach worker own business Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 562-18-3151

2659. Edith M.¹¹ Gross (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Apr 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1981 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Siegfried Poetzinger** 17 Jun 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Poetzinger and Elizabeth Rantz. He was born 11 Dec 1883 in Nebraska, and died 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William Siegfried Poetzinger:

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 804 W. Shiawassee Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 10a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 804 Shiawassee Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 23-26 SD 13 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, machinist Defiance, Defiance Twp, Defiance Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1918, foreman tool maker Reo Motor Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, tool maker auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, superintendent auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 804 W. Shiawassee; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Poetzinger and Edith Gross:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1908, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Gross and William Poetzinger are:

- + 5878 i. Mildred Elizabeth¹² Poetzinger, born 10 Jan 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1994 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5879 ii. James Ralph Poetzinger, born 02 May 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2003 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Eunice Floss Ward 25 Jan 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 09 Dec 1915 in Steuben Co, Indiana; died 11 Sep 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (2) Ruth C. ? Aft. 1975; born 02 Jan 1915; died 02 Mar 2005 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About James Ralph Poetzinger:

Medical Information: 1941 height 5'-10" & weight 156 pounds

Military service: 07 Aug 1941, enlistment Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence: 1993, 823 Montevideo Drive; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 200 Peebles Beach Blvd, apartment 301; Naples, Florida

Social Security Number: 384-09-0811

More About James Poetzinger and Eunice Ward:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1947, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ruth C. ?:
Social Security Number: 366-09-6338

More About James Poetzinger and Ruth ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

2661. Bertha Emma¹¹ Gross (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Aug 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1983 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Bert D. (Spencer) Spence** 10 Jul 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Spence and Emma Ireland. He was born 04 Feb 1889 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, and died 15 Sep 1976 in Delta, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Emma Gross:

Burial: Aug 1983, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper insurance office Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-54-2792

More About Bert D. (Spencer) Spence:

Burial: Sep 1976, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U
Census: 16 Jan 1920, 415 N. Pine Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 6 sheet 11a living w/ mother-in-law Mary Gross
Occupation: 1920, sign maker own shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-28-6805

More About Bert Spence and Bertha Gross:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1913, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Gross and Bert Spence are:

- + 5880 i. Kathleen Virginia¹² Spence, born 20 May 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 2002 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 5881 ii. Dorothy Jane Spence, born 30 Jun 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 2014.
- 5882 iii. William J. Spence, born 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2662. Olga¹¹ Bauer (Gottlieb¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Jun 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1912 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Edward Fiegel** 26 Nov 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Fiegel and Kunigunda Lambarth. He was born 07 Jan 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1942 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Bauer:

Baptism: 20 Jun 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: John Bauer & Mary Gauss
Burial: 12 Mar 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart failure from acute dilatation of organ of secondary anemia
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for John Edward Fiegel:

Mr. John Fiegel, a highly respected farmer of Pittsfield, was killed last evening by a very sad and unexpected accident. The ladies of Zion church, of this city, had been holding their regular weekly social at his house. When the ladies were ready to return home at about half past five o'clock, Mr. Fiegel appeared with his team to take them as far as the motor line. He had a hay-rack on the wagon with

seats along the sides and twenty-one ladies and two children were loaded in the wagon. Mr. Fiegel then got up on the front seat. One of the lines either dropped or lay on the whiffletree and Mr. Fiegel reached forward to get it. As he did so, the cushion on which he was seated slipped and he fell, striking his head on the pole and breaking his neck. One of the horses kicked him, nearly severing the right ear. The horses then turned around and started to run, bringing up between the barn and fence. Most of the ladies were thrown out. Some fell beneath the wagon. One lady was thrown over a high board fence. Mrs. Fred Schlanderer fell under the horses heels, out of the front end of the wagon, but escaped injury; Mrs. Ludwig Walz was bruised about the shoulder and wrist. No one was seriously injured, though several fainted.

Mr. Fiegel has twice been elected treasurer of Pittsfield township on the democratic ticket and was treasurer at the time of his death. His popularity among his neighbors in this strong republican town is thus strongly attested. He leaves a wife and seven children, the oldest daughter having been married but three weeks. The funeral will be held Sunday. The blow fell so suddenly that the wife could hardly believe her husband dead, and the scene was a most pitiful one.

More About John Edward Fiegel:

Burial: 21 May 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure; coronary thrombosis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 2b

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, Milan Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 4: 13 Apr 1930, Eady Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 5: 14 Apr 1940, 9695 Platt Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 35a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Fiegel and Olga Bauer:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1896, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Bauer and John Fiegel are:

- 5883 i. Reuben¹² Fiegel, born 10 Jan 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Fiegel:

Burial: 15 Jan 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5884 ii. Enoch Gottlob Fiegel, born 17 Mar 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5885 iii. Laura L. Fiegel, born 13 Dec 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948.
- 5886 iv. John Herman Fiegel, born 27 May 1905 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1928 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Herman Fiegel:

Burial: Jun 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: epilepsy & injured foot

- 5887 v. Christian Frederick Fiegel, born 14 Jan 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Frederick Fiegel:

Burial: 18 Jan 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature birth

2663. Clara¹¹ Bauer (Gottlieb¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 May 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George William Fiegel** 24 Nov 1898 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Fiegel and Kunigunda Lambarth. He was born 27 Feb 1870 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

and died 14 Jun 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Bauer:

Baptism: 23 May 1875, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: John & Maria Sophia Bauer

Burial: 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: 1900, none

More About George William Fiegel:

Burial: Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 114 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, helper Ann Arbor Home Bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, factory hand Factory M. P. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 122 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Fiegel and Clara Bauer:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Bauer and George Fiegel are:

- + 5888 i. Esther Katharine¹² Fiegel, born 25 Jun 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5889 ii. Sylvia Elenore Fiegel, born 22 Oct 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1930 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William H. Hooper 23 Jun 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1903 in Michigan; died 05 Mar 1930 in Michigan.

Notes for Sylvia Elenore Fiegel:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Sylvia Hooper, 27, of 114 Orleans Avenue, died at Sheldon Memorial hospital in Albion about 3:20 this morning March 4, 1930 while her husband, William, 28, is not expected to live, following an automobile accident on US-12, near Parma, Sunday night. They received fractures of both legs when the Oldsmobile coach Mr. Hoover was driving skidded into a fence. A heavy board plowed through the side of the car and crushed their legs. A passing motorist found them unconscious in the car late Sunday night and brought them to Albion hospital.

Mrs. Hooper appeared to rally somewhat Monday but embolism set in and was the cause of her death. She sustained a triple fracture of one leg and a compound fracture of the other. Mr. Hooper has compound fractures of both legs. While the couple had not been residing long in the city both were popular and had many friends. On graduating from the University of Michigan Mr. Hooper, an Ann Arbor resident, entered the employe of G. O. Lewis company as a construction engineer, three years ago. A year ago last June he married. Mrs. Hooper was Miss Sylvia Fiegel, before her marriage, and a private secretary in the university. She has a sister residing in Detroit, but her parents are not living.

Mr. Hooper's parents. Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Hooper, reside in Ann Arbor and the local couple had been visiting them and were returning when the accident happened. The couple belonged to the Masonic Country club, while Mrs. Hooper was a member of the Eastern Star. The body of Mrs. Hooper was being kept at, C. E. Marsh's undertaking establishment today awaiting further development in the condition of her husband.

More About Sylvia Elenore Fiegel:

Burial: Mar 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for William H. Hooper:

Battle Creek - William Hooper, 28, like his wife, failed to survive the severe injuries which both received in an automobile accident near Parma late last Sunday night March 2, 1930. Mr. Hooper, a construction engineer with the G. O. Lewis company, and University of Michigan graduate in engineering, died at the Sheldon Memorial hospital, Albion, about 10:05 Wednesday night March 5, 1930. Both Mr. and Ms. Hooper received compound and triple fractures of the legs when their car skidded off the US-12 highway and hit a fence, a board from which pierced the side of the automobile and struck them. The couple had been married since June 1928 and were living at 114 Orleans Avenue, Battle Creek.

Their bodies were taken today from the C. E. Marsh undertaking parlors and removed to Ann Arbor where funeral arrangements were being made today. It is believed that services will be held there Saturday with burial

there likewise. Mr. Hooper is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Hooper, of Ann Arbor. His wife leaves a sister in Detroit but has no parent living.

More About William H. Hooper:
Burial: 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Hooper and Sylvia Fiegel:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1928, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5890 iii. Melvin George Fiegel, born 11 Mar 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2664. Johann Herman¹¹ Bauer (Gottlieb¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Oct 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Maria Zahn** 01 Dec 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zahn and Regina Gartmann. She was born 06 Jul 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Herman Bauer:
Baptism: 28 Oct 1877, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 31 Aug 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart disease
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 623 West Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Maria Zahn:
Baptism: 30 Jul 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Christian Zahn & Marie Gartmann
Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 623 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4
SD 2 sheet 2b

More About Johann Bauer and Bertha Zahn:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1904, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Bauer and Bertha Zahn are:

- 5891 i. Luther Gottlieb Samuel¹² Bauer, born 14 Jan 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1967 in Racine, Wisconsin. He married Kathleen Winifred London 23 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Oct 1908 in London, England.

More About Luther Bauer and Kathleen London:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5892 ii. Dr. Gerhardt Herman Bauer, born 03 Feb 1912 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5893 iii. Linda Melita Bauer, born 18 Feb 1914 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1980 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2665. Julia Bertha¹¹ Bauer (Gottlieb¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Dec 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann George Hertler** 14 Aug 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hertler and Anna Lutz. He was born 22 Sep 1876 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Bertha Bauer:
Baptism: 04 Jan 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ brother-in-law

George W. Fiegel's family

Occupation: 1910, housework private family Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann George Hertler:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 403 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ Gottlieb Schneider's family

Occupation: 1910, proprietor farm implement store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1935 - 1949, Hertler Bros. (agricultural implements, Meyers water systems, hay, straw, etc) 210 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 217 S. First Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 436 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5281

More About Johann Hertler and Julia Bauer:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Bauer and Johann Hertler are:

- + 5894 i. Katherine Marie¹² Hertler, born 28 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 2003 in Virginia.
- 5895 ii. George John Hertler, Jr., born 31 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George John Hertler, Jr.:

Military service: private US Army of Occupation of France

Occupation: 1949, Hertler Bros. (agricultural implements, Meyers water systems, hay, straw, etc) 210-216 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 436 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2671. Jacob John (Koch)¹¹ Cook (Johann Georg¹⁰ Koch, Jr., Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Studt** 21 Jun 1892 in St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of John Studt and Julia ?. She was born 07 Jan 1873 in Pewamo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1955 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John (Koch) Cook:

Burial: 02 Jun 1938, Mt. Rest Cemetery Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: circulatory collapse w/ cardio renal vascular disease

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 8 sheet 9b

Census 2: 14 May 1910, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 14b

Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 4b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-18 SD 8 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Studt:

Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b living w/ son Roscoe Cook

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1892, St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt is:

5896 i. Roscoe John¹² Cook, born 24 Aug 1893 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1985 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Roscoe John Cook:

Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1920, laborer home farm Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

2673. Julia Katherine¹¹ Koch (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles August Sauer** 23 Jun 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Sauer and Anna Schenk. He was born 18 Dec 1866 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Katherine Koch:

Burial: 28 Jul 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis; pulmonary edema; hypertension

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Charles August Sauer:

Obituary in Daily Times News, Ann Arbor, Michigan on Monday, December 6, 1915: "City Mourns the Death of Mayor Sauer"

Mayor Charles August Sauer died at 3:30 o'clock this morning at St. Joseph's sanitarium where he had been ill of typhoid fever the past three weeks. Mr. Sauer assumed the duties of mayor about six months ago, never having held a political office before, although a resident of this city since 1886.

He had devoted all his energies toward building up his business, beginning as an architect and designer and later becoming one of the foremost contractors in the county. He continued this line of business with more and more success and finally enlarged his interests, engaging in the lumber and planning mill business. About three years ago he began general contracting in Detroit, in addition to his flourishing business here.

Mr. Sauer was a member of the Elks and Knights of Pythias lodges in this city, and also belonged to the Fellowcraft club of Detroit, and the Sledge club of Toledo.

Mr. Sauer was born December 18, 1866 in Stratford, Canada, and moved with his parents to Saline when he was five years old. At the age of 20 he left Saline, coming to Ann Arbor, and in 1892 married Miss Julia Katherine Koch of Saline, who survives him with their four children: Nola, Laura, Karl and Waldo.

He is also survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of Saline, two sisters Miss Barbara Sauer of this city, and Mrs. Katherine Vandamark of Clinton, and two brothers, Adam and John Sauer of this city.

The body will lie in state tomorrow from 12 to 3 p.m. at the residence, 512 Packard Street. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 o'clock at the residence, Rev. Courtland Miller officiating, and the remains will be placed in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery.

The pallbearers will be Ross Granger, Titus Hutzell, Andrew Reule, Samuel Heusel, John Feiner and Michael Fritz.

Obituary in Saline Oberser: Mayor Charles A. Sauer of Ann Arbor - Passed Away Monday Morning December 6, 1915

Charles A. Sauer, well known in Saline for many years and for the past 29 years a prominent contractor and lumber dealer of Ann Arbor, died at the St. Joseph sanitarium Tuesday morning of typhoid fever. Deceased was born in Stratford, Ontario, December 18, 1866, and with his parents came to this village five years later.

In 1892 he was married to Miss Julia Katherine Koch of this village and is survived by the bereaved, widow, four children, Nola, Laura, Karl, and Waldo; also his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of this place, two sisters, Miss Barbara Sauer of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Katherine Vandermark of Clinton, and two

brothers, Adam and John Sauer of Ann Arbor. Mr. Sauer had never had any political aspirations until last April, when he was elected mayor of Ann Arbor. He was, however, identified with several orders, the Elks and the Knights of Pythias of Ann Arbor, the Fellow craft club of Detroit and the Sledge club of Toledo. The funeral services were held at the home in Ann Arbor Wednesday afternoon and the remains placed in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery.

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

C. A. Sauer is the senior member of the firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, manufacturers of lumber, building materials and architectural work, in which connection he has contributed to the commercial and industrial prosperity of the city, in which he resides. A native of Canada, he was born in 1867, and when six years of age was brought by his parents, Adam and Ann (Schank) Sauer, both of whom were natives of Germany. After living for some time in the Dominion they made their way in 1873 to this state, settling in Saline Township, Washtenaw County, where the father has since followed carpentering. Unto him and his wife were born five children, all of whom are living: Barbara, C. A., Kate, Adam and John. C. A. Sauer pursued his education in the public schools at Saline, and in his youth learned the carpenter's trade with his father, becoming familiar with the business both in principle and detail, and he gained considerable skill in that line. He afterward came to Ann Arbor, where he followed his trade on his own account for two years, but before starting in business for himself, he was for two years in the service of George Scott, an architect, whom he represented as draughtsman. He then began general contracting and building, which he continued for twelve years, a liberal patronage being accorded him. He entered upon his varied duties with admirable equipment because of his thorough training under his father; his excellent workmanship, fidelity to the terms of contract and straightforward dealing securing him a constantly growing patronage. When twelve years had passed he was joined by his brothers, Adam and John, in the organization of the lumber firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, and they are now engaged in the manufacture of all kinds of lumber, building materials, supplies and architectural work. They have a well-equipped planing mill in connection with the lumber plant, and are doing an extensive business, their patronage having continually grown in gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899.

Mr. Sauer was married in 1892 in Saline Township, to Miss Julia Koch, a native of Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw County, and a daughter of John Koch. Their marriage has been blessed with four children: Nola, Karl, Laura and Waldo. Throughout almost his entire life Mr. Sauer has remained in this county, and has made for himself an enviable position in business circles. He has always been identified with building or manufacturing interests, and is thoroughly conversant upon everything connected with the builder's trade. He has been watchful of every indication pointing to success, and since the establishment of the present lumber firm, has promoted its interests along modern lines that have resulted in its permanent and substantial growth.

Gruner and Kuebler built their factory on the corner of South Fourth Avenue and East Madison, nestled into a bend of Allen's Creek--the creek passed along the building's Fourth Avenue side and then curled around the back. Gruner and Kuebler's equipment was steam driven, so they didn't need the creek's waterpower; more likely, they chose the site to be near their labor market, the skilled craftsmen who lived on what is now known as the Old West Side. In 1899, after Kuebler died and Gruner moved to Cincinnati, Charles Sauer bought the property. Sauer was born in Canada to German parents and learned carpentry from his father before moving to Ann Arbor at age twenty. He worked as a draftsman and as a contractor before forming Sauer Lumber with his two brothers, Adam and John.

The new business offered architectural services and contracting, as well as lumber for all kinds of building. In the early years, the Sauers also still sold furniture, possibly using the same tools and craftsmen who worked for Gruner and Kuebler. They extended the business west, building a small mill in the yard for custom work, and an office at 543 South Main. "They have a well-equipped planing mill in connection with the lumber plant and are doing an extensive business," Samuel Beakes wrote in the 1906 edition of *Past and Present of Washtenaw Country, Michigan*, "their patronage having continually grown in a gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899."

The Sauer brothers built Ann Arbor's 1906-1907 city hall, kitty-corner from the present one, on the corner now occupied by the Dahlmann City Center Building. Eight years later, Charles Sauer himself moved into the mayor's office. Sadly, he died just six months into his term, at age forty-nine. On the day

of his burial, all business and governmental offices closed from 2 to 3:30 p.m. during the funeral. Although it passed out of family hands, the Sauer Lumber business kept going until the mid-1940s. Colin Fingerle, whose family owned a competing lumberyard nearby, recalls that Sauer's specialized in doors and windows, making them from scratch.

More About Charles August Sauer:

Burial: 08 Dec 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 512 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 15a

Emigration: 1876, left Windsor, Ontario, Canada to US

Medical Information: died in St. Joseph's sanitarium Ann Arbor, Michigan

Naturalization: 03 Oct 1888, final

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: Aft. 1899, partnered with brothers, John & Adam, and organized C. A. Sauer & Company (manufacturers of lumber, building materials & architectural work)

Occupation 3: general contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1915, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, 512 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Sauer and Julia Koch:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1892, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Koch and Charles Sauer are:

- + 5897 i. Nola Orelyn¹² Sauer, born 08 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1946 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 5898 ii. Edwin Karl Sauer, born 18 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Karl Sauer:

Burial: 30 Mar 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of skull auto collision w/ truck

- + 5899 iii. Laura Maria Sauer, born 16 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 5900 iv. Waldo Charles Sauer, born 08 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2674. Emma C.¹¹ Koch (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman** 07 Jun 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wissman and Barbara Hauser. He was born 30 Sep 1868 in Balingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emma C. Koch:

Burial: 1959, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman:

Burial: 30 Nov 1932, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes; diabetic coma

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Wissman

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet

12a name shown as Carl Wissman

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet

17b name shown as George C. Wissman

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 1018 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD 17

sheet 9b name shown as Carl G. Wissman

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, grocery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, medicine manufacturer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Wissman and Emma Koch:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1894, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Koch and Georg Wissman are:

- 5901 i. Otto William¹² Wissman, born 29 Mar 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1918 in Charleston, Charleston Co, South Carolina.

More About Otto William Wissman:
Burial: 1918, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 5902 ii. Arthur Julius Wissman, born 16 Jul 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5903 iii. Melvin Carl Wissman, born 08 May 1906 in Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Plainville, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

2675. Edward T. (Cook)¹¹ Koch (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham** 15 Feb 1902 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Monroe Peckham and Electa Freeman. She was born 12 Mar 1882 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Edward T. (Cook) Koch:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 6th ward Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin ED 53 SD 1 sheet 23b rooming w/ Christ A. Harstinger Hotel name shown as Cook

Census 2: 04 May 1910, 421 Watson Street; 4th ward Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 74 SD 5 sheet 21b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, North Road; Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 126 SD 17 sheet 1b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 234 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 10 sheet 9b

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 166 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 36 sheet 3a

Emigration: 01 Apr 1896, maybe Madison, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1900, laborer Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1930, distributor wholesale & retail gas oil Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Occupation 5: 1940, owner gas station Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

More About Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1902, Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Children of Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham are:

- + 5904 i. Ruth Orra¹² Cook, born 1904 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin; died Jul 1965 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 5905 ii. Mary Ester Cook, born 29 Jun 1909 in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died Apr 1978 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York.

2676. Frederick Aaron¹¹ Koch (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Mildred (Millie) Gage** 01 Nov 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Gage and Martha Simmons. She was born 01 May 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1968 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Wissman family

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 210 Harwood Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 2a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 528 Euclid; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 268 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 14230 St. Marys; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-896 SD 18 sheet 22a

Census 5: 09 May 1940, 1520 S. Haigway; Plymouth Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 17 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1900, dry goods salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, advertising mail order Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager toilet or tube firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, advertiser own business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Mildred (Millie) Gage:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage are:

- 5906 i. Richard W.¹² Koch, born 09 Jul 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard W. Koch:

Burial: 03 Dec 1915, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pleura pneumonia; following measles

- 5907 ii. Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr., born 30 Jul 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1987 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1987, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, record clerk brass products Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, office man lubricator factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5908 iii. William Clayton Koch, born 10 Jun 1912 in Michigan; died 29 Apr 1995 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Ellen (Betty) Hirst 12 Jul 1949 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; born 10 Apr 1915 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 1997 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Clayton Koch:

Military service: Bet. 28 Aug 1942 - 24 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, owner sausage factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1973, 46771 Danbridge Street; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Koch and Elizabeth Hirst:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1949, Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

2677. Martha Maria Dorothea¹¹ Horning (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸

Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Nov 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Christian Blaess** 05 Apr 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leopold Blaess and Maria Visel. He was born 27 Oct 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Maria Dorothea Horning:

Burial: Apr 1914, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Julius Christian Blaess:

Burial: Sep 1915, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8a also living w/ family Martin Decker 52

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Blaess and Martha Horning:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1882, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Horning and Julius Blaess are:

- + 5909 i. Otto Friedrich¹² Blaess, born 03 Apr 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1970 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 5910 ii. Mathilda Marie Blaess, born 05 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1956 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5911 iii. Emma O. Blaess, born 20 Nov 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5912 iv. Laura Katharine (Lorena) Blaess, born 16 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Katharine (Lorena) Blaess:

Burial: Nov 1899, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2678. Samuel¹¹ Horning (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Aug 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1927 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Hanselman** 02 May 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Immanuel Hanselmann and Rosina Volle. She was born 02 Feb 1882 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Horning:

Burial: Mar 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: 1926, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 7 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

Residence: 1926, 216 N. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Hanselman:

Burial: Jul 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1885, US

Residence: 1941, rented 216 N. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 713 Mt. Pleasant; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Horning and Anna Hanselman:

Marriage: 02 May 1901, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Samuel Horning and Anna Hanselman are:

- + 5913 i. Walter Frederick¹² Horning, born 15 Aug 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5914 ii. Robert Samuel Horning, born 27 Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2019 in Largo, Florida. He married Jannette Emerick 03 Apr 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Samuel Horning:

Robert Samuel Horning of Largo, Florida Born March 16, 1926 in Ann Arbor to Samuel and Anna Barbara (Hanselmann) Horning, Robert Samuel Horning died June 13, 2019 in Largo, Florida (near Clearwater) at age 93 after receiving injuries during a recent fall. Bob attended Ann Arbor High School; he then served as a rifleman in the Army during World War II, in the 70th Infantry Division, earning two bronze battle stars in European Theater Operations, and was a prison guard in Western Germany. Upon discharge, he worked as a clerk at the U.S. Postal Service for thirty-three years. He loved life, including hiking, traveling, photography, playing cards, collecting coins and stamps. But he would drop those any time for a conversation with friends and acquaintances. He was always reading, could remember tons of trivia, and probably would have done well on Jeopardy. Later in life he became more interested in God and drew closer to him.

Bob's nearest relatives were his nephews and their wives: Don (Skip), Doug (Lorrinda), Bob (Linda), and Dick (Judy). His brother, Walter, died in 2007.

A committal service will be at Bethlehem Cemetery on Jackson Rd. in Ann Arbor at 10:00 a.m. on Wednesday, July 24, 2019.

More About Robert Samuel Horning:

Occupation: Bet. 1951 - 1960, clerk post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 713 Mt. Pleasant; Ann Arbor, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1960, 1706 South Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1994, 6655 Jackson Road, unit 533; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Horning and Jannette Emerick:

Divorce: 1961

Marriage: 03 Apr 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2679. Lidia Regina¹¹ Horning (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Aug 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Alfred Seitz** 14 Apr 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Philip Seitz and Barbara Klaber. He was born 11 Oct 1859 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George A. Howlett** 27 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of William Howlett and Betsey Goodwin. He was born 1873 in Michigan, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Lidia Regina Horning:

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 311 E. Liberty; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 311 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, 311 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 3b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 311 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Seitz:

Burial: 21 May 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 249b living w/ future father-in-law Frederick C. Horning's family

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1880, farm hand Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: farmer

More About Alfred Seitz and Lidia Horning:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1887, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Ehrhardt Alber & Emma Horning

More About George Howlett and Lidia Horning:

Marriage: 27 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Lidia Horning and Alfred Seitz are:

- 5915 i. Nathaniel¹² Seitz, born 26 Apr 1888 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nathaniel Seitz:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, mechanic Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, tool maker factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, tool maker auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, die setter auto garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 311 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5916 ii. Erwin Seitz, born 14 May 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Seitz:

Medical Information: 1917 tall, stout build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, mechanic Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2683. Mary Katherine¹¹ Cook (Johann Jacob¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Dec 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1939 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lambert Theodore (Theodore Bernard) Feldkamp** 13 Dec 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Feldkamp and Fenne Meier. He was born 04 Oct 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1942 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Katherine Cook:

The community was shocked to learn of the death of Mrs. Mary Katherine Feldkamp, who passed away suddenly Monday morning April 10, 1939 following a brief illness, at the family home at 205 East Michigan Avenue. She was a lifelong resident of Saline and vicinity. Deceased was born December 23, 1867, to Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob and Katherine Zahn Koch. She was united to marriage on December 13, 1888, in York Township to Theodore B. Feldkamp. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and a past president of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Surviving are her husband; three daughters, Mrs. W. E. Dietiker of Saline, Mrs. E. D. Crittenden of Syracuse, New York, and Mrs. H. F., Mumbroe of Royal Oak; a son, Julius T. Feldkamp, of Ypsilanti; two sisters, Mrs. P. W. Dierberger, of Great Falls, Montana, and Mrs. H. F. Schwarzkopf of Flint; three brothers, E. H. Cock, of Saline, Fred Koeder of Milan and Theophil M. Koeder of Naperville, Illinois; and seven grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2' o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Dietiker funeral home, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, and interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Mary Katherine Cook:

Baptism: 30 Jan 1868, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel Koch & Maria Zahn

Burial: 12 Apr 1939, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion; generalized arterio sclerosis

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Lambert Theodore (Theodore Bernard) Feldkamp:

Theodore Feldkamp was born on the 4th day of October, 1865 in Freedom Township, the son of John Feldkamp and his wife, Mary, nee Mayer. In 1888 he was united in marriage with Miss Mary Koch. This union was blessed with four children, one son and three daughters. Mr. Feldkamp was a lifelong resident of this vicinity. He was a member of St. Paul's church since its organization. Since the death of Mrs. Feldkamp in 1939 he resided at his farm home at 8900 Fosdick Road. After a brief illness he passed away at 2 a. m. on Feb. 3, 1942. He is survived by one son, Julius, of Ypsilanti; three daughters, Mrs. W. E. Dietiker of Saline, Mrs. Eugene Crittenden of Petersburg, Va., and Mrs. Harold Mumbrue of Royal Oak; seven grandchildren; two brothers, Daniel Feldkamp of Manchester, Fred Feldkamp of Freedom township; one sister, Miss Amanda Feldkamp, of Freedom; several nieces and nephews besides other relatives and many friends.

More About Lambert Theodore (Theodore Bernard) Feldkamp:

Burial: Feb 1942, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 117 sheet 13b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 205 Michigan Ave; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 205 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 4 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Religion: St. Paul's Church

More About Lambert Feldkamp and Mary Cook:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1888, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Cook and Lambert Feldkamp are:

- + 5917 i. Martha Mary¹² Feldkamp, born 06 Mar 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5918 ii. Julius Theodore Feldkamp, born 02 Oct 1893 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1983 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5919 iii. Meltina Esther Feldkamp, born 25 Feb 1898 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1980 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co, Virginia.
- + 5920 iv. Estel Ermine Feldkamp, born 19 Feb 1906 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2002 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.

2684. Immanuel Heinrich¹¹ Cook (Johann Jacob¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Aug 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olive Lydia Wheelock** 01 Jan 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Emerson Wheelock and Polly Wilson. She was born 23 Apr 1868 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1932 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Immanuel Heinrich Cook:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

E. H. Cook. Many of the native sons of Washtenaw County have continued their residence within its

borders, finding here good advantages and business opportunities, while in the exercise of their native powers they have gained creditable and gratifying success. To this class belongs Mr. Cook, who now follows farming on section 33, Pittsfield Township. He was born in Lodi Township on the 16th of August, 1869, and is of German lineage. His paternal grandfather, John Cook, was born in Germany, and at an early date came to this state, entering land in Washtenaw County and assisting the pioneers in their efforts to reclaim this region for the purposes of civilization.

John Cook's son, Jacob Cook, father of our subject, was born on the old family homestead in Lodi Township, and at the age of twenty-five years was married to Miss Catherine Zahn, who was also born in Lodi Township, while her father, John Zahn, was a native of Germany. As the years passed Jacob Cook engaged quite extensively in farming and stock raising in York Township, where he owned and operated two hundred acres of land. In addition to the tilling of the soil and the production of crops best adapted to the climate he raised stock on a large scale and found this is a profitable source of income. He belonged to the German Lutheran church and he gave his political allegiance to the Republican Party. In his family were two daughters: Mary, the wife of Theodore Feldkamp, by whom he has three children, their family home being in York Township; and Eliza, the wife of Fred Rash, of Ann Arbor, by whom she has three children. E. H. Cook, the only son and the second child, was reared to farm life under the parental roof, giving his father the benefit of his services until eighteen years of age.

He acquired his education in the common schools and afterward worked at farm labor until twenty-two years of age, when he was married to Miss Olive Wheelock, who was born April 23, 1868, and is a daughter of Emmons Wheelock, a native of New York. Her grandfather was one of the pioneer settlers of Michigan. Mr. and Mrs. Cook have become the parents of three children: Hazel, born July 25, 1895; Mildred, born April 14, 1900; and Clarence, born September 27, 1904. The home farm is a tract of eighty acres of rich and valuable land devoted to the production of various cereals and also to stock raising. Mr. Cook has recently erected a fine large residence and new outbuildings and in fact has one of the best improved farm properties in his locality. Everything about the place indicates his careful supervision, and he is well known as a practical and progressive farmer, who is winning well merited profit in his labors. In his political views he is an earnest republican, but he has no desire for office. Socially he is a member of Saline lodge, No. 133, A. F. & A. M., and he likewise belongs to Maccabees tent, No. 46, of Saline, in which he has held some offices. He is one of the prominent native sons of the county, his record having ever been in harmony with the history of the family in their identification with the best interests of the county and its substantial growth and improvement.

Emanuel H. Cook, a lifelong resident of this community, died early Tuesday morning Oct. 24, 1950 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Donna Bradbury, of Dexter, following an extended illness. He was born in Scio Township the son of Jacob and Catherine Zahn Cook on August 16, 1869, and on January 1, 1890, he was married to Olive Wheelock, who preceded him in death in October 1932. Mr. Cook was a member of the Methodist church, a life member of Saline Lodge No. 133, F. & A. M., and of Saline Chapter, O. E. S.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Mildred Hoag of Jackson, Mrs. Donna Bradbury of Dexter, and Mrs. Hazel Easton of Saline; one son Arthur; two half-brothers, Fred Koeder of Milan and Theophil Koeder of Illinois; two half-sisters, Mrs. Lida Dierherger of Jackson and Mrs. Amanda Schwartzkopf of Lansing; ten grandchildren and six great grandchildren. One son, Clarence Cook, preceded him in death in 1949. Funeral services will be held today (Thursday) at 2 o'clock at the Lockwood Funeral Home with Rev. R. R. Feuall, pastor of the Methodist church officiating. Interment will be made in Oakwood Cemetery where grave side services will be conducted by members of the Masonic Lodge of Saline.

More About Immanuel Heinrich Cook:

Baptism: 12 Sep 1869, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel Koch & Maria Zahn

Burial: Oct 1950, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 4b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Cross Roads; Albion Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-7 SD 16 sheet 4a

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 215 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a

living w/ son Clarence Cook's family

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, dairy farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Albion Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Olive Lydia Wheelock:

Mrs. Olive Lydia Cook, aged 64, passed: away Monday afternoon October 10, 1932 at her home in Lima Township. Deceased was born April 23, 1868, at Bridgewater. Miss Olive Lydia Wheelock was married to Emanuel H. Cook January 1, 1891, in Saline. She was a member of the M. E. Church here and past matron of toe local O. E. S.

She is survived by the husband; three daughters, Mrs. Leland Easton, Dexter; Mrs. Edward Hoag, Jackson; Mrs. Jack Bradbury, Ann Arbor; two sons, Clarence Cook of Saline, and Arthur at home; five grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. H. F. Lombard o Florence, Colorado, and Miss Eliza Wheelock of Ann Arbor; five brothers, Arthur Wheelock, Ann Arbor; Dr. A. S. Wheelock, Goodrich; Warren of Lansing, George of Cedar Springs and Selden of Flint.

Funeral services will be held this afternoon at 2 o'clock at toe Dietiker funeral home, 204 East Henry Street, Rev. Bertram Ede officiating, charge of toe O. E. S. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery, the service there being in charge of the O. E. S.

More About Olive Lydia Wheelock:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Immanuel Cook and Olive Wheelock:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1891, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Immanuel Cook and Olive Wheelock are:

- + 5921 i. Hazel Bernice¹² Cook, born 25 Jul 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5922 ii. Mildred Grace Cook, born 14 Apr 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1988.
- 5923 iii. Clarence Emmons Cook, born 27 Sep 1904 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude M. Rundel 03 Sep 1930; born 16 Oct 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Emmons Cook:

Burial: May 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 215 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation 2: 1940, assistant cashier bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gertrude M. Rundel:

Gertrude M. Cook, 92, died Wednesday, Feb. 23, 2000 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born October 16, 1907 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of Wilbur L. and Amelia (Chissus) Rundel. She married Clarence E. Cook and he preceded her in death on May 6, 1949. Mrs. Cook was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Saline and had worked at Universal Die Casting for more than 30 years until her retirement. She attended Cleary College.

She is survived by: one nephew, Eugene Leutheuser of Saline; three great-nephews, Roger, Richard, and Mark Leutheuser; one great-niece, Lisa Leutheuser; and several great-great-nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, Feb. 25 at the First Presbyterian Church of Saline with Rev. Judith Shipman officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, where friends may call on Thursday from 5-8 p.m. and at the church on Friday from 10a.m. until the time of the service.

It is simple to remember the first part of a famous quote by 18th-century physician Thomas Fuller: "Charity begins at home." Regrettably, it seems easier for most people to forget the second half of that phrase which carries the true message, "but, should not end there."

One long time Saline resident took this saying to heart. Beginning in the 1980s, she worked tirelessly and anonymously through her attorney, Kallian Liston, to set up a series of endowments that touched many. She began her charitable works within the boundaries of Saline and chose to expand her definition of "home" to Washtenaw County, the state of Michigan and even to other parts of the U.S. The woman who worked zealously to keep her identity secret became known as "The Angel" to many local organizations and it was only with her

death on Feb. 23, 2000 that people slowly became aware of just how much Gertrude Cook was indeed, "The Angel." Her story is fascinating; a lesson in love, devotion, frugality, planning, and generosity, driven by a steely sense of purpose. It is also the realization of a dream that was shared by Mrs. Cook and her husband, Clarence.

Linda Ormsby, director of Saline Area Social Service, was a niece of Mrs. Cook and willingly shared some of the family history.

"Aunt Gert was born Gertrude Rundle about 1908," Ormsby says. "Both she and Uncle Clarence were lifelong Salinians. She was raised on the Rundle Farm the stone house on North Maple just south of Textile (on the east side of the road). She grew up there and that is where she lived while she and Uncle Clarence were courting. Her only sister was Martha Leutheuser, the mother of Gene and grandmother of Roger, the branch of the family associated with the restaurant."

An early photograph of Mrs. Cook shows an attractive young woman in a serious pose. A short wavy bob haircut frames her face. The expressive eyes gaze thoughtfully into the camera and the set mouth appears to hint equally at the promise of a smile or the reproof of a frown. She is wearing a light-colored dress or blouse with short capped sleeves and a single strand of pearls. This was Mrs. Cook's favorite portrait.

"Uncle Clarence was the third of five siblings; my mother Donna was the fourth," notes Ormsby. "They lived first out on Bemis Road and then moved in town into a house on Maple Street, the second or third house north of Michigan Avenue. He was a tall, handsome man with a brush-cut long before brush-cuts were popular."

Ormsby was uncertain just when or where the couple met, but it is known that they both attended and graduated from Saline High School. They were about the same age. "When they got married, in the late '20s or early '30s," notes Ormsby, "they moved into a brand new house on Henry Street and Aunt Gert stayed there until she moved into the Evangelical Home for health reasons. Uncle Clarence worked at the Saline Savings Bank (then located at the four-corners in the building just vacated by the TCF Bank). He began as a teller and later advanced to a position as a bank officer. "They were a wonderful couple," remembers Ormsby, eyes glistening. "Uncle Clarence and Aunt Gert didn't have any children of their own but they took care of all the nieces and nephews. They did the right thing at the right time for all the kids."

"There were nine nieces and nephews (in my generation). Aunt Gert and Uncle Clarence always remembered us at Christmas with a gift and each gift was especially chosen for each individual child." In the summers, the oldest nieces and nephews were treated to long visits at the Cooks' home. "The biggest joy of our lives," Ormsby notes, "was at the end of the day when Aunt Gert allowed us to leave the house and walk up and meet Uncle Clarence on his way home. At times we also got to tour the bank but I didn't realize until much later that the boys actually were permitted inside the safe! The girls weren't allowed to do that," she adds with a smile.

The Cooks were a social couple and had friends throughout the community. Mrs. Cook stayed at home, tending the house and her flower gardens. Mr. Cook was a member of the Masonic Lodge and was a Past Master of that organization. He also served on the Saline Board of Education. At the time, a few people wondered why Mr. Cook would want to be on the school board since the couple didn't have any children. The simple answer was that Mr. and Mrs. Cook both cared about children, whether they were from the immediate family or the greater community.

Ormsby fondly recalls how the Cooks enjoyed interacting with the nieces and nephews and how they were always on hand to see any performances, music recitals or presentations. Gertrude and Clarence Cook were members of the Federated Church which is now the First Presbyterian Church at the corner of Michigan Ave. and Hall Street.

Touring the country was also one of the Cooks' favorite past times. They traveled to Colorado and also throughout the east coast states. "They had one of the first Nash Ramblers with the backseat that was a pull-down bed," remembers Ormsby. "They drove it on their vacations and we kids loved to climb in the back when they came out to the farm." The Cooks were frequent visitors to the farm where Ormsby grew up. "They came out almost weekly to visit and sometimes they brought us gifts and souvenirs," says Ormsby. "They were just a special, special couple. They were the perfect aunt and uncle. They did so much for us, but didn't try to replace our parents."

The Cooks also helped each individual family if they were in need. This did not run to financial support but more to sage advice and emotional assistance that permitted the families to maneuver past and over particular bumps in the road. Once the family was back on track, the Cooks recognized that it was time to step back and let go.

"I remember once," says Ormsby, "Aunt Gert and Uncle Clarence came out to the farm on a Sunday. After we ate, my dad and Uncle Clarence went into the kitchen and closed the door on the rest of us. Uncle Clarence spent the next hour or so helping my dad prepare to join the Masons."

"When we graduated from high school, we each received a final gift from Uncle Clarence and Aunt Gert. Again, it was a gift especially chosen for each of us and we knew it would be the last one, but it held special, meaning." This final gift was really a rite of passage that meant each recipient was then considered an adult by the Cooks.

At one point, Clarence and Gertrude Cook left town on what has become known in the family as the "Mystery Trip." No one knew where they had gone or why. When they returned, the family discovered that the Cooks had traveled to another where Mr. Cook had taken classes to become a certified auctioneer. From that point on, they teamed up on weekends to conduct auctions. Mr. Cook was the auctioneer, while Mrs. Cook was the bookkeeper, working behind the scenes. "They did well in the auction business," reports Ormsby "but Uncle Clarence remained at his bank job and (auctioneering) was more of a hobby. Uncle Clarence enjoyed public speaking and was very good. With his ability to work and talk to all types of people, this was a natural position for him."

Suddenly, the Cooks' storybook existence was thrown into chaotic disarray. Mr. Cook was diagnosed with what was then called "malignant hypertension" or uncontrollable high blood pressure. During the 1940s and 1950s the medications and treatments now used to control and manage this disease were not yet available. Unfortunately, the worst occurred and Clarence Cook passed away at the age of 42 leaving Mrs. Cook on her own for the first time in her life.

"Aunt Gert took his death very, very hard," relates Ormsby, "but she wouldn't talk about it. She internalized everything and really became a recluse after Uncle Clarence died. She never changed a thing in the house while she remained there and for the first five or 10 years following his death, she went to the cemetery every single day."

Ormsby notes that the situation was both touching and sad—her loyalty and dedication was heart-warming as well as heart-breaking. Mrs. Cook seemed to withdraw from social acquaintances and activities, even some family gatherings. The relatives were concerned and attempted to involve Mrs. Cook in activities. For the most part all efforts failed. Even telling her that her late husband would not have wanted her to withdraw from the world didn't sway this determined woman. Ormsby likens the situation to that of a person frozen in time. Clarence Cook had been her life; the captain of the team. And now that dynamic team of two became a body of one.

Mrs. Cook was not left independently wealthy and began her working career in her late 30s or early 40s. At a time when many people reach the half-way point in their careers, Gertrude Cook began her journey into the work world. She secured employment at the old Universal Die Cast plant off Monroe St. and remained with the company for the next several years as Universal evolved into Hoover Universal and then Johnson Controls.

According to her nephew, Eugene Leutheuser, those that might remember her today may recall that little, gray-haired lady on E. Henry St. out tending her flowers or getting after the squirrels. Not a leaf came down in the fall but that Gertrude was out there after it. She was a meticulous yard-keeper.

As the surviving team member, Mrs. Cook seemed to focus on a scattering of areas that she had always loved and shared with Mrs. Cook. Children, music, nature and helping people to help themselves became the nucleus of her plan. The lone lady from the little house on Henry Street proved to be a master planner. She planned for the future. The exact amount of time and energy she expended on the development of her endowment fund will never be known, but by the 1980s an overall program had been designed and set into motion. And the watchword for this individual effort was anonymity, with a capital "A."

"Anonymity was so important to Gertrude," recalls Liston, "that special steps were taken to get her projects done, leaving no trail, but taking back to her the responses and the visual satisfaction of seeing through photographs and videos and knowing that things were getting done."

Liston adds: The kids at Mott Children's Hospital wanted to create a visual image of just who this special person might be, and it was they who came up with the image of the Angel. "The concept fit perfectly, so we used 'The Angel' as a quick reference to the anonymous donor in all the plans and projects."

Through all of her planning, Mrs. Cook never forgot Clarence Cook or the team they embodied. Liston notes in reference to her various donations, "She did not want recognition until after her death and then, she wanted the recognition to include her deceased husband."

Mrs. Cook was both a friend and client to Liston. According to him, she chose to look "...to the community of people at large and pursued interests that satisfied her. She fed people, she made their lives more spiritual or enjoyable, she reached out to many charities and created her own particular plans and had me get them accomplished."

Even when poor health necessitated her leaving her beloved home and moving into the Evangelical Home, Mrs. Cook continued planning the legacy on behalf of herself and Mr. Cook. Progressive illness did not deter this remarkable woman. She worked her plan from her wheelchair and her bed, even to the last.

"When she became physically unable to do things herself, she would give directions and view the results through videos and in other ways at the Evangelical Home," reports Liston with a note of awe and a healthy dose of respect. "And in that way, she remained active and connected with people and the things she wanted to see done, but all the while enjoying her fiercely guarded privacy."

The largest, most visible project financed by Mrs. Cook is how part of the Evangelical Home.

"Gertrude's funding produced the elegant greenhouse/sunroom you see in the F. Wing," Says Liston. "Not only did she build the sunroom, she financed the woodworking you see along the eastern wall. Gertrude's gift also purchased all of the 'stand ftp gardens' which look like little plant beds on rollers and the fountain in the corner. Gertrude was creating a space she could go to use and also for others to enjoy. Many people have been using the sunroom as a place to take their family members to have visits and other things like birthday parties and special events."

Mrs. Cook considered flowers "friendly spirits." Even when she could no longer see flowers, she had them near her and could smell their fragrance. The greenhouse/sunroom allows others to commune with those friendly spirits and perhaps it's not too implausible to believe that a new spirit has joined the others sometime during the last 14 months.

"Trying to get Gertrude to spend money on herself was a chore," remarks Liston. "She denied and refused everything. She repeatedly said that being in the Saline Evangelical Home was a good place to be and they took care of her needs. That was enough; that was all she wanted for herself. There was no forcing this lady."

So it is not surprising that it was Mrs. Cook who funded a small cash gift given to all of the employees at the Evangelical Home. Each gift was accompanied by a printed card. The exact words were not Mrs. Cook's but the context and sentiments were. The note read in part: "Please accept and enjoy this gift to you in the spirit in which it is given; on behalf of the collective spirit of all the residents of the Evangelical Home....You work with us and help us in so many very personal ways. You show us kindness, sometimes even when we are not being so

kind....You try to keep us engaged, involved and active....you give us a measure of dignity and respect." And we do sense that. And we do appreciate that; each of us in our own way. We thank you." This was probably as close as she came to letting anyone know she was involved with the gifts because the card was signed. "Your friends," meaning all the residents of EVH.

The Saline Schools were a natural stop along Mrs. Cook's endowment path. After all, the schools involved children, music and an agriculture program. Bob Phillips, Saline orchestras' director and founder of Fiddlers Philharmonic, was one of the staff members consulted at the schools. He and the rest of the music staff were told only that there was an anonymous donor who wanted to fund projects for youth in Saline. In conversations and discussions with Liston, many ideas were examined in an attempt to decide on a project that would touch the greatest number of students. The group finally settled on one of Mrs. Cook's original ideas: the creation of a music library resource that would be available to the entire community. Again, several locations were considered and after talking with the music staff and the Saline Music Parents Association, the school system seemed the ideal place to house such a library.

"Gertrude's contribution put new music resources into the hands of teachers at every public school, at every level," says Liston. "Some of the things were hard items like instruments used in the elementary schools, and some of the things were in the form of music resources that go far beyond anything anyone would expect to see at a middle school or a high school."

Since February of 2000, Saline students have had access to the music library and instruments. However, a portion of the endowment has been put aside to allow for expansion of the library in the future. Eventually Phillips was made aware that Mrs. Cook loved fiddling as well as other forms of music and live performances. The Fiddlers were not strangers to the Evangelical Home, but four or five years ago they received a request to move some of their performances from the center of the building to a certain dining room. At the time, Phillips and the Fiddlers were only told that "the donor" could hear the performances from this location.

The performances were well received and a donation was made to Fiddlers that helped out with projects and travel expenses. A later contribution allowed Phillips to realize a dream to purchase electric, acoustic guitars.

"Well," responds Phillips, this was a dream came true. The guitars are still being used now. They made an incredible difference in being able to amplify the group and keep the acoustic sound!" As an offshoot of the Fiddlers performances, a music outreach program was started.

Using monies provided by Mrs. Cook, Pam Phillips, Bob's wife and Fiddlers' business manager, volunteered to coordinate scheduling and work with the music staff so that groups from the bands, orchestras, choirs and Fiddlers performed at the EVH and Mott Children's Hospital. "The various music groups played many times over a two year period for those institutions," notes Pam Phillips. Working with the Saline Music Parents, a state of the art outfit of recording equipment for the school resulted from Mrs. Cook's kindness.

"This is used to record every concert on CD," says Pam Phillips. "Many students also come in to record audition tapes to be sent with applications for music camps, colleges and scholarships."

The Saline High School horticulture Award is also a direct result of Mrs. Cook's largess.

The award was established in 1999. Each year, two seniors receive a check for \$1,000 at Senior Awards Night. The qualifications for application are minimal. Because Mrs. Cook so enjoyed nature, "there just has to be a grower element to the Horticulture Award, explains Liston. "This is in recognition of present achievement and accomplishments with horticulture."

According to the attorney, the award is aimed at "those kids who are showing the love of growing things; in particular flowers, but it could be crops, it could be a specialty, it could be ornamentals. "This is not a scholarship; it is an award," he stresses. "There are no strings attached. It doesn't matter what your grade point is. We don't even ask. It doesn't matter what your future plans are: we already know. (The recipients) are going to be out there in the dirt in some capacity for the rest of their lives."

The Saline District Library received funds and according to Director Leslee Niethammer, she and the Library Board decided to divide the amount received in two and earmarked each half for different projects. "We used one half to enhance our music and video collections," notes Niethammer. "It would be impossible to name all of the tapes and CDs that resulted from this generous gift. However, as an example, we purchased two audio series, How to Listen and Understand Great Music and How to Listen and Understand Opera. "We literally added hundreds of CDs of all types of music and many videos including several Broadway shows. The endowment allowed the Youth Department to begin a collection of pop youth CDs and we purchased a multi-media computer with head phones so patrons can come to the Library and listen to music."

The second half of the bequest was used to improve the woodland trails that adjoin the library to the south. "In 1998, we were able to work with a group of students from the U-M School of Natural Resources to improve the trails," reports Niethammer. This included putting up the entrance sign and other markers along the path. The students designed orientation brochures for walkers to use and coloring books for children. Last year, Niethammer and the board called on U-M again. This time it was a different group and a different project.

"The students concentrated on developing trail aids for people with visual difficulties that cover the first half of the trail," says Niethammer. "This time brochures and audio tapes were produced. Using a brochure read by a friend, a person with limited vision can still enjoy the walk through the trail and is told what to 'look' for by feeling, listening and smelling. The audiotapes serve the same purpose.

A plaque on a large, pink-tinged boulder at the entrance of the trail is inscribed: "The Sensory Trail is made possible by the generosity of Gertrude and Clarence Cook." According to Niethammer, in recent months, the Library has been recognized statewide for its innovative woodland trail system. "Without the donation from the Cooks, our trail system would still be in its infancy today," says Niethammer.

Space and privacy does not allow for the publication of every person or organization touched by the generosity of Gertrude and Clarence Cook. Liston compiled a, "summary of gifting" and this six-page document

records more than 40 organizations or individuals who received single or multiple gifts during the last 15-20 years. The scope of this team effort is even more staggering when the bottom line is read: the total funds allocated to the various organizations exceeded a half million dollars.

Perhaps the most challenging part of the assignment for Liston was concealing and preserving "The Angel's" secret identity. For the most part he was incredibly successful but in some cases he needed assistance. As a result, a very small group of people, sworn to secrecy, helped Liston facilitate several of Mrs. Cook's projects. Bob and Pam Phillips were members of this elite group. After some of the music programs were started, Liston introduced Bob and Pam to Mrs. Cook. "When the Fiddlers or one of the orchestra groups performed at the EVH, Bob would go to her room and visit for a minute before or after the performance," remembers Pam Phillips. "As her health worsened, music events were videotaped so she could see them in her room. Once, on a good day, Kalian took Gertrude for a drive and visited with Bob at our home. Just these small things brought a smile to her face. She had proof of what she was helping to accomplish."

About five years before Mrs. Cook's death, Ormsby, as director of Saline Area Social Service, found her organization the recipient of money from an anonymous donor. "Every few months, a check for Social Service would arrive from Kalian's office. I didn't know who the donor was. Very few strings came with the checks. The money was to be used to help people where Social Services knew the need existed. No reports or audits were requested. "The donor trusted that we would use the funds wisely. Occasionally, a check would come with a specific purpose attached. One check was used to help children with musical needs." That single requirement allowed Ormsby and her staff to purchase instruments, lessons, music books and uniforms where needed.

"I was always amazed at the generosity of this unknown benefactor," smiles Ormsby. "I thought about who this person might be, but I noticed that the checks were issued from a bank in Cincinnati, and I never, connected Aunt Gertrude with an out-of-state bank." Eventually, Ormsby began to have suspicions as to the identity of the donor. "But," she maintains, "I did not know for sure, until the day of her funeral. When it was revealed that Aunt Gert was the person so many of us knew as 'The Angel,' it brought the family closer together. "There was not a word of disappointment or reproach from any family member." "Isn't it wonderful," muses Ormsby with a sense of pride, "how someone could be so unselfish when it came to giving?" And Ormsby was not alone in this discovery. As the chairman of the renovation committee for the First Presbyterian Church, Taylor Jacobsen knew about money that an unidentified donor had given for remodeling and a new organ as well as funds given to the church's Youth Ministry. Liston had worked closely with Jacobsen and his art students who designed the Horticulture Award Certificates. "But honestly," says Jacobsen, "I didn't know who the donor was until the day of the funeral. I still find the number and variety of projects Mrs. Cook supported over the years absolutely amazing."

What a remarkable story about an exceptional couple and an extraordinary woman. It would have been interesting to hear the conversations that took place in that "little house on Henry Street," to know what transpired between this devoted couple. Somewhere a seed was planted; a seed that Mrs. Cook lovingly nurtured for 50 years. That small seed blossomed into a unique legacy that is both a testament to a very special team and a benefit to current and future generations.

"She was out there in the community, working her plans to the last, pulling for a team that hadn't been together as a team for more than 50 years. "On her desk, at her home was a motto," notes Liston. "It went something like this: I'm only one person but I can make a difference. If I make a difference, maybe others will, too."

More About Gertrude M. Rundel:

Burial: Feb 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Cook and Gertrude Rundel:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1930

- + 5924 iv. Donna Kathryn Cook, born 15 May 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5925 v. Arthur Bernard Cook, born 06 Apr 1912 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1987.

2685. Elizabeth Barbara¹¹ Cook (Johann Jacob¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Rash** 20 May 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Rash and Sophronia ?. He was born 22 Jan 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1947 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Cook:

Baptism: 04 Oct 1871, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel Koch & Maria Zahn

Burial: 24 Mar 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of uterus

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 1154 W/ Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 16b

More About Frederick Rash:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 205 N. First Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 312 Wilton Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ son Omar rash's family

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1900, works in tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Rash and Elizabeth Cook:

Marriage: 20 May 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Cook and Frederick Rash are:

- 5926 i. Ormenta Fany (Arminta)¹² Rash, born Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1979 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Shoff; born Aft. 1890. She married (2) Elmer Elworth Bentley 21 Sep 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1892 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (3) Stephen Calvin Blades 11 Jun 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1892 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1942 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Elworth Bentley:

Burial: 25 Feb 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza pneumonia

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 1106 N. Washtenaw Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 125 Fairview Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 33b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eys light blue & hair black; left arm crooked

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, repairman Michigan State Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, repairman Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, installer Bell Phone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 609 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Bentley and Ormenta Rash:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Calvin Blades:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 8041 Dickerson; Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 7a

More About Stephen Blades and Ormenta Rash:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 5927 ii. Oscar Othill Rash, born 03 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1965.

+ 5928 iii. Omar Owen (Homer) Rash, born 30 May 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2686. Alfred Jonathan¹¹ Paul (Katherine Christine¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma C. (Amelia) Gwinner** 14 Aug 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Gwinner and Christiane Rupff. She was born 08 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alfred Jonathan Paul:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Alfred J. Paul, one of Ann Arbor's native sons, was born March 24, 1867. His father, Henry Paul, was a native of Scio Township, Washtenaw County, and there his death occurred in December, 1891. He had for many years been actively engaged in business in Scio and later in Ann Arbor. He married Miss Katherine Cook, a native of Michigan, who is now living in this city. and unto this marriage were born a son and two daughters, the latter being Amelia, now the wife of Andrew Reule, of Ann Arbor, mentioned elsewhere in this volume; and Augusta, who died and was buried in the cemetery here. Alfred J. Paul, the eldest of the family, acquired his education in the public schools of this city and on putting aside his text-books went upon his father's farm, being actively engaged in general agricultural pursuits until 1900. He is now in business at No. 109 North Main Street, conducting a fine and splendidly equipped buffet opposite the courthouse.

Mr. Paul was married in 1903 to Miss Emma Gwinner, a representative of one of the old families of Ann Arbor, in which city her birth occurred. Mr. Paul is a Mason, also belongs to the Knights of Pythias lodge and the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, and he attends the Bethlehem Evangelical church. He represents a pioneer family of the county and he has a wide acquaintance here, where he has maintained his residence from his boyhood to the present. His friends embrace many who have known him from his youth as well as the acquaintances of his later years.

More About Alfred Jonathan Paul:

Burial: 28 Sep 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: adenomatosis prostrate retention

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 407 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1909, Wines, Liquors & Cigars 109 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, Street Commissioner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1909 - 1920, 407 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma C. (Amelia) Gwinner:

Burial: 01 May 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic brights, urgenus edema brain; hemorrhage

More About Alfred Paul and Emma Gwinner:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1902, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Paul and Emma Gwinner are:

- + 5929 i. Winifred Catherine¹² Paul, born 25 Sep 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5930 ii. Robert Alfred Paul, born 29 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2687. Amelia Mary (Emilie)¹¹ Paul (Katherine Christine¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas (Andrew) Reule** 21 May 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Reule and Christina Mueller. He was born 25 Mar 1863 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Mary (Emilie) Paul:

Residence: 1949, 411 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas (Andrew) Reule:

Census 2: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 411 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 15 Mar 1880, Antwerp, Belgium to New York on "Balía"
 Naturalization: 07 May 1884, declared
 Naturalization 2: 1910, final
 Occupation: 1891, Wadhams, Kennedy & Reule
 Occupation 2: 1893, Wadhams, Ryan and Reule Store on Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1907 - 1920, Reule, Conlin & Fiegel
 Occupation 4: 1912, Reule, Conlin & Company
 Occupation 5: 1920, proprietor clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1900, 301 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1935, 411 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Reule and Amelia Paul:

Marriage: 21 May 1891, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Paul and Andreas Reule are:

- 5931 i. Paul Jacob¹² Reule, born 25 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1916 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

 More About Paul Jacob Reule:
 Burial: 08 Sep 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: clothing salesman
- 5932 ii. Leo R. Reule, born 12 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5933 iii. Erwin Andrew (Elwin) Reule, born 17 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2689. Catharine Christine (Koch)¹¹ Cook (Emmanuel (Koch)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jan 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1939 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Deck** 13 Nov 1886 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, son of Henry Deck and Sarah ?. He was born 1865 in Thornapple, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John J. Hezel** 24 Jan 1910 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Hazel. He was born 01 Feb 1866 in Germany, and died 19 May 1914 in Eureka, McPherson Co, South Dakota. She married **(3) ? Hall** Bet. 1914 - 1920. He was born Aft. 1860.

More About Catharine Christine (Koch) Cook:

Baptism: 28 Jan 1869, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 14 Jan 1939, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: acute cerebral hemorrhage w/ right hemiplegia; generalized arteriosclerosis
 Census: 24 Jan 1920, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 4 sheet 6a name shown as Katie Hall 51 & brother Charles Cook 49
 Children: 1910, none
 Occupation: 1920, farmer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About George Deck and Catharine Cook:

Divorce: bef 1900
 Marriage: 13 Nov 1886, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About John J. Hezel:

Census: 1910, 212 W. Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 3 sheet 14b
 Occupation: 1930, salesman wholesale house Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About John Hezel and Catharine Cook:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1910, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About ? Hall and Catharine Cook:

Divorce: Bef. 1920

Marriage: Bet. 1914 - 1920

Child of Catharine Cook and George Deck is:

- 5934 i. Maude A.¹² Deck, born 01 Jan 1888 in Dorr, Barry Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920. She married Joseph Herman (Bruggemann) Brueggeman 21 Mar 1907 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 18 Mar 1879 in Bremen, Germany; died 25 Dec 1948.

More About Maude A. Deck:
Children: 1910, none

More About Joseph Herman (Bruggemann) Brueggeman:
Census: 1910, 212 W. Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 3 sheet 14b boarder
Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 1148 Willow Place; 25th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 29 SD 4 sheet 17a
Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 1523 Hadkey; 20th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-242 SD 10 sheet 16a
Emigration: 1882, US
Occupation: 1910, cigar maker Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, cigarmaker cigar factory Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Joseph Brueggeman and Maude Deck:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1907, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

2692. Frederick Simon¹¹ Cook (Emmanuel (Koch)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Jun 1881 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1944 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Cora Amelia Armstrong** 20 Dec 1902 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Armstrong and Emily Titus. She was born 11 Mar 1880 in Prairieville, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Nellie Hayward** Bef. 1943. She was born Aft. 1882.

Notes for Frederick Simon Cook:

Fred Simon Cook married Cora Armstrong, lived first farm east of Bugbee Corners. To this union were born ten children: 1) Gilbert and 2) Leslie (both died in infancy); Ralph F. a bachelor and lived his whole life on that farm, he worked at Eatons, on the roads, in the onions and was a carpenter; 3) Leon Karl worked on "good roads", in the store at Prairieville, in the paper mills in Kalamazoo, joined the Army in World War II as a cook and baker. He married Vicki Liggett, and went to Texas to run an A & W Root Beer stand. They had one son, Charles John; 4) Harold Millard married Marian Beattie, lived at Bugbee Corners, had a son Lee; 5) Gerald E. married Katherine Arbutina, had worked on farm in onions, in the paper mills in Kalamazoo, joined the Navy in World War II, had a son Gary, father of Noella and Steven. Katherine lives at Long Lake; 6) Sarah Emily married Richard Anders, had five children: Robert, Karl, Jannine (Quinn); 7) Walter Paul married Hariette Beattie, had a girl, Barbara and a son, Burl Raymond; 8) Burl married Lucy (Sullivan) O'Conner who had Doloris (Flavo) who has six children: Greg, Kelli, Stephanie, Dominique, John, Tony and Jimmie had a son Steven and a girl Stacy. He joined the Army in World War II, serving at Guadalcanal and other places in Sout Pacific. He lives on M-43 in Hope Township; 9) Donald Howard married Mary Louise Arentz. Don also joined the army in World War II, serving in the states. A retired millwright, he lives near Dowling, and winters in Florida. They have three children: Core Lynn married William Fray, has two children, William and Megan, lives at Bristol Lake; Ronald Lee, married Sandy Shelly, had two children. Celeste Carol and Chad Ronald (deceased). Lives near Dowling; Larry Dale married Pam Hawkins, has three children: Joshua, Luke, and Keti Louise. Lives in Hastings.

Fred and Cora worked had to raise their large family, putting them through grade school, and some through high school. Some were good baseball players. Ralph, Gerald, Walter, Burl, Fred always

farmed, but during harvest season, stacked straw with Theid Geibs' threshing gang. Cora kept a garden, canning large amounts of vegetables and fruits. When Fred and Cora divorced, he married Nellie Hayward, who had four children: Ted, Tom, Virginia and Betty. During World War II Fred had four sons: Leon, Gerald, Burl and Don, and a stepson Ted, all in Armed Services at the sometime. An amiable fellow, Fred helped neighbors butcher, marked corn ground for them too.

More About Frederick Simon Cook:

Burial: Feb 1944, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 02 May 1910, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 4 sheet 6a wife Cora A. 30, children: Ralph T. 4, Leon K. 2 & Millard N. 11/12

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 4 sheet 2a name shown as Fred Cook; wife Cora 39, children: Ralph 14, Leon 12, Millard 10, Gerald 8, Sarah 6, Walter 5 & Burrell 3

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-19 SD 12 sheet 2a name shown as Frederick S. 48, wife Cora A. 50, children: Ralph T. 24, Gerald E. 19, Walter R. 16, Sarah E. 17, Burl E. 14 & Don H. 8

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Cora Amelia Armstrong:

Burial: Nov 1941, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Cook and Cora Armstrong:

Divorce: 23 Jan 1939, Barry Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Dec 1902, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Cook and Nellie Hayward:

Marriage: Bef. 1943

Children of Frederick Cook and Cora Armstrong are:

- 5935 i. Gilbert T.¹² Cook, born 23 May 1903 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1903 in Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Gilbert T. Cook:

Burial: Jul 1903, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

- 5936 ii. Leslie Cook, born 25 Apr 1904 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1904 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie Cook:

Burial: May 1904, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

- 5937 iii. Ralph Theodore Cook, born 28 Apr 1905 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1976 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Theodore Cook:

Delton, Michigan - Ralph T. Cook, 71, of Route 1, died at his residence Saturday June 12, 1976 after a lengthy illness. He was born in Orangeville Township, Barry County, and was a lifelong resident. He was a farmer, a tinsmith and a carpenter for many years. He was a former Orangeville Township treasurer.

He is survived by his sister, Mrs. Ronald (Sarah) Anders of Delton, and brothers, Walter Cook of Cloverdale, Burl of Delton and Donald of Dowling.

Cremation was this morning at Graceland Memorial Park and Mausoleum in Grand Rapids. Arrangements are by Williams Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Barry County Humane Society or the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Ralph Theodore Cook:

Occupation: 1930, day laborer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, assembler E. W. Bliss Company Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Residence: 1940, Cloverdale, Barry Co, Michigan

- + 5938 iv. Leon Karl Cook, born 13 Jul 1907 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1957 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas.

- + 5939 v. Harold Millard Cook, born 01 Jun 1909 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1971 in Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 5940 vi. Gerald E. Cook, born 26 Feb 1911 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1971 in Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 5941 vii. Sarah Emily Cook, born 09 Jan 1912 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2011 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 5942 viii. Walter Paul Cook, born 25 Feb 1914 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1983 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 5943 ix. Burl E. (Burrell) Cook, born 15 Jan 1916 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2000 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 5944 x. Manuel Cook, born 30 Mar 1920 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1920 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 5945 xi. Donald Howard Cook, born 03 Jan 1922 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2009 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida.

2694. Heinrich Berthold (Bert)¹¹ Laubengayer (Regina¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Jan 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Lang** 28 Jan 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Lang and Catharina ?. She was born 17 Apr 1873 in Waldorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Berthold (Bert) Laubengayer:

Burial: Mar 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: Fred Grob 17

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Elsie R. 10 & Amanda R. 6; mother-in-law Katherine Land 67

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Lang:

Burial: Dec 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1883, US

More About Heinrich Laubengayer and Mary Lang:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1897, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Laubengayer and Mary Lang are:

- 5946 i. Elsa R.¹² Laubengayer, born 04 Jul 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edgar Emanuel Jedele 22 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 08 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa R. Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-40-1990

Notes for Edgar Emanuel Jedele:

Funeral services were held Friday in Ann Arbor for Edgar S. Jedele, 62, of 6580 Park Rd., Scio Township, who died November 14, 1967 in Saline Community Hospital. Born September 8, 1905, in Lodi Township, he was the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele. He married Elsa Laubengayer on January 22, 1938; she survives. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church.

Also surviving are two brothers, Alfred of Scio Township, and Paul of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph (Lucy) Vogel, Mrs. Paul (Ida) Genslee, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Harold (Alma) Drake of Lodi Township, Mrs. Reuben (Elsie) Marion of Saline, and Mrs. Edgar (Selma) Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and

nephews. Three brothers, Raymond, Waldo, and Herman, preceded him in death. The Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Edgar Emanuel Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ future father-in-law Bert H. Laubengayer's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2142 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8629

More About Edgar Jedele and Elsa Laubengayer:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 5947 ii. Amanda Katharina Laubengayer, born 01 Oct 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2696. Clara Katharina¹¹ Laubengayer (Regina¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Aug 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Hanselmann** Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Immanuel Hanselmann and Rosina Volle. He was born 29 Jul 1877 in Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Katharina Laubengayer:

Burial: 16 Nov 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general peritonitis following confinement

More About Thomas Hanselmann:

Burial: 26 May 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general tuberculosis

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: contractor

Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, carpenter contractor self Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 547 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 525 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Hanselmann and Clara Laubengayer:

Marriage: Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Laubengayer and Thomas Hanselmann are:

- 5948 i. Hilda Catharine¹² Hanselman, born 05 Oct 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Catharine Hanselman:

Burial: 15 May 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5949 ii. Leon Thomas Hanselman, born 19 Jan 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Vera M. Besch 08 Apr 1939; born 31 Jul 1905; died 18 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leon Thomas Hanselman:

Ypsilanti - Three men were electrocuted Sunday April 13, 1930 after a plane became entangled with high tension wires while attempting a landing at Ypsilanti airport. The dead: Levi Keppler, 24, bank teller, Ann Arbor; Harry Walters, 31, superintendent of the airport; William Clawson, 60, retired farmer of Ypsilanti; Leon Hanselmann, 23, Ann Arbor, owner of the plane and licensed pilot, was injured slightly. According to witnesses,

Hanselmann swung the plane too low approaching the field. It struck some high-tension transmission wires, became entangled and remained suspended in the air. A wire came in contact with Keppler, killing him. The plane burst into flames. Walters ran to the plane carrying a fire extinguisher, witnesses said. As he turned on a stream of chemicals, electric current followed the liquid and knocked him to the ground. Clawson tried to assist Walters and was killed. Walters was taken to the university hospital at Ann Arbor, but died before the ambulance reached the hospital. Hanselmann jumped from the plane, which continued to burn until employees of the Detroit Edison company cut the wires. An Inquest was ordered.

April 17, 1930 - Levi Keppler, 24, Ann Arbor; Willard Clawson, 60, Ypsilanti, and Harry Walters, 28, Ypsilanti, were electrocuted Sunday afternoon when an airplane became entangled in the high tension wires while attempting to make a landing at the Ypsilanti Airport. Leon Hanselmann, 24, of Ann Arbor, pilot, was slightly hurt and taken to Beyer hospital in Ypsilanti for treatment. Hanselmann, who has been an air enthusiast for some time, rents a hangar at the Ypsilanti airport and took his friend Keppler for a ride Sunday and was preparing to land when the accident occurred. Keppler was not injured in the fall but remained imprisoned in his seat in a tangle of high tension wires while rescuers struggled to release him. He died when he rose from his seat to jump, the change in position bringing him into contact with the high voltage.

Walters was killed when he attempted to release Keppler. Clawson, a bystander, was killed when he sought to draw Walter's body away from the wires. It is said that Hanselmann's plane approached the airport from the west, flying low with the motor apparently dead. The ship side-slipped and nearly went out of control before it got to the port. The plane's tail hooked on a high tension wire at the side of the field and burst into flames. The nose fell forward dragging the wires and throwing the pilot to the ground. Keppler, the passenger, remained imprisoned in the ship. Attendants attempted to extinguish the flames but they had gained too great a headway. Most of this was witnessed by Keppler's mother who had to be restrained from rushing into the tangle of highly charged wires.

More About Leon Thomas Hanselman:

Burial: Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: aeronautical engineer World War II

Occupation: 1949, house manager Ann Arbor Lodge No 325 (BPOE) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company

Occupation 3: court officer of Washtenaw County Probate Court

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1144 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 756 Honey Creek Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-16-1820

More About Vera M. Besch:

Burial: Nov 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3318

More About Leon Hanselman and Vera Besch:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1939

+ 5950 iii. Clarence David Hanselmann, born 29 Oct 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968.

2698. Maria Magdalena¹¹ Koch (Johann Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Jan 1875 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Amos Jellis** 24 Apr 1901 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jellis. He was born 21 Oct 1872 in Pitstone, Buckingham, England, and died 01 Jun 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Magdalena Koch:

Children: 1910, none

More About William Amos Jellis:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 710 Prospect Street; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 150 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 617 Forest Ave; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 617 Forest Ave; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-64 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, carpenter houses Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter contractor buildings Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, supt of supplies public schools Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Jellis and Maria Koch:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1901, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Koch and William Jellis is:

- + 5951 i. Elizabeth Margaret (Betty)¹² Jellis, born 05 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 2018 in Glen Arm, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

2699. Bertha Lydia¹¹ Koch (Johann Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1876 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1966 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter William Stitt** 23 Feb 1899 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Stitt and Ellen Horner. He was born 07 Jan 1868 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1940 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter William Stitt:

Burial: 24 Apr 1940, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary heart disease

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 625 Adams Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 427 Washtenaw Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 168 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 4: 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, assistant superintendent Water Works Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, plumber plumbing company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Stitt and Bertha Koch:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1899, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Koch and Walter Stitt are:

- + 5952 i. Elmer Robert¹² Stitt, born 04 Aug 1900 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5953 ii. Hazel Loraine Stitt, born 15 Oct 1902 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5954 iii. Henry Allen Stitt, born 23 Mar 1905 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1974 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Muriel E. Gauntlett 15 Dec 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Mar 1904 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1989 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Stitt and Muriel Gauntlett:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1945, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5955 iv. Charles William Stitt, born 25 Sep 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles William Stitt:

Burial: 12 Feb 1912, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5956 v. George Edgar Stitt, born 11 Feb 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5957 vi. Bernard Charles (Bud) Stitt, born 18 Apr 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1995 in Northport, Leelanau Co, Michigan.
- + 5958 vii. Ralph Walter Ottmer Stitt, born 06 Apr 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1992 in Saugatuck, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- + 5959 viii. Beulah Amelia Stitt, born 24 Nov 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2700. Eugene Jacob¹¹ Koch (Johann Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷,

Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Sep 1879 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Myrta Maude Bush** 20 Oct 1904 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Bush and Nellie Clements. She was born 24 Jun 1882 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1966.

More About Eugene Jacob Koch:

Burial: Jan 1972, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-52-9010

More About Myrta Maude Bush:

Burial: 1966, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Koch and Myrta Bush:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1904, Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Koch and Myrta Bush are:

- + 5960 i. Harold Frank¹² Koch, born 09 Jan 1906 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1985 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5961 ii. Norman Henry Koch, born 25 Apr 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Henry Koch:

Burial: 1928, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5962 iii. Wilson Eugene Koch, born 16 Jan 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2703. Olga Lydia¹¹ Luick (Maria Paulina¹⁰ Koch, Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 May 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Burzill E. (Brazil) Root** 01 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Levi Root and ? Graham. He was born 21 Apr 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Lydia Luick:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1940, 409 S. Oakwood Ave; 3rd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-18 SD 6 sheet 8a living w/ William H. H. Boltz

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Burzill E. (Brazil) Root:

Burial: 1939, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-3

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ Fred Zeeb's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 618 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Owosso, Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 3: Jan 1920, 616 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Owosso, Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 242 SD 8 sheet 13b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 616 Glenwood; 3rd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-16 SD 9 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1900, mill hand Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, assembly man motor truck company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Burzill Root and Olga Luick:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Luick and Burzill Root are:

- + 5963 i. Elmer Luick¹² Root, born 08 Mar 1905 in Michigan; died 06 Sep 1978 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 5964 ii. Alice Marie Root, born 21 Apr 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Jun 1968 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.
- 5965 iii. Mildred Amelia Root, born 29 Sep 1908 in Michigan; died 06 Jan 1909 in Michigan.

2704. Julius Edward¹¹ Luick (Maria Paulina¹⁰ Koch, Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1964 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Clara Randall** 27 Mar 1924 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Glen Randall and Emma Lent. She was born 1902 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1982 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Edward Luick:

Burial: Jul 1964, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 2 - Garden of Last Super
Census: 16 Apr 1910, 618 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Owosso, Caldonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 1 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Burzelle B. Root's family
Census 2: Jan 1920, 616 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Owosso, Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 242 SD 8 sheet 13b living w/ brother-in-law Burzell Root's family
Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, 316 Oak Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-14 SD 9 sheet 8a also father Gottlieb Luick
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1913, hostler Ann Arbor railroad Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, engine inspector railroad shop Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, laborer railroad Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Residence: 1913, boards 616 Glenwood Ave; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Clara Randall:

Burial: Sep 1982, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 2 - Garden of Last Super

More About Julius Luick and Jennie Randall:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1924, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Luick and Jennie Randall are:

- + 5966 i. Walter E.¹² Luick, born 11 Oct 1924 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1984 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 5967 ii. Wayne Frederick Luick, born 27 Nov 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2010 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 5968 iii. Arnold Loren Luick, born 15 Jul 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2006 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

2711. Adolph George¹¹ Schleicher (Lewis George (Louis)¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Dec 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Hoefer** 01 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Jan 1880 in Pennsylvania, and died Oct 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph George Schleicher:

Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 10 Jan 1920, 322 E. Kingsley Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1900, clerk grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer machine shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Schleicher and Anna Hoefer:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Adolph Schleicher and Anna Hoefer is:
+ 5969 i. Glenn Roland¹² Schleicher, born 08 Jun 1918; died 07 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2715. Frederick William¹¹ Schumacher (Anna Maria (Mary Ann)¹⁰ Schleicher, Christina Dorothea⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Dec 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karolina Philippina (Penelope) Schiller** 08 Sep 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schiller and Barbara Hofmann. She was born May 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick William Schumacher:
Occupation: 1900, grocer
Residence: 1900, 413 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1915 - 1917, 609 Monroe; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karolina Philippina (Penelope) Schiller:
Residence: 1949, 522 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schumacher and Karolina Schiller:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Schumacher and Karolina Schiller are:
+ 5970 i. Edna Lorena¹² Schumacher, born 29 Jun 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1982 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
5971 ii. Oscar Fredeick Schumacher, born 02 Aug 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida ? Aft. 1914; born Aft. 1894.

More About Oscar Fredeick Schumacher:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; broken right arm & left leg twice
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1915, clerk French & Schiller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, worker in lace factory F.W. Schumacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1949, clerk US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 526 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Schumacher and Ida ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1914

2716. Adolph Henry¹¹ Schumacher (Anna Maria (Mary Ann)¹⁰ Schleicher, Christina Dorothea⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Oct 1868 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1959 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma Louise (Lizzie) Wacker** 20 Jan 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Wacker and Louisa Essig. She was born 16 Jan 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Barbara Hinderer** 14 Jun 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Hinderer and Johanna Landwehr. She was born 02 Jul 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Adolph Henry Schumacher:
Henry Schumacher, life-long Chelsea resident who operated a blacksmith shop on the site of the present Municipal parking lot on Park Street for 70 years before his retirement in 1953, died suddenly Christmas morning Dec. 25, 1959 at the Schumacher homestead, 419 South Main Street at the age of

91. Born Oct. 25, 1868, in Chelsea, he was a son of Jacob and Mary Schleicher Schumacher. His full name was Adolph Henry Schumacher but he was better known by his middle name. He was married Jan. 20, 1892, to Louise Wacker who died July 12, 1909. Mr. Schumacher was a life member of Olive Lodge No. 156, F&AM; a past high priest of Olive Chapter No. 140, RAM; a member of Olive Chapter No. 108, OES; and a member of the Congregational church.

Survivors are a son, Earle, of Maplewood, New Jersey; a daughter, Miss Doris Schumacher of Minneapolis, Minnesota; a sister, Miss Minnie Schumacher, with whom he made his home at the South Main street address; a grandson, Dr. Earle Schumacher of Grand Rapids; and three great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Burghardt Funeral Home with the Rev. Philip Rusten officiating. Burial took place in Oak Grove cemetery. Masonic graveside rites were in charge of Olive Lodge No. 156, F&AM.

More About Adolph Henry Schumacher:

Burial: Dec 1959, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, S. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 419 Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1883 - 1953, blacksmith Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Congregational Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 419 S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Louise (Lizzie) Wacker:

Baptism: 12 Feb 1872, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Jul 1909, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of uterus

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Adolph Schumacher and Emma Wacker:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1892, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Barbara Hinderer:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 521 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 521 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 10b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1940, 521 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, laundress Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk restaurant Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, laundress at home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-24-6828

More About Adolph Schumacher and Martha Hinderer:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 14 Jun 1924, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Schumacher and Emma Wacker are:

5972	i.	baby ¹² Schumacher, born Aft. 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5973	ii.	Dr. Earle E. Schumacher, Sr., born 10 May 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1966 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
5974	iii.	Dorothy Schumacher, born 16 Apr 1899 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1959 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Dorothy Schumacher:

Burial: Feb 1959, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5975	iv.	Doris E. Schumacher, born 11 Oct 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 2001 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Doris E. Schumacher:

Burial: 30 Nov 2001, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher Durand, Michigan

Occupation 2: teacher Maria Sanford Jr. High School Minneapolis, Minnesota 40 years

Religion: First Congregational Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Minneapolis, Minnesota

2719. Ida D.¹¹ Schumacher (Anna Maria (Mary Ann)¹⁰ Schleicher, Christina Dorothea⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Feb 1874 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1947 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska. She married **David W. Greenleaf** 12 Jun 1901 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Silas Greenleaf and ? Farnham. He was born 04 May 1870 in Maine, and died 02 Apr 1959 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska.

More About Ida D. Schumacher:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About David W. Greenleaf:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 13th Street; 2nd ward Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska ED 33 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1920, Tekamah, Arizona Twp, Burt Co, Nebraska ED 38 SD 3 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1910, cashier bank Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Tekamah, Arizona Twp, Burt Co, Nebraska

More About David Greenleaf and Ida Schumacher:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1901, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Schumacher and David Greenleaf are:

- + 5976 i. Mariane Enid¹² Greenleaf, born 02 Feb 1904 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska; died 19 Aug 1978.
- 5977 ii. Ruth S. Greenleaf, born 13 May 1905 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jun 1999. She married Earle Munroe Hollander; born 30 Jul 1908 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California; died 20 Jan 1980.

More About Ruth S. Greenleaf:

Burial: Jun 1999, Mountain View Cemetery Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado

More About Earle Munroe Hollander:

Medical Information: 1937 height 5'-8-1/4", weight 141 pounds, hair light brown

Military service: Bet. 07 Jun 1941 - 04 Oct 1945

Prison: 1937, Idaho

- + 5978 iii. Dorothy Augusta Greenleaf, born 30 Jan 1907 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska; died 12 Jan 2005 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida.

2722. Bertha Rose¹¹ Schumacher (Anna Maria (Mary Ann)¹⁰ Schleicher, Christina Dorothea⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Mar 1883 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Chauncey Freeman** 12 Jun 1907 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Freeman and Jane Force. He was born 12 Apr 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1931 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Rose Schumacher:

Census: 16 Apr 1940, 521 N. Adams Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-18 SD 8 sheet 10a

More About Chauncey Freeman:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Park Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 18a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 249 Park Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 18a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, proprietor retail grocery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Chauncey Freeman and Bertha Schumacher:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1907, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Schumacher and Chauncey Freeman are:

- 5979 i. Ruth Eleanor¹² Freeman, born 03 Nov 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 2008 in Louisiana. She married Noah Mobley 04 Dec 1948 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 07 Mar 1906 in Bentley, Louisiana; died 06 Jan 1988 in Louisiana.

More About Ruth Eleanor Freeman:

Occupation: 1940, elementary grade local city school Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Noah Mobley and Ruth Freeman:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1948, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 5980 ii. Enid Victoria Freeman, born 26 Dec 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 2007 in Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Enid Victoria Freeman:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 339 John R. Road; Clawson, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-151 SD 17 sheet 1b lodger w/ Rev. John Somers's family

Occupation: 1940, school teacher public school Clawson, Oakland Co, Michigan

2724. Dorothea E.¹¹ Schleicher (Charles¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Denton Coats** 16 Jun 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Coats and Elizabeth Bailey. He was born 25 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Denton Coats:

Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Coats and Dorothea Schleicher:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1896, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothea Schleicher and Frederick Coats is:

- 5981 i. Harold W.¹² Coats, born 14 Apr 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2726. Frederick Oscar¹¹ Schleicher (Charles¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1954. He married **(1) Anna Schittenhelm** 20 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schittenhelm and Katharina Schaible. She was born 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Schweizer. She was born 29 Aug 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1939.

More About Frederick Oscar Schleicher:

Census: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schleicher and Anna Schittenhelm:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Gutekunst:
Baptism: 27 Mar 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schleicher and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Schleicher and Anna Schittenhelm are:

- 5982 i. Robert F.¹² Schleicher, born 21 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marian J. Lucha 03 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1909 in Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Schleicher and Marian Lucha:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5983 ii. Raymond Oscar Schleicher, born 02 Jul 1910 in Michigan; died 09 Sep 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2732. Florence Ernestine¹¹ Schleicher (Frederick G.¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Reed Wallace Teed** 19 May 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Oct 1901 in Sayre, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reed Teed and Florence Schleicher:
Marriage: 19 May 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Schleicher and Reed Teed is:

- 5984 i. Grace¹² Teed, born 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2736. Olga B. (Mary)¹¹ Laubengayer (Jakob Ulrich (Jacob)¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Vincent Crittenden** 17 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Crittenden and Mary ?. He was born 22 Nov 1868 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga B. (Mary) Laubengayer:
Burial: Aug 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Vincent Crittenden:
Burial: Aug 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: photographer

More About Vincent Crittenden and Olga Laubengayer:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Olga Laubengayer and Vincent Crittenden is:

- 5985 i. Vincent¹² Crittenden, born Jan 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2740. Norah Mathilde (Lenore)¹¹ Laubengayer (Wilhelm Heinrich (William Henry)¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Dec 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1941 in Marin Co, California. She married **(1) Charles Schott** 02 May 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Schott and Mary Westman. He was born 06 Jun 1858 in Germany, and died 18 Feb 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John M. Tully** 1901, son of Leonard Tully and Elizabeth Chiles. He was born 07 Apr 1863 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California, and died 11 Feb 1944 in Napa Co, California.

More About Norah Mathilde (Lenore) Laubengayer:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 523 Sycamore; Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California ED 21-30 SD 1 sheet 4b

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Schott:

Burial: 21 Feb 1905, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congestion of liver & spleen

More About Charles Schott and Norah Laubengayer:

Divorce: 23 Dec 1898, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 May 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John M. Tully:

Census: 24 Apr 1910, 376 6th Ave; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 218 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 512 Sugamarl Ave; Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California ED 101 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 3 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, manufacturer rubber stamps San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Occupation 2: 1920, rubber stamps Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California

More About John Tully and Norah Laubengayer:

Marriage: 1901

Child of Norah Laubengayer and Charles Schott is:

+ 5986 i. Marguerite Eulalie¹² Schott, born 28 Jan 1890 in Michigan; died 19 Feb 1972 in San Rafael, Marin Co, California.

2741. Jennette (Nettie)¹¹ Laubengayer (Wilhelm Heinrich (William Henry)¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Otto Fred Ukele** 13 Apr 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Ukele and Anna Maier. He was born 05 Dec 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1953 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Henry B. Waldman** 29 Jul 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Henry Waldmann and Theodora Buckler. He was born 02 Aug 1875 in St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **(3) Charles Edgar Boyer** 26 Dec 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Aaron Boyer and Emma Crum. He was born 08 Jul 1887 in Gettysburg, Adams Co, Pennsylvania, and died Jun 1963. She married **(4) Edward Edgar Smee** 16 May 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Edward Smee and Susan Harris. He was born 26 Jan 1881 in Brighton, Sussex, England or Westminster, Middlesex, England, and died 11 Dec 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(5) Charles F. Blasky** 13 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Frank Blasky and Anna Smith. He was born 1892 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Jennette (Nettie) Laubengayer:

Burial: 31 Mar 1937, Gran Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; hypertension

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 2611 National Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-198 SD 20 sheet 17b board w/ Raymond Gragg's family

More About Otto Fred Ukele:

Burial: Oct 1953, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Census: 09 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ step-father Edward Steeb's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1920, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: Abt. 1933, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Ocoela, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, truck driver Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, steam engineer steam road Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Otto Ukele and Jennette Laubengayer:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry B. Waldman:

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 5992 McClellan; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-683 SD 22 sheet 2b also living w/ him: mother Dora 83 & sister Agnes 45

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 09 Sep 1918, draft registration Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, light house keeper for US Government Deteroit River Rockwood, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 794 N. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 308 Clinton Ave; St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Henry Waldman and Jennette Laubengayer:

Divorce: 07 Oct 1911, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan for cruelty & non-support

Marriage: 29 Jul 1909, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Edgar Boyer:

Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-7-1/2", weight 145 pounds, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, dreaft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist auto factory Violet Twp, Fairfield Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1917, chauffer Huebner Screw Door Company 565 Farnsworth: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1245 Grand River Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-09-0506

More About Charles Boyer and Jennette Laubengayer:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1911, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Smee and Jennette Laubengayer:

Divorce: 21 Mar 1932, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 16 May 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles F. Blasky:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 2237 Myrtle; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-513 SD 15 sheet 5b lodger w/ Fred Kreger's family

Occupation: 1940, truck driver own business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Blasky and Jennette Laubengayer:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1932, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Jennette Laubengayer and Henry Waldman is:

- 5987 i. Ruth¹² Waldman, born 12 Mar 1910 in Illinois; died 26 Aug 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Waldman:
Burial: 28 Aug 1910, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: dysentery

Child of Jennette Laubengayer and Charles Boyer is:

- 5988 i. Evonne J.¹² Boyer, born 19 Apr 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 May 2003 in Harper Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Russell F. Faith 06 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1908 in Canada; died 20 Jan 1988 in Harper Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Evonne J. Boyer:
Occupation: 1940, shopper department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Russell F. Faith:
Census: 16 Apr 1940, 1010 N. Chalmers Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1378 SD 14 sheet 63a
Occupation: 1940, service man private garage Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Russell Faith and Evonne Boyer:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1932, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2744. Ruth Marie¹¹ Laubengayer (Wilhelm Heinrich (William Henry)¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Jun 1896 in Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) ? Spring**. She married **(2) William Augustus Trempe** 06 Jul 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Theophile Trempe and Sarah Buck. He was born 04 Aug 1889 in Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1960 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Henry J. Dodenhoff** 10 Apr 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Henry Dodenhoff and Theresa Witt. He was born 04 Oct 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(4) Clement Thomas Ryan** 20 Feb 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Oct 1895 in Pawtucket, Providence Co, Rhode Island, and died 1969. She married **(5) James H. Coykendall** 29 Aug 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Hiram Coykendall and Estell Pullen. He was born 20 Jan 1880 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1925 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. She married **(6) Alton Adams Hupp** 21 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elias Hupp and Maude Adams. He was born 26 Jul 1890 in Norwalk, Huron Co, Ohio, and died 18 Jan 1955. She married **(7) William Knowles Colbert** Bef. 1940. He was born 30 Jul 1889 in Ohio, and died 04 Aug 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Ruth Marie Laubengayer:

Graveside rites for Mrs. Ruth Spring were conducted in Inglewood Park cemetery with Pastor E.E. Brideweser officiating. Snyders Southwest mortuary was in charge of arrangements. Native of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Mrs. Spring died in a local hospital March 6, 1970. She had resided here 38 years, and long had been affiliated with the Gospel Army in the Southside. She is survived by a son, Henry J. Trempe; three step-sons, and one step-daughter.

More About Ruth Marie Laubengayer:
Occupation: 1920, cashier brokers office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Augustus Trempe:
Census: 10 Feb 1920, 690 Brush Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 1 sheet 1b living w/ mother-in-law Margret Mincel's family
Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Union Lake Road White Lake Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-139 SD 14

sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Military service 2: 27 Jun 1918, US Army World War I machine gun company 336 infantry
Military service 3: 03 Sep 1918, Expeditionary Forces til 26 July, 1919
Military service 4: 01 Aug 1919, honorable discharge
Occupation: 1910, sailor merchantine vessel Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1917, structural iron works Wattman Construction Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, mechanic auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, farmer White Lake Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence: 1916, 717 Michigan Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Trempe and Ruth Laubengayer:

Divorce: 10 Apr 1916, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 06 Jul 1911, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Henry J. Dodenhoff:

Burial: 1954, Elwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 650 Meldrum Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 459 SD 1 sheet 7a boarder w/ Chalres Pearce's family

Occupation: 1920, metal worker steel factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Henry Dodenhoff and Ruth Laubengayer:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Clement Ryan and Ruth Laubengayer:

Divorce: 28 Aug 1924, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Feb 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James H. Coykendall:

Burial: Jan 1925, Montpelier, Ohio

More About James Coykendall and Ruth Laubengayer:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alton Adams Hupp:

Burial: 1955, Woodlawn Cemetery Norwalk, Huron Co, Ohio

Census 2: 1930, 1514 Lillibridge, Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, clerical work Packard Motor Comany at Grand Blvd & Michigan Central Railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman newspapers Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 105 Harper; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alton Hupp and Ruth Laubengayer:

Divorce: 07 Feb 1934, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Jan 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Colbert and Ruth Laubengayer:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Ruth Laubengayer and William Trempe are:

- + 5989 i. Henry Joseph¹² Trempe, born 15 Oct 1912 in Ohio; died 14 May 1986 in Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5990 ii. Walter Earl Trempe, born 25 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co,

Michigan.

More About Walter Earl Trempe:

Burial: 28 Jan 1916, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebro spinal meningitis

2753. Bertha Elinora¹¹ Zick (Anna Maria¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Jun 1885 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, and died 1963 in Ontario, Canada. She married **Emil Otto Ritz**. He was born 15 Jul 1881 in Ontario, Canada, and died 1957 in Ontario, Canada.

More About Emil Otto Ritz:

Census: 1921, druggist Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada

Child of Bertha Zick and Emil Ritz is:

- 5991 i. Carl Frederick¹² Ritz, born 19 Jul 1912 in Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 30 Sep 1995 in Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. He married Dorothy Frances Lockhart; born 31 Oct 1910 in Berlin, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 20 Dec 1990 in Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.

2754. Norman Arno William¹¹ Zick (Anna Maria¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Aug 1887 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, and died 12 Feb 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Bertha Lavina Allen** 19 Jun 1916 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was born 28 Dec 1891 in Guelph, Wellington, Ontario, Canada, and died 22 Apr 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Norman Zick and Bertha Allen:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1916, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Children of Norman Zick and Bertha Allen are:

- 5992 i. Edward Norman¹² Zick, born 23 Mar 1919 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 10 Sep 2001 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.
- 5993 ii. Ronald Allen Zick, born 12 Jun 1923 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 14 Jan 1982 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Iris Roberts; born 03 Feb 1920 in Usworth, Durham, England; died 01 Nov 1993 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

2757. Clara Bertha¹¹ Schaible (Martha Christina¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 May 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich A. Hutzel** 11 Dec 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlob Hutzel and Regina Haeussler. He was born 23 Apr 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Bertha Schaible:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Friedrich A. Hutzel:

Burial: Jun 1842, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4b daughter Hellen M. 1

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 117 W. Summit; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Hutzal and Clara Schaible:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Schaible and Friedrich Hutzal are:

- 5994 i. Helen Marie¹² Hutzal, born 10 Dec 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Mahlon Jonah Dunkel 11 Nov 1938 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Nov 1884 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Jun 1967 in Ann Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Marie Hutzal:

Helen M. Hutzal, purchasing agent for the Federal Screw Company, who had been a patient at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, since September 12, died there about 4 o'clock Thursday afternoon November 30, 1950. She had last been at her desk at the Screw Company in August 18. Born in Lima Township December 10, 1908, she was the daughter of Fred and Clara Schaible Hutzal. She graduated from Hamilton Business College, Ann Arbor in 1927 and on January 13, 1930, went to work in the Federal Screw Company office, where she later rose to the position she held when she became ill. Miss Hutzal was a member of Olive Chapter No. 108 O.E.S., and the Chelsea Rebekah Lodge.

She is survived by her mother, Mrs. Fred Hutzal, a brother, Harry, died November 28, 1932, and her father died June 28, 1942.

Funeral services were held at the Staffan Funeral Home 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon with Rev. W. H. Skentelbury officiating. Burial will take place in Oak Grove Cemetery with Olive Chapter, O.E.S., in charge of the graveside services.

More About Helen Marie Hutzal:

Burial: Nov 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mahlon Jonah Dunkel:

Occupation: Bet. Apr 1913 - 1942, one of the founders of Federal Screw works Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mahlon Dunkel and Helen Hutzal:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1938, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5995 ii. Harry Allen Hutzal, born 16 Dec 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Allen Hutzal:

Burial: 27 Nov 1932, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia lobar; exhaustion

2758. Robert¹¹ Schaible (Martha Christina¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Jul 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Amanda Kalmbach** 30 Apr 1918 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Kalmbach and Martha Kuebler. She was born 03 Aug 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1972 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Schaible:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 419 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, works Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 419 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-3147

More About Lillian Amanda Kalmbach:

Burial: 12 Apr 1972, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schaible and Lillian Kalmbach:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1918, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Schaible and Lillian Kalmbach is:

- + 5996 i. Laura Martha¹² Schaible, born 26 Jun 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2761. Ludwig Alton (Lewis Pfitzmaier)¹¹ Pfitzenmaier (Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick)¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Nov 1888 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Nietta Harr** 25 May 1922 in Jackson, Michigan, daughter of Charles Harr and Belle Vanderlyn. She was born Bet. 20 Aug 1899 - 1900 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ludwig Alton (Lewis Pfitzmaier) Pfitzenmaier:

Burial: 1948, Kennedy (Mt. Pleasant) Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 1224 Williams Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-22 SD 17 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1930, general insurance agent Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mildred Nietta Harr:

Social Security Number: 382-40-4779

More About Ludwig Pfitzenmaier and Mildred Harr:

Marriage: 25 May 1922, Jackson, Michigan

Children of Ludwig Pfitzenmaier and Mildred Harr are:

- + 5997 i. Charles Arthur¹² Pfitzmaier, born 24 Apr 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1978 in California.
- + 5998 ii. Marilyn Marilyn Pfitzmaier, born 24 Feb 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2022 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5999 iii. Elaine Jean Pfitzmaier, born 10 Apr 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6000 iv. Marjorie Ann Pfitzmaier, born 22 Dec 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6001 v. Janelle Mae Pfitzmaier, born 28 May 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2762. Orren Leo¹¹ Pfitzenmaier (Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick)¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Oct 1891 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Pauline Wahr** 26 Jan 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlob Wahr and Mary Hack. She was born 05 Feb 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Orren Leo Pfitzenmaier:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 9b

Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, building carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter cabinet work Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, house carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Martha Pauline Wahr:

Funeral services for Mrs. Martha Pfitzenmaier, Ann Arbor Township, were held at Ann Arbor Tuesday afternoon April 12, 1932 with Rev. C. A. Brauer officiating. Deceased leaves a husband, Leo, two children, Norman, 15, and Mildred, 9; a brother, Edward Wahr, Lodi; three sisters, Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer, Lodi, Mrs. Owen Cady, Pittsfield, and Mrs. Walter Armbruster, Saline, and her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Gottlieb Wahr, York Township. Burial was made at the Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Martha Pauline Wahr:

Burial: 12 Apr 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide - shot herself with shotgun in kitchen of her home

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ aunt Mary Stierle's family

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ cousin Ernst Stierle

More About Orren Pfitzenmaier and Martha Wahr:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Orren Pfitzenmaier and Martha Wahr are:

- 6002 i. Norman Melvin¹² Pfitzenmaier, born 23 Dec 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1944 in overseas France. He married Meltina Mae Koch 28 Jun 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2008 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Melvin Pfitzenmaier:

March 23, 1944 - Pvt. Norman Pfitzenmaier reported his safe arrival overseas by cable to his wife and followed this with a letter that disclosed his destination as North Africa. The company mail clerk in sorting the mail containing this letter suddenly realized he had found an old friend. The clerk was Sgt. David Ernst, formerly of Bridgewater. Pvt. Pfitzenmaier and Sgt. Ernst had a nice visit about home and mutual friends as a result. Pvt. Pfitzenmaier had been stationed in Camp Custer, Camp Blanding, Florida, and Fort George Meade, Maryland, prior to embarkation.

Sept. 28, 1944 - With the Fifth Army, Italy. - Private Norman M. Pfitzenmaier has been cited by his regiment of the 3rd "Marne" Infantry Division and awarded the Combat Infantryman Badge for actual participation in combat with the enemy while serving on the Fifth army front in Italy. Standards for badge are high. The decoration, which was recently authorized by the War Department, is awarded to the infantry soldier who has proved his fighting ability in combat. The handsome badge consists of a silver rifle set against a background of infantry blue, enclosed in a silver wreath.

August 19, 1948 - Funeral services for Pfc. Norman Pfitzenmaier, 27, who was killed in France on Dec. 15, 1944, were held at the Lockwood Funeral Home at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon. The body arrived at the Funeral home Saturday morning where it laid in state until the hour of the service. Special military rites were conducted by the American Legion at the graveside in Oakwood Cemetery following the funeral services. Pfc. Pfitzenmaier, an infantryman, had seen action in the Italian campaign before he moved with the Seventh Army to France. He entered the Army in September, 1943, and received his training at Camp Blanding, Florida. Born in Ann Arbor Dec. 23, 1916, Pfc. Pfitzenmaier had lived in Saline most of his life. He was married to Mae Koch on June 28, 1941. Surviving are his former wife, now Mrs. Clair Hams, his father, Leo Pfitzenmaier, and a sister, Mrs. Clifford Olson, all of Saline.

More About Norman Melvin Pfitzenmaier:

Occupation: 1940, laborer Fords Saline Plant Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 210 N. Lewis Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Meltina Mae Koch:

Meltina M. Uphaus, 87, of Brooklyn, formerly of Saline, died Oct. 28, 2008, at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born May 18, 1921, in Saline, the daughter of George and Christina (Schneider) Koch. Mrs. Uphaus was very active in the Saline community, where she had been a lifelong resident and, graduated from Saline High School in 1939. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, the Saline American Legion Ladies' Auxiliary Post 322, the 40 & 8, and the Saline Order of the Eastern Star Chapter 311. Mrs. Uphaus was employed at Universal Die Cast in Saline, where she was head of payroll in the accounting department until her retirement.

Survivors include one son, Randy (Susan) Harms of Brooklyn; two grandchildren, Frank (Jodi) Harms and Jennifer (Christopher) Schoening; and one great-grandchild, Alexander Harms, all of Brooklyn.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service was held Wednesday at St. Paul United Church of Christ. Burial was at the Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements were by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Meltina Mae Koch:

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Hoover Ball Bearing

Marriage Notes for Norman Pfitzenmaier and Meltina Koch:

At a ceremony which took place Saturday evening at 7:30 o'clock. Mae M. Koch became the bride of Norman Pfitzenmaier, son of Leo Pfitzenmaier. The bride, who is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Koch, spoke her vows in St. Paul's Evangelical church with the Rev. C. H. Wittbracht performing the ceremony. Candelabra with white tapers and baskets of Madonna lilies from her mother's garden were used at each side of the altar. The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a white marquisette gown with long sleeves and high neck, the cuffs and collar of lace, also an inset of lace at the waist, the full skirt ending in a train. Her finger-tip veil was held in place by a wreath of white flowers. She carried a bouquet of white roses and baby's breath tied with white satin ribbon with streamers of the same. Mildred M. Pfitzenmaier, sister of the groom, the maid of honor, wore pastel pink marquisette trimmed with pink velvet ribbon, and also wore pink ribbons in her hair. Her bouquet was of Johanna Hill roses and light blue delphinium tied with blue satin ribbon. The bridesmaids, Lena Hedelsky, Ann Arbor, and Claire MacArthur, were dressed in gowns of blue marquisette, trimmed with blue velvet ribbon and wore blue ribbons in their hair. They carried bouquets of pink roses and snapdragons tied with pink satin ribbon.

Edwin Pfitzenmaier of Pleasant Lake Road was the best man and the ushers were Raymond Buss, Ann Arbor, cousin of the groom, and Wayne Klager, Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride. Mrs. Koch's dress was of blue and rose print with white accessories and wore a corsage of pink roses with baby's breath. Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer, aunt of the groom, at whose home he has lived for several years, wore a blue and white print dress with white accessories and a corsage of pink roses and baby's breath.

After the ceremony a reception was held in the dining room of the church. A buffet supper of sandwiches and coffee, ice cream and cake was served to the eighty guests by Jean Fosdick, Helen Lambarth, Doris Jean Henne and Ruth Hack, classmates of the bride. The three-tiered wedding cake in white with miniature bride and groom, flanked on each side with white candles, were the decorations for the buffet table, while on the tables for the bridal party and guest's bowls of pink roses and white candles were used. Mrs. Raymond Buss and Mrs. Lloyd Dell poured. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at Hoover Ball and Bearing, and the groom is employed at Ford Motor Company, Saline. For a trip through northern Michigan the bride wore a dress of aqua and white print with white accessories and a corsage of white roses and baby's breath, which was a part of the bridal bouquet. They will be at home after July 6 at 210 North Lewis Street, Saline. Following the rehearsal on Friday night light refreshments were served at the bride's home. Out of town guests were present from Ann Arbor, Jackson, Manchester, Ypsilanti, Milan and Bridgewater. Miss Lena Hedelsky and Mrs. Clarence Hertler gave a kitchen shower at the latter's home for the bride, and Mildred Pfitzenmaier and Mrs. Raymond Buss gave a miscellaneous shower at Pittsfield Grange Hall.

More About Norman Pfitzenmaier and Meltina Koch:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mildred M. Pfitzenmaier & Edwin Pfitzenmaier

- + 6003 ii. Mildred Marie Pfitzenmaier, born 15 May 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2763. Herbert Friedrich¹¹ Pfitzenmaier (Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick)¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Feb 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frieda Mareitta Hirth** 12 Feb 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hirth and Maria Jedele. She was born 23 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier:

Burial: May 1984, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ uncle Matthew Schaible's family

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Ernest E. Stierle's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1967, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1967

Occupation 4: 1940, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 14433 Island Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-20-1193

More About Frieda Mareitta Hirth:

Burial: 14 Mar 2001, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ Henry G. Buss's family
Occupation: 1920, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, home laundering Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-62-7570

More About Herbert Pfitzenmaier and Frieda Hirth:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herbert Pfitzenmaier and Frieda Hirth are:

- + 6004 i. Dr. Carl Herbert¹² Pfitzenmaier, born 19 Apr 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6005 ii. Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier, born 03 Jul 1945. He married (1) Sandra Kay Ingram 03 Jun 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1945. He married (2) Francine ? Bef. 2000; born Aft. 1944.

More About Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 3018 Williamsburg; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2001, Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Sandra Ingram:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Francine ?:

Marriage: Bef. 2000

2764. Clarence Karl¹¹ Eschelbach (Louisa Bertha¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 May 1886 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1945 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Clara Gross** 22 Aug 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Gross and Anna Frey. She was born 21 Feb 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1989 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Karl Eschelbach:

Burial: 05 Dec 1945, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 06 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 3b
Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 5a
Confirmation: Evangelical Church Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1919, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Amanda Clara Gross:

Social Security Number: 364-38-2903

More About Clarence Eschelbach and Amanda Gross:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1918, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (1067) Amanda Clara Gross.

2766. Edna Regina¹¹ Eschelbach, twin (Louisa Bertha¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Nov 1894 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Burton Adair Horning** 14 Nov 1917 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Horning and Clara Rauser. He was born 19 Nov 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1960 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Aura Claire (Munro) Monro** 30 Jun 1925 in Michigan. He was born 26 Jun 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1965 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married **(3) Walter M. Schaible** 25 Aug 1943 in Ohio, son of Matthaus Schaible and Elisabeth Schlee. He was born 10 Aug 1895 in Novell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Regina Eschelbach, twin:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1894, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-22-9301

More About Burton Adair Horning:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown; loss of right eye

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, machinist Michigan Central Railroad Company Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Burton Horning and Edna Eschelbach:

Divorce: 27 Mar 1925

Marriage: 14 Nov 1917, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Aura Claire (Munro) Monro:

Social Security Number: 468-07-2065

More About Aura Monro and Edna Eschelbach:

Divorce: 04 Dec 1930

Marriage: 30 Jun 1925, Michigan

More About Walter M. Schaible:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Hollis Whelan Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John United Church of Christ Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 710 E. Michigan; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-0577

More About Walter Schaible and Edna Eschelbach:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1943, Ohio

Children of Edna Eschelbach and Aura Monro are:

- + 6006 i. Betty Lou¹² Munro, born 31 Jul 1926 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2022 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan.
- + 6007 ii. Joanne Munro, born 19 Apr 1929 in Michigan; died 29 Feb 2024 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Edna Eschelbach and Walter Schaible is:

- + 6008 i. Mildred (Mickey)¹² Schaible, born 21 Sep 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2767. Luella Christina (Ella)¹¹ Eschelbach, twin (Louisa Bertha¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Nov 1894 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1978 in Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Oscar Frederick Schettler** 14 Jan 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Schoettler and Christina Hinderer. He was born 14 Jan 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Clark Laroix Burget** 21 Apr 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Apr 1891 in Mayville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1976.

More About Luella Christina (Ella) Eschelbach, twin:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1894, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer munition corporation Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Frederick Schettler:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boards 234 Washington; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-01-7097

More About Oscar Schettler and Luella Eschelbach:

Divorce: 1930

Marriage: 14 Jan 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Clark Burget and Luella Eschelbach:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Eschelbach and Oscar Schettler are:

- + 6009 i. Jean Phyllis¹² Schettler, born 06 Jan 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 2014 in Sarasota Co, Florida.
- + 6010 ii. Marjorie Ella Schettler, born 17 Nov 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2015 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

2771. Johann Jakob¹¹ Lederer (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Sep 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1914 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Gross** 19 Feb 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gross and Anna Reimold. She was born 26 May 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lederer and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (463) Christina Barbara Gross.

2772. Rosina Christina¹¹ Lederer (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Feb 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Ulmer** 11 Dec 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ulmer and Maria Ulmer. He was born 11 May 1838 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1915 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ulmer and Rosina Lederer:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1888, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Lederer and Johannes Ulmer are:

- 6011 i. Rosina Maria¹² Ulmer, born 28 May 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 26 Apr 1922 in

Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About ? and Rosina Ulmer:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1922, Wurtemberg

- 6012 ii. Ernst Friedrich Ulmer, born 16 May 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2774. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Lederer (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 May 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1922 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Barbara Muenster** 10 Aug 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Muenster and Maria Stoll. She was born 31 Dec 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Wilhelmina Hanselmann** 07 Feb 1903 in Waldenbuch, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 May 1865 in Waldenbuch, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1946 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Lederer:
Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lederer and Rosina Muenster:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1879, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lederer and Wilhelmina Hanselmann:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1903, Waldenbuch, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lederer and Rosina Muenster are:

- 6013 i. Rosina Katharina¹² Lederer, born 14 Mar 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6014 ii. Wilhelmina Karolina Lederer, born 21 Jan 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6015 iii. Paulina Friederike Lederer, born 28 Mar 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6016 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Lederer, born 03 Sep 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6017 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Lederer, born 18 Feb 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6018 vi. Karl August Lederer, born 08 Jul 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6019 vii. Paulina Friederike Lederer, born 07 Sep 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6020 viii. Paulina Ernestine Lederer, born 07 Jun 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6021 ix. Paulina Ernestine Lederer, born 29 Sep 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1914 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6022 x. Anna Bertha Lederer, born 14 Nov 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6023 xi. Ernst Albert Lederer, born 12 Jun 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6024 xii. Mina Maria Lederer, born 04 Jun 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Lederer and Wilhelmina Hanselmann is:

- 6025 i. Ernst Robert¹² Lederer, born 21 Nov 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2775. Katharina¹¹ Lederer (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Sep 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1919 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Friedrich Wanderer** 08 Jul 1890 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wanderer and Margaretha Brose. He was born 02 Sep 1833 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1908 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Wanderer and Katharina Lederer:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1890, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Lederer and Ludwig Wanderer are:

- 6026 i. Emilie Lydia¹² Wanderer, born 18 Jul 1891 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Gartrach 18 Apr 1914 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Georg Gartrach and Emilie Wanderer:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1914, Wurtemberg

- 6027 ii. Robert Kuno Wanderer, born 29 Oct 1892 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1915 in gefallen.
6028 iii. Gustav Rudolf Wanderer, born 09 Jan 1894 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1895 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
6029 iv. Amelie Rose Wanderer, born 02 May 1895 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
6030 v. baby Wanderer, born 08 Dec 1896 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1896 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2776. Gottlob¹¹ Lederer (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Jan 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Karolina Friederike Ulmer** 02 Aug 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Nov 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1947 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Lederer and Maria Ulmer:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1892, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlob Lederer and Maria Ulmer is:

- 6031 i. Anna Maria¹² Lederer, born 18 Nov 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2777. Johann Georg¹¹ Lederer (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Jan 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Vohl** 14 Sep 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vohl and Rosina Ganzhorn. She was born 14 Sep 1862 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lederer and Anna Vohl:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1886, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lederer and Anna Vohl are:

- + 6032 i. Ernst Gottlob¹² Lederer, born 11 Aug 1884 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
6033 ii. Rosine Marie Lederer, born 17 Apr 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
6034 iii. Marie Rosina Lederer, born 24 Nov 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Walz 20 Aug 1916 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 28 Apr 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz and Marie Lederer:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1916, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2782. Christian¹¹ Heimerdinger (Ulrich¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Mar 1850 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1916 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Katharine Guenther** 13 Apr 1875 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Guenther and Elisabeth Schlaier. She was born 14 Aug 1855 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1911 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Heimerdinger:

Occupation: tailor Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Heimerdinger and Elisabeth Guenther:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1875, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Heimerdinger and Elisabeth Guenther are:

- 6035 i. Karoline¹² Heimerdinger, born 10 Jun 1875 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Neef 19 Nov; born Aft. 1871.
- More About Michael Neef and Karoline Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 19 Nov
- 6036 ii. Sophie Katharine Heimerdinger, born 05 Nov 1876 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1931 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6037 iii. Christian Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 13 Oct 1878 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1921 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married ? 23 May 1903 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.
- More About Christian Heimerdinger and ?:
Marriage: 23 May 1903, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 6038 iv. Marie Heimerdinger, born 08 Feb 1881 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1953 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6039 v. Pauline Catharine Heimerdinger, born 26 Nov 1883 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1936 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Strieb 18 Jul 1908 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.
- More About Friedrich Strieb and Pauline Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1908, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6040 vi. Wilhelmine Heimerdinger, born 24 Apr 1888 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1966 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gruendler 03 May 1913 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Karl Gruendler and Wilhelmine Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 03 May 1913, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2783. Andreas (Andrew)¹¹ Heimerdinger (Ulrich¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Aug 1852 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Guenther** 05 Nov 1878 in Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Guenther and Dorothea Wagner. She was born 01 Feb 1857 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andreas (Andrew) Heimerdinger:

Burial: Jul 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Emigration: 1882, left port Hamburg, Germany on ship 'Lessing'

Emigration 2: 03 May 1882, arrived port New York

Occupation: weaver Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Guenther:

Burial: 05 May 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 1537 Dexter Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20b living w/ William Weidmann's family

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1920, house keeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 1256 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Heimerdinger and Margaretha Guenther:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1878, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Heimerdinger and Margaretha Guenther are:

- 6041 i. Friedrich¹² Heimerdinger, born 30 Aug 1879 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1880 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 6042 ii. Karl Heimerdinger, born 29 Jun 1881 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6043 iii. Jakob Wilhelm Heimerdinger, born 23 Sep 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1940 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 6044 iv. Herman Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 22 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2785. Agnes Dorothea¹¹ Heimerdinger (Ulrich¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Nov 1857 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1940 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Schiedt** 02 Apr 1878 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Abraham Schiedt and Marie Krauss. He was born 14 Apr 1848 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1912 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schiedt:
Occupation: shoemaker

More About Jakob Schiedt and Agnes Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1878, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Heimerdinger and Jakob Schiedt are:

- 6045 i. Marie Justine¹² Schiedt, born 16 Aug 1878 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Rohrbach 10 Oct 1903 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Julius Rohrbach and Marie Schiedt:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1903, Wurtemberg

- 6046 ii. Karl Andreas Schiedt, born 12 Dec 1879 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Mezger 20 May 1905 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Karl Schiedt and Sofie Mezger:
Marriage: 20 May 1905, Wurtemberg

- 6047 iii. Wilhelm Schiedt, born 09 Dec 1882 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married ? Braun 15 Aug 1908 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Wilhelm Schiedt and ? Braun:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1908, Wurtemberg

- 6048 iv. Karoline Christiane Schiedt, born 16 May 1886 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6049 v. Adolf Jakob Schiedt, born 03 Jun 1889 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Julie Berta Gutekunst 05 Jul 1907 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Adolf Schiedt and Julie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1907, Wurtemberg

- 6050 vi. Ernst Schiedt, born 12 May 1891 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Lutz; born Aft. 1891.
- 6051 vii. Gustav Schiedt, born 09 Aug 1893 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Elsasser 10 Jun 1922 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Gustav Schiedt and Marie Elsasser:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1922, Wurtemberg

2787. Frederick¹¹ Heimerdinger (Johann Georg¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born

11 Apr 1865 in Iowa, and died 13 Mar 1937 in Lawler, Paris Twp, Howard Co, Iowa. He married **Rosa Reinhart** 18 Feb 1886 in Howard Co, Iowa, daughter of Samuel Reinhart and Anna Lehman. She was born 19 Jan 1864 in Algen, Clayton Co, Iowa, and died 17 May 1949 in Saude, Chickasaw Co, Iowa.

More About Frederick Heimerdinger:

Cause of Death: senile dementia; cardio renal disease

More About Frederick Heimerdinger and Rosa Reinhart:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1886, Howard Co, Iowa

Children of Frederick Heimerdinger and Rosa Reinhart are:

- 6052 i. Emma Louise¹² Heimerdinger, born 08 Nov 1889 in Iowa; died 03 Nov 1954 in Chickasaw Co, Iowa.
- 6053 ii. William Henry (Willie) Heimerdinger, born 12 Aug 1891 in Howard Co, Iowa; died 28 Jul 1892 in Howard Co, Iowa.
- 6054 iii. Dora Anna Heimerdinger, born 28 May 1892 in Howard Co, Iowa; died 23 Dec 1893 in Howard Co, Iowa.
- 6055 iv. Floyd Raymond Heimerdinger, born 20 Oct 1895 in Howard Co, Iowa; died 19 Apr 1985 in Lawler, Howard Co, Iowa.
- 6056 v. Fred Alfred (Freddie) Heimerdinger, born 15 Mar 1898 in Howard Co, Iowa; died 18 Jul 1898 in Howard Co, Iowa.
- + 6057 vi. Louis Samuel Heimerdinger, born 24 Oct 1901 in Howard Co, Iowa; died 22 Apr 1937 in Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co, Iowa.
- 6058 vii. Lydia Esther Heimerdinger, born 23 Nov 1903 in Paris Twp, Howard Co, Iowa; died 08 Sep 1959. She married Theodore G. Vaala 25 Apr 1934 in Howard Co, Iowa; born 17 Apr 1874 in Saude, Chickasaw Co, Iowa; died 19 Jan 1923 in Lawler, Howard Co, Iowa.

More About Theodore Vaala and Lydia Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1934, Howard Co, Iowa

- 6059 viii. Celia Mae Heimerdinger, born 10 Oct 1905 in Lawler, Howard Co, Iowa; died 10 Sep 2002 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, Iowa. She married Leo Leslie Lawrence 03 Oct 1931 in Lawler, Howard Co, Iowa; born 1904 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co, Iowa.

More About Leo Lawrence and Celia Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1931, Lawler, Howard Co, Iowa

2790. George John¹¹ Heimerdinger (Johann Georg¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 May 1877 in Crooked Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota, and died 26 Sep 1961 in Crooked Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota. He married **Helena Marie (Lena) Beneke** 12 Dec 1917 in New Albin, Allamakee Co, Iowa, daughter of Johann Behnecke and Elizabeth Backhaus. She was born 02 Jul 1884 in Union City, Allamakee Co, Iowa, and died 29 Feb 1976 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota.

More About George Heimerdinger and Helena Beneke:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1917, New Albin, Allamakee Co, Iowa

Children of George Heimerdinger and Helena Beneke are:

- + 6060 i. Margaret E.¹² Heimerdinger, born 14 Jul 1919 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 13 Dec 2011 in Spring Grove, Houston Co, Minnesota.
- + 6061 ii. Luella Marie Heimerdinger, born 09 Dec 1920 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 15 Jun 2006 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.
- + 6062 iii. Adolph Carl Heimerdinger, born 18 Nov 1922 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 08 Feb 2007 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota.

2791. Elizabeth¹¹ Heimerdinger (Johann Georg¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Jan 1879 in Crooked Creek, Houston Co, Minnesota, and died 02 Dec 1958 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota. She married **Carl August Utke** 19 Dec 1911 in Crooked Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota. He was born 24 Aug 1880 in Statien Barnstein, Germany, and died 18 Feb 1958 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota.

More About Carl Utke and Eizabeth Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1911, Crooked Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota

Children of Eizabeth Heimerdinger and Carl Utke are:

- 6063 i. Arvilla Margaret¹² Utke, born 02 Aug 1913 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 22 Feb 2001 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota. She married Joseph L. Poulin 24 May 1947 in Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan; born 31 Dec 1909 in Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1971 in Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan.
- More About Joseph Poulin and Arvilla Utke:
Marriage: 24 May 1947, Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan
- + 6064 ii. Carl George Utke, born 30 Dec 1915 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 14 Jan 1986 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota.
- 6065 iii. Milton William Utke, born 05 Jun 1917 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 05 Feb 2003 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota.
- More About Milton William Utke:
Burial: Feb 2003, Church of Peace Cemetery Reno, Houston Co, Minnesota
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-6", weight 158 pounds, eyes gray & hair brown; tattoo left forearm
- 6066 iv. Marcella Marie Utke, born 20 Feb 1920 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 12 Aug 1993 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co, Wisconsin.
- + 6067 v. Emmett John Utke, born 14 Nov 1921 in Freeburg, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 12 Feb 1976 in Freeburg, Houston Co, Minnesota.
- 6068 vi. Raymond Donald Utke, born 04 Apr 1925 in Freeburg, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 01 Jan 1997 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- More About Raymond Donald Utke:
Military service: sea1 US Navy World War II

2797. Christian Friedrich¹¹ Laubengayer (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Sep 1844 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1929 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Louisa Jedele** 20 Jul 1873 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer. She was born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1920 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Christian Friedrich Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1929, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 12 wife shown as Eliza 28

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 02 May 1910, 124 W. E Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 186 SD 8 sheet 9a

Census 4: 17 Jan 1920, 519 Vesta Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 164 SD 9 sheet 16b renter w/ wife & children: Lydia 25 & Helen 28

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, farm manager Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

Property: Section 26 & 35 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, California

More About Louisa Jedele:

Burial: Jul 1920, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Children: 1900, 15 w/ 12 living

More About Christian Laubengayer and Louisa Jedele:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1873, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Laubengayer and Louisa Jedele are:

- 6069 i. Martha¹² Laubengayer, born 04 Feb 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Martha Laubengayer:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
- + 6070 ii. Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer, born 08 Mar 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1940 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 6071 iii. Arthur Karl Laubengayer, born 16 Nov 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1968 in Claremont, Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Arthur Karl Laubengayer:
Census: 1910, San Bernardino Co, California
Census 2: 06 Feb 1920, Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED ? SD 9 sheet 16a also living w/ him
siblings: David 33 & Louise 41
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lencadia, Oceanside Twp, San Diego Co, California ED 37-24 SD 21 sheet 21a
Census 4: 27 Apr 1940, Encinitas, San Diego Co, California ED 37-23 SD 20 sheet 11b also living w/ him sister
Louise H. Laubengayer
Emigration: 1907, California
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black
Military service: 12 Jun 1918, draft registration San Bernardino Co, California
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California
Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Lencadia, Oceanside Twp, San Diego Co, California
Occupation 4: 1940, horticulturist retail & whole sale nursery Encinitas, San Diego Co, California
Residence: 1968, Montclair, San Bernardino Co, California
Social Security Number: 560-07-7526
- 6072 iv. Louisa H. Laubengayer, born 26 Aug 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Louisa H. Laubengayer:
Burial: Jun 1962, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
- 6073 v. Bertha Clara Laubengayer, born 13 Mar 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1913 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Bertha Clara Laubengayer:
Burial: Jan 1913, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Emigration: 1907, California
- 6074 vi. Erwin Samuel Laubengayer, born 24 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Erwin Samuel Laubengayer:
Burial: Aug 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 8 lot 17
Cause of Death: cholera infantum
- 6075 vii. Lydia Josephine Laubengayer, born 23 May 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1959 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Lydia Josephine Laubengayer:
Burial: Mar 1959, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Census: 1930, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California
Census 2: 16 May 1940, 540 Allyn Ave; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-65 SD 19 sheet 9a also living w/ her sister Helen J. Laubengayer
- + 6076 viii. Rev. Christian Oscar Laubengayer, born 05 Apr 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6077 ix. Frederick Joseph Laubengayer, born 23 May 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1911 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Frederick Joseph Laubengayer:
Burial: Jun 1911, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

- 6078 x. David L. Laubengayer, born 23 Nov 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1922 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About David L. Laubengayer:
Burial: Nov 1922, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Census: 06 Feb 1920, Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED ? SD 9 sheet 16a living w/ brother Arthur Laubengayer
Medical Information: 1918 short, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration San Bernardino Co, California
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California
- 6079 xi. Victor G. Laubengayer, born May 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Victor G. Laubengayer:
Cause of Death: cholera
- + 6080 xii. Edwin Daniel Laubengayer, born 18 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6081 xiii. Hermena Hannah Laubengayer, born 12 Feb 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Hermena Hannah Laubengayer:
Burial: Jan 1941, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Census: 09 Jan 1920, 1st ward Pomona, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 589 SD 8 sheet 7a name shown as Hermine
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-213 SD 16 sheet 10a living w/ Sylvia M. Oilar
Occupation: 1920, graduate nurse hospital Pomona, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1930, trained nurse insurance Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 552-10-7549
- 6082 xiv. Helen Julia Laubengayer, born 04 Apr 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1963 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Helen Julia Laubengayer:
Census: 1930, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California
Occupation: 1920, nurse Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California
- + 6083 xv. Norma M. Laubengayer, born 26 Apr 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1949 in Tulare Co, California.

2799. Regina Gottlieb¹¹ Laubengayer (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Dec 1847 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle) Stierlin** 05 Dec 1867 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stierlin and Anna Stierle. He was born 04 Oct 1838 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Gottlieb Laubengayer:
Burial: 17 Apr 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 5 lot 9
Cause of Death: lung fever

Notes for Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle) Stierlin:

Ann Arbor, July 15, 1909 – Charles Stierle, 79 years-old farmer of Freedom, was thrown against the cutting bar of his mowing machine by a sudden start of the horses and his right arm was cut off near the shoulder.

More About Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle) Stierlin:

Burial: Apr 1929, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 3 lot 4

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis

Census: 11 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 197 living w/ brother Frederic Stierle's family

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 34; children: Otto 5, Emanuel 3, Edward 3 & Lydia 11

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Charles Stierle; wife Regena 47, children: Otto J. 25, twins Emanuel & Edward 23

Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ son Otto J. B. Stierle's family

Census 5: 08 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son Otto C. Stierle's family

Emigration: Bet. 1847 - 1848, US

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 12 & 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres

More About Johann Stierlin and Regina Laubengayer:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1867, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (2148) Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle) Stierlin.

2803. Katharina Friederike¹¹ Laubengayer (Friederika¹⁰, Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Jul 1842 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Michael Dengler** 21 Nov 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Dengler and Barbara Walz. He was born 08 Nov 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1920 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Friederike Laubengayer:

Burial: 10 Sep 1916, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, artist scenery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg Michael Dengler:

Cause of Death: exhaustion from senile dementia; hemorrhage from stomach

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, 37 22nd Street; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 116 sheet 4a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, 1020 Church Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 170 SD 1 sheet 14b

Emigration: 1862, US

Occupation: 1900, leather tanner Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, tanner auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Dengler and Katharina Laubengayer:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1867, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Laubengayer and Johann Dengler are:

- 6084 i. John G.¹² Dengler, born 02 Feb 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1952 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About John G. Dengler:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 3343 Cummings; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-110 SD 14 sheet 3b also sister Mary E. Dengler

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 3343 Cummings; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-143 SD 17 sheet 7b also living w/ him sister Mary E. Dengler
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, artist advertising Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, art work Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 6085 ii. Mary E. Dengler, born Feb 1874 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Mary E. Dengler:
Occupation: 1900, book binder Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2804. Agnes¹¹ Laubengayer (Friederika¹⁰, Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Oct 1847 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Charles (Karl) Binder** 15 Nov 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Binder and Anna Gutebrod. He was born 02 Feb 1846 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Carl Edward Rebentisch** 15 Oct 1902 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Christian Rebentisch and Eleanor ?. He was born 15 Sep 1842 in Germany, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Agnes Laubengayer:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 540 N. Ave 21; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-697 SD 18 sheet 21a living w/ son-in-law Andrew Harris's family
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Charles (Karl) Binder:

Burial: May 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: saloonkeeper
Residence: West Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Binder and Agnes Laubengayer:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1868, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Edward Rebentisch:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 3153 S. Gate Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 57 SD 7 sheet 12b
Emigration: 03 Sep 1866, left port Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Freehunde'
Emigration 2: 18 Oct 1866, arrived port New York, New York
Occupation: 1910, weaver carpets Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Carl Rebentisch and Agnes Laubengayer:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1902, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Laubengayer and Charles Binder are:

- + 6086 i. Charles F.¹² Binder, born 29 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1939 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 6087 ii. Ida Katharina Binder, born 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6088 iii. Amanda F. Binder, born 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956.

More About Amanda F. Binder:

Burial: 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6089 iv. Clara L. Binder, born 15 Jul 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

2805. Anna Katherine¹¹ Hutzel (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1933 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Burkhardt** 20 May 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Zahn. He was born 29 Jan 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Katherine Hutzel:

Anna Katherine Burkhardt, aged 81, died suddenly Friday evening, September 15, 1933. She was born May 14, 1852, in Lodi Township, and was married to John George Burkhardt, who preceded her in death. For the past year she had made her home with Mr. and Mrs. Lee Tescher. She is survived by five daughters and five sons, to sisters, three brothers, twelve grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren.

Private funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 2:30 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Tescher and at 3:00 o'clock at Bethel Church, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht and Rev. Schoen officiating. Burial in Bethel Cemetery.

More About Anna Katherine Hutzel:

Burial: 18 Sep 1933, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Catherine Burkhardt 48 children: Charley 27, Lewis 20, Ida 15, Paul 11, Ester 5 & Eranie 1

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 11 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Jefferson Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg Burkhardt:

Burial: Feb 1898, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental death while hauling wood

Census: 02 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173b worth \$5,00/810 name shown as George Burghart 30 & wife Catherine 28

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 3 children: George 9, Frederick 8, Charles 6, Catherine 5 & Emma 3

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 31 & 32 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 220 acres

More About Johann Burkhardt and Anna Hutzel:

Marriage: 20 May 1869, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hutzel and Johann Burkhardt are:

- 6090 i. John George¹² Burkhardt, born 03 Nov 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1943 in Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Bertha Cole 13 Jan 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 20 Sep 1874 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John George Burkhardt:

Burial: Jul 1945, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: railroad engineer

More About John Burkhardt and Bertha Cole:

Divorce: 22 Nov 1924, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 13 Jan 1921, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 6091 ii. William Frederick Burkhardt, born 18 Dec 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1948 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6092 iii. Charles John Burkhardt, born 23 Apr 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6093 iv. Catharine Christine Burkhardt, born 24 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 6094 v. Emma Martha Burkhardt, born 26 Feb 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6095 vi. Christian Ludwig (Louis C.) Burkhardt, born 03 Jan 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Christian Ludwig (Louis C.) Burkhardt:
Burial: 21 Jan 1935, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by 22 rifle shot wound thru the heart
Census: 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm hand Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 6096 vii. Ida Burkhardt, born 05 Nov 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1960 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6097 viii. Paul Henry Burkhardt, born 31 Aug 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1967 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Hazel Beach 17 Apr 1926 in Wascon, Fulton Co, Ohio; born 19 May 1888 in Frontier Co, Nebraska; died 21 Mar 1978 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Paul Henry Burkhardt:
Occupation: farmer
- More About Paul Burkhardt and Hazel Beach:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1926, Wascon, Fulton Co, Ohio
- 6098 ix. Lorenz Benjamin (Lawrence) Burkhardt, born 26 Oct 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lorenz Benjamin (Lawrence) Burkhardt:
Burial: Jun 1893, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 6099 x. Esther Alma Burkhardt, born 28 Oct 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1986 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida. She married Lee Ernest Tescher 26 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jul 1882 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1963 in Florida.
- More About Esther Alma Burkhardt:
Burial: Dec 1986, Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida
Occupation: secretary-treasurer of Detroit, Mackinac & Marquette Land Co.
- More About Lee Ernest Tescher:
Burial: Aug 1963, Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 300 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 1b also living w/ family niece Catherine Howard 15
Occupation: 1930, vice president bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: president Saline Bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Lee Tescher and Esther Burkhardt:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 6100 xi. Irene Loretta Martha Burkhardt, born 15 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John J. Martin 07 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1896.
- More About John Martin and Irene Burkhardt:
Divorce: 06 May 1929, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 07 Jun 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2806. Anna Maria¹¹ Hutzel (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Sep 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1926 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **John Mingus** 19 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Jun 1853 in Germany, and died 03 Feb 1908 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Hutzel:
Burial: Oct 1926, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census: 06 May 1910, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 2 sheet 27a name shown as Mingues 56 living w/ daughter Mamie Kelly's family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1910, laundress private homes Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About John Mingus:
Occupation: butcher
Residence: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About John Mingus and Anna Hutzel:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hutzel and John Mingus are:

- + 6101 i. Mayme¹² Mingus, born 05 Aug 1885 in Michigan; died 19 Jan 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6102 ii. Maria Minges, born 04 Sep 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Minges:
Baptism: 13 Apr 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2807. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Hutzel (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Sep 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Lydia Hieber** 21 Jan 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hieber and Christina Grauer. She was born 15 Mar 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1932 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Hutzel:
Burial: Aug 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: weak heart & old age
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ son Herman Hutzel
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a
Occupation: farmer & carpenter
Occupation 2: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, day laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 15 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres

More About Barbara Lydia Hieber:
Burial: 12 Jun 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Hutzel and Barbara Hieber:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1886, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Hutzel and Barbara Hieber is:

- 6103 i. Herman Edward¹² Hutzel, born 03 Jan 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1980 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Edward Hutzel:
Baptism: 21 Jan 1888, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7b

Military service: Army World War I captured at Chateau Thierry and held prisoner until the end of the war
Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2809. Wilhelm Emanuel¹¹ Hutzel (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Feb 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Agnes (Caroline or Carrie) Dold** 23 May 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Dold and Maria Boehm. She was born 17 Dec 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Emanuel Hutzel:

Burial: Mar 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Emanuel Hutzel 42 wife Carolina 37 children: Clarence 11 & Emerson 9

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 917 Oakland; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as William E. Hudasl

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 711 Oakland; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: brown eyes; curly jet black hair and had a dark complexion

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: worked as a farm hand on 600-acre Hurd farm about 3 miles north of Saline

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres old Wurster farm

Property 2: 02 Jan 1912, sold Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres old Wurster farm

Property 3: 02 Jan 1912, purchased Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres George Hutzel farm

Property 4: Aft. 1914, purchased Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan another 80 acres

Property 5: 1920, sold Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 200 acres

Residence: Aft. 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Agnes (Caroline or Carrie) Dold:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Medical Information: blonde hair

More About Wilhelm Hutzel and Regina Dold:

Marriage: 23 May 1888, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Hutzel and Regina Dold are:

- + 6104 i. Clarence Emanuel¹² Hutzel, born 13 Jan 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6105 ii. Emerson Edward Hutzel, born 22 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2810. Karl Edward¹¹ Hutzel (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jan 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Elizabeth Hildinger** 20 Nov 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Conrad Hildinger and Jakobine Bauer. She was born 15 Apr 1859 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Edward Hutzel:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3b wife shown as Catherine E. 51

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 548 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 548 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 10a

Medical Information: curly hair

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, janitor garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres from father

Property 2: 1908, added to Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres which had been his grandfather's

Residence: 1915, S. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Elizabeth Hildinger:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Medical Information: tall; blonde hair

More About Karl Hutzel and Caroline Hildinger:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1884, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Hutzel and Caroline Hildinger are:

- 6106 i. baby¹² Hutzel, born Nov 1885 in Michigan; died Nov 1885 in Michigan.

More About baby Hutzel:

Burial: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 6107 ii. Julius Alphaeus Hutzel, born 25 Oct 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1977 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida.

2811. Lydia¹¹ Hutzel (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Jul 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1939 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Albrecht (John Albert) Blumhardt** 13 May 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Blumhardt and Wilhelmina Bauer. He was born 31 Aug 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1912 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Hutzel:

Cause of Death: influenza & pneumonia

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

Medical Information: blonde hair

More About Johann Albrecht (John Albert) Blumhardt:

Burial: 10 Jul 1912, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hardening of liver

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 27 name shown as Blumhard; also living w/ family John Eisele 28

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, laborer railroad Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Blumhardt and Lydia Hutzel:
Marriage: 13 May 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Hutzel and Johann Blumhardt are:

- 6108 i. Anna Maria¹² Blumhardt, born 28 Jun 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1888 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Blumhardt:
Baptism: 14 Aug 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 17 Jun 1888, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 12
Cause of Death: malarial fever, meningitis

- 6109 ii. baby Blumhardt, born Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1887 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Blumhardt:
Cause of Death: croup

- 6110 iii. Emma Blumhardt, born 29 Jul 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Blumhardt:
Burial: 31 Aug 1887, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cramps

- 6111 iv. Ruth Bertha Blumhardt, born 12 Dec 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1941 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Christian Wollpert 07 Jan 1914 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Sep 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Bertha Blumhardt:
Burial: 19 Sep 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 2
Occupation: teacher

More About Albert Christian Wollpert:
Baptism: 29 Oct 1883, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Christian & Christina Sauer
Burial: Apr 1978, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 2
Census: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Manchester-Clinton Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-28-3652

More About Albert Wollpert and Ruth Blumhardt:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1914, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6112 v. Eugene Blumhardt, born 09 Jun 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1974 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Blumhardt:
Occupation: 1930, electrician Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2814. Henry Peter¹¹ Koerner (Dorothea¹⁰ Laubengayer, Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Nov 1860 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1905 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cora B. Coleman** 29 Jun 1895 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born Mar 1869 in Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1928 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Peter Koerner:

Burial: 03 Mar 1905

Cause of Death: abscess which developed into pneumonia

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Spaulding, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 8 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Spaulding, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Cora B. Coleman:

Census: 1910, 3086 Washington Ave; 12th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 8 sheet 10a (shown as widow)

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 3035 Washington Ave; 12th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 194 SD 8 sheet 16b

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1920, saleslady Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Koerner and Cora Coleman:

Divorce: 12 Oct 1903, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Jun 1895, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Koerner and Cora Coleman are:

- 6113 i. Laura Elizabeth¹² Koerner, born 23 May 1897 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1991 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married John William Fairless Allen 23 Dec 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Apr 1888 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 22 Sep 1923 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Elizabeth Koerner:

Burial: Aug 1991, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, school teacher St. Charles & Merrill

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1967, teacher Salina School Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Allen and Laura Koerner:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 6114 ii. Henry Peter Koerner, Jr., born 16 Jun 1903 in Spaulding Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1974 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

2815. Mary Ann¹¹ Koerner (Dorothea¹⁰ Laubengayer, Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Apr 1863 in Spaulding Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1959 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Anthony (Tony) Doerr** 12 Nov 1884 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Anton Doerr and Juliana ?. He was born 10 Aug 1858 in James Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1937 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Ann Koerner:

Burial: Aug 1959, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Joseph Anthony (Tony) Doerr:

Burial: Apr 1937, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, James Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 8 sheet 1b

Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, Spaulding Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 217 SD 8 sheet 6a

Occupation: farmer in area of South River & Hart Road; James Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer on Williamson & Sheridan Roads

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer James Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Spaulding Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Doerr and Mary Koerner:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1884, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Koerner and Joseph Doerr are:

- + 6115 i. Henry Arthur (Harry)¹² Doerr, born 12 Sep 1885 in Swan Creek, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1965 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6116 ii. Margaret (Maggie) Doerr, born 28 Apr 1887 in Shields, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1971 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6117 iii. Louis Joseph (Lewis) Doerr, born 13 Aug 1889 in James Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1971 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 6118 iv. Walter Sebastian Doerr, born 23 Apr 1896 in James Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Virginia Bauer Aft. 1916; born Aft. 1894.

More About Walter Sebastian Doerr:

Burial: 1959, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: Lou Gehrig's disease

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Spaulding Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: policeman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Doerr and Virginia Bauer:

Marriage: Aft. 1916

- 6119 v. Myrtle Elizabeth Doerr, born 31 Jan 1899 in James Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1960 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle Elizabeth Doerr:

Burial: Oct 1960, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: school teacher Webber School Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: school teacher Highland Park School Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

2818. Katharina Regina¹¹ Binder (Regina¹⁰ Laubengayer, Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Aug 1846 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 1928. She married **Jacob Wahl** 24 Oct 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Wahl and Christina Hack. He was born 05 Dec 1841 in Gaugenwald near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Regina Binder:

Burial: 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1848, US

Residence: Bet. 1912 - 1926, 200 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Wahl:

Burial: 24 May 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 17 Jun 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 38R worth \$1,500/200; also living w/ family Virginia Binder 47 & Frederick Wahl 22

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 14

Census 3: 02 Jun 1900, 527 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 527 South 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1910 - 1912, 200 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Wahl and Katharina Binder:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1867, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Binder and Jacob Wahl are:

- 6120 i. Lydia R.¹² Wahl, born Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1934. She married George H.

Kuhn Bet. 14 May 1912 - 10 Oct 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1877 in Michigan.

More About Lydia R. Wahl:

Burial: 1934

Occupation: 1910, manager Ann Arbor Steam Dye Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 200 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Kuhn and Lydia Wahl:

Marriage: Bet. 14 May 1912 - 10 Oct 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6121 ii. Herman Rudolf Wahl, born 19 Dec 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Herman Rudolf Wahl:

Baptism: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6122 iii. Ida Christina Wahl, born 06 Apr 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Christina Wahl:

Burial: 11 Feb 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 60 lot 3

Cause of Death: inflammation of the wind pipe

- + 6123 iv. Otilie Amanda Wahl, born 04 May 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6124 v. Theodore Edwin Wahl, born 15 Nov 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2820. Clara¹¹ Laubengayer (Johann Gottlieb (Gottlob)¹⁰, Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Aug 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Thomas Jefferson Sherman** 24 Nov 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of James Sherman and Melosany Galpin. He was born 14 Dec 1858 in Fairfax, Fairfax Co, Virginia, and died 16 Apr 1922.

More About Clara Laubengayer:

Baptism: 19 Aug 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 907 Water Street; 3rd ward Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana ED 87 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 2302 Morgena Drive; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-4 SD 16 sheet 18b living w/ son-in-law Edward M. Hanna's family

Census 3: 02 May 1940, 2243 Cartada Ave; El Monte Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-839 SD 12 sheet 36b living w/ son-in-law Lewis L. Menhinick's family

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Thomas Jefferson Sherman:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana ED 37 SD 155 sheet 3a

Census 2: 28 May 1910, Stanford, Fergus Co, Montana ED 121 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, hostler Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Stanford, Fergus Co, Montana

More About Thomas Sherman and Clara Laubengayer:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1885, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Laubengayer and Thomas Sherman are:

- + 6125 i. James (Shuman)¹² Sherman, born 11 Feb 1887 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aug 1971 in Sandpoint, Bonner Co, Idaho.
- + 6126 ii. Robert Sherman, born Bet. 02 Feb 1891 - 1892 in Michigan; died Mar 1979 in Hamilton, Ravalli Co, Montana.
- 6127 iii. Harold Sherman, born 27 Jun 1894; died 08 Apr 1895.
- 6128 iv. Ruth L. Sherman, born 06 Nov 1896 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana; died Dec 1986 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Ira W. Jameson Aft. 1916 in Montana; born 1896 in South Dakota. She married (2) Edward M. Hanna 1922; born 05 Feb 1897 in New York; died 09 Jun 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ruth L. Sherman:
Burial: Dec 1986, Corona del Mar, Orange Co, California
Occupation: 1930, stenographer bank Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 556-70-8516

More About Ira W. Jameson:
Census: 1920, 907 Water Street; 3rd ward Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana ED 87 SD 2 sheet 9a living/ mother-in-law Clara Sherman's family
Occupation: 1920, chauffeur real estate company Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana

More About Ira Jameson and Ruth Sherman:
Marriage: Aft. 1916, Montana

More About Edward M. Hanna:
Burial: Jun 1966, San Diego, San Diego Co, California
Census: 11 Apr 1930, 2302 Morgena Drive; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-4 SD 16 sheet 18b
Occupation: 1930, director city playgrounds Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 507-01-3278

More About Edward Hanna and Ruth Sherman:
Marriage: 1922

- 6129 v. Howard Sherman, born 01 Dec 1898 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana; died Aft. 1920.

More About Howard Sherman:
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana
Occupation: 1918, stock keeper Power Mines Company corner 3rd & Main; Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana
Occupation 2: 1920, baggage master railroad station Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana

- 6130 vi. Lucille Sherman, born 22 Sep 1902 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana; died Aug 1979 in Pebble Beach, Monterey Co, California. She married Lewis L. Menhinick Bef. 1930; born 29 Aug 1904 in New York; died Dec 1991 in Pebble Beach, Monterey Co, California.

More About Lucille Sherman:
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper stocks & bonds Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 562-07-0136

More About Lewis L. Menhinick:
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 840 N. Hoover Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-389 SD 17 sheet 5b
Census 2: 02 May 1940, 2243 Cartada Ave; El Monte Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-839 SD 12 sheet 36b
Occupation: 1930, advertising man stocks & bonds Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1940, advertising man new paper El Monte Twp, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 563-10-5793

More About Lewis Menhinick and Lucille Sherman:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

2825. Harold Lawton¹¹ Gross (Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1999 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Florence Winkle** 09 Nov 1939 in Delta, Fulton Co, Ohio. She was born 04 Mar 1916 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Lawton Gross:
Burial: 31 Dec 1999
Census: 18 Apr 1940, 9890 Lima Center Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Hazel Florence Winkle:

Hazel F. (Winkle) Gross of Dexter, age 77, died Thursday, July 8, 1993 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a brief illness. She was born March 4, 1916, the daughter of Lewis W. and Anna (Rader) Winkle. She was a lifelong Dexter resident. On Dec. 9, 1939 she married Harold L. Gross in Ohio. Hazel was a life member at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter where she was very active, member of the Ladies' Aide, member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and was dedicated to the Chelsea Community Fair.

She is survived by her husband, Harold L. of Dexter; six children, Robert L. (Sandra) Knickerbocker of Dexter, Lewis L Knickerbocker of Ann Arbor, Harold F. (Donna) Gross of Alpena, Lawton (Virginia) Gross of Dexter, Timothy (Nancy) Gross of Whitmore Lake, Deborah (Mark) Stapish of Dexter; 13 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; one sister, Violet Shurtz of Salem, Oregon.

She was preceded in death by two daughters, Eileen Knickerbocker and Beverly Hirth; nine brothers; one sister.

Funeral services were held Monday, July 12, 11 a.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Home, Dexter, with Pastor Gary Kwaitek officiating. Burial followed at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ.

Marriage Notes for Harold Gross and Hazel Winkle:

Harold and Hazel Gross celebrated their 50th year of married life, this past week. "We've lived in this area all our life, but we were married in Delta, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1939," explained Harold, who says he has been a fanner through all the years, and Hazel, a very capable housewife. The couple resides at 691 N. Parker Rd.

They are parents of Beverly Hirth, now deceased; Harold Gross, Jr.; Lawton, Timothy and Deborah Stapish, and Robert, all of Dexter, and Lewis Knickerbocker of Ann Arbor. There are 10 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren in the Gross family, which hosted a party to celebrate the 50th anniversary of the marriage of Harold and Hazel.

The celebration took place at the Chelsea Community Fairgrounds on Old US-12, Sunday, Dec. 10, 1-5 p.m. Both Mr. and Mrs. Gross are members of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter. Harold served Lima Township as a trustee for 21 years. Hazel says they are also members of Farm Bureau, and list fishing and needlework among their favorite hobbies.

More About Harold Gross and Hazel Winkle:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1939, Delta, Fulton Co, Ohio

Children of Harold Gross and Hazel Winkle are:

- + 6131 i. Beverly Ann¹² Gross, born 28 Apr 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6132 ii. Harold Friedrich (Butch) Gross, born 01 Jul 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2007 in Hubbard Lake, Alpena Co, Michigan.
- + 6133 iii. Lawton Allan Gross, born 22 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6134 iv. Timothy Evan Gross, born 13 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 2012.
- + 6135 v. Deborah Kay (Debbie) Gross, born 22 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2827. Dorothy Marie¹¹ Gross (Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Dec 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2018. She married **Charles William Leverett** 20 Dec 1942 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harold Leverett and Edith ?. He was born 24 Jul 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy Marie Gross:

Dorothy Gross Leverett and her late husband Charles (Chuck) ran Leverett Country Market at the corner of Packard and Carpenter Road on Carpenter's corners. And that market started in 1956, and the story that Dorothy told me was that it began when her brother-in-law had some extra corn and asked if the kids wanted to go down to the road and sell it. And they did, and they sold it all in two hours. And so the market was born.

I met Chuck at the Pittsfield Grange at Saturday night dances in 1937. We both graduated from high school in 1938. I was from Dexter High and he was from Ypsilanti High. I attended Henry Ford Nursing School on a scholarship and Chuck went to Michigan State. When war broke out in 1941, I went to work at the bomber plant. We were ... I worked there for about six months, I guess, and then I went to visit my husband who was in the service. We were married in December of 1942, while he was in his senior year, having been allowed to finish as he was in ROTC. He graduated in 19 ... April '43. Three weeks after graduation he reported for military duty, went to Fort Custer at Battle Creek, and then to Camp Barclay in Abilene, Texas. He entered into the Officer's Medical Training School. In July, I went to Texas and we had a one-room apartment with a lovely family. Chuck had to be at camp but usually had week-end passes. In December '43, after nine months of training, he graduated as a Second Lieutenant in the Medical Corps. Overseas duty followed in March of '44. He left on April 1st. I arrived in Corsica and then on to Italy. He was lost in the Alps while helping one of his fellow officers who had been injured. And then he went on to France. He served in French hospitals, then Germany for the next 21 months. I lived with my parents near Dexter and our daughter Judith was born July 1944. We were with them for 23 months.

During this time, the property on the farm for the trailer park was sold. I don't have the exact dates of it, but I mean, that's when it was handled. Chuck returned from overseas in 1946 to his first child of 19 months. Still was in the Army Reserve, attended meetings once a week. He obtained the rank of First Lieutenant while overseas and actually shy of two weeks of being a Captain. We had a short to get reacquainted with his wife and child and now look for a job. Jim Warner, owner of Warner Dairy on Washtenaw Ave, asked him to come to work. His major in college was Dairy Manufacturing. He offered him \$200 a month, six day a week. He accepted. He became the plant superintendent immediately. But after two years there would be no chance for advancement as Jim's son-in-law had started working there.

So in 1948, Chuck and his father talked it over and decided to go back to general farming and the farm house was made over for both families. The folks moved upstairs and our family was downstairs. We had two children at that time. Becoming a resident of Pittsfield Township, I registered to vote with Dan Ellsworth, who was the clerk. Dan Ellsworth farm was the corner of Carpenter and Ellsworth.

Well, August 22nd, 1962 was the day our son was killed under the tractor. He and Bill Brooks were going to go get sweet corn and that's been 39 years ago. All property south of Packard and Ellsworth, actually to 194 we farmed. And the farm on Ellsworth Road known as Doc Cady Farm, which is now all private homes we used for farmland. We rented a farm on Morgan Road and a farm on Liberty Road and that's all now in a big subdivision.

The Christmas of 1962, we had purchased our Christmas trees and the Boy Scouts sold them. We had everybody in the subdivision and all our friends had been so generous, we set up a memorial fund. And the Scouts came and sold the trees, and all the profit went into the fund. And I think we did that for four years. And many boys and girls in the Carpenter District were allowed to apply for help to start their college. I think it was \$300 they would give them. It was handled by the Ann Arbor Trust. It has been closed out. Some went to the Saline Church Home and they decided the remainder should go to our son Mike's college upon the death of his father.

The Leverett farm was sold to Sam Frankl for a shopping center. That was in 1963, and that was when they put our house up on beams and got it ready and we cleared the orchard out. And I remember that was a time that President Kennedy was shot and I ran all the way down to the orchard to tell Chuck and the other guys that were working. And we also put up a barn to hold all our machinery, reopened our market with Robert Lilly doing the carpenter work. Later flowers she had attached to the market which served its use for the sale of flowers and Christmas trees. The market was opened May 1st to November 1st and then we opened December 1st usually till about the 18th.

In 1975, Judy and Christine, now out on their own, no longer helped at the market. Christine was married and she had an adopted son, our grandson from Korea. Mike was in college at Western Michigan. Chuck was doing more soy beans, grain farming, possibly thinking of ending the market business. With all the kids gone it was kind of hard. Some worked after school too. Some of those Lilly kids worked over there too. And then November 1976, my husband had a heart attack in the morning, and was rushed to the hospital. By 6:30 that night he was ... had a massive heart attack on the operating table and passed away.

Mike was still in college. He came home weekends and we worked till late at night, combining and ... One night the combine on Morgan Road got mired in wet area, and thanks to Richard Sakstrup, who came to our rescue and pulled it out.

We decided the farm work had to come to a close. The market we could handle. Did do the sweet corn for another year, as Mike was home in the summer. Then a great friend said he would raise our sweet corn and we could pick it up each morning freshly picked. We had really built our business on our sweet corn because it was always fresh, being picked all day long. Weekends we had sold 300 dozen per day. We never went back to that amount though. All our corn was picked by hand, carried on a bushel basket.

Mike did transfer to Eastern which made it easier, except it added one year of college to him. We have continued going to Detroit market three to five days a week for produce and plants and flowers. This means leaving for Detroit by two a.m. and then come home and work from nine to seven, seven days a week. Long hours, but still rewarding.

We had an auction and sold all our farm equipment after we decided not to do any more farming. In 1979, I sold the farmhouse there. And Mike and I bought a condo on Earhart Road and I lived there 19 years. And then in 1986, we heard the house was going to be sold for a car wash, and we knew it adjoined the rest of us, so we bought ... I bought it back.

So we rented the market out for one year. He didn't succeed and he left without paying, so that was ... the building stands empty as far as I'm concerned. Then my daughter Chris did it for a year, and she didn't make out too well, so she said it was too many hours for no little ... for nickels and dimes. It's been empty for several years. In two ... last ... in 2000, this couple opened it through July and October but they're not planning on doing it.

We're doing wholesale only now. My son Mike is the manager. He still buys in Detroit. He does all the buying. He has the long hours, and this will be our 40th year purchasing trees from Duddle's Tree Farms. They sent me a note with our Christmas card this year. And this is our 45th year in business. We're going to continue on the wholesale business and Christmas trees in December. Seems to be slowing down myself. I turned 80 last December but still work three mornings a week to help pack the produce and I hope I can continue.

Dorothy Leverett was born in Dexter, Michigan on December 18, 1920. She grew up in Dexter on the Gross family farm, on the same property where she lives today. She graduated from Dexter High School in 1938 and took one year of nurses training at Henry Ford Nursing School. When World War II broke out, she went to work at the Ypsilanti Bomber plant doing office work. She married her husband Charles, whom she met at a Pittsfield Grange dance in 1937, in December of 1942. He served in the Medical Corps in Europe during the war. They had four children: Judith, Charles W. (who was killed in a farm accident in 1962), Kristine, and Michael. Her husband Charles died of a heart attack in 1976.

In 1948, Charles went back to general farming at his family farm located at Carpenter's Corner (Carpenter and Packard Roads). In 1957 they opened a produce stand, which evolved into Leverett's Country Market, which became a 45-year institution in the Township. This interview deals mostly with Mrs. Leverett's memories of running the market.

More About Dorothy Marie Gross:

Occupation: 1940, clerk department store Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1977, 4090 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Leverett and Dorothy Gross:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1942, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Gross and Charles Leverett are:

- 6136 i. Judith Lynann¹² Leverett, born 25 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Larry Foster 20 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1938.

More About Larry Foster and Judith Leverett:

Divorce: 16 Dec 1971

Marriage: 20 Dec 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6137 ii. Charles William Leverett, Jr., born 30 Jun 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles William Leverett, Jr.:

Burial: Aug 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6138 iii. Kristine Marie Leverett, born 30 Nov 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6139 iv. Michael Webb Leverett, born 30 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2828. LaRue Jean¹¹ Gross (Herman Oscar¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 May 1918, and died 27 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Anderson**. He was born Aft. 1935. She married **(2) ? Hostler** Bef. 1969. He was born Aft. 1911. She married **(3) Lawrence Albert Eskelinen** 31 Jan 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Sep 1924, and died 08 Nov 1977 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About ? Hostler and LaRue Gross:
Marriage: Bef. 1969

More About Lawrence Eskelinen and LaRue Gross:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of LaRue Gross and ? Anderson is:
+ 6140 i. ?¹² Anderson, born Aft. 1959.

2829. Norman Dean¹¹ Eschelbach (Clarence Karl¹¹, Louisa Bertha¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Apr 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 2016. He married **Ella Mae Smith** 09 Jun 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Nov 1923 in Lamont, McCracken Co, Kentucky, and died 30 Jul 2012.

Notes for Norman Dean Eschelbach:

Norman Dean Eschelbach passed away March 8, 2016 after a brief hospitalization. He was the son of Amanda and Clarence Eschelbach. He was born at home on April 20, 1922. He graduated from Grass Lake High School in 1940. He served in World War II on an artillery unit in Italy from 1943 until the end of the War. He married Ella Mae Smith in 1946; they were married for 66 years when Ella Mae passed away in July, 2012. He is survived by his children: Carol Ann (Robert) Lewis; Amanda Kay (Dan Tyler) Eschelbach; Janice (Bill) Chronister; Gary (Vicki) Eschelbach. He has several grandchildren: Brandy (Stan) Spas; Emory (Danielle) Eschelbach; Evan Eschelbach; Ryan (Melissa) Lewis; Dana Lewis; and four great-grandchildren: Riley and Claire Spas; Matthew and Ian Lewis. He was beloved by several relatives: Dave and Martha Luick, Joan and Jim Hoffmeyer and Joan's son and grandson, Duane and Dale Luick.

Dean was raised on the family farm on East Michigan Avenue which he continued to manage throughout his lifetime. He was elected county commissioner several times and served two terms on the Jackson County Road Commission, retiring in 1992. Grass Lake residents who are now adults may remember him for his years driving a school bus for Grass Lake students. Dean had long working relationships with both the Pierce family and the Wolpert family. We also want to mention the help given by the Low family and the wonderful support given by Kim Miller as well as Dean's nephew, Larry Champney. We want to recognize the long-term friendship Dean had with Phil and Sally Sherwood and their thoughtful assistance in caring for our father on many occasions. He will be remembered as a hard-working, skilled farmer, cooperative with others, generous to his friends, a dedicated member of the United Methodist Church, thoughtful and affectionate to his family, an entertaining story-teller and a gently competitive Euchre player. He loved to travel, visiting countries in Europe and South America. One of his last trips was an ocean cruise around New England with his adult grandchildren. He enjoyed the many family reunions and visiting family around Michigan. He was a regular at VFW meetings and a welcomed participant at coffee gatherings for neighbors, friends, and fellow farmers.

Thank you to all of his friends, nurses and doctors who cared for our beloved Dean over the years. A celebration of life service is being planned for the summer at the Grass Lake United Methodist Church.

Arrangements are entrusted to Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake.

More About Norman Dean Eschelbach:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9" & weight 163 pounds

Military service: 02 Oct 1942, enlistment Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Notes for Ella Mae Smith:

Ella Mae Eschelbach died July 30, 2012 after a lengthy illness. She was born November 1, 1923 in Lamont, Kentucky. Her family moved to Jackson, Michigan. Ella Mae is survived by her husband, Norman Dean Eschelbach whom she married on June 9, 1945. They raised their family on the farm in Grass Lake.

Ella Mae had four children; Carol Ann Lewis, Kay Marie Eschelbach, Janice Mae Chronister, and Gary Dean Eschelbach; grandchildren; Riley and Claire Spas, and Matthew Lewis; brother-in-law, Marvin Champney and numerous nieces and nephews. Dean and her children want to express their appreciation to the staff at Ganton's Countryside Care Center for providing excellent care during Ella Mae's years as a resident.

A memorial service is being planned for October; her family wishes that in lieu of flowers, she would want donations made to the Grass Lake United Methodist Church at which she was a lifelong member.

More About Norman Eschelbach and Ella Smith:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1946, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Gorham Street Baptist Church Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Eschelbach and Ella Smith are:

- + 6141 i. Carol Ann¹² Eschelbach, born 18 Jun 1947 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6142 ii. Kay Marie (Amanda Kay) Eschelbach, born 05 Apr 1950 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Daniel Thomas Tyler 30 Aug 1986 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky; born May 1958.

More About Kay Marie (Amanda Kay) Eschelbach:

Occupation: dental practice Nicholasville, Kentucky southeast of Lexington

More About Daniel Tyler and Kay Eschelbach:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1986, Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky

Marriage Church: Centenary United Methodist Church Lexington, Kentucky

- + 6143 iii. Janice Mae Eschelbach, born 21 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6144 iv. Gary Dean Eschelbach, born 05 Dec 1954 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2830. Frank Clarence¹¹ Gross (Frank Clarence¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 May 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1995 in Baldwin, Lake Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Jutta Marie Gahlow**. She was born 19 Aug 1926 in Berlin, Germany, and died 06 Jul 2019 in Clayton, Michigan. He married **(2) Ruth Fox** 29 Jan 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leon Fox and Florence Whaley. She was born 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank Clarence Gross:

Frank C. Gross (formerly of Lima Township) passed away 1995 at his residence. He was born May 6, 1925 in Lima Township, the son of Frank C. and Ella R. (Klein) Gross Sr. Mr. Gross had been a building contractor in the Ann Arbor area for 30 years, and from 1981-1987 he was an independent owner/operator for Mayflower Transit. For the past eight years Frank and his wife, Jutta, have owned and operated Ivan's Camp ground near Bladwin, Michigan, he was a veteran of the U.S. Navy serving in World War II, Frank and Jutta (Gahlow) were married Dec. 31, 1953.

Also surviving are his three children Renee (John A.) Weidmayer of Clayton, Michigan, Richard and Steven Gross both, of Ann Arbor; five grandchildren Kenneth Gross of Fremont, California, Scott Gross of Boulder, Colorado, Nicole, Shelly, and Jeremiah Weidmayer of Clayton, Michigan; his sister, Rita (Raymond) Parsons of Dexter; one nephew Jeff Parsons of Pelham, Alabama, and a niece, Margery Schiller, of Dexter. He was preceded in death by his daughter, Jennifer Fischbach, his brother Robert P. Gross and his parents.

Memorial services were held Tuesday, Nov. 7 at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Pastor Richard A. Clay of Bethany Church of God officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Hospice of Lake County, 735 3rd Street, Baldwin, Michigan 49304.

More About Frank Clarence Gross:

Occupation: 1965, Frank C. Gross Jr. Builder & General Contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 312 Highlake Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jutta Marie Gahlow:

Jutta Marie Gross, age 92, of Clayton, Michigan, formerly of Ann Arbor and Baldwin, Michigan, died on July 6, 2019 at her home. She was born on August 19, 1926 the daughter of Willie and Agathie (Niete) Gahlow in Berlin, Germany. Jutta was 25 years old when she moved to Michigan, coming from Germany on a warship, the General Ballou, that was sponsored by the Quakers. She enjoyed golfing and watching the Lions and the University of Michigan football. Family was very important to her. She enjoyed cooking her family dinners and spending time together. She also loved to travel around the country in her motor coach. She attended Hope Lutheran Church in Adrian. She worked as a bookkeeper for her husband's building and construction business, also as a navigator for the moving company, the Mayflower, and they also owned and operated Ivan's Cabins in Baldwin, Michigan.

Jutta is survived by her children, Richard (Nancy) Gross, and Renee (John) Weidmayer; grandchildren, Scott (Vickie Bertke) Gross, Kenneth (Lisa) Gross, Nicole (Mike) Timmer, Shelly Weidmayer, Jeremiah (Erinn) Weidmayer, six great-grandchildren, Tyler and Ryan Gross, Gabriel, Oliviana, Willamina Timmer, and Scarlet Weidmayer; her sister-in-law, Rita Parsons and her children Jeffrey A. Parsons and Margery K. (Kenneth) Schiller, along with all of their children, also special friends Donna and Gary Sirois, and Lauralie Overpeck and her late husband, Ron. She was preceded in death by her husband, Frank Gross, and children Jennifer Fischbach and Steve Gross, and son-in-law, Brett Fischbach.

A Memorial Service will take place on Saturday, July 20, 2019 at 1:00 p.m. at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, with Pastor Paul Herter. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 11:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Great Lakes Caring Hospice or Hope Lutheran Church, Adrian, Michigan.

More About Jutta Marie Gahlow:

Residence: 4251 Schneider Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Gross and Ruth Fox:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1949, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Gross and Jutta Gahlow are:

- + 6145 i. Richard Scott¹² Gross, born 03 May 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6146 ii. Renee Marie Gross, born 11 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6147 iii. Steven F. Gross, born 11 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2006 in Baldwin, Lake Co, Michigan.

Notes for Steven F. Gross:

Steven F. Gross, 50, of Baldwin, formerly of Ann Arbor, died Sept. 17, 2006, at home in Baldwin. He was born Jan. 11, 1956, in Ann Arbor to Frank C. and Jutta M. (Gahlow) Gross. Graduating in 1974 from Manchester High School, Mr. Gross excelled as an athlete in wrestling, football and baseball. After high school, he worked with his brother. He then became a licensed builder and owned his own business. Mr. Gross later changed careers to owner/operator of Mayflower Transit. His final employment was managing Ivan's Marquette Camp in Baldwin. Mr. Gross enjoyed riding motorcycles and playing golf.

He is survived by his mother, Jutta Gross of Clayton, formerly of Ann Arbor; a brother, Richard (Nancy) Gross of Ann Arbor; a sister, Renee (John) Weidmayer of Clayton; and a brother-in-law, Brett Fischbach of Baldwin.

Also surviving are his nieces and nephews, Kenneth (Lisa) Gross and their children Tyler and Ryan Gross; Richard Scott Gross; Nicole, Shelly, and Jeremiah Weidmayer; aunt Rita (Ray) Parsons; cousins Jeff Parsons and Margie Schiller and their families; along with many good friends. Mr. Gross was preceded in death by his grandparents, Frank Sr. and Addie Gross; a grandmother, Ella R. Gross; his father, Frank C. Gross Jr.; a sister, Jennifer L. Fischbach; an uncle, Robert P. Gross; and his much-loved German shepherd, Fritz.

Visitation will be held from noon to 1 p.m. Saturday at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home in Chelsea. A memorial service will immediately follow, with Andrew Templeton officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to

Hospice of Lake County.

More About Steven F. Gross:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: licensed builder & owned own business

Occupation 2: owner/operator Mayflower Transit

Occupation 3: manager Ivan's Marquette Camp in Baldwin, Michigan

Residence: 1993, 9068 S. M-37; Baldwin, Lake Co, Michigan

- 6148 iv. Jennifer Lee Gross, born 23 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1991 in Pleasant Plains, Lake Co, Michigan. She married Brett Matthew Fischbach 18 Sep 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1953 in Corona, Riverside Co, California; died 24 Oct 2007 in Baldwin, Lake Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brett Matthew Fischbach:

Brett M. Fischbach, (formerly of Saline) editor of the Lake County Star, died Oct. 24, 2007, at his home in Baldwin. He was 54. Mr. Fischbach was born June 25, 1953, at the U.S. Naval Hospital in Corona, Calif., the son of Frederick and Marylouise Fischbach. Even as a child, he gave evidence of a lively intelligence, boundless curiosity and a passion for fishing. Mr. Fischbach attended grade and high school in Ann Arbor and Saline, graduating from Saline High School in 1971. At the age of 18, he volunteered to serve in the U.S. Army and served in the Third Army at Fort Ord in Seattle and Fort Bliss in El Paso, Texas. He was honorably discharged in 1974. Following his Army service and 13 years in the Merchant Marine, he earned college degrees from Central Michigan University in zoology and history, ultimately attaining master's degree in both disciplines. He also taught undergraduate courses in ichthyology, fisheries biology, limnology and zoology, and served as assistant curator of the university's Museum of Cultural and Natural History. A longstanding love of ships and the sea inspired Mr. Fischbach to pursue a career in the Merchant Marine. Following his training at the Harry Lundeburg School of Seamanship in Piney Point, North Carolina, he received his Able Seaman's certificate and, for many years, worked on Great Lakes vessels, both as a deckhand and later as boatswain.

In 1983, Mr. Fischbach married Jennifer Lee Gross of Ann Arbor. His beloved first wife died after a long illness in 1991. In 2005, he was wed to Cappy Beins, originally from Toledo, Ohio, whom he recruited to write as a regular contributor to the Lake County Star.

Mr. Fischbach assumed the post of editor of this weekly newspaper in 2002. He quickly established a reputation for being a fine reporter who relentlessly pursued stories, and a clever feature writer who's popular and award-winning "Virtual Bait Shop" became one of the best-loved columns in the area. Being a Master Angler as well as an avid football fan, Mr. Fischbach was well equipped to cover a wide variety of outdoor activities and sports. He was also profoundly interested in politics and extraordinarily well informed about current events. A fervent champion of the common man, who despised cant and was always willing to speak his mind in the face of any opposition, Mr. Fischbach composed a fine series of "op-eds" on subjects ranging from war to the economy to public welfare and education, never failing to provoke thought and useful discussion. He was recognized for his outstanding work as a writer and editor by the Michigan Press Association.

Everyone who knew Mr. Fischbach well agrees that he was a most remarkable and truly unique individual. Humorous, bright, kind, and amazingly well read, he never lost his childlike fascination with ecology, gardening, chess, wartime strategy and field equipment. An expert on the American Civil War and World War II, he could identify any and every tank, plane or weapon from memory. There was not a single general on either side that he did not recognize by sight. While serving at Fort Bliss, Mr. Fischbach's Army colleagues who knew of his chess talent arranged a match for him with a Mexican National Master from nearby Chihuahua. Mr. Fischbach won the match when the master made a "poor move" in Mr. Fischbach's words at about the eighth move.

Mr. Fischbach was outstanding in biological taxonomy: his powers of retention were such that he could quickly classify any animal, whether terrestrial or aquatic, and explain its most important characteristics. Perhaps most of all, his relatives and friends will cherish the memory of his wonderful conversation. He lived a life that was jam-packed with adventures and could relate delightful anecdotes about rescues in the waters of Lake Superior, violent storms, occasional wild encounters with very colorful characters from Mexico to northern Canada, and fine musical concerts. Though he met literally hundreds of people during his life, Mr. Fischbach never forgot a name (or the lyrics to a song). Mr. Fischbach was a member of the American Legion, the Pere Marquette Watershed Council, the Lake County Property Owners Association, and the Federation of Fly Fishers.

Besides his widow and parents, survivors include three siblings, Cort S. (Maureen) Fischbach of Pinckney, Kristin Louise (Harold "Hal") Holcomb of Chelsea and Dirk F. (Kathryn "Katy") Fischbach of Saline; nephews Skylar Smith of Pinckney, Evan and Colwyn Fischbach of Saline, and Scott and Kenneth Gross; one uncle, R. Curtis Fischbach of Adrian; nine cousins; Jennifer's beloved mother, Jutta Gross; and a host of friends.

A memorial service will be held noon Saturday at Reddeman Farms, 555 S. Dancer Road. Another service is planned noon Nov. 10 at Verdun Funeral Home in Baldwin. Cremation has taken place, with ashes to be interred at Lakeview Cemetery in Ludington following the service. Memorial contributions in Mr. Fischbach's name may be directed to Museum of Cultural and Natural History, Central Michigan University, Mount Pleasant, MI 48859. Envelopes will be available at the services. Rest in peace.

More About Brett Fischbach and Jennifer Gross:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2832. Rita Marie¹¹ Gross (Frank Clarence¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Jun 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond A. (Ray) Parsons** 27 Aug 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Parsons and Amelia Hanselman. He was born 11 Apr 1926 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond A. (Ray) Parsons:

Raymond "Ray" Parsons of the Dexter/Chelsea Area, Michigan, age 87, passed away on Friday, Dec. 6, 2013 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor. He was born on April 11, 1926, in Chelsea, Michigan, the son of Daniel A. and Amelia B. (Hanselmann) Parsons. Ray was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Chelsea, where he married Rita M. Gross on Aug. 27, 1949. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II from 1944 to 1946 in the Pacific Theater on the USS Marshall DD-676. Ray had worked at Industrial Tectonics Inc. as a grinder and repaired machines, and had over 15 years of service at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home. He was also a member of the American Legion Herbert J. McKune Post 31, and was an avid sportsman, enjoying fishing, hunting, and archery.

Surviving is his wife; children, Jeffrey A. Parsons of Pelham, Alabama, and Margery K. (Kenneth) Schiller of Dexter/Chelsea; grandchildren: Jared (Emily) Parsons, Jason Parsons, Nicole (Joel) Sprow, Brooke (Joshua) Spackey, Valerie (Andrew) Christofferson, Brian Schiller, great-grandsons Tyler, Ethan; and brother Donald (Mary) Parsons of Grass Lake, and Mesa, Arizona, and sister-in-law Jutta Gross of Clayton and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and six siblings: Olive Salzgeber, Jesse Parsons, Lois Kolander, Alton Parsons, Elsie Mallette, and Doris Mann.

A Funeral Service took place on Dec. 9, 2013 at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with Pastor Jim Coyl officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Paul's United Church of Christ or the Arbor Hospice Foundation, or the Michael J. Fox Foundation. The family received friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Raymond Parsons and Rita Gross:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1949, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rita Gross and Raymond Parsons are:

- + 6149 i. Jeffrey Alan¹² Parsons, born 21 Aug 1953.
- + 6150 ii. Margery Kay Parsons, born May 1956.

2833. Jeanne Margarete¹¹ Luick (Bertha Anna¹⁰ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Jul 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Cameron**. He was born Aft. 1910. She married **(2) Walter A. Gage** 10 Nov 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Elba Gage and Lelia Fletcher. He was born 21 Jun 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1972 in Tuscon, Arizona.

More About Jeanne Margarete Luick:

Baptism: 28 Aug 1921, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Gage and Jeanne Luick:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Jeanne Luick and Walter Gage is:

- 6151 i. Patricia¹² Gage, born Aft. 1939.

2834. David Lee¹¹ Luick (Bertha Anna¹⁰ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Jan 1936 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 2021 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Kay McMannis** 01 Sep 1956. She was born 15 Jan 1938.

Notes for David Lee Luick:

David L. Luick, age 85, of Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on September 1, 2021 from complications of Parkinson's. He was born on January 4, 1936 on his family's centennial farm in Lima Twp., the son of Leigh and Bertha (Gross) Luick. Dave lived his entire life in Chelsea and attended school at the small Lima Twp. schoolhouse right around the corner. He graduated from Chelsea High School, Class of 1954. He enjoyed farming and especially liked his Allis-Chalmers tractors. He also served as an Ann Arbor firefighter for 25 years. He loved the Chelsea Community Fair, and he was able to attend this past fair the last week in August. Dave enjoyed playing Euchre and meeting up with his retired buddies at Stivers for a cup of coffee. He also enjoyed traveling and playing the slots at the casino. He loved ice cream and spending time with his family.

He married Martha K. McMannis on September 1, 1956, and she survives. Also surviving are two sons, Randy (Diane Thompson) Luick, and Mark (Cathy) Luick, all of Chelsea; and two grandchildren, Isabel and Nathaniel; sisters-in-law, Lynne Popovich and Joan Hoffmeyer; nephew, Duane Luick and his son, Dale (Joelle) Luick; niece, Diane (Brian) Keyes and their three children: Lindsey (Chris) Tapping (children Ethan and Emma), Craig Keyes, Alex (Summer) Keyes (child Mac). He was preceded in death by his sister, Jean Cameron, and brother, Duane Luick.

A Memorial Service will be held on Thursday, September 9, 2021, 11:00 a.m., Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 10:00 -11:00 a.m. A private burial will be held at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Community Fair or the Chelsea Senior Center.

More About David Lee Luick:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Luick and Martha McMannis:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1956

Children of David Luick and Martha McMannis are:

- + 6152 i. Duane David¹² Luick, born 19 Jul 1957.
- + 6153 ii. Diane Marie Luick, born 04 Oct 1960.
- 6154 iii. Randall D. (Randy) Luick, born 18 Jul 1963. He married Diane Thompson.
- 6155 iv. Mark Richard Luick, born 21 Sep 1971. He married Catherine Marie McAtee 14 Jun 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1962.

Marriage Notes for Mark Luick and Catherine McAtee:

Mark R. Luick and Catharine M. McAtee of Chelsea are engaged August 1, 1996 and planning a June 1997 wedding. The couple relocated this past September from the Washington, D.C. area where Luick (son of David and Martha Luick) was employed as a firefighter with the Montgomery County Department of Fire and Rescue. He is now a firefighter with the city of Ann Arbor. Catherine was employed at Direct Mall Ad Agency as the senior production manager, and is now in commercial printing and business form sales with the Monarch Press in Grass Lake.

More About Mark Luick and Catherine McAtee:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2835. Maria Christine¹¹ Keck (Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Sep 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried (Godfrey) Zahn** 25 Nov 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zahn and Rosina Hieber. He was born 11 Jul 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Christine Keck:

Mrs. Christine M. Zahn died at her home on Waters Road Tuesday of last week November 23, 1939 after a lingering illness. She was born September 19, 1856, in Lodi Township. She was the daughter of Michael and Barbara Kaercher Keck. On November 25, 1880, she married to Gottfried Zahn. She had lived in Lodi all her life.

She survived by a son, Fred, at home; four daughters, Mrs. Albert Herter of Scio, Mrs. George Herter

and Mrs. Arthur Fiegel of Lodi, and Clara Zahn, who lived with her mother. A brother, Jacob Keck, and sister, Mrs. Albert Weimer of Ann Arbor also survive.

Funeral services were held Thursday afternoon at the Scio Church with Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating and burial was in the church cemetery.

More About Maria Christine Keck:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1856, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Nov 1939, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 4 lot 6

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis; senility

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Gottfried (Godfrey) Zahn:

Burial: 06 Jan 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 4 lot 7

Cause of Death: cystitis

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 13 also living w/ mother Rosa 53; siblings: Frederic 39, Margaret, 33, Barbara 18, Emanuel 17, Johnson 15 & Emma 13; also Meyer Gauganer 60

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8b; children: Frederick M. 28, Bertha M. 24, Lorraine 21 & Esther E. 12

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 5: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a children: Frederick M. 47 & Clara R. 46

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 1: Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

Property 2: 1920, Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 85 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8480 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Zahn and Maria Keck:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Keck and Gottfried Zahn are:

- 6156 i. Michael Frederick¹² Zahn, born 05 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Suzanna (Sue) Brenner 18 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Mar 1887 in Germany; died 13 Apr 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Frederick Zahn:

Baptism: 26 Nov 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Keck, Katharina Reichert & Barbara Zahn

Burial: Jan 1964, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 14 lot 27

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7644

More About Suzanna (Sue) Brenner:

Burial: Apr 1950, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 14 lot 26

More About Michael Zahn and Suzanna Brenner:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6157 ii. Clara Rosina Zahn, born 31 May 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1968 in South Lyon,

Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosina Zahn:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Keck, Barbara Zahn & Catharina Reichert

Burial: Oct 1968, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 3 lot 4

Census: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ grandmother Barbara Keck's family

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ brother Fred M. Zahn

- + 6158 iii. Maria Bertha Zahn, born 01 Sep 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6159 iv. Laura Barbara (Lorena) Zahn, born 25 Apr 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1988 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6160 v. Esther Elvira Zahn, born 06 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2836. Katherine Caroline¹¹ Keck (Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Dec 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg (John George) Reichert** 02 Jun 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm. He was born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katherine Caroline Keck:

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

MRS. REICHERT IS SUMMONED - Funeral of 75-Year Old Resident Tomorrow Afternoon - May 1933
Funeral services for Mrs. Katherine C. Reichert, 75, who died Wednesday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Oscar Stollsteimer, 711 South Division Street, will be held at 2:30 tomorrow afternoon at the Stollsteimer residence. Rev. E. C. Stellinghorn will be in charge of the service, which is to be private, and interment will be in Forest Hill cemetery. She is survived by a son, Julius, Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Stollsteimer; brother, Jacob Keck this city; four sisters Mrs. Mary Zahn of Lodi, Mrs. James Hounsel, Mrs. John Jedele and Mrs. Albert Weimer, all of Ann Arbor; two grandchildren, Wilma and Dale Stollsteimer, Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

More About Katherine Caroline Keck:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 03 Jun 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age; chronic valvular heart disease

Residence: Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1909, 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1926, 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1832 - 1933, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, June 2, 1899:

The celebrated divorce case of Mrs. Catherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert, of Scio, was taken up this morning and the plaintiff has occupied that stand most of the day. She charged cruelty during the last four years of their married life and the main cruelty charged seems to have been an attempt to send her to an insane asylum and her son to the reform school. Property seems to cut a big figure in the suit and the cross-examination of Attorney Lehman is particularly severe, evidently having a bearing upon the suit alienation of affections brought by the defendant in this suit.

Judge Kinne Said there Was No reason Why They Should Not Live Together and Be Happy - The conclusion of the divorce case of Katherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert occupied the time of the circuit court today until after 3 o'clock. The defendant testified to what he was worth when he married his wife and what he was worth now. Coming to the difficulty between himself and wife he said they had

always lived happily together until during the past three or four years. He related the many terrible accusations his wife had made against him, including unfaithfulness and drunkenness but denied them all emphatically. He also related some of the bad things he had said to his wife while in anger.. But he declared he still loved her, that he had never had improper relations with any other woman, that his home was open for her to return and that he would be glad to have her return at any time, that if she did not like to live in the county he would willingly move to town. He related the numerous times he had called to see his wife but she always repulsed him. He declared that he never believed her other than a pure woman.

When the evidence was all in the attorneys stated that they had no arguments to make to the court. The court declared that his mind was so fully made up in the matter that he did not think arguments of attorneys would change it, nevertheless he would willingly listen to attorneys.

Judge Kinne then stated that he could not grant the divorce. There was no law for it under the evidence.. These people, he said, ought to fix up their differences. There appeared to be no valid reason why they should not live together and be happy. They ought to do this on their own account, on account of their children and the community in which they lived. Mr. Sawyer stated his would be impossible and that the case would be taken to the supreme court. Judge Kinne said attorneys should help on a reconciliation and from the matter right where he left it. This the defense seemed willing to do, but stated their intention to fight if it was necessary.

Oct. 16, 1899 - John G. Reichert, of Scio, is suing his wife's family for \$20,000, charging them with alienating the affections of his spouse, who is suing for a divorce.

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, October 20, 1899:

The \$20,000 case of alienation of affections is now in progress in the circuit court. John George Reichert of Scio is suing Barbara Keck (his mother-in-law), Michael and Jacob Keck (his brothers-in-law), Gottfried Zahn and John Feldkamp, for the amount, alleging that they have separated his wife from him. Much of the testimony is unfit for publications. The allegations of the plaintiff are that the Keck's told Mrs. Reichert that her husband was talking around that she was crazy; the mother-in-law demanded that he divide up the property with his wife; that some of the defendants charge him with being intimate with his own sister; that Zahn accused him of playing the dirtiest trick ever played in Washtenaw - with conspiring to send his wife to an insane asylum; that Feldkamp meddled in the family affairs and said that if he could prevent it Mrs. Reichert would never go back to live with Mr. Reichert. The case will last all day tomorrow.

Ann Arbor Newspaper articles: April 14, 1904 George Reichert Died This Morning - Was a Prominent Scio Farmer - Funeral Will be Sunday

Mr. George Reichert dies at his home in Scio about eleven o'clock this morning at the age of forty-eight years. He lived on the old family homestead where practically his whole life had been passed. Funeral services will be held Sunday at ten o'clock in the Salem church.

Cut Off His Children with One Dollar Each - Georg Reichert Leaves His \$8,200 Estate to His Nephews and Nieces

... the late John George Reichert ... has been filed for not only cuts off his ... without a cent but he ... son and daughter the sum of one dollar each. The case was a sensation ... bitter neighborhood feeling ... children with their mother. ... interesting clause of the ... follows: " ... son, Julius H. Reichert and my daughter, Hermina B. Reichert, having chosen the wrong instead of the right,, and having refused to visit or communicate with me, I give and bequeath to each of them the sum of one dollar only." By the provisions of the will, after paying \$500 for a monument the rest and residue of the estate is to go to his nephews and nieces to share alike. The estate is valued at \$7,000 real estate and \$1,200 personal property. John Jacob Reichert, a brother, is named as executor.

They have Appealed - Reichert Heirs Take Case to Circuit Court - Estate Worth \$7,000 - Children Cut Off Without Any Property on Account of Family Troubles: Julius and Hermina Reichert have appealed from the decision of the probate court admitting the will of their father, John G. Reichert to probate. They allege that the judge was in error in taking away from the jury and in directing them to

bring to a verdict declaring the will valid. The also object to numerous other details in the trial. The Reichert estate is valued at about \$7,000 and it was all left to nephews and nieces. There had been family difficulties and the father states in his will that he cut his children off without any property because they sided with their mother. The children tried to have the will set ... the grounds that their father ... duly influenced.

More About Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Baptism: 18 Mar 1856, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Jakob Jedele
Burial: 17 Apr 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 12 monument 11 lot 19
Cause of Death: double pneumonia
Census: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a; also living w/ him:
Fred Winner 42 & his wife Rosetta 30
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck:

Divorce: Bef. 1903

Marriage: 02 Jun 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Keck and Johann Reichert are:

- 6161 i. Julius Herman¹² Reichert, born 23 Dec 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Herman Reichert:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Jakob Reichert & Christine Keck
Burial: May 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1940, 216 Eliot; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-12 SD 13 sheet 11a lodger with David Edwards
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, real estate & farming Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: real estate agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, laborer sewer project Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1909 - 1917, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1926, boards 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1941, boards 216 Eliot between John R & Brush; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan with Mrs. Ida E. Wolfe
Residence 4: 12th Street near Grand River; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6162 ii. Norman Georg Reichert, born 22 Nov 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Georg Reichert:

Burial: Jan 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 16 lot 21

- + 6163 iii. Hermine Barbara Reichert, born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2838. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Keck (Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Aug 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Johanna Rosine (Hannah) Stockinger** 12 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gotthilf Stockinger and Elisabethae Baeuerle. She was born 11 Feb 1871 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Keck:

Baptism: 02 Sep 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1949, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 114 9th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: farmer, tinsmith, grinder, carpenter, plumber

Occupation 2: 1920, cutter Factory M. P. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1915 - 1949, 114 9th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johanna Rosine (Hannah) Stockinger:

Burial: 24 Dec 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1955, 114 9th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Keck and Johanna Stockinger:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Keck and Johanna Stockinger is:

- 6164 i. Harold Friedrich¹² Keck, born 18 Mar 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Friedrich Keck:

Burial: Sep 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1951, secretary-treasurer West Side Distributing Company Inc Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: bookkeeper Pratt & Stribley Garage

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 114 9th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 2514 Dexter Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2432 Laurelwood Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2841. Emma Barbara¹¹ Keck (Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Sep 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.) Walker** 21 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Walker and Catharina Rauschenberger. He was born 18 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1934 in Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **(2) James Theodore Hounsell** 05 Feb 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jonathan Hounsell and ? Duffy. He was born 1866 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin, and died 14 Mar 1935.

More About Emma Barbara Keck:

Baptism: 11 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Martin Keck & Christian & Katharina Grosshans

Burial: 02 Aug 1939, Washtenaw Memorial Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack; coronary occlusion, valvular heart disease

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Medical Information: died at her home 904 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.) Walker:

1: 1934, Michigan Fam Colony for Epileptics Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Burial: 18 Mar 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8
Cause of Death: surgical shock following operation for inguinal hernia
Occupation: saloonkeeper

More About Johannes Walker and Emma Keck:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1893, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Theodore Hounsell:
Census: 15 Apr 1910, 123 Chapin Street; Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1910, steam fitter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Hounsell and Emma Keck:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Keck and Johannes Walker are:

- + 6165 i. Clarence C.¹² Walker, born 03 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6166 ii. Cornelius Theo Walker, born 18 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1982 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2843. Klara Paulina¹¹ Keck (Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 May 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Martin Jedele** 08 Oct 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel. He was born 11 May 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara Paulina Keck:
Burial: May 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About Johann Martin Jedele:
Burial: Mar 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis
Occupation: 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1915, carpenter C. W. Gill Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1926, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter - buildings and grounds department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 427 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Klara Keck:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Klara Keck and Johann Jedele are:

- + 6167 i. Erwin John¹² Jedele, born 18 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1967 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 6168 ii. Waldo Friedrich (Waldo Frederick) Jedele, born 26 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo Friedrich (Waldo Frederick) Jedele:
Baptism: 22 May 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute dysentery

- 6169 iii. Barbara Jedele, born 11 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 6170 iv. Paul Walter Jedele, born 25 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

2846. Martha¹¹ Keck (Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Mar 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Weimer** 20 Jun 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Weimer and Dorothea Gutekunst. He was born 02 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Keck:

Baptism: 22 Mar 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Martin Keck, Christina Grosshans & Katharina Eiding

Burial: Dec 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Weimer:

Baptism: 05 Aug 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G.

Youngs's family

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1896, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1922, well driller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, painter & decorating shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: hardware store

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1968, 1012 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Weimer and Martha Keck:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Keck and Albert Weimer are:

- + 6171 i. Karl Michael¹² Weimer, born 25 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6172 ii. Paul William Weimer, born 15 Jan 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul William Weimer:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6173 iii. Helen Barbara Weimer, born 06 Jul 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2848. William Frederick¹¹ Kaercher (Johann Michael¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis** 12 Oct 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Ehnis and Lydia Jedele. She was born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederick Kaercher:

Burial: 12 Apr 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12; also Edward Grosshans 22 & mother-in-law Lydia Ehnis 50

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family Fred Hirth 24

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes light blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis:

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis are:

- + 6174 i. Helen Lydia Maria¹² Kaercher, born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan.
- + 6175 ii. Della Amanda Kaercher, born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6176 iii. Norman Wilhelm Kaercher, born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6177 iv. Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher, born 15 May 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Occupation: 1949, therapy technician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2850. Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting (Catharina¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Gustave Adolph Niethammer** 15 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach. He was born 27 May 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1952 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Elisabetha Maria Eiting:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 2 living

Notes for Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Adolph G. Niethamer, a member of the well-known firm of Huss & Niethamer, contractors and builders of Ann Arbor with an extensive business which covers this city and Washtenaw County, was born in Scio Township, May 27, 1870. His father, Jacob Niethamer, was a native of Stuttgart in the duchy of Wurtemberg, Germany, and coming to America he purchased an eighty-acre farm at Scio, where he died when his son Adolph was only two years old. His wife, who prior to her marriage was Mary Gengenbach, was also a native of Stuttgart. Adolph G. Niethamer attended the public schools of his native township until he was fourteen years of age. He had two brothers; Johnson F., a grocer; and Moses G., a carpenter and builder, both of whom are now living in Ann Arbor. There were also two sisters in the family: Minnie, who (lived at the age of sixteen years; and Lydia, who became the wife of Henry Frey, of Francis, Michigan, and died in 1899.

At the age of eighteen years Adolph G. Niethamer began learning the carpenter's and builder's trade under the direction of his brother Moses. The following year he went to work for John Walz, of Ann Arbor, with whom he remained for eleven years with the exception of eighteen months spent in the employment of the state at work upon the university buildings. In 1904 he entered into partnership with Aaron C. Huss, a well known carpenter and builder of Ann Arbor, thus forming the firm of Huss & Niethamer, now doing contract work on an extensive scale in this city and the county. Many important contracts have been awarded them and they are insured a continuance of a liberal patronage by reason of their fair and honorable methods and the excellent work executed by them.

On the 15th of December, 1892, Mr. Niethamer was married to Miss Mary L. Eiding and they have two children, a daughter, Delta K., now five years of age, and a son, Woodard A., who is two years old. Although Mr. Niethamer ever gives an unfaltering support to the democracy he has never been a candidate for office. He is a member of the American Health & Sickness Association and attends the Fourth Avenue Evangelical Bethlehem church of Ann Arbor. Having always lived in this city he is widely known and has attained a creditable position in business circles through his own well directed efforts and merit.

More About Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1300 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 5: 20 May 1940, 4115 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a

Emigration: 1946, moved west

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, house contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Niethammer and Elisabetha Eiting:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Eiting and Gustave Niethammer are:

6178 i. Walter Adolph¹² Niethammer, born 29 Sep 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1893 in

- Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6179 ii. Evaline Emma Niethammer, born 08 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 6180 iii. Delta Kathleen Niethammer, born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 6181 iv. Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer, born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

2853. Pauline Louise¹¹ Eiting (Catharina¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? **Cohne** 1899 in Michigan. He was born 1875.

More About Pauline Louise Eiting:

Burial: 01 Mar 1901, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease & heart failure

Occupation: 1900, works underwear factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Cohne and Pauline Eiting:

Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Child of Pauline Eiting and ? Cohne is:

- + 6182 i. Belton Frank¹² Eiding, born 15 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

2854. Mathilde Christine (Tillie)¹¹ Eiding (Catharina¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Waltermann Rusche** 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Feb 1889 in Duesseldorf, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, and died 23 Feb 1959 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.

More About Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 808 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, seamstress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, tailoress tailor shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, housekeeper club Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter Waltermann Rusche:

Walter Rusche of 516 North Arlington Street, a resident of Reno for more than 25 years, died Monday in a local hospital, just two days before his 70th birthday, following a long illness. A native of Dusseldorf, Germany, Mr. Rusche was born Feb. 25, 1889. He had been employed at Harold's Club and was a member of the bartender's union local No. 86.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Luise Rusche and two sons, Walter Paul Rusche and Robert Charles Rusche, all of Reno; his sister, Mrs. Myrtle Esser and his niece, Ruth Esser, both of Eisfeld, Germany.

Funeral services will be held in the Sierra chapel of the Walton Funeral Home, Wednesday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Armand E. Mueller of the St. Luke's Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Mountai View Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home on Tuesday.

More About Walter Rusche and Mathilde Eiding:

Marriage: 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Eiding and Walter Rusche are:

- + 6183 i. Virginia Carolyn¹² Rusche, born 05 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1990 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 6184 ii. Fredric Junior Rusche, born 14 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2000.

2855. Ida Martha (Edith)¹¹ Eiting (Catharina¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Shelby Brewer Schurtz** 29 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Perry Schurtz and Bella Brewer. He was born 22 Jan 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dr. Amos Ellsworth Wiley Stueve** 30 Jun 1906 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Henry Stueve and Sidonia Koch. He was born 25 Mar 1885 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 16 Feb 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting:

Mrs. Edith M. Stueve, wife of Dr. Amos E.W. Stueve, died yesterday May 1, 1934 at her residence, 3756 Warsaw Avenue, Price Hill, after a brief siege of pneumonia. She had been ailing for four years. Interested in civic and charitable functions, Mrs. Stueve, born 50 years ago in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Frederick and Katherine Eiding, was prominently identified with the charitable work of Plymouth Congregational Church.

Surviving her, besides her husband, are one son, Thomas Stueve, and two daughters, Mrs. Katherine Scott and Martha Stueve, all of Cincinnati.

Private services will be conducted Friday, with Rev. J.B. Holloway, of Price Hill Baptist Church, and Rev. Lathorp C. Grant, of Plymouth Congregational Church, officiating. Burial will be in Spring Grove.

More About Shelby Brewer Schurtz:

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 636 Cherry Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 149 sheet 13b name shown as Churtz

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 831 Watkins Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-82 SD 7 sheet 8b

Graduation: 1910, A.B. LL.B. University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, law attorney Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, city lawyer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 636 Cherry Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Shelby Schurtz and Ida Eiting:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amos Stueve and Ida Eiting:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1906, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Ida Eiting and Amos Stueve are:

- + 6185 i. Thomas Frederick Henry¹² Stueve, born 17 Feb 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 13 Nov 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 6186 ii. Catherine Sample (Kathryn) Stueve, born 06 Aug 1909 in Michigan; died 18 Dec 1989 in Pennsylvania.
- 6187 iii. Martha (Marty) Stueve, born 04 Jul 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 12 Nov 1998 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Martha (Marty) Stueve:

Martha "Marty" Stueve, beloved sister of the late Thomas Stueve and Katherine Scott, dear aunt of Sue Johnson, Karen Suess, Joan Ingalls and Sharon Balthrop. Thursday, November 12, 1998. Residence Hyde Park.

Friends may call at the Norman Chapel, Spring Grove Cemetery, Tuesday from 10:30 A.M. until time of service 11:11 A.M. Memorials may be directed to Cerebral Palsy service Center, 3601 Victory Pkwy 45229. Elden A Good Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

2858. Robert Michael (Thone)¹¹ Toney (Karl Gottlieb¹⁰ Thone, Agnes⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Jan 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1961 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emilie Louisa (Amelia) Kaercher** 19 Sep 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker. She was born 29 Mar 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1946 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Michael (Thone) Toney:

Robert M. Toney, 87, a life-long resident of Lima Township and retired farmer died at Colonial Manor Convalescent Home in Chelsea last Thursday after a one year illness. He was born Jan. 14, 1874, in Lima Township, the son of Gottlob and Marie Kaercher Toney. Sept. 19, 1900, he was married to Emilie Kaercher, also of Lima Township. She died July 16, 1948. He had lived at 851 S. Steinbach Rd., Lima Township until moving to the convalescent home. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Surviving are a son, Alvin R. of Ann Arbor; two daughters, Mrs. Alfred Jedele of Scio Township and Mrs. Rubin Fritz of Lima Township; nine grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren. A son, Clarence, died in 1935, two sisters, Mrs. Amanda Mayer of Chelsea and Mrs., Alfred Icheldinger of Ann Arbor and several nieces and nephews survive.

Services were at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday in Muehlig Chapel with Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Robert Michael (Thone) Toney:

1: copied information from Bible with family records denoted from Dexter Historical Museum to LDS Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: 08 Feb 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Michael & Martha Kaercher

Burial: 14 May 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a; also living w/ family Charles Schmid 45

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 4: 20 Apr 1940, 851 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, trucker milk trucker Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 851 S. Steinbach Road; Section 25 & 26 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emilie Louisa (Amelia) Kaercher:

Baptism: 06 Apr 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Kaercher

Burial: Jul 1946, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Robert Toney and Emilie Kaercher:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Otto Toney & Bertha Kaercher

Children of Robert Toney and Emilie Kaercher are:

- + 6188 i. Alvin Robert¹² Toney, born 21 Aug 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6189 ii. Armina Maria Toney, born 08 Apr 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Armina Maria Toney:

Burial: 24 Nov 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 13 lot 36

Cause of Death: marasmus

- + 6190 iii. Clarence Ruben Toney, born 20 Jun 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6191 iv. Glendora Lydia Toney, born 25 Feb 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6192 v. Clara Emilie Toney, born 14 Nov 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2860. Otto Theophilus¹¹ Toney (Karl Gottlieb¹⁰ Thone, Agnes⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Sep 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Maria Strieter** 08 Jun 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Strieter and Barbara Wacker. She was born 06 Dec 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Otto Theophilus Toney:

Otto T. Toney, a former area resident and brother of Mrs. Amanda Mayer, died Friday Dec 30, 1960 at his home, 920 West Liberty St., Ann Arbor, following a long illness. He was 81 years old. Until 1941 he was a carpenter contractor, and then worked for the Barnes-Gibson-Raymond Division's Cook Spring plant at Ann Arbor for eight years before retiring in 1961. Born in Lima Township, Sept 4, 1879, he was the son of Gottlob and Anna Marie Kaercher Toney. He was married June 8, 1910, to Amanda Strieter of Freedom Township, who survives.

In addition to his widow, survivors are two sons, Karl N. and Alfred O., both of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; a brother, Robert of Lima Township; two sisters, Mrs. Amanda Mayer of Chelsea and Mrs. Alfred Icheldinger of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial took place in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Otto Theophilus Toney:

Baptism: 28 Sep 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Michael & Martha Kaercher

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 830 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ LaVern Pilbeam's family

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 920 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 920 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, independent carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 920 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 512 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amanda Maria Strieter:

Baptism: 23 Dec 1879, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Lansing Convalescent Home Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-68-5656

More About Otto Toney and Amanda Strieter:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1909, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Toney and Amanda Strieter are:

- 6193 i. Karl Neil¹² Toney, born 03 Aug 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Josephine K. Hof 29 Apr 1937; born 25 Dec 1911 in Boscovet, Grant Co, Wisconsin; died 05 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Neil Toney:
Military service: US Army World War II
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1950 Woodbury; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-1366

More About Josephine K. Hof:
Social Security Number: 376-14-0009

More About Karl Toney and Josephine Hof:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1937

- + 6194 ii. Alfred Otto Toney, born 08 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2861. Elisa Amanda¹¹ Toney (Karl Gottlieb¹⁰ Thone, Agnes⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Sep 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1972 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **John George Mayer** 30 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mayer and Anna Nuebling. He was born 15 Jun 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisa Amanda Toney:
Baptism: 24 Oct 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Michael & Martha Kaercher
Burial: Jul 1972, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1930, washing at home Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-22-7147

More About John George Mayer:
Burial: 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 328 Elm Ave; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 15b
Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 328 Elm Ave; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 18b
Occupation: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, house carpenter Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 328 Elm Ave; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Mayer and Elisa Toney:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1908, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisa Toney and John Mayer are:

- 6195 i. LeRoy Georg¹² Mayer, born 22 Sep 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Irene E. Hoffman 20 Jul 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Jul 1913 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About LeRoy Georg Mayer:
Burial: Nov 1946, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, radio salesman Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: co-owner Chelsea Electric Sales & Services Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irene E. Hoffman:
Burial: 29 Jan 2003, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Ann Arbor Trust 27 years
Religion: St. Mary Catholic Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeRoy Mayer and Irene Hoffman:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1935, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6196 ii. Norman Arthur Mayer, born 04 Dec 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Arthur Mayer:
Burial: 1940, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: auto accident
Occupation: 1930, salesman clothing store Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee Federal Screw Works

- 6197 iii. Walter Clarence Mayer, born 24 Mar 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1997 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married Marion Eva Gill 20 Jul 1938 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 11 May 1916 in Paynesville, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 2016 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Clarence Mayer:
Census: 1940, 531 N. Walnut; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: electrical engineer with Michigan State Police
Residence: Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Essexville, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-10-0243

More About Marion Eva Gill:
Occupation: county deputy clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Mayer and Marion Gill:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1938, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 6198 iv. Willis Raymond Mayer, born 28 Aug 1920 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1945 in South Pacific Ocean. He married Roberta Ruth Carter 30 Jun 1944 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 13 Aug 1924 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2010 in Alexandria, Virginia.

More About Willis Raymond Mayer:
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Lt. J.G. US Navy Flying Force World War II died at sea South Pacific lost in South Pacific

Notes for Roberta Ruth Carter:

Roberta Carter Brown passed away on December 17, 2010 of Alexandria, Virginia. She was an active member of Eastern Star for 63 years and was a member of Mount Vernon Chapter #178 at the time of her death; was a Past Guardian of Bethel #22 IOJD and Past Grand Guardian of the Commonwealth of Virginia. She loved to sew, and cherished her family, especially her grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Albert Earl Brown.

She is survived by her children, David E. Brown, Ruth B. Radin (Bill), Rebecca B. Weyant (Pat), Daniel R. Brown (Jeanne), and Donald R. Brown (Karen); grandchildren, Jason, Randi, Andrew, Sarah, Carter, and Meredith; three great grandchildren; and her sister Ann Nabb.

Friends may call at Everly-Wheatley Funeral Home, 1500 W. Braddock Rd., Alexandria, Virginia 22302 on Monday, December 27, 2010 from 6 to 8 p.m. with Eastern Star services at 7 p.m. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, December 28, 2010 at 11 a.m. at Cameron United Methodist Church, 3130 Franconia Road, Alexandria, Virginia 22310 with interment to follow at Mount Comfort Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to either Masonic Home of Virginia or American Cancer Society.

More About Willis Mayer and Roberta Carter:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1944, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

2862. Lydia Bertha¹¹ Toney (Karl Gottlieb¹⁰ Thone, Agnes⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Feb 1888 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred George Icheldinger** 09 Aug 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Icheldinger and Regina Schenk. He was born 06 Sep 1884 in Hanover,

Ontario, Canada, and died 09 Jun 1979 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Bertha Toney:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Michael & Martha Kaercher

Medical Information: age 53 blue eyes and brown hair

Repatriation Oath: 15 Oct 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-3649

More About Alfred George Icheldinger:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 1015 E. University; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, dairy driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1412 Arborview; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1015 E. University Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3696

More About Alfred Icheldinger and Lydia Toney:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1909, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Toney and Alfred Icheldinger are:

- + 6199 i. Gladys Rowena¹² Icheldinger, born 23 May 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2011 in Michigan.
- 6200 ii. Pearl Marie Icheldinger, born 08 Jan 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul J. Manning 12 Jun 1942; born 24 Jul 1902 in Ogden, Illinois; died 23 Nov 1982 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Pearl Marie Icheldinger:

Pearl Marie (Mrs. Paul J.) Manning of Ann Arbor, Michigan, died October 17, 2008 in Ann Arbor. She was born January 18, 1913, the daughter of Alfred G. and Bertha Icheldinger. She was a life-long resident of Ann Arbor and attended Ann Arbor Public Schools, Cleary College and the University of Michigan, graduating in 1938. Pearl was an avid Michigan football fan and rarely missed attending a home game. Pearl always had a warm smile for those she knew and for those she had only met. She was employed by the University of Michigan and in 1942 began her career with Ann Arbor Trust Company (now Key Bank), retiring as Vice President and Trust Officer on January 1, 1977. She was the first woman to be elected a Vice President of a financial institution in Washtenaw County, having previously held the offices of Corporate Secretary and Trust Officer. She said she did not feel like the leader of a breakthrough movement. She felt that anyone has the opportunity to achieve whatever heights if they work for it. Pearl also served on the Lutheran Church in America Foundation board of trustees. On June 12, 1942, she married Paul J. Manning, who predeceased her in 1982. Her parents and brothers-in-law, Ferris Crawford, Roger W. Brown and Orville C. Rogers also predeceased her.

Surviving are three sisters, Gladys R. Brown of Ann Arbor, Eileen B. Crawford of Lansing, and Evelyn B. Rogers of Monterey, California. Pearl maintained a warm and caring interest in the lives of her many nieces and nephews, including Craig W. Brown (Donna), Cynthia G. Jones (Rob), Suzanne L. King (Carl), Douglas N. Crawford (Lois), Barbara A. Crawford (Mike), Susan M. Tharr (Billy), Thomas A. Crawford (Tina), Janis Dewar (Tom), Diane Williams (Gary), Donald M. Manning (Lynn), Diane Darge, and many grand nieces and nephews.

She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and the Ann Arbor Women's City Club. Memorial services will be held at Trinity Lutheran Church, 1400 W. Stadium Blvd., November 1 at 2 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church, 1400 West Stadium Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48108 or to the Ann Arbor Area Community Foundation, 301 Main Street Suite 300 Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104. Arrangements entrusted to Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Michigan

More About Paul Manning and Pearl Icheldinger:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1942

- + 6201 iii. Eileen Bessie Icheldinger, born 05 Dec 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6202 iv. Evelyn B. Icheldinger, born 24 Feb 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2013 in California.

2863. George Edward¹¹ Gross (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Georg

Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Maria Kaercher** 17 Jun 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker. She was born 29 Jun 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward Gross:

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 100 Devonfer Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b
Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 100 Davenport; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, plumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter general contractor Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 11 Jul 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller
Burial: Aug 1964, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G. Youngs's family
Children: 1910, none
Hospital at death: Whitehall Convalescent Home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, servant house keeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Gross and Bertha Kaercher:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1908, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Gross and Bertha Kaercher are:

- 6203 i. baby¹² Gross, born 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gross:
Burial: 26 May 1909, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- 6204 ii. baby Gross, born 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gross:
Burial: 22 Jun 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 6205 iii. Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross, born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6206 iv. Esther L. Gross, born 19 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2013 in California.

2865. Sarah Johanna Amanda¹¹ Gross (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz** 04 Nov 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. He was born 08 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1963 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross:

Burial: 15 Dec 1959, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 15 monument 20 lot 35

Cause of Death: stroke

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

An 81-year-old Lima township farmer died in his blazing home Saturday afternoon Jan. 19, 1963 after an overheated space heater exploded in the kitchen of the residence. The victim, Lewis Renz, was a brother of Mrs. William Lindemann, of Pleasant Lake road. Other survivors in this area are a son, Raymond L. Renz, of Steinbach road, and a brother, Fred, of Scio Township. The Renz home, at the corner of Liberty and Steinbach roads, was already a mass of flames when Saline firemen arrived in answer to an "assist" call from the Dexter department. Chelsea also sent trucks and men, but efforts to save the dwelling were futile. Dexter firemen entered the blazing house to find Renz body lying in a corner of the kitchen. He was believed to have been overcome by smoke and heat as he attempted to escape, and death was due to asphyxiation, according to Dr. Craig Barlow, deputy medical examiner who was called to the scene. At one point during the three hour battle against the fire, spectators were driven back by a series of explosions from within the house, apparently from stored ammunition which was exploded by the heat.

Renz, a retired farmer, was born August 8, 1881, in Germany, the son of Christian and Fredericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima township address about 50 years ago. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On November 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died December 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward C. Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren; a brother, Fred of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. Lindemann; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on February 17, 1934. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with burial in the church cemetery.

Lewis J. Renz, 81, of 1050 S. Steinbach Rd., Lima Township, died Saturday Jan. 19, 1963 at his home. He was born Aug. 8, 1881 in Germany, the son of Christian and Friedericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima Township address about 50 years ago. He was farmer. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On Nov. 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died Dec. 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond L. Renz of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward G Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren, a brother; Fred Renz, of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. William Lindeman of Lodi Township; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on Feb. 17, 1934.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with the Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiating. Burial took place in the church cemetery. Arrangements were in charge of the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

Burial: 22 Jan 1963, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 15 monument 20 lot 36

Cause of Death: asphyxiation; killed when his home burned after overheated space heater exploded

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b name shown as Lewis J. Renz

Census 4: 20 Apr 1940, 1050 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b

Emigration: 1882, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: corner of Liberty & Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Renz and Sarah Gross:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1909, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Gross and Johannes Renz are:

- + 6207 i. Minnetta Dorothea¹² Renz, born 12 Mar 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.
- + 6208 ii. Raymond Ludwig Renz, born 15 May 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6209 iii. Rev. Edward Christian Renz, born 03 Jun 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2005 in Mequon, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn 10 Oct 1948 in Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 17 May 1927; died 11 May 2016 in Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Rev. Edward Christian Renz, resident of Mequon, was called to his Heavenly Home on Tuesday, March 8, 2005 at the age of 83 years. Beloved husband and best friend of Ruth (nee Jahn). Loving brother of the late Minetta (the late Gene) Scott and Raymond Renz. Dear brother-in-law of the late Carl W. (Beverly) Jahn. Further survived by nieces, nephews, other relatives and dear friends.

Friends may join the family on Sunday, March 13 at Calvary Ev. Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville, from 1 PM until the time of Funeral Service at 3 PM. Burial will be private in Trinity Ev. Lutheran Church Cemetery of West Mequon. Memorials in Rev. Renz's name may be directed to his church or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Schmidt & Bartelt Funeral and Cremation Services.

More About Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Burial: Mar 2005, Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery West Mequon, Wisconsin
Occupation: minister
Residence: 1949, Scottville, Michigan
Residence 2: Tampa, Florida
Residence 3: Thiensville, Wisconsin
Social Security Number: 398-12-3568

Notes for Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn:

Ruth Adeline Elizabeth (Nee Jahn) Renz has been taken to her eternal home in heaven on May 11, 2016. She was preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Edward Renz, of 57 years, her parents Carl and Erna Jahn, her brother, Carl Jahn.

Survived by her sister-in-law Beverly Jahn, nephew Rev. Jeff (Judy) Schubert, her cousin Tom (Mary) Jahn and other relatives and dear friends through Calvary Lutheran Church and the Historical Society.

In lieu of flowers please consider a donation to WELS World Missions or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Memorial Service for Ruth will be Wednesday, May 18 at 4:00 p.m. at Calvary Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville with fellowship time to follow the service.

More About Edward Renz and Ruth Jahn:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1948, Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin

2868. Olive Elizabeth¹¹ Gross (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Gottlieb Zahn** 10 May 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zahn and Regina Gartmann. He was born 24 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Elizabeth Gross:

Burial: Apr 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: mitral stenosis
Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Samuel Gottlieb Zahn:

Dexter - Samuel G. Zahn, 63, a farmer for many years and an employee of the Murray Bros. lumber firm since 1946, died suddenly yesterday afternoon following a heart attack at his home, 8099 Huron River Dr. Born Sept. 24, 1886, in Lima township, he was a son of Gottlieb and Regina Zahn. On May 10, 1911, he married Olive E. Gross. They lived on the Lima township farm in which Mr. Zahn was born. Mrs. Zahn died on April 23, 1930. and Mr. Zahn continued to live on the farm until 1946, when he moved to the Huron River Dr. address. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio.

Mr. Zahn leaves two daughters, Mrs. Gertrude Bohman of Lima township and Mrs. Dorothy Foster of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Otto Benz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Bertha Bauer of Grand Rapids; two grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Keehn Funeral Home, with Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will follow in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Samuel Gottlieb Zahn:

Burial: 20 Mar 1950, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1a children: Gertrude Louise 6 7 Dorothy E. 9/12

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 1930 Trinkle Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Samuel Zahn and Olive Gross:

Marriage: 10 May 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olive Gross and Samuel Zahn are:

- 6210 i. Gertrude Louise¹² Zahn, born 13 Jul 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles McMorris (Bowman) Bohman 13 Sep 1941 in Sandusky Co, Ohio; born 15 Apr 1911 in Trinway, Muskingum Co, Ohio; died 21 Dec 1981 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Louise Zahn:

Occupation: free lance typist for a detective/novelist

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer factory Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Bohman and Gertrude Zahn:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1941, Sandusky Co, Ohio

- 6211 ii. Harold Samuel Zahn, twin, born 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Samuel Zahn, twin:

Cause of Death: asplmration

- 6212 iii. Margaret Mildred Zahn, twin, born 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Mildred Zahn, twin:

Cause of Death: asplmration

- + 6213 iv. Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn, born 10 Mar 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2870. Herman Frederick¹¹ Gross (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Emma (Lydia) Stoll** 14 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stoll and Barbara Krauth. She was born 24 Jul 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

and died 13 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Frederick Gross:

Baptism: 09 Feb 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolf & Lydia Jedele

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 403 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ Gottlieb Schneider's family

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, cashier State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1935 - 1951, treasurer Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1949 - 1951, president State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1935 - 1951, treasurer Gill Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 402 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, 1507 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2015 Hall Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1049

More About Lillian Emma (Lydia) Stoll:

Social Security Number: 379-46-6348

More About Herman Gross and Lillian Stoll:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Gross and Lillian Stoll are:

- + 6214 i. Howard Friedrich¹² Gross, born 03 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1993 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 6215 ii. Barbara Jane Gross, born 25 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2004.

More About Barbara Jane Gross:

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1938, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1984 - 2000, 2015 Hall Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2873. Emanuel¹¹ Laubengayer (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Apr 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1944 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian May Thompson** 18 Apr 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Thompson. She was born 15 Oct 1874 in Bryant, Jay Co, Indiana, and died 04 Aug 1960 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Laubengayer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 161 James Street; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 5 sheet 17b

Census 2: 08 May 1910, Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 5 sheet 15b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, East Street; Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 70-28 SD 7 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, meat cutter Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, meat cutter meat shop Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman meat market Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, proprietor meat market Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Lillian May Thompson:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Emanuel Laubengayer and Lillian Thompson:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1899, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Laubengayer and Lillian Thompson are:

- 6216 i. Norris Jacob¹² Laubengayer, born 08 Oct 1906 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1908 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Norris Jacob Laubengayer:

Baptism: 21 Oct 1906, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Wilhelm Mohrhardt & wife Elisa Ogden

Burial: 10 Mar 1908, Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

- + 6217 ii. Elga May Laubengayer, born 31 Dec 1908 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 2004.

2875. Edward Karl¹¹ Laubengayer (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jun 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1946 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Albina Hartley** 14 Oct 1903 in Bavaria, Saline Co, Kansas, daughter of Joseph Hartley and Frances Welch. She was born 02 Jun 1883 in Chrisman, Edgar Co, Illinois, and died 10 Oct 1910 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Edward Karl Laubengayer:

Burial: Jan 1946, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Spring Creek Twp, Saline Co, Kansas ED 126 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ Charles Johnson's family

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Spring Creek Twp, Saline Co, Kansas ED 142 SD 5 sheet 5a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 1508 Highland Ave; 5th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 150 SD 5 sheet 1a

Census 4: 1930, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1900, miller Spring Creek Twp, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Spring Creek Twp, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1930, automobile mechanic Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Albina Hartley:

Burial: Oct 1910, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Children: 1910, 4 /w 4 living

More About Edward Laubengayer and Albina Hartley:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1903, Bavaria, Saline Co, Kansas

Children of Edward Laubengayer and Albina Hartley are:

- + 6218 i. Eugene Frederick¹² Laubengayer, born 01 Jan 1905 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas; died 25 Aug 1985 in Minneola, Clark Co, Kansas.

- + 6219 ii. Carl Edward Laubengayer, born 05 Feb 1906 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas; died 07 Sep 1974 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

- 6220 iii. Della May Laubengayer, born 15 Sep 1907 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas; died 17 Jun 1975 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Della May Laubengayer:

Social Security Number: 514-16-5383

- 6221 iv. Edgar Allen Laubengayer, born 19 May 1909 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas; died 12 Mar 1989 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California. He married Helen Jean Martin 01 May 1938 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas; born 28 Jun 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 15 Aug 2001 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.

Notes for Edgar Allen Laubengayer:

Santa Maria, California - Ed Laubengayer will become editor and publisher of The Santa Maria Times and general manager of the Santa Maria Publishing Co. January 19, 1953. Laubengayer, former telegraph editor of the Topeka (Kansas) State Journal, will succeed Stanley H. Stauffer who has managed the paper for the last five years. Stauffer will return to Topeka as executive vice-president of Stauffer Publications, Inc., owners of The Times and other newspapers. Laubengayer has been in the newspaper business since 1926. He was telegraph and news editor of the Salina (Kansas) Journal for ten years before going to Topeka in 1948. The new editor arrived in Santa Maria today. Mrs. Laubengayer will join him here in the spring. Laubengayer is a graduate of Kansas Wesleyan university in Salina. He served two years with the Air Force during World War II and spent 11 months in India as a weather observer.

Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer, are members of the Episcopal church. He served as president of the Kansas Associated Press Wife Editors Assn. during 1951 and has been vice-president of the Topeka Press club during the last year. He is a member of the Elks lodge. Laubengayer has had experience on both the news and advertising departments of daily newspapers in Kansas. Stauffer, who has managed The Times since it was purchased from R. K. and S. C. Hancock April 1, 1948, said he would leave Santa Maria January 20 for Topeka where he, Mrs. Stauffer and their five-year-old son Peter would make their home.

Edgar A. Laubengayer, 79, Santa Barbara, California, died Sunday, March 12, 1989, at Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital. Mr. Laubengayer was born on May 15, 1909, at Brookville, Kansas, and had been a California resident for 37 years. He was North County manager for the Santa Barbara NewsPress and had been affiliated with news organizations in Salina, Hays and Topeka, Kansas. He was with the Air Force Weather Service in India during World War II. He was a member of All Saints By The Sea Episcopal Church, Santa Barbara, the Rotary Club, the Kiwanis Club and the Channel City Club.

Survivors included his wife, Helen; and several nieces and nephews. The funeral was held in California with a family service at Christ Cathedral Episcopal Church in Salina, Kansas.

More About Edgar Allen Laubengayer:

Social Security Number: 511-10-5991

More About Helen Jean Martin:

Occupation: personnel analyst for county of Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California

Residence: 2000, 2746 Miradero Drive; Santa Barbara, California

Marriage Notes for Edgar Laubengayer and Helen Martin:

Miss Helen Jean Martin, daughter of Mrs. Leone M. Broderick, of Salina, and Mr. Ed A. Laubengayer, son of E. C. Laubengayer, also of Salina, were married at 8 o'clock Sunday morning May 1, 1938 in the First Christian Church. Rev. Claude G. Large read the double ring service in the presence of the couple's families and a few friends. There were no attendants. Ushers were Miss Octavia Long and Miss Irene Miller. As guests assembled, Miss Mary Alice Steelsmith, church organist, played "Ave Maria," Bach-Gounod; "To a Wild Rose," MacDowell; "At Dawning," Cadman, and "Oh, Promise Me," DeKoven. The bridal couple entered to the "Bridal chorus," from "Lohengrin," by Wagner. During the ceremony. Miss Steelsmith played "I Love you Truly," by Bond. Following the recessional, the wedding march from "Midsummer Night's Dream," by Mendelssohn, she played "The World Is Waiting for the Sunrise" and "In the Luxembourg Gardens." The bride wore a black wool suit with white accents and white accessories, and had a corsage of gardenias.

A wedding breakfast was served at the Broadview hotel immediately following the ceremony. The wedding cake was the table centerpiece, and spring flowers and ferns completed the decorations. Guests for the breakfast, other than the guests of honor, were Mrs. Leone M. Broderick, Miss Pauline Laubengayer, E. C. Laubengayer, Miss Delia Laubengayer, Carl Laubengayer, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Laubengayer and Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Wood, all of Salina; Miss Octavia Long and Marvin Adams, of Blackwell, Oklahoma; W. F. Vail and Miss Marie Miller, of Topeka; Mr. and Mrs. Claude G. Large, Mrs. Ida Yearout, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Yearout, Miss Margaret Yearout, Bill Yearout, Mr. and Mrs. Jim Yearout, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Yearout, Martha Yearout, Jane Lou Yearout and Miss Irene Miller. Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer left immediately for a few days' trip to the Ozarks and Kansas City. On their return they will be at home in Salina.

Mrs. Laubengayer was graduated from Emporia schools, and has been employed for several years in Topeka and Salina. She now secretary in the Soll Conservation office at Salina. Mr. Laubengayer attended Kansas Wesleyan, at Salina, and is employed on the Salina Journal.

More About Edgar Laubengayer and Helen Martin:

Marriage: 01 May 1938, Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas

2878. Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)¹¹ Laubengayer (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Sanzi** 23 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Sanzi and Christina Haas. He was born 20 Oct 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1953 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Magdalena Mathilta (Melita) Laubengayer:

Baptism: 29 Oct 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Friedrich Sanzi:

Burial: Jan 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 44

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 13b Living w/ mother-in-law Amelia Laubengayer

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 303 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 13a living w/ mother Christina B. Sanzi's family

Occupation: 1900, mailing clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, assistant post master post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Sanzi and Magdalena Laubengayer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Magdalena Laubengayer and Georg Sanzi is:

+ 6222 i. Jeanne Elizabeth¹² Sanzi, born 15 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2002 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

2879. Robert Jacob¹¹ Laubengayer (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Dec 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1958 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Ella Pearl Wallace** 12 Apr 1910 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Marion Wallace and Anna Morris. She was born 1885 in Ohio, and died Bef. 1916. He married **(2) Jessie Lee Stremming** 23 Oct 1916 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 11 May 1890 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died Nov 1962 in Lake Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert Jacob Laubengayer:

Jan. 27, 1914 Salina, Kansas, Laubengayer Garage Places Big Order for Studebakers - Mr. Laubengayer, of the Laubengayer garage, South Santa Fe Avenue, has returned from Detroit, Michigan, where he went through the Studebaker automobile factory. While there Mr. Laubengayer placed an order for an entire trainload of Studebaker cars which will arrive here in divided shipments. Mr. Laubengayer was well pleased with what he saw at the factory and especially the business showing, the Studebaker cars having most rapid floor sales in the east. Lawrence Oliver, mechanic at the Laubengayer garage will soon leave for the Detroit factory where he will take a thorough course in automobile work, especially that pertaining to electric machines.

Feb. 5, 1916 Mrs. Laubengayer ill of appendicitis in Chicago Hospital - R. J. Laubengayer of the Studebaker garage returned last evening from the east. He and Mrs. Laubengayer attended the automobile show in New York and on the way home Mrs. Laubengayer was taken suddenly ill of appendicitis. She was operated on in a hospital in Chicago a few days ago and is doing as well as could be expected at this time. Mr. Laubengayer will return to Chicago next week. Before returning to Salina Mr. Laubengayer will visit the Studebaker factory for several days.

Kansas City, Oct. 24, 1916 - Less than a month after his divorce from Ella Pearl Robinson Laubengayer, Robert J. Laubengayer, a motor car agent of Salina, married Miss Jessie Lee Stremming at noon here yesterday Oct. 23, 1916. By terms of a divorce decree obtained by Laubengayer, September 26 here, his first wife forfeits sixty dollars per month alimony if she returns to Kansas City or Kansas within nine years. Mrs. Laubengayer's maiden name was restored. She receives five dollars per week alimony for nine months after the decree until conditional alimony is effective.

Laubengayer's allegations were that his first wife accused him of misconduct, spread this report among friends and objected to his employees, insisting that he discharge them. He alleges that he did as she wished relative to the employees but this was not satisfactory. The first wife was in Chicago when served with the notice of divorce and immediately retained attorneys but she did not appear at the divorce hearing in Kansas City. When she learned of the approaching marriage, she wrote a letter to her Kansas City, attorneys severely criticizing Laubengayer's actions.

Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer formerly lived at 642 South Santa Fe Avenue. She went to Chicago more than a year ago and it was reported that she was ill there. Laubengayer resided at the Muehlebach in Kansas City for the past year. He and his second wife have leased apartments at the Colonial the new Welgner apartment house on North Tenth Street.

Oct. 19, 1921 Salina, Kansas - Two robbers, masked with white handkerchiefs having slits for the eyes and armed with two revolvers, obtained \$4,500 worth of diamonds and jewelry, the biggest holdup in Salina's history, from Charles Lamer, his wife and dinner guests at their home, 720 South Santa Fe, at 7:30 last night. The loot consisted of three rings. The holdup men entered the residence through the kitchen, while Mr. and Mrs. Lamer, R. J. Laubengayer, and Miss Charlotte, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lamer, were at dinner. "We are just going to have some fun with Mr. Lamer," the tallest of the men told the maid, as he opened the kitchen door, and then said, "You'd better come with us." Thinking they were Halloween jokers, she went ahead.

Entering the dining room, one of the men covered the dinner party, while the other pulled down the window shades. On demand of "hands up." all complied. "I slipped my diamond ring off my finger, and hid it under the table cloth," Mr. Laubengayer reported. "After lobbing Mr. and Mrs. Lanier, the tall man turned to the short, fellow, and said, pointing to me "Did you get that fellow's ring? He has a shiner in it. Get it! "And they made me come across. They searched me, too, but overlooked \$40 I had in cash. To save trouble I gave them my ring.

"Mrs. Lamer remonstrated and told them that she wanted her wedding ring back. They gave it to her, and then backed out of the house, after they cut the telephone wires. "As they backed out. they told us if we called the police, they would blow up the house with dynamite. "We all thought that it was a joke at first, and especially Mr. Lamer. When we were commanded to throw up our hands, Mr. Lamer smiled and complied "of course, I'll accommodate you." he said. "Then we looked into the barrels of two revolvers, the tall man carrying a 44 and the short man a 38. The only argument that ensued was when Mrs. Lanier begged for the return of her wedding ring." The police were immediately notified. A fair description of the two men was given, but the police were unable to get a single clue. All trains were watched. Police presume the men disappeared in an auto. Mr. Laubengayer says the white handkerchiefs hid the men's faces from their noses to their hats. The tall man was about 5 feet, 11 inches tall, about 30 or older, and weighed 175 pounds. The short man was about 22, 25 years, 5 feet, 6 inches. "The men were deliberate, and knew what they were doing," Mr. Laubengayer said. "Evidently came especially for Mr. Lanier's diamond ring. After taking it they asked him if he carried insurance on it and if it was for \$2,000. How they knew the ring was insured and for that amount is a mystery."

Police Chief C. O. Drevits stated today he had no clue but indicated his belief the robbers are professionals, and probably from Kansas City or some other big center. Mr. Laubengayer says that both men were cool, and the big fellow seemed to be in charge of the holdup, giving most of the directions. Judging from the manner of the robbers, their victims and the police believe they planned the robbery to get Mr. Lanier's \$3,600 thirty-second degree 7 1-4 karat diamond masonic ring. After taking his ring, the holdup men took M.S. Lamer's diamond ring and wedding ring, then Mr. Laubengayer's ring. "We want that ring," was the first demand of the men, according to Mr. Laubengayer. "Fork it over. The rest of the loot was: Mrs. Lanier's 88-100 karat diamond set in a platinum and studded with six small diamonds, valued at \$600; from Mr. Laubengayer, who was a dinner guest, a 91-100 karat diamond set in a double eagle thirty-second degree Masonic emblem. These jewels were not insured.

Funeral services for R. J. Laubengayer, 74, of Salina, Kansas, a director of the Dunn Paper company, 218 Riverview Street, who died of a heart attack in St Francis Hospital, Topeka, Kansas, Friday Dec. 26, 1958, will be conducted at 10 p.m. Monday in Ryan Mortuary, Salina. Mr. Laubengayer, who was a frequent visitor to Port Huron, attended a board of directors meeting of the company here Dec. 17, and visited his sister, Mrs. George C. Dunn, 4444 Gratiot Avenue.

Mr. and Mrs. Dunn left for Salina where they will attend the funeral services for Mr. Laubengayer. A niece of Mr. Laubengayer's, Mrs. Thomas Bottomley, 4969 Lake Shore Road, said Mr. Laubengayer's health was good the last time he was in Port Huron. Mr. Laubengayer was also president of radio station KSAL in Salina. Burial will be in Salina Cemetery.

Dec. 28, 1958 Salina, Kansas - Bob Laubengayer is dead. While he lived, he personified American enterprise. He was one of the vigorous, visionary, hard-driving, get-there-first business pioneers. He and men like him made Salina. They made Kansas. In the process they made money. That also is American. Bob didn't stand still; there was nothing reactionary about his enterprise. When the automobile came, Bob took a dealership. When radio came, Bob started a station. When the farmer got in trouble, Bob helped Henry Wallace invent the Triple-A program. When the banks closed their doors in the 30's, Bob had a major hand in pushing the federal deposit insurance plan.

Although 74 years of age, Robert J. Laubengayer showed the enterprise of a far younger man up to the moment of his first heart attack a week ago Friday. He had played golf in the winter's cold at the Salina Country Club. He prided himself on shooting a score equal to his age ever since he was tp. He had been to Detroit to look after his paper mill interests. On his way home, he stopped in Topeka to attend a directors meeting of the Kansas Power and Light Cp., of which he was a vice president. He was ready to return to Salina when the first pains came. Taken to St. Francis Hospital in Topeka, he rallied for a few days, his family around him. Then the attacks resumed. He died Friday night Dec. 26, 1958.

The funeral will be at 10 am at the Guy R. Ryan Sons Mortuary, the Rev. Dr. James Elliott officiating. Burial will be in Gypsum Hill cemetery. The Knights Rose Croix Masonic service will be held. Laubengayer was a member of the Isis Temple Shrine, Salina Consistory Scottish Rite, 32nd degree, and Salina Lodge No. 60, AF&AM. The family suggests memorials to either Asbury or St. John's hospitals. Bob Laubengayer's first job was as a news boy in Ann Arbor, Michigan, where he was born Dec. 15, 1884. He continued an interest in newspapers throughout his life. He helped consolidate the Salina Journal and the Salina Daily Union in 1925 and directed the resulting newspaper. When The Journal was incorporated in 1938, he was elected president, an office he held until the newspaper was sold to the Harris Group in 1949. Laubengayer had intended to be lawyer and was graduated from University of Michigan law school. Instead, he came to Kansas to seek adventure.

Brookville was a promising frontier town, a rail and ranch center, and the home of an uncle. So, Bob made his living there, breaking and training wild horses in Kansas and Colorado. He brought back burros from Mexico and sold them. For a short time, he ran a cafe under the building south of the Brookville bank.

About 1911, he promoted the first football game ever played in Brookville. He organized and coached a group of Brookville huskies and challenged the Salina team. Brookville lost, 6-0. Laubengayer's first Salina enterprise was the distributorship of E.M.F. and Flanders automobiles for 40 Kansas counties. The Studebaker Co., took those lines shortly afterwards and Bob continued as a distributor. The garage was at the site of the present Vogue theatre. After selling the Studebaker agency to Morgenstern, Pyle and Robinson, Laubengayer and the late Charles W. Lamer formed the U.S. Farm Sales Co., to sell surplus war material bought in France from the U.S. government. Bob made three trips to France and brought back as many shiploads of equipment that could be used by farmers, mostly harness, saddles, etc. The company sent auctioneers as far as Texas to sell the gear at livestock sales. They also sold horses and harness to the Mexican Army. He became interested in stocks and went to New York City to obtain a seat on the stock exchange returned to Salina to consolidate the newspapers.

Of all his activities, the one of Bob Laubengayer was most proud was his part in helping the farmer get fair treatment during the depression. He spent months in Washington at his own expense. The Triple-A plan was developed in his hotel room. To reward Laubengayer for his aid, Henry Wallace, then Secretary of Agriculture, flew out to Salina to announce the details of the plan. The benefit price the government would pay was settled in a meeting at the Laubengayer home. Later, Wallace was to write Bob: "Your letter carried me back 18 years to a hot afternoon of a June day in the playroom basement of your home at a time we were trying to use democratic methods to get a wheat program started."

George Farrell, USDA official, related that Laubengayer's insistence that payments be based on acreage, instead of crop, increase benefits to Kansas farmers by \$50 million during the life of the program. While Laubengayer was in Washington, Harry Woodring, then Secretary of War, announced plans for a \$70 million appropriation for a flood control dam at Kiro near Topeka. Learning the Kiro dam

would prevent money being spent on projects west of Salina, Laubengayer enlisted the aid of the late Guy Helvering to block the Kiro dam. So, the Kanopolis and Cedar Bluffs reservoirs were constructed. Laubengayer and Helvering worked together to get highway US-40 paved from Abilene west and to start Highway 45. Laubengayer developed the Country Club Heights sub-division, still the leading residential section of Saline.

He was a leader in the group that built the United Life office building "to take Salina out of the hick class". After 1937, Laubengayer founded radio station KSAL and continued president until his death. He also was active in starting KTVH-TV in Hutchinson. Until a year ago, he was a director in Farmers National Bank of Saline. Many of Laubengayer's efforts in behalf of Salina and Kansas were never told the public. When he controlled The Journal, he did not permit it to report his civic work. But the walls of his office on the second floor of The Journal were lined with pictures Salina of American and Kansas statesmen who paid tribute to his enterprise in behalf of the people. His real joy, however, was not his accomplishments or his power. It was in his four grandchildren.

Mr. Laubengayer also is survived by his widow, of the home, Country Club Road, two daughters, a sister, Mrs. George Dunn, Port Huron, Michigan, and a brother, Walter Laubengayer, Ann Arbor, Michigan. One of the daughters is Mrs. Peter Macdonald, Hutchinson, wife of the assistant general manager of the Harris newspaper group. The other is Mrs. Don Dieter, wife of a surgeon in Salina they moved recently to Eustis, Florida.

Topeka - Robert J. Laubengayer, president of KSAL inc. at Salina and former publisher of Salina Journal, died last night Dec. 26, 1958 at St. Francis Hospital just a week after the first of a series of heart attacks. He was 74 but had been active in his many business interests until he was stricken while attending a meeting of the board of the Kansas Power and Light Co. in Topeka. Two or three times in recent weeks it had taken snow to drive him off the golf course at Salina. Laubengayer came to Kansas after graduating from the University of Michigan law school and one of his first business ventures was the U. S. Farm Sales Co., which bought up army surplus goods after World War I and reconditioned it for sale to farmers. A few years later he and associates bought the Journal. In 1937 Laubengayer founded KSAL. He also was active in starting KTVH- TV in Hutchinson. Laubengayer stayed on as head of KSAL when the Journal and the station were sold to the John P. Harris newspaper group with headquarters at Hutchinson. Until about a year ago he also was a director of the Farmers National Bank of Salina.

Laubengayer leaves a widow and two daughters. One of the daughters is Mrs. Peter Macdonald, wife of the general manager of the Harris newspaper group at Hutchinson. The other is Mrs. Don Dieter, wife of a physician in Salina until they moved recently to Florida.

More About Robert Jacob Laubengayer:

Baptism: 01 Feb 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: John & Helena Weimer

Census: 1930, Saline Co, Kansas

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 413 Country Club Road; 4th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 55-25 SD 6 sheet 16b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown/grey; 1942 height 5'-8-1/2", weight 166 pounds, eyes borwn & hair gray/bald

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Military service 2: 26 Apr 1942, draft registration New York, Newl York

Occupation: 1918, ranchman & broker Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: salesman

Occupation 3: 1940, publisher newspaper & radio broad casting Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence: 1918, 10th & Park Street; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence 2: 1935, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence 3: 1942, Waldorf Astoria Hotel New York, Newl York

US Passport Application: 18 Mar 1921, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, with distination Mexico

US Passport Application2: 06 Apr 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; with destination Europe on business, left port of New York

More About Robert Laubengayer and Ella Wallace:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1910, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Jessie Lee Stremming:

The funeral of Mrs. Jessie Laubengayer, 72, widow of a Salina business leader, Robert J. Laubengayer, was at 10 am Monday in the chapel of the Guy R. Ryan Sons Mortuary, the Rev. John Gillesse officiating. Interment was in Gypsum Hill cemetery. Friends called at the Mortuary from 6 to 8 pm Sunday. Mrs. Laubengayer, who for many years lived with her family at 413 Country Club Road, died the night of Nov. 15, 1962 in Eustis, Florida of a cerebral hemorrhage. She has been making her home at 111 Countryside in Hutchinson moving to that city in 1960, but was in Eustis visiting her daughter, Mrs. Don Dieter and Dr. Dieter at the time of her death. They, too, are former Salina residents. Dr. Dieter was a Salina physician for a number of years before moving to Eustis.

The Laubengayer family was prominent in Salina for many years. Before moving to Salina the late Mr. Laubengayer was in the cattle business in the Brookville area. In Salina he took an active part in a number of enterprises, was a part owner of the Salina Journal, owned and operated radio station KSAL, helped develop Country Club Heights subdivision, was an officer of the Kansas Power & Light Company, and served in several civic capacities. He died Dec. 26, 1958. They were married in 1917. Mrs. Laubengayer was born May 11, 1890, in Kansas City, Missouri. Her immediate family includes two daughters, Mrs. Dieter and Mrs. Peter Macdonald, Hutchinson; and four grandchildren.

Mrs. Robert J. Laubengayer, widow of a Salina business leader, died of a cerebral hemorrhage principal Wednesday night Nov. 14, 1962 at Eustis, Florida. She was 72. Mrs. Laubengayer lived for many years at 413 Country Club Road in Salina. She moved Hutchinson in 1960. She was visiting a daughter, Mrs. Don Dieter in Eustis, at the time of her death.

The funeral will be in Salina. The time and place will be announced by Guy R. Ryan Sons Funeral Home. Mrs. Laubengayer was born May 11, 1890, in Kansas City, Missouri. She was married to Robert J. Laubengayer in 1917. Mr. Laubengayer, who died Dec. 26, 1958, was a former owner of Salina Journal and radio station KSAL and helped develop the Country Club Heights sub-division in which the Laubengayer lived. He was an officer of the Kansas Power and Light Co., served in many other business civic capacities. Mrs. Laubengayer was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Her home in Hutchinson was at 111 Countryside.

Survivors, besides Mrs. Dieter, are another daughter, Mrs. Peter MacDonald, Hutchinson, and four grandchildren. Mrs. Dieter's husband is a former physician. Mrs. MacDonald's husband, a former Salinan, is publisher of the Hutchinson News. Relatives request no flowers. They suggest memorials to Presbyterian Church.

More About Jessie Lee Stremming:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

More About Robert Laubengayer and Jessie Stremming:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1916, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Ella Wallace are:

- 6223 i. baby¹² Laubengayer, born Aft. 1910.
- 6224 ii. Barbara A. Laubengayer, born 13 Oct 1913 in Michigan; died Sep 1985. She married Peter McDonald; born Bet. 1906 - 1918.

More About Peter McDonald:

Residence: Hutchinson, Kansas

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Jessie Stremming are:

- 6225 i. Robert Lee¹² Laubengayer, born 28 Feb 1918; died 13 Nov 1918.
- 6226 ii. Betty Lee Laubengayer, born 01 Feb 1920 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 20 Feb 1973 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. She married Donald Dean Dieter 11 Jun 1942 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 17 Sep 1917 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 02 Nov 1973 in Lake Co, Florida.

More About Donald Dieter and Betty Laubengayer:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1942, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- + 6227 iii. Barbara Amelia Laubengayer, born 20 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2008 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas.

2883. Wanda Minnie¹¹ Laubengayer (Tobias¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Apr 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Mack Ryan** 27 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 May 1888 in Deseronto, Ontario, Canada, and died 22 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wanda Minnie Laubengayer:

Burial: Jun 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 339 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1915, boards 205 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mack Ryan:

Burial: Jun 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1912, AB degree University of Michigan

Graduation 2: 1915, LLB degree University of Michigan

Military service: World War I

Occupation: senior member of Long, Ryan, Franseth, Goodenough & Smith; Detroit, Michigan Law firm

Residence: 205 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mack Ryan and Wanda Laubengayer:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wanda Laubengayer and Mack Ryan is:

- 6228 i. Mack¹² Ryan, Jr., born 08 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mack Ryan, Jr.:

Cause of Death: deformed child; absence palate, large head, gasus deformed hemorrhage

2884. Theodore¹¹ Huss (Maria Elizabeth¹⁰ Laubengayer, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1934 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth J. (Elise Endert) Erdent** 18 Feb 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Erdent and L. Ita. She was born Mar 1876 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1965 in New York, New York.

More About Theodore Huss:

Burial: May 1934, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1919, vice-president/treasurer Lufkin Rule Company Saginaw, Michigan

US Passport Application: 25 Mar 1919, Saginaw, Michigan; destination Cuba, left port of New Orleans, Louisiana

More About Elizabeth J. (Elise Endert) Erdent:

Burial: Mar 1965, cremated

More About Theodore Huss and Elizabeth Erdent:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1896, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Huss and Elizabeth Erdent are:

- 6229 i. Alfred V.¹² Huss, born Bet. 03 Jun 1899 - 1900 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 6230 ii. Klittis Huss, born 31 Dec 1901 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

2887. Maria Pauline¹¹ Huss (Maria Elizabeth¹⁰ Laubengayer, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Feb 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1894 in Canada. She married **August Frederick Spring** 27 Jun 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Spring and Sophia Hutzel. He was born Abt. 17 Jan 1864 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1937 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Pauline Huss:

Burial: 17 Jun 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 22

Cause of Death: consumption

More About August Frederick Spring:

Burial: 29 Sep 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Spring and Maria Huss:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1893, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Huss and August Spring is:

- 6231 i. Irwin¹² Spring, born 27 Mar 1894; died 05 Mar 1913.

2888. Emma Elizabeth (Bertha)¹¹ Huss (Maria Elizabeth¹⁰ Laubengayer, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1951. She married **Friedrich Jacob Schairer** 22 Mar 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schairer and Rosina Maier. He was born 29 Apr 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1953.

More About Emma Elizabeth (Bertha) Huss:

Burial: Apr 1951, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 15 lot 28

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 2 living

More About Friedrich Jacob Schairer:

Burial: 1953, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 15 lot 29

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 4: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a

Census 5: 12 Jun 1940, 21 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schairer and Emma Huss:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1888, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Huss and Friedrich Schairer are:

- + 6232 i. Arthur George¹² Schairer, born 15 Mar 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1984 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6233 ii. Johann Jakob Schairer, born 29 Mar 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1894 in Scio Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Schairer:

Burial: Apr 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 32 lot 58

- + 6234 iii. Herbert Paul Schairer, born 23 Apr 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6235 iv. Etha Elisabetha (Edna) Schairer, born 09 Nov 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Etha Elisabetha (Edna) Schairer:

Burial: Mar 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 32 lot 57

- 6236 v. baby Schairer, born 29 Aug 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Schairer:

Burial: 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 32 lot 56

- 6237 vi. Clarence Paul Schairer, born 09 May 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Paul Schairer:

Burial: 11 May 1907, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: coryenital atalestism

2892. Lydia Johanna¹¹ Laubengayer (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gustave Adolph Jedele** Aft. 1885, son of Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm. He was born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Karl Friedrich (Charles) Jedele** 28 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel. He was born 10 Jan 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Johanna Laubengayer:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Friederich Laubengayer & Louisa Beck

Burial: 23 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephristis

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Adolph Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bladder, carcinoma of liver

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:

Marriage: Aft. 1885

More About Karl Friedrich (Charles) Jedele:

Burial: 1940, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 12 lot 23

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b
Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7120 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Laubengayer and Karl Jedele are:

- 6238 i. Alwin Carl¹² Jedele, born 09 Sep 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1978 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Alwin Carl Jedele:
Burial: 02 Jan 1979, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7120 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-7731
- + 6239 ii. Cora Hilda Jedele, born 11 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2893. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Laubengayer (Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Jul 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Simon Friedrich Hirth** 13 Oct 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer. He was born 27 Apr 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Laubengayer:

Mrs. Mary Hirth, 62, widow of the late Simon Hirth, died Friday morning May 6, 1932 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. O. C. Woelper, in Ann Arbor, after a lingering illness. Deceased was born in Lodi Township July 10, 1869. She was t the daughter of the lace Frederick and Anne Bahnmitter Laubengayer, and was married Oct. 13, 1892, to Simon Hirth, who died Feb. 3, 1925. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran church and the Ladies' Aid society.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Woelper, Mrs. Alfred Jedele and Mrs. Harry Steiner; nine grandchildren; her mother, Mrs. Caroline Laubengayer of Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Bertha Blaess, Mrs. O. Blaess, Mrs. Julius Kempf, of Ann Arbor; and four brothers, Herman Laubengayer of Lodi, Otto, Oscar and Edwin Laubengayer, all of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at the residence of Mrs. Woelper and later in Trinity Lutheran Church here, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Mary Elizabeth Laubengayer:

Burial: 09 May 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Apr 1930, 210 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Simon Friedrich Hirth:

Baptism: 28 May 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 2: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 6 & 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 93 acres
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Hirth and Mary Laubengayer:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1892, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Carl Bahmueller, Albert Hirth, Amanda Luick & Katharina Hirth

Children of Mary Laubengayer and Simon Hirth are:

- + 6240 i. Bertha Martha Catharina¹² Hirth, born 26 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6241 ii. Esther Olivie Hirth, born 13 Oct 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6242 iii. Malvina Loretta (Laura) Hirth, born 19 Feb 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2894. Bertha Clara¹¹ Laubengayer (Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Apr 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1968 in Silver Spring, Montgomery Co, Maryland. She married **Herman Otto Blaess** 25 Oct 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leopold Blaess and Maria Visel. He was born 09 May 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Clara Laubengayer:

Baptism: 16 May 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller

Burial: Sep 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 818 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1920, assistant undertaking firm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Otto Blaess:

Burial: 11 Dec 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 818 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, assistant R. A. Dolph Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: attended Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 818 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Blaess and Bertha Laubengayer:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1899, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Laubengayer and Herman Blaess are:

- + 6243 i. Walter Fredrick¹² Blaess, born 24 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1968 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 6244 ii. Lucile Esther Blaess, born 30 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1996.

2895. Herman Robert¹¹ Laubengayer (Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Oct 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele** 23 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, daughter of Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele. She was born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Robert Laubengayer:

Baptism: 30 Oct 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller

Burial: 07 Apr 1956, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Church South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Notes for Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele:

Henrietta L. Laubengayer, 93, died Friday, Jan. 2, 1981, at the Beyer Memorial Hospital following a lengthy illness. Born August 11, 1887, in Lodi Twp., she was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Jedele. She had been an area resident her entire life. Mrs. Laubengayer was the widow of Herman R. Laubengayer. She was a member of the Immanuel Lutheran Church of South Lyon.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs. Fred. (Charlotte) Schneider, Mrs. Richard (Eva) Root both of Ann Arbor Twp.; sons, Robert Laubengayer of Madison, Wisconsin, and Arnold Laubengayer of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Hellen Koenigter of Saline and Emma Huber of Ann Arbor; eight grandchildren; and 14 great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. George Tiefel officiating. Burial was in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial tributes may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon.

More About Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1887

More About Herman Laubengayer and Luise Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Laubengayer and Luise Jedele are:

- + 6245 i. Charollette Hellen (Charlotte)¹² Laubengayer, born 16 Jun 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6246 ii. Eva Caroline Laubengayer, born 10 Jul 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2011 in Florida.
- + 6247 iii. Robert Herman Laubengayer, born 09 Nov 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1993 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.
- + 6248 iv. Arnold Frederick Laubengayer, born 19 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2896. Otto Karl (Charles)¹¹ Laubengayer (Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Mar 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Maria Dorothea Hirth** 09 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Hirth and Sophia Mueller. She was born 17 Jan 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mathilda Lisette Hirth** 10 Nov 1933 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Martin Hirth and Sophia Mueller. She was born 18 Sep 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1971 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Karl (Charles) Laubengayer:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller

Burial: Feb 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 918 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 916 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 916 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, wagon driver bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, baker Samuel Heusel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, driver Ann Arbor Home Bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, truck driver lumber company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1918 - 1935, driver C.A. Sauer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, truck driver building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bef. 1952, Golden Mirror Beauty Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 916 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1941, 1498 Maywood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1720 Greenview Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Maria Dorothea Hirth:

Baptism: 19 Feb 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Christoph Mueller & Katharina Hirth

Occupation: B.E. Muehlig Dry Goods Store

More About Otto Laubengayer and Katharina Hirth:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mathilda Lisette Hirth:

Baptism: 22 Sep 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Katharina & Heinrich Hirth

Occupation: 1915, milliner Mrs. M. B. Cosgrove Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, clerk store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, boards 1106 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Laubengayer and Mathilda Hirth:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1933, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Otto Laubengayer and Katharina Hirth are:

- + 6249 i. Ruth Elmira¹² Laubengayer, born 23 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 2005 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6250 ii. LeRoy Henry Laubengayer, born 14 Jul 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2897. Olga Johanna¹¹ Laubengayer (Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Friedrich Blaess** 08 Nov 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leopold Blaess and Maria Visel. He was born 23 Aug 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1947 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Johanna Laubengayer:

Baptism: 15 Nov 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller

Burial: Sep 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Residence: 1949, 904 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-46-6907

More About Oscar Friedrich Blaess:

Burial: Aug 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 909 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2
sheet 4a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 904 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2
sheet 5a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 904 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD
14 sheet 2b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 904 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD
2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, proprietor coal yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, Coal, Coke & Wood Office 216 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor retail coal business 513 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, coal dealer retail coal company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1915 - 1930, 904 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Blaess and Olga Laubengayer:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1906, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Laubengayer and Oscar Blaess are:

- 6251 i. Harold Friedrich¹² Blaess, born 09 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Blanche Davis 16 Sep 1975; born 01 Nov 1908; died 28 Dec 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Friedrich Blaess:

Burial: Jul 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Oscar F. Blaess Coal Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, coal dealer retail coal company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, owner with brother Earl - Blaess Coal Company 124 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1949, 904 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2209

More About Blanche Davis:

Social Security Number: 363-14-6620

More About Harold Blaess and Blanche Davis:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1975

- + 6252 ii. Earl Oscar Blaess, born 08 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6253 iii. Viola Caroline Blaess, born 01 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2003 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

2899. Ida Wanda¹¹ Laubengayer (Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married

Julius Victor Kempf 17 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Kempf and Maria Gauss. He was born 16 Jul 1888 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Wanda Laubengayer:

Baptism: 08 Jun 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Julius Victor Kempf:

Burial: Apr 1966, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ parents John J. Kempf's family

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, owner Washtenaw Independent Diary (partner with Edwin Laubengayer) 602 S.

Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 2700 Brockman Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Kempf and Ida Laubengayer:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1908, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Laubengayer and Julius Kempf are:

6254 i. Flora Ruth¹² Kempf, born 21 Jul 1909 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6255 ii. Roy Orlin Kempf, born 30 Aug 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Orlin Kempf:

Burial: 13 Oct 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: convulsions due to infantilis totanf; spesmophilia

6256 iii. John Emerson Kempf, born 14 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1974 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Alice Cornelia Hayes 08 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Feb 1915 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 09 Jan 2002.

More About John Emerson Kempf:

Residence: Elmhurst, Illinois

More About John Kempf and Alice Hayes:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2900. Oscar Friedrich¹¹ Laubengayer (Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Nov 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Veronica Florence Elisabeth Braun** 13 Sep 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Braun and Rosina Theurer. She was born 25 Jan 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1962.

More About Oscar Friedrich Laubengayer:

Baptism: 27 Nov 1892, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller

Burial: Dec 1963, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 30 Apr 1930, 214 Revana Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81--3 Sd 14 sheet 28a

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, milk salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1915, driver Varsity Laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1917, driver bakery Sam Heusel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1919, driver Ann Arbor Home Bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1920 - 1935, owner & founder with partner Ferdinand Drebes (who died in 1949) of Quality Bakery
 Occupation 6: 1930, proprietor whole sale & retail bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1910, boarded 837 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1915, 210 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 600 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 4: Bet. 1935 - 1941, 214 S. Revena Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Laubengayer and Veronica Braun:
 Marriage: 13 Sep 1911, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oscar Laubengayer and Veronica Braun are:

- + 6257 i. Luella Mae¹² Laubengayer, born 09 Jan 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1974 in Pompano, Broward Co, Florida.
- + 6258 ii. Elizabeth Louise (Betty) Laubengayer, born 03 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2901. Edwin Julius (Edward)¹¹ Laubengayer (Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Mary (May) Braun** 14 Apr 1920 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan, daughter of Georg Braun and Rosina Theurer. She was born 01 Jun 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Julius (Edward) Laubengayer:

Baptism: 12 Nov 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich Laubengayer & Anna Bahnmueller
 Burial: Jan 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 01 May 1930, 816 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 21b also living w/ family Jessie Richardson 72
 Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, 816 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-8 SD 2 sheet 1b
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Military service 2: US Army World War I
 Occupation: 1910, driver milk wagon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1940, dairy work Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1949, owner Washtenaw Independent Dairy (partner with Julius Kempf) 602 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years
 Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1910, boarded 837 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1917, 603 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Bet. 1935 - 1949, 816 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 4: 1024 Robin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Laubengayer and Anna Braun:
 Marriage: 14 Apr 1920, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Children of Edwin Laubengayer and Anna Braun are:

- 6259 i. Donald Edwin¹² Laubengayer, born 12 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ida Belle Shelley 29 May 1954 in Charlevoix Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1923 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Barbara Shelters 30 Jun 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1959.

More About Donald Edwin Laubengayer:

Burial: 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: former owner Washtenaw Independent Dairy Inc

Occupation 2: co-owner Colonial Lanes Bowling Alley

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1101 Red Oak; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 7283 McDonald Road; Cheboygan, Michigan

More About Donald Laubengayer and Ida Shelley:

Marriage: 29 May 1954, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

More About Donald Laubengayer and Barbara Shelters:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6260 ii. Margaret Mae (Peggy) Laubengayer, born 07 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2904. Amanda L. (Agnes Amanda)¹¹ Luick (Catharina¹⁰ Laubengayer, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Nov 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1958 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Edward Beach** 04 Sep 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Abner Beach and Cynthia Dixon. He was born 07 Apr 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1938.

More About David Edward Beach:

Burial: 1938, Lima Center (Easton) Cemetery

Occupation: farmer

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Beach and Amanda Luick:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1907, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Luick and David Beach are:

- + 6261 i. Gen. Dwight Edward¹² Beach, born 20 Jul 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 2000 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6262 ii. David Abner Beach, born 23 Sep 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1989 in Michigan. He married Katharine L. Sanford 13 Sep 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1910.

Notes for David Abner Beach:

David A. Beach 237 Jefferson St., Chelsea, age 78, died Thursday, Aug. 10, 1989 at his Cavanaugh Lake cottage following a long illness. He was born Sept. 23, 1910 in Lima Township, the son of D. Edward and Amanda (Luick) Beach. He had resided in Lima center and Chelsea all of his life. On Sept. 13, 1941 he married Katharine L. Sanford in Jackson, and she survives.

Other survivors include his brother, General Dwight E. Beach of Chelsea, four nieces, and one nephew. He was preceded in death by a brother, Capt. Kenneth O. Beach who died in 1945 in service to his country. Mr. Beach retired from National Bank and Trust Co. in Ann Arbor on Sept. 30, 1975 and had been employed with that bank since Feb. 1, 1936. He had attended the U. of M., was a member of First Congregational church of Chelsea, life member of Olive Lodge No. 165, F&AM in Chelsea where he received his 50-year membership in 1988. He was also a former member of the Chelsea Village Council.

Masonic services were held Saturday evening at 7:30 and funeral services were held Sunday, Aug. 13, 2 p.m. at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with Rev. Leland E. Booker officiating. Burial followed at Lima Center Cemetery. Memorial Contributions may be made to First Congregational church of Chelsea.

More About David Abner Beach:

Occupation: 1949, teller State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: banker in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Beach and Katharine Sanford:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 6263 iii. Capt. Kenneth Otto Beach, born 09 Nov 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1945 in at sea near Okinawa, Pacific Ocean.

More About Capt. Kenneth Otto Beach:
Military service: World War II an Infantry Captain
Military service 2: died of wounds and buried at sea near Okinawa, Pacific Ocean

2905. Otto David¹¹ Luick (Catharina¹⁰ Laubengayer, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Mar 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1940 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **May Lillie Wood** 29 Dec 1897 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Wood and Alice Cooley. She was born 18 Feb 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Otto David Luick:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Otto D. Luick, filling the position of county treasurer, but residing upon the old home farm in Lima Township, is a representative of one of the pioneer families of Washtenaw county, his grandfather and his father having settled here when this part of the state was a frontier district, and the work of improvement had hardly been instituted.

The latter, John D. Luick, is indeed a native of Lima Township, where he is still living, and throughout his active business career he has carried on farming. David Luick, the grandfather, was a native of Germany, and taking up his abode in the new world, he became one of the original white settlers of Lima Township, where he died, during the early youth of his grandson Otto. He assisted in reclaiming this district from the domain of the red men and in contributing to the early substantial improvement of Washtenaw County. John D. Luick, reared amid the environment of pioneer life, early became familiar with farm labor, and as an agriculturist has kept pace with ideas of modern progress in relation to farm methods. He married Miss Catherine Laubengayer, who died at the age of thirty-six years, leaving two daughters and a son, Amanda, Otto D. and Bertha, the last named being the wife of Edward Beach.

Otto D. Luick acquired his early education in the public schools of Lima Township, and afterward enjoyed the advantage of a course in the Ypsilanti Business College, from which he was graduated with the class of 1891. He then; went to Chicago, Illinois, where he filled a position as bookkeeper for a year, but the close confinement of the store proved detrimental to his health, and in consequence he returned to Lima, where he resumed farming operations on the old homestead, carrying on the work of field and meadow until his election to office. It was in 1904 that he was chosen county treasurer of Washtenaw County, which position he is now capably filling, his term of incumbency covering two years. In his political views Mr. Luick has always been a stalwart Republican. Prior to his election to the present office he was township clerk of Lima Township for eleven years and was also school inspector for two years. Fraternally he is connected with the Knights of Pythias, and in the lodge has held various offices, acting as chancellor commander at the present time. Although his official duties call him daily to Ann Arbor, Mr. Luick still maintains his residence upon the home farm in Lima Township. He was married in 1897 to Miss May L. Wood, a native of Lima Township, and a daughter of John J. Wood, one of its early settlers and a leading farmer. Their home has been blessed with three children, Leigh M., Beulah B. and Gerald G.

More About Otto David Luick:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ father John D. Luick

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 607 S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, county road commission Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1930, 607 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for May Lillie Wood:

Mrs. Lillie May Luick, 89, of 807 Main St., died Wednesday, Feb. 7, 1968 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, after a short illness. Born Feb. 18, 1878 in Lima Township to John Jay and Alice Cooley Wood, she married Otto Luick Dec. 30, 1897. He preceded her in death July 14, 1940. Also preceding her in death were a daughter, Beulah, in 1928 and a son, Gerald, in 1960.

Surviving are a son, Leigh M. Luick of Lima Township, five grandchildren, five great-grand-children, and one great-great-grandchild.

Mr. and Mrs. Luick had farmed in Lima Township before moving to Chelsea in 1919. Since last March, Mrs. Luick had stayed with her son, Leigh, in Lima Township. Mrs. Luick was a member of the Congregational Church of Chelsea, Friendly Club, and was a life member of Olive Chapter No. 108, OES. Olive Chapter N. 108, OES, will conduct Eastern Star services at 8 p.m. tonight at Staffan Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held tomorrow at 2p.m. at Staffan Funeral Home, with the Rev. Daniel A. Klein officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About May Lillie Wood:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Otto Luick and May Wood:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1897, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Luick and May Wood are:

- + 6264 i. Leigh Martin¹² Luick, born 28 Jan 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6265 ii. Beulah Bertha Luick, born 07 Jun 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1928.

More About Beulah Bertha Luick:
Cause of Death: tubercula meningitis

- + 6266 iii. Gerald Otto Luick, born 10 Sep 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2910. Bertha¹¹ Mayer (Elizabeth¹⁰ Laubengayer, Johann Ulrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Emanuel Hirth** 01 May 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer. He was born 28 Nov 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Mayer:

Baptism: 04 Dec 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich Maier & Luise Laubengayer

Burial: 1965, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7b

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Notes for Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Saline Observer February 14, 1918 Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan:

Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Hirth of Lodi entertained at their home Wednesday evening of last week a number of young people from Lodi. Dancing and cards were the evening's amusements. Dainty refreshments were served. Those composing the party were: Misses Laura Feldkamp, Ethel Hoffmeyer, Tema Herter, Ruth Grimston, Melida Rogers, Amanda Ehnis, Ida Herter, Clara Hirth, Frieda Furthmueller, Emma Stollsteimer and Ida Diuble, and Messers. Eugene Hirth, Leon Jedelee, Walter Larmee, Fred Hirth, Ben Waltz, Lawrence Herter, Herman Jedelee, Reuben Gensley, Theophil Raus, Alfred Jedelee, Adolph

Ennis, Alwin Bauerle, Paul Gensley, Arthur Orns, Ernest Guenther, Alfred Weber, John Jedele, Roland Sweetland, Georg Hirth, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Hirth and daughters Erna and Selma, Mr. and Mrs. Ernst Mayer and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Haab and Albert Buss.

More About Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Burial: Oct 1928, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a also living w/ family nephew Simon F. Hirth 56

Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 23 & 24 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 113 acres

More About Ernest Hirth and Bertha Mayer:

Marriage: 01 May 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Mayer and Ernest Hirth are:

- + 6267 i. Raymond Oskar¹² Hirth, born 30 Apr 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6268 ii. Walter Johann Hirth, born 29 Aug 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lucille Mary Kuyda 15 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Sep 1919 in Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2010.

Notes for Walter Johann Hirth:

Walter J. Hirth, 64, died Saturday morning March 21, 1970 at Saline Community Hospital. His home was at 880 Lambkins Dr. He was born August 29, 1905, in Lodi Township, the son of Ernest and Bertha Mayer Hirth. Mr. Hirth had been a life-long Saline area resident. He was also a life-long member of Trinity Lutheran Church. He had been employed by Saline Mercantile since 1944.

Survivors include one son, Walter J. of Williamston; two sisters. Miss Amelia Hirth of Saline and Mrs. Norman (Lucile) Brassow of Dexter; and several aunts, one niece and two nephews. Funeral services were conducted by the Rev. J.A. Westeridorf, Tuesday, at Trinity Lutheran Church, and burial was in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church.

More About Walter Johann Hirth:

Burial: 1970, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer mothers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hirth and Lucille Kuyda:

Divorce: 29 Nov 1947, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Sep 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6269 iii. Wilhelm Ernst Hirth, born 12 Jan 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Ernst Hirth:

Burial: 20 Feb 1909, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: erysipelas

- + 6270 iv. Lucile Flora Hirth, born 10 Jan 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6271 v. Elmer Rudolf Hirth, born 31 Aug 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Rudolf Hirth:

Burial: Aug 1928, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6272 vi. Adelia Katherine Hirth, born Apr 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adelia Katherine Hirth:

Burial: Nov 1924, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2911. Maria Elizabeth¹¹ Mayer (Elizabeth¹⁰ Laubengayer, Johann Ulrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Lambarth** 08 Apr 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Lambarth and Anna Klais. He was born 23 Oct 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Elizabeth Mayer:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich & Clara Maier

Burial: 19 Jan 1977, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Christian Lambarth:

Christian Lambarth, aged 85, a life-long resident of this community, died Friday evening, Aug. 30, 1957, at his home at 322 North Ann Arbor St. after an extended illness. He was born Oct. 23, 1871, in Lodi Township, the son of Christian and Anna Klies Lambarth. He married Mary E. Mayer April 3, 1909 in Lodi, Township. His wife survives; also one son, Harold Lambarth, Ann Arbor; two daughters, Mrs. J. Robert Hull, Saline, and Mrs. Theodore Stroup, Milan. He is also survived by five brothers, Charles, Emanuel, Samuel, Reuben and Robert, all of Saline; and two sisters, Mrs. Amelia Hutzel, Saline, and Miss Anna Lambarth and Mrs. F. O. Wiedman, both of Ann Arbor; and four grandchildren. Mr. Lambarth was a well-known tanner in Lodi Township for many years and after retirement had lived in Saline for the past 35 years. He was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Funeral services were held on Monday, September 2, at 1:30 p.m. at the Lockwood Funeral Home, and at 2 p.m. at Trinity Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Christian Lambarth:

Burial: 1957, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8b w/ siblings: Jacob E. 27 & Anna M. 21

Census 4: 02 May 1930, 322 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer for village Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 30 & 178 acres

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 322 N. Ann Arbor Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Lambarth and Maria Mayer:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Mayer and Christian Lambarth are:

- + 6273 i. Laura Louise Anna¹² Lambarth, born 06 Aug 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6274 ii. Herold Adolph (Harold) Lambarth, born 04 Jul 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6275 iii. Klara Maria Lambarth, born 27 Apr 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1971 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married J. Robert Hull 01 May 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Nov 1912 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1978 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Klara Maria Lambarth:

Her many, many friends learned of the death of Clara Hull last Saturday Jan 2, 1971 night with mingled feelings of sadness and relief. She had endured through a long illness, and in a small way everyone had endured with her. Clara's courage set an example for the whole community. And there's no doubt that her long losing individual battle against cancer will help hasten the day when the world battle against the disease will be won. Most Salinan's will remember her as the lady with the everyday, all day smile, the lady moving almost at a run to serve the customers at Hull's Grocery. Children will remember her as the lady who - even when the pace of business was most hectic - still took time to help them with their long deliberations and Investment decisions at the penny candy counter. Clara was born April 27, 1918 and raised in the large white farmhouse, a landmark

along the Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., which burned down a few years ago, in what is now Lodi Estates.

She was the daughter of Christian and Mary Mayer Lambarth. She married J. Robert Hull on May 1, 1943, in Saline. They made their home for years on Russell St., a place of many flowers each summer and of beautiful Christmas decorations in the holiday season. Prior to their 20 - year ownership and operation of Hull's Grocery, the couple were both employees at Ypsilanti State Hospital for about 15' years. Clara was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline.

Surviving, besides her husband, are: her mother; a sister, Mrs. Theodore (Laura) Stroup, of Milan; a brother, Harold A. Lambarth, of Ann Arbor; and several aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline, with Rev. J.A. Westendorf officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Klara Maria Lambarth:

Burial: Jan 1971, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About J. Robert Hull:

Burial: Dec 1978, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Klara Lambarth and J. Hull:

Miss Clara Mary Lambarth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Christian Lambarth of Milan, became the bride of John Robert Hull, son of Mrs. Alta Hull of Blissfield, Saturday evening, May 1, 1943, at 7 o'clock in the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The altar was decorated with palms, white snapdragons and calla lilies. The marriage service was read by Rev. Hilbert Engle before 150 guests. The wedding march was played by Miss Mildred Ernst of Saline. Mr. Ira Pfieffe of Saline sang "The Lord is My Shepherd" and "O, Perfect Love," accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Otto Gall. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a gown made on bouffant lines with a tight fitting bodice and full skirt. The only trim on the all slipper satin gown was a yoke of tiny seed pearls and a row of small satin covered buttons extended down the back of the dress. The full skirt extended into a circular train. Her fingertip veil of illusion was caught to a tiara of orange blossoms. She carried a bouquet of calla lilies.

Mrs. Theodore Stroup, sister of the bride, was her matron of honor and wore a blue gown made on torso lines and had a sweetheart neckline with an embroidered net bodice and plain net skirt. The sleeves were three-quarter length and she wore a shoulder veil of matching color. She carried a bouquet of red roses. Mrs. Harold Lambarth, sister-in-law of the bride, and Miss Wilhelmina Gruns of Detroit, a close friend, were her bridesmaids. The groom was attended by his brother, Richard Hull, of Blissfield and the ushers were Harold Lambarth and Edward Hull. Carolyn and Janet Hull, nieces of the groom, were the flower girls. Mrs. Lambarth wore for her daughter's wedding an aqua print dress with tan accessories. Mrs. Hull, mother of the groom, chose a gown of blue with navy accessories. Both wore shoulder corsages of roses.

The reception, in the form of a buffet supper, was held in the church parlors for 120 guests. The table was centered with an arrangement of white roses and daffodils with candelabra on either side. Mrs. Hull is a graduate of Saline High school and is connected with the office of the Ypsilanti state hospital. Mr. Hull is a graduate of Blissfield High School is employed by the Willow Run bomber plant. After a week-end trip the bride and groom are at home with her parents for the present. Guests were present from Detroit, Jackson, Ypsilanti, Ann Arbor, Adrian, Blissfield, Palmyra, Riga, Hudson and Battle Creek.

More About J. Hull and Klara Lambarth:

Marriage: 01 May 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2913. Ernst David¹¹ Mayer (Elizabeth¹⁰ Laubengayer, Johann Ulrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilde (Matilda) Jedele** 20 Mar 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss. She was born 06 Oct 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1972 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernst David Mayer:

An investigation of the accident which killed Ernest Mayer, retired Lodi Township farmer, this week revealed "no criminal action" on which to bring charges 'against the driver of the car, County Prosecutor William Delhey said today. "Mayer, 78, was killed instantly Friday noon Feb. 7, 1964 when he was struck by a car in front of his home at 3600 S. Wagner Rd. He was pronounced dead on arrival at University Hospital in Ann Arbor.

Driver of the car was Naudine H. Smith, 22, of 119 E. Henry St., Saline, who was treated by a local physician for shock after the accident. A statement from Mrs. Smith's attorney, Donald Kenney, of Ann Arbor, indicated that she was driving at "a moderate rate of speed" toward Saline and slowed down when she saw Mayer standing in his driveway, and that it was too late for her to stop when he stepped out in front of the car "without looking". Sheriff's deputies said her vehicle went into a skid on the wet road and

slewed around so that the farmer was struck by the rear end of the car. Passengers in Mrs. Smith's car were her infant daughter, Christine, and an eight-year-old; son of a neighbor. They were not injured.

Funeral services were held Monday Feb. 10, 1964 in Ann Arbor for Ernest D. Mayer, 78, retired Lodi Township farmer who was fatally injured Friday Feb. 7, 1964 when he was struck by a car in front of his home, 3600 Wagner Rd. He was born January 26, 1886, in Lodi Township, a son of John and Elizabeth Laubengayer Mayer. With the exception of three years when he lived in Ann Arbor, he has been engaged in farming in Lodi Township. He had lived at the Wagner Road address since 1932. On March 20, 1912, he married Matilda Jedelev of Lodi Township.

She survives. Also surviving are a son, Paul E. of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Raymond Lambarth of Lodi Township; five grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Ernest (Bertha) Hirth and Mrs. Christian (Mary) Lambarth, both of Saline; and several nephews and nieces. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Walter and Frederick. Services were held at Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, the Rev. Armin Bizer officiating. Burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Ernst David Mayer:

Burial: 10 Feb 1964, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: struck by a car in front of his home

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1328 S. Main; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, shipping clerk spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1972, 3600 Wagner Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mathilde (Matilda) Jedelev:

Native Dies at 82 Funeral services were held Wednesday 1972 afternoon at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor for Mrs. Matilda Mayer, 82, who passed away Sunday at the Clague Convalescent Home in Hamburg. She was born Oct. 6, 1889 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Fredericka Buss Jedelev. Mrs. Mayer lived at 3600 Wagner Rd. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ernest D. Mayer, in February of 1964.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Elizabeth) Lambarth of Lodi Township, and a son, Paul E. Mayer of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Clara Theurer of South Lyon, formerly of Saline; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. A grandson preceded her-in death in September of 1967.

The Rev. Richard Simonson officiated at the funeral service and burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Mathilde (Matilda) Jedelev:

Burial: Apr 1972, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-68-2757

More About Ernst Mayer and Mathilde Jedelev:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernst Mayer and Mathilde Jedelev are:

- + 6276 i. Elizabeth Matilda¹² Mayer, born 23 Jan 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6277 ii. Paul E. Mayer, born 21 May 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1999 in Crystal Falls Twp, Iron Co, Michigan.

2914. Friedrich Wilhelm (Frederick William)¹¹ Mayer (Elizabeth¹⁰ Laubengayer, Johann Ulrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹)

was born 22 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cora Esther Schneider** 15 Feb 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Schneider and Katharina Haab. She was born 26 Sep 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Wilhelm (Frederick William) Mayer:

1: Dec 1962, conflict with death date California

Burial: Feb 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b also living w/ family Albert Buss 33

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a son Warren F. 8

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Cora Esther Schneider:

Cora E. Mayer, 84, died Saturday, March 14, 1981 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born September 26, 1896 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Edward and Barbara Haab Schneider. On February 24, 1918 she married Frederick W. Mayer in Lodi Township; he died in February of 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Warren of Ann Arbor and Neal of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren, Gary, Brian and Susan of Belleville and Cheryl of Prior Lake, Minnesota; and one brother, Fred Schneider of Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by four sisters, one brother and one grandchild.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Stanley Hartmann officiating. Burial followed in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home-Saline.

More About Cora Esther Schneider:

Burial: Mar 1981, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 433 Hamilton Place, Apt 2; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Mayer and Cora Schneider:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1917, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Mayer and Cora Schneider are:

- + 6278 i. Warren Friedrich¹² Mayer, born 07 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2009 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.
- 6279 ii. Neal Edward Mayer, born 22 Sep 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neal Edward Mayer:

Baptism: 12 Oct 1930, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2918. Emil Wilhelm¹¹ Laubengayer (Carl August¹⁰, Tobias⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Dec 1888 in Mentor, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 18 Oct 1967 in Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York. He married **Anna Schlechtiger** 25 May 1912 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York. She was born 03 Mar 1889 in New Jersey, and died 10 Apr 1924 in Bula, Goochland Co, Virginia.

Notes for Emil Wilhelm Laubengayer:

Emil W. Laubengayer, 78, of 301 Fairmount Ave. died in Tompkins County Hospital on Wednesday, Oct. 18, 1967. He had been an interior decorator in the area for many years and was a member of Hobasco Lodge F.&A.M.

He is survived by a son, Robert E. Laubengayer of Ithaca; two daughters, Mrs. Anne Patterson, of Maple Heights, Ohio and Miss E. Dorothy Laubengayer of Ithaca; three grandchildren; a brother, A. W.

Laubengayer of Ithaca; and two sisters. Miss Elsa Laubengayer of Ithaca and Mrs. Harry Watson of Schenectady.

Services will be at 9:30 a.m. Saturday at Wagner Funeral Home, the Rev. J. A. G. Moore will officiate. Burial will be in East Lawn Cemetery. There are no calling hours.

More About Emil Wilhelm Laubengayer:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Bryd, Goochland Co, Virginia ED 18 SD 3 sheet 11b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 230 Linden Ave; 4th ward Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York ED 55-27 SD 14 sheet 12a living w/ Lena Freeman's family

Occupation: 1910, machinist electric works Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Bryd, Goochland Co, Virginia

Occupation 3: 1930, manager garage Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York

More About Emil Laubengayer and Anna Schlechtiger:

Marriage: 25 May 1912, Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York

Children of Emil Laubengayer and Anna Schlechtiger are:

- 6280 i. Anne Emily¹² Laubengayer, born 15 Nov 1913 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York; died Nov 1983 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Kenneth Patterson Aft. 1931; born Aft. 1905.

More About Kenneth Patterson and Anne Laubengayer:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

- 6281 ii. Charles Laubengayer, born Aft. 1914 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York.
+ 6282 iii. Robert Emil Laubengayer, born 16 Feb 1919 in Bula, Goochland Co, Virginia; died 25 Jun 1992 in Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York.
6283 iv. Elsie Dorothy Laubengayer, born 25 Aug 1921 in Bula, Goochland Co, Virginia; died 15 Oct 2010 in Garfield Heights, Ohio.

Notes for Elsie Dorothy Laubengayer:

Ithaca - E. Dorothy Laubengayer, a lifelong resident of Ithaca, died October 15, 2010 in Garfield Heights, Ohio. Born in Goochland, Virginia, she was a daughter of the late Emil and Anna Laubengayer. She had been employed at Cornell, Ithaca College and the NYS Department of Parks and Recreation. Dorothy was a Red Cross volunteer and was a former board member of the East Lawn Cemetery Association.

Dorothy is survived by her nieces, Kathryn Laubengayer of Baldwinsville, New York and Phyllis Patterson (Dale) Cubranich of Chardon, Ohio; nephew, William R. (Jean) Laubengayer of Kendall, New York; and cousin, Nancy Laubengayer (Dan) Smothergill of Syracuse, New York. In addition to her parents, Dorothy was predeceased by her brother, Robert E. Laubengayer and sister, Anne Laubengayer Patterson.

A graveside service will be held at 2:00 P.M., Saturday, October 23 in East Lawn Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Franziska Racker Centers, 3226 Wilkins Rd., Ithaca, New York 14850. Arrangements are by the Wagner Funeral Home.

2920. Georgia Emma¹¹ Laubengayer (Carl August¹⁰, Tobias⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Feb 1892 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 07 Jul 1983 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. She married **Harry James Watson** 28 Aug 1919 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York. He was born 27 May 1892 in Cohoes, Albany Co, New York, and died 16 Nov 1968 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York.

More About Harry James Watson:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 16 Shaunon Street; 10th ward Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York ED 175 SD 11 sheet 9a living w/ Ralph Weld's family

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 111 Clayton Road; 14th ward Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York ED 47-83 SD 4 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, armature bender electric works Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, produce dealer merchant Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York

More About Harry Watson and Georgia Laubengayer:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1919, Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York

Children of Georgia Laubengayer and Harry Watson are:

- 6284 i. Furl Elaine¹² Watson, born 21 Jul 1917 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York; died 10 Jan 2004 in Burkburnett, Wichita Co, Texas. She married Seeley LeCount Galloup; born 1903 in New York.
- More About Seeley LeCount Galloup:
Residence: 1996, 107 N. Avenue D; Burkburnett, Wichita Co, Texas
- + 6285 ii. Marjorie Eleanor Watson, born 14 Sep 1920 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York; died 28 Jun 2013 in Spokane Co, Washington.
- + 6286 iii. Donald James Watson, born 28 Dec 1921 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York; died 04 Aug 2010 in Suffield, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

2922. Albert Washington (Lauby)¹¹ Laubengayer (Carl August¹⁰, Tobias⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Feb 1899 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 15 Jun 1988 in Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York. He married **Grace Louise Ware** 28 Aug 1930 in Tompkins Co, New York, daughter of Robert Ware and Ruth Niver. She was born 01 Jun 1905 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 25 Jun 1987 in Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York.

Notes for Albert Washington (Lauby) Laubengayer:

Pioneer in the development of boron chemistry; grew crystals of elemental boron - this result made possible the determination of the X-ray structure of the material and contributed to the discovery of a unique form of bonding between boron atoms in polyhedral structures; prepared and studied novel boron hybrids, organoboron and heterocyclic boron-nitrogen compounds; developed the chemistry that laid the basis for the separation of boron isotopes; synthesized inorganic polymers containing boron-nitrogen and aluminum-nitrogen frameworks; studied the chemistry of glass.

May 12, 1966 - A. W. Laubengayer, Cornell professor of chemistry, has been named Professor Emeritus by the University's Board of Trustees. He is one of six faculty members who will retire July 1, to be appointed emeritus. In 1941, he discovered a method for producing single crystals of the element boron. Nine years later Laubengayer and H. C. Matraw of the General Electric Co., Schenectady, announced that a chemical union of boron and certain organic substances could produce a new family of compounds to form new plastics, lubricants, aid waterproofing substances. Laubengayer received undergraduate and graduate degrees from Cornell before joining the faculty in 1928. While at Cornell, he has published more than 60 articles and reviews in the field of inorganic chemistry. He is the author of a textbook, "General Chemistry," and a "Laboratory Manual and Problems in Introductory Chemistry."

Laubengayer has been a consultant to many major U.S. industries, including Olin Mathieson Chemical Corp., Standard Oil Co. of Ohio, and E. I. du Pont de Nemours, Inc. From 1943 to 1945 he was a consultant for the Manhattan Project which developed the first atomic bomb. He is a member of the American Chemical Society, and of Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, and Tau Beta Pi honorary societies.

Albert W. Laubengayer, 89, emeritus professor of chemistry at Cornell University, died Wednesday, June 15, 1988, at his home following a long illness. A resident of 235 Berkshire Road, he was born in Salina, Kansas, to Tabitha and Charles Laubengayer. Prof. Laubengayer received undergraduate and graduate degrees in chemistry from Cornell University, before joining the faculty in 1928. While at Cornell he published more than 80 articles and reviews in the field of organic chemistry. In 1941 he discovered a method for producing single crystals of the element boron and set the stage for a revolution in electronics and electronic devices. Nine years later, in collaboration with H.C. Matraw, he announced that a chemical union of boron and certain organic substances could produce new plastics, lubricants, and waterproofing substances. Known to his friends and graduate students as "Lauby," he was a dedicated teacher as well as a scholar.

Prof. Laubengayer was well known for his rigorous 8 a.m. freshman course as well as for authoring an introductory chemistry textbook and lab manual. He also taught advanced inorganic chemistry and by the time he retired in 1956 he had trained some 90 graduate students. Prof. Laubengayer was a consultant to many major U.S. industries, including Olin Mathieson Chemical Corp., Standard Oil Co. of Ohio, and the Du Pont Co. He was a member of the American Chemical Society, Sigma Chi, Alpha Chi

Sigma, and Tau Beta Pi honorary societies and was listed in "Who's Who in America." Prof. Laubengayer was also a master home wine maker and was one of the founders of the American Wine Society in 1967. He was the first president of the AWS, and served as executive secretary and historian as well. He also helped to found the Ithaca Oenological Union of Home Wine-makers. He was a member of the Ithaca Yacht Club, Cornell figure skating club, and Gradfax. He was active in local and national debates concerning fluoridation of public drinking water.

He was the husband of the late Grace Ware Laubengayer, who died in 1987. He is survived by two daughters, Susan L. Cowing, of Binghamton, and Nancy L. Smothergill, of Syracuse; five grandchildren; two nieces, E. Dorothy Laubengayer of Ithaca, and Majorie W. Formo, of Idaho; two nephews, Robert E. Laubengayer, of Ithaca, and Donald Watson, of Florida; and five grandchildren.

A memorial service will be announced at a later date. Donations may be made to the chemistry department at Cornell University co Earl Peters to benefit freshman students or to Cornell Plantations, 1 Plantation Road, Ithaca. Bangs Funeral Home of Ithaca is in charge of arrangements.

More About Albert Washington (Lauby) Laubengayer:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 224 Bryant Ave; 4th ward Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York ED 55-27 SD 14 sheet 9a

Graduation: 1926, PhD Cornell University

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York

Occupation: 1918, laborer warehouse Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, assistant professor chemistry Cornell University Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York

Occupation 3: chemist

Notes for Grace Louise Ware:

Ithaca New York - Grace Ware Laubengayer, 82, of 235 Berkshire Road, died Thursday, June 25, 1987, at her home after a long illness. She was born in Baltimore, Maryland, a daughter of Robert and Ruth Niver Ware, and she lived in Ithaca most of her life. Mrs. Laubengayer attended Ithaca High School and Cornell University. She received a bachelor's degree in 1927 from the College of Home Economics, and a master's degree in nutrition from Cornell. She taught at Carnegie Tech, was an extension agent for Cornell, and worked in the Cornell Publications Office.

She was very active in community affairs, including the Friends of the Library, the Rock Garden Society, the Ithaca Garden Information Center, the Cornell Campus Club, the First Congregational Church, the Ithaca Women's Club, the Garden Club, the American Wine Society, the Oenological Union of Home Winemakers, the Alumni Association of Delta Gamma sorority, a local piano club and the PTA. She was a member of the Cornell Laboratory of Ornithology and the Cornell Plantations.

Mrs. Laubengayer is survived by her husband of 57 years, Albert (Lauby) Laubengayer; two daughters, Susan L. Cowing of Binghamton and Nancy L. Smothergill of Syracuse; five grandchildren; and many friends.

A memorial service will be announced at a later date. Memorial donations may be made to the Friends of the Tompkins County Public Library for the purchase of large-print books. Bangs Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Albert Laubengayer and Grace Ware:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1930, Tompkins Co, New York

Children of Albert Laubengayer and Grace Ware are:

- + 6287 i. Susan Jane¹² Laubengayer, born 19 Mar 1938 in Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York; died 02 Apr 2006.
- + 6288 ii. Nancy Carol Laubengayer, born 04 Oct 1941 in Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York.

2924. Clara Christina¹¹ Haas (Christian David¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Laubengayer, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Jul 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Loeffler** 26 Feb 1908 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, son of George Loeffler and Anna Bahnmueller. He was born 03 Aug 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1940 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Christina Haas:

Mrs. Clara C. Loeffler died Thursday Jan. 17, 1963 at 44665 Bemis Rd. in Freedom Township, where she had been employed as a housekeeper the past three years. From 1943 until 1950 when she took the housekeeping position, she had made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Walter Blumenauer (Elsie), 12100 Bethel Church Rd. Mrs. Loeffler was 74 years old. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, of the Women of Zion, group of the church. The family designated that the church be the beneficiary of any memorial contributions received. Born July 20, 1888, in Bridgewater Township, Mrs. Loeffler was the daughter of Christian and Barbara Eiseman Haas. She was confirmed March 23, 1902, at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater by the Rev. J. Dielmann. Feb 26, 1908, she was married by the Rev. Johannes Vollmar ut Bridgewater to George L. Loeffler. They made their home throughout their married life at 13180 Waters Rd, Mr. Loeffler died Sept. 14, 1940. She was also preceded in death by a sister and brother.

Survivors are the daughter, Mrs. Walter Blumenauer (Elsie); a son, Waiter Loeffler on the homestead farm, 13180 Waters Rd.; one sister, Miss Alma Haas of Ann Arbor; eight grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services were held at 2p.m. Sunday at Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, with the Rev. C. J. Renner officiating. Burial took place at Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Arrangements were in charge of the Staffan Funeral Home.

More About Clara Christina Haas:

Baptism: 12 Aug 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George J. Loeffler:

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Loeffler and Clara Haas:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1908, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Haas and George Loeffler are:

- + 6289 i. Walter Georg¹² Loeffler, born 23 Nov 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6290 ii. Elsie Anna Barbara Loeffler, born 30 Mar 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2927. Julius C.¹¹ Haas (Christian David¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Laubengayer, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1959 in Michigan. He married **Mildred G. Oker** 21 Feb 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Oker and Myrtle Gage. She was born 05 Mar 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1982 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius C. Haas:

January 26, 1939 -Julius Haas, Jr., who admitted he was driver of the car which struck and killed Fred Schleh, a Lodi farmer, has been charged with negligent homicide and when arraigned before Justice Reading in Ann Arbor demanded an examination. It has been set for Friday morning at 10 o'clock. Haas was remanded to jail in default of \$5,000 bail.

More About Julius C. Haas:

Burial: Apr 1959, Summit Cemetery Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 1a
Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, section 6 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mildred G. Oker:

Burial: Dec 1982, Summit Cemetery Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 383-44-8885

More About Julius Haas and Mildred Oker:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1929, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Haas and Mildred Oker are:

- 6291 i. Beta E.¹² Haas, born 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Ley Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1919.

More About ? Ley:

Residence: Glendale, Arizona

More About ? Ley and Beta Haas:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

- 6292 ii. David John Haas, born 20 Feb 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1982 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Phyllis Piatt 14 Oct 1950 in Indiana; born 01 Aug 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David John Haas:

Burial: Jun 1982, Summit Cemetery Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Military service: private US Army Korea

More About David Haas and Phyllis Piatt:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1950, Indiana

- 6293 iii. Catherine Haas, born 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Lumbert; born Aft. 1919.

More About ? Lumbert:

Residence: Holt, Michigan

- 6294 iv. Julius Haas, Jr., born 1937 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Cecelia Ference 30 Jan 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1936.

More About Julius Haas, Jr.:

Residence: Perry, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Julius Haas and Cecelia Ference:

The Haas' married on Jan. 30, 1970 at Trinity Lutheran Church. Mr. and Mrs. Julius Haas have been honeymooning in California. Mr. Julius Haas and the former Cecelia Ference, classmates during their years at Saline High School, exchanged marriage vows in rites headed by the Rev. John Westendorf. Witnesses were Miss Elaine Ference, daughter of the bride, and Richard Camille, of Wayne, a nephew of the groom.

Following the church rites, friends and neighbors of the couple gathered for a reception at their home. The new Mrs. Haas is well known to Saline area residents as the community's "bee lady," Easter egg decorator, and developer of the Meadow Woods recreation area on Jordan Rd. Mr. Haas, an electrician during his years of residency in California, plans to continue this work in the Saline area. On their return from their honeymoon in the West, they will make their home on Jordan Rd. with Mrs. Haas' daughter Elaine and son David.

More About Julius Haas and Cecelia Ference:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1970, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2930. Heinrich Immanuel (Henry Eugene)¹¹ Stierle (Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Mar 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1943 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Mae Scott** 21 Feb 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, daughter of Charles Scott and Mary Tole. She was born 26 Apr 1890 in Kent, Loup Co, Nebraska.

More About Heinrich Immanuel (Henry Eugene) Stierle:

Baptism: 20 Apr 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David & Marie Stierle & Lydia Stierle

Cause of Death: acute cardiac failure

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes dark brown & hair dark brown; walks w/ cane heel bone broken

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, clerk in drug store Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, carpenter for C. J. Hanselmann Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1922 - 1926, carpenter/laborer

Occupation 4: boiler fireman

Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1926, boards 28 2nd Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Stierle and Bertha Scott:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1927, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Heinrich Stierle and Bertha Scott is:

+ 6295 i. Eugene Elmer¹² Stierle, born 25 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2017 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

2936. Ernest David¹¹ Stierle (David¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Mar 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Amanda Betz** 08 Dec 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Betz and Louisa Hinderkopf. She was born 29 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest David Stierle:

Baptism: 30 Mar 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David & Barbara Haas

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 2a mother Mary 56 & cousin Martha Wahr 15; also George Preising 16

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a children: Erwin E. 3 & Edwin G. 2

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1917 short, slender, eyes brown {7 hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, hired manager Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 2 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 243 acres

Religion: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara Amanda Betz:

Mrs. Clara Amanda Stierle, 86, of 10390 Water Rd., Freedom Township, died Wednesday, May 21, 1980 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. She was born September 29, 1893 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Gottlieb and Louise Hinterkopf Betz. On December 8, 1915, she married Ernest D. Stierle in Freedom Township; he died September 22, 1959. Mrs. Stierle was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church of Freedom Township and was active in the Ladies Aid.

She is survived by: two sons, Erwin E. and Neil N., both of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Mrs. Norman

(Rubena R.) Schneider of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a son in infancy, a grandson, two sisters and two brothers.

The funeral service was Saturday at St. Thomas Church, with the Rev. Paul Puffe officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Thomas Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home, Saline.

More About Ernest Stierle and Clara Betz:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1915, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Stierle and Clara Betz are:

- + 6296 i. Erwin Ernest¹² Stierle, born 30 Nov 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6297 ii. Edwin Gottlieb Stierle, born 06 Jul 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Gottlieb Stierle:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1919, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 25 May 1920, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

- 6298 iii. Rubena R. Stierle, born 02 Apr 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Norman Benjamin Schneider 11 Apr 1942 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Aug 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rubena R. Stierle:

Rubena Schneider of Saline, Michigan, age 91, died Tuesday August 21, 2012 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born April 2, 1921 in Freedom Twp, Michigan the daughter of Ernest and Clara Amanda (Betz) Stierle. On April 11, 1942 she married Norman B. Schneider and he preceded her in death on June 5, 1992. Rubena was a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church and choir for many years.

Survivors include one brother Neil (Christine) Stierle, nieces, Mary (Bill) Rebstock, Linda Skrzypek, Sylvia (Jack) Davidson and one nephew Robert (Carol) Schneider. She is also survived by several grand-nieces and grand-nephews. Rubena was preceded in death in addition to her husband Norman by her parents, brothers Erwin and Edwin, one niece and two nephews.

Funeral services will be held on Monday August 27, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. from the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Saline Evangelical Home. Friends may begin calling at the church on Sunday August 26, 2012 between the hours of 5:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. and on Monday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service at 11:00 a.m. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, Michigan.

More About Rubena R. Stierle:

Occupation: 1940, waiter dairy Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Benjamin Schneider:

Baptism: 14 Sep 1913, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Herman Lambarth & Cora Schneider

Burial: 09 Jun 1992, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 13 lot 25

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8275 Scio Church Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3513

More About Norman Schneider and Rubena Stierle:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1942, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6299 iv. Neil Nelson Stierle, born 04 May 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2938. Lulu¹¹ Stierle (Emanuel (Samuel)¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. 15 Sep - 02 Nov 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1996 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. She

married **Lorenzo Foley Maus** 02 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of J. Maus and Martha Foley. He was born 05 Apr 1888 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1959 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorenzo Foley Maus:

Lorenzo F. Maus, 71, of 610 S. Market St, Hastings, Michigan, former Hastings postmaster and a retired pharmacist, died Monday morning May 25, 1959 in the Veterans Administration Hospital in Ann Arbor after a long illness. Mr. Maus was postmaster here from 1937 to 1944. He was born April 5, 1888, In Hastings, the son of J. Lorenzo and Martha (Foley) Maus. He was a veteran of World War I in which he served as a sergeant in the medical corps. He was a member of the Laurence J. Bauer American Legion Post 45.

Surviving are his wife, Lulu, to whom he was married in March 1920; a daughter, Mrs. Martha Cummins of Hastings; one grandchild and a sister, Mrs. Florence Dooley of Artesia, New Mexico.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Walldorff Funeral Home with the Rev. Leason Sharpe in charge Burial will be in the Riverside Cemetery.

More About Lorenzo Foley Maus:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 610 S. Market; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-11 SD 12 sheet 13a

Census 2: 31 May 1940, 610 S. Market; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-11 SD 4 sheet 62a

Occupation: pharmacist

Occupation 2: 1930, pharmacist drug store Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, postmaster post office Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Lorenzo Maus and Lulu Stierle:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Lulu Stierle and Lorenzo Maus is:

- 6300 i. Martha Lou¹² Maus, born 28 Mar 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married R. M. Cummins 03 Apr 1951 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 1922.

More About R. Cummins and Martha Maus:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1951, Williams Co, Ohio

2939. Christina Emma (Tina)¹¹ Stierle (Phillip Friedrich¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Jul 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1946 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob (Jacob) Klumpp** 16 Oct 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Klumpp and Barbara Kurfess. He was born 11 Jan 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1938 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Emma (Tina) Stierle:

Burial: Dec 1946, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 May 1940, Noble Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ son-in-law Rudolph Gross's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jakob (Jacob) Klumpp:

Jacob Klumpp, lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Tuesday morning October 13, 1938 at his home. Deceased was born on January 11, 1877, the son of Christian and Barbara Kurfus Klumpp. He was united in marriage to Miss Tina Stierle October 16, 1901, in Saline.

He is survived by his wife and one daughter, Mrs. Rudolph Gross, who with her husband lives with her mother. One sister, Mrs. George Rentz, of Lodi Township; two brothers, John and Richard Klumpp, of Lodi Township and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held this afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Dietiker funeral home, Rev. A. G.

Wacker officiating. Interment will be in Lodi Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Jakob (Jacob) Klumpp:

Burial: Sep 1938, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 19 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 3: 03 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 35 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Klumpp and Christina Stierle:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Stierle and Jakob Klumpp are:

- 6301 i. Helene Maria¹² Klumpp, born 15 Apr 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Rudolph Michael (Butch) Gross 03 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helene Maria Klumpp:

An Open House Sunday at Pleasant Lake School win honor Helen Gross (Mrs. Rudolph Gross, of 7385 Noble Rd.), who retire this year (May 1962) after 41 of teaching. The Open House, for former students, fellow teachers, and friends, is scheduled from 2 to 4 p.m., at the school where Mrs. Gross has taught since 1953.

Mrs. Gross graduated from Saline High School in 1921. She taught for half a year at a school in Lima Township, and then went to Jedele school in Lodi Township for three years. She taught at Dold school in Lodi Township for 16 years School, then taught at Kuebler school in Freedom township for a year at Mooreville for a year, and then returned to Kuebler. Along the line in 1931 she graduated from Eastern Michigan. She got married that same year.

She always had time for outside activities, including her own orchestra, "Helen's Orchestra", to play at parties and square dances -- "I'm a fiddler, not a violinist," she says -- travel every summer that has so far taken her to 44 states, and gardening, indoors and out. Just last week, at a PTA function in her honor, she was presented with a floor planter for her famed African violets.

The 41 busy years have left many memories, including the fact that her starting salary was \$85 a month, and there was wood to carry in and ashes to carry out, and the ink froze overnight in the winter. She remembers older ways of travel, when parents at Dold brought their children to school in bob sleighs, and she had to shovel her way home every night and out in the morning. "There hasn't been so much snow lately." She remembers the hayrides that were enjoyed by parents and students alike, at Kuebler school, and the many Christmas programs that brought families from miles around. She also recalls vividly a birthday surprise party that really was a surprise to her, at Pleasant Lake school in 1956.

Yes, teaching has changed a great deal, she believes. For one thing, "children have much more freedom now in the school room than they used to"; and "children used to walk to school Now they take busses". For another thing, there are more visiting teachers, these days -- to teach music, art, and even special reading.

She recalls the first school officers she met at each of her schools: at Jedele, it was Albert Frey, George Bohnett and Mark Sweetland; at Dold, it was Lauren Stark, Reuben Bredernitz, Alfred Rentschler. At Kuebler, her first officers were Jake Bihlmeyer, Oscar Staebler, and Christ Kuebler; at Mooreville, Clarence Searfoss, Gus Grams, A. J. Turner; and at Pleasant Lake, Alton Horning, Roy Bihlmeyer, and Nathan Alber. By and large, they are all pleasant memories and she believes she'll "miss it, when fall comes". In fact, says Mrs. Gross, "I may do a little substitute teaching once in a while."

Helen (Klumpp) Gross (b. 15 Mar. 1902 Lodi Twp., Washtenaw Co., Michigan, d. there 5 Mar. 1983) of Lodi Township, Washtenaw County, was a retired teacher. She was the daughter of Jacob and Christina Klumpp who were themselves children of German immigrants. She learned to play from her father, and played for dances; in later years, she regularly played for them at the rod and gun club in Willis. Helen was an influential fiddler from Saline, Michigan. Helen played for dances from her youth and influenced other fiddlers in the area.

Helen M. Gross, 7385 Noble Road in Lodi Township, died March 5, 1983 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born April 15, 1902 at the above residence where she had lived her entire life, the daughter of Jacob and Tina Stierle Klumpp. On August 3, 1931, she married Rudolph (Butch) Gross in Ann Arbor; he survives. Mrs. Gross was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and the Ladies Fellowship of the church, the Saline Woman's Club, the Saline Hospital Auxiliary, the Washtenaw Farm Bureau, the Ann Arbor Senior Citizens, the Saline Senior Citizens, the National Retired Teachers Association, the M.R.T.A., and the M.E.A. She taught school in Washtenaw County for more than 40 years. Mrs. Gross enjoyed music and was a musician for many

years. She is survived by her husband, Rudolph; one uncle and cousin.

Funeral services were held Monday at Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ Building Fund or the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Helene Maria Klumpp:

Burial: Mar 1983, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1921, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1931, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1921, teacher at school Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 1/2 year

Occupation 2: teacher at Jedele School Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 3 years

Occupation 3: teacher at Dold School Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 16 years

Occupation 4: teacher at Kuebler School Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan one years

Occupation 5: teacher Mooreville, Washtenaw Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 6: teacher at Kuebler School Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bet. 1953 - 1962, teacher at Pleasant Lake School Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Rudolph Michael (Butch) Gross:

Rudolph "Butch" Gross of 7385 Noble Road, Saline age 86, died Tuesday, March 27, 1990 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. He was born September 15, 1903 in Saline Township, the son of Herman and Emma (Hartman) Gross. Mr. Gross had been a Saline resident all of his life. On August 3, 1931 in Ann Arbor, he married Helen M. Klumpp and she preceded him in death on March 5, 1983. Mr. Gross was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, the Tri-County Sportsmen's League, the Saline Senior Citizens, and he served as Lodi Township clerk for many years. Mr. Gross was a retired farmer and a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: one brother, Warren Gross and his wife of Santa Barbara, California; two sisters, Mrs. Sylvia Shaw and her husband J.R. of Tucson, Arizona, and Mrs. Lyle (Hilda) Graham of Eaton Rapids, Michigan; many nieces and nephews; two sisters-in-law, Mrs. Esther Gross and Mrs. Genevieve Gross, both of Saline; special friends Bill and Dorothy Vogel and their children, Laurie, Jerry and Nicole Stegenga of Saline, and Beth and Bob Newman of Chelsea. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Alwin Gross, Waldo (Jim) Gross, and Milton Gross.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, March 30 at 2 p.m. from Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial will take place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or Saline Community Hospital. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, where friends may begin calling Wednesday between the hours of 7-9 p.m., Thursday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., and from the church on Friday from 1 p.m. until the time of the service.

More About Rudolph Michael (Butch) Gross:

Burial: 30 Mar 1990, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 May 1940, Noble Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman hardware store Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: township clerk - Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7385 Noble Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Helene Klumpp and Rudolph Gross:

Miss Helen Marie Klumpp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Klumpp of Lodi, and Rudolph M. Gross were quietly married Monday noon August 3, 1931 by Rev. Brower, pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran church, Ann Arbor. The lovely ring ceremony was performed in the presence of Miss Sylvia Gross and Raymond Shaw at the pastor's home. The bride wore a lovely brown transparent velvet gown and carried a bouquet of Orphia and bride's roses. Miss Gross wore an attractive dress of flowered silk. A light luncheon was served at the home of the bride to the immediate family. Mr. and Mrs. Gross left in the afternoon for a month's trip through Yellowstone, National Park and to Los Angeles, Calif. After September 1 they will be at home to their friends at the Jacob Klumpp farm.

Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph [Butch] Gross celebrated their 50th anniversary on August 3. They were married at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

More About Rudolph Gross and Helene Klumpp:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Raymond Shaw & Miss Sylvia Gross

- 6302 ii. Clarence Klumpp, born 07 Dec 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Klumpp:

Burial: 10 Dec 1909, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart failure

2940. Clara¹¹ Stierle (Phillip Friedrich¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Apr 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1962 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois. She married **Albert Emanuel Frey** 11 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Frey and Anna Reichert. He was born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Stierle:

Funeral services were held here Saturday June 9, 1962 for Mrs. Clara Frey, 77, a former area resident and widow of the late Albert Frey, who died Thursday in Urbana, Illinois, where she had lived with a daughter for the past several years. Mrs. Frey was born April 19, 1885, in Washtenaw County, the daughter of Philip and Christine Wahr Stierle. She was married to Mr. Frey in February, 1914, in Saline. He died in 1941. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are the daughter, Mrs. Willet Wandell, and four grandchildren, all of Urbana, Illinois; and a sister, Mrs. Minnie Klumpp; a brother, Raymond Stierle; and a niece, Mrs. Helen Gross, all of Saline. Funeral services were held at the Bahnmillier Funeral Home in Saline, the Rev. Fred Holtfretter officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

More About Clara Stierle:

Baptism: 12 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Burial: Jun 1962, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Emanuel Frey:

Baptism: 23 May 1886, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Reichert & Catharine Sweetland

Burial: 16 Dec 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: atrophy of muscles

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1504 Brooklyn Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 13b name shown as Frye

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, truck driver oil distributor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 2645 Scio-Church Road; Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Frey and Clara Stierle:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Stierle and Albert Frey are:

- + 6303 i. Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹² Frey, born 09 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1987 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- 6304 ii. Grace Mary Frey, born 12 Nov 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Grace Mary Frey:

Burial: 17 Nov 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: uremic poisoning

2944. Meta R. (Matie)¹¹ Stierle (Joseph¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Dec 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Claude Miller** 26 Sep 1906 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Miller and Ida DeCamp. He was born 18 Jul 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Almon Lawrence Calkins** Aft. 1944, son of Beattie Calkins and Lena Bingham. He was born 24 Feb 1896 in Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Meta R. (Matie) Stierle:

Burial: 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Claude Miller:

Burial: 14 Dec 1943, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law Joseph Stierle

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 344 Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 408 E. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, driver laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, dry-cleaner laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1943, parking lot attendant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 118 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 344 Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Claude Miller and Meta Stierle:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1906, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Almon Lawrence Calkins:

Burial: 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Almon Calkins and Meta Stierle:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Child of Meta Stierle and Claude Miller is:

- + 6305 i. Marian Lucille¹² Miller, born 06 Dec 1907 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2945. Edith Mary¹¹ Stierle (Joseph¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Nov 1887 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1922 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Daniel Miller** 31 Mar 1909 in Genesee Co, Michigan, son of William Miller and Phebe Wood. He was born 02 Oct 1883 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1950 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Miller and Edith Stierle:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1909, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Edith Stierle and Walter Miller is:

+ 6306 i. Carol Lorraine¹² Miller, born 01 Sep 1910 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2010.

2947. Amanda (Manda)¹¹ Stierle (Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Feb 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1955 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Wilhelm Heimerdinger** 14 Jul 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Heimerdinger and Margaretha Guenther. He was born 23 Sep 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1940 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda (Manda) Stierle:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Joseph & Marie Stierle

Burial: Apr 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ uncle Charles Stierle's family

Occupation: 1900, servant Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Wilhelm Heimerdinger:

Burial: Aug 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, machinist Valley City Dock Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 15 Greeneison Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1922, 33 Gold Street SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Heimerdinger and Amanda Stierle:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1908, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Stierle and Jakob Heimerdinger are:

6307 i. Robert William¹² Heimerdinger, born 05 Nov 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Robert William Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1910, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Burial: 08 May 1911, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

6308 ii. Earl Carl (Heimerdinger) Heimer, born 28 Apr 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1991.

More About Earl Carl (Heimerdinger) Heimer:

Baptism: 26 May 1912, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents:

Israel Steep & Anna Stierle

Military service: US Army World War II

Social Security Number: 368-09-5059

+ 6309 iii. Roy Edward (Heimerdinger) Heimer, born 13 Mar 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

+ 6310 iv. Ruth Ann Heimerdinger, born 14 Nov 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2004 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

6311 v. Roger Lee Heimerdinger, born 06 Apr 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2005 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Roger Lee Heimerdinger:

Military service: US Navy World War II

Residence: 2537 SE Chatham Woods Drive; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-20-9047

2949. Oscar William¹¹ Stierle (Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Nov 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1967 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda C. Greve** 09 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Greve and Karolina Schlecht. She was born 14 Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar William Stierle:

Baptism: 07 Dec 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Joseph & Minnie Stierle

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 611 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ mother-in-law Caroline Greve

Census 5: 1930, cement work cement company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: US Navy World War I

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Occupation 3: 1917, truck driver for George Wahr Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, cement contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1926, with mother-in-law 611 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 876 Fletcher Road; Section 9, 16 and 20 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 185 acres

Social Security Number: 379-38-3671

More About Hilda C. Greve:

Social Security Number: 370-03-79-49

More About Oscar Stierle and Hilda Greve:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Oscar Stierle and Hilda Greve is:

+ 6312 i. William James¹² Stierle, born 31 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2950. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Stierle (Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Apr 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Hermina Emilie Volz** 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Volz and Maria Weimer. She was born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Johanna Springman** 28 Dec 1948, daughter of Johannes Springman and Johanna Gall. She was born 29 Jun 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1983 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Stierle:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 244 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 249 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, grinder factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, dry cleaner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1949, driver B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 418 Benjamin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 319 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-14-9902

More About Johann Stierle and Hermina Volz:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Johanna Springman:
Baptism: 07 Aug 1889, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-12-2386

More About Johann Stierle and Clara Springman:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1948

Children of Johann Stierle and Hermina Volz are:

- 6313 i. baby¹² Stierle, born 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Stierle:
Burial: 21 Mar 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: asphyxia

- 6314 ii. Virginia Mary Stierle, born 21 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1997 in Bishop, Inyo Co, California. She married Harold Everett Woodson 31 Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1919 in Hampton, Franklin Co, Iowa; died 25 Aug 2011 in Bishop, Inyo Co, California.

More About Virginia Mary Stierle:
Residence: Bishop, Inyo Co, California
Residence 2: Long Beach, California
Social Security Number: 379-16-2187

Notes for Harold Everett Woodson:

Harold Everett Woodson, "Woody," age 92, resident of Bishop, California for 38 years, passed away August 25, 2011 at the Bishop Care Center. He was born July 22, 1919 in Hampton, Iowa to the late Loretta Hagan and Everett Woodson, the third of six children. The family moved to Ladonia, Missouri in 1922. He graduated from Ladonia Public High School in 1937, migrated to Michigan where he met and married the late Virginia Mary Stierle on January 31, 1941.

Woody served in the U.S. Army from 1943 to 1946. When he returned, he worked as a service grinder operator, and later worked for Kroger's Grocery Store in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Woody and Virginia moved to Long Beach, California in 1952 and in 1959 Woody began his 24 year career with the California Department of Transportation (Caltrans). He transferred to Bishop in 1973, retired in 1982. They enjoyed traveling, bowling, making crafts together and were members of The Merry Melody Makers, entertaining at the nursing homes in Inyo County until Virginia's death in 1997. Woody married fellow Melody Maker, Helene A. Newton, on January 29, 2000 and they continued to travel the country, dance, sing and enjoy the casinos for a few years.

He was preceded in death by his loving wife, Helene Woodson; three sisters; and a brother. He is survived by his stepdaughter and son-in-law, Kiki and David Moore of Big Pine; sister, Claretta Fennewald of Hartford, Illinois, sisters-in-law, Joan Chambers and Lucille Campau; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

More About Harold Everett Woodson:
Residence: 1970, 3713 McNab Ave; Long Beach, California
Residence 2: Bishop, California

More About Harold Woodson and Virginia Stierle:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6315 iii. Lucille Mathilde Stierle, born 01 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 2014 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.

- + 6316 iv. Betty Jane Stierle, born 13 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6317 v. Joanne Freda Stierle, born 18 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2951. Carl Joseph¹¹ Stierle (Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Jan 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Esther Koch** 30 Dec 1925 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlob Koch and Bertha Heinrich. She was born 30 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Joseph Stierle:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: US Navy World War I

Occupation: 1917, machinist Packard Motor Car Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owner Moe Laundry

Occupation 3: 1926, driver White Swan Laundry Company

Occupation 4: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 838 Loraine; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, boards 234 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-30-8371

More About Helen Esther Koch:

Social Security Number: 370-03-6085

More About Carl Stierle and Helen Koch:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1925, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Stierle and Helen Koch are:

- + 6318 i. Barbara Jean¹² Stierle, born 20 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 2000 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa.
- 6319 ii. Sally Ann Stierle, born 15 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1996 in Oscoda, Iosco Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Walter (Ray) Smagacz 18 Dec 1968 in Michigan; born 30 Apr 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 05 Feb 2003 in Oscoda, Iosco Co, Michigan.

More About Sally Ann Stierle:

Social Security Number: 374-28-4528

Notes for Raymond Walter (Ray) Smagacz:

Chicago – Raymond W. Smagacz, age 72, Oscoda, Michigan, formerly of Chicago, Illinois passed away Wednesday, February 5, 2003 at his home. He was born April 30, 1930 in Chicago, Illinois. He was retired from the U.S. Air Force in 1971 after serving for 20 years. He also later retired from the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Dept. as a Sgt. and was the former Dexter Chief of Police. He was a member of the American Legion Post #274, the F.O.E. Aerie #4237, and Sacred Heart Catholic Church, all in Oscoda.

Surviving are two sons, Scott (Jan) of Union City and Kevin (Wendy) of Spring Arbor; three grandchildren, Jason, Jennifer and Caitlin; a great-grandson, Andrew and special friend, Louise Ross. He was preceded in death by his wife Sally Ann nee Stierle, January 6, 1996.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, February 15, 2003 at 11 a.m. from Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Oscoda with Fr. James Bruksch officiating. Memorials may be directed to St. Joseph Home Health Care & Hospice of Tawas, Michigan. Arrangements by Jacques & Kobs Funeral Home, Tawas.

More About Raymond Walter (Ray) Smagacz:

Funeral Home: Jacques & Kobs Funeral Home Tawas City, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1951 - 1971, US Air Force

Occupation: Sgt. Sheriff's Department Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Chief of Police Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Sacred Hearth Catholic Church Oscoda, Michigan

Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Oscoda, Michigan
Social Security Number: 354-22-2221

More About Raymond Smagacz and Sally Stierle:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1968, Michigan

2952. Paul Daniel¹¹ Stierle (Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Dec 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1992 in Bellflower, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Elsie Louise Purucker** 27 Feb 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John Purucker and Elizabeth Schulz. She was born 17 Jul 1910 in Ohio, and died 05 Aug 1954 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Paul Daniel Stierle:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 234 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 22a living w/ brother-in-law Israel Steeb's family

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 1029 Woodbridge Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, machinist motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, clerk Muehlig & Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman retail hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, owner sheet metal shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, owner Stierle Sheet Metal Shop 226 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, boards 234 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 1214 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Long Beach, California

Social Security Number: 373-22-1040

Notes for Elsie Louise Purucker:

Piqua - Mrs. Elsie Purucker Stierle, 44, native of Piqua and wife of Paul Stierle of Long Beach, California, died Thursday morning August 5, 1954 at a Long Beach Hospital. She had been ill a year. Born here, she was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church and graduated from Piqua Central high school in 1929. After her marriage she lived in Ann Arbor, Michigan, until three years ago when the family moved to California.

Surviving are her husband; a daughter, Beverly Stierle, at home; her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Scheer of Piqua, and two brothers, Fred Purucker of Long Beach and Edward Purucker of Piqua.

Services Tuesday will reconducted at Mottells mortuary, Long Beach, with burial in a Long Beach cemetery.

More About Paul Stierle and Elsie Purucker:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1932, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Paul Stierle and Elsie Purucker is:

- 6320 i. Beverly J.¹² Stierle, born 12 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Gerald Alvin Hanenburg 17 Apr 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 12 Aug 1929 in Mille Lacs Co, Minnesota; died 11 Aug 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (2) Dean Wendell Criss 21 Nov 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 02 Oct 1925 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 21 Mar 1992 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Gerald Hanenburg and Beverly Stierle:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1953, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Dean Criss and Beverly Stierle:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1962, Los Angeles Co, California

2953. Herman Johann¹¹ Schairer (Emile Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Stierle, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara

Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Nov 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Katharina Frey** 17 Jan 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Emanuel Frey and Anna Reichert. She was born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Johann Schairer:

Burial: Aug 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: construction contractor

Property: Section 35 Lima Twp, Michigan 40 acres

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor

Residence: 1013 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amanda Katharina Frey:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1013 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Schairer and Amanda Frey:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Schairer and Amanda Frey are:

- + 6321 i. Selma Amanda¹² Schairer, born 29 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6322 ii. Harold Herman Schairer, born 21 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Herman Schairer:

Burial: Feb 1915, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7b monument 5 lot 17

- + 6323 iii. Neil Julius Schairer, born 23 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2007 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

2955. Benjamin Franklin¹¹ Schairer II (Emile Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Stierle, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Myrtle Mary Wood**, daughter of John Wood and Mary Pickard. She was born 11 Jun 1890 in Galt, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, and died 01 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Franklin Schairer II:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 short height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1314 Forest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Benjamin Schairer and Myrtle Wood are:

- + 6324 i. Benjamin Franklin¹² Schairer III, born 07 Feb 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2011 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 6325 ii. John Arthur Schairer, born 1924.

+ 6326 iii. George Wood Schairer, born 30 Dec 1926; died 06 Mar 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2959. Aaron Simon¹¹ Schairer (Emile Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Stierle, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Dec 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Elizabeth Nagel** 29 Jul 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Nagel and Catherine Meyer. She was born 05 Apr 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Aaron Simon Schairer:

Burial: Jul 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, machine operator American Broach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, auto mechanic Hunter's Garage & Electric Service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 422 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 5037 Dexter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Esther Elizabeth Nagel:

Burial: 1997, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Schairer and Esther Nagel:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Aaron Schairer and Esther Nagel is:

- 6327 i. Robert Aaron¹² Schairer, born 04 Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mildred Corinne Campbell 16 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Nov 1925 in Michigan.

More About Robert Aaron Schairer:

Burial: 21 Feb 2003, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1944, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; played basketball and was captain his senior year

Graduation: 1951, BA degree University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Marine Corps World War II in Pacific Theater, seeing combat on Okinawa

Occupation: reporter, writer & assistant editor Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 422 Crest; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 2606 Cranbrook, Ann Arbor, Michigan

Residence 3: Hillsdale, Michigan 5 years

Residence 4: Bef. 2003, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schairer and Mildred Campbell:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2963. Gottlob Ulrich¹¹ Staebler (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Metzger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Feb 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1930 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Hertfelder** 14 Feb 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Aug 1883 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1958 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Staebler and Katharina Hertfelder:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1905, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlob Staebler and Katharina Hertfelder is:

- 6328 i. Theodor Wilhelm¹² Staebler, born 01 Aug 1905 in Wurtemberg. He married Emma Staebler 12 Sep 1932 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Theodor Staebler and Emma Staebler:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1932, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2964. Katharina Paulina¹¹ Staebler (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Metzger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Mar 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Gottlob Staebler** 29 Oct 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Staebler and Christina Staebler. He was born 24 Sep 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Staebler and Katharina Staebler:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1903, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Staebler and Ernst Staebler are:

- 6329 i. Emilie Pauline¹² Staebler, born 15 Apr 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Schweizer 23 Nov 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jul 1901 in Oeraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Schweizer and Emilie Staebler:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6330 ii. Ernst Friedrich Staebler, born 20 Jun 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Lydia Zahn 12 Nov 1932 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Sep 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Staebler and Emilie Zahn:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1932, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6331 iii. Wilhelm Ernst Staebler, born 21 Feb 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 6332 iv. Maria Klara Staebler, born 01 Mar 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Willi Fritz 25 Apr 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Fritz and Maria Staebler:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1931, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6333 v. Gottlob Staebler, born 18 Nov 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Frida Stecker 07 Nov 1936 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Gottlob Staebler and Emma Stecker:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1936, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2966. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Staebler (Christina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Jacob⁹, Ulrich⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Oct 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Reimold** 27 Oct 1898 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Reimold and Christina Boepple. She was born 23 Sep 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Justina Magdalena Reimold** 20 Feb 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Reimold and Christina Staiger. She was born 14 Dec 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Christina Dorothea Rath** 23 Mar 1913 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rath and Anna Stierle. She was born 25 Mar 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Staebler and Anna Reimold:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1898, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Justina Magdalena Reimold:
Baptism: 26 Dec 1878, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Staebler and Justina Reimold:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1909, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Staebler and Christina Rath:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1913, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Staebler and Anna Reimold are:

- 6334 i. Karl Friedrich¹² Staebler, born 02 Jul 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Amelie Baumann 29 May 1926 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Staebler:
Baptism: 16 Jul 1899, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Staebler and Amelie Baumann:
Marriage: 29 May 1926, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6335 ii. Maria Staebler, born 15 Jul 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Staebler:
Baptism: 29 Jul 1901, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6336 iii. Berta Emilie Staebler, born 14 Nov 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1907 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Berta Emilie Staebler:
Baptism: 09 Dec 1906, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Staebler and Justina Reimold is:

- 6337 i. Maria Elsa¹² Staebler, born 27 Nov 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2967. Gottlieb Ulrich¹¹ Staebler (Christina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Jacob⁹, Ulrich⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Feb 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1930 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Hertfelder** 14 Feb 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hertfelder and Catharina Wagner. She was born 05 Aug 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1958 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Staebler and Catharina Hertfelder:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1905, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlieb Staebler and Catharina Hertfelder is:

- 6338 i. Wilhelm¹² Staebler, born 01 Aug 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2968. Carl Friedrich¹¹ Staebler (Christina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Jacob⁹, Ulrich⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Dec 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1959 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Zahn** 09 Nov 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zahn and Katharina Kummerle. She was born 22 Sep 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1960 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Staebler and Katharina Zahn:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1905, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Carl Staebler and Katharina Zahn is:

- 6339 i. Jacob Adolf¹² Staebler, born 20 Jun 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Veit 25 May 1935 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Jacob Staebler and Emma Veit:
Marriage: 25 May 1935, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2969. Christina Katharina¹¹ Staebler (Christina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Jacob⁹, Ulrich⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Dec 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1960 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Stierle** 31 Oct 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierle and Maria Hauser. He was born 19 May 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 08 Apr 1985 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Stierle and Christina Staebler:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1901, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Staebler and Wilhelm Stierle are:

- 6340 i. Jakob Adolf¹² Staebler, born 28 Apr 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6341 ii. Karl Friedrich Stierle, born 29 Mar 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6342 iii. Wilhelm Eugen Stierle, born 12 Dec 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Lina ? 02 Apr 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Wilhelm Stierle and Lina ?:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1938, Wurtemberg

2973. Gottlieb Friedrich¹¹ Staebler (Christina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Jacob⁹, Ulrich⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Dec 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Zahn** 14 Jan 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zahn and Katharina Kummerle. She was born 02 Sep 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Staebler and Anna Zahn:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1915, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Staebler and Anna Zahn are:

- 6343 i. Emilie Lydia¹² Staebler, born 01 Sep 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Stierle 23 May 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Stierle and Emilie Staebler:
Marriage: 23 May 1936, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6344 ii. Anne Frida Staebler, born 01 Oct 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Stoll Aft. 1935 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About ? Stoll and Anne Staebler:
Marriage: Aft. 1935, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6345 iii. Maria Elsa Staebler, born 27 Oct 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ervin Baumann Bet. 04 Aug - 10 Nov 1951 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Ervin Baumann and Maria Staebler:
Marriage: Bet. 04 Aug - 10 Nov 1951, Wurtemberg

2975. Caroline Rosine¹¹ Schlecht (Agnes Katharina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Ulrich⁹, Ulrich⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Mar 1872 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1926 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Wuerschum** 23 Mar 1895 in Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wuerschum and Christiane Fauschner. He was born 12 Oct 1869 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1947 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wuerschum and Caroline Schlecht:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1895, Wurtemberg

Children of Caroline Schlecht and Johann Wuerschum are:

- 6346 i. Gottlieb Jakob¹² Wuerschum, born 10 Jan 1896 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1916 in gefallen Frankreich.
 - 6347 ii. Gottlob Wilhelm Wuerschum, born 13 Mar 1897 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Mathilde Schweizer 29 Oct 1921 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Gottlob Wuerschum and Rosine Schweizer:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1921, Wurtemberg
- 6348 iii. Ernst Gotthilf Wuerschum, twin, born 26 May 1898 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1898 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 6349 iv. Rosine Catharine Wuerschum, twin, born 26 May 1898 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 6350 v. Emma Karoline Wuerschum, born 03 Dec 1900 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 6351 vi. Eugen Gotthilf Wuerschum, born 26 Mar 1902 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Leitenberger 05 Nov 1932 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Wuerschum and Lina Leitenberger:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1932, Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6352 vii. Anna Mathilde Wuerschum, twin, born 11 Jan 1904 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1904 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6353 viii. Albert Richard Wuerschum, twin, born 12 Jan 1904 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Boehner 25 May 1935 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Albert Wuerschum and Elsa Boehner:
Marriage: 25 May 1935, Wurtemberg

- 6354 ix. Friedrich Gustav Eugen Wuerschum, born 20 Dec 1904 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Glauner 31 Oct 1931 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Friedrich Wuerschum and Pauline Glauner:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1931, Wurtemberg

- 6355 x. Paul Reinhold Wuerschum, born 25 Jan 1916 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 29 Aug 1946 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Paul Wuerschum and ?:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1946, Wurtemberg

2976. Carl Wilhelm¹¹ Schlecht (Agnes Katharina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Ulrich⁹, Ulrich⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Sep 1874 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Caroline Pauline Bretzger** 21 Apr 1901 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Bretzger and Luise Fellureth. She was born 21 Apr 1877 in Heutensbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1908 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosine Seitz** 23 Oct 1909 in Nellingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Feb 1880 in Nellingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Wilhelm Schlecht:
Occupation: factory worker Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Schlecht and Caroline Bretzger:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1901, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Schlecht and Rosine Seitz:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Nellingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Schlecht and Caroline Bretzger are:

- 6356 i. Johanne Mathilde¹² Schlecht, born 29 Aug 1899 in Heiningen near Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; died 03

- Sep 1903 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6357 ii. Ulrich Wilhelm Schlecht, born 23 Nov 1901 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1902 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6358 iii. Sofie Klara Schlecht, born 07 Apr 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1904 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6359 iv. Rosa Mathilde Schlecht, born 24 Jun 1905 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6360 v. Lina Elsa Schlecht, born 08 Jul 1906 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6361 vi. Karl Willy Schlecht, born 11 Oct 1907 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6362 vii. baby Schlecht, born 15 Dec 1908 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1908 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2979. Gottlob Ulrich¹¹ Schlecht (Agnes Katharina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Ulrich⁹, Ulrich⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Mar 1882 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Emilia Baeuerle** 05 Sep 1908 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Baeuerle and Sofia Falk. She was born 10 Aug 1881 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1961.

More About Gottlob Schlecht and Lina Baeuerle:
 Marriage: 05 Sep 1908, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlob Schlecht and Lina Baeuerle is:
 6363 i. Elisabet Hildegard¹² Schlecht, born 01 Dec 1909.

2982. Katharina Karolina¹¹ Reimold (Karolina Dorothea¹⁰ Gross, Johann Ulrich⁹, Ulrich⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 May 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1955 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Alber** 20 Jul 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Karolina Renz. He was born 14 Oct 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1948 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Alber:
 Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Alber and Katharina Reimold:
 Marriage: 20 Jul 1899, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Reimold and Gottlieb Alber are:

- 6364 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹² Alber, born 05 Apr 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1975 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida. He married Virginia J. Curtis 1923 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born Aft. 1899; died Aft. 1975.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Alber:
 Burial: 20 Jan 1975, cremated Miami, Florida
 Cause of Death: acute heart failure
 Death Certificate No.: 75-000913 Florida
 Hospital at death: Memorial Hospital Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida
 Medical Information: had arteriosclerotic heart disease for 20 years at time of death and had chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; died at 1 AM
 Occupation: owner bakery
 Residence: 1975, 312 N. 61 Ave; Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida
 Social Security Number: 166-28-4255

More About Wilhelm Alber and Virginia Curtis:
 Marriage: 1923, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 6365 ii. Karolina Friederike Alber, born 29 Sep 1901 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Jun 1980 in Pennsylvania.
- 6366 iii. Elsa Katharina Alber, born 04 Nov 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6367 iv. Maria Martha Alber, born 02 Jan 1904 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1925 in US; born Aft. 1895.

More About ? and Maria Alber:
Marriage: 1925, US

- 6368 v. Gottlob Friedrich Alber, born 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6369 vi. Karl Erwin Alber, born 01 Jul 1906 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6370 vii. Paulina Helene Alber, born 12 Jan 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6371 viii. Hermann Otto Alber, born 26 Jun 1914 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945.
- 6372 ix. Richard Friedrich Alber, born 02 Jun 1918 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2983. Paulina¹¹ Reimold (Karolina Dorothea¹⁰ Gross, Johann Ulrich⁹, Ulrich⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Aug 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Immanuel Gottlieb Alber** 01 Nov 1900 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Karolina Renz. He was born 08 Apr 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Alber and Paulina Reimold:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1900, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Paulina Reimold is:

- 6373 i. Elsa Martha¹² Reimold, born 09 Dec 1899 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2990. Christina Karolina¹¹ Gross, twin (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Ulrich⁹, Ulrich⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Jul 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Graf** Abt. 04 May 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Graf and Maria Lorenz. He was born 22 Jan 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Graf:
Baptism: 30 Jan 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: miller

More About Karl Graf and Christina Gross:
Marriage: Abt. 04 May 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gross and Karl Graf are:

- 6374 i. Karoline Marta¹² Graf, born 09 Oct 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Krauss 27 Sep 1941 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Karoline Marta Graf:
Baptism: 27 Oct 1912, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Krauss and Karoline Graf:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1941, Wurtemberg

- 6375 ii. Hedwig Mina Graf, born 01 May 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Rolf Abele 15 May 1948 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Hedwig Mina Graf:
Baptism: 16 May 1917, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Rolf Abele and Hedwig Graf:
Marriage: 15 May 1948, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3029. Wilhelm Gottlob (Fred Gottlob)¹¹ Reimold (Christiane Barbara¹⁰ Gross, Johann Ulrich⁹, Ulrich⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04

Nov 1904 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1978 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elsie ?** 16 Apr 1930 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 25 Nov 1909 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1982 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Wilhelm Gottlob (Fred Gottlob) Reimold:

1: changed name to Fred Gottlob Reimold in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 19 Apr 1930, 2117 Eggers Street; 24 ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 2-436 SD 12 sheet 6b living w/ Albert Krause's family

Emigration: Apr 1925, departed port Bremen, Germany on the ship 'America'

Emigration 2: 04 Apr 1925, arrived New York

Naturalization: 05 Mar 1926, declared intention Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1930, bakery salesman Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: Bet. 1929 - 1930, 2121 Eggers Street; Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 173-24-4949

More About Elsie ?:

Social Security Number: 167-48-5538

More About Wilhelm Reimold and Elsie ?:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1930, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Wilhelm Reimold and Elsie ? is:

+ 6376 i. Edith Crystal¹² Reimold, born 08 Oct 1930 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Oct 2010.

3064. Emma Karolina¹¹ Reimold (Christian Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann Carl⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 May 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1981 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Ludwig Stollsteimer** 16 Apr 1927 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Stollsteimer and Anna Fritz. He was born 07 Oct 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Stollsteimer and Emma Reimold:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Reimold and Georg Stollsteimer are:

- 6377 i. Wilhelm Ludwig¹² Stollsteimer, born 06 Nov 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 6378 ii. Wilhelm Heinz Stollsteimer, born 26 Mar 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6379 iii. Kurt Stollsteimer, born 17 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 6380 iv. Adolf Otto Stollsteimer, born 30 Jan 1934 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6381 v. Hilde Anneliese Stollsteimer, born 07 Dec 1942 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3065. Anna Katharina¹¹ Wild (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Nov 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1956 in Wurtemberg. She married **? Streib** Aft. 1907. He was born Bet. 1880 - 1895.

More About ? Streib and Anna Wild:

Marriage: Aft. 1907

Children of Anna Wild and ? Streib are:

- 6382 i. ?¹² Streib, born Aft. 1907.
- 6383 ii. ? Streib, born Aft. 1908.
- 6384 iii. ? Streib, born Aft. 1909.

3089. Florence Katherine¹¹ Walz (Regina Margaretha (Jennie or Jane)¹⁰ Lang, Christina Katharina⁹ Gross, Friedrich Karl⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 May 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Calvin Hiscock** 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Hiscock and Dollie Burnett. He was born 25 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Katherine Walz:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1976, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Calvin Hiscock:

Burial: Apr 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ mother-in-law Regina Walz

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, proprietor gas station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hiscock and Florence Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Walz and Walter Hiscock is:

- 6385 i. Joanne¹² Hiscock, born 25 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilfrid Anthony Kranzthor, Jr. 15 May 1948 in Fair Haven, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1928 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas; died 02 May 2009 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Wilfrid Kranzthor and Joanne Hiscock:

Marriage: 15 May 1948, Fair Haven, St. Clair Co, Michigan

3091. Elma Margaret¹¹ Walz (Regina Margaretha (Jennie or Jane)¹⁰ Lang, Christina Katharina⁹ Gross, Friedrich Karl⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1983 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. John Russell MacGregor** 28 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 May 1902 in Midland Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 15 Nov 1965.

More About Elma Margaret Walz:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John MacGregor and Elma Walz:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elma Walz and John MacGregor are:

- 6386 i. John Phillip¹² MacGregor, born 12 Mar 1931 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1997.
6387 ii. Martha MacGregor, born 1934 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
+ 6388 iii. James Walz MacGregor, born 31 Jan 1938 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

3092. Lydia¹¹ Steck (Christine F.¹⁰, Anna Margaretha⁹ Gross, Friedrich Karl⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Mar 1922 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Otto Hartwig Boepple** 11 Feb 1945 in Wurtemberg, son of Hartwig Boepple and Johanna Hoerz. He was born 05 Feb 1922 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1989 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co, Virginia.

More About Otto Boepple and Lydia Steck:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1945, Wurtemberg

Children of Lydia Steck and Otto Boepple are:

- + 6389 i. Heidi¹² Boepple, born 08 Apr 1945 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6390 ii. Hartwig Otto Boepple, born 14 May 1949 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Adrianna ? Aft. 1969 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; born 1956. He married (2) Elizabeth D. ? Bef. 2002; born 1949.

More About Hartwig Otto Boepple:
Residence: Williamsville, New York
Residence 2: Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Hartwig Boepple and Adrianna ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1969, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Hartwig Boepple and Elizabeth ?:
Marriage: Bef. 2002

- 6391 iii. Hildegard Liese Boepple, born 13 Nov 1950 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Robert Jones Aft. 1968; born Aft. 1944. She married (2) Bruce A. Dawson Bef. 2002; born 1933.

More About Robert Jones and Hildegard Boepple:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

More About Bruce A. Dawson:
Residence: Randolph Center, Vermont

More About Bruce Dawson and Hildegard Boepple:
Marriage: Bef. 2002

- 6392 iv. Margarete Karin Boepple, born 05 Feb 1952 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married (1) William Praft; born Aft. 1944. She married (2) Edger Viera; born Aft. 1946.

More About Margarete Karin Boepple:
Residence: Wappingers Falls, New York

3095. Catherine Dorothea¹¹ Burkhardt (Abraham (Burkhart)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Mar 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1935 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Albert Cogswell** 14 Jun 1877 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Adolf Cogswell and Margaret Hardenburg. He was born 12 Jan 1852 in Conquest, Cayuga Co, New York, and died 06 Feb 1917 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Catherine Dorothea Burkhardt:

Mrs. Kathryn Cogswell, 81, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ray Barnes, in Burlington at 2:45 o'clock Friday afternoon May 17, 1935, following an illness of short duration. Mrs. Cogswell was born in Washtenaw County, but lived practically all her life in the Burlington vicinity. Mrs. Cogswell is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Barnes and Mrs. Florence Hack of Berwyn, Illinois; a son, Archie Cogswell of Tekonsha; and a sister and brother, Mrs. Myron Cook and Jacob Burkhart, both of Marshall. Funeral services will be held at the home in Burlington Sunday afternoon at 3:00 o'clock.

More About Catherine Dorothea Burkhardt:

Burial: 19 May 1935, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myasthenia cardus; acute bronchitis

Census: Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Ray Barnes's family

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Mackey & Cogswell Road; Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 147 sheet 5b living w/ son Archie Cogswell's family

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-61 SD 16 sheet 5b living w/ son

Archie Cogswell's family
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Albert Cogswell:

Burial: 09 Feb 1917, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of sigmoid colon

Census: 23 Jun 1880, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 1 sheet 31

Census 2: 26 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 14b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 11b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Cogswell and Catherine Burkhardt:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1877, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Burkhardt and George Cogswell are:

+ 6393 i. Edna Margaretha¹² Cogswell, born 26 Apr 1878 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1946 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6394 ii. Archie Adolphus Cogswell, born 02 Feb 1882 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1949 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Nora A. Dimmers 06 Jul 1905 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 03 Sep 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mabel Hornbeck 22 Oct 1910 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1890 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Archie Adolphus Cogswell:

Burial: 1949, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Mackey & Cogswell Road; Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 147 sheet 5b

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-61 SD 16 sheet 5b also living w/ family cousin Russell Hornbeck age 9

Census 4: 29 Apr 1940, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-73 SD 3 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, farmer Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Nora A. Dimmers:

Burial: 1967, Grand Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan section 16

More About Archie Cogswell and Nora Dimmers:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1905, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Hornbeck:

Burial: Jan 1982, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Archie Cogswell and Mabel Hornbeck:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1910, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

6395 iii. Florence E. Cogswell, born 30 Sep 1888 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1981 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Roy Lantz 12 Mar 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Florence E. Cogswell:

Burial: 1981, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 11b living w/ father George Cogswell's family

Children: 1910, none

More About Roy Lantz:

Burial: 1910, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Lantz and Florence Cogswell:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1910, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3096. Charles G.¹¹ Burkhardt (Abraham (Burkhart)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Apr 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Letta May (Dyrer) Dyver** 12 May 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Mar 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1943 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles G. Burkhardt:

Burial: 09 Dec 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral disease of heart

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 302 Exchange Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 302 Exchange Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1880, laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, watchman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, night city police Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 324 E. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Letta May (Dyrer) Dyver:

Burial: Oct 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 1-2-S

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Burkhardt and Letta Dyver:

Marriage: 12 May 1886, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Burkhardt and Letta Dyver are:

- + 6396 i. Glenn Abraham¹² Burkhardt, born 28 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6397 ii. baby Burkhardt, born 09 Jan 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3098. Anna Maria (Mary)¹¹ Burkhardt (Abraham (Burkhart)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 May 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Heinrich Carl (Conrad) Mahrle** 02 Nov 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mahrle and Catharina Lipple. He was born 24 Dec 1848 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Myron Almond Smith** 16 Feb 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Morris Smith and Fidelia Passage. He was born 06 Jun 1855 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1936.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Burkhardt:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Died 2: 07 Oct 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Carl (Conrad) Mahrle:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1949, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 8 sheet 3a name shown as Henry Mahrley; also living w/ family grandson Dwight W. born Jan 1897

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Mahrle and Anna Burkhardt:

Divorce: 11 Feb 1907, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Nov 1876, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Myron Almond Smith:

Myron A. Smith, 80, died yesterday afternoon Jan 1936 at the home of his son, 4810 Hanover Avenue. The funeral services will be held at 11 A. M. tomorrow from the Kahl funeral home 107 North Jefferson Street, with interment in Forest Lawn cemetery.

Mr. Smith is survived by one son, Ernest F. Smith; two sisters, Mrs. W.H. Slater, of Marshall, Michigan, and Mrs. John Long, of Plymouth, Michigan; and three brothers, John Smith, of Plymouth, Michigan; Charles Smith, of Dayton, Oregon and Jay Smith, of Fortuna, California.

More About Myron Almond Smith:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 916 Dibble Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 10a
Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 916 Dibble Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 5 sheet 9b also living w/ family grandson Dwight Phillips 22

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Myron Smith and Anna Burkhardt:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1907, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Burkhardt and Heinrich Mahrle are:

- + 6398 i. Myrtie¹² Mahrle, born 12 Aug 1877 in Michigan; died 12 Dec 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6399 ii. Gertrude Nora (Gertie) Mahrle, born 30 Apr 1879 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1954 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 6400 iii. Georgia Mae Mahrle, born 18 Jan 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3099. Johanna Christina¹¹ Burkhardt (Abraham (Burkhart)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Graff** 04 Mar 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Graff and Gottliebe Schaible. He was born 06 Dec 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johanna Christina Burkhardt:

Mrs. Hannah Graff of Marshall died this morning at 6:30 o'clock at Leila Hospital, Battle Creek, where she was taken Friday preparing for an x-ray examination this morning.

Mrs. Graff is survived by two sons, William F. and Frank Graff and two granddaughters, Elspeth and Harriet Graff, all of Marshall.

Mrs. Hanna Graff, 68, of this city, died at 9 o'clock at a Battle Creek hospital. Mrs. Graff made her home with her son, William Graff, of South Marshall Avenue, was taken to the hospital late yesterday afternoon. She had been a resident of Marshall for 45 years.

Besides the son with whom she lived, Mrs. Graff is survived by another one son, Frank Graff also of Marshall; one brother, J. A. Burkhardt, of Fredonia, and three sisters, Mrs. Myron Smith and Mrs. M. E. Cook, of this city, and Miss Katherine Cogswell, of Burlington.

She was a member of the local Lutheran church. Funeral Arrangements have not been announced.

More About Johanna Christina Burkhardt:

Burial: 22 Nov 1927, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pyetitis caused from renal calculi

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 324 Exchange Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 324 Exchange Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 320 Exchange Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 3b living w/ son William F. Graff's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1910, laundress laundry Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1897, 56 Exchange; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg Graff:

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 23
living w/ father

Occupation: 1880, clerk in father's restaurant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Graff and Johanna Burkhardt:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1883, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Burkhardt and Johann Graff are:

- + 6401 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹² Graff, born 24 Nov 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6402 ii. Frank John Graff, born 30 Oct 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1966 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3100. Jacob Abraham¹¹ Burkhardt (Abraham (Burkhart)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Jan 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Myrtle Leona Hall** 20 Dec 1894 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orley Hall and Evaline Morley. She was born 12 Jun 1877 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Abraham Burkhardt:

Jacob A. Burkhardt, 74, died at this home, 217 Crary at 3:15 p.m. Tuesday following a long illness. Mr. Burkhardt was born in Washtenaw County, January 7, 1862. He moved with his parents to a farm in Burlington Township where he resided until 25 years ago, since which time he has lived in Marshall and vicinity. He was united in marriage to Myrtle Hall December 20, 1893. He was a member of the Fredonia Lutheran Church and was confirmed in 1876.

Surviving are the widow and five children, Lewis and Harold Burkhardt, Mrs. George Bramble and Miss Leone Burkhardt, all of Marshall, and Chris F. Burkhardt of Battle Creek; five grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. M. E. Cook of Marshall.

The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Friday from the Kelser and More Funeral Home. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich will be in charge and burial will be in the Lyon Lake Cemetery.

More About Jacob Abraham Burkhardt:

Burial: May 1936, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 217 Pearl Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer foundry Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Myrtle Leona Hall:

Marshall - Mrs. Myrtle Leona Burkhardt, 78, widow of Jacob A. Burkhardt, died at 11:20 p.m. Saturday at her home, 615 W. Hanover Street, Marshall, after an illness of four years. She was born June 12, 1877, in Burlington Township, the daughter of Orley and Eva Morley Hall, and had spent her entire life in Marshall and vicinity. She married to Mr. Burkhardt June 20, 1894, and since his death on May 6, 1936, had made her home with her daughter, Miss Leona Burkhardt, on W. Hanover Street. She

was a member of the First Baptist Church of Marshall.

Surviving besides Miss Burkhardt are another daughter, Mrs. Roy (Ruth) Stetler of Battle Creek; two sons, Lewis Burkhardt of Tekonsha Township, and Christopher Burkhardt of East Leroy; a sister, Mrs. Bessie Walsworth of Union City; seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

More About Myrtle Leona Hall:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Jacob Burkhardt and Myrtle Hall:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1894, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Burkhardt and Myrtle Hall are:

- 6403 i. Lewis Morley¹² Burkhardt, born 10 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1967 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Fannie E. Bottoff 15 Oct 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1988 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lewis Morley Burkhardt:

Marshall - Lewis Morley Burkhardt, 72, of Route 2, Tekonsha, died unexpectedly at his home at 9:15 a.m. Thursday March 16, 1967. He has been in failing health for two years. Mr. Burkhardt was born Feb. 10, 1895, in Burlington, son of Mr. Jacob and Myrtle (Hall) Burkhardt. He had lived most of his life in this area. He was married to Fanny E. Bottoff of Marshall on Oct. 15, 1927, in Marshall. He was employed as a section foreman for the New York Central Railroad for 22 of years, retiring in 1943. Later he farmed in Tekonsha Township.

He is survived by his wife; a brother, Chris Burkhardt of 110 Ave., Battle Creek; a nephew, Albert Burkhardt, who for many years has resided with Mr. Lewis Burkhardts, and other nieces and nephews.

More About Lewis Morley Burkhardt:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for Frank Hess Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 713-05-2067

More About Lewis Burkhardt and Fannie Bottoff:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1927, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6404 ii. Ruth Burkhardt, born 10 Sep 1896 in Athens Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1960 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 6405 iii. Leona J. Burkhardt, born 08 Jun 1898 in Athens Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1957 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leona J. Burkhardt:

Miss Leona J. Burkhardt, 59, of 615 W. Hanover St., Marshall died at 7:15 m. Monday Nov. 18, 1957 in Marengo Township after an illness of several weeks. She was born June 8, 1898 in Athens Township, the daughter of Jacob and Myrtle (Hall) Burkhardt, and had lived in Marshall since 1928. Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Roy (Ruth) Stetler of Battle Creek; two brothers, Lewis of Tekonsha and Mr. of East Leroy; two nieces and five nephews.

More About Leona J. Burkhardt:

Occupation: 1930, laborer odd jobs Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6406 iv. Harold Jacob Burkhardt, born 24 May 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6407 v. Christopher Frank Burkhardt, born 21 Sep 1906 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3101. Helena Fredericka¹¹ Burkhardt (Abraham (Burkhart)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Aug 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frank C. Brinkerhoff** 26 Aug 1885 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Abraham Brinkerhoff and Eliza Swartout. He was born 18 Aug 1859 in Phelps, Ontario Co, New York, and died 1890 in Xinmi, Mi Xian, Henan, China. She married **(2) Myron**

Elwin Cook 24 Dec 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Colonel Cook and Dolly Killan. He was born 25 Nov 1853 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Fredericka Burkhardt:

Burial: Dec 1947, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 19 section 2 Williamson

Census: 22 Jun 1900, 117 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 18a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, baking domestic Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1897, boards 56 Exchange; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Brinkerhoff and Helena Burkhardt:

Divorce: Bef. 1900

Marriage: 26 Aug 1885, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Myron Elwin Cook:

Funeral services for Myron Edwin Cook, 82, former Marshall mayor, who died Wednesday July 29, 1936 following an illness of three weeks at Isis residence on west Mansion Street, will be held at 3 p. m. Saturday from the Kelser and More funeral home. Dr. Charles Blanchard Will be in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery. The flag at the Marshall city hall was at half-mast today out of respect to Mr. Cook, who in addition to serving as mayor of the city, was a member of the city council from the second ward for four years. He was elected mayor in 1916 and reelected by a large majority at the next election. Mr. Cook was prominent in republican politics for many years. He also had been in the hardware business for years, operating a store with his brother, the late Theodore H. Cook. He retired from business in 1899. The store building, owned by Mr. Cook at his death, is now occupied by Frank P. Eymer.

The son of C. H. Cook and Dolly William Cook, he was born in Marshall on November 25, 1853 and had resided here all his life with the exception of two years in Reed City and a year in Detroit. Besides his widow, Mr. Cook is survived by two step-daughters, Mrs. Peter Tazelaar and Mrs. Cornelia Wilson, both of Detroit, and two brothers, C. P. Cook and L. K. Cook, both of Marshall. Two grandchildren are living. Mr. Cook was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

More About Myron Elwin Cook:

Burial: 01 Aug 1936, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 19 section 2 Williamson

Census: 08 Jun 1880, 475 Kalamazoo Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 24 living w/ Henry B. Witt's family

Census 3: 05 May 1910, 117 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 10b

Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, 117 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 5: 02 Apr 1930, 117 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Myron Cook and Helena Burkhardt:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Burkhardt and Frank Brinkerhoff are:

- 6408 i. Mary Cornelia¹² Brinkerhoff, born 13 Apr 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Harry Colley Wilson 31 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1875 in Baltimore, Maryland; died Aft. 1940.

More About Mary Cornelia Brinkerhoff:

Burial: 25 Apr 1942, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot 2 lot 19

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 103 E. Canfield Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 145 sheet 14b lodger w/ William Ashlin's family

Occupation: 1910, teacher public schools Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, teacher public school Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harry Wilson and Mary Brinkerhoff:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6409 ii. Dora Brinkerhoff, born 02 Dec 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6410 iii. Dorothea Eliza Brinkerhoff, born 06 Mar 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Apr 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3103. William Frederic (Will Burkhardt)¹¹ Burkhardt (Abraham (Burkhart)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Oct 1869 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Jennie Hall** 02 Mar 1892 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orley Hall and Evaline Morley. She was born 20 May 1873 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About William Frederic (Will Burkhardt) Burkhardt:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11a living w/ Abraham Burkhardt's family

Census 2: 04 May 1910, 641 89th Place; 33rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1428 SD 1 sheet 5a name shown as Burkhardt

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 641 E. 89th Place; 9th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 560 SD 1 sheet 4b; name shown as Burkart

Occupation: 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, locomotive engineer railroad Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, engineer railroad Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1918, 641 E. 89 Place; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Jennie Hall:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 6305 Union Ave; 17th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-644 SD 7 sheet 4a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 327 E. 68th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-617 SD 17 sheet 3b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About William Burkhardt and Jennie Hall:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1892, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Burkhardt and Jennie Hall are:

- + 6411 i. Florence Eva¹² Burkhardt, born 14 Jan 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jul 1977 in Tinley Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 6412 ii. Ada E. Burkhardt, born 30 Sep 1894 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1988 in Summerville, Chattooga Co, Georgia.
- + 6413 iii. Dale Orley Burkhardt, born 13 Nov 1896 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1976 in Pasco Co, Florida.
- 6414 iv. Elsie Elizabeth Burkhardt, born Feb 1899 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920. She married William Hennessy 06 Aug 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born Sep 1897 in Illinois; died Aft. 1920.

More About William Hennessy:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 641 E. 89th Place; 9th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 560 SD 1 sheet 4b; living w/ father-in-law William Burkart's family

Occupation: 1920, lithographer retail Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About William Hennessy and Elsie Burkhardt:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1917, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 6415 v. Marguerita Burkhardt, born 09 Feb 1901 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 16 Jul 1986 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.
- 6416 vi. Rex Leroy Burkhardt, born 16 Jan 1905 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 07 Jun 1989 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

Angeles Co, California.

More About Rex Leroy Burkhart:

Occupation: 1930, elevator boy hotel Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, machine helper hand brake air craft manufacturer Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 564-07-3638

- 6417 vii. Frederick Doris Burkhart, born 25 Sep 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 17 Aug 1979 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Edna Lucille Hoelscher Aft. 1940; born 15 Jul 1913 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona; died 20 Aug 1999 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Frederick Doris Burkhart:

Medical Information: 1942 height 6'-1" & weight 136 pounds

Military service: 17 Oct 1942, enlistment Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1940, punch press operator bed spring manufacturer Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 564-07-3637

More About Frederick Burkhart and Edna Hoelscher:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

3105. Paulina C. (Polly)¹¹ Burkhardt (Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Nov 1858 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1937 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William P. Jones** 26 Mar 1885 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius Jones and Huldah Hatfield. He was born 07 Jan 1857 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1932 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina C. (Polly) Burkhardt:

Burlington - Funeral services for Mrs. Pauline Jones, 78, who died Saturday Nov. 13, 1937 at the home of her daughter. Mrs. Effie Lux, will be at 2:30 p. m. Tuesday from the Lux home. The Rev. A. W. Wallis will be in charge. Burial will be in Burlington cemetery. Besides the daughter with whom she had been making her home since the death of her husband, she is survived by three sisters, Mrs. Carrie Bawdy, Mrs. Emma Plankenhorn of Marshall and Mrs. Laura Davis of Union City; one brother, Charles Burkhardt of Burlington; seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Paulina C. (Polly) Burkhardt:

Burial: 16 Nov 1937, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Mcihigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemrrhage

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Notes for William P. Jones:

William Jones, 75, of Burlington died Monday afternoon August 22, 1932 following a heart attack on the streets of Tekonsha Saturday, from which he failed to rally. He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Ernest Lux, in Burlington, where he had made his home. He had been ill for several months. He is survived by his widow, the daughter with whom he lived, and a son, Charles, also of Burlington. The funeral will be held from the Lux home at 2:30 Wednesday afternoon and burial will be in the cemetery there.

More About William P. Jones:

Burial: 24 Aug 1932, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Mcihigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach; acute myocarditis

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 3b name shown as William Jonas

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 10 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 4: 30 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Jones and Paulina Burkhardt:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1885, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Burkhardt and William Jones are:

- + 6418 i. Charles Richard¹² Jones, born 18 Apr 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6419 ii. Evelyn D. (Effie) Jones, born 31 Mar 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1978 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3106. Amelia (Emma)¹¹ Burkhardt (Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Apr 1860 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Frederick Plankenhorn** 02 Feb 1882 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Plankenhorn and Eva Bader. He was born 09 Feb 1855 in Indiana, and died 13 Jun 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amelia (Emma) Burkhardt:

Mrs. Amelia M. Plankenhorn, 92, a former Marshall resident, died at 9:45 a. m. today April 14, 1953 in Battle Creek, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Emma Marquis, where she had resided for the last 12 years. She was born April 17, 1860, in Fredonia Township, a daughter of Michael and Mary Burkhardt. She married George Plankenhorn Feb. 2, 1882, in Tekonsha. He died in 1930. Surviving, in addition to Mrs. Marquis are three other daughters, Mrs. Georgiana DeFrance of Battle Creek, Mrs. Sadie Thunder and Mrs. D. H. Van Normun, both of Marshall, and two sisters, Mrs. Carrie Sawdy of Marshall and Mrs. Laura Davis of Burlington.

More About Amelia (Emma) Burkhardt:

Burial: Apr 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 25 section 6

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Residence: 1931, 141 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for George Frederick Plankenhorn:

George Frederick Plankenhorn passed away at 4:00 o'clock this morning June 13, 1930 at his home in West Hanover Street. Three years ago, he suffered a stroke of paralysis from which he never recovered. Mr. Plankenhorn was, born Feb. 9, 1855, in Jay County, Indiana, coming to Michigan with his parents when a small child. On February 2nd, 1882, he was united in marriage with Amelia Mary Burkhardt. They resided on their farm near Lyon Lake until twenty years ago when they moved to Marshall.

Besides his wife he is survived by live daughters, Mrs. Herbert Thunder of Eckford; Mrs. B. B. DeFrance, Mrs. Joseph Marquis of Battle Creek; Mrs. H. D. Van Nornum and Mrs. Winnie Ricketson; one brother, J. C. Plankenhorn, Marshall Township; also five grandchildren.

Funeral services will occur at 3:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon from the Kelser & More funeral home.

More About George Frederick Plankenhorn:

Burial: Jun 1930, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 25 section 6

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 4: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: 1897, section 19 Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About George Plankenhorn and Amelia Burkhardt:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1882, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Burkhardt and George Plankenhorn are:

- 6420 i. Sadie May (Sarah)¹² Plankenhorn, born 15 May 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1967

in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Herbert William Thunder 08 Oct 1905 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 05 Oct 1876 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sadie May (Sarah) Plankenhorn:

Mrs. Sadie May Thunder, 84, 130 W. Hanover St., Marshall, Michigan of Herbert Thunder died 4 p.m. Thursday Sept 14, 1967 in Oaklawn where she had been a for five weeks. She had in failing health for several months. Mrs. Thunder was born Aug. 15, 1883, in Fredonia Township the daughter of George and Amelia (Burkhardt) Plankenhorn. On Oct. 8, 1905, she was married to Mr. Thunder in Fredonia Township. He died in 1952. She attended the Eckford and Marshall schools was employed as a milliner the for the late Blanche Graham. Mr. and Mrs. Thunder came here in 1920 from a farm Eckford Township. She was member of the Maple Grove Baptist Church.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Emma Marquis of Battle Creek and Mrs. H. D. (Celina) Van Nornum of Marshall; two nieces, Mrs. James (Thelma) Jones of Pontiac and Mrs. James D. (Frances) Lewis of Dearborn and three nephews, Winston Ricketson, and George and Edwin DeFrance all of Battle Creek.

More About Sadie May (Sarah) Plankenhorn:

Social Security Number: 369-48-2516

Notes for Herbert William Thunder:

Marshall - Herbert W. Thunder, 75, retired farmer, of 130 West Hanover, died Monday August 4, 1952 at 11:40 p. m. at his home after a six-week period of serious illness. He was born Oct. 5, 1876, in Eckford Township, the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Thunder. He spent all his life in Marshall and Eckford Township. He retired from farming in 1940 and moved here. He was married to Miss Sadie Plankenhorn of Fredonia Township Nov. 8, 1904, in Fredonia Township. In addition to his wife, Sadie, he is survived by a sister.

More About Herbert Thunder and Sadie Plankenhorn:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1905, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6421 ii. Saline Eva (Selma) Plankenhorn, born 03 May 1885 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1969 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Homer Marvel (Van Nornum) Van Norman 15 Jun 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 Feb 1880 in Ionia, Iona Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Saline Eva (Selma) Plankenhorn:

Mrs. Selma E. VanNornum, 84, of 107 W. Hanover St., widow of Homer B. VanNornum, died unexpectedly today Set. 18, 1969 at home. She was born in Fredonia Township and had resided in this area all her life. She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Joseph (Emma) Marquis of Battle Creek. Friends who wish may call at the Court Funeral Home, Marshall, where services will be held 2 p.m. Saturday, with the Rev. James A. Carey of Wesleyann Methodist Church officiating. Interment Oakridge Cemetery.

More About Saline Eva (Selma) Plankenhorn:

Burial: Sep 1969, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1931, bookkeeper autos (Central Coach Lines) 207 Exchange; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Homer Marvel (Van Nornum) Van Norman:

Occupation: 1931, autos (Central Coach Lines) 207 Exchange; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 305-1/2 E. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-4512

More About Homer Van Norman and Saline Plankenhorn:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6422 iii. Georgianna Belle Plankenhorn, born 27 Jul 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6423 iv. Emma K. (Dolly) Plankenhorn, born 26 Oct 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1972 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Joseph C. Marquis 29 Jun 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1869 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 13 Nov 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma K. (Dolly) Plankenhorn:

Mrs. Emma C. "Dolly" (Plankenhorn) Marquis, 83, of 664 E. Michigan Ave., died Monday June 12, 1972 in Community Hospital after a short illness. Born in Fredonia Township, she was a lifelong resident of the area. She was the widow of Joseph C. Marquis. Mrs. Marquis was a member of the Church of Spiritual Truth. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at the Court Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Emma K. (Dolly) Plankenhorn:

Burial: Jun 1972, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-46-5027

More About Joseph C. Marquis:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 664 Marshall Street; 22 ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 16 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, operator pool room Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Marquis and Emma Plankenhorn:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6424 v. Winnie Suvena Plankenhorn, born 03 Mar 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3107. Carolina (Carrie)¹¹ Burkhardt (Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Jan 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles S. Sawdy** 17 Mar 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Sawdy and Martha Pratt. He was born 16 Apr 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina (Carrie) Burkhardt:

Marshall - Mrs. Charles (Carrie C.) Sawdy, 83, of 322 South Eagle St., died at 3 a. m. Friday Nov, 20, 1953 in Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient since Saturday. She had been in ill health for three years. She was born Jan. 17, 1865 in Fredonia Township, the daughter of Michael and Mary Burkhardt. She was married in 1891 to Charles Sawdy. The couple lived in Lee Township until 1900 when they moved to Marshall. Mr. Sawdy died here in 1918. One sister, Mrs. George Plankenhorn. also preceded her in death April 14, 1953. Surviving is one sister, Mrs. Laura Davis of Burlington and several nieces and nephews.

More About Carolina (Carrie) Burkhardt:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 102-1/2 Madison Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 2a

Children: 1900, none

Residence: 1931, 102 N. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1944, 318 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles S. Sawdy:

Burial: Dec 1918, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 728 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 728 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer city Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Sawdy and Carolina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carolina Burkhardt and Charles Sawdy is:

- 6425 i. baby¹² Sawdy, born Aft. 1890.

3108. Charles H.¹¹ Burkhardt (Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Abt. 22 May 1866 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Hattie S. Richfield** 13 Sep 1894 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co,

Michigan, daughter of Jerome Richfield and Marcella Allen. She was born 06 Jan 1871 in Bedford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1942 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles H. Burkhardt:

Burlington - Funeral services for Charles Burkhardt, farmer living north of Burlington who died in his home Tuesday Dec. 27, 1938, will be held at 2:30 p. m. Friday from the Burlington Community church. The Rev. A. W. Wallis will be in charge. Burial will be in Lyon lake cemetery. Mr. Burkhardt had suffered a long illness.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Hattie Richfield Burkhardt; a daughter, Mrs. Fern Thomet; two sons, Ralph and Charles, both at home, and three sisters, Mrs. Laura Davis of Union City and Mrs. Emma Plankenhorn and Mrs. Carrie Sawdy, both of Marshall.

More About Charles H. Burkhardt:

Burial: 30 Dec 1938, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 37 lot 75

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Hattie S. Richfield:

Mrs. Hattie Richfield Burkhardt, 71, of Tekonsha, widow of John Burkhardt, died at 6:30 p. m. Friday Dec. 25, 1942 in the home of a daughter, Mrs. Vern Thomet, north of Burlington. She was born Jan. 6, 1871, in Bedford Township, a daughter of Jerome and Marella Richfield.

Surviving besides the daughter in whose home she died are two sons, Charles Burkhardt of Burlington and Pvt. Ralph Burkhardt, who is stationed at Ford's River Rouge plant in Detroit, and a granddaughter. The body is at the Vernor Funeral Home here.

More About Hattie S. Richfield:

Burial: Dec 1942, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 37 lot 75

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Charles Burkhardt and Hattie Richfield:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1894, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Burkhardt and Hattie Richfield are:

- 6426 i. Lenard¹² Burkhardt, born Bef. 1896 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lenard Burkhardt:

Burial: Aug 1896, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6427 ii. George Burkhardt, born 1897 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George Burkhardt:

Burial: Apr 1898, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6428 iii. Charles Burkhardt, born 16 Sep 1899 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1957 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
6429 iv. Ralph Burkhardt, born 05 Sep 1901 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1967 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Burkhardt:

Burlington - Ralph Burkhardt, 65, of Route 1, Burlington, died Monday afternoon April 3, 1967 at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Ann Arbor, where medical had been a patient for three weeks. He was born Sept. 5, 1901, in Burlington Township, Charles and Hattie (Richfield) Burkhardt. Mr. Burkhardt married. He was

a veteran of world War II. He was employed for several years by Oliver Corp. in Battle Creek, and his last employment was with the street department of the village of Union City. Ill health forced his retirement two years ago.

Surviving are a sister with whom he made his home, Mrs. William (Fern) Thomet; a sister-in-law, Mrs. Charles Burkhardt and a niece, Mrs. Carol Nichols of Sherwood Township.

More About Ralph Burkhardt:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6430 v. Fern M. Burkhardt, born 01 Apr 1905 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1998 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William Frederick Thomet 05 Jul 1923 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1898 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1959 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Fern M. Burkhardt:

Fern M. Thomet 92, of Burlington, died Wednesday, March 4, 1998, at Tendercare of Marshal after a long illness. She was born April 1, 1905, in Burlington Township to Charles and Hattie (Richfield) Burkhardt. She lived in Newton Township until her marriage in 1923, when she moved to Burlington Township. She has resided in the village of Burlington since the early 1960s. She was a homemaker and helped farm with her husband.

She married William F. Thomet on July 5, 1923. He died July 20, 1959. Surviving are nephews and nieces. Also preceding her in death were brothers, Ralph Burkhardt and Charles Burkhardt.

She enjoyed gardening and canning. Visitation: After 9 a.m. today at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home in Marshall, where family will be present from 6 to 8 p.m. today. Services: 3:30 p.m. Friday at the funeral home, with the Rev. Wayne Halbieb officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Humane Society-Calhoun Area.

More About Fern M. Burkhardt:

Burial: 1998, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 37 lot 75

Notes for William Frederick Thomet:

William Thomet, 61, of Route 1, Burlington, a farmer all his adult life, died shortly before midnight Monday July 20, 1959 in a Battle Creek hospital where he had been a patient four days. He suffered a stroke on Thursday. Mr. Thomet was born Dec. 12, 1897, in Lowell, the son of Alfred and Mary (Rensseur) Thomet, and was married July 5, 1923, to Fern Burkhardt of Burlington, who survives. He was a veteran of Army service in World War I.

In addition to Mrs. Thomet, he is survived by three brothers, Robert of 186 W. Fountain St, Battle Creek, Arlo of Burlington, and Leo of Milwaukee, Wisconsin; nine sisters, Mrs. Louise Hanson of Battle Creek, Mrs. Leona Snyder of New York City, Mrs. Alice Rosenbaum of Hastings, Mrs. Starr (Coral) Hankis of San Francisco, Mrs. Arthur (Viola) Peterson of Inkster, Mrs. Frank (Alma) Thorns of Dowling, Mrs. Woodrow (Arlene) King of Battle Creek and Mrs. James (Beatrice) Tanis of Grand Rapids and Mrs. George (Zuma) Boston of El Dorado, Illinois.

More About William Frederick Thomet:

Burial: Jul 1959, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 37 lot 75

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 4a

Military service: corporal Michigan battery C 77 field artillery World War I

Occupation: 1930, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Thomet and Fern Burkhardt:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1923, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6431 vi. Alison W. Burkhardt, born 17 Jan 1914 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1969 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Alison W. Burkhardt:

Burial: Oct 1969, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-0719

3110. Laura Eleonora (Lora)¹¹ Burkhardt (Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 May 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1955 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Preston Davis** 23 Jul 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Peter Davis and Electa Heath. He was born 31 Aug 1873 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1951 in Vermontville, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Eleonora (Lora) Burkhardt:

Mrs. Laura E. Davis, 80, of Burlington, widow of Charles Davis, died at home at 8:45 p.m. Friday Oct. 21, 1955 unexpectedly. She appeared to have been in good health until taken suddenly ill. Death was believed to have been due to a heart ailment. Mrs. Davis was born May 23, 1875, in Fredonia Township, daughter of Michael and Mary (Bealer) Burkhardt. Her husband, Charles, died several years ago. She spent the last 5 years of her life in Burlington, and had been a lifelong resident of Calhoun County.

Surviving are two sons, Harley of Burlington and Marvin of Vermontville; a daughter, Mrs. Lucille Mains of Forest Park, Georgia; and six grandchildren.

More About Laura Eleonora (Lora) Burkhardt:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Charles Preston Davis:

Vermontville - Charles P. Davis, 78, died early today Dec. 8, 1951 at the home of his son, Marvin, on Route 1 after a long illness. He was born Aug. 31, 1873 near Nashville in Barry County. As a young man he moved to Burlington in Calhoun County, where he married Miss Laura Burkhardt, who survives with two sons, Marvin and Harlin of Burlington; a daughter, Mrs. Lucille Whittington of Burlington; and a sister, Mrs. Anson Sharpstein of Battle Creek.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. G. C. Guiliat from the Ward chapel at 2 p. m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery at Marshall.

More About Charles Preston Davis:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, S. Main Street; Bellevue, Bellevue Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 60 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Bedford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 18b

Census 3: 07 Feb 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Cross Road; LeRoy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-50 SD 16 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Bellevue, Bellevue Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, stone mason Bedford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, farmer Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, farmer LeRoy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Davis and Laura Burkhardt:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Burkhardt and Charles Davis are:

- 6432 i. Harley Rallan (Harland)¹² Davis, born 14 May 1897 in Bedford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1963 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harley Rallan (Harland) Davis:

Harley Davis, 65, of Burlington died Friday Feb. 1, 1963 evening at the Calhoun County Hospital. He had been in poor health for many years. Mr. Davis was born in Bedford Township, Calhoun County, son of Charles and Laura (Burkhardt) Davis. He was a veteran of World War I. Surviving is a brother, Marvin Davis of Route Hastings, and a sister, Mrs. Lucile Whittington of Atlanta, Georgia, and nieces and nephews.

More About Harley Rallan (Harland) Davis:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6433 ii. Marvin Alton Davis, born 09 Aug 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1987 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 6434 iii. Lucile Agnes Davis, born 05 Feb 1914 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1997 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

3112. Joseph Wilhelm¹¹ Staebler (Friederich (Stabler)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷

Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Feb 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Elizabeth Kalmbach** 02 Nov 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Kalmbach and Magdaline Limpert. She was born 16 Feb 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Wilhelm Staebler:

Burial: Jan 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Stabler; son Willie 1; also Fredeick Himendinger 37 & Ida Goltz 13
Census 2: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a name shown as Stabler; also living w/ family William Buss 18
Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4b
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 20 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 326 S. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Elizabeth Kalmbach:

Burial: Jan 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 24 Apr 1940, 1621 Jackson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 13a
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Joseph Staebler and Catharina Kalmbach:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1876, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Staebler and Catharina Kalmbach are:

- 6435 i. Alta Amanda¹² Staebler, born 31 Mar 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alta Amanda Staebler:

Burial: Oct 1878, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 25 lot 47
Cause of Death: diarrhea

- + 6436 ii. William Theodore Staebler, born 13 Jan 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1955 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6437 iii. Julius Albert (Jules Stabler) Staebler, born 29 Nov 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
6438 iv. Otila Viola (Tillie) Staebler, born 16 Nov 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Oscar Friedrich Gauss 08 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jun 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1935.

More About Otila Viola (Tillie) Staebler:

Burial: Jan 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 24 Apr 1940, 1621 Jackson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 13a living w/ mother Katherine Staebler

More About Oscar Friedrich Gauss:

Baptism: 04 Aug 1895, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, bell boy hotel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: plumber
Residence: 514 E. Ann Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Gauss and Otila Staebler:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6439 v. Eleanora Staebler, born 06 May 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
6440 vi. Eugene Frederick (Staebler) Stabler, born 16 Sep 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug

1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Julie Helene Reichenecker 20 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Frederick (Staebler) Stabler:

Burial: Aug 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 119 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 119 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1930, mason Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, contractor building trades Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, maintenance man King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1949, 119 S. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: cottage on Crooked Lake

More About Julie Helene Reichenecker:

Burial: Feb 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Stabler and Julie Reichenecker:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3113. Christina Katharina¹¹ Staebler (Friederich (Stabler)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Jun 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Tobias Laubengayer** 06 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Christina Schmid. He was born 06 Jul 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Staebler:

Burial: Dec 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senility

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1935, 205 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tobias Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 205 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 08 Jan 1920, 305 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 339 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1915 - 1920, 205 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tobias Laubengayer and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 06 May 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1083) Tobias Laubengayer.

3115. Maria Caroline¹¹ Staebler (Friederich (Stabler)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Nov 1859 in Scio Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Schmid** 14 Jan 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schmid and Anna Teufel. He was born 07 Apr 1852 in Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Caroline Staebler:

Burial: Sep 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 805 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b

More About John Schmid:

Burial: 12 Dec 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 305 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 15 Aug 1910, 805 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, meat dealer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, stock dealer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Schmid and Maria Staebler:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Staebler and John Schmid is:

- + 6441 i. Luella J.¹² Schmid, born 31 May 1887 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; died 11 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3116. Christina Sara¹¹ Staebler (Friederich (Stabler)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Oct 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Albert Rettich, Jr.** 12 Apr 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Rettich and Johanna Pogel. He was born 31 Jul 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Albert Rettich, Jr.:

Burial: 09 Feb 1893, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 38 lot 3

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: saloonkeeper

Residence: 1893, 58 E. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Rettich and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1882, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Staebler and Friedrich Rettich are:

- 6442 i. Friedrich Albert¹² Rettich, born 02 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Albert Rettich:

Baptism: 28 Jan 1883, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6443 ii. Lorena Edna Rettich, born 30 Aug 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

3117. Karl Friedrich (Charles)¹¹ Staebler (Friederich (Stabler)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Apr 1862 in

Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia B. Allebert** 26 Sep 1888 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska, daughter of H. Allebert and Belle ?. She was born 08 Oct 1870 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Sep 1954.

More About Karl Friedrich (Charles) Staebler:

Burial: Aug 1897, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels

Occupation: decorator

More About Virginia B. Allebert:

Burial: Sep 1954, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 216 E. Ann; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 401 Hawthorne Lane; Winnetha, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2224 SD 3 sheet 6a living w/ son-in-law Eben C. Tourje's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Staebler and Virginia Allebert:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1888, Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Child of Karl Staebler and Virginia Allebert is:

+ 6444 i. Marguerite¹² Staebler, born 22 Apr 1889 in Nebraska; died 02 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California.

3118. Emma Friederika¹¹ Staebler (Friederich (Stabler)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Jan 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Wahr** 10 Sep 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Wahr and Agnes Katz. He was born 18 Feb 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Friederika Staebler:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1866, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Residence: 1948, 126 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for George Wahr:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

George Wahr, a successful dealer in the book and stationery trade, who has his establishment at No. 4, North Main Street, Ann Arbor, where he succeeded to George Osius Co., was born near Chelsea, this county, February 18, 1861. He is the son of Gottlieb and Agnes (Katz) Wahr. They were both natives of Germany, who emigrated to the United States in 1835, in hopes of bettering their fortunes. The father was a man of moderate means, and his goodly family of two sons and four daughters, taxed his resources to care for and educate them. Our subject is third in order of age in this household, and he received his school training in the city of Ann Arbor.

He of whom we write began his mercantile experience as clerk in the store of John Moore, a dealer in books and stationery, and there he remained for ten years, after which he formed a partnership with Mr. Osius under the firm name of George Osius & Co. Somewhat later he purchased his partner's interest in the concern, and now carries on the business at the same stand here. He has a fine stock of the latest and most popular works of the day, as well as the best known and favored lines of stationery. He also keeps a large stock of wall paper and such notions as are usually to be found in a store of this kind, and he makes a specialty of periodicals and books.

On the 10th of September, 1884, Mr. Wahr was united in marriage with Miss Emma Stabler,

daughter of Fred Stabler, a prominent stockbroker of Ann Arbor, and to this couple has been born one little daughter, Nathalie. They are constant attendants of the Lutheran Church, and their home on South Fourth Avenue, possesses many comforts and is pleasantly situated.

George and Emma Wahr House, 1890 - 445 South Fourth Avenue

Four years before George Wahr constructed a similar high-style Queen Anne house on North Division Street next to the Wilson-Wahr House, he built this house on South Fourth Avenue near the intersection with Packard Street. Embellished with an elaborate display of the woodworker's craft, the house is detailed with carved barge boards, sunbursts, dormers, bays and gables, all blending together in a wonderful example of Victorian excess. It is rumored that Wahr had a feud with his neighbor who hung the wash out on a line to dry. This apparently upset him enough to move to the other side of town! (His increasing prosperity might also have prompted the move to a more exclusive part of town.) Wahr's bookstore on Main Street became quite successful by the late 1880s when his name appears in bold letters in the City Directory. Four years after he built this house, he opened his second bookstore on State Street. It outlasted his Main Street store by many years, remaining in business until the 1970s. The first occupant after that was Border's Books, then a used and rare book shop.

Wahr sold the property to the Schaffer family who lived here for close to a century, which helps explain its intact condition today. George D. and Elizabeth Schaffer moved into the house in 1894 and by 1900 they had seven children: Anna, Bertha, Carrie, Elizabeth, Ella, George Jr. and William H. By 1915 only Carrie, Anna, and Bertha were still living with their parents and by the mid-1930s only Anna and Bertha were still here. In 1935, their mother Elizabeth, a widow, married the man next door, Mr. Frank Ohlinger, and moved into 451 South Fourth Avenue. In 1965 she was again widowed. In the late 1970s, probably after her mother's death, Bertha moved into 451 and rented out 445.

After Bertha's death, both properties were sold and the house at 445 was purchased by the William Johnson family in 1981. They did a major overhaul of the house, restoring it to its original splendor. They were recognized by the Historic District Commission in 1988 for their splendid efforts at reviving this glorious structure.

More About George Wahr:

Burial: Aug 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 120 Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 12b also living w/ family Martha Scherdt 20

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 120 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 3: 11 Jan 1920, 126 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 126 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1894 height 5'-6", eyes & hair light, complexion light; 1906 height 5'-5", eyes blue & hair blond, forehead high, chin pointed, face full & complexion fair

Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, book store merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, proprietor book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 126 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 02 Jul 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

US Passport Application2: 03 May 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Wahr and Emma Staebler:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1884, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Staebler and George Wahr is:

- + 6445 i. Nathalie Wilhelmine¹² Wahr, born 30 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3121. Wilhelm Friedrich (Johann Karl)¹¹ Alber (Michael¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 May 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Schaible** 27 Jan 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schaible and Christina Roller. She was born 29 Apr 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (Johann Karl) Alber:

Baptism: 23 May 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 15 Apr 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease; arterio sclerosis

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 910 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaretha Schaible:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Wilhelm Alber and Margaretha Schaible:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1886, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Alber and Margaretha Schaible are:

- + 6446 i. Robert Herman¹² Alber, born 12 Aug 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6447 ii. Aaron Benjamin Alber, born 19 Dec 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Edna Margaret Zahn 02 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Dec 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Aaron Benjamin Alber:

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 333 John Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7a
living w/ mother-in-law Lydia A. Zahn

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 333 John Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7a
living w/ mother-in-law Lydia Zahn

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 333 John Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 7b
living w/ mother-in-law Lydia K. Zahn

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes dark grey & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, assembler Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, garage stockman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, parking attendant Municipal Parking Structure Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: attended Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1307 Prescott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Margaret Zahn:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer YMCA Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1940 - 1949, office secretary University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-4364

More About Aaron Alber and Edna Zahn:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3122. Georg Christian¹¹ Alber (Michael¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Jan 1859 in Lodi

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Gertrude Rhoda Alexander** 30 Jul 1891, daughter of Freeman Alexander and Rhoda Brown. She was born 03 Nov 1868 in Moretown, Orange Co, Vermont.

More About Georg Christian Alber:

Baptism: 23 Jan 1959, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: Aug 1913, Westminister Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 40 E. State; 1st ward Montpelier, Washington Co, Vermont ED 229 SD 274 sheet 5a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 5018 Irving Street; 46th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 1166 SD 1 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, designer & draughtsman Montpelier, Washington Co, Vermont

Occupation 2: 1910, monument designer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1913, designer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1913, 5018 Irving Street; 46th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Gertrude Rhoda Alexander:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Georg Alber and Gertrude Alexander:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1891

Children of Georg Alber and Gertrude Alexander are:

- 6448 i. Dorothy¹² Alber, born 27 Feb 1894 in Montpelier, Washington Co, Vermont; died 05 Mar 1894 in Montpelier, Washington Co, Vermont.
- 6449 ii. Robert R. Alber, born 18 Feb 1898 in Montpelier, Washington Co, Vermont; died 16 Jan 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6450 iii. George A. Alber, born 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George A. Alber:

Occupation: 1920, clerk railroad Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

3123. Johann Abraham¹¹ Alber (Michael¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Nov 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Maria Barbara Frank** 27 May 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Frank and Christina Eberlein. She was born 30 Aug 1863 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Abraham Alber:

Baptism: 30 Dec 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Carl Burkhardt & Maria Barbara Reiser

Burial: Apr 1946, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 119 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, hotel keeper Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, merchant bakery & candies Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager Saline Water Works Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

More About Christina Maria Barbara Frank:

Burial: Feb 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Alber and Christina Frank:
Marriage: 27 May 1887, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Alber and Christina Frank are:

- + 6451 i. Frank Grover¹² Alber, born 06 Jun 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6452 ii. Lillian Rosena Alber, born 25 Mar 1895 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1987 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 6453 iii. Melvin Arthur Alber, born 06 May 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melvin Arthur Alber:

Lt. Melvin Alber of the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Office was found dead in bed at his home at 211 North Ann Arbor Street Tuesday afternoon December 7, 1948. He had been off duty for about ten days, following a minor surgical operation and neighbors who had been calling on him daily, discovered his body. It is presumed that he died sometime during the night. Lt. Alber, on the sheriff's staff for nearly twenty years, was a motor cycle officer in Saline for several years before joining the sheriff's staff. "Abe" as he was generally called, was a member of the Elks, the Masons and the American Legion, and had endeared himself to the people of the community and was especially loved by the young in whom he had always a deep interest. He had joined the sheriff's department during the administration of the late Sheriff Jacob Andres and most of the time had served on the 12 to 8 "mid-night" shift as desk sergeant. He was born in Saline 52 years ago and attended the Saline High School. In 1917 he enlisted in the U. S. Army Signal Corps, a served overseas for about a year. He had never married.

He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Lillian Burgan of Saline, and a brother, Grover Alber, who lives in Detroit. Funeral services will be held today at St. Paul's church at 2 o'clock. Rev. Alvin Siemsen, pastor of St. Paul's will officiate and burial will be made in Oakwood Cemetery, with Saline Ledge No. 133, F. & A. M. having charge of the services at the grave side. Members of the Lodge are requested to meet at the Masonic Hall at 1 o'clock. Friends may view the remains at the Lockwood Funeral Home until 11 o'clock after which the body will lie in state at St. Paul's Church until the time of the funeral.

More About Melvin Arthur Alber:

Burial: Dec 1948, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, shipping clerk Billmont ? Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

3124. Maria Barbara¹¹ Alber (Michael¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Nov 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) August William Wolf** 11 May 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Wolf and Katharina Bez. He was born 16 Nov 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Thomas Frederick Chase** 14 Jan 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Chase and Elizabeth Montague. He was born 1861 in Michigan, and died 1924 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Barbara Alber:

Obituary Mary Alber Wolf Chase - July 16, 1949 Ann Arbor Newspaper:

Funeral services for Mrs. Mary B. Chase, 86, who died Friday at home of her daughter, Mrs. Grover Gillen, will be at 2:30 PM Sunday in the Muehlig Chapel. Rev. H.L. Engle, Saline, will officiate and burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Mrs. Chase, who died after a two week illness, was born on November 1, 1862 in Ann Arbor, a daughter of Michael and Dortha Alber.

In 1883 she married William Wolf, Saline, who died in 1900. In 1922 she married Fred Chase, Tecumseh, and moved to that city. He passed away in 1924. She returned to Ann Arbor. She was a member of the Trinity Evangelical and Reformed Church. Surviving besides Mrs. Gillen is another daughter, Mrs. Nelson Clough, Ypsilanti; a son, Calvin A. Wolf, Ann Arbor; 13 grandchildren, and 16 great grandchildren. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Maria Barbara Alber:

Burial: 17 Jul 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 living w/ John G. Koch's family
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 464 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ son-in-law Grover C. Gillen's family
Occupation: 1880, housekeeping Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for August William Wolf:

Obituary April 18, 1900 William Wolf:

William Wolf who a couple of weeks since moved on the Harrison Bassett's farm was taken violently ill Saturday with a severe pain in the region of the stomach which soon showed the cause to be appendicitis. Doctors Sheeder and Darling did what they could for no avail. Wednesday pneumonia too made its appearance and despite every effort death grew nearer until about 6 o'clock when it crept in and all was over. Mr. Wolf was one of the men who stood well in our community and had a host of friends, honor and honesty formed a great part in his motto of life. He had been a tenant on the Gregory farm for over twenty years. Deceased held a policy of \$2,000 in each the Maccabees and A.O.U.W. and was also a member of the Arbeiters. The funeral will be held at the house at one o'clock Saturday afternoon.

More About August William Wolf:

Burial: 21 Apr 1900, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 22 living w/ brother Charles Wolf's family

Occupation: 1880, laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Wolf and Maria Alber:

Marriage: 11 May 1883, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Chase and Maria Alber:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1922, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Alber and August Wolf are:

- + 6454 i. Edna Emma¹² Wolf, born 27 Sep 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6455 ii. Calvin Abraham Wolf, born 05 Sep 1887 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6456 iii. Luella Wolf, born 26 Jul 1888 in Michigan; died 27 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3125. Anna Friedericke (Emma)¹¹ Alber (Michael¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Louis Friedrich Lutz** 01 May 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Lutz and Helene Dietz. He was born 25 Sep 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1901 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Theron M. Loomis** 03 Jan 1919 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Nelson Loomis and Priscilla Dean. He was born Sep 1850 in Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1923 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Friedericke (Emma) Alber:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 309 Ballard Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 1005 Brentwood Ave; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-275 SD 21 sheet 33a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1940, 4693 Dixie Highway; Dayton Plains, Waterford Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-179 SD 17 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law James C. Way's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Louis Friedrich Lutz:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Byron, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 8 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, merchant clothing Byron, Burns Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Louis Lutz and Anna Alber:

Marriage: 01 May 1889, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theron M. Loomis:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, Grand River; Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 6 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, manager lumber yard Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Theron Loomis and Anna Alber:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1919, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Alber and Louis Lutz are:

- 6457 i. Ruth Helene¹² Lutz, twin, born 04 Dec 1891 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1947 in Drayton Plains, Michigan. She married James Coleman Way 16 Jun 1922 in Oakland Co, Michigan; born 15 Aug 1890 in Williams Twp, Middlesex Co, Ontario, Canada; died 1941 in Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Helene Lutz, twin:

Mrs. Ruth Helen Way of 4645 Dixie Highway, Drayton Plains, Michigan was killed instantly on Saturday night November 15, 1947 when she was struck by an oncoming automobile. Mrs. Way, who was 55 years old, was born December 4th, 1891 in Byron, Michigan and was the daughter of Louis and Emma Alber Lutz. In 1922 she was married to James Way in Fowlerville, who preceded her in death in February, 1941. A graduate of Cleary Business College in Ypsilanti, she spent her early life there, later moving to Fowlerville and in 1937 to Drayton Plains near Pontiac. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church in Drayton Plains. Survivors include two sisters, Mrs. Rita Newman of Detroit and Mrs. Edwin G. Webb of East Detroit. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Lockwood Funeral Home, With Rev R. S. Hocking officiating. Interment was made at the Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Ruth Helene Lutz, twin:

Burial: 1947, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Coleman Way:

Burial: 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Church Street; Fowlerville, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 6 sheet 10a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 1005 Brentwood Ave; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-275 SD 21 sheet 33a living w/ mother-in-law Emma R. Loomis

Census 3: 21 Apr 1940, 4693 Dixie Highway; Dayton Plains, Waterford Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-179 SD 17 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer

Occupation 2: 1920, truck driver lumber yard Fowlerville, Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, manager lumber yard Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, manager lumber yard Dayton Plains, Waterford Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About James Way and Ruth Lutz:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1922, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 6458 ii. Rita Lora Lutz, twin, born 04 Dec 1891 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Dec 1982 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 6459 iii. Irene Agnes Lutz, born 17 Jun 1899 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Feb 1987 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

3126. Karl Miles (Charles Michael)¹¹ Alber (Michael¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Jan 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1930 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. He married **Ida Christina Luckhardt** 13 Apr 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Luckhardt and Christina Armbrust. She was born 15 Jun 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1956 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Miles (Charles Michael) Alber:

Charles M. Alber passed away Sunday Nov. 23, 1930 at his residence at 120 West Michigan Avenue after a sickness of a year. He was born on January 9, 1866, in Ann Arbor Township and had lived in Saline for the past 50 years. Mr. Alber was a member of the Arbeiter Verein at Saline and the Painters' Union at Ann Arbor.

He is survived by his wife, a daughter, Mrs. Walter Eibler of Dearborn, a son, Miles of Ann Arbor, two sisters, Mrs. Mary Chase of Tecumseh and Mrs. Emma Loomis of Detroit, two brothers, William of Ann Arbor and Abraham of Saline, and three grandchildren.

The private funeral was held at the residence on Tuesday at 1:30 p. m. while the public funeral was at St. Paul's Evangelical Church at 2 p. m. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiated and 'burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Karl Miles (Charles Michael) Alber:

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 120 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, bartender saloon Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, house painter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

More About Ida Christina Luckhardt:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Alber and Ida Luckhardt:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1899, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Alber and Ida Luckhardt are:

6460	i.	baby ¹² Alber, twin, born 01 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
6461	ii.	baby Alber, twin, born 01 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6462	iii.	Miles Willard Alber, born 01 Mar 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6463	iv.	Dorothy Luella Alber, born 13 Jun 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1946 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3127. Michael Friedrich¹¹ Alber (Michael¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 May 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Catharina Christina Luckhardt** 08 Apr 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Luckhardt and Christina Armbrust. She was born 13 Mar 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Friedrich Alber:

Burial: 12 Oct 1917, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary & adorum od dropsy

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Catharina Christina Luckhardt:

Ann Arbor News, May 3, 1930:

Miss Katherine Luckhardt, 60, died suddenly Thursday evening at the residence of Herbert M.

Slauson, 433 South Fifth Ave., where she had made her home the past 20 years. She was born Sept. 25, 1869, in Germany, and had been a resident of this city the past 35 years. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Charles Schoen of Dexter, and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 Sunday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will officiate. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. Friends may call at the Muehlig chapel.

More About Anna Catharina Christina Luckhardt:

Burial: Jul 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law Reuben Hartman

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Michael Alber and Anna Luckhardt:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1890, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Alber and Anna Luckhardt are:

- + 6464 i. Oskar Michael (Miles)¹² Alber, born 04 Apr 1891 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6465 ii. Kora Dorothea (Cora) Alber, born 06 Nov 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6466 iii. Gertrude Marie Alber, born 30 May 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6467 iv. Herold Michael Alber, born 03 Nov 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6468 v. Adolf Elmer Alber, born 03 Mar 1900 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Adolf Elmer Alber:

Elmer Alber, 45 year old life-long Saline Township resident, died Monday morning Dec. 17, 1945 in St. Joseph's Hospital following a short illness. He was born here March 3, 1900, and was a son of Michael and Katherine Alber. Survivors include two sisters, Mrs. Joseph Smith, Ann Arbor Township, and Mrs. Rueben Hartman, Ann Arbor, and four brothers, Oscar Alber, Dixboro; Harold Alber, Lodi Township; Edward Alber, Chicago, and Arthur Alber, Freedom Township. Private funeral services were held at the Lockwood funeral home here at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon with Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

- 6469 vi. Edward Michael Alber, born 06 Jun 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6470 vii. Arthur Karl Alber, born 03 Mar 1903 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1970 in Santa Cruz Co, California.

3128. George Grant¹¹ Burkhardt (Charles F. (Karl)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 May 1862 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret (Maggie) Harmon** 19 May 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Anson Harmon and Jane Warner. She was born 31 Oct 1871 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Grant Burkhardt:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

George Burkhardt, postmaster of Saline, and a popular and well known citizen, comes of worthy German ancestry. He was born in this village May 30, 1862, but his father, Charles Frederick Burkhardt, was a native of Wurtemberg, and in his childhood days was brought from Germany to America by his parents, who settled in the Township of Freedom. There Charles F. Burkhardt was reared and educated, and after putting aside his text-books he worked for his father on the home farm for several years. He

then took up his abode in the village of Saline and secured a clerkship in a dry goods store. Later he started in the dry-goods business on his own account in the early '60s, and is still identified with business interests here. He then bought a farm of one hundred and twenty acres three-fourths of a mile west of Saline, becoming owner of this property in the early '80s. He has since carried on agricultural pursuits through his son, Charles F., and is one of the representative farmers of this part of the county. His wife, who bore the maiden name of Maria L. Case, was born in Saline Township, and died at the age of twenty-six years, when her son George was six years of age. The other members of the family were: Frederick JT., who is engaged in clerking in his father's store; Charles F., who occupies the home farm in Saline Township; Mrs. John Wahr, of Ann Arbor, who died in 1890; Mrs. William Cody, of Pittsfield Township; and Louise, who is living with her father in Saline. George Burkhart acquired his education in the village schools, completing a course in the Saline high school with the class of 1880. From his early youth he was more or less familiar with mercantile methods through the assistance which he rendered his father, and for seventeen years he remained in his employ as a clerk.

During this time he was married on the 19th of May, 1892, to Miss Marguerite Harmon, a daughter of Anson and Jane Harmon, of Saline, representatives of an old family of that township. Mr. and Mrs. Burkhart have an adopted son, Donald, the child of his wife's cousin, born April 26, 1894. From early boyhood days Mr. Burkhart has taken an active interest in politics and has always been a champion of republican principles. He has taken an active and helpful interest in the work of the party in this locality, has been president of the corporation of Saline, also a trustee and the treasurer of the village. He is now not only serving as postmaster, but is also a director of the school board, and the cause of education finds in him a warm friend. He received appointment to his present position as postmaster in 1897, and gives a public-spirited administration, characterized by promptness and fidelity in the discharge of all his duties. It was through his efforts that the postal authorities consented to have two extra mail deliveries made in Saline, using the electric railway for this purpose.

Fraternally Mr. Burkhart is connected with the Masons and has taken the Royal Arch degrees. He is also a Knight of the Maccabees and is clerk in the Modern Woodmen camp. He is also identified with the Modern Brotherhood of America and is a member of the Arbeiter Verein. Mr. Burkhart is one of the most popular and esteemed residents of Saline, possessing a kindly manner, a cheery disposition and an unflinching courtesy which render him a favorite with all with whom he comes in contact. A stranger visiting the village always finds in him a friend who is willing to do a favor or grant a courtesy to the visitor. Both he and his father have been actively associated with the welfare and improvement of Saline for many years, and their efforts have found tangible evidence in hearty co-operation in many movements that have been of direct good.

More About George Grant Burkhardt:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 May 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Burkhart

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 203 Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 Sd 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 1930, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan name shown as Burkhart

Occupation: 1910, proprietor store Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: president Saline Savings Bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retail merchant dry goods Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Margaret (Maggie) Harmon:

Mrs. Margaret Harmon Burkhart died early Saturday morning March 27, 1948 at her home at 203 N. Ann Arbor Street following a stroke on Monday. She was 76 years old and was born in Saline on October 31, 1871. She was the daughter of Anson and Jane Warren Harmon and the widow of the late George Burkhart. Survivors include one son Donald and a granddaughter, Mary Lou, both at home and one sister, Mrs. Fred Gillen of Pontiac. Funeral services were held on Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Lockwood Funeral Home with the Rev. R. S. Hocking officiating and interment was made in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Harmon:

Burial: Mar 1948, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 202 N. Ambeler Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ son Donald Burkhardt's family

Children: 1910, none

More About George Burkhardt and Margaret Harmon:

Marriage: 19 May 1892, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of George Burkhardt and Margaret Harmon is:

- + 6471 i. Donald Douglas¹² Burkhardt, born 05 Apr 1894 in Wilamett Rock Island Co, Illinois; died 12 Mar 1979 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida; Adopted child.

3129. Minnie Melissa¹¹ Burkhardt, twin (Charles F. (Karl)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Apr 1864 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Wahr** 31 Dec 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Wahr and Agnes Katz. He was born 13 Sep 1858 in Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Melissa Burkhardt, twin:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jan 1890, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johannes Wahr:

Burial: 06 Sep 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 324 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ mother Agnes M. Wahr's family

Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, shoe dealer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Wahr and Minnie Burkhardt:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1884, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Burkhardt and Johannes Wahr are:

- 6472 i. John Charles¹² Wahr, born 25 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Genevieve Elizabeth Stebbins 16 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 May 1888 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Charles Wahr:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 308 E. Williams Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, merchant shoe business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wahr and Genevieve Stebbins:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6473 ii. Frederick Burkhardt Wahr, born 30 Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1984 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

3131. Charles Friedrich (Tink)¹¹ Burkhardt (Charles F. (Karl)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Sep 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine J. (Carrie) Davenport** 01 Nov 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Humphrey Davenport and Catherine Booth. She was born 30

Nov 1868 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Friedrich (Tink) Burkhardt:

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon August 26, 1947 at the family home, 870 Manchester Road, for Charles F. Burkhardt, retired farmer, who passed away Sunday at the Saline General Hospital. Deceased was born Sept. 3, 1866, the son of Charles F. and Marcia Case Burkhardt. In November, 1893, he married Carrie J. Davenport in Saline, who with one son, Raymond, two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren of Saline; two sisters, Mrs. Louise B. Cotton of Saline and Mrs. Catherine Cody of Pittsfield Township, survive him of the Modern Woodmen of America. Rev. Henry McKenzie, pastor of the Federated Church, officiated at the funeral services. Interment took place in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Charles Friedrich (Tink) Burkhardt:

Baptism: 12 Jan 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1947, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a name shown as Burkhardt

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 9a name shown as Burkhardt

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Notes for Catherine J. (Carrie) Davenport:

Ann Arbor News, November 30, 1951:

Saline - Mrs. Carrie J. Burkhardt, 83, died last night at her home, 870 M-11, after a long illness. She had been a lifelong resident of Saline and in the years before her marriage was an employee of the Saline Observer. Mr. Burkhardt was born on Nov. 30, 1868, in Mooreville, a daughter of Humphrey and Catherine Booth Davenport and was married on Nov. 1, 1893, to Charles F. Burkhardt, who died on August 24, 1947.

One son, Raymond Burkhardt, died on August 25, 1949. Surviving are Mrs. Raymond Burkhardt with whom she lived, two grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Lockwood Funeral Home with Rev. Henry W. McKenzie officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Catherine J. (Carrie) Davenport:

Burial: 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Marriage Notes for Charles Burkhardt and Catherine Davenport:

On Sunday October 31, 1943 Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Burkhardt gave a reception honoring the golden wedding anniversary of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Burkhardt, at 870 Manchester Road, the home in which they have resided ever since their marriage on Nov. 1, 1893 at 8:00 o'clock in the evening. Rev. Bulluck, a Presbyterian minister, united the couple at a home wedding. Mrs. Burkhardt was Carrie Jane Davenport, the daughter of Humphrey and Katherine Davenport. Mr. Burkhardt is the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Burkhardt, and has always lived here. Raymond Burkhardt is the only son, and there are two grandsons, Charles and Russell.

Four of the guests at the reception were also present at the wedding. They are Mrs. George Burkhardt, Mr. Burkhardt's two sisters, Mrs. William Cody and Mrs. S. Y. Cotton, and a nephew, Fred Wahr, who is a professor of German at the U. of M. About 75 friends, neighbors and relatives helped the couple

commemorate the occasion. A lace tablecloth covered the table at which a buffet lunch was served. The table was lighted with four candles which were held by two silver holders, and the centerpiece was a beautiful three-tiered cake. The couple received gifts of money and many lovely remembrances, and they are in the best of health. Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Burkhardt gave a party for members of the family Saturday evening which also honored the golden wedding anniversary.

More About Charles Burkhardt and Catherine Davenport:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1893, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Burkhardt and Catherine Davenport is:

- + 6474 i. Raymond Charles¹² Burkhardt, born 06 Aug 1895 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1949 in Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3133. Christina Katharina¹¹ Burkhardt (Charles F. (Karl)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 May 1875 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Norgate Cody** 22 Sep 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Mar 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1929 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Burkhardt:
Burial: Jun 1976, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Norgate Cody:
Burial: 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 7b

More About William Cody and Christina Burkhardt:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1897, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Burkhardt and William Cody are:

- 6475 i. Charles David¹² Cody, born 06 Jun 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles David Cody:

Charles David Cody, 49 years old, died Tuesday night November 4, 1947 at the Saline General Hospital after a short illness. Mr. Cody, who lived at 670 Textile Road, in Pittsfield Township, was born on June 6, 1898 in that township and was the son of William and Katharine Burkhardt Cody. He spent his entire life on the farm where he was born. Survivors include his mother, at home; one brother, Grant Cody, at home, and, one sister, Mrs. Glen Knicely, of Detroit. The funeral will be held Friday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Lockwood Funeral Home with the Rev. Henry McKenzie, officiating. Interment will be made in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Charles David Cody:
Burial: Nov 1947, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6476 ii. Grant Burkhardt Cody, born 27 Apr 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1961 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Grant Burkhardt Cody:
Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6477 iii. Catherine L. Cody, born 07 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3134. Louise Johanna¹¹ Burkhardt (Charles F. (Karl)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna

Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Nov 1877 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Sumner Young Cotton** 16 Feb 1911 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Wilmot Cotton and Eleanor Pennington. He was born 22 Dec 1874 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sumner Young Cotton:

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 120 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, foreman electrical laboratory Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sumner Cotton and Louise Burkhardt:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1911, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Child of Louise Burkhardt and Sumner Cotton is:

- 6478 i. Katherine Louise¹² Cotton, born 08 Dec 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1963 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) John Witulski 13 Jul 1946 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1923. She married (2) Sherwood John Mentor 18 Jun 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1916 in St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Louise Cotton:

Adoption: Bef. 1930

More About John Witulski and Katherine Cotton:

Divorce: 26 May 1949, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 13 Jul 1946, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Sherwood Mentor and Katherine Cotton:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3135. Friedrich Ludwig¹¹ Burkhardt (Charles F. (Karl)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Sep 1879 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Stegmiller** 19 Aug 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Stegmiller and Mary Lane. She was born 22 Oct 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Ludwig Burkhardt:

Fred L. Burkhardt, a life-long resident of Saline, passed away at his home last Thursday morning March 27, 1941 after an illness of several months. Mr. Burkhardt was born in Saline September 10, 1879, the son of Charles and Adelaida Buehler Burkhardt. He married Miss Caroline Stegmiller of Manchester August 19, 1909. She died September 8, 1939. Mr. Burkhardt's father founded the dry goods business under the name of Burkhardt & Aldrich 70 years ago in the same location years ago the business was taken over by Mr. Burkhardt's two sons, George and Fred, who continued the store under the name of Burkhardt Brothers. Fifteen years ago Fred Burkhardt became sole owner and again the name was changed, to Burkhardt Store. Mr. Burkhardt was a member of the Saline Rotary Club and St. Thomas Catholic church in Ann Arbor and the Holy Name Society of the church. When the business men of Saline had an indoor baseball team, back in 1911-12-13, Mr. Burkhardt played short stop on the team. In 1912 Saline won the state championship. Mr. Burkhardt is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Everard Beasley, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and Miss Jeanne Carleen Burkhardt; granddaughter, Karyl Jean Beasley, of Milwaukee; a brother, Charles Burkhardt; two sisters, Mrs. S. Y. Cotton and Mrs. William Cody.

Funeral services were held Saturday morning at 9 o'clock in St. Thomas Church, Ann Arbor, and burial was in St. Thomas Cemetery. Stores and business places here were closed during the hour of the funeral. Members of the Rotary Club and business associates of Mr. Burkhardt were honorary ball bearers.

Sept. 18, 1941 - Of interest to all was the opening of the Burkhardt Store on Saturday. While they admired; the store in its new streamlined appearance, many turned back in memory to what it used to be.

Being one of the first stores in Saline it is rich in history and has grown along with the community through the changes which the years have brought. The store was built about 1871 and was established by Charles F. Burkhart, grandfather of the present owners, and a Mr. Aldrich carrying lines of groceries, crockery, dry goods, hardware, carpets, curtains, and taking farm produce in exchange for merchandise. G L. Parsons recalls some of the stores of that period as his grandfather had a similar store. He says many of the farmers came to town only once in three or four months, then they drove the team on a wagon, often struggling through mud a foot deep or more. They bought provisions to last for a spell because the trip really meant effort. Usually one store handled all the merchandise any family would require even to the family heating stove.

In 1888 Mr. Burkhart purchased the interest of Mr. Aldrich and for ten years conducted the place alone. He continued the general merchandise, including wallpaper, gloves, fly nets, etc. In 1898 he sold the business to his sons George and Fred. Mrs. Burkhart helped in the store too and increased her circle of friends rapidly. The brothers, through their long experience in the store, were familiar with the wants of the people and continued the policy of handling merchandise which these customers knew was reliable and dishing it out with friendliness and accuracy. The business continued to grow and the reputation of the firm spread for miles around. The brothers had the stairs built which residents recall at the front of the store. On the second floor they had carpets, linoleum, wallpaper and curtains.

Mrs. Gertrude Lutz, who joined the staff in 1913, has a photograph taken inside the store. It is interesting because it shows the manner of display. As was, customary then, coats, dresses and suits were suspended from the ceiling, the cornice, any place where they would be high enough for customers to walk beneath them. The notion counter has always been at the front.

Plainly visible in the picture are the collars, niching and stays which were fastened in neckwear to hold it securely behind the ear. (A neckline in those days really reached the neck and choked it, too.) Counters were the same as they have been until the present remodeling. Along the east side premiums were displayed, shoes, shirt waists, yard goods, underwear. The ribbon counter was large and well-filled. In fact, the stock was so tremendous that the space behind the counters was filled almost to the ceiling. George and Fred Burkhart and Mrs. Lutz are in the picture. In 1927 Fred Burkhart bought out his brother and became sole owner of the store. Groceries were discontinued, as other lines of merchandise were specialized, in and handled, catering to that particular line of trade, the Burkhart store gradually emerged from a general into a dry goods and men's wear store. Jean Carlene Burkhart laughingly recalls the first sale she ever made. She was 13 years old and sold a hat to a lady. She was thrilled and has never forgotten the joy of the moment. Later she was allowed to try a sale on yard goods. She cut through four folds of cloth in trying to cut off the right length of sheeting, but laughs over it now. Mrs. Beasley also recalls her first sale. She too was thrilled because she was allowed to wait on a customer. It chanced the lady wanted to purchase some cheese-cloth. As most of us know, that's one item which is hard to handle and harder still to cut because of the coarse mesh, and the points of the scissors getting tangled in the weave. She became entangled in the cloth and the purchaser told her she thought she could do a better job of cutting the cloth herself, so she dropped the bolt on the counter and told the lady to help herself and ran to the back of the store. But Papa Burkhart had been watching all the time and letting daughter get some experience. He gently but firmly told her to go back to the front of the store and apologize, take the scissors and cut the cloth. So she did. Those who knew Mr. Burkhart can readily imagine the kindness with which he taught his young daughter successful business principles.

After the death of Mr. Burkhart, the question of the future of the store hung in the balance. Mrs. Beasley (Maree) was married and lived in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Miss Jean Carlene had graduated from Cleary College and due to the illness and failing health of her father she had stayed in the store instead of seeking a business connection elsewhere. The question was, should the Burkhart store, the only store which has continued from its establishment to the present day under its original name, be sold. The sisters talked it over and Mrs. Beasley left it up to Jean Carlene to decide. She could sell out and be free to locate where she pleased, continue her schooling or seek a business career in the city, or continue the Burkhart tradition. She was undecided. It had been a severe strain for her, the long weeks of her father's illness, the recent death of her mother, the responsibility of the store, and it seemed like dropping a load to consider selling and starting life over somewhere else. While in this unsettled frame of mind, she walked down to the store one afternoon and looked around. Here were the old counters upon which her grandfather had displayed merchandise, here her father had sold yards and yards of cloth, here she had played as a child, and here she had shouldered the load of ordering, invoicing, unpacking and selling

merchandise. Many times she and her father had discussed the future of the store.

He had dreams and plans. He wanted to put in and enlarge the stock. Then his health failed and he gradually slipped more and more of the responsibility from his hands to those of his daughter. She stood thinking of those visits with her father, the shadows of the past became more real, then she knew that the Burkhart store would go on. Here were her friends, the people she had grown up amongst, the house of Burkhart would continue to serve them just as it had in her grandfather's day, her father's time and now. A quiet, thoughtful girl walked slowly home. She did not see the familiar houses with children playing on the lawns and house-wives sitting on the porches, she was seeing a new store rise from the ashes of the past. Freedom, the city, an easy job where she carried no responsibility but her pay-check were not alluring now. Late into the night she and her sister made their plans. It would mean changes, work, responsibility, new things to learn, but the decision was made and they were ready to forge ahead. What took place Saturday was the result of that decision and the efforts which have followed. The remodeled store is very light and attractive but as much as possible of the old store has been retained. The same counters are still used. The tops are solid walnut and have stood the wear of years in a remarkable manner. The fronts of the counters have been painted a rich cream to match the walls, while the ceiling is pale gray. The shelves have been dropped 22 inches at the top and this space is used for display of bedspreads, yard goods and miscellaneous articles. A modernistic counter at the front takes care of handkerchiefs and hose.

Perhaps the greatest change is at the rear in the men's department. A large late-style counter displays handkerchiefs, socks, and ties. The shelves merge into a cabinet which has deep drawers for shirts. Boots and shoes are in concealed cupboards with sliding doors. The cupboards are, made so that different sizes are kept in separate compartments. On the west side new shelves have been built which take care of overalls and work pants. Beneath the shelves are cupboards with sliding doors where wampuses, mackinaws, coats of all descriptions may be easily seen. Down through the center of the store four tables will display merchandise, sweaters, blouses, etc. Fluorescent lights have been installed and while enough of the past has been retained so that it is still the Burkhart store, yet one feels the freshness of paint, the crispness of new goods, the rebirth of an old institution to fit the needs of this day and time.

Assisting in the store are Mrs. Lutz, who has endeared herself to all patrons, and Mrs. George Winkle. Five years ago, when Mrs. Lutz was very ill for a length of time, Mrs. Winkle came in to help on Saturdays, holidays and whenever extra was needed. For the past two years she has been a full time helper.

Mrs. Beasley might have been an architect, for she has the mind which can design and figure out how to put ideas into working order. Mrs. Beasley and Miss Burkhart share the credit of the modernized store with Mrs. Lutz and Mrs. Winkle. "We all had ideas, pooled them, and here's the result," We share the work and we share the pleasures, too." Huge baskets of flowers throughout the store Saturday bore witness to the great esteem with which this store is held. Among the local friends who sent flowers was a beautiful basket of dahlias from the Greenhouse, a basket from Mr. and Mrs. Wells of the C. F. Smith store with vivid colors and beautiful blossoms, three baskets from Mrs. Herman Heininger, one featuring purple and gold, one yellow and white, and one of red flowers; a gorgeous bouquet of gladioli from Mrs. Lutz, a bouquet from Mr. and Mrs. Donald Sturtz which fitted into its setting perfectly, asters and rosebuds from the Bridgewater Lumber Company were dainty and sweet. Other friends also sent flowers. Among the firms sending contributions was a basket of giant chrysanthemums from Edson-Moore of Detroit, the Krolick Company of Detroit sent a large basket of red roses, Finck & Co., makers of overalls, sent a basket of orchid colored flowers, Goodrich Company of Detroit also sent flowers, and the Lovely Lady Beauty Salon. It was joy day at the Burkhart store Saturday. Everyone was happy over the expressions of praise and appreciation from friends and patrons. And now the store is launching forth with a new captain at the wheel and will continue to serve the community in the true Burkhart style. Another generation is now playing in the store as little Karyl Jean Beasley plays wrapping packages and amuses herself quietly while business moves on. That the building was well built as well as the traditions of business was proved when workmen began tearing out old shelves, partitions, and found most of the wood used to be whitewood, almost extinct now.

More About Friedrich Ludwig Burkhardt:

Burial: 1941, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 200 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 4b name shown as Burkhardt

Occupation: 1930, retail merchant drygoods Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Caroline Stegmiller:

This community was saddened by the death of Mrs. Caroline Burkhardt, wife of Fred Burkhardt, at her home Friday morning September 8, 1939 about 8:30, after a long illness. She was born October 22, 1884, in Manchester. Her parents were John and Mary Stegmiller. On August 19, 1909, she was married to, Fred Burkhardt and made her home here. Mrs. Burkhardt was very active in civic and community affairs. She was a past president of the Saline Woman's club, treasurer of the Washtenaw County Federation of Women's clubs, and a member of the Saline park board. She was a devoted member of St. Thomas Catholic Church in Ann Arbor, a member of the Altar society of that church and the League of Catholic Women.

Mrs. Burkhardt is survived by her husband, two daughters, Mrs. Everard Beasley of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and Miss Jean Carlene at home; one grandchild, Karyl Jean Beasley of, Milwaukee; two sisters, Mrs. Herman Schiddle and Mrs. C. C. Harrington of Jackson; a brother, William Stegmiller of Detroit.

Funeral services were held in St. Thomas Catholic Church Monday morning at 9 o'clock and interment was in St. Thomas Cemetery. The Rosary was recited at the Muehlig chapel Sunday evening.

More About Caroline Stegmiller:

Burial: Sep 1939, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Burkhardt and Caroline Stegmiller:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1909, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Burkhardt and Caroline Stegmiller are:

- + 6479 i. Marie Adelaide¹² Burkhardt, born 21 Oct 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1989 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6480 ii. Jean Carleen Burkhardt, born 09 Apr 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3136. Amanda C.¹¹ Burkhardt (Johann Christian¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Dec 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1949 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon. She married **Julius Heinrich Feldkamp** 15 Jan 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gerhard Feldkamp and Rosina Bissinger. He was born 10 Sep 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1953 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon.

More About Amanda C. Burkhardt:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Julius Heinrich Feldkamp:

Julius H. Feldkamp died August 30, 1953. He was a resident of Saline, Washtenaw County, until he moved to Roseburg Oregon, in 1939. His life span was 88 years. In 1899 he entered into wedlock with Amanda Burkhardt, who preceded him in death in 1949. Also one son, Louis Feldkamp, died in 1931. Survivors are Ormond Feldkamp and wife of Roseburg, Oregon and Adelaid Feldkamp of Tucson, Arizona, four grandsons, and three great grandsons. Burial is to be today, Sept. 3, in Roseburg Cemetery.

More About Julius Heinrich Feldkamp:

Baptism: 26 Nov 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8b; also living w/ family Emma Wolf 16 & George Shablie 24

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 210 Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 9b

Census 5: 1930, Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Roseburg, Oregon

More About Julius Feldkamp and Amanda Burkhardt:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Burkhardt and Julius Feldkamp are:

- + 6481 i. Osmond Julius¹² Feldkamp, born 12 Dec 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1962 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon.
- + 6482 ii. Lorrin Emmett Feldkamp, Sr., born 17 Mar 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1931 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

3143. Margaretha¹¹ Stierle (Jacob Friedrich¹⁰, Jakob Freidrich⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Jul 1853 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1934 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Lorenz** 24 Feb 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Lorenz and Margaretha Hauser. He was born 02 Jul 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1923 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Lorenz:

Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Lorenz and Margaretha Stierle:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2276) Christian Friedrich Lorenz.

3146. Catharina Barbara¹¹ Staebler (Abraham¹⁰ Stierle, Jakob Freidrich⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Mar 1853 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Frederick) Stollsteimer** 13 Jun 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Regina Staebler. He was born 01 Nov 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Barbara Staebler:

Burial: 04 Sep 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis & exhaustion; infirmities of old age

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 33 daughter Lydia 2

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 311 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 1a daughter Lydia C. 22; also living w/ family Jerry A. Rademacher 29 & Frank Peshick 20

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 309 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 13a living w/ son-in-law DeWitt C. Warren's family

Occupation: 1880, works out Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, laundress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1924, 311 E. Madison Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1925 - 1932, boards 309 E. Madison Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Frederick) Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 16 Nov 1847, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Mar 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: erupt neura
Residence: 812 Miller Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 311 E. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Stollsteimer and Catharina Staebler:

Divorce: Bef. 1880

Marriage: 13 Jun 1872, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Herman Neef & Wilhelm Beuther

Child of Catharina Staebler and Jakob Stollsteimer is:

- 6483 i. Lydia Caroline¹² Stollsteimer, born 30 Sep 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Dewitt C. Warren 15 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Caroline Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 31 Oct 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1950, 1422 W. Liberty; Old Peoples Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1422 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dewitt C. Warren:

Burial: Oct 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental - scaffold collapse

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 311 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ mother-in-law Katherine Stollsteimer

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 309 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 13a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 309 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: worked on railroad

Occupation 2: 1920, mechanic university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1921 - 1930, mason & cement finisher University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1921 - 1924, 311 E. Madison Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1925 - 1926, 309 E. Madison Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dewitt Warren and Lydia Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3147. Elise Catharina (Lizzie)¹¹ Stierle (Abraham¹⁰, Jakob Freidrich⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Aug 1870 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich (Fred G.) Loeffler** 06 Apr 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Loeffler and Magdalena Bahnmueller. He was born 25 Sep 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1955.

More About Elise Catharina (Lizzie) Stierle:

Burial: 19 Aug 1937, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Georg Friedrich (Fred G.) Loeffler:

Baptism: 31 Oct 1869, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 1b; children: Elsie 6 & Herbert G. 3

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 134 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 134 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, merchant meat market Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor retail meat market Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 134 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Loeffler and Elise Stierle:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1893, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elise Stierle and Georg Loeffler are:

- + 6484 i. Elsie Edlein (Elsa)¹² Loeffler, born 25 Feb 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6485 ii. Herbert Georg Loeffler, born 14 Sep 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1983 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6486 iii. Georg Abraham Loeffler, born 30 Sep 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Abraham Loeffler:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1901, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 08 Feb 1901, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6487 iv. Esther Maria Loeffler, born 17 Dec 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Norbert Rudolph (Bert) Foster 25 Jul 1927 in Fulton Co, Ohio; born 08 Apr 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Maria Loeffler:

Baptism: 28 Dec 1904, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1974, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4836

More About Norbert Rudolph (Bert) Foster:

Burial: Dec 1978, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: US Army World War I

Occupation: 1917, traveling salesman Stande Mfg & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owner & operated Foster Restaurant Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church

Residence: 1917, 800 Lawrence; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-12-5764

More About Norbert Foster and Esther Loeffler:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1927, Fulton Co, Ohio

3148. Johann Carl Abraham (Charles)¹¹ Stierle (Abraham¹⁰, Jakob Freidrich⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Nov 1879 in Huron Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1966 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Alta Whitmill** 16 Jul 1917 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born Oct 1888 in Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1954.

More About Johann Carl Abraham (Charles) Stierle:

Burial: 1966, Hitchcock Cemetery Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, ice man ice delivery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alta Whitmill:

Burial: Apr 1954, Hitchcock Cemetery Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierle and Alta Whitmill:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1917, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Stierle and Alta Whitmill are:

- 6488 i. Charles Wayne¹² Stierle, born 18 Oct 1919 in Delta, Fulton Co, Ohio; died 19 Jan 1988 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Wayne Stierle:

Burial: Jan 1988, Hitchcock Cemetery Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan

- + 6489 ii. Ethel F. Stierle, born 05 Dec 1924 in Delta, Fulton Co, Ohio; died 07 Jun 2010 in Monclova, Lucas Co, Ohio.

3149. Dorothea¹¹ Stierle (Johann Georg¹⁰, Jakob Freidrich⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Feb 1862 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1906 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Wilhelm Lutz** 16 Jul 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Lutz and Regina Murrthum. He was born 07 Aug 1862 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1932 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Lutz and Dorothea Stierle:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1889, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Stierle and Georg Lutz are:

- 6490 i. Adolf Gottlob¹² Lutz, born 17 Jan 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Bertha Wagner 30 Dec 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1899 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Lutz and Elsa Wagner:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6491 ii. Anna Rosine Lutz, born 23 Feb 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6492 iii. Eugen Wilhelm Lutz, born 23 Jul 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6493 iv. Karl Gottlob Lutz, born 06 Jan 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3164. Johanna Friederika¹¹ Staebler (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Metzger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Mar 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig David Schaefer** 22 Oct 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schaeffer and Anna Kaetzlen. He was born 29 May 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1943 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig David Schaefer:

Occupation: blacksmith Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Schaefer and Johanna Staebler:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1896, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanna Staebler and Ludwig Schaefer is:

- 6494 i. baby¹² Schaefer, born 20 Aug 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3165. Anna Barbara¹¹ Staebler (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Metzger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Nov 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Metzger** 01 Mar 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Metzger and Christina Koch. He was born 19 May 1869 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1916 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlob Metzger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Metzger and Anna Staebler:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1894, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1265) Karl Gottlob Metzger.

3166. Jakob Karl¹¹ Staebler (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Metzger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Oct 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1949 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barbara Lorenz** 19 Nov 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Lorenz and Margaretha Stierlin. She was born 11 Dec 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1948 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Staebler and Margaretha Lorenz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1896, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Staebler and Margaretha Lorenz are:

- 6495 i. Friedrich Karl¹² Staebler, born 24 Apr 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6496 ii. Adolf Wilhelm Staebler, born 26 Oct 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6497 iii. Bertha Anna Staebler, born 12 Jan 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6498 iv. Wilhelm Otto Staebler, born 01 May 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6499 v. Paul Otto Staebler, born 09 Jun 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6500 vi. Sophia Maria Staebler, born 23 Sep 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6501 vii. Paul Jakob Staebler, born 17 Nov 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6502 viii. Klara Frida Staebler, born 21 Jun 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6503 ix. Wilhelm Eugen Staebler, born 09 Jan 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6504 x. Gottlob Rudolf Staebler, born 25 May 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6505 xi. Emma Berta Staebler, born 05 Apr 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6506 xii. Ernst Gottlieb Wilhelm Staebler, born 30 Nov 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6507 xiii. Wilhelm Rudolf Staebler, born 17 Nov 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3169. Anna Friederike¹¹ Staebler (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Metzger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Feb 1869 in Harthausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1941 in Waverly, Coffey Co, Nebraska. She married **Frederick Wilhelm Krause** 02 Jan 1889 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of William Krause and Christine ?. He was born 19 Jan 1861 in Stettin, Pomerania, Prussia/Germany, and died 05 Oct 1950 in Burlingame, Osage Co, Kansas.

More About Anna Friederike Staebler:
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Frederick Wilhelm Krause:
Census: 14 Jun 1900, Hancock, Wayne Co, Nebraska ED 189 SD 158 sheet 13a
Census 2: 11 May 1910, Star Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas ED 9 SD 4 sheet 12b
Census 3: 12 Feb 1920, Star Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas ED 10 SD 4 sheet 11b
Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Star Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas ED 16-20 SD 10 sheet 4b
Emigration: 1884, US
Occupation: 1900, farmer Hancock, Wayne Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Star Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas

More About Frederick Krause and Anna Staebler:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1889, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Anna Staebler and Frederick Krause are:

- + 6508 i. Henry William¹² Krause, born 22 Jul 1890 in Winside, Wayne Co, Nebraska; died 22 Oct 1974 in Burwell, Garfield, Nebraska.
- + 6509 ii. Albert Theodore Krause, born 07 Dec 1891 in Winside, Wayne Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jan 1968 in Burlington, Coffey Co, Kansas.
- + 6510 iii. Frieda Anna Krause, born 19 Aug 1893 in Winside, Wayne Co, Nebraska; died 25 Aug 1982 in Westphalia, Coffey Co, Kansas.
- + 6511 iv. Emma Sophia (Amelia) Krause, born 19 Feb 1895 in Winside, Wayne Co, Nebraska; died 13 Oct 1956 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- + 6512 v. Minnie Bertha Krause, born 18 Aug 1896 in Winside, Wayne Co, Nebraska; died 17 Mar 1994 in Burlington, Coffey Co, Kansas.
- + 6513 vi. Ella Lydia Emma Krause, born 28 Mar 1901 in Winside, Wayne Co, Nebraska; died 20 May 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 6514 vii. Frederick Ludwig J. Krause, born 30 Aug 1903 in Winside, Wayne Co, Nebraska; died 07 Aug 1997 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas.
- 6515 viii. Clara Dorothy Krause, born 29 Dec 1905 in Waverly, Coffey Co, Kansas; died 31 Mar 1989 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married (1) Noel Cooper 06 Sep 1928 in Burlington, Coffey Co, Kansas; born 09 Jul 1905 in Kansas; died 27 Aug 1946. She married (2) Calvin R. (Dick) Springer 23 Oct 1948 in Garnett, Anderson Co, Kansas; born 12 Jun 1912 in Franklin Co, Kansas; died 09 Aug 1998 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas.

More About Noel Cooper and Clara Krause:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1928, Burlington, Coffey Co, Kansas

More About Calvin Springer and Clara Krause:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1948, Garnett, Anderson Co, Kansas

- + 6516 ix. Ida Edna Hilda Krause, born 30 Nov 1907 in Waverly, Star Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas; died 25 Jul 1971 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas.
- 6517 x. Walter Jesse Krause, born 05 Nov 1910 in Star Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas; died 13 Jun 1986 in Westphalia, Anderson Co, Kansas. He married Grace Edith Onley 24 Nov 1931 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas; born 21 Jan 1912 in Mulberry, Crawford Co, Kansas; died 21 Sep 2001 in Burlington, Coffey Co, Kansas.

More About Walter Jesse Krause:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Star Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas

Social Security Number: 509-34-4310

Notes for Grace Edith Onley:

BURLINGTON -- Grace Edith Krause, 89, Aliceville, died Friday, Sept. 21, 2001, at a Burlington hospital. Mrs. Krause and her husband farmed in the Scott Valley neighborhood in Coffey County until 1979. She was born Jan. 21, 1912, in Mulberry, the daughter of D.W. and Annie Pratt Onley. She graduated from Waverly High School in 1930. She moved to Aliceville in 1979.

She married Walter J. Krause on Nov. 24, 1931, in Ottawa. He died June 13, 1986.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Monday at Jones Funeral Home in Burlington. Burial will be in Waverly Cemetery. Mrs. Krause will lie in state from 2 to 8 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Scott Valley Church of the Brethren and sent in care of the funeral home.

More About Walter Krause and Grace Onley:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1931, Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas

- + 6518 xi. Roy Lyndon Krause, born 21 Feb 1916 in Star Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas; died 10 Feb 1988 in Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana.

3171. Emma Pauline (Pauline Emilie)¹¹ Staebler (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Metzger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Sep 1876 in Harthausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1950 in LeRoy, Coffey Co, Kansas. She married **Albert Godfrey (Gottlieb) Hildebrand** 25 Feb 1901 in Aliceville, Coffey Co, Kansas, son of Frederick Hildebrand and Minnie Volland. He was born 02 Feb 1877 in Coffey Co, Kansas, and died 02 Nov 1961 in Aliceville, Coffey Co, Kansas.

More About Emma Pauline (Pauline Emilie) Staebler:
Burial: Sep 1950, St. Johns Lutheran Cemetery Aliceville, Coffey Co, Kansas
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Albert Godfrey (Gottlieb) Hildebrand:
Burial: Nov 1961, St. Johns Lutheran Cemetery Aliceville, Coffey Co, Kansas
Census: 22 Apr 1910, Spring Creek Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas ED 22 SD 4 sheet 3a
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Spring Creek Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas ED 23 SD 4 sheet 4a
Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Spring Creek Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas ED 16-19 SD 10 sheet 4b
Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes grey & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Burlington, Coffey Co, Kansas
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Spring Creek Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas

More About Albert Hildebrand and Emma Staebler:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1901, Aliceville, Coffey Co, Kansas

Children of Emma Staebler and Albert Hildebrand are:

- + 6519 i. Arthur Edwin¹² Hildebrand, born 06 Apr 1902 in LeRoy, Coffey Co, Kansas; died 26 Mar 1972 in Iola, Allen Co, Kansas.
- + 6520 ii. Delmar Alfred Hildebrand, born 14 Apr 1906 in LeRoy, Coffey Co, Kansas; died 03 Apr 1986 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas.
- + 6521 iii. Dorothy Edith Hildebrand, born 17 Jan 1914 in Spring Creek Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas; died Jun 1994 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas.
- 6522 iv. Alice Elvira Hildebrand, born 26 Mar 1918 in Spring Creek Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas; died 26 Apr 2003 in Iola, Kansas. She married Preston L. (Bill) Weaver 17 Mar 1946 in LeRoy, Kansas; born Aft. 1913.

More About Preston L. (Bill) Weaver:
Military service: 2nd Lt.

More About Preston Weaver and Alice Hildebrand:
Divorce: Bef. 2000
Marriage: 17 Mar 1946, LeRoy, Kansas

3186. Justina Magdalena¹¹ Reimold (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Staiger, Johann Michael⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Heimerdinger, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Dec 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Staebler** 20 Feb 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Staebler and Christina Gross. He was born 11 Oct 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Justina Magdalena Reimold:
Baptism: 26 Dec 1878, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Staebler and Justina Reimold:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1909, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2966) Jakob Friedrich Staebler.

3188. Paulina Friedrika¹¹ Reimold (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Staiger, Johann Michael⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Heimerdinger, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Mar 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Friedrich Bosch** 22 Nov 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bosch and Anna Moegle. He was born 19 Jul 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Paulina Friedrika Reimold:
Baptism: 03 Apr 1881, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Bosch and Paulina Reimold:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1908, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Paulina Reimold and Gottlob Bosch are:

- 6523 i. Frida Maria¹² Bosch, born 14 Sep 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Frida Maria Bosch:
Baptism: 06 Oct 1907, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6524 ii. Paulina Elsa Bosch, born 01 May 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Paulina Elsa Bosch:
Baptism: 16 May 1909, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6525 iii. Albert Robert Bosch, born 12 Oct 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Robert Bosch:
Baptism: 23 Oct 1910, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3191. Anna Maria (Klara Maria)¹¹ Reimold (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Staiger, Johann Michael⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Heimerdinger, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Feb 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Reimold** 24 Apr 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reimold and Christina Messerle. He was born 25 Jan 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1924 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria (Klara Maria) Reimold:
Baptism: 28 Feb 1885, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Reimold:
Baptism: 09 Feb 1879, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Reimold and Anna Reimold:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Reimold and Julius Reimold are:

- 6526 i. Frida Klara¹² Reimold, born 18 Mar 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Frida Klara Reimold:
Baptism: 08 Apr 1906, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6527 ii. Karl Herman Reimold, born 22 Feb 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Herman Reimold:
Baptism: 08 Mar 1908, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6528 iii. Robert Julius Reimold, born 01 Nov 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Julius Reimold:
Baptism: 21 Nov 1909, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3201. Karl Jakob¹¹ Nestel (Christina Friederike¹⁰ Staiger, Johann Michael⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Heimerdinger, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born May 1890 in Germany, and died 18 Jan 1987 in Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Marie E. Fuelling** 14 Apr 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 14 Mar 1899, and died 17 May 1999.

More About Karl Nestel and Marie Fuelling:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Karl Nestel and Marie Fuelling is:

6529 i. Charles¹² Nestel, Jr., born 1921 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 2015.

3236. Anna Barbara¹¹ Eberle (Christian¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Steckroth, Anna Katharina⁸ Gross, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Aug 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1954 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Ludwig Reimold** 12 Sep 1925 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Eva Stoll. He was born 29 Jul 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1927 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Ludwig Reimold:
Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Reimold and Anna Eberle:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1925, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Eberle and Karl Reimold is:
6530 i. Elsa Elfriede¹² Reimold, born 01 Feb 1927 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3245. Ph.D. Catherine¹¹ Gross (Frederick¹⁰, Johann Matthaeus⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 1908 in Walker Twp, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 04 Aug 1968. She married **Robert (Bob) Duncan** Aft. 1926. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Ph.D. Catherine Gross:
Graduation: Ph.D. Science
Occupation: employee Forrest Lab Madison, Wisconsin

More About Robert Duncan and Catherine Gross:
Marriage: Aft. 1926

Child of Catherine Gross and Robert Duncan is:
6531 i. Dana¹² Duncan, born Aft. 1926. She married ? Durham; born Aft. 1920.

3246. Fred B.¹¹ Gross, Jr. (Frederick¹⁰, Johann Matthaeus⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Jan 1915 in Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jun 2000 in Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana. He married **Martha May Bayless** 10 Aug 1939 in Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana, daughter of Roy Bayless and Missouri Bentley. She was born 03 May 1917 in Shelby Twp, Indiana, and died 11 Oct 2008 in Waldron, Shelby Twp, Indiana.

More About Fred B. Gross, Jr.:
Burial: 26 Jun 2000, Van Pelt Cemetery 5711 East River Road; Waldron, Noble Twp, Shelby Co, Indiana
Cause of Death: colon cancer
Education: high school Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana
Education 2: 3 years engineering University of Wisconsin-Madison Madison, Wisconsin
Funeral Home: Carmony-Ewing Funeral Home Broadway Street; Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana
Occupation: worker at railroad
Occupation 2: Bef. 1957, employee International Harvester (foundry)
Occupation 3: independent insurance business & operator
Occupation 4: owner & operator Manilla Greenhouse Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana
Occupation 5: general contractor (carpenter & electrician)
Religion: Methodist Church Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana
Residence: 10138 W. Pearl Street; Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana
Residence 2: Milroy, Indiana

Social Security Number: 398-05-118

More About Fred Gross and Martha Bayless:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1939, Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana

Children of Fred Gross and Martha Bayless are:

- + 6532 i. Nancy E.¹² Gross, born 03 Dec 1941.
- + 6533 ii. Penelope Gross, born 21 Feb 1943 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 1990 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana.
- 6534 iii. Susan Gross, born Aft. 1944. She married ? Houston; born Aft. 1938.
- + 6535 iv. William John (Bill) Gross, born 1947.

3268. Ernest Christian¹¹ Kalmbach (Christina Catharina¹⁰ Zwinck, Anna Catharina⁹ Gross, Johann Christian⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1935 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Martha Rettig** 16 Jun 1915 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christof Rettig and Augusta Oppert. She was born 28 Apr 1879 in Smiezkowo, Pripkowo, Obornik, Prussia, and died 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest Christian Kalmbach:

Ernest Kalmbach of Webster Township, aged 60 years, died Saturday November 2, 1935 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. Deceased was born Sept. 25, 1875, in Ann Arbor, later living in Northfield Township, and moved seven years ago to Webster. He was married in 1915 to Emma Rettig of Northfield Township.

He is survived by his wife; two sons, Donald and Elmer, of Webster; three brothers, Albert of Webster, Fred of Lodi, and Herman of Aim Arbor.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the residence with Rev. A. A. Schoen officiating. Burial was in St. John's Cemetery, Northfield.

More About Ernest Christian Kalmbach:

Burial: Nov 1935, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 6 sheet 6b living w/ Christian Zwinck's family

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ brother Emanuel Kalmbach

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 14 sheet 1b

Confirmation: 1890, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer saw mill Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Martha Rettig:

Burial: 1934, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Kalmbach and Emma Rettig:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1915, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Amanda Kalmbach & William Rettig

Children of Ernest Kalmbach and Emma Rettig are:

- + 6536 i. Elmer F.¹² Kalmbach, born 02 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6537 ii. Donald Roy Kalmbach, born 23 May 1922 in Michigan; died 05 Mar 1994 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Donald Roy Kalmbach:

Social Security Number: 375-14-8125

3269. Friedrich Jacob (Frederick)¹¹ Kalmbach (Christina Catharina¹⁰ Zwinck, Anna Catharina⁹ Gross, Johann Christian⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Emma Scheffler** 29 Jul 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Scheffler and Anna Langyahr. She was born 04 Dec 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1955 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Jacob (Frederick) Kalmbach:

Frederick J. Kalmbach, aged 64 years, died Tuesday night May 27, 1941 of last week at his home on Saline-Ann Arbor Road at the junction of Pleasant Lake Road. He had been ill one week. Deceased was born in Northfield Township on February 20, 1877, and was the son of Frederick and Katherine Zwinck Kalmbach. He had been a resident of Lodi Township most of his life. On July 29, 1902, he married Clara Scheffler of Freedom Township, who survives him. Other survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Erwin Corning, Detroit; two brothers, Herman, Ann Arbor, and Albert, Dexter, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 10:30 Friday morning, conducted by Rev. C. H. Wittbracht, and' interment was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Friedrich Jacob (Frederick) Kalmbach:

Burial: May 1941, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ Charles Braun's family

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5b

Confirmation: 1890, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara Emma Scheffler:

Mrs. Clara Kalmbach, 73, a resident of Lodi Township for most of her life, died Saturday Nov. 26, 1955 at the Lakewood Convalescent Home in Detroit following an extended illness. Mrs. Kalmbach was a member of the St. Paul Evangelical and Reformed Church of Saline.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Charlotte Gorning of Detroit; a brother, George Scheffler of Lodi Township; and a sister, Mrs. Christine Thompson of Windsor, Ont. Funeral services were held at 10: 30 a.m. Tuesday at the Lockwood Funeral Home. The Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiated. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Clara Emma Scheffler:

Burial: 1955, Lodi Cemetery, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Friedrich Kalmbach and Clara Scheffler:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Friedrich Kalmbach and Clara Scheffler is:

- 6538 i. Charlotte Lorena¹² Kalmbach, born 05 Jan 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Erwin William Gorning 02 Jun 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jun 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Mar 1984.

More About Erwin William Gorning:

Residence: 485 Newport; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Gorning and Charlotte Kalmbach:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1932, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3271. Herman Benjamin¹¹ Kalmbach (Christina Catharina¹⁰ Zwinck, Anna Catharina⁹ Gross, Johann Christian⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Susanna Larmee** 20 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Talmon-l'armee and Dorothea Braendle. She was born 31 Oct 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Benjamin Kalmbach:

Burial: Mar 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 514 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ brother Emanuel Kalmbach

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 514 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 514 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 61a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1935, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, cleaner Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1949, 514 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2719

More About Louise Susanna Larmee:

Burial: Dec 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Kalmbach and Louise Larmee:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Kalmbach and Louise Larmee are:

- + 6539 i. Lorena Elizabeth¹² Kalmbach, born 25 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 2009 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6540 ii. Robert Paul Kalmbach, born 08 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3275. Ida Emiline¹¹ Zwinck (Johann Christian¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Gross, Johann Christian⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Feb 1886 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1907 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **John Frank Redinger** 10 Oct 1906 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Peter Redinger and Emma Reihl. He was born 03 Apr 1882 in Marion Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1962 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Emiline Zwinck:

Burial: 12 Nov 1907, Munsell Cemetery Livingston Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

More About John Frank Redinger:

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About John Redinger and Ida Zwinck:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1906, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Zwinck and John Redinger is:

- 6541 i. Arthur¹² Redinger, born 30 Oct 1907 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1907 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Redinger:

Burial: 14 Nov 1907, Munsell Cemetery Livingston Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: malnutrition

3276. Erwin Oscar¹¹ Zwinck (Johann Christian¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Gross, Johann Christian⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Sep 1889 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ethel Burkhart** 22 May 1912 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Burkhart and Carlie Allison. She was born 06 Jun 1890 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin Oscar Zwinck:

Fowlerville - Erwin Zwinck, 89, 904 Packard, Ann Arbor, passed away Saturday, Aug. 25, 1979 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital following a one-week illness. He was born Sept. 21, 1889 near Fowlerville, the son of Johan C. and Helen Roth Zwinck. Mr. Zwinck had been an Arbor resident since 1947. He married Ethel Burkhart May 22, 1912. Mr. Zwinck was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and People to People. He had been employed for many years at the Michigan Union.

Survivors include: his wife, Helen; three sons, Arnold B. Zwinck of Venice, Florida, Robert C. Zwinck and Carl H. Zwinck, both of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren, and four great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, Aug. 28 at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Walter A. Schmidt officiating. Burial was in Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Erwin Oscar Zwinck:

Death Certificate No.: 46866 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, maintenance man University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 11 Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan 198 acres

Property 2: 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 3: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 904 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Michigan

Notes for Mary Ethel Burkhart:

Ann Arbor News, March 16, 1981:

Mrs. Erwin (Ethel) Zwinck of 904 Packard, Ann Arbor, age 90, died March 15, 1981 at the University Hospital. She was born June 6, 1890 in Howell, Michigan a daughter of Frank and Carlie Allison Burkhart. She had been a resident of Ann Arbor since 1947. She was married to Mr. Zwinck on May 22, 1912. He died August 25, 1979. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

She is survived by three sons, Arnbold B. Zwinck of Venice, Florida, Robert C. Zwinck of Whitmore Lake, Carl H. Zwinck of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held at 4:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Yaeger Chapel of Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Howard T. Cole officiating.

More About Erwin Zwinck and Mary Burkhart:

Marriage: 22 May 1912, Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Zwinck and Mary Burkhart are:

- + 6542 i. Arnold Burkhart¹² Zwinck, born 30 Mar 1914 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 2002 in Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina.
- + 6543 ii. Robert Christian Zwinck, born 15 Aug 1916 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2003 in

- 6544 iii. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Carl Herman Zwinck, born 24 Sep 1927 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2002 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Carl Herman Zwinck:

1: founding member of People to People program Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan including the first Sister Cities of Tuebingen, Germany & Belize, B. H.

Graduation: 1948, BS engineering physics University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan & was in U of M marching band

Graduation 2: 1949, certificate of teaching Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 3: 1952, masters of arts in education University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 4: 1956, masters of science University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1952 - 1956, US Army during Korean War

Occupation: 1949, science teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 904 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2000, 8424 43rd Ave. W; Bradenton, Florida

3279. Carl John¹¹ Mayer (Anna Maria¹⁰ Zwinck, Anna Catharina⁹ Gross, Johann Christian⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1927 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Alta Melissa Elliott** 30 Jun 1917 in Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan, daughter of William Elliott and Martha Kinney. She was born 17 Dec 1892 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Carl John Mayer:

Burial: 17 Sep 1927, Memorial Park Cemetery Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ uncle Henry G. Paul's family

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 4313 Bennet Road; 8th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 100 SD 5 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer working out Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, inspector Burroughs Adding Machine Company Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, inspector adding machine company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1927, mechanical inspector Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1917, 648 Kimbell Ave; Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Residence 2: 1927, 4313 Bennett Road; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Notes for Alta Melissa Elliott:

Mrs. Alta M. Mayer, 80, of 908 Custer Dr., Toledo, a former Temperance resident, died today in St. Vincent's Hospital, Toledo, after a long illness. The daughter of William and Elizabeth Elliott, she was born Dec. 17, 1892, in Temperance. Her husband, Carl Mayer, preceded her in death.

Surviving are three sons, Glenn and Roy of Temperance and Leonard of Tonawanda, New York; a daughter, Mrs. Evelyn Sturtz of Toledo; a brother, Elton Elliott of Temperance; three sisters, Mrs. Rhonda Whittmill of LeRoy, Mich.igan, Miss Della Elliott and Miss Iva Elliott, both of Temperance, and four grandchildren.

Friends may call after 7 tonight in the Boyer-VanWormer Funeral Home at 5055 Secor Rd., Toledo, where services will be at 1 p.m., Saturday. The Rev. Fletcher Shoup of the Collingwood United Methodist Church will officiate and burial will be in Toledo Memorial Park Cemetery, Sylvania, Ohio. Memorials may be made to the church building fund.

More About Alta Melissa Elliott:

Social Security Number: 276-48-7330

More About Carl Mayer and Alta Elliott:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1917, Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Mayer and Alta Elliott are:

- 6545 i. Glenn Elliott¹² Mayer, born 19 Apr 1918 in Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1984 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Ruby Patricia Barker 20 Aug 1943 in Kitsap Co, Washington; born 1919.
- More About Glenn Elliott Mayer:
Census: 26 Apr 1930, Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-5 SD 17 sheet 17b living w/ grandparents David Mayer's family
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-6" & weight 162
Military service: 09 Jan 1942, enlistment Ft. Custer Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 6230 Lewis Ave; Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 549-38-4166
- More About Glenn Mayer and Ruby Barker:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1943, Kitsap Co, Washington
- 6546 ii. Evelyn M. Mayer, born 16 Dec 1920 in Ohio; died 29 Oct 2009 in Lockport, Niagara Co, New York. She married Herbert Joseph Sturtz; born 02 Feb 1921; died 11 Jul 1991 in Lucas Co, Ohio.
- Notes for Evelyn M. Mayer:
Evelyn M. (nee Mayer) Sturtz, October 29th, 2009, at age 88, Evelyn was called home to the Lord. Beloved wife of the late Herbert J. Sturtz; predeceased by her 3 brothers, Roy Mayer, Glenn Mayer and Leonard Mayer. Survived by nieces and nephews, Julie Derbeck, Steven Mayer, Jeffery Mayer and Daniel Mayer. Survived by great nieces and nephews, Jennifer MacLeod, Heather Mikolajczyk, Katelyn Mayer, Daniel Mayer and Michael Mayer. Survived by great-great-nieces and nephews, Morgan Macleod, Abigail MacLeod, Madison Mikolajczyk and Benjamin MacLeod. Also survived by her dear friends, Barbara and Verlin Sweatt.
Private services will be held. Donations may be made in Evelyn's name to the Alzheimer's Society.
- More About Evelyn M. Mayer:
Social Security Number: 278-16-0105
- More About Herbert Joseph Sturtz:
Residence: 1982, 6671 Hazeldell Drive; Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan
- + 6547 iii. Roy C. Mayer, born 02 Feb 1923 in Bennett Tole, Ohio; died 26 Dec 1988 in Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 6548 iv. Leonard Elton Mayer, born 16 Feb 1924 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 12 Jan 2002 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

3286. Luise Marie¹¹ Kuhn (Johann Martin¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Stollsteimer, Anna Katharina⁸ Gross, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Feb 1887 in Neckarhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Hermann Heinser** 13 Nov 1909 in Neckarhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Heinser and Katharina Bauer. He was born 09 Mar 1886 in Neckarhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Heinser and Luise Kuhn:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1909, Neckarhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Kuhn and Gottlieb Heinser are:

- 6549 i. Hilda Rosa¹² Heinser, born 31 Mar 1909 in Neckarhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6550 ii. Hermann Adolf Heinser, born 15 Jul 1914 in Neckarhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3298. Olaf J.¹¹ Gramer (Christina¹⁰ Schumacher, Friedericke⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Jun 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Adina Haeussler** 02 Apr 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Haeussler and Adina Feldkamp. She was born 01 May 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1972 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Olaf J. Gramer:

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at St. Paul's E. & R. Church here for Olaf J. Gramer, 68, a lifelong resident of Saline who died Wednesday Feb. 8, 1961 at Saline Community hospital after a brief illness. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery. Mr. Gramer, who lived at 101 Russell Street, was born

June 27, 1892, in Saline, a son of Peter and Christina Schumacher Gramer.

On April 2, 1924, in Freedom Township, he married Ida Adina Haeussler, who survives him. He was employed for many years in the Ford Motor Co. maintenance department, and recently as a water meter reader by the city. He was a World War I veteran. Surviving besides the widow are a son, Kenneth O., of Pinckney; two brothers, Alpha of Saline, and Victor of LaCresta, California; and two grandchildren.

More About Olaf J. Gramer:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 101 W. Russell Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, house carpenter Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Adina Haeussler:

Social Security Number: 362-48-4135

More About Olaf Gramer and Ida Haeussler:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1924, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Olaf Gramer and Ida Haeussler is:

+ 6551 i. Kenneth O.¹² Gramer, born 21 Nov 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1990 in Daytona Beach, Florida.

3300. Orin Viktor Wilhelm¹¹ Gramer (Christina¹⁰ Schumacher, Friedericke⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Apr 1895 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1983 in Lake Isabella, Kern Co, California. He married **Frieda Finkbeiner** Aft. 1918, daughter of Christian Finkbeiner and Carolina Koenigter. She was born 05 Jul 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1952 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Orin Viktor Wilhelm Gramer:

Baptism: 29 Jun 1895, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1938, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 568-09-6788

More About Frieda Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 16 Mar 1913, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Orin Gramer and Frieda Finkbeiner:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

Children of Orin Gramer and Frieda Finkbeiner are:

+ 6552 i. Herbert V.¹² Gramer, born 07 Aug 1925.

+ 6553 ii. Robert Lee Gramer, born 05 Jun 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.

3301. Alpha George¹¹ Gramer (Christina¹⁰ Schumacher, Friedericke⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Nov 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Violet M. Lamparter** 14 Aug 1929 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Lamparter and Lydia Weidmayer. She was born 25 Jan 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alpha George Gramer:

Alpha G. Gramer of 1790 Judd Road, Saline age 92, died January 19, 1990 at Saline Community

Hospital after a short illness. He was born November 12, 1897 in Saline, the son of Peter and Christine (Shoemaker) Gramer. He had been a Saline resident all of his life. On August 14, 1929 from the St. Paul United Church of Christ, of Saline, of which he was a member, he married Violet Lamparter, and she survives. Mr. Gramer had farmed all of his life.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: three sons, Floyd Gramer of Saline, Harold Gramer and his wife Pat of Oglesby, Illinois, and Glen Gramer and his wife Darlene of Saline; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; and one brother, Victor Gramer of California. He was preceded in death by one brother, Olaf Gramer, on February 9, 1961.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United, Saline.

More About Alpha George Gramer:

Burial: 23 Jan 1990, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 1790 Judd Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: dairy farmer

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-2847

Notes for Violet M. Lamparter:

Violet M. Gramer of Saline, age 95, died March 25, 2003 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born Jan. 25, 1908 in Detroit, the daughter of Ernest and Lydia (Wedemeyer) Lamparter. On Aug. 14, 1929 at St. Paul United Church of Christ, where she had been a member, she married Alpha Gramer and he preceded her in death on Jan. 19, 1990.

Survivors include: three sons, Floyd Gramer of Saline, Harold (Pat) Gramer of Oglesby, Illinois, and Glen (Darlene) Gramer of Saline; six grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by one brother, Walter Lamparter, and one sister, Marion Bertke.

Funeral services will be held on Friday at 11 a.m. in the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Kenneth Peterkin officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Church or the Evangelical Home in Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home, where friends may call on Thursday from 2-3:30 and 7.

More About Violet M. Lamparter:

Burial: 28 Mar 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alpha Gramer and Violet Lamparter:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1929, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alpha Gramer and Violet Lamparter are:

- 6554 i. Floyd Arthur¹² Gramer, born 01 Oct 1930 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Floyd Arthur Gramer:

Floyd A. Gramer of Saline, Michigan, age 79, passed away Monday, July 12, 2010 at home. Visitation will be on Thursday, July 15, 2010 from 10 a.m. until the time of the service at 12 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline with Rev. Dr. James E. Tuttle, officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions are requested to the First United Methodist Church of Saline and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Floyd Arthur Gramer:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2002, 1790 Judd Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6555 ii. Harold Gramer, born Aft. 1931. He married Patricia ?; born Aft. 1932.

More About Harold Gramer:
Residence: 1979, Illinois
Residence 2: Bet. 1990 - 2003, Oglesby, Illinois

- + 6556 iii. Glenn Arnold Gramer, born 02 May 1944.

3302. Rubena H.¹¹ Schumacher (Johann George¹⁰, Friedericke⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Apr 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1975 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Kennard Belmar Wise** 24 May 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harry Wise and Etta Good. He was born 14 Sep 1897 in Fayette, Ohio, and died 13 Sep 1954 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Rubena H. Schumacher:
Occupation: 1920, music teacher Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kennard Belmar Wise:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, Clinton Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 17 sheet 2b

More About Kennard Wise and Rubena Schumacher:
Marriage: 24 May 1922, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rubena Schumacher and Kennard Wise are:

- 6557 i. Crystal¹² Wise, born 03 Mar 1925 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Austin Gibbs Barber 15 Dec 1946 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 14 Feb 1918 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2013 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Austin Barber and Crystal Wise:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1946, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 6558 ii. Kennard Lowell (Ken) Wise, born 04 Jan 1927 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2008 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

3305. Sigmund Lorenz Georg¹¹ Klager (Dorothea Magdalena¹⁰ Schumacher, Friedericke⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jan 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Amanda Barbara Margaret Haeussler** 19 Feb 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Haeussler and Adina Feldkamp. She was born 23 Mar 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1962. He married **(2) Melvina Rubine Bohnett** 14 Apr 1926 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Bohnett and Fridricke Schaible. She was born 25 Aug 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sigmund Lorenz Georg Klager:

Sigmund L. Klager, 52 years old, of 9665 Burmeister Road, Bridgewater Township, died Monday morning Oct. 30, 1944 in University hospital after a week a week's illness. He was born Jan. 18, 1892, in Saline Township and was a son of George and Magdalena Klager. He had resided in Saline and Bridgewater Townships all his life. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater. On April 14, 1926, he was united in marriage to Melvina Schumacher of Bridgewater.

Survivors include four sons, Theron W. Klager, with the U.S. Navy stationed at Pearl Harbor; Lloyd S., Roy K., and William G. Klager, all at home; one brother Edwin G. Klager, Saline Township, and two sisters, Mrs. Eugene Betz, Bridgewater, and Mrs. Edward Burmeister, Bridgewater Township. Funeral services will be held this afternoon at 1:30 at the residence and at 2 o'clock at St. John's Church, Rev. Martin Philipps officiating and interment will be in St. John's Cemetery.

More About Sigmund Lorenz Georg Klager:

Baptism: 07 Feb 1892, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Nov 1944, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Jan 1920, S. of Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amanda Barbara Margaret Haeussler:

Burial: Feb 1962, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sigmund Klager and Amanda Haeussler:

Divorce: 19 Aug 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Feb 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Melvina Rubine Bohnett:

Melvina R. Klager, 79, of 9665 Burmeister Rd., Saline, died Sunday, August 2, 1981 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born August 25, 1901 in Saline Township, the daughter, of William and Sophia Schaible Schumacher. On April 12, 1926 she married Sigmund L.G. Klager in Bridgewater; he died October 30, 1944. Mrs. Klager was born Melvina Bohnett and at the age of 9 was adopted by the Schumacher family. She was a lifetime active member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater and a member of Group. She was a Charter member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and for many years was superintendent of sewing exhibits at the Saline Community Fair.

Surviving are: three sons, Theron W. of Ann Arbor, Roy K. and William G. of Bridgewater; one daughter-in-law, Gertrud A. Klager of Bridgewater; nine grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mildred Bock of Ann Arbor, and Wilma Hinderer of Saline; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband; a son, Lloyd in 1969; a granddaughter, Carol and a brother.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon from the St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater with the Rev. Dennis A. Falk officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. John's Lutheran Church Educational Unit.

More About Melvina Rubine Bohnett:

Social Security Number: 385-38-7982

More About Sigmund Klager and Melvina Bohnett:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1926, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sigmund Klager and Melvina Bohnett are:

- + 6559 i. Theron Walter¹² Klager, born 04 Nov 1921 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6560 ii. Lloyd Sigmund Klager, born 07 Nov 1927 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1969 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6561 iii. Roy Kenneth Klager, born 03 Feb 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6562 iv. William George Klager, born 06 Aug 1933 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1990 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3306. Erma Lorine (Anna)¹¹ Klaeger (Dorothea Magdalena¹⁰ Schumacher, Friedericke⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Sep 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugen Ludwig Betz** 31 May 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, son of Johann Betz and Louisa Hinderkopf. He was born 20 Jan 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erma Lorine (Anna) Klaeger:

Funeral services were held Saturday at St. John's Lutheran Church for Erma L. Betz, 73, who died Thursday morning May 7, 1970. She was the wife of the late Eugene L. Betz of 9161 Austin Rd., Bridgewater. She was born Sept. 30, 1896, in Saline Township, the daughter of George and Magdalena Schumacher Klager. On May 30, 1917, she married Eugene Betz, who died August 13, 1965.

The Rev. Hubert R. Kaste officiated at the services, and burial was in St. John's Church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the contributor's favorite charity. Mrs. Betz was a lifelong resident of the area and a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, the Ruth Circle of the church, the Eastern Star, and the Bridge water Friendship Study Group.

More About Erma Lorine (Anna) Klaeger:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1896, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 09 May 1970, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

More About Eugen Ludwig Betz:

Burial: 16 Aug 1965, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, proprietor garage Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mechanic garage Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, auto mechanic own garage Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, deputy County Sheriff Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugen Betz and Erma Klaeger:

Marriage: 31 May 1917, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erma Klaeger and Eugen Betz are:

- + 6563 i. Dr. Eldean George¹² Betz, born 16 Aug 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1996 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 6564 ii. Dorothea Louise Betz, born 04 Oct 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) LeRoy Lambert Armbruster 16 Oct 1948 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Mar 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) John Gordon (Jack) Dryden Aft. 1983; born 11 Jul 1921 in Galt, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 17 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothea Louise Betz:

Dorothy Dryden-Armbruster, of Bridgewater, MI age 86, died Monday September 10, 2007 at the Saline Hospital. She was born the daughter of Eugene and Erma Betz. Dorothy was born and raised in Bridgewater, MI and attended Saline High School where she graduated in 1939. She attended Cleary College and worked for many years as a legal secretary. Dorothy was married to Leroy Armbruster in 1948 and he preceded her in death in 1983. She later married John L. "Jack" Dryden who preceded her in death in January 2007.

Dorothy was a beloved aunt to her nieces and nephews; Thomas Betz, Susan Holley, James Betz, David Betz, JoAnn Olsen, Marlene Jacobson, Charles Wahl, Jean Holder, Dale Wilson, Jane Roberts, and Melvin Armbruster. Dorothy was preceded in death by her brother Eldean Betz in 1996.

Dorothy's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd. on Tuesday, September 11, 2007 from 5-8 p.m. A funeral service will be held on Wednesday, September 12th at St. John Lutheran Church, 8805 Austin Rd. in Bridgewater, MI at 11 a.m. with visitation from 10 a.m. until the time of services. Burial will follow at St. John Cemetery in Bridgewater. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Saline Hospital, 400 W. Russell St., Saline, MI 48176. Please visit Dorothy's personal webpage at

www.niefuneralhomes.com to leave a memory.

More About Dorothea Louise Betz:

Burial: 12 Sep 2007, St. John Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1939, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education 2: attended Cleary College
Hospital at death: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: legal secretary

Notes for LeRoy Lambert Armbruster:

LeRoy L. Armbruster, 9128 Austin Road, died suddenly May 27, 1983 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born March 10, 1915 in Bridgewater Township, the son of Edward and Hulda Wiedmayer Armbruster. On October W, 1948, he married Dorothy Betz in Bridgewater; she survives. A member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater, Mr. Armbruster retired from NSK in 1978. He also was a member of the Tri-County Sportsman's League.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: two sisters, Mrs. Florence Wahl of Saline and Mrs. Jeanette Wilson of Bridgewater; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, Melvin, in 1968.

Services were held last Sunday at Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial followed in St. John's Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the charity or church of the donor's choice.

More About LeRoy Lambert Armbruster:

Burial: 29 May 1983, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute cardiac arrhythmia
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, furnace man Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-18-9232

Marriage Notes for Dorothea Betz and LeRoy Armbruster:

St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater was the scene of a pretty fall wedding Saturday afternoon, Oct. 16, 1948, where Miss Dorothy Betz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Betz became the bride of Mr. LeRoy Armbruster, son of Mrs. Hulda Armbruster and the late Edward G. Armbruster. Preceding the ceremony, Edward Burmeister, uncle of the bride sang "The Lord's Prayer" and "O Perfect Love." accompanied on the organ by Mrs. Davidter of Manchester, who played during the entire ceremony. To the strains of "Mendelsohn's Wedding March." the bride with her father, preceded by Mrs. Russell Burkhardt, cousin of the bride, came down the aisle; to the chancel, where the groom, attended by his brother Melvin, as best man, were waiting. Rev. Geo. Daschner officiated, using the double ring ceremony. For her wedding the bride chose a princess, style grey satin dress fashioned with a bustle. She wore a grey feather hat and grey accessories. She carried a white Bible and a corsage of red roses and white mums with streamers. Her cousin Mrs. Russell Burkhardt of Whitmore Lake assisted as matron, of honor. She chose a forest green silk dress and green feather hat and green accessories and carried a bouquet of roses and mums. Melvin Armbruster, brother of the groom, was best man. Ushers were Doc Eldean G. Betz of Kalamazoo and Robert Welch of Pleasant Lake. The church was beautifully decorated with chrysanthemums, asters and palms. The bride's mother and the groom's mother wore grey dresses and hats with black accessories. Both wore carnations.

Following the ceremony a wedding supper was served at the church school for the immediate families. In charge of the guest book was Miss Janet Armbruster the groom's sister. Mrs. Leon Feldkamp and Mrs. Glenn Barnes poured. For her honeymoon the bride chose a blue gabardine suit with grey accessories. After the wedding trip through Wisconsin and northern Michigan the couple will make their home in Bridgewater about Oct. 24th. Mrs. Armbruster graduated from Saline High School and is now employed at the Municipal Court Building in Ann Arbor. Mr. Armbruster is employed at Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. The bride received many fine wedding gifts, among them a beautiful set of silverware from St. John's congregation in recognition of her years of service as organist and choir leader. Before her marriage the bride was honored by a miscellaneous shower by members of the St. John's Senior and Junior Choir. A shower was given by the Armbruster family. Mrs. Leon Feldkamp gave a miscellaneous shower; she was also honored at a cocktail party in Ann Arbor. The bride received many lovely gifts.

More About LeRoy Armbruster and Dorothea Betz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1948, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Melvin Armbruster & Maxine Burkhardt

Notes for John Gordon (Jack) Dryden:

Jack Dryden died Tuesday, January 17, 2007 at 85 years of age. Jack was born July 11, 1921 in Galt, Ontario, Canada to Gordon and Grace Dryden. He died peacefully in his sleep on the morning of January 17, 2007 in Ann Arbor. Jack was raised on Drexel Ave. on Detroit's east side with his two...

More About John Dryden and Dorothea Betz:
Marriage: Aft. 1983

3307. Linda Clara Caroline¹¹ Klaeger (Dorothea Magdalena¹⁰ Schumacher, Friedericke⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Feb 1898 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Friedrich Wilhelm Burmeister** 18 Feb 1922 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joachim Burmeister and Fredericka Brueser. He was born 23 Feb 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Linda Clara Caroline Klaeger:

Mrs. Linda C. Burmeister, 73, of 10150 Burmeister Rd. in Bridgewater Township, passed away Monday night Oct. 4, 1971 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital and funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. She was born Feb. 8, 1898 in Saline Township, the daughter of George and Magdalena Schumacher Klager. On Feb. 18, 1922 she married Edward W. Burmeister in Bridgewater. He survives, Mrs. Burmeister was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, the Ruth Circle of the church, the Friendship Extension group and the Kossel Farm Bureau group.

Surviving, in addition to her husband, are four daughters, Mrs. Russell (Maxine) Burkhardt of Bridgewater, Mrs. David (Joyce) Hoeft of Manchester, Miss Carol Burmeister and Mrs. James (Gail) Knight, Jr., both of Saline; eight grandchildren; and, one great-granddaughter. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Alice, two brothers and one sister. The funeral service was conducted by the Rev. Hubert R. Kaste. Burial was in St. John's Church Cemetery.

More About Linda Clara Caroline Klaeger:

Baptism: 06 Mar 1898, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Oct 1971, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart attack

More About Edward Friedrich Wilhelm Burmeister:

Burial: 29 Apr 1976, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 May 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 8b wife shown as Melinda C. 31
Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 41a
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 10150 Burmeister Road; Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-4683

More About Edward Burmeister and Linda Klaeger:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1922, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Klaeger and Edward Burmeister are:

- 6565 i. Alice May¹² Burmeister, born 16 May 1923 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1943 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice May Burmeister:
Burial: 23 Aug 1943, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: accidental drowned at Portage Lake when boat capsized
- + 6566 ii. Maxine Grace Burmeister, born 18 Feb 1927 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 2021 in LaGrange Co, Indiana.
- + 6567 iii. Joyce Romona Burmeister, born 15 Jul 1928 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6568 iv. Carol Evelyn Burmeister, born 14 Nov 1936 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carol Evelyn Burmeister:

Confirmation: 28 May 1950, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 6569 v. Gail Linda Burmeister, born 11 Oct 1940 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3308. Edwin Elmer Karl¹¹ Klager (Dorothea Magdalena¹⁰ Schumacher, Friedericke⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Aug 1900 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Johanna Kohler** 04 Mar 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Kohler and Amanda Guenther. She was born 10 Sep 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin Elmer Karl Klager:

A farm owned; by Earl and Edwin E. Klager of 8220 Klager Rd., has been designated as a Centennial Farm by the Michigan Historical Commission March 13, 1969. The farm, located in Saline Township, has been in the possession of the family since 1865. It was originally purchased February 11, 1865, by Michael Klager, grandfather of Edwin, from William and Magdalena Paul. A Centennial Farm is one which has been in the continuous possession of the same family for 100 years, or more. For this purpose, the Historical Commission considers a farm to be 10 or more acres having estimated sales of more than \$50 yearly, or less than 10 acres but having estimated sales of \$250 annually. Persons owning farms who wish to apply, for Centennial Farm certificates are asked to write for an application to Centennial Farm Program, Michigan Historical Commission, Department of State, Lansing, Michigan 48918.

Edwin E. Klager, 70, of Klager Rd., Bridgewater, passed away Sunday evening June 27, 1971 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born August 15, 1900 in Saline Township, the son of George and Magdalena Schumacher Klager. On March 4, 1942 he married Mildred Kohler in Saline Township.

Surviving besides his wife are: two daughters, Mrs. Ronald (Merle) Regan of Los Angeles, California, Mrs. Ovalton (Elsie) Rutledge of Crystal Springs, Mississippi; one son, Earl E. of Saline; three grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Edward (Linda) Burmeister of Manchester; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one brother and one sister.

Funeral services were Wednesday from St. John's Church with Rev. Hubert Kaste officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery.

More About Edwin Elmer Karl Klager:

Burial: 30 Jun 1971, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 24 Jan 1920, S. of Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother Sigmund Klager's family

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ brother Sigmund Klager's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4283

More About Mildred Johanna Kohler:

Burial: 11 Jan 2006, St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Clinton Woolen Mill during the early days of World War II

Marriage Notes for Edwin Klager and Mildred Kohler:

The marriage of Edwin Klager of Saline and Mildred Kohler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Kohler, took place March 4, 19342 at 7:30 o'clock at the home of the bride. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Haneburg. Before the ceremony E. Bailey san "I Love You Truly." The wedding march was played by Miss Dorothy Betz. The bride was dressed in white marquisette with long sleeves,

high neck, and lace insets in the sleeves and waist. Her fingertip veil hung from orange blossoms. The bride carried a hand bouquet of Johanna Hill roses and white fuchsias. After the ceremony Mr. and Mrs. Bailey sang, "He Leadeth Me." Dorothy Kohler, sister of the bride, served as bridesmaid. She was gowned in pink marquisette dress and carried pink roses and white fuchsias. Eldean Betz of Bridgewater was best man. Sixty guests attended a reception following the ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Klager will be at home at 8220 Klager Road.

More About Edwin Klager and Mildred Kohler:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1942, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Klager and Mildred Kohler are:

- + 6570 i. Merle Mildred¹² Klager, born 21 Jan 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6571 ii. Earl Edwin Klager, born 03 Dec 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Edwin Klager:

June 12, 1969 - Ft. Knox, Kentucky, Army Private Earl E. Klager is assigned to Company E, 15th Battalion. 4th Brigade here, in the United States Army, Armor (USATCA). Following the completion of basic training, Pvt. Klager is son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin E. Klager of 8220 Klager Rd., Saline, will receive at least an additional eight weeks of either advanced instruction or on-the-job training to qualify him in a specialized military skill.

More About Earl Edwin Klager:

Baptism: 31 Dec 1944, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 25 May 1958, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 8220 Klager Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6572 iii. Elsie Ann Klager, born 23 Nov 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3312. Raymond Emmert¹¹ Schumacher (Wilhelm¹⁰, Friedericke⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Sep 1897 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1970 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Flossie Greenfield** 1919. She was born 14 Oct 1901 in Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1968 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Emmert Schumacher:

Census: 24 Jan 1920, S. of Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Osmond Feldkamp's family
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 3 F Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 1b
Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 14201 Melmar; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver good roads Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-0679

More About Raymond Schumacher and Flossie Greenfield:
Marriage: 1919

Children of Raymond Schumacher and Flossie Greenfield are:

- + 6573 i. Arlein Flossie (Arlene)¹² Schumacher, born 27 Dec 1920 in Michigan; died 06 Sep 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6574 ii. Rena Sophia Schumacher, born 19 Feb 1922 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1988. She married Vernard Williams 16 Apr 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1918.

More About Vernard Williams and Rena Schumacher:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6575 iii. Donald R. Schumacher, born 17 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1986 in Zephyrills, Pasco Co, Florida.

3314. Wilma¹¹ Schumacher (Wilhelm¹⁰, Friedericke⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Georg

Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Jun 1911 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer William Hinderer** 14 Apr 1934 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Hinderer and Rosa Bareis. He was born 03 Aug 1907 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilma Schumacher:

Wilma S. Hinderer of 209 S. Ann Arbor Street, Saline died Monday, Feb. 20, 1989 at the Saline Evangelical Home after a Short period of illness. She was 77. Mrs. Hinderer was born June 5, 1911 in Saline Township, the daughter of William and Sophia (Schaible) Schumacher. She had been a Saline area resident all her life. On April 14, 1934, she married Elmer Hinderer in Bridgewater Township. He preceded her in death on March 12, 1973. Mrs. Hinderer was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline and taught piano for more than 27 years.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Harold (Carlene) Diuble; one son, James Hinderer, all of Saline; three grandchildren, Kenneth and Steven Diuble, and Mrs. Steven (Carol) Tinkle; one sister, Mrs. Fred (Mildred) Bock of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Hinderer was preceded in death by one brother, Raymond Schumacher; and one sister, Melvina Klager.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Feb. 23, 1989 at 1 p.m. from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's United Church of Christ or the Saline Evangelical Home. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Wilma Schumacher:

Social Security Number: 375-20-4049

More About Elmer William Hinderer:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-14-5637

More About Elmer Hinderer and Wilma Schumacher:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1934, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilma Schumacher and Elmer Hinderer are:

- + 6576 i. Carlene Joan¹² Hinderer, born 20 Jan 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6577 ii. James Dean Hinderer, born 12 Mar 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Dean Hinderer:

Baptism: 26 Apr 1942, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3318. Johann Georg¹¹ Maier (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹ Mayer, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rath, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Feb 1834 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Stoll** 19 Sep 1861 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Abraham Stoll and Christina Mayer. She was born 28 Dec 1833 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Ebner** 05 Jun 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Ebner and Anna Reimold. She was born 07 Oct 1833 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Maier and Anna Stoll:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1861, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Maier and Anna Ebner:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1876, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Maier and Anna Stoll are:

- 6578 i. Maria Barbara¹² Maier, born 10 Jun 1862 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1862 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6579 ii. Johann Christian Maier, born 14 May 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 6580 iii. Christine Catharine Maier, born 10 Mar 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6581 iv. baby Maier, born 17 Dec 1869 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1869 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3320. Johann Karl¹¹ Maier (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹ Mayer, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rath, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Aug 1837 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Agate Paetzold** 05 Feb 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Mar 1834 in Pfedelbach, Oehringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Maier:

Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Maier and Regina Paetzold:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1865, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Maier and Regina Paetzold is:

- 6582 i. Emma Helene¹² Maier, born 30 Apr 1863 in Pfedelbach, Oehringen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1863 in Wurtemberg.

3322. Johann Jakob¹¹ Maier (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹ Mayer, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rath, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Feb 1842 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1933 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Gross** 22 Jan 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gross and Barbara Graf. She was born 14 May 1843 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Maier:

Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Maier and Margaretha Gross:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1867, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1836) Margaretha Gross.

3324. Anna Dorothea¹¹ Maier (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹ Mayer, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rath, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Jan 1840 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Ulrich Staebler** 12 Nov 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Margaretha Heimerdinger. He was born 19 Jan 1833 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Ulrich Staebler:

Burial: 20 Oct 1899, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stenosis of pylon; cancer

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 356 worth \$2,000/800 name shown as John Stabler 35 wife Dora 30; daughter Mary 2; also living w/ family brother George Stabler 34 & Riga Meyer 23

Census 2: 25 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 46 name shown as Stabler; children: Mary 11 & John 5; also Philip Kiser 56

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1895, section 13 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 53 acres

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Maier:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1867, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1948) Johann Ulrich Staebler.

3327. Anna Barbara¹¹ Maier (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹ Mayer, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rath, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 May 1841 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1929 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Baumann** 01 May 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Baumann and Barbara Ebner. He was born 11 Jul 1833 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Baumann and Anna Maier:
Marriage: 01 May 1877, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maier and Friedrich Baumann are:

- 6583 i. Rosina Agate¹² Baumann, born 23 Apr 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Agate Baumann:
Emigration: 04 May 1890, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 6584 ii. Friedrich Baumann, born 09 Jul 1877 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1877 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6585 iii. Christiane Dorothea Baumann, born 05 Nov 1878 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6586 iv. Georg Friedrich Baumann, born 04 Dec 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6587 v. Georg Wilhelm Baumann, born 11 Aug 1882 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1883 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6588 vi. baby Baumann, born 01 Jul 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3331. Regina Friederika¹¹ Maier (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹ Mayer, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rath, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Jun 1846 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Staebler** 14 Aug 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Margaretha Heimerdinger. He was born 24 Sep 1834 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Friederika Maier:
Burial: 29 May 1912, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: accidental drowning
Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 356 name shown as Triga Meyer 23 living w/ future brother-in-law John (Ulrich) Stabler's family
Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 65 name shown as Regina Stabler 35; children: Ludwig 8, Catharina 6 & George 4; also living w/ family Martha Katz 53
Census 3: 13 Jun 1900, 426 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 19a
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Emigration: Mar 1869, US
Occupation: 1870, domestic servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, washer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg Staebler:
Census: 13 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 133 living w/ brother Frederick Stabler's family
Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 356 living w/ brother John (Ulrich)

Stabler's family

Occupation: 1860, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Staebler and Regina Maier:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1949) Johann Georg Staebler.

3332. Christina Margaretha¹¹ Maier (Georg Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹ Mayer, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rath, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Apr 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1916 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Gussmann** 12 Jun 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 11 Jun 1848 in Ostelsheim, Germany, and died 11 May 1928 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gussmann and Christina Maier:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1873, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Maier and Wilhelm Gussmann are:

- 6589 i. Margaretha Jakobine¹² Gussmann, born 30 Oct 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6590 ii. Gottlieb Heinrich Gussmann, born 23 Jul 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6591 iii. Jakobine Margaretha Gussmann, born 03 Apr 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6592 iv. baby Gussmann, born 29 Nov 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6593 v. Karolina Luise Gussmann, born 06 Apr 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6594 vi. Karolina Luise Gussmann, born 24 May 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1962 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6595 vii. Bertha Maria Gussmann, born 25 Apr 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6596 viii. Maria Luise Gussmann, born 17 Jun 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6597 ix. baby Gussmann, born 30 Sep 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6598 x. Wilhelm Friedrich Gussmann, born 15 Mar 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6599 xi. Paulina Sofie Gussmann, born 01 Nov 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6600 xii. Karl Gussmann, born 12 Jul 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3337. Friederike¹¹ Gross (Jakob¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Sep 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1936 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska. She married **Johann Gottlieb Haisch** 25 Feb 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Haisch and Margaretha Alber. He was born 16 Sep 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1941 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.

More About Friederike Gross:

Burial: Jan 1936, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 6S lot 98

Notes for Johann Gottlieb Haisch:

Funeral services were held Monday at Emanuel Lutheran church, of which he was a member 43 years, for Gottlieb Haisch, 87, one of Cedar County oldest residents and a former resident of Fremont. Haisch died Saturday Nov. 15, 1941 at his home after several months of illness. He had resided in Cedar County, 57 years and in Laurel since 1898. He was born in Germany, came to the United States in 1886, locating at Fremont. He settled on a farm near Coleridge, and in 1900 he purchased a farm south of Laurel.

Surviving are sons, Gottlieb, Jr., William, Fred and Ernest; three daughters, Mrs. Charles Embeier, Mary and Emma Haisch, all of Laurel; 14 grandchildren, two great-grandchildren.

More About Johann Gottlieb Haisch:

Burial: Nov 1941, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 6S lot 98

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 38 S 3 sheet 9b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 43 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 48 SD 193 sheet 12b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 14-29 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 5: 20 Apr 1940, Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 14-29 SD 7 sheet 11b

Emigration: Apr 1881, US

Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Laurel, precinct 18, Cedar Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska

Property: Bet. 1881 - 1884, Fremont, Nebraska

Property 2: Bet. 1884 - Mar 1900, northwest of Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska

Property 3: Bet. Mar 1900 - Sep 1921, southeast of Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska

Property 4: Aft. Sep 1921, Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska

More About Johann Haisch and Friederike Gross:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1879, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2315) Johann Gottlieb Haisch.

3339. Katharina¹¹ Gross (Jakob¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Feb 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1947 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reimold** 10 Oct 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Anna Reimold. He was born 18 Mar 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1927 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Katharina Gross:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gross and Johann Reimold are:

- + 6601 i. Johann Karl¹² Reimold, born 20 Jan 1883 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1934.
- 6602 ii. Regina Karoline Reimold, born 04 Feb 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6603 iii. Anna Katharina Reimold, born 05 Dec 1886 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1966. She married Gottlob Reimold 23 Jul 1909; born Aft. 1879; died 23 Jul 1909.

More About Gottlob Reimold and Anna Reimold:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1909

- 6604 iv. Friedrich Gottlob Reimold, born 18 Jan 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1919.
- + 6605 v. Wilhelm Adolf Reimold, born 01 Jun 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1923.
- 6606 vi. Gottlob Ernst Reimold, born 21 Jun 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6607 vii. Anna Maria Reimold, born 25 Mar 1896 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1913 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6608 viii. Albert Eugen Reimold, born 14 May 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1957. He married Hilda Honold 25 Oct 1947; born Aft. 1902.

More About Albert Reimold and Hilda Honold:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1947

3341. Anna Maria¹¹ Gross (Jakob¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Nov 1864 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Philipp Friedrich Reimold** 12 Aug 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Reimold and Anna Reimold. He was born 02 Jan 1856 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gross:

Burial: Mar 1951, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US to Michigan

Residence: 1909, 115 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Friedrich Reimold:

Burial: 12 Dec 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of larynx

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, saloonkeeper

Residence: 1900, 115 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Reimold and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gross and Philipp Reimold are:

- 6609 i. Friedrich Oskar¹² Reimold, born 13 Feb 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1980 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Oskar Reimold:

Occupation: 1909, bookkeeper Schumacher & Backhaus Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: plumber

Residence: 1909, boards 115 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2110 Miller Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6610 ii. Walter F. Reimold, born 11 Jan 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter F. Reimold:

Burial: 24 Jan 1904, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammatory rheumatoid; congestion of lungs

- 6611 iii. Fredrich Wilhelm Reimold, born 22 Sep 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredrich Wilhelm Reimold:

Burial: 06 Sep 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

- 6612 iv. ? Reimold, born Aft. 1886.

3343. Jakob¹¹ Gross (Jakob¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Jun 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1953 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Karolina Reimold** 29 Aug 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Katharina Alber. She was born 03 Jun 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1955 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gross:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gross and Katharina Reimold:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1899, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gross and Katharina Reimold are:

- 6613 i. Gottlob Adolf¹² Gross, born 09 Feb 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6614 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Gross, born 17 Apr 1901 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6615 iii. Karl Otto Gross, born 04 Sep 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1967 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6616 iv. Ernst Eugen Gross, born 04 Aug 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1904 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6617 v. Filda Karolina Gross, born 15 Nov 1904 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6618 vi. Anna Katharina Gross, born 01 Oct 1906 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Gross:
Emigration: 08 Mar 1927, US

- 6619 vii. Lina Berta Gross, born 08 Sep 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3344. Christiane¹¹ Gross (Jakob¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Oct 1869 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1895 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Manz** 14 Jun 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Manz and Agnes Staebler. He was born 28 Sep 1861 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1927 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Manz and Christiane Gross:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1892, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Gross and Johann Manz are:

- 6620 i. Karolina Friederike¹² Manz, born 04 Dec 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6621 ii. Ludwig Robert Manz, born 29 May 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1940 in US.

3349. Katharina Dorothea¹¹ Gross (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Dec 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Dorothea Gross is:

- 6622 i. baby¹² Gross, born 04 Mar 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1889 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3353. Christiane Karolina¹¹ Staebler (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Jacob Friederich⁹, Justina⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Nov 1848 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1916 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jacob Friedrich Woelfle** 22 Apr 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Woelfle and Christina Betz. He was born 05 Feb 1840 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Carl Friedrich Reimold** 28 Mar 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Reimold and Anna Betz. He was born 04 Mar 1851 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1931 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Woelfle and Christiane Staebler:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1867, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Friedrich Reimold:
Baptism: 05 Mar 1851, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
Occupation: farmer Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Reimold and Christiane Staebler:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1876, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Staebler and Jacob Woelfle are:

- + 6623 i. Jacob Friedrich¹² Woelfle, born 19 Dec 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 6624 ii. Karl Christian Woelfle, born 30 Jun 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1919 in Wurtemberg.
- + 6625 iii. Maria Friederike Dorothea Woelfle, born 09 Mar 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Staebler and Carl Reimold are:

- 6626 i. Carl Herman¹² Reimold, born 18 Feb 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Rosina Ebner 20 Sep 1913 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 04 Mar 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Herman Reimold:
Baptism: 04 Mar 1877, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Rosina Ebner:
Baptism: 22 Mar 1885, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Reimold and Maria Ebner:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1913, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6627 ii. Gustav Adolf Reimold, born 28 Dec 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Pauline ? 01 Mar 1913 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Gustav Adolf Reimold:
Baptism: 12 Jan 1879, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Reimold and Christina ?:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1913, Wurtemberg

- 6628 iii. Ernst Eugen Reimold, born 18 Dec 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Eugen Reimold:
Baptism: 08 Jan 1882, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6629 iv. Wilhelm Reimold, born 15 Sep 1883 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Reimold:
Baptism: 04 Nov 1883, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6630 v. Carolina Justine Pauline Reimold, born 14 Feb 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Carolina Justine Pauline Reimold:
Baptism: 22 Mar 1885, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6631 vi. Wilhelm Paul Reimold, born 10 Aug 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Beck 05 Oct 1921 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1898 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Paul Reimold:
Baptism: 14 Sep 1890, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Reimold and Frida Beck:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1921, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3359. Maria Katharina¹¹ Kaercher (Regina¹⁰ Staebler, Jacob Friederich⁹, Justina⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Mar 1847 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Elsasser** 18 Oct 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Elsasser and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 15 Sep 1845 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1910 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Elsasser and Maria Kaercher:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1870, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1944) Johann Georg Elsasser.

3360. Friederike¹¹ Kaercher (Regina¹⁰ Staebler, Jacob Friederich⁹, Justina⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jun 1848 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1884 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Brodbeck** 04 Apr 1872 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Brodbeck and Veronika Bienzle. He was born 31 May 1848 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1909.

More About Gottlob Brodbeck:
Occupation: shepherd Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Brodbeck and Friederike Kaercher:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1872, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Kaercher and Gottlob Brodbeck are:

- + 6632 i. Gottlob¹² Brodbeck, born 07 May 1873 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1924 in Bergerhausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg.
- 6633 ii. Veronika Brodbeck, born 16 Nov 1874 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married G. Klotz 12 Oct 1896 in Biberach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About G. Klotz and Veronika Brodbeck:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1896, Biberach, Wurtemberg
- 6634 iii. Georg Friedrich Brodbeck, born 14 Jan 1877 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6635 iv. Karl Christian Brodbeck, born 07 Jul 1878 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6636 v. baby Brodbeck, born 04 Dec 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6637 vi. baby Brodbeck, born 16 Feb 1882 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1882 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6638 vii. Caroline Friederike Brodbeck, born 20 Dec 1883 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3361. Philipp Friedrich¹¹ Kaercher (Regina¹⁰ Staebler, Jacob Friederich⁹, Justina⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Sep 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1917 in Neustadt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Friederika Blumle** 13 Nov 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Blumle and Eva Reimold. She was born 17 Jan 1857 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agnes Barbara Schumacher** 19 Jan 1892 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schumacher and Anna Eppe. She was born 06 Apr 1868 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1905 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Friedrich Kaercher:
Occupation: farm laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Friederika Blumle:
Baptism: 25 Jan 1857, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Kaercher and Maria Blumle:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1877, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Kaercher and Agnes Schumacher:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1892, Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Kaercher and Maria Blumle are:

- 6639 i. Philipp Friedrich¹² Kaercher, born 25 Jun 1878 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6640 ii. Maria Barbara Kaercher, born 28 Nov 1879 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1880 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6641 iii. Maria Paulina Kaercher, born 04 Sep 1882 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Gottlob Burkhardt 27 Sep 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 23 May 1882 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Burkhardt and Maria Kaercher:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1908, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6642 iv. Emma Emilie Kaercher, born 24 Feb 1884 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6643 v. baby Kaercher, born 18 Aug 1886 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1886 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6644 vi. Karolina Friederike Kaercher, born 30 May 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1891 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Philipp Kaercher and Agnes Schumacher are:

- 6645 i. Paulina Barbara¹² Kaercher, born 30 Jul 1892 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6646 ii. Robert Wilhelm Kaercher, born 08 Aug 1894 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3362. Johann Georg¹¹ Kaercher (Regina¹⁰ Staebler, Jacob Friederich⁹, Justina⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Jul 1851 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1925 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Dorothea Staebler** 26 Jul 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Nov 1856 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1931 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaercher and Christina Staebler:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1877, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaercher and Christina Staebler are:

- + 6647 i. Katharina Christiane¹² Kaercher, born Bet. 15 - 18 Mar 1878 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1945 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6648 ii. Karolina Kaercher, born 18 Jun 1879 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6649 iii. Karl Gottlob Kaercher, born 31 May 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3364. Heinricke¹¹ Reimold (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Lorenz, Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Jun 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1945 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hausser** 02 Nov 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hauser and Maria Staebler. He was born 14 Apr 1849 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hausser and Heinricke Reimold:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1880, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2283) Johann Georg Hausser.

3365. Friedrich¹¹ Reimold (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Lorenz, Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Oct 1860 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Karoline Luise Kaercher** 19 Sep 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Anna Staebler. She was born 28 Oct 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karolina Friederike Eckhardt** 25 Jul

1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Eckhardt and Christina Reimold. She was born 22 Oct 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Reimold:

Occupation: farmer & wagonner Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Reimold and Karoline Kaercher:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1885, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Reimold and Karolina Eckhardt:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1901, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Reimold and Karoline Kaercher are:

- + 6650 i. Catharina Carolina¹² Reimold, born 07 Feb 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6651 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Reimold, born 06 Jul 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6652 iii. Karolina Reimold, born 04 Nov 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6653 iv. Katharina Paulina Reimold, born 07 Feb 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6654 v. Christiana Sophia Reimold, born 02 Dec 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6655 vi. Karl Friedrich Reimold, born 25 Jun 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1960 in Wurtemberg.
- 6656 vii. Maria Friederika Reimold, born 16 Oct 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Elsasser 05 Apr 1920 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1900.

More About Otto Elsasser and Maria Reimold:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1920, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6657 viii. Ernst Gottlob Reimold, born 27 Mar 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ropr Buehl 06 Nov 1926 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1908.

More About Ernst Reimold and Ropr Buehl:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1926, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6658 ix. Rosina Karolina Reimold, born 07 Jul 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Staebler 10 Nov 1923 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1903.

More About Adolf Staebler and Rosina Reimold:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1923, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6659 x. August Reimold, born 18 May 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Friederike Stierle Aft. 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Reimold and Pauline Stierle:

Marriage: Aft. 1919, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6660 xi. Karl Eugene Reimold, born 24 Oct 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1956. He married Elis Trautwen 17 Sep 1927 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1909.

More About Karl Reimold and Elis Trautwen:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1927, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3368. Johanna Katharina¹¹ Reimold (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Lorenz, Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Jul 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1945 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Wolf** 25 May 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Wolf and Anna Wacker. He was born 21 Jun 1857 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1935 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wolf:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Wolf and Johanna Reimold:

Marriage: 25 May 1885, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Reimold and Jakob Wolf are:

- + 6661 i. Christina Carolina¹² Wolf, born 19 Jul 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1950 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6662 ii. Paulina Catharina Wolf, born 27 Sep 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6663 iii. Jacob Friedrich Wolf, born 25 Apr 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6664 iv. Carl Gottlieb Wolf, born 21 Aug 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6665 v. Eugene Wilhelm Wolf, born 18 May 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1949 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6666 vi. Erika Paulina Wolf, born 19 Jul 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3370. Carolina¹¹ Reimold (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Lorenz, Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Jun 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1943 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Hoss** 10 Feb 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Dec 1863 in Wolfschlugen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1921 in Wolfschlugen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Hoss and Carolina Reimold:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Carolina Reimold and Gottlieb Hoss are:

- 6667 i. Rosina Catharina¹² Hoss, born 20 May 1891 in Wolfschlugen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6668 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Hoss, born 19 Apr 1892 in Wolfschlugen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6669 iii. Ernst Wilhelm Hoss, born 28 Mar 1893 in Wolfschlugen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6670 iv. Carolina Paulina Hoss, born 19 May 1894 in Wolfschlugen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6671 v. Maria Rosina Hoss, born 16 May 1895 in Wolfschlugen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1895 in Wolfschlugen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6672 vi. Carl Friedrich Hoss, born 30 Nov 1896 in Wolfschlugen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1955 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Lorenz 21 May 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Hoss and ? Lorenz:

Marriage: 21 May 1921, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6673 vii. Wilhelm Hoss, born 16 Jun 1898 in Wolfschlugen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6674 viii. Rosina Maria Hoss, born 22 Apr 1907 in Wolfschlugen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Lorenz 30 May 1931 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1911 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Lorenz and Rosina Hoss:

Marriage: 30 May 1931, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6675 ix. Rosina Catharina Hoss, twin, born 13 Feb 1910 in Wolfschlugen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6676 x. Eugene Friedrich Hoss, twin, born 13 Feb 1910 in Wolfschlugen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3371. Johann Jakob¹¹ Reimold (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Lorenz, Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Nov 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1939 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Zahn** 04 Apr 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zahn and Katharina Kummerle. She was born 22 Sep 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1960 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Agnes Schaeck** 09 Oct 1902 in

Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schaeck and Luisa Schmid. She was born 11 Mar 1874 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1947 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Reimold:
Occupation: farmer & fish trader

More About Johann Reimold and Katharina Zahn:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1898, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Maria Schaeck:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1902, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Katharina Zahn are:

- 6677 i. Eugen Karl¹² Reimold, born 04 Sep 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Adams 03 Oct 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Reimold and Elisabeth Adams:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1921, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6678 ii. Wilhelm Adolf Reimold, born 23 Nov 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Krieg 26 Sep 1925 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1907.

More About Wilhelm Reimold and Lydia Krieg:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1925, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Maria Schaeck are:

- 6679 i. Maria¹² Reimold, born 16 Jan 1898 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Walter 26 Jul 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1899.

More About Gustav Walter and Maria Reimold:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1919, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6680 ii. Theodor Leonhardt Reimold, born 22 Nov 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1961 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3372. Jakob¹¹ Ebinger (Christiane Barbara¹⁰ Reimold, Christina Barbara⁹ Lorenz, Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Aug 1847 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katharina Alber** 20 Jul 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Christina Gross. She was born 22 Sep 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1935 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Catharina Alber** Bef. 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Sep 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1935 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ebinger:
Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Ebinger and Christina Alber:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1886, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Ebinger and Christina Alber:
Marriage: Bef. 1887, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2100) Christina Katharina Alber.

Children of Jakob Ebinger and Christina Alber are:

- 6681 i. Maria¹² Ebinger, born 12 Mar 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1964 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6682 ii. August Ebinger, born 20 Apr 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1968 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6683 iii. ? Ebinger, born 20 Apr 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6684 iv. Carl Paul Ebinger, born 25 Apr 1894.
- 6685 v. Catharina Ebinger, born 06 Nov 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6686 vi. Wilhelmina Ebinger, born 20 Aug 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1956 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3373. Karl¹¹ Ebinger (Christiane Barbara¹⁰ Reimold, Christina Barbara⁹ Lorenz, Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Feb 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1926 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Walz** 05 Nov 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Christiane Lorenz. She was born 11 May 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1930 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Ebinger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Ebinger and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1878, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Ebinger and Christina Walz are:

- 6687 i. Ernst Jakob¹² Ebinger, born 13 Mar 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 11 May 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Ernst Jakob Ebinger:
Baptism: 16 Mar 1879, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Confirmation: 1893, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Ebinger and ?:
Marriage: 11 May 1922, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 6688 ii. Johann Friedrich Ebinger, born 24 Jun 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Abt. 30 Nov 1908 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Friedrich Ebinger:
Baptism: 03 Jul 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Confirmation: 1895, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Ebinger and ?:
Marriage: Abt. 30 Nov 1908, Wurtemberg
- 6689 iii. Paulina Friederike Ebinger, born 03 Apr 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Abt. 1905 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Paulina Friederike Ebinger:
Baptism: 13 Apr 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Confirmation: 1898, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Paulina Ebinger:
Marriage: Abt. 1905, Wurtemberg
- 6690 iv. Carl Ebinger, born 01 Sep 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 24 Sep 1912 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Ebinger:
Baptism: 06 Sep 1885, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Confirmation: 1899, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Ebinger and ?:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1912, Wurtemberg

- 6691 v. Katharina Christiane Ebinger, born 25 Nov 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Staebler 20 Sep 1919 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Katharina Christiane Ebinger:
Baptism: 30 Nov 1890, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Confirmation: 1904, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Staebler and Katharina Ebinger:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1919, Wurtemberg

3374. Friedericka¹¹ Ebinger (Christiane Barbara¹⁰ Reimold, Christina Barbara⁹ Lorenz, Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Aug 1855 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1934 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friederich Leibfried** 21 Apr 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Leibfried and Karoline Dinkelacker. He was born 30 Dec 1855 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1913 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friederich Leibfried:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Jakob Leibfried and Friedericka Ebinger:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1886, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedericka Ebinger and Jakob Leibfried are:

- 6692 i. Wilhelm Friederich¹² Leibfried, born 22 Jan 1887 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Springman 11 Aug 1908 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Wilhelm Leibfried and Barbara Springman:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1908, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6693 ii. Jakob Friederich Leibfried, born 31 Oct 1890 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1894 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 6694 iii. Karl Friederich Leibfried, born 21 Nov 1888 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1920 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 6695 iv. Karoline Friederika Leibfried, born 11 Sep 1892 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1894 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 6696 v. Karoline Frida Leibfried, born 04 Apr 1894 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 6697 vi. Johann Friedrich Leibfried, born 17 Mar 1896 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisa Sofie Klotz 24 Jul 1917 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Johann Leibfried and Elisa Klotz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1917, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3376. Michael Gottlob¹¹ Reimold (Johann Karl¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Lorenz, Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Nov 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1918 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Barbara Roy** 13 May 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Roy and Margaretha Worker. She was born 23 Jun 1849 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1927 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Reimold and Agnes Roy:
Marriage: 13 May 1875, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Reimold and Agnes Roy are:

- + 6698 i. Johanna Dorothea¹² Reimold, born 10 Nov 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1941 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 6699 ii. Katharina Friederika Reimold, born 22 Jan 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 6700 iii. Maria Reimold, born 16 Dec 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 6701 iv. Karl Gottlob Reimold, born 06 Apr 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1958 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Staebler 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jun 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1952 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Reimold and Friederike Staebler:
Marriage: 1919, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6702 v. Jakob Reimold, born 25 Mar 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3377. Rosina¹¹ Reimold (Johann Karl¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Lorenz, Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Dec 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1909 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Elsasser** 18 Jul 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Elsasser and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 15 Sep 1845 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1910 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Elsasser and Rosina Reimold:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1875, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1944) Johann Georg Elsasser.

3384. Heinrich¹¹ Reimold (Johann Karl¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Lorenz, Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Mar 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1942 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rebmann** 07 May 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wendel Rebmann and Margaretha Reichert. She was born 21 May 1868 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1942 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Reimold:
Occupation: farmer

More About Heinrich Reimold and Anna Rebmann:
Marriage: 07 May 1896, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Reimold and Anna Rebmann are:

- 6703 i. Gottlieb Heinrich¹² Reimold, born 10 Apr 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Frida Elsasser Sep 1921 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 06 Sep 1897 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Heinrich Reimold:
Confirmation: 1911, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Reimold and Barbara Elsasser:
Marriage: Sep 1921, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6704 ii. Karl Friedrich Reimold, born 31 Jan 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6705 iii. Karolina Reimold, born 16 Oct 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6706 iv. Christian Reimold, born 20 Aug 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1942 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 16 Jul 1932 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Christian Reimold:
Confirmation: 1917

More About Christian Reimold and ?:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1932, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6707 v. Maria Reimold, born 16 May 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1960 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Maria Reimold:

Confirmation: 1919, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Maria Reimold:

Marriage: Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6708 vi. Eugene Reimold, born 10 Dec 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1942 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Karolina Kraemer 26 Oct 1935 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Sep 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugene Reimold:

Confirmation: 11 Apr 1920, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Eugene Reimold and Emma Kraemer:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1935, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6709 vii. Ernst Heinrich Reimold, born 05 Sep 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Luise Schaefer 08 Aug 1936 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 04 Mar 1909 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Heinrich Reimold:

Confirmation: 1922, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Reimold and Hilda Schaefer:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1936, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3389. Karl Gottlieb¹¹ Hankle (Dorothea¹⁰ Reimold, Christina Barbara⁹ Lorenz, Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Mar 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1943 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Rath** 14 May 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 May 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1943 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hankle and Katharina Rath:

Marriage: 14 May 1903, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Hankle and Katharina Rath is:

- 6710 i. Karl Gottlob¹² Hankle, born 26 Sep 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helena Kraemer 06 Oct 1934 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Karl Hankle and Helena Kraemer:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1934, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3397. Regina Barbara¹¹ Staebler (Michael¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Nov 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1929 in Lorch, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Ensinger** 07 Feb 1884 in Heumaden, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 24 Apr 1850 in Heumaden, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1910 in Lorch, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ensinger:

Occupation: farmer Heumaden, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Ensinger and Regina Staebler:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1884, Heumaden, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Staebler and Jakob Ensinger are:

- 6711 i. Regina Katharina¹² Ensinger, born 12 Jan 1885 in Heumaden, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
6712 ii. Jakob Friedrich Ensinger, born 18 Jan 1886 in Heumaden, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1917 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Jakob Ensinger and ?:

Marriage: 1917, Wurtemberg

- 6713 iii. Ernst Adolf Ensinger, born 22 Mar 1887 in Heumaden, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Rose Wacker 25 May 1918 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Ernst Ensinger and Emma Wacker:
Marriage: 25 May 1918, Wurtemberg

- 6714 iv. Emma Berta Ensinger, born 27 Mar 1888 in Heumaden, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1888 in Heumaden, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
6715 v. Paulina Mathilde Ensinger, born 19 Jun 1889 in Heumaden, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1890 in Heumaden, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
6716 vi. Friederika Paulina Ensinger, born 15 Jul 1891 in Heumaden, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1897 in Heumaden, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
6717 vii. Anna Berta Ensinger, born 30 Oct 1892 in Heumaden, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1898 in Heumaden, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3399. Christof Friedrich¹¹ Staebler (Michael¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Oct 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Dorothea Stollsteimer** 14 Feb 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Stollsteimer and Christiana Walz. She was born 03 Apr 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Staebler and Katharina Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1888, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christof Staebler and Katharina Stollsteimer are:

- 6718 i. Christiane Katharine¹² Staebler, born 23 Dec 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Adolf Lechner 20 Nov 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Jun 1888 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Lechner and Christiane Staebler:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1919, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6719 ii. Anna Maria Staebler, born 30 Jan 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6720 iii. Christof Friedrich Staebler, born 05 Apr 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6721 iv. Katharine Pauline Staebler, born 22 Sep 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6722 v. Ernst Wilhelm Staebler, born 26 Jul 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Beck 12 May 1921 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 21 Sep 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Staebler and Anna Beck:
Marriage: 12 May 1921, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3402. Georg Friedrich¹¹ Staebler (Michael¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jun 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maile** 03 Jan 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1878.

More About Georg Staebler and Rosina Maile:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Georg Staebler and Rosina Maile is:

- 6723 i. Otto¹² Staebler, born 26 Jun 1901 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3407. Wilhelm Heinrich (William)¹¹ Schnirring (Christiane (Lawrence)¹⁰ Lorenz, Christof Heinrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Mar 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth C. (Lizzie) Scherdt** 21 Jun 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Scherdt and Louisa Rieger. She was born 29 Jun 1863 in Freedom Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Heinrich (William) Schnirring:

William H. Schnirring passed away at his home in Ypsilanti, July 9, 1934, after a lingering illness of over a year. He was born in Scio Township April 8, 1863, and lived in Freedom Township during his boyhood. He began his lifelong occupation of farming in Bridgewater Township, later moving to Lodi Township. In 1902 he moved to the farm in Pittsfield Township, where he lived until his retirement to Ypsilanti in 1923. He married Elizabeth Scherdt of Freedom Township, June 21, 1884.

She survives him. To this union six children were born. Two preceded him in death, Otto, in 1904, and Mrs. Robert Hitchcock (Tillie) in 1933. He is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Edward Smeader (Anna), Detroit; Mrs. Rudolph Layher (Thelma), Saline; Lorena Schnirring, Ypsilanti; one son, Julius, Saline; and seven grandchildren. Funeral services were held at the Wallace funeral home in Ypsilanti at 2 p. m., July 11, with Rev. Hugo Fenker officiating. Burial was made in the Lodi Plains cemetery. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht offered a prayer at the grave.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich (William) Schnirring:

Baptism: 30 Apr 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1934, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 6 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 71 acres

Residence: 1920, S. Main Street; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth C. (Lizzie) Scherdt:

Mrs. William Schnirring of Ypsilanti died at her home Wednesday morning January 29, 1941 at the age of 77. She was born June 29, 1863, in Freedom Township. She is survived by three children, Mrs. R. G. Layher of Saline, Julius Schnirring of Saline and Mrs. Everett Bailey of Detroit, eight grandchildren and two brothers, Ludwig and Richard of Freedom Township. Funeral services will be held at Stevens and Bush funeral home, 19 North Hamilton, Ypsilanti, at 2 o'clock Friday, January 31, with Rev. Fenker officiating. Burial will be made about 3:15 at Lodi Cemetery.

More About Elizabeth C. (Lizzie) Scherdt:

Burial: Jan 1941, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Wilhelm Schnirring and Elizabeth Scherdt:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1884, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Schnirring and Elizabeth Scherdt are:

- 6724 i. Otto William¹² Schnirring, born 07 Jun 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1904 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto William Schnirring:

Burial: 22 Feb 1904, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia; measles

- 6725 ii. Anna Bertha Schnirring, twin, born 06 Jun 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1938. She married William Edward Smeader 17 Aug 1922 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Port Austin, Michigan.

More About Anna Bertha Schnirring, twin:

Burial: Jan 1938, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, cook private family Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Smeader and Anna Schnirring:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1922, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 6726 iii. Otilie Ida Schnirring, twin, born 06 Jun 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Sydney Hitchcock 01 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1892 in England.

More About Otilie Ida Schnirring, twin:
Burial: Aug 1933, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, cook private family Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hitchcock and Otilie Schnirring:
Marriage: 01 May 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 6727 iv. Thelma Pauline (Thema) Schnirring, born 11 Jun 1893 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1979 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6728 v. Julius Eugen Schnirring, born 20 Jun 1895 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6729 vi. Lorena Natalie Schnirring, born 10 Sep 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 2004 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3413. Hermina B. (Minnie)¹¹ Schnirring (Christiane (Lawrence)¹⁰ Lorenz, Christof Heinrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 May 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Samuel (Charles) Hieber** 05 Jul 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hieber and Christina Grauer. He was born 25 Sep 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hermina B. (Minnie) Schnirring:
Burial: 1921, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Samuel (Charles) Hieber:
Baptism: 13 Nov 1870, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Feb 1943, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 02 May 1886, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer
Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Hieber and Hermina Schnirring:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1905, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hermina Schnirring and Karl Hieber are:

- 6730 i. George Clarence¹² Hieber, born 08 Mar 1906 in Michigan; died 20 Sep 1973 in Michigan.
- 6731 ii. Ernest Otto Hieber, born 02 May 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1949 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- 6732 iii. Lawrence Emanuel Hieber, born 07 Jun 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Emanuel Hieber:
Burial: Jul 1927, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6733 iv. Martha Mabel Hieber, born 27 Jul 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6734 v. Pauline Emilie (Helena E.) Hieber, born 12 Dec 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Everett Marvin Chappell 31 Aug 1934 in Indiana; born 27 Sep 1899 in Rusk, North Carolina; died 26 May 1972 in Elkin, Surry Co, North Carolina. She married (2) Walter Frank Johnson 09 Jul 1943; born 14 Dec 1904; died 07 Mar 1963.

More About Pauline Emilie (Helena E.) Hieber:

Burial: 11 Mar 2000, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Everett Chappell and Pauline Hieber:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1934, Indiana

More About Walter Johnson and Pauline Hieber:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1943

- + 6735 vi. Harold William Hieber, born 15 Sep 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6736 vii. Lydia Clorine Hieber, born 03 Oct 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1935 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- More About Lydia Clorine Hieber:
Burial: 1935, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 6737 viii. Raymond Paul Hieber, born 14 Jul 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6738 ix. Rudolph Hieber, born 22 Jan 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6739 x. baby Hieber, born 01 Jul 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6740 xi. Esther Hieber, born 22 May 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3425. Maria Paulina¹¹ Hankhe (Heinrike¹⁰ Lorenz, Christof Heinrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Sep 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1933 in Zuerich, Switzerland.

Child of Maria Paulina Hankhe is:

- 6741 i. Adolf August¹² Hankhe, born 28 Jul 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3433. Sarah Jane¹¹ Fox (Eva Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Wiederoder, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Aug 1849 in Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jan 1935 in Glenside, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob H. Johnson** 1867, son of Jacob Johnson and Elizabeth Heavener. He was born 05 Mar 1841 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Sep 1898 in Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob H. Johnson:

Census: 1870, 20th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1880, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1870, salesman jewelry Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Johnson and Sarah Fox:

Marriage: 1867

Children of Sarah Fox and Jacob Johnson are:

- 6742 i. Estella¹² Johnson, born 1869 in Pennsylvania.
- 6743 ii. Evelyn May Johnson, born Apr 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6744 iii. William E. Johnson, born Sep 1878 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6745 iv. Warren H. Johnson, born Feb 1892 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6746 v. Dr. Edna H. Johnson, born 12 May 1885 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jun 1956 in Abington Glenside, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

3434. Edward Jones¹¹ Widroder (Jakob Friedrich (Widroder)¹⁰ Wiederoder, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Jul 1854 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Dec 1928 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catharine Alena (Lena) Brady** 06 Nov 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Patrick Brady and Louisa ?. She was born

31 Oct 1856 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Nov 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Edward Jones Widroder:

Philadelphia - Dec. 2, 1928, Edward J. Widroder, beloved husband of Lena Widroder (nee Brady). Relatives and friends, also Carpenters' Union No. 8, are invited to funeral Thursday, 8:30 a.m. from his late residence, 2120 N. Carlisle St. Requiem mass at Church of Our Lady of Mercy 10 a.m. Interment Holy Sepulchre Cemetery.

More About Edward Jones Widroder:

Burial: 06 Dec 1928, Holy Sepulchre Cemetery Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia; myocarditis

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 1831 N. 7th Street; 20th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 372 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 2212 N. Franklin Street; 37th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 1315 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1890 - 1920, house carpenter Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1890, 1601 N. 7th Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Catharine Alena (Lena) Brady:

Philadelphia - Nov. 5, 1944, Lena C. (nee Brady) Widroder, wife of late Edward J. Widroder. Relatives and friends invited to funeral Thursday 9:30 a.m. from Flanagan's. 389-41 N. 22d St. Solemn Requiem Mass, Lady of Mercy Church. 11 a.m. Interment Holy Sepulchre Cemetery. Viewing Wednesday 7-10 p.m.

More About Catharine Alena (Lena) Brady:

Burial: 09 Nov 1944, Holy Sepulcher Cemetery Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 2120 Carlisle Street; 32nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 51-724 SD 29 sheet 2a

Children: 1910, none

More About Edward Widroder and Catharine Brady:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Church: St. Malachi Roman Catholic Church Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Edward Widroder and Catharine Brady is:

6747 i. Bernard¹² Widroder, born 1900 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1920.

More About Bernard Widroder:

Adoption: Bef. 1910

Occupation: 1920, office clerk hat factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

3440. Walter L.¹¹ Whitman (Johann Karl (Wiederoder)¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Apr 1855 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Oct 1917 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Matilda Little** Bef. 1877. She was born 1859 in Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Martha Boon** 19 Apr 1887 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Boon. She was born Sep 1843 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1910.

More About Walter L. Whitman:

Burial: 27 Oct 1917, West Laurel Hill Cemetery Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: heart disease; edema of lungs

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Front Street; Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 39 SD 4 sheet 33

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 19 Front Street; 3rd ward Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 263 SD 2 sheet 14a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 4436 N. 18th Street; 43rd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 110 SD 1 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, butcher Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, superintendent pork packing Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Walter Whitman and Matilda Little:

Marriage: Bef. 1877

More About Martha Boon:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Walter Whitman and Martha Boon:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1887, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Walter Whitman and Matilda Little are:

- 6748 i. Henry Hurst¹² Whitman, born 13 Nov 1877 in Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry Hurst Whitman:

Baptism: 16 Mar 1884, Christ Church Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, railroad foreman Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- 6749 ii. Mary Eser Whitman, born 10 Dec 1879 in Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1954 in Abington, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Craig; born Aft. 1870; died Bef. 1954.

More About Mary Eser Whitman:

Baptism: 16 Mar 1884, Christ Church Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Burial: 30 Oct 1954, West Laurel Hill Cemetery Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: hepatic failure; carcinomatosis; myclaid metaplasia

- 6750 iii. Sarah Hildebrecht Whitman, born 18 Jan 1883 in Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Hildebrecht Whitman:

Baptism: 16 Mar 1884, Christ Church Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

3441. Charles¹¹ Whitman (Johann Karl (Wiederoder)¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Sep 1857 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1936 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Annie Amanda Glisson** 1881 in Pennsylvania, daughter of John Glisson and Caroline Lewis. She was born 20 Jul 1859 in Goshen, Chester Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Feb 1932 in Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Whitman:

Burial: 1936, Riverside Cemetery Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 01 Jun 1880, DeKalb Street; Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 39 SD 4 sheet 1 boarder w/ Edward T. Bright's family

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 263 SD 2 sheet 16b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 620 DeKalb Street; 1st ward Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 30 Jan 1920, 620 DeKalb Street; 1st ward Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 71 SD 3 sheet 12a also living w/ family granddaughter Dorothy Dewiler 8

Census 5: 10 Apr 1930, 620 DeKalb Street; 1st ward Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-16 SD 16 sheet 12a; also living w/ family granddaughter Dorothy Detwiler 18

Occupation: 1880, grocer's clerk Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, railroad yard master Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1910, assistant blacksmith iron works Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: 1920, laborer Foke Company Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 5: 1930, janitor fibre mill Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Annie Amanda Glisson:

Burial: 03 Mar 1932, Riverside Cemetery Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Charles Whitman and Annie Glisson:

Marriage: 1881, Pennsylvania

Children of Charles Whitman and Annie Glisson are:

- 6751 i. Charles J.¹² Whitman, born 11 Apr 1884 in Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1951 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married Abbie ? 1922 in Pennsylvania; born 30 Mar 1887 in Pennsylvania; died Dec 1980 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles J. Whitman:

Burial: 15 Nov 1951, Riverside Cemetery Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 31 Prospect Ave; West Noriton Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-159 SD 22 sheet 5a

Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, 31 Prospect Ave; Jeffersonville, West Noriton Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-231 SD 17 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, electrician Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, electrician wiring Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1920, electrical contractor Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, electrician contractor West Noriton Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Abbie ?:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper Lime Company Jeffersonville, West Noriton Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Whitman and Abbie ?:

Marriage: 1922, Pennsylvania

- 6752 ii. Ellimyer Worrell (Elmira) Whitman, born 18 May 1886 in Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Aug 1941 in Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ellimyer Worrell (Elmira) Whitman:

Burial: 26 Aug 1941, Riverside Cemetery Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census: 26 Apr 1940, 620 DeKalb Street; 1st ward Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-20 SD 17 sheet 18a; also living w/ her; brother Harry 40 niece Dorothy Detwiler 28 & nephew Lloyd Shtofman 22

Occupation: 1900, in factory Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, public nurse Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- + 6753 iii. Lewis Earl Whitman, born 11 Feb 1889 in Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Apr 1925 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6754 iv. Mary Caroline Whitman, born 18 Jan 1892 in Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Nov 1967 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6755 v. Henry Glisson (Harry) Whitman, born 30 Sep 1898 in Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 1961 in Caln, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He married ?; born Aft. 1898; died Bef. 1961.

More About Henry Glisson (Harry) Whitman:

Burial: 27 Nov 1961, Beverly National Cemetery Beverly, Burlington Co, New Jersey

Cause of Death: adenocarcinoma of the colon w/ metastasis; old infarction left ventricle heart

Census: 26 Apr 1940, 620 DeKalb Street; 1st ward Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-20 SD 17 sheet 18a living w/ sister Elmia Whitman

Hospital at death: Veterans Administration Hospital Caln, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1918, clerk H. C. Roberts E. Supply Company Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper Electric Company Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, commercial salesman auto supplies Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

3442. George Frederick¹¹ Whitman (Johann Karl (Wiederoder)¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Nov 1861 in Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Aug 1906 in Spring Mill, Pennsylvania. He married **Sylvia Amelia Colen** 05 Apr 1884 in Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Joseph Cole and Lavinia Hardstaff. She was born 04 Feb 1865 in Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1920 in Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Frederick Whitman:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Upper Merion Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 30 SD 4 sheet 12 boarder w/ Ida Hollowell's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 19 Spring Mill Ave; 2nd ward Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 283 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1880, laborer Upper Merion Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, sheet roller Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sylvia Amelia Colen:

Census: 15 May 1910, 19 Front Street; 2 ward Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 73 SD 3 sheet 2a

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker at home Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Whitman and Sylvia Colen:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1884, Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Whitman and Sylvia Colen are:

- 6756 i. Frederick¹² Whitman, born 1886 in Norristown, Pennsylvania; died 1886 in Norristown, Pennsylvania.
- + 6757 ii. Edwin Leroy (Roy) Whitman, born 10 May 1893 in Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died Jun 1975 in North Wales, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6758 iii. Lorinia Gertrude Whitman, born 30 Nov 1896 in Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930. She married ? Ruebsamen Bef. 1920; born 1897 in Pennsylvania.

More About Lorinia Gertrude Whitman:

Baptism: 17 Apr 1897, Calvary Church Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania - godparents; Miss Isabella L. Colen & Mrs. George Whitman

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 304 E. 10th Ave; 5th ward Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-36 SD 22 sheet 4a living w/ step-father Andrew J. Pass's family

Occupation: 1930, registered nurse private Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About ? Ruebsamen:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 304 E. 10th Ave; 5th ward Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 87 SD 3 sheet 14b renter living w/ step-father-in-law Andrew J. Nass's family

Occupation: 1920, engineer steel mill Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About ? Ruebsamen and Lorinia Whitman:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: Bef. 1920

3443. Mark Easer¹¹ Whitman (Johann Karl (Wiederoder)¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Oct 1864 in Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 1939 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Martha Troutan** 1885 in Pennsylvania. She was born 12 Jul 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Nov 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mark Easer Whitman:

Burial: 18 Mar 1939, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: chronic pneumatis myremditis; chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Front Street; Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 39 SD 4 sheet 30
name shown as marks Whitman; living w/ Jacob R. Dorworth's family
Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, DeKalb Street; 1st ward Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 272 SD 2
sheet 10b
Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, 540 Porter Street; 39th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED
1001 SD 1 sheet 8b
Census 4: 12 Jan 1920, 2701 S. 10th Street; 39th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED
1391 SD 1 sheet 11a
Census 5: 11 Apr 1930, 2701 10th Street; 39th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 51-
189 SD 31 sheet 25b
Occupation: 1880, laborer Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1900, butcher Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, butcher own business Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Martha Troutan:

Burial: 05 Nov 1941, Hillside Cemetery Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: urinary bladder carcinoma; chronic myocarditis
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1920, clerk meat store Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mark Whitman and Martha Troutan:

Marriage: 1885, Pennsylvania

Child of Mark Whitman and Martha Troutan is:

+ 6759 i. Walter Lyle¹² Whitman, born 26 Jan 1886 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

3444. David Frederick¹¹ Whitman (Johann Karl (Wiederoder)¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna
Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹)
was born 14 Jul 1867 in Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jul 1934 in Norristown,
Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Julia McCoy** 1892 in Pennsylvania. She was born Nov
1865 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1920.

More About David Frederick Whitman:

Burial: 24 Jul 1934, Riverside Cemetery Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: tuberculosis on lungs; TB of kidneys
Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 1st ward Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 268 SD 2 sheet 2b also
living w/ family niece Mary E. Whitman 20
Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, 504 ? Street; 2nd ward Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 67 SD 3
sheet 1b
Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, 504 Bush Street; 2nd ward Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 72 SD
3 sheet 3a
Census 5: 02 Apr 1930, 734 Stanbridge Street; 10th ward Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED
46-108 SD 22 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1900, provision dealer Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1910, butcher store Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: 1920, retail merchant meats Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 4: 1930, butcher butcher shop Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Julia McCoy:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About David Whitman and Julia McCoy:

Marriage: 1892, Pennsylvania

Children of David Whitman and Julia McCoy are:

- 6760 i. David Frederick¹² Whitman, Jr., born 30 Dec 1893 in Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died Jul 1963.

More About David Frederick Whitman, Jr.:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1894, Christ Church Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania - godparents: Jennie McCoy Mairs

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-6", weight 165 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Reading, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1917, pattern maker R. S. Newbod & Son Company Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, pattern maker pattern shop Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1942, McCarter Iron Works Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1942, 66 N. Whitehill Road; Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 173-01-3491

- 6761 ii. William Neville Whitman, born 16 Jul 1899 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Neville Whitman:

Baptism: 02 Dec 1899, Christ Church Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, dealer man steel plant Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- 6762 iii. Clella Whitman, born 30 Mar 1901 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clella Whitman:

Baptism: 02 Apr 1904, Christ Church Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania - godparents: Jennie McCoy Mairs & mother

Confirmation: 1930, stenographer electric plant Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- 6763 iv. John R. Whitman, born 30 Oct 1910 in Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1992.

More About John R. Whitman:

Occupation: 1930, meat cutter butcher shop Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

3445. Mary Louise¹¹ Whitman (Johann Karl (Wiederoder)¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Jun 1869 in Bridgeport, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jun 1922 in Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Neville** 08 Oct 1888 in Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, son of Richard Neville and Annie Stemple. He was born 10 Jun 1868 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jun 1948 in Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary Louise Whitman:

Burial: 15 Jun 1922, Riverside Cemetery Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: carcinoma of mediastinal glands; carcinoma of breast

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Neville:

Burial: 29 Jun 1948, Riverside Cemetery Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: acute cardiac dilatation; hypertension heart disease

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 16 S. Washington Street; 2nd ward Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 283 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 120 W. 3rd Ave; 1st ward Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 72 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 120 W. 3rd Ave; 1st ward Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 81 Sd 3 sheet 9a also living w/ family mother Anna 75 7 nephew William Neville Jr. 17

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 119 Harry Street; 2nd ward Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-33 SD 22 sheet 2a

Census 5: Apr 1940, 224 Spring Mill Ave; Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED46-45 SD 17 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, pharmacist Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, druggist own store Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1920, pharmacist drug store Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: 1930, druggist retail drug store Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 5: 1940, druggist own drug store Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Neville and Mary Whitman:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1888, Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Mary Whitman and William Neville is:

- 6764 i. Marion¹² Neville, born 04 Nov 1903 in Conshohocken, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Dec 1990.

3446. Charles Michael¹¹ Woodrow (Christof Heinrich (Henry Woodrow)¹⁰ Wiederoder, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Feb 1849 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1917 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. He married **Frances Jane (Fannie or Anna) Morris** Aft. 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Morris and Mary Darling. She was born 02 Jan 1848 in Allentown, Ireland, and died 23 Sep 1932 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

More About Charles Michael Woodrow:

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan ED 164 SD 2 sheet 44 wife shown as Anna 31

Census 2: 16 Jun 1900, West End Village, Precinct 9, Jefferson Co, Alabama ED 93 SD 5 sheet 31b wife Fannie 51

Census 3: 05 May 1910, 714 Lomb Ave; 15th ward Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama ED 95 SD 9 sheet 22a

Occupation: 1880, brick mason Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, brick contractor West End Village, Precinct 9, Jefferson Co, Alabama

More About Frances Jane (Fannie or Anna) Morris:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 714 Lomb Ave; Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama ED 21 SD 9 sheet 13b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 400 McMillen Ave; Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama ED 87-15 SD 4 sheet 4a living w/ son Charles E. Woodrow's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1850, US

More About Charles Woodrow and Frances Morris:

Marriage: Aft. 1868, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Woodrow and Frances Morris are:

- + 6765 i. Robert Henry¹² Woodrow, born 02 Apr 1869 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1957 in Bessemer, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
- + 6766 ii. Edna Woodrow, born 06 Jan 1872 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1938 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
- + 6767 iii. George Dunstan Woodrow, born 05 Dec 1876 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1967 in Bessemer, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
- + 6768 iv. Charles E. Woodrow, Jr., born 13 Feb 1881 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1959 in Anniston, Calhoun Co, Alabama.

3448. George Henry¹¹ Woodrow (Christof Heinrich (Henry Woodrow)¹⁰ Wiederoder, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Jul 1852 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1936 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Graham Bowie** 1878, daughter of John Bowie and

Mary Graham. She was born Sep 1858 in Richmond, Indiana, and died 31 Jan 1947 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan.

More About George Henry Woodrow:

Burial: 25 Jun 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Census: 23 Jun 1880, E. 2nd Street; 3rd ward Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 44

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 376 2nd Street; 6th ward Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan ED 36 SD 9 sheet 1a living w/ mother-in-law Mary Bowie

Census 3: 02 May 1910, 376 2nd Street; 6th ward Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 9 sheet 18b

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, 376 2nd Street; 5th ward Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 9 sheet 14b

Census 5: 03 Apr 1930, 376 2nd Street; 5th ward Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan ED 51-13 SD 4 sheet 1b; granddaughters living w/ them: Mary E., Kathleen & Clarice

Occupation: 1870, printer Crystal Lake Twp, Benzie Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, clerk in store Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, salesman groceries Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, laborer finer works Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1920, salesman grocery store Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan

More About Mary Graham Bowie:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 376 2nd Street; 5th ward Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan ED 51-15 SD 9 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Harry A. Johnson's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Woodrow and Mary Bowie:

Marriage: 1878

Children of George Woodrow and Mary Bowie are:

- + 6769 i. George Henry¹² Woodrow, Jr., born 01 Apr 1879 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1958 in Georgia.
- + 6770 ii. Clarence Arthur Woodrow, born Bet. 05 Jun 1883 - 1884 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6771 iii. Nataunis (Neta or Nita) Woodrow, born Jun 1890 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1959 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan. She married Harry Arthur Johnson 1917; born 07 Jun 1893 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1968 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Arthur Johnson:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 364 1st Street; 5th ward Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 9 sheet 13a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 364 1st Street; 5th ward Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan ED 51-13 SD 4 sheet 4a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 376 2nd Street; 5th ward Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan ED 51-15 SD 9 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, salesman Harry J. Browns Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman clothing store Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor men's furnishings Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, proprietor retail men's clothing Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan

More About Harry Johnson and Nataunis Woodrow:

Marriage: 1917

3451. John James¹¹ Woodrow (Christof Heinrich (Henry Woodrow)¹⁰ Wiederoder, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. 27 Sep 1859 - 1860 in Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1936 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. He married **Addie L. Gibson** 1898, daughter of Andrew Gibson and Addie Packover. She was born Jan 1870 in Kentucky, and died 30 Jun 1961 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

More About John James Woodrow:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 5th Ave; Avondale, Jefferson Co, Alabama ED 124 SD 5 sheet 3a

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, 1128 Sylvan Ave; 9th ward Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama ED 69 SD 9 sheet 24a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 332 Charles Street; Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama ED 95 SD 9 sheet 20a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 332 7th Street; 4th ward Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama ED 37-13 SD 4 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, house builder Avondale, Jefferson Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1910, building contractor Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

Occupation 4: 1920, city salesman gasoline company Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

Occupation 5: 1930, salesman gas refining Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

More About Addie L. Gibson:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 304 7th Street; 9th ward Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama ED 68-23 SD 9 sheet 6a

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About John Woodrow and Addie Gibson:

Marriage: 1898

Children of John Woodrow and Addie Gibson are:

- + 6772 i. Henry Davidson¹² Woodrow, born 05 Nov 1899 in Jefferson Co, Alabama; died 24 Jan 1974 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
- 6773 ii. Andrew J. Woodrow, born 1902 in Jefferson Co, Alabama; died 18 Feb 1966 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. He married Mildred ? 1929 in Alabama; born 1903 in Alabama.

More About Andrew J. Woodrow:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 1104 W. Graymont Ave; Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama ED 37-5 SD 4 sheet 38b

Occupation: 1920, office clerk railway company Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk office plumbing shop Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1940, shipping clerk plumbing business Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

More About Andrew Woodrow and Mildred ?:

Marriage: 1929, Alabama

- 6774 iii. William Douglas Woodrow, born 1909 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama; died 10 Feb 1964 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. He married Madeline L. Andrews; born 1909 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama; died 10 Feb 1964 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

More About William Douglas Woodrow:

Occupation: 1930, cashier motor company Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1940, parts department motor car company Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

3453. Emma¹¹ Stierly (Samuel¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 1854 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1882 in Pennsylvania. She married **Benjamin Weber Baker**, son of Arnold Baker and Elizabeth Lipps. He was born 02 Sep 1849 in Pennsylvania, and died 18 Feb 1916 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Emma Stierly and Benjamin Baker are:

- 6775 i. Mary V.¹² Baker, born 27 Sep 1875 in Jeffersonville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Feb 1955 in Lower Alsace, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Conrad Young Bet. 1903 - 1910; born 09 Jun 1875 in Norristown, Pennsylvania; died 22 Mar 1958 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary V. Baker:

Burial: 04 Mar 1955, Augustus Lutheran Church Cemetery Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: acute pulmonary edema; myocardial failure; hypertension, arterio sclerosis

Occupation: 1930, organist church Stoney Creek Mills, Lower Alsace Twp, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Conrad Young:

Burial: 25 Mar 1958, Augustus Lutheran Cemetery Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: arteriosclerotic heart disease; generalized arterio sclerosis

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 748 W. Edwin Street; 4th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 82 SD 11 sheet 4a lodger w/ Edward L. Suter's family

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Fredericksburg Road; Stoney Creek Mills, Lower Alsace Twp, Berks Co, Pennsylvania ED 6-110 SD 21 sheet 21b

Census 4: 1940, Lower Alsace, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, foreman telephone company Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, engineer telephone company Lower Alsace, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Young and Mary Baker:

Marriage: Bet. 1903 - 1910

- 6776 ii. Ella G. Baker, born 19 Jun 1877 in Pennsylvania; died Sep 1972 in Pennsylvania. She married Rev. George A. Kercher; born 17 Aug 1864 in Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Oct 1937 in Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rev. George A. Kercher:

Burial: 23 Oct 1937, Augusta Lutheran Cemetery Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: general abdominal carcinomatous manition

Occupation: Lutheran minister

- + 6777 iii. Ada Marie Baker, born 21 Dec 1878 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California.

3454. Henry H. (Harry Stierle)¹¹ Stearly (Samuel¹⁰ Stierly, Joseph⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Mar 1856 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Oct 1943 in Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ida Marian (Holman) Hallman** 1878 in Pennsylvania, daughter of Jacob Hallman and Emeline ?. She was born 07 Nov 1858 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 Dec 1925 in Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry H. (Harry Stierle) Stearly:

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 4 sheet 3 name shown as Henry Stearly 24, wife Ida M. 21 7 daughter Grace Ella 4/12; also living w/ family Joseph Stearly 24, Agnes Reber 20, Herman Rasenberger 16 & mother-in-law Emma Hallman 51

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 267 SD 2 sheet 1a name shown as Stearly; children: Grace E. 20 & S. Walter 16; also aunt Mary A. Thomas 82

Census 4: 14 Jan 1920, Main Street; Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 3 sheet 10b name shown as Harry H. Stearly

Census 5: 10 Apr 1930, 357 Main Street; Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-141 SD 22 sheet 1b

Census 6: 17 May 1940, 353 Main Street; Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-204 SD 17 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, produce dealer Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ida Marian (Holman) Hallman:

Burial: Dec 1925, Lutheran Cemetery Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Stearly and Ida Hallman:

Marriage: 1878, Pennsylvania

Children of Henry Stearly and Ida Hallman are:

- + 6778 i. Grace Ella¹² Stearly, born 30 Jan 1880 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jul 1917 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

- + 6779 ii. Samuel Walter Stearly, born 19 Oct 1883 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Mar 1960 in Lower Merion, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

3462. Joseph W.¹¹ Stierly (Jesse¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Jan 1856 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Dec 1923 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Laura J. Goodwin** 30 Jul 1887 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey. She was born 22 Jun 1866 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 Feb 1900 in Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Ida L. Frick** 04 May 1903 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of James Frick. She was born 30 Aug 1862 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1943 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph W. Stierly:

Burial: 20 Dec 1923, Lutheran Cemetery Trappe, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: myocarditis & coronary arterio sclerosis

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 265 SD 2 sheet 8b name shown as Stearly

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Rogersford Road; Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 159 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Stierly and Laura Goodwin:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1887, Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey

More About Ida L. Frick:

Burial: 02 Dec 1943, Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: acute myocardial failure; broncho pneumonia; cerebral thrombosis

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Joseph Stierly and Ida Frick:

Marriage: 04 May 1903, Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Church: Trinity United Church of Christ Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Joseph Stierly and Laura Goodwin is:

- 6780 i. Jesse H.¹² Stierly, born 05 Mar 1892 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died Jun 1984 in Adamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Stella M. Tyson 1919 in Pennsylvania; born 15 Mar 1894 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1976 in Rahns, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jesse H. Stierly:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, Perkiomen Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 155 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, Main Street; Rahne Village, Perkiomen Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-114 SD 22 sheet 4b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, Rahno, Perkiomen Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-163 SD 17 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1917, foreman on farm for Smith & Wright Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Perkiomen Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer fruit farm Perkiomen Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: 1940, huskster retail merchant Rahno, Perkiomen Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Stella M. Tyson:

Pottstown, Pennsylvania - On Saturday, July 3, 1976, Stella M (Tyson) Stierly, wife of Jesse H. Stierly, Rahns, Pennsylvania, age 82 years. Relatives and friends are invited to the services from the Norman D. Holcombe Funeral Home, 21 Main St., Trappe, Pennsylvania on Wednesday, July 7, 1976 at 2 P.M. Interment in Augustus Lutheran Cemetery. Friends may call 1 to 2 P.M. Wednesday at the funeral home.

Mrs. Stella M. (Tyson) Stierly, 82, wife of Jesse H. Stierly, 61 Gravel Pike, Rahns, died Saturday morning July 3, 1976 in Sacred Hospital, Norristown, where she was a patient a week. Born in Limerick Township, she was a daughter of the late Isaac and Emma (Meyers) Tyson. She was a member of Augustus Lutheran Church, Trappe. Surviving with her widower are several nephews.

Funeral services will be 2 p. m. Wednesday from Norman D. Holcombe Funeral Home, 21 Main Street, Trappe. The Rev. John A. McConomy, pastor of Augustus Lutheran Church will officiate. Interment will be in the Augustus Lutheran cemetery. A viewing will be 1 to 2 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

More About Jesse Stierly and Stella Tyson:
Marriage: 1919, Pennsylvania

3464. Ida Catherine¹¹ Stierle (Isaac¹⁰ Stierly, Joseph⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Jul 1858 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Mar 1934 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Reily B. (Riley Bone) Bohn** 16 Jan 1886 in Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, son of Isaac Bohn and Mary Brossman. He was born May 1854 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Dec 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ida Catherine Stierle:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 406 Beech Street; 5th ward Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-131 SD 22 sheet 1a

More About Reily B. (Riley Bone) Bohn:

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 87 SD 3 sheet 9a name shown as Reily B. Bohn

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Reily Bohn and Ida Stierle:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1886, Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ida Stierle and Reily Bohn are:

- 6781 i. John Aaron¹² Bohn, born 03 May 1886 in Yerks Station, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died Nov 1973 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married Dora (Cora) Spielman Bet. 1917 - 1920; born 08 Jul 1893 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1974 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Aaron Bohn:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 514 Chestnut Street; 5th ward Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 161 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 514 Chestnut Street; 5th ward Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-121 SD 22 sheet 13a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 514 Chestnut Street; 5th ward Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-172 SD 17 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light; 1942 height 5'-7", weight 135 pounds, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 09 Sep 1918, draft registration Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Dunmore, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1918, machine operator McChoster Marshall Company Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1920, operator Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: 1930, puncher bridge works Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 5: 1940, machine operator steel manufacturing Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 6: 1942, Bethlehem Steel Company Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1942, 514 Chestnut Street; 5th ward Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Bohn and Dora Spielman:

Marriage: Bet. 1917 - 1920

- + 6782 ii. Emma Louise Bohn, born 15 Oct 1892 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Nov 1968 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6783 iii. Grace Alma Bohn, born 08 Sep 1898 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Nov 1973 in Titusville, Brevard Co, Florida.

3467. Joseph Howard¹¹ Stierle (Isaac¹⁰ Stierly, Joseph⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 May 1867 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 May 1934 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susan Rosanna Buckwalter** 02 Nov 1889 in Yerkes Station, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Benjamin Buckwalter and Mary Willauer. She was born 25 Aug 1870 in Cross Keys, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Aug 1933 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Howard Stierle:

Burial: 21 May 1934, Mennonite Cemetery Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Schuylkill Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania ED 95 SD 2 sheet 1a name shown as Stierly

Census 2: 18 Jan 1910, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 158 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 187 SD 3 sheet 3a name shown as Stierly

Occupation: 1900, farmer Schuylkill Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Susan Rosanna Buckwalter:

Burial: 29 Aug 1933, Mennonite Cemetery Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; chronic myocarditis

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Joseph Stierle and Susan Buckwalter:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1889, Yerkes Station, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Joseph Stierle and Susan Buckwalter are:

- + 6784 i. Lester Buckwalter¹² Smull, born 13 Feb 1888 in Pennsylvania; died 16 May 1967.
- 6785 ii. Isaac Warren Stierly, born 28 Jul 1890 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Aug 1906 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Isaac Warren Stierly:

Burial: 19 Aug 1906, Yerkes Mennonite Cemetery Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

- + 6786 iii. Mary Anna Stierly, born 05 Jun 1892 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 1950 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6787 iv. Bessie Mabel Stierly, born 03 Sep 1894 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jul 1947 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Bessie Mabel Stierly:

Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania - Three sisters were killed yesterday July 5, 1947 in an automobile which ran wild down a steep mountain road. Victims were Mrs. Francis Dewane, 55, Collegeville, Pennsylvania; Bessie Stierly, 53, and Margaret Stierly, 42, Oaks, Pennsylvania, Gladys Stierly, Oaks, was injured seriously. State Police Sergeant Leroy Thomas said the car driven by Bessie Stierly went out of control on a steep hill, plunged down an embankment and ripped into grove of trees. s Mrs. Dewane's husband and two sons, riding just ahead in another car, saw the tragedy All were returning from a vacation.

More About Bessie Mabel Stierly:

Burial: 09 Jul 1947, Trappe, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: multiple & compound fractures of the skull from automobile accident route 487

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, laborer flag factory Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1947, farelady Detla Flag Company Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- + 6788 v. John Herbert Stierly, born 06 Dec 1895 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1953 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6789 vi. Susan Rosanna (Ruth) Stierly, born 01 Mar 1898 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jul 1947 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6790 vii. Joseph Russell Stierly, born 19 Dec 1899 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Nov 1969 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6791 viii. Margaret Pearl Stierly, born 12 Dec 1902 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jul 1947 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Margaret Pearl Stierly:

Burial: 09 Jul 1947, Mennonite Cemetery Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: multiple & compound fractures of the skull from automobile accident route 487

Occupation: 1920, laborer flag factory Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- + 6792 ix. Paul Buckwalter Stierly, born 12 Apr 1903 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Dec 1974 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6793 x. Ida Louisa Stierly, born 06 Jun 1904 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Aug 1974 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6794 xi. Charles Bertrum Stierly, born 30 Jul 1905 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Nov 1905 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Bertrum Stierly:

Burial: Nov 1905, Mennonite Cemetery Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- 6795 xii. Sarah Ethel Stierly, born 27 Sep 1906 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 1914 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Ethel Stierly:

Burial: 31 Jan 1914, Mennonite Cemetery Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: typhoid fever; pneumonia

- + 6796 xiii. Irwin Knipe Stierly, born 29 Jul 1908 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1998 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6797 xiv. Raymond Willis Stierly, born 01 Jul 1910 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jan 2002 in Frederick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6798 xv. Howard Francis Stierly, born 04 Nov 1911 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 May 1985 in Oaks, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Howard Francis Stierly:

Social Security Number: 192-20-0980

- 6799 xvi. Gladys Marie Stierly, born 23 Mar 1913 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Oct 1986 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Gladys Marie Stierly:

Social Security Number: 162-09-6085

- 6800 xvii. Marion Emma Stierly, born 25 Apr 1915 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Apr 1915 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Marion Emma Stierly:

Burial: 26 Apr 1915, Mennonite Cemetery Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: stillborn

3468. Mary Laura¹¹ Stierle (Isaac¹⁰ Stierly, Joseph⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Aug 1870 in Arcola, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Apr 1942 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William H. Schwager** 27 Dec 1890 in Yerkes Station, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, son of David Schwager and Matilda Hau. He was born Bet. Jan 1855 - 1858 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Mar 1933 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary Laura Stierle:

Burial: 25 Apr 1942, Trinity Reformed Cemetery Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania row 27

Cause of Death: senile bronchitis; inflammation of gall bladder

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 253 Washington Ave; 2nd ward Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania ED 15-67 SD 35 sheet 6a living w/ son Harold Schwager's family

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1920, laundress at home Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About William H. Schwager:

Burial: 23 Mar 1933, Trinity Reformed Cemetery Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania row 27

Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland; metastases

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 222 SD 2 sheet 16b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 71 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 5th Ave; Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 4: 1930, 316 Brower Street; 3rd ward Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania ED 15-62 SD 27 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Frederick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1910, laborer traction company Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: 1920, laborer trolley company Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 5: 1930, laborer borough Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Schwager and Mary Stierle:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1890, Yerkess Station, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Stierle and William Schwager are:

- 6801 i. William Carl¹² Schwager, born 09 Sep 1893 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1928 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married Nettie Howell; born 19 Apr 1897 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 May 1946 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Carl Schwager:

Burial: 05 Jan 1929, Trinity Reformed Cemetery Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania row 27

Cause of Death: internal injuries due to eivert by freight train, was driving auto across tracks

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1917, laborer A.G. Salomon Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1917, 316 Bridge Street; Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: 1928, 724 N. Charlotte; Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Nettie Howell:

Burial: 22 May 1946, Morris Cemetery Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

- + 6802 ii. Lillian Mae (Lillie) Schwager, born 31 May 1900 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Mar 1988 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6803 iii. Harold S. Schwager, born 28 Apr 1906 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Apr 1974 in Paoli, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Dorothy G. ? Bef. 1930; born 1910 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930. He married (2) Ada L. Lockwood 25 Jun 1938 in Chester Co, Pennsylvania; born 01 Apr 1902 in Pennsylvania; died Dec 1980 in Paoli, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harold S. Schwager:

Burial: Apr 1974, Oakland Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 316 Brower Street; 3rd ward Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania ED 15-62 SD 27 sheet 5b living w/ parents William H. Schwager's family

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 253 Washington Ave; 2nd ward Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania ED 15-67 SD 35 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1930, laborer iron works Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1940, checker iron mill Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 179-09-3268

More About Dorothy G. ?:

Occupation: 1930, seamer textile mill Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harold Schwager and Dorothy ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

More About Harold Schwager and Ada Lockwood:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1938, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

3469. Emma Elizabeth¹¹ Rawn (Hannah G.¹⁰ Stierly, Joseph⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸

Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Oct 1857 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jul 1944 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Auchy**. He was born 09 Nov 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 Feb 1929 in Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Emma Rawn and Henry Auchy is:

- 6804 i. Minerva Hanna¹² Auchy, born 20 Mar 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Jul 1957 in Pennsylvania.

3474. Joseph Warren¹¹ Rawn (Hannah G.¹⁰ Stierly, Joseph⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Oct 1867 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Sep 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Ella Fetteroff** 1889 in Pennsylvania, daughter of John Fetteroff and Fanny Moyer. She was born 02 Aug 1867 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Oct 1939 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Warren Rawn:

Burial: Sep 1906, Trinity United Church of Christ Cemetery Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 2632 Frankford Ave; 31st ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 796 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, restaurant proprietor Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Ella Fetteroff:

Burial: 21 Oct 1939, Trinity United Church of Christ Cemetery Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage w/ neglet right templeger; hypertension cardiovascular

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 13 N. 50th Street; 44th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 1655 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 37 15th Street; 44th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 51-491 SD 30 sheet 21b

More About Joseph Rawn and Mary Fetteroff:

Marriage: 1889, Pennsylvania

Children of Joseph Rawn and Mary Fetteroff are:

- 6805 i. Francis Alma (Fanny)¹² Rawn, born 11 Jun 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1972 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Francis Alma (Fanny) Rawn:

Occupation: 1920, hair dresser parlor Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, artist own business Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 6806 ii. John Warren Rawn, Jr., born 21 Nov 1892 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Nov 1912 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Warren Rawn, Jr.:

Burial: 10 Nov 1912, Trinity United Church of Christ Cemetery Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: syncope; tises pulmonary

- 6807 iii. Montgomery Clifford Rawn, born 27 Aug 1894 in Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died Sep 1975 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Montgomery Clifford Rawn:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark; 1942 height 5'-8", weight 140 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown, scar on left thumb

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1917, waiter Grenoble Club Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, waiter restaurant Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1942, Leader Restaurant 225 N. 9th Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: 1942, 614 N. 12th Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

3478. Sylvanus Solomon¹¹ Tyson (Sarah G. (Sally)¹⁰ Stierly, Joseph⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Nov 1864 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Apr 1943 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Susan L. Bechtel** 1888 in Pennsylvania, daughter of Josiah Bechtel and Susan Latshaw. She was born 05 Mar 1864 in Pennsylvania, and died 31 Jul 1919 in Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Laura Spare Bucher** 1926 in Pennsylvania, daughter of Jacob Bucher and Mary Spare. She was born 12 Nov 1867 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Dec 1946 in Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sylvanus Solomon Tyson:

Burial: 27 Apr 1943, Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Cross Road; Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 159 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Main Street; Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 3 sheet 10a living w/ sister Katie S. Hubler's family

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 524 Main Street; Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-141 SD 22 sheet 3a wife shown as Laura S. 62

Census 5: 1940, Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer machine shop Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Susan L. Bechtel:

Burial: Aug 1919, Fernwood Cemetery Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 3 living

More About Sylvanus Tyson and Susan Bechtel:

Marriage: 1888, Pennsylvania

More About Laura Spare Bucher:

Burial: 02 Jan 1947, St. Luke's Cemetery Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: cardiac decompensation; high blood pressure; hypertension heart disease

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Sylvanus Tyson and Laura Bucher:

Marriage: 1926, Pennsylvania

Children of Sylvanus Tyson and Susan Bechtel are:

- + 6808 i. Harrison Morton B.¹² Tyson, born 19 Jan 1889 in Perkiomen Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Feb 1941 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6809 ii. Mary Lizzie Tyson, born 27 Feb 1891 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Apr 1891 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6810 iii. Josiah Bechtel Tyson, born 15 Apr 1893 in Lower Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Apr 1961 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Olive Roberts 1918 in Pennsylvania; born 20 Apr 1893 in Pennsylvania; died Jul 1973 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Josiah Bechtel Tyson:

Burial: 1961, Spring City, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Kimberton, East Pikeland Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania ED 35 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ father-in-law Elmer Roberts's family

Census 2: Apr 1930, Griffin Street; Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania ED 15-61 SD 27 sheet 9a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 2208 Griffins Street; 2nd ward Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania ED 15-67 SD 35 sheet 18a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-5", weight 135 pounds, eyes brown & hair gray

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer on fathers farm Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: 1920, public accountant Kimberton, East Pikeland Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 3: 1930, audit manager engineering Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 4: 1940, credit manager engineering printing Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 5: 1942, E.A. Wright Company Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
 Residence: Bet. 1940 - 1942, 228 Griffins Street; 2nd ward Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Olive Roberts:

Burial: 1973, Spring City, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, school teacher Kimberton, East Pikeland Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

More About Josiah Tyson and Mary Roberts:

Marriage: 1918, Pennsylvania

- 6811 iv. Annie Alberta Tyson, born 18 Dec 1895 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Apr 1898 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6812 v. David B. Tyson, born 24 Jul 1897 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Feb 1898 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6813 vi. Sylvanus B. Tyson, born 30 Mar 1902 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jan 1998 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married Hazel Mae Grater Bef. 1930; born 27 May 1905 in Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1989.

More About Sylvanus B. Tyson:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 521 Main Street; Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-141 SD 22 sheet 2a living w/ father-in-law Warren H. Grater's family

Census 2: 20 Apr 1940, High Street apartment 10; 5th ward Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-172 SD 17 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1930, proprietor garage Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1940, automobile salesman Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 435 Main Street; Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 178-03-7880

More About Hazel Mae Grater:

Occupation: 1930, trimmer flag factory Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1940, machine operator shirt manufacturing Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sylvanus Tyson and Hazel Grater:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

3480. Elizabeth S. (Lizzie)¹¹ Tyson (Sarah G. (Sally)¹⁰ Stierly, Joseph⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Dec 1869 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jun 1952 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Hiram Spare Bucher** 1894 in Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Bucher and Mary Spare. He was born 19 Dec 1869 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Dec 1940 in Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth S. (Lizzie) Tyson:

Burial: 10 Jun 1952, St. Luke's Cemetery Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: intracranial hemorrhage (stroke); hypertension; rheumatic heart disease

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Hiram Spare Bucher:

Burial: 06 Dec 1940, St. Luke's Cemetery Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: fracture of skull and fracture of right leg struck by automobile on route 422

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 208 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 159 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Main Street; Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 421 Main Street; Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-141 SD 22 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: 1920, laborer grist mill Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 4: 1930, miller feed mill Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Hiram Bucher and Elizabeth Tyson:

Marriage: 1894, Pennsylvania

Children of Elizabeth Tyson and Hiram Bucher are:

- 6814 i. Frances T. (Fannie)¹² Bucher, born 25 Apr 1896 in Limerick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married Edward K. Detwiler 08 Mar 1919; born Aft. 1890 in Yerkes, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Edward Detwiler and Frances Bucher:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1919

- + 6815 ii. Sarah T. (Sallie) Bucher, born 18 Sep 1897 in Limerick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died Sep 1973 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 6816 iii. Elizabeth T. (Lizzie) Bucher, born 31 Jan 1899 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
6817 iv. Ruth Bucher, born 07 Aug 1907 in Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1996 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married Henry Bossert; born 19 Aug 1902 in Pennsylvania; died Feb 1944 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

3481. Katie S.¹¹ Tyson (Sarah G. (Sally)¹⁰ Stierly, Joseph⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Oct 1871 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) ? Hubler**. He was born Aft. 1865. She married **(2) William Spare Buckwalter** 09 Jan 1892 in Pennsylvania, son of Abraham Buckwalter and Jane Spare. He was born 16 Oct 1870 in Lower Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Apr 1908 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Katie S. Tyson:

Burial: 20 Jan 1940, Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: chronic myocardial degeneration; acute cardio renal disease; broncho pneumonia

Census: 10 May 1910, Lower Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 101 SD 3 sheet 20a

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Main Street; Trappe, Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lower Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About ? Hubler and Katie Tyson:

Divorce: Pennsylvania

More About William Spare Buckwalter:

Burial: 10 Apr 1908, U.E. Cemetery Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: exhaustion following epileptic manin

More About William Buckwalter and Katie Tyson:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1892, Pennsylvania

Children of Katie Tyson and William Buckwalter are:

- 6818 i. Abraham T.¹² Buckwalter, born 28 Jun 1895 in Skippack Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Oct 1918 in Lower Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Abraham T. Buckwalter:

Burial: 19 Oct 1918, Evangelical Cemetery Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: typhoid fever; pneumonia; influenza

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lower Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- + 6819 ii. David Tyson Buckwalter, born 22 Sep 1896 in Lower Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died Dec

- 1980 in Frederick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6820 iii. Naomi T. Buckwalter, born 24 Sep 1898 in Upper Providence Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Dec 1898 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 6821 iv. William T. Buckwalter, born 24 Jan 1900 in Skippack Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 1900 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 6822 v. Jane T. Buckwalter, born 05 Jul 1903 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Mar 1927 in Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jane T. Buckwalter:

Burial: 17 Mar 1927, Evangelical Cemetery Trappe, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: status epilepticus; epilepsy

3483. Anna Maria¹¹ Hutzel (Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Nov 1849 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1912 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming. She married **(1) Jakob Laubengayer** 21 Nov 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Christina Schmid. He was born 14 Sep 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Albert Heinzmann** 22 Nov 1882 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming, son of Jacob Heinzmann and Johanna Duttenhoeffer. He was born 23 Jul 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1870.

Notes for Jakob Laubengayer:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Jacob Laubengayer. As Ann Arbor is the center of so rich and wide an agricultural region and is so accessible by rail to the great distributing points and ports of the country, the enterprises are numerous for dealing in the staples of the region. While manufactures are still in their infancy, the middlemen that are the medium between producer and the manufacturer are numerous. One of the most successful of these firms is that of which our subject is junior partner and which does business under the firm title of Heinzmann & Laubengayer, dealers in wool, grain, flour, feed and hides. Our subject is a product of this county, although, as his name would indicate, he is of German descent. He was born in the township of Scio, September 14, 1843, and is a son of J. Fred and Christina (Schmidt) Laubengayer, both of whom were natives of Wittenberg, Germany. They were married in Scio Township, this county.

The parents of our subject emigrated to the United States in 1830, landing at New York City, thence coming direct to Washtenaw County and located in Scio Township upon a farm where the father carried on a general agricultural business, devoting himself principally to stock-raising and the growing of wheat. He was one of the prosperous tillers of the soil of his neighborhood, employing the advanced German scientific methods in making his tract productive. His decease occurred April 22, 1891. He was born in 1805. The mother of our subject is still living on the old homestead, being in her seventy-second year. She is the mother of four children, three of whom are living—Frederick, Jacob and Tobias.

Jacob Laubengayer passed his boyhood in his native county and spent his early days in attendance at the district school of his neighborhood. He remained under the home roof of his parents until twenty-one years old. After reaching his majority he started out in life on his own account, still making his home, however, with his parents until reaching the age of twenty-four years when he bought a small farm which he began to develop and to engage in stock-raising, though his dealing in stock was in a small way. However, he kept adding to his farm until he was the possessor of two hundred and forty-seven acres, taking great pride in keeping a fine breed of cattle and good sheep. He continued to be actively engaged in agricultural pursuits until December, 1889, when he removed to Ann Arbor and embarked in the wool business in connection with various parties. In the last named year he formed a partnership with John Heinzmann and has dealt largely in the products above mentioned ever since. In connection with this business they also handle dry wood, having extensive wood yards near the grain elevator on the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The firm handles all kinds of grain and also does quite a large business in grinding feed for the farmers in the vicinity and also for general sale. The celebrated brands of flour from the Pillsbury Mills of Minneapolis are here found and the firm with which our subject is connected does a large business in this direction. They doubtless have the largest dealing in wool of any firm in Washtenaw County.

Mr. Laubengayer was married in December 1880, to Miss Amelia Weimer, of Scio Township, this county. She is a daughter of Michael Weimer, her parents having come to this country from Germany. Our subject and his wife are the parents of three children, whose name are Melinda, Robert and Walter. The original of this sketch was elected Justice of the Peace of Lodi Township, being near the line of that township. He casts his vote with the Democrat Party, in whose principles and practices he has unbounded faith. Our subject resides at No. 76 W. Huron Street, where he has a very pleasant home.

More About Jakob Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213 worth \$7,620/4,520 children:

Fredric 1 & Emanuel 1/12

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 19 children: Frederic 11, Emanuel 9, Edward 7 & Pauline 3

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 712 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, Heinzman & Laubengayer (wood, coal, hay, flour, feed, hides, tallow, etc) 117 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1910, vice president The Artificial Ice Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Laubengayer and Anna Hutzel:

Divorce: Dec 1880

Marriage: 21 Nov 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Heinzmann and Anna Hutzel:

Divorce: Bef. 1906

Marriage: 22 Nov 1882, Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming

Children are listed above under (1082) Jakob Laubengayer.

Children of Anna Hutzel and Albert Heinzmann are:

- + 6823 i. David Louis¹² Heinzman, born May 1887 in Sheridan, Wyoming.
- 6824 ii. Oscar J. Heinzman, born Oct 1892.

3486. Christina Katharina¹¹ Hutzel (Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Apr 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1905 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried Rehfuss** 03 Apr 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Rehfuss and Maria Hangsdoerfer. He was born 06 Aug 1850 in Guendelbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1923 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Hutzel:

Burial: 1905, Maple Hill Cemetery Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Rehfuss:

Burial: Jul 1923, Maple Hill Cemetery Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 5 name shown as Godfrey Rehfuss 28 wife Catharine 28 children: Bertie 4 & Henry 2 also living w/ family nephew Charles Schafer 12

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, 529 Lansing Street; 1st ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 4 sheet

6b

Emigration: 1865, left port Hamburg, Germany to US

Naturalization 2: 24 Oct 1876, final

Occupation: 1880, blacksmith & farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, blacksmith Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 529 Lansing; Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Rehfuß and Christina Hutzel:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Hutzel and Gottfried Rehfuß are:

- 6825 i. Bertha C. (Bertie)¹² Rehfuß, born 09 Jan 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1945 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married Guy Aileen (G. or L.) Pitcher 05 Oct 1899 in Carmel, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 05 May 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1954.

More About Bertha C. (Bertie) Rehfuß:

Children: 1910, none

More About Guy Aileen (G. or L.) Pitcher:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 309 E. Shaw Street; 2nd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 3: 1930, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, rural letter carrier Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Guy Pitcher and Bertha Rehfuß:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1899, Carmel, Eaton Co, Michigan

- + 6826 ii. Henry W. Rehfuß, born 23 Apr 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1963 in Pleasant Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6827 iii. Rudolph Immanuel (Emanuel) Rehfuß, born 25 Jul 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1969 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6828 iv. Catherine Louise (Kate) Rehfuß, born 02 Mar 1882 in Kalamo, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1964 in Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon.
- 6829 v. Pauline Rehfuß, born 18 May 1884 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1907 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married George E. Lear 28 Sep 1902 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 1880; died 05 Aug 1937.

More About George Lear and Pauline Rehfuß:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1902, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

- + 6830 vi. Augustus Gottfrey Rehfuß, born 17 Oct 1886 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1974 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida.
- + 6831 vii. Clara Christina Rehfuß, born 28 Feb 1889 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6832 viii. Emma O. Rehfuß, born 09 Apr 1891 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1954 in Michigan. She married Frank W. Disbrow 31 Jan 1914; born Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1890 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan; died Feb 1966 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Frank W. Disbrow:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 818 W. St. Joseph Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 818 W. St. Joseph Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-21 SD 13 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, machinist Reo Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, grinder crank shaft Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, inspector Olds Motor Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 710 Logan; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frank Disbrow and Emma Rehfuß:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1914

- 6833 ix. Margaret F. Rehfuß, born 24 Jul 1893 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1985 in Battle Creek,

Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Levi Frank Brownell 21 Mar 1914; born 1889. She married (2) Ray Albert Carmichael Aft. 1940; born 09 Jul 1890 in Comstock, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1967 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret F. Rehfuß:

Burial: Mar 1985, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section T lot 76 Rt 5

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 441 N. Clinton Street; 2nd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 4a living w/ brother Emanuel Rehfuß's family

Occupation: 1910, furniture finisher Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Levi Brownell and Margaret Rehfuß:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1914

More About Ray Albert Carmichael:

Burial: Mar 1967, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section T lot 76 Rt 4

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jul 1917, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, proprietor battery business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 22 W. Fountain; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ray Carmichael and Margaret Rehfuß:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

- + 6834 x. William F. Rehfuß, born 23 Mar 1895 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1997 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6835 xi. Helen Rehfuß, born 23 Jul 1897 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married (1) George Dyer; born Aft. 1893. She married (2) G. Borden Trumble Aft. 1915; born 1893.

More About G. Trumble and Helen Rehfuß:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

3488. Paulina Louise¹¹ Hutzell (Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Apr 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Michael (Charles) Buehler** 08 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Buehler and Christiana Mohrlock. He was born 15 Jan 1866 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Louise Hutzell:

Burial: Apr 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: intestinal trouble

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213 living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Laubengayer's family

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Funeral Home: Dolph Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Michael (Charles) Buehler:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1866, St. Jacob's Evangelical Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan sponsors: John Mohrlock & Catharina Dietly

Burial: 27 Feb 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; rupture of cerebral artery

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 514 W. 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 121 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 26 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, fruit farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, gardner truck farm Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Buehler and Paulina Hutzel:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Hutzel and Karl Buehler are:

- 6836 i. Elsa Louise¹² Buehler, born 16 Jun 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Louise Buehler:
Burial: 31 Dec 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy; cerebral/pulmonary hemorrhage
- + 6837 ii. Otilie Luella (Tillie) Buehler, born 06 Nov 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6838 iii. Edwin Karl Buehler, born 05 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Karl Buehler:
Baptism: 06 Mar 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Mar 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature birth
- + 6839 iv. Bertha Louisa Buehler, born 28 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3489. Wilhelm Alfred¹¹ Hutzel (Johann Georg¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Jul 1863 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1932 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Birdie (Edith) Smith** 24 Apr 1915 in Michigan, daughter of William Smith and Mary Wise. She was born 07 Sep 1879 in Stevensville, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 1970.

More About Wilhelm Alfred Hutzel:

Burial: 27 Jan 1932, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes; apoplexy; paralysis; nephritis

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1912, farmer

Occupation 2: electrical engineer

Property: 1912, sold Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to William Emanuel Hutzel

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edna Birdie (Edith) Smith:

Burial: 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher

Residence: 1309 Washtenaw Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Hutzel and Edna Smith:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1915, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Hutzel and Edna Smith is:

- 6840 i. John Millington¹² Hutzel, born 02 Jul 1916 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1989 in Medford, Jackson Co, Oregon. He married Evalyn Mary R. Tripp 14 Jun 1941 in Michigan; born 03 Jun 1916 in Ontario, Canada; died 15 Jul 2016 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Millington Hutzel:

Burial: May 1989, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1934, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Feb 1939, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: Bet. Sep 1939 - Jun 1940, master's degree in Entomology Ohio State University Columbus, Ohio

Graduation 3: Jun 1942, Ph.D. degree Ohio State University Columbus, Ohio

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: Bet. 1938 - 1939, University of Michigan Library Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2 years

Occupation 2: Bet. 1941 - 1942, Junior Entomologist in Government Bureau at Columbus, Ohio

Occupation 3: Aft. 1942, teacher of Entomology & Zoology Ohio State University Columbus, Ohio

Notes for Evalyn Mary R. Tripp:

Evalyn Tripp Hutzal, 100, of Medford passed away July 11, 2016 with her family by her side. She was born in Strathroy, Ontario, Canada, grew up in Detroit, Michigan, and received bachelor's and nursing degrees from the University of Michigan where she was a member of Kappa Delta Sorority. She taught nursing at Ohio State University; worked in pediatric, dermatology, and neurology practices in Virginia and California; and later received a master's degree in health care administration from San Jose State University. Mrs. Hutzal was married to the late John M. Hutzal of Ann Arbor, Michigan and lived in Virginia, California, and Oregon as well as two years in Karachi, Pakistan. There she volunteered as a nurse working in refugee camps and also helped to establish the first American Girl Scout Troup in Pakistan. The Hutzals retired to Medford, Oregon, and after her husband's death in 1989, Mrs. Hutzal performed with a tap dancing group and volunteered at the local airport information desk as well as at the Rogue Valley Medical Center library. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Medford.

Ms. Hutzal is survived by two daughters, Joy Nathan (Richard) of Arlington, Virginia and Cynthia Bryant (Lawrence) of Palo Alto, California, as well as her nephew Anson Tripp of Okinawa, Japan.

Graveside services will be held on Monday, July 18, in Ann Arbor with arrangements by Muehlig Funeral Chapel. Memorial gifts in lieu of flowers may be made to the Health Center Fund, Rogue Valley Manor, Medford.

More About Evalyn Mary R. Tripp:

Graduation: Jun 1938, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: Jan 1941, School of Nursing University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 1943, final

Occupation: Bef. 1941, staff at University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: teacher of hygiene, anatomy & pharmacology at White Cross Hospital in Columbus, Ohio

More About John Hutzal and Evalyn Tripp:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1941, Michigan

3491. Sarah Elisabeth¹¹ Hutzal (Friedrich¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Feb 1863 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Theophilus Schmid** 22 Oct 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Schmid and Sophia Mann. He was born 18 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Sarah Elisabeth Hutzal:

Burial: Jul 1922, Mt. Greenwood Cemetery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Theophilus Schmid:

Burial: Dec 1936, Mt. Greenwood Cemetery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 6856 Wabash Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1114 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 10860 Wabash Ave; 32nd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1435 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 10856 Wabash Ave; 9th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-392 SD 29 sheet 12b

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, druggist drug store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: pioneer druggist in Roseland (near Pullman) Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: president of Roseland National Bank

Occupation 5: member of Chicago Board of Education for 8 years

Religion: Bethany Reformed Church

More About Theophilus Schmid and Sarah Hutzal:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1884, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Hutzal and Theophilus Schmid are:

- 6841 i. Frieda Louise¹² Schmid, born 27 Aug 1885 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married John Brown Simson 29 Jun 1911 in Illinois; born 20 Sep 1883 in Downers Grove, DuPage Co, Illinois; died 06 Feb 1947.
- More About Frieda Louise Schmid:
 Graduation: University of Chicago Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation: teacher of mathematics in High School
 Occupation 2: 1910, teacher school Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- More About John Brown Simson:
 Census: 07 Jan 1920, 10907 Wabash Ave; 9th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 574 SD 1 sheet 8a
 Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 418 Eggleston Ave; 9th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-402 SD 29 sheet 17b
 Occupation: contractor - painting & decorating
 Occupation 2: 1920, outside painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 3: 1930, painter decorator own shop Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 4: philatelist
 Residence: 418 W. 118th Street; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- More About John Simson and Frieda Schmid:
 Marriage: 29 Jun 1911, Illinois
- 6842 ii. Helene Sofie Schmid, born 26 Aug 1888 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 31 Dec 1891 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- More About Helene Sofie Schmid:
 Burial: Jan 1892, Mt. Greenwood Cemetery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- 6843 iii. Walter Hutzel Schmid, born 18 Apr 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Walter Hutzel Schmid:
 Burial: 30 Apr 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 59 lot 19
 Cause of Death: pneumonia
- + 6844 iv. Harold H. Schmid, born 05 Apr 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 16 Nov 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 6845 v. Sarah E. Schmid, born 27 Jul 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1930.
- More About Sarah E. Schmid:
 Occupation: educational secretary at Fenger High School
 Occupation 2: 1930, clerk school Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- + 6846 vi. Theophilus Schmid, Jr., born 23 Aug 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jan 1984 in Lombard, du Page Co, Illinois.

3492. Edward Friedrich Johann¹¹ Hutzel (Friedrich¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Feb 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1945. He married **Julia Chalmers** 07 Apr 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Chalmers and Agnes Gilcrest. She was born 17 Jan 1873 in Amsterdam, Montgomery Co, New York, and died 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Friedrich Johann Hutzel:
 Burial: 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 01 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 1a
 Census 2: 10 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 10b; children: Edward 10 & Agnes 7
 Census 4: 07 May 1930, Packard Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 22b
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 2525 Packard Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julia Chalmers:
 Burial: 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Edward Hutzal and Julia Chalmers:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1898, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Hutzal and Julia Chalmers are:

- 6847 i. Edward Chalmers¹² Hutzal, born 04 May 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margaret C. Carpenter 02 May 1942 in Michigan; born 12 Apr 1909 in Colorado; died 19 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Chalmers Hutzal:

Burial: May 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1957, 2525 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-1270

More About Margaret C. Carpenter:

Burial: May 1987, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1957, reporter Circuit Court Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Hutzal and Margaret Carpenter:

Marriage: 02 May 1942, Michigan

- + 6848 ii. Agnes Louisa Hutzal, born 18 Apr 1902 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1990.

3493. Margaret Elizabeth (Maggie)¹¹ Hutzal (David¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Feb 1862 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1919 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. She married **Andrew R. Werning** 1886, son of Herman Werning and Elida Stenvers. He was born Bet. 07 May 1858 - 1861 in Germany, and died 1940.

More About Margaret Elizabeth (Maggie) Hutzal:

Burial: Nov 1919, Fairview Memorial Park Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico plot E1/2 lot 177 section 10

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

Notes for Andrew R. Werning:

MANHATTAN MERCURY

Andrew A. Werning, 82, a resident here for the past nine years, died at the home of Mrs. Frank Jolley at 701 Osage early this morning after suffering a stroke about a week ago. He had been at the Jolley home for six days. Mr. Werning was born in Germany May 7, 1858. At the age of eight years he came with his parents to the United States and settled first in South Carolina and later came to Kansas. In February 1886, he was married to Maggie Huthzel, who died in 1919.

Survivors include a son, Neil, El Centro, California; a brother, Garrett Werning, and a sister, Mrs. J. B. Falkenrich, both of Manhattan. Mr. Werning has resided the past nine years with a niece, Mrs. Homer Hofmann, route one. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Ryan chapel. Plans for the interment have not been made.

More About Andrew R. Werning:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 1022 S. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico ED 18 SD 170 sheet 23a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 501 Walter Street; 2nd ward Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico ED 181 ED 10 sheet 6b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 1302 W. 1st; 3rd ward Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico ED 19 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, salesman grocery Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico

Occupation 2: 1920, car repairer railroad Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico

More About Andrew Werning and Margaret Hutzel:
Marriage: 1886

Children of Margaret Hutzel and Andrew Werning are:

- 6849 i. baby¹² Werning, born 05 Jul 1887 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas; died Jul 1887 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.
- 6850 ii. Neil A. (Neal) Werning, born 12 Jun 1891 in Willsonton, Kansas; died 23 Mar 1961 in California. He married Helen ? Bet. 1930 - 1940 in California; born 25 Nov 1895 in California; died 16 Nov 1968 in Nevada Co, California.

More About Neil A. (Neal) Werning:

Burial: Mar 1961, Greenwood Cemetery Grass Valley, California

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 482 Du Ray; El Centro, Imperial Co, California ED 13-28 SD 21 sheet 8b living w/ brother-in-law Charles W. Mann & wife Lucy E.

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, Seeley, Imperial Co, California ED 13-20 SD 20 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-9", slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico

Military service 2: corporal motor transport corps World War I

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper forestry Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico

Occupation 2: 1917, city electric Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico

Occupation 3: 1920, truck driver Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico

Occupation 4: 1940, sow man livestock Seeley, Imperial Co, California

Residence: 1962, 302 Alta Vista Ave; Grass Valley, California

More About Helen ?:

Occupation: 1940, sales lady retail clothing store Seeley, Imperial Co, California

More About Neil Werning and Helen ?:

Marriage: Bet. 1930 - 1940, California

- 6851 iii. LaVerne Hutzel (Berne) Werning, born 27 Oct 1894 in Joplin, Missouri; died Aft. 1917.

More About LaVerne Hutzel (Berne) Werning:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grant Co, New Mexico

Occupation: 1917, miner Meinbres Mining Company Camp Monarch Sherman, New Mexico

Occupation 2: Bet. Oct - Nov 1917, baggage man Southern Pacific Railroad Company Tucson Division

- 6852 iv. A. R. Werning, born 1899 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico; died 1900 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

More About A. R. Werning:

Burial: 1900, Fairview Memorial Park Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico

3501. Maria Dorothea¹¹ Andres (Katherine¹⁰ Hutzel, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Mar 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl (Charles) Braun** 17 Jun 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Braun and Anna Eberhardt. He was born 29 May 1848 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Dorothea Andres:

Burial: Oct 1957, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: Bef. 1886, dressmaker

Notes for Carl (Charles) Braun:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Charles Braun, interested in general agricultural pursuits in Ann Arbor Township, was born in the city of Ann Arbor on the 29th of May, 1848. His parents were John and Anna Maria (Eberhardt) Braun, both of

whom were natives of Germany, but their marriage was celebrated in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The father was born in 1816 and in 1836 crossed the Atlantic to America with a company of young men. In 1837 the mother came with a party to the new world. Mr. Braun was a mason by trade and followed that pursuit in Michigan until 1852, when he purchased eighty acres of land in Scio Township west of Ann Arbor and began farming. He lived upon that place until 1860, when he sold out and bought one hundred and eighty acres of land on section 5, Ann Arbor Township, to which he afterward added until his farm comprised two hundred and forty acres of land, which he brought to a high state of cultivation. He carried on general farming and stock raising, meeting with a creditable measure of success, and his life was characterized by unremitting diligence and energy. He died January 9, 1876, at the age of forty-nine years, while his wife survived him for a long period, passing away on March 11, 1894. His political allegiance was given to the Democratic Party. In the family were eight children: Fred B., who was born in 1840 and died in 1902; John M., born August 16, 1843; Catherine, who was born July 22, 1845, and is the wife of J. M. Stein; Charles, of this review; Christian, who was born February 23, 1850, and died December 16, 1902; Christina, who was born March 23, 1851, and is the wife of Fred Kern; Henry, who was born May 20, 1854; and Simon, who was born February 2, 1857, and died August 3, 1887.

Charles Braun of this review was reared in the usual manner of farm lands, early becoming familiar with the duties and labors that fall to the lot of the agriculturist, and his education was acquired in the public schools. After all the children were grown he purchased their interests in the farm, thus coming into possession of the old homestead property, on which he carried on general farming until 1893. He then concentrated his energies upon agricultural pursuits and is today one of the best known fruit raisers of this part of the state, having a peach orchard of twenty acres, while nine are planted to apples. He has also bought and fed stock. The farm is a well improved property on which are two good barns, one fifty-six by thirty-eight feet, the other sixty by thirty-eight feet, together with good buildings for the shelter of the grain, stock and farm machinery. The residence was erected in 1867.

Mr. Braun was married in 1887 to Miss Mary Andrews, a daughter of John Andrews, of Scio Township. They have had three children: Sylvia Maria, who was born March 10, 1888; Carl William, born June 27, 1889; and Simon Walter, born June 19, 1891. All are now attending school. Mr. Braun is recognized as one of the stalwart advocates of democracy in Washtenaw County and is active in the work of the party. He has served for three years, from 1892 until 1895, as supervisor and again filled the office from 1898 until 1902. In the fall of the latter year he was elected county treasurer for a term of two years and in 1904 was defeated for that office in the great republican landslide. In positions of public trust he is ever faithful, his course being marked by an unfaltering patriotism and devotion to the general good. He holds membership in the Zion Lutheran church of Ann Arbor and has a wide and favorable acquaintance in the city and throughout this part of the state by reason of his energy and success in business life and his activity in political circles. Since 1892 he has been secretary of the German Farmers' Mutual Insurance Company.

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Charles Braun. Among the families who have been residents of Washtenaw County ever since the old Territorial days, we are pleased to name the one represented by our subject. John Braun, his father, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1816, and in his youth learned the brick and stone-mason's trade, emigrating to America in 1836, and settling in Ann Arbor, where for a number of years he followed his trade. While living in that city, he married Anna M. Eberhardt, like himself a native of Wurtemberg, and in 1851 he took up his residence on a farm of eighty acres in Scio Township, for which he paid the sum of \$1,100. Eight years later he removed to a farm in Ann Arbor Township, where his death ensued in January 9, 1866. He had accumulated a handsome property by industry and integrity.

Our subject was born in the city of Ann Arbor, May 29, 1848, and is the fourth in his father's family, his brothers and sisters being: Frederick B., born October 20, 1840, in Ann Arbor Township; Johanna, who died in infancy; John Michael, born August 16, 1843; Catherine, July 28, 1845; Charles; Christian, born February 7, 1850; Christiana, November 23, 1851; Henry, May 20, 1854; Simeon, February 2, 1857. The last named died August 3, 1887. Frederick and Christian are living near Ann Arbor on the Dixboro Road, and John lives on an adjoining farm; Catherine is Mrs. John Michael Stein; and Christina is Mrs. Fred Kim, of Ann Arbor; Henry is on the old Doty farm; and Charles and Simeon had worked the home farm together after Henry married and left the home some ten years since, and continued thus until a few

months before Simeon's death, which was the result of consumption, following inflammation of the lungs. This is the only case of consumption in this circle, as it is not a family tendency.

Charles Braun has two hundred and seven acres which is part of the tract which his father originally located. In his youth he attended the Union school, and afterward took a course in the Ann Arbor Business College, and at twenty began to teach in the district school, which he continued for two winters. Upon the 17th of June, 1886, he was married in Scio Township, to Miss Mary D. Andress, daughter of John and Katharina Andress, the latter being still a resident of Scio Township. This lady was born in that township, March 29, 1863, and to her have been granted three children: Sylvia Maria Katharina, born March 10, 1888; Carl William, June 27, 1889; and Simeon Walter, June 19, 1891.

Like his father, our subject is a sturdy Democrat in his political views, and is now serving as Township Treasurer. He is an earnest and efficient member of the Lutheran Church, and a progressive farmer. He takes great interest in breeding Short-Horn cattle, keeping several registered animals and breeding Poland-China hogs, besides marketing large crops of wheat.

More About Carl (Charles) Braun:

Burial: Feb 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: township supervisor

Occupation 3: secretary of the German Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Company

More About Carl Braun and Maria Andres:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1886, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Andres and Carl Braun are:

6853 i. Sylvia Maria¹² Braun, born 10 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1967.

More About Sylvia Maria Braun:

Burial: Aft. 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: child accountant & bookkeeper in office of the County Commissioner of Schools

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 4175 Whitmore Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 6854 ii. Carl William Braun, born 27 Jun 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 6855 iii. Simon Walter Braun, born 19 Jun 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3502. Clara Katharina¹¹ Andres (Katherine¹⁰ Hutzel, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Oct 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Christian Schumacher** 26 Aug 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Schumacher and Anna Schumacher. He was born 15 Jul 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Katharina Andres:

Burial: 30 Jun 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer; carcinoma abdominal, primary in colon

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 817 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 1b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: self-taught dressmaker

More About Albert Christian Schumacher:

Burial: Mar 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Census: 04 Jun 1900, 387 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1880, clerk in drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: pharmacist

More About Albert Schumacher and Clara Andres:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1886, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Andres and Albert Schumacher are:

- 6856 i. William Albert¹² Schumacher, born 31 Aug 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Albert Schumacher:
Burial: Apr 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jan 1920, 817 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b living w/ uncle William J. Aprill's family
Occupation: 1910, bank teller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 6857 ii. Hannah Claire Schumacher, born 23 Oct 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1989 in Gainesville, Hall Co, Georgia.

3503. Karl Wilhelm (William C.)¹¹ Andress (Katherine¹⁰ Hutzel, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Oct 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1927 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Clara Vogel** 24 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Vogel and Sophia Spaich. She was born 26 May 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Wilhelm (William C.) Andress:
Burial: Jun 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hardening of arteries
Census: 26 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18a
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 3: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 4765 Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Clara Vogel:
Burial: Feb 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a
Census 2: 31 May 1940, 4765 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a
Children: 1900, none
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Karl Andress and Emma Vogel:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Andress and Emma Vogel are:

- 6858 i. Edwin Waldo¹² Andress, born 14 Jun 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Sibert, twin 22 Apr 1933 in Indiana; born 19 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Waldo Andres:

Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 24 Apr 1940, 2102 Packard Street; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, truck driver US mail Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1949, carrier US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1940 - 1967, 2102 Packard Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothy Sibert, twin:

Burial: 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Andres and Dorothy Sibert:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1933, Indiana

- + 6859 ii. John Wilhelm (Andres) Andres, born 06 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6860 iii. Paul Ludwig Andres, born 15 Jan 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1993 in Lake Havasu City, Mohave Co, Arizona.
- + 6861 iv. Esther Sophie Andres, born 11 Mar 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3505. Wilhelmina Pauline (Minnie)¹¹ Andres (Katherine¹⁰ Hutzel, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Jan 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1953 in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William J. E. Bross** 08 Nov 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Bross and Anna Stricker. He was born 03 Feb 1868 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Pauline (Minnie) Andres:

Burial: 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William J. E. Bross:

Burial: Sep 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: abdominal obstruction

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 718 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 255 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 718 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 535 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 3424 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-665 SD 22 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1910, manufacturer jewelry Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, jeweler jewelry store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Bross and Wilhelmina Andres:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1905, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelmina Andres and William Bross is:

- + 6862 i. Barbara Catherine¹² Bross, born 05 Apr 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2003 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3506. Elizabeth Caroline (Eliza)¹¹ Andres (Katherine¹⁰ Hutzel, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Jakob Aprill** 14 Dec 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Aprill and Agnes Frey. He was born 04 Apr 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Caroline (Eliza) Andres:

Burial: Jun 1966, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Apr 1940, 817 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 2b
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Residence: 817 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Wilhelm Jakob Aprill:

Ann Arbor - Funeral service, at 2 p. m. Tuesday for William J. Aprill, 69, Ann Arbor business man and former police officer who died at his home Sunday May 22, 1938. Born in Scio Township, Aprill opened a shoe store here in 1898 and ran it for 12 years before he joined the Ann Arbor police force, on which he served for 17 years. For the next four years he held the contract for transporting mail between the railroad station and the post office, retiring about six years ago.

He is survived by his wife Eliza two sons, Orman and Paul, both of Detroit; a brother, Fred, of Saline; six sisters, Miss Pauline Aprill, of Ann Arbor; Mrs. William Binder, of Chicago; Mrs. Lydia Kuehner, of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Fred Wildman, of Washington, D. C, and the Misses Minnie and Rose Rugert, of Ann Arbor, and by several nephews and nieces.

More About Wilhelm Jakob Aprill:

Burial: May 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart affliction - bright's disease
Census: 04 Jun 1900, 612 N. Main; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 2: 1910, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 817 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b also living w/ family nephew William Schumcaher 32
Census 4: 21 Apr 1930, 817 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 19b
Occupation: 1900, shoe merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, street policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, mail carrier US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Andres and Wilhelm Aprill:

Ann Arbor Argus, December 15, 1893:

William Aprill, son of the late Jacob Aprill, of Scio, and Miss Eliza Andress, of Scio, were married, Wednesday, at the home of the bride's mother. They will reside on Packard.

More About Wilhelm Aprill and Elizabeth Andres:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1893, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Andres and Wilhelm Aprill are:

- 6863 i. Orman William¹² Aprill, born 21 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1982 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Orman William Aprill:

Burial: Apr 1982, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 718 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 535 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ uncle William Bross's family
Confirmation: 09 Apr 1911, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, property manager property management Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 817 West Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6864 ii. Paul Andreas Aprill, born 19 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Harriet ?; born 1892; died 1965.

More About Paul Andreas Aprill:

Burial: Nov 1965, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 09 Apr 1911, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, machine operator machine company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harriet ?:

Burial: 1965, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3508. Gustav Adolph¹¹ Andres (Katherine¹⁰ Hutzel, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Feb 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Evelynn (Effa) Reaves** 25 Apr 1901 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 18 Aug 1879 in Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Adolph Andres:

Burial: Nov 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 May 1910, 302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 115 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1910, 422 Hamilton Place; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b name shown as Adolph P. Andrews

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: Spanish War

Occupation: 1910, bartender saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, waiter restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: real estate business

Occupation 5: Washtenaw County Roads

Residence: 1918, 422 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Evelynnn (Effa) Reaves:

Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Gustav Andres and Evelynnn Reaves:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1901, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Gustav Andres and Evelynnn Reaves is:

- 6865 i. Erelynn Dorothy¹² Andres, born 21 May 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erelynn Dorothy Andres:

Burial: 23 May 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3509. Lydia Rosina (Rose Lydia)¹¹ Andres (Katherine¹⁰ Hutzel, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Oct 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Frederick Ziefle** 14 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ziefle and Fredericka Wuerth. He was born 13 Jan 1877 in Foster Station, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Rosina (Rose Lydia) Andres:

Burial: 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, telephone operator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Frederick Ziefle:

Burial: 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 820 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD

14 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1896, clerk E. E. Beal Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, Ziefle & Nissle (boots, shoes & rubbers) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1949, 820 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Ziefle and Lydia Andres:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lydia Andres and Karl Ziefle is:

- + 6866 i. Helen Doris¹² Ziefle, born 20 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3510. Johann Gottlob (Andres)¹¹ Address (Katherine¹⁰ Hutzel, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Dec 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1974 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Clara M. Gall** 04 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Gall and Regina Staebler. She was born 05 Oct 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1968 in Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlob (Andres) Address:

Burial: Sep 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, deliveryman grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, clerk US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: supervisor of mail carriers for US Post Office

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 603 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 421 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara M. Gall:

Mrs. John G. Address, 86, a native of Saline who lived for a time in Ann Arbor, died Thursday May 23, 1968. Her recent home was in Kalamazoo. Born October 4, 1881, she was the daughter of Gottlob and Regina Staebler Gall. In 1907, she married John Address. Mrs. Address was a member of Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor, a life member of the Womens' Club.

Survivors include her husband; one daughter, Mrs. Hilda Kaercher of St. Petersburg, Florida; one son, Elwin C. Address of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter, Mrs. Ken (Marlene) Clark of Kalamazoo; a sister, Mrs. Amanda Meddaugh; and a brother, Sam Gall of Saline. Funeral services were held Saturday in Ann Arbor, the Rev. Ralph B. Piper officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to this Toledo Old Folks Home and Orphanage in care of Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Clara M. Gall:

Burial: 1968, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Address and Clara Gall:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Address and Clara Gall are:

- + 6867 i. Hilda Marian¹² Andres, born 02 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1979 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 6868 ii. Elwin Charles Address, born 03 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Katherine Guidot 31 Dec 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1998.

More About Elwin Charles Address:

Census: 24 Apr 1940, 2102 Packard; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1940, mail carrier Post Office Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, clerk in charge US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 2102 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elwin Address and Dorothy Guidot:

Divorce: 25 Mar 1946, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 31 Dec 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3512. Ernst¹¹ Hutzel (Gottlob¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Nov 1881 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Magdalena Niehaus** 30 Nov 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Niehaus and Katherine Paul. She was born 13 Mar 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Hutzel:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4b daughter Oleta 2

Occupation: 1910, stationary engineer & electrician Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 519 McKinley; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Magdalena Niehaus:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 519 McKinley Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 18b

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Ernst Hutzel and Clara Niehaus:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 30 Nov 1904, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernst Hutzel and Clara Niehaus are:

- + 6869 i. Oleta Freda¹² Hutzel, born 31 May 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6870 ii. Ren Leroy Hutzel, born 25 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Janet Rita Maus 24 Jun 1939 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1999 in Boynton Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Ren Leroy Hutzel:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 405 ? Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, machinist factory Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-05-8733

More About Janet Rita Maus:

Burial: Jul 1999, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, stenographer office Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Mark's Catholic Church Boynton Beach, Florida

Social Security Number: 368-16-1621

More About Ren Hutzel and Janet Maus:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1939, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3513. Friedrich A.¹¹ Hutzel (Gottlob¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Apr 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Bertha Schaible** 11 Dec 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of

Matthais Schaible and Martha Pfitzenmaier. She was born 07 May 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich A. Hutzal:

Burial: Jun 1842, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4b daughter Hellen M. 1

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 117 W. Summit; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Bertha Schaible:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Friedrich Hutzal and Clara Schaible:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2757) Clara Bertha Schaible.

3516. Charles John¹¹ Hutzal (Johannes¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Jun 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Matilda Albertina Hagen** 11 Jun 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hagen and Johanna Domke. She was born 22 Jun 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles John Hutzal:

Burial: 1943, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute pancreatitis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 908 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ George Mann's family

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 530 Thompson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 2108 Scatturrs Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-16 SD 14 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1900, salesman dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, owner of women's apparel shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, candidate for mayor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, merchant ready to wear store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matilda Albertina Hagen:

Residence: 1955, 2108 Scottwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Hutzal and Matilda Hagen:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Hutzal and Matilda Hagen are:

- + 6871 i. Raymond Friedrich¹² Hutzal, born 31 May 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6872 ii. Virginia Maria Hutzal, born 16 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 2007 in Tequesta, Florida.

3517. Herman Friedrich¹¹ Hutzel (Johannes¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Jul 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1928 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Karolina Lambarth** 17 Mar 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Lambarth and Anna Klais. She was born 15 Mar 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Friedrich Hutzel:

Baptism: 09 Aug 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 10 Jul 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: weaken heart by diphtheria when he was a boy

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: blonde hair

Occupation: 1910, teamster dray Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer, meat cutter & oil business

More About Amelia Karolina Lambarth:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1965, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block G

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 119 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 1b

More About Herman Hutzel and Amelia Lambarth:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Hutzel and Amelia Lambarth is:

+ 6873 i. Leonard Herman¹² Hutzel, born 24 Nov 1910 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3519. Karl Heinrich¹¹ Lorenz (Christiana Katharina¹⁰ Stierle, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Nov 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Friederike Staebler** Nov 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Staebler and Christina Staebler. She was born 09 Oct 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1918.

More About Karl Heinrich Lorenz:

Occupation: brick mason Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Lorenz and Katharina Staebler:

Marriage: Nov 1897, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Lorenz and Katharina Staebler are:

- 6874 i. Christiane Ida¹² Lorenz, born 02 Oct 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6875 ii. Rosa Martha Lorenz, born 19 Dec 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6876 iii. Emil Lorenz, born 19 Jul 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6877 iv. Max Lorenz, born 28 Jul 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6878 v. Olga Erika Lorenz, born 06 Jul 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3520. Christiane Louisa¹¹ Lorenz (Christiana Katharina¹⁰ Stierle, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Aug 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Kaercher** 22 Nov 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaercher and Dorothea Burkhardt. He was born 29 Sep 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1946 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Kaercher:

Occupation: wagon maker Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaercher and Christiane Lorenz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Lorenz and Johann Kaercher are:

- + 6879 i. Christiane Karolina¹² Kaercher, born 24 May 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6880 ii. Maria Katharina Kaercher, born 07 Oct 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Harnmer 21 Sep 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Harnmer and Maria Kaercher:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1912, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6881 iii. Rosina Paulina Kaercher, born 04 Jul 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1950 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6882 iv. Sofie Dorothea Kaercher, born 27 Jan 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 29 Mar 1919 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About ? and Sofie Kaercher:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1919, Wurtemberg

- 6883 v. Karl Gottlob Kaercher, born 30 Mar 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Staebler 15 Dec 1923 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 21 Sep 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1958 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaercher and Lydia Staebler:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1923, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6884 vi. Gustav Adolf Kaercher, born 30 Apr 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1920 in Wurtemberg.
- 6885 vii. Bertha Elsa Kaercher, born 23 Dec 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1992 in Wurtemberg.

3521. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Lorenz (Christiana Katharina¹⁰ Stierle, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Sep 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1929 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Rosina Wanner** 14 Apr 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Wanner and Rosina Kienzle. She was born 14 Apr 1868 in Weil im Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Karolina Staiger** 30 Apr 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Staiger and Johanna Widmaier. She was born 12 Sep 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Lorenz:

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Lorenz and Maria Wanner:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Lorenz and Eva Staiger:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1896, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Lorenz and Maria Wanner are:

- 6886 i. Margaretha Paulina¹² Lorenz, born 17 Dec 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6887 ii. Anna Maria Lorenz, born 01 Nov 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Lorenz and Eva Staiger are:

- 6888 i. Friedrich August¹² Lorenz, born 22 Jul 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6889 ii. Emma Maria Lorenz, born 13 Nov 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6890 iii. Katharina Elsa Lorenz, born 04 Mar 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6891 iv. Anna Klara Lorenz, born 31 Jul 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6892 v. Gertrud Helena Lorenz, born 02 Jun 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gotthold Heimerdinger 01 Jul 1926 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 18 Dec 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Heimerdinger and Gertrud Lorenz:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1926, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3522. Katharina Friederika¹¹ Lorenz (Christiana Katharina¹⁰ Stierle, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. Aug - 25 Sep 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1913 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Karl Reimold** 10 Nov 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Johanna Reimold. He was born 22 Dec 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1937 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Reimold:
Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: merchant Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Katharina Lorenz:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Lorenz and Johann Reimold are:

- 6893 i. Maria Luisa¹² Lorenz, born 02 Jul 1888 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Mezger 09 Aug 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1915 in Russia/Poland.

More About Karl Friedrich Mezger:
Baptism: 27 Feb 1887, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Mezger and Maria Lorenz:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1914, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6894 ii. Friederich Carl Reimold, born 17 Aug 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6895 iii. Wilhelm Adolph Reimold, born 10 Sep 1893 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6896 iv. Paulina Karoline Reimold, born 06 Mar 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6897 v. Eva Bertha Reimold, born 01 Jul 1896 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6898 vi. Otto Gotthold Reimold, born 12 Aug 1899 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6899 vii. Pauline Martha Reimold, born 29 Jan 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3523. Karolina¹¹ Lorenz (Christiana Katharina¹⁰ Stierle, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Jul 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Bayha** 22 Jul 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Isaak Bayha and Margaretha Hertler. He was born 26 Aug 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Oct 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bayha:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Bayha and Karolina Lorenz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1897, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Marriage 2: 27 Oct 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Karolina Lorenz and Jakob Bayha is:

- 6900 i. August Eugen¹² Bayha, born 14 Dec 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1961 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3527. Johann Jacob¹¹ Stierle (Johann Karl¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Feb 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1941 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Marg. Wiederoder** 02 Oct 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Dec 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1931 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stierle and Rosina Wiederoder:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1902, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stierle and Rosina Wiederoder are:

- 6901 i. Rosine Marie¹² Stierle, born 26 Dec 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Staebler 19 Mar 1927; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Karl Staebler and Rosine Stierle:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1927
- 6902 ii. Karl Gottlob Stierle, born 28 Jan 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Wolf 31 May 1930 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Karl Stierle and Klara Wolf:
Marriage: 31 May 1930, Wurtemberg
- 6903 iii. Otto Theodor Stierle, born 22 Dec 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helen Wolf 11 May 1940 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.
- More About Otto Stierle and Helen Wolf:
Marriage: 11 May 1940, Wurtemberg
- 6904 iv. Theodor Gottlob Stierle, born 29 Aug 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Rebmann Aft. 1931; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Theodor Stierle and Hedwig Rebmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1931
- 6905 v. Walter Stierle, born 03 Nov 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3528. Johann Carl¹¹ Stierle (Johann Karl¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Oct 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1937 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Friederika Murrthum** 12 Nov 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Murrthum and Anna Lorenz. She was born 15 Aug 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1953 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Carl Stierle:

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stierle and Christina Murrthum:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1903, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stierle and Christina Murrthum are:

- 6906 i. Emilie Sofie¹² Stierle, born 21 Nov 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Elsasser 22 Sep

1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Elsasser and Emilie Stierle:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1918, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6907 ii. Frida Helene Stierle, born 11 Aug 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Walz 21 May 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Walz and Frida Stierle:
Marriage: 21 May 1922, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6908 iii. Klara Hedwig Stierle, born 22 Aug 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Kaercher 22 May 1937 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Kaercher and Klara Stierle:
Marriage: 22 May 1937, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3530. August¹¹ Stierle (Johann Karl¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Oct 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1966 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Friederike Zahn** 27 Sep 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Zahn and Friederike Kaercher. She was born 23 Mar 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1949 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Stierle:
Occupation: tailor Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About August Stierle and Katharina Zahn:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1900, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of August Stierle and Katharina Zahn are:

- 6909 i. Elsa Pauline¹² Stierle, born 09 Feb 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottheld Hander 05 Sep 1925 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Gottheld Hander and Elsa Stierle:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1925, Wurtemberg

- 6910 ii. Pauline Friederike Stierle, born 05 Mar 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married August Reimold Aft. 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 18 May 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Reimold and Pauline Stierle:
Marriage: Aft. 1919, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6911 iii. Rosa Klara Stierle, born 15 Mar 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Wild Sep 1926 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Paul Wild and Rosa Stierle:
Marriage: Sep 1926, Wurtemberg

- 6912 iv. Ernst August Stierle, born 26 Jun 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 6913 v. August Stierle, twin, born 09 Dec 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 6914 vi. Emma Frida Stierle, twin, born 09 Dec 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married August Wiederoder 02 Jun 1934 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About August Wiederoder and Emma Stierle:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1934, Wurtemberg

- 6915 vii. Otto Eugen Stierle, born 15 Jan 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 6916 viii. Ernst Wilhelm Stierle, born 14 Jun 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1934 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 6917 ix. Frida Helen Stierle, born 30 Mar 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Hoerger 09 Nov 1939 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Johannes Hoerger and Frida Stierle:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1939, Wurtemberg

3532. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Stierle (Johann Karl¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 May 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 08 Apr 1985 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Staebler** 31 Oct 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Staebler and Christina Gross. She was born 19 Dec 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1960 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Stierle and Christina Staebler:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1901, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2969) Christina Katharina Staebler.

3535. Maria Barbara¹¹ Stierle (Johann Karl¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Jun 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Christof Kraemer** 09 Oct 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kraemer and Christiane Schimpf. He was born 31 Jan 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kraemer and Maria Stierle:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1909, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Stierle and Karl Kraemer are:

- 6918 i. Helena Maria¹² Kraemer, born 15 Nov 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hanke 06 Oct 1934 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1914.

More About Karl Hanke and Helena Kraemer:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1934, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6919 ii. Emma Karolina Kraemer, born 25 Sep 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugene Reimold 26 Oct 1935 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Dec 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1942 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugene Reimold:
Confirmation: 11 Apr 1920, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Eugene Reimold and Emma Kraemer:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1935, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3536. Johann Heinrich¹¹ Staebler (Anna Margaretha¹⁰ Lorenz, Dorothea⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Aug 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1936 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Reimold** 01 May 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Agnes Graf. She was born 08 Aug 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1930 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Staebler and Anna Reimold:
Marriage: 01 May 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Anna Reimold are:

- 6920 i. Karl Heinrich¹² Staebler, born 04 Jul 1885 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6921 ii. Adolf Staebler, born 27 Feb 1887 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3537. Johann Georg¹¹ Staebler (Anna Margaretha¹⁰ Lorenz, Dorothea⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara

Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Apr 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1943 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Louisa Hanselmann** 26 Apr 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Hanselmann and Friederika Zahn. She was born 12 Oct 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Staebler:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Staebler and Christiane Hanselmann:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Staebler and Christiane Hanselmann is:

- 6922 i. Karl Friedrich¹² Staebler, born 12 Mar 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Stoll 17 Apr 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Staebler and Anna Stoll:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1911, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3539. Katharina Friedricke¹¹ Staebler (Anna Margaretha¹⁰ Lorenz, Dorothea⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Aug 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1944 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Staebler** 24 May 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Staebler and Anna Alber. He was born 21 Feb 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Staebler:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Staebler and Katharina Staebler:
Marriage: 24 May 1894, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Staebler and Johann Staebler are:

- 6923 i. Georg Karl¹² Staebler, born 02 Apr 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6924 ii. Gottlob Adolf Staebler, born 14 Nov 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1918 in Wurtemberg.
6925 iii. Wilhelm Theodor Staebler, born 04 Mar 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3540. Carl Gottlob¹¹ Staebler (Anna Margaretha¹⁰ Lorenz, Dorothea⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Jan 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1928 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Barbara Karolina Staebler** 12 May 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Staebler and Christina Staebler. She was born 14 Dec 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Juliana Haspel** 11 Mar 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haspel and Christiana Stollsteimer. She was born 03 Dec 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1942.

More About Carl Gottlob Staebler:
Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Staebler and Christina Staebler:
Marriage: 12 May 1898, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Staebler and Anna Haspel:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1909, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Staebler and Christina Staebler are:

- 6926 i. Rosina Karolina¹² Staebler, born 19 May 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6927 ii. Karl Eugene Staebler, born 17 Jun 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karolina Rath 01 Oct 1932 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1912.

More About Karl Staebler and Karolina Rath:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1932, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6928 iii. Karolina Berta Staebler, born 22 Dec 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6929 iv. Wilhelm Albert Staebler, born 30 Mar 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6930 v. Paulina Karolina Staebler, born 10 Aug 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Laubengayer 11 Jun 1927 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1907.

More About Albert Laubengayer and Paulina Staebler:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1927, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Staebler and Anna Haspel are:

- 6931 i. Martha Emma¹² Staebler, born 24 Jan 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 17 Sep 1932 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About ? and Martha Staebler:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1932, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6932 ii. Otto Albert Staebler, born 29 Mar 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6933 iii. Julie Martha Staebler, born 13 May 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1930 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6934 iv. Adolf Reinhold Staebler, born 10 Nov 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Maria ? 17 Sep 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Adolf Staebler and Johanna ?:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1938, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6935 v. Ernst Wilhelm Staebler, twin, born 27 Mar 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6936 vi. baby Staebler, twin, born 27 Mar 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3541. Margareta¹¹ Staebler (Anna Margaretha¹⁰ Lorenz, Dorothea⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Jan 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1925 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Karl Staebler** 31 May 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Staebler and Christina Staebler. He was born 28 Nov 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1934 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Staebler:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Staebler and Margareta Staebler:
Marriage: 31 May 1888, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margareta Staebler and Johann Staebler are:

- 6937 i. Karl Gottlieb¹² Staebler, born 29 Mar 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6938 ii. Karl Eugene Staebler, born 08 Apr 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6939 iii. Friederike Staebler, born 22 Nov 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert ? 30 Apr 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1897.

More About Albert ? and Friederike Staebler:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1917, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 6940 iv. Friedrich Karl Staebler, born 20 Jun 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6941 v. Rosina Bertha Staebler, born 05 Jun 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6942 vi. August Wilhelm Staebler, twin, born 05 Dec 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6943 vii. Christian Adolf Staebler, twin, born 05 Dec 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1947 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3543. Christina Margaretha¹¹ Rath (Michael Gottlob¹⁰, Michael Gottlob⁹, Christian⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Mar 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1937 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Staebler** 26 Feb 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Staebler and Christina Staebler. He was born 12 Aug 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Staebler and Christina Rath:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rath and Gottlob Staebler are:

- 6944 i. Paulina Karolina¹² Staebler, born 06 Aug 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6945 ii. Maria Katharina Staebler, born 07 Jun 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Schuler 22 Feb 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Jakob Schuler and Maria Staebler:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1913, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3545. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Rath (Michael Gottlob¹⁰, Michael Gottlob⁹, Christian⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jan 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1950 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Reimold** 15 Mar 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Katharina Mack. She was born 11 Oct 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1958 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Rath:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rath and Katharina Reimold:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1892, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Rath and Katharina Reimold are:

- 6946 i. Katharina Paulina¹² Rath, born 19 Sep 1892 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6947 ii. Karl Gottlieb Rath, born 24 Feb 1894 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6948 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Rath, born 03 Oct 1896 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1912 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6949 iv. Emma Bertha Rath, born 26 Jun 1899 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6950 v. Elsa Maria Rath, born 15 Mar 1901 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6951 vi. Lina Anna Rath, born 20 Oct 1904 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6952 vii. Reinhold Adlof Rath, born 26 Aug 1906 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Adlof Rath:

Emigration: Santiago, Chile

- 6953 viii. Gertrud Helene Rath, born 24 Apr 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6954 ix. Richard Gotthilf Rath, born 29 Dec 1913 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gotthilf Rath:
Emigration: Russia

3551. Christiane Louisa¹¹ Hanselmann (Karl Michael¹⁰, Rosina Dorothea⁹ Rath, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Oct 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Staebler** 26 Apr 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Anna Lorenz. He was born 30 Apr 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1943 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Staebler:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Staebler and Christiane Hanselmann:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3537) Johann Georg Staebler.

3558. Immanuel Gottlob¹¹ Hanselmann (Johann Michael¹⁰, Rosina Dorothea⁹ Rath, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Mar 1858 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1885 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Karolina Dorothea Lorenz** 01 Aug 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Lorenz and Christiane Lorenz. She was born 29 Dec 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Barbara Schmucker** 30 Oct 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schmucker and Barbara Wild. She was born 07 Sep 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1947 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Hanselmann and Karolina Lorenz:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Hanselmann and Christina Schmucker:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Immanuel Hanselmann and Karolina Lorenz are:

- 6955 i. Jakob Friedrich¹² Hanselmann, born 02 Jan 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6956 ii. Georg Jakob Hanselmann, born 08 Jan 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Immanuel Hanselmann and Christina Schmucker are:

- 6957 i. Jakob Friedrich¹² Hanselmann, born 18 Jun 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6958 ii. Ernst Gottlob Hanselmann, born 26 May 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1918. He married Anna Maria Stoll 29 Jun 1912 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Stoll:
Baptism: 24 Feb 1889, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Hanselmann and Anna Stoll:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1912, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3565. Heinrike Katharina¹¹ Kurtz (Georg Friedrich¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Rath, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Dec 1864 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Fredrich Burkhardt** 04 Apr 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Mayer. He was born 14 Aug 1861 in Rohr, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Burkhardt and Heinrike Kurtz:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1889, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Kurtz and Conrad Burkhardt are:

- 6959 i. Karl Gottlob¹² Burkhardt, born 15 Sep 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6960 ii. Jakob Christian Burkhardt, born 20 Apr 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3566. Katharina¹¹ Kurtz (Georg Friedrich¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Rath, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Dec 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Supper** 08 Jul 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Supper and Christina Rath. He was born 26 Apr 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Supper and Katharina Kurtz:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1891, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kurtz and Johann Supper are:

- 6961 i. Maria Wilhelmina¹² Supper, born 26 Jun 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6962 ii. Emilie Supper, born 29 Mar 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6963 iii. Christian Friedrich Supper, born 07 Feb 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Schuler 15 Aug 1920 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jun 1896 in Osdorf o/a Balingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Supper and Anna Schuler:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1920, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6964 iv. Bertha Pauline Supper, born 26 Jun 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6965 v. Klara Katharina Supper, born 22 Aug 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6966 vi. Emma Wilhelmine Supper, born 29 Oct 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6967 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Supper, born 16 Jan 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Berta Fiechtner 05 Jun 1926 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 03 Apr 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Supper and Emma Fiechtner:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6968 viii. Carl Robert Supper, born 11 May 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6969 ix. Gottlob Hermann Supper, born 18 May 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6970 x. Robert Otto Supper, born 15 Mar 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6971 xi. Wilhelmine Emma Supper, born 29 Oct 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Schwarz 02 Sep 1923 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 05 Aug 1900 in Warmbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schwarz and Wilhelmine Supper:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1923, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3568. Christiana Dorothea¹¹ Kurtz (Georg Friedrich¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Rath, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Sep 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Christian Blumle** 26 Nov 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Blumle and Christina Betz. He was born 04 Nov 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Blumle and Christiana Kurtz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1894, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Dorothea Kurtz are:

- 6972 i. Christian Friedrich (Kurtz)¹² Blumle, born 23 May 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Karoline Elsasser 29 Jul 1917 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jan 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Blumle and Rosina Elsasser:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1917, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6973 ii. Karl Gottlob Kurtz, born 02 May 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiana Kurtz and Johann Blumle are:

- 6974 i. Friedrich Wilhelm¹² Blumle, born 13 Oct 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Rosina Stierle 02 Sep 1917 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Blumle and Maria Stierle:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1917, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6975 ii. Maria Christina Blumle, born 03 Nov 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Supper 19 Aug 1917 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Feb 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Supper and Maria Blumle:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1917, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6976 iii. Emilia Bertha Blumle, born 21 Dec 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
6977 iv. Pauline Klara Blumle, born 17 Feb 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
6978 v. Wilhelmine Bertha Blumle, born 06 Mar 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
6979 vi. Clara Blumle, born 31 Dec 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
6980 vii. Hermann Paul Blumle, born 05 Jul 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3569. Euphrosina Wilhelmina¹¹ Kurtz (Georg Friedrich¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Rath, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Oct 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Belke** 11 Jun 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Belke and Christina ?. He was born 20 Dec 1870 in Kaltethel, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Belke and Euphrosina Kurtz:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1895, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Euphrosina Kurtz and Johann Belke are:

- 6981 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹² Belke, born 10 Nov 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
6982 ii. Emilie Maria Belke, born 21 Feb 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Messerle 05 May 1923 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 09 Jul 1898 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Messerle:
Baptism: 21 Jul 1898, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Messerle and Emilie Belke:
Marriage: 05 May 1923, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6983 iii. Anna Maria Belke, born 01 Dec 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Ernst Supper, twin 20 Apr 1924 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Oct 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Supper and Anna Belke:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1924, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6984 iv. Frida Elsa Belke, born 18 Dec 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3574. Karoline Paulina¹¹ Kurtz (Georg Friedrich¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Rath, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Feb 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Albert Zahn** 21 Sep 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zahn and Anna Zahn. He was born 30 Mar 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Zahn and Karoline Kurtz:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1901, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Kurtz and Gottlob Zahn are:

- 6985 i. Karl Albert¹² Zahn, born 02 Feb 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6986 ii. Gottlob Hermann Zahn, born 25 Jan 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6987 iii. Hermann Robert Zahn, born 05 Mar 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6988 iv. Pauline Friederike Zahn, born 30 Jul 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6989 v. Gottlob Friedrich Zahn, born 05 Sep 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6990 vi. Erwin Otto Zahn, born 30 Jul 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3575. Anna Bertha¹¹ Kurtz (Georg Friedrich¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Rath, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Aug 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Burkhardt** 24 Sep 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Burkhardt and Maria Supper. He was born 08 Jan 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1917 in gefallen.

More About Wilhelm Burkhardt and Anna Kurtz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1904, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kurtz and Wilhelm Burkhardt are:

- 6991 i. Gustav Erwin¹² Burkhardt, born 07 Feb 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6992 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Burkhardt, born 17 Jan 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3576. Johannes¹¹ Ulmer (Heinrike¹⁰ Kurz, Margaretha⁹ Rath, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Apr 1864 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Friederike Stierle** 20 Oct 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stierle and Anna Supper. She was born 23 Apr 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ulmer and Rosina Stierle:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1889, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Ulmer and Rosina Stierle are:

- 6993 i. Rosine Pauline¹² Ulmer, born 17 Apr 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6994 ii. Anna Maria Ulmer, born 12 Apr 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6995 iii. Christian Jakob Ulmer, born 03 Jun 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3589. Heinrike¹¹ Ulmer (Heinrike¹⁰ Kurz, Margaretha⁹ Rath, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Sep 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Betz** 22 Oct 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Betz and Christina Reuther. He was born 24 Nov 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Betz and Heinrike Ulmer:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1904, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Ulmer and Friedrich Betz are:

- 6996 i. Elsa Maria¹² Betz, born 22 Jul 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6997 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Betz, born 19 Dec 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6998 iii. Gottlob Betz, born 23 Jan 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3590. Johann Jakob¹¹ Kurz (Johann Michael¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Rath, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 May 1869 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Lorenz** 16 Jul 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Lorenz and Anna Auch. She was born 25 Feb 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1952 in Unteraichen,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kurz and Anna Lorenz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1895, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kurz and Anna Lorenz are:

- 6999 i. Emma Maria¹² Kurz, born 18 May 1896 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7000 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Kurz, born 25 Oct 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3592. Barbara Maria¹¹ Kurz (Johann Michael¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Rath, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Sep 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1955 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schimpf** 11 Jul 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Dec 1872 in Schoenaich, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1947 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schimpf and Barbara Kurz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1899, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Kurz and Johannes Schimpf are:

- 7001 i. Johann Karl¹² Schimpf, born 27 Feb 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7002 ii. Christian Wilhelm Schimpf, born 21 May 1901 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7003 iii. Anna Maria Schimpf, born 23 Dec 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7004 iv. Johannes Karl Schimpf, born 12 Jun 1904 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7005 v. Ernst Gottlob Schimpf, born 29 Jun 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7006 vi. Wilhelm Albert Schimpf, born 02 Dec 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7007 vii. Erwin Schimpf, born 02 Dec 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7008 viii. Emma Katharina Schimpf, born 02 May 1915 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3601. Johann Georg¹¹ Weber (Jakob¹⁰, Margreta⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Dec 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Heimsch** 27 Apr 1871 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Jul 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weber and Anna Heimsch:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1871, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Weber and Anna Heimsch are:

- + 7009 i. Anna Katharina¹² Weber, born 06 Feb 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1936 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7010 ii. Christiana Margaretha Weber, born 13 Jun 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7011 iii. Ludwig Weber, twin, born 30 Apr 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7012 iv. Christiana Margaretha Weber, twin, born 30 Apr 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7013 v. Jakob Friedrich Weber, born 06 Jun 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3604. Rosina Katharina¹¹ Weber (Johann Georg¹⁰, Margreta⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Nov 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Christian Michael Murrthum** 20 Mar 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Murrthum and Christina Stollsteimer. He was born 28 Jun 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Michael Murrthum:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Murrthum and Rosina Weber:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1877, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Katharina Weber is:

- 7014 i. Christian¹² Wolfer, born 30 Sep 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Weber and Johann Murrthum are:

- 7015 i. Ludwig Friedrich¹² Murrthum, born 04 Apr 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7016 ii. Johann Ludwig Murrthum, born 02 Aug 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3607. Margaretha Dorothea Gottlieb¹¹ Weber (Johann Georg¹⁰, Margreta⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Dec 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Philipp Veit** 08 Aug 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Mar 1851 in Harthausen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1914 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Veit and Margaretha Weber:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1875, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Weber and Christian Veit are:

- 7017 i. Christian Friedrich¹² Veit, born 07 Aug 1876.
- 7018 ii. Rosina Katharina Veit, born 12 Nov 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7019 iii. Christiane Gottlieb¹² Veit, born 26 Aug 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7020 iv. Anna Katharina Veit, born 22 Jul 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7021 v. Ludwig Veit, born 29 Sep 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1910 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7022 vi. Paulina Maria Veit, born 07 Apr 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7023 vii. Karl Wilhelm Veit, born 09 Oct 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3611. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Steckdaub (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Weber, Margreta⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 May 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reissing** 08 Feb 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reissing and Anna Grieb. He was born 12 May 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reissing:
Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reissing and Katharina Steckdaub:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1874, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Steckdaub and Johann Reissing are:

- 7024 i. Christof Ludwig¹² Reissing, born 07 Jan 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7025 ii. Ernst Friedrich Reissing, born 10 Dec 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7026 iii. Christian Adam Reissing, born 20 Oct 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7027 iv. Katharina Paulina Reissing, born 30 May 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7028 v. Georg Gottlob Reissing, born 11 Sep 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7029 vi. Christiane Friederika Reissing, born 05 Feb 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3616. Georg Ludwig¹¹ Steckdaub (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Weber, Margreta⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Nov 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1940 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Staebler** 21 Jul 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Anna Thaler. She was born 05 Feb 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1940 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Ludwig Steckdaub:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Steckdaub and Anna Staebler:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Steckdaub and Anna Staebler are:

- 7030 i. Ludwig Christian¹² Steckdaub, born 01 May 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7031 ii. Anna Katharina Steckdaub, born 04 Aug 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7032 iii. Wilhelmina Karolina Steckdaub, born 23 Dec 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7033 iv. Wilhelm Gottlob Steckdaub, born 25 Apr 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1914 in gefallen Russia near Gezyl.
- 7034 v. Karl Friedrich Steckdaub, born 18 Mar 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3620. Johann Karl¹¹ Staebler (Jakob Friedrich (Gottlob Friedrich)¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Nov 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1934 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margareta Staebler** 31 May 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Anna Lorenz. She was born 14 Jan 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1925 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Staebler:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Staebler and Margareta Staebler:

Marriage: 31 May 1888, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3541) Margareta Staebler.

3623. Gottlob¹¹ Staebler (Jakob Friedrich (Gottlob Friedrich)¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Aug 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Margaretha Rath** 26 Feb 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rath and Anna Lorenz. She was born 13 Mar 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1937 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Louisa Friederike Staebler** 07 Jun 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Louisa Schmid. She was born 17 Jan 1873 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Staebler:

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Staebler and Christina Rath:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Staebler and Louisa Staebler:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1897, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3543) Christina Margaretha Rath.

Child of Gottlob Staebler and Louisa Staebler is:
7035 i. Karolina Lydia¹² Staebler, born 27 Feb 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3627. Christina Barbara Karolina¹¹ Staebler (Jakob Friedrich (Gottlob Friedrich)¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Dec 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Gottlob Staebler** 12 May 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Anna Lorenz. He was born 29 Jan 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1928 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Gottlob Staebler:
Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Staebler and Christina Staebler:
Marriage: 12 May 1898, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3540) Carl Gottlob Staebler.

3628. Christina Barbara¹¹ Staebler (Friedrich¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Jul 1849 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Alber** 16 Jun 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Alber and Christiane Veit. He was born 14 Jun 1850 in Harthausen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1905 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Alber:
Occupation: farmer Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Alber and Christina Staebler:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1874, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Staebler and Christian Alber are:

- 7036 i. Friederike Karolina¹² Alber, born 04 May 1876 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1876 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7037 ii. Paulina Karolina Alber, born 07 Jul 1877 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7038 iii. Jakob Alber, born 22 Feb 1879 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7039 iv. Friedrich Alber, born 14 Apr 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7040 v. Christiane Alber, born 24 Mar 1883 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1883 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7041 vi. Christian Alber, twin, born 10 Jun 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7042 vii. Maria Alber, twin, born 10 Jun 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7043 viii. Karolina Alber, born 04 Jun 1885 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7044 ix. Christian Alber, born 09 Jun 1887 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1887 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7045 x. Rosina Alber, born 29 Jul 1889 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7046 xi. baby Alber, born 09 Jan 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7047 xii. baby Alber, born 20 Jun 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3629. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Staebler (Friedrich¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Jun 1850 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Juliana Christina Alber** 18 May 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Alber and Anna Nagel. She was born 21 Oct 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Staebler:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Juliana Alber:
Marriage: 18 May 1875, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Juliana Alber are:

- 7048 i. Georg Friedrich¹² Staebler, born 12 Mar 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1918 in Wurtemberg. He married Maria Friederike Vohl 12 Jun 1900 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876 in Stetten, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Staebler and Maria Vohl:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1900, Wurtemberg

- 7049 ii. Christian Ludwig Staebler, born 24 Jan 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7050 iii. Ernestine Friederike Staebler, born 10 Nov 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7051 iv. Maria Christiane Staebler, born 02 Jun 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Stollsteimer 27 Apr 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jan 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stollsteimer and Maria Staebler:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1902, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3631. Christian¹¹ Staebler (Friedrich¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Jul 1853 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Nestel** 11 May 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nestel and Johanna Heldmaier. She was born 11 Jul 1864 in Weil im Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Staebler:
Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Staebler and Friederike Nestel:
Marriage: 11 May 1886, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Staebler and Friederike Nestel are:

- 7052 i. Gottlob¹² Staebler, born 31 Mar 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Herzog 19 Mar 1921; born Aft. 1887.

More About Gottlob Staebler and Frida Herzog:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1921

- 7053 ii. Friederike Staebler, born 12 Jun 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1952 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Reimold 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Apr 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1958 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Reimold and Friederike Staebler:
Marriage: 1919, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 7054 iii. Johann Friedrich Staebler, born 23 Feb 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Staebler

Abt. 23 Oct 1929 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Johann Staebler and Karoline Staebler:
Marriage: Abt. 23 Oct 1929, Wurtemberg

- 7055 iv. Karl Wilhelm Staebler, born 08 Jul 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria ? 1921 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Karl Staebler and Maria ?:
Marriage: 1921, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7056 v. Lydia Staebler, born 21 Sep 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1958 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Kaercher 15 Dec 1923 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Mar 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaercher and Lydia Staebler:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1923, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3632. Johann Georg¹¹ Staebler (Friedrich¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Dec 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Jul 1902 in Althengstett, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Friederike Hihn** 27 Nov 1888 in Harthausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Hihn and Elisabeth Weinmann. She was born 05 May 1867 in Harthausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Staebler:
Emigration: 1888, Nussdorf, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Elisabetha Hihn:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1888, Harthausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Elisabetha Hihn are:

- 7057 i. baby¹² Staebler, born 25 Sep 1889 in Nussdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1889 in Nussdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
7058 ii. Jakob Friedrich Staebler, born 16 Aug 1892 in Nussdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1892 in Nussdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
7059 iii. Paul Eugen Staebler, born 11 Feb 1896 in Nussdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
7060 iv. Emma Frida Staebler, born 16 Jul 1897 in Langenbrand, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7061 v. Karl Albert Staebler, born 23 Feb 1899 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3633. Maria Sofie¹¹ Staebler (Friedrich¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 May 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1916 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Staiger** 11 Apr 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staiger and Anna Metzger. He was born 29 Nov 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1925 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Staiger:
Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staiger and Maria Staebler:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1253) Johann Georg Staiger.

3638. Johann Jakob¹¹ Stoll (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Staebler, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Mar 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederika Paulina Murrthum** 23 Nov 1882 in Echterdingen,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Murrthum and Margaretha Auch. She was born 22 Dec 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1940 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Stoll:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stoll and Christiane Murrthum:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1882, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Stoll and Christiane Murrthum is:

- 7062 i. Heinrich Friedrich¹² Stoll, born 08 Feb 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3640. Wilhelm Christian¹¹ Stoll (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Staebler, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Dec 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1924 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Katharina Stollsteimer** 25 Mar 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Stollsteimer and Christiana Walz. She was born 02 Oct 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1926 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Christian Stoll:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Stoll and Christiana Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1886, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Stoll and Christiana Stollsteimer are:

- 7063 i. Wilhelm Heinrich¹² Stoll, born 20 Sep 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7064 ii. Christian Ludwig Gottlob Stoll, born 03 Apr 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7065 iii. Wilhelm Gottlob Stoll, born 06 Sep 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7066 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Stoll, born 26 Aug 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7067 v. Ernst Heinrich Stoll, born 13 Dec 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7068 vi. Karl Gotthilf Stoll, born 04 Apr 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1918.
- 7069 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Stoll, born 16 Apr 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3641. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Stoll (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Staebler, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Sep 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1945 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Ludwig Woelfle** 05 Apr 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Woelfle and Elisabeth Kraft. He was born 15 Apr 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1931 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Ludwig Woelfle:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Woelfle and Katharina Stoll:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1888, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Stoll and Georg Woelfle are:

- 7070 i. Emma Katharina¹² Woelfle, born 12 Dec 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7071 ii. Luise Friederika Woelfle, born 01 Mar 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7072 iii. Rosina Woelfle, born 21 Jun 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7073 iv. Jakob Friedrich Woelfle, twin, born 31 Jan 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1897 in

- 7074 v. Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- Ernestine Gottliebin Woelfle, twin, born 31 Jan 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7075 vi. Anna Katharina Woelfle, born 07 Jan 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7076 vii. Christian Ludwig Woelfle, born 25 May 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7077 viii. Paulina Ernestine Woelfle, twin, born 01 Apr 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1941 in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7078 ix. Elise Frida Woelfle, twin, born 01 Apr 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3643. Johann Georg¹¹ Staebler (Christian¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Feb 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Friedricke Staebler** 24 May 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Anna Lorenz. She was born 30 Aug 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1944 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Staebler:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Staebler and Katharina Staebler:
Marriage: 24 May 1894, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3539) Katharina Friedricke Staebler.

3647. Katharina Friederike¹¹ Staebler (Christian¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Oct 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1918. She married **Karl Heinrich Lorenz** Nov 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Lorenz and Christiana Stierle. He was born 03 Nov 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Heinrich Lorenz:
Occupation: brick mason Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Lorenz and Katharina Staebler:
Marriage: Nov 1897, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3519) Karl Heinrich Lorenz.

3648. Georg Friedrich¹¹ Staebler (Christian¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Feb 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1959 in Ulm, Donau, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Elisabetha Staebler** 13 Jul 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Christina Burkhardt. She was born 14 Aug 1879 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1957 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Staebler and Maria Staebler:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1899, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Staebler and Maria Staebler are:

- 7079 i. Karl Friedrich¹² Staebler, born 03 May 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1916.
- 7080 ii. Karolina Maria Staebler, born 02 Jan 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7081 iii. Karl Wilhelm Staebler, born 11 Feb 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7082 iv. Maria Rosa Staebler, born 02 May 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7083 v. Paulina Maria Staebler, born 02 Aug 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Mueller;

- born Aft. 1898.
- 7084 vi. Karl Eugen Staebler, born 14 Oct 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Schumacher 09 Nov 1929 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Karl Staebler and Anna Schumacher:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1929, Wurtemberg
- 7085 vii. Helene Staebler, born 12 Feb 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1991.
- 7086 viii. Paul Wilhelm Staebler, born 17 Mar 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Lucia ? Aft. 1928; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Paul Staebler and Lucia ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1928
- 7087 ix. Rosa Staebler, born 12 Mar 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1991.
- 7088 x. Karl Wilhelm Staebler, born 05 Jun 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Schumacher 07 Oct 1933 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Karl Staebler and Marie Schumacher:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1933, Wurtemberg
- 7089 xi. Otto Max Staebler, born 11 Feb 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7090 xii. Hermann Richard Staebler, born 17 Apr 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Schierle 28 Aug 1937 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.
- More About Hermann Staebler and ? Schierle:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1937, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 7091 xiii. Adolf Wilhelm Staebler, born 19 Jul 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7092 xiv. baby Staebler, born 23 Jul 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7093 xv. Frida Staebler, born 10 Oct 1920 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7094 xvi. Walter Alfred Staebler, born 16 Nov 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3653. Ernst Gottlob¹¹ Staebler (Christian¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Sep 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Paulina Staebler** 29 Oct 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Staebler and Katharina Gross. She was born 14 Mar 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Emlie Berta Doll** 24 Apr 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Doll and Karoline Kaercher. She was born 09 May 1890 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Staebler and Katharina Staebler:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1903, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Staebler and Emlie Doll:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1915, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2964) Katharina Paulina Staebler.

Children of Ernst Staebler and Emlie Doll are:

- 7095 i. Anna Gertrud¹² Staebler, born 01 Jan 1916 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Staebler 04 Jul 1940 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.
- More About Walter Staebler and Anna Staebler:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1940, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 7096 ii. Karl Wilhelm Staebler, born 01 Nov 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7097 iii. Hedwig Staebler, born 01 Dec 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7098 iv. Paula Anna Staebler, born 04 Aug 1920 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Dieterle 17 Jul 1943 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Walter Dieterle and Paula Staebler:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1943, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7099 v. Anna Rosa Staebler, born 15 Apr 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Ilg 02 Dec 1944 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.
- More About Karl Ilg and Anna Staebler:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1944, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 7100 vi. Erich Staebler, born 03 Apr 1924 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Chunlik 27 Jan 1951 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.
- More About Erich Staebler and Anna Chunlik:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1951, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3654. Paulina Karolina¹¹ Staebler (Christian¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Sep 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb David Lorenz** 26 Apr 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Lorenz and Margaretha Stierlin. He was born 22 May 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Lorenz and Paulina Staebler:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1906, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Paulina Staebler and Gottlieb Lorenz are:

- 7101 i. Wilhelm Gottlob¹² Lorenz, born 08 Dec 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Kussmaul 06 Apr 1935 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906 in Bondorf, Wurtemberg.
- More About Wilhelm Lorenz and Berta Kussmaul:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1935, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 7102 ii. Karl Richard Lorenz, born 23 Apr 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Vogel 16 Sep 1933 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Karl Lorenz and Elsa Vogel:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1933, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 7103 iii. Helene Pauline Lorenz, born 17 Aug 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Maier 06 Jul 1935 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.
- More About Fritz Maier and Helene Lorenz:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Wurtemberg
- 7104 iv. Walter Gottlieb Lorenz, born 14 Jun 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 07 Apr 1942 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.
- More About Walter Lorenz and ?:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1942, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3656. Paulina¹¹ Staebler (Christian¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Oct 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1959 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl August Hutzel** 19 Sep 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hutzel and Margaretha Hausser. He was born 10 Oct 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1953 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hutzel and Paulina Staebler:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1907, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Paulina Staebler and Karl Hutzel are:

- 7105 i. Emma Paulina¹² Hutzel, born 15 Nov 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7106 ii. Carl August Hutzel, born 10 Sep 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7107 iii. Louise Margaretha Hutzel, born 28 Apr 1925 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7108 iv. Frize Heimrich Hutzel, born 25 Mar 1927 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3658. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Stierle (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Mar 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1934 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Christiane Auch** 17 Aug 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gustav Auch and Maria Hauser. She was born 15 Oct 1864 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Heinrike Wiederoder** 02 Jul 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wiederoder and Caroline Wiederoder. She was born 07 Dec 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1950 in Darching, Germany.

More About Jakob Friedrich Stierle:

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Stierle and Margaretha Auch:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1895, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Stierle and Heinrike Wiederoder:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Stierle and Margaretha Auch is:

- 7109 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹² Stierle, born 14 Jul 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3665. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Stierle (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Jun 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1928 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Paulina Barbara Graf** 22 Oct 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Elisabeth Mack. She was born 11 Jul 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1954 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Stierle:

Occupation: butcher Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Hirsch Innkeeper Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Stierle and Paulina Graf:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1900, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Stierle and Paulina Graf are:

- 7110 i. Elsa Paulina Karolina¹² Stierle, born 03 Jul 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Wilhelm ? 16 Aug 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. She married (2) ? Schoettle 19 Oct 1933 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Wilhelm ? and Elsa Stierle:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1921, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About ? Schoettle and Elsa Stierle:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1933, Wurtemberg

- 7111 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Stierle, born 24 Apr 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7112 iii. Elisabetha Helene Stierle, born 13 Sep 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Bayha 27 Jan 1934 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Eugen Bayha and Elisabetha Stierle:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1934, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 7113 iv. Alice Emilie Stierle, born 01 Oct 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Fischer 03 Oct 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Fritz Fischer and Alice Stierle:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1938, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3666. Katharina Friederike¹¹ Staebler (Friederika¹⁰ Stierle, Johann Michael⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Mar 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1953 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Kaercher** 06 Feb 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Kaercher and Agnes Wiederoder. He was born 30 May 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaercher and Katharina Staebler:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1894, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Staebler and Karl Kaercher are:

- 7114 i. Heinrike Karolina (Friederike)¹² Kaercher, born 01 Jun 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Walter 04 Feb 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Wilhelm Walter and Heinrike Kaercher:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1917, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 7115 ii. Louisa Bertha Kaercher, born 30 Mar 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Daeuble 10 Oct 1925 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Otto Daeuble and Louisa Kaercher:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1925, Wurtemberg

- 7116 iii. Karl Friedrich Kaercher, born 08 Apr 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Grabensta 02 Apr 1922 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Kaercher and Rosina Grabensta:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1922, Wurtemberg

- 7117 iv. Gottlob Kaercher, born 11 Nov 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7118 v. Eugen Ernst Kaercher, born 17 Dec 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Veit 14 Jul 1927 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kaercher and Klara Veit:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1927, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3672. Gottlob Friedrich¹¹ Staebler (Friederika¹⁰ Stierle, Johann Michael⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Nov 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Frida Wild** 29 Oct 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wild and Christina Buehl. She was born 16 Jul 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Rosina Alt** 02 Aug 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Josef Alt and Anna Haeussler. She was born 08 Jul 1866 in Grinningen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Staebler and Friederike Wild:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1904, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Staebler and Maria Alt:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1914, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Staebler and Friederike Wild are:

- 7119 i. Karoline Emma¹² Staebler, born 23 May 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Aldinger 25 Jun 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gustav Aldinger and Karoline Staebler:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7120 ii. Berta Staebler, born 07 Aug 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kielmayer 03 Nov 1933 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Kielmayer and Berta Staebler:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1933, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 7121 iii. Karl Staebler, born 19 Jun 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3676. Lina Barbara¹¹ Staebler (Friederika¹⁰ Stierle, Johann Michael⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Rath, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Oct 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Friedrich (Ernest) Vogel** 28 Mar 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Vogel and Dorothea Schmucker. He was born 07 Dec 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Vogel and Lina Staebler:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1910, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Staebler and Ernst Vogel are:

- 7122 i. Karl Ernest¹² Vogel, born 06 Feb 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7123 ii. Karolina Vogel, born 16 Sep 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7124 iii. Elsa Klen Vogel, born 26 Dec 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3691. Mathilde Sophie¹¹ Graf (Johann Jakob¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Apr 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Wiederoder** 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Wiederoder and Rosina Dinkelacker. He was born 21 Sep 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wiederoder and Mathilde Graf:
Marriage: 1906, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Graf and Karl Wiederoder is:

- 7125 i. Jakob Gottlob¹² Wiederoder, born 15 Aug 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3694. Paulina Barbara¹¹ Graf (Johann Jakob¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Jul 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1954 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Stierle** 22 Oct 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierle and Christiane Lorenz. He was born 12 Jun 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1928 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Stierle:
Occupation: butcher Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Hirsch Innkeeper Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Stierle and Paulina Graf:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1900, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3665) Wilhelm Friedrich Stierle.

3708. Christian Friedrich¹¹ Murrthum (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Jan 1848 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1924 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Mezger** 05 Nov 1872 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Katharina Emhardt. She was born 06 Sep 1848 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1919 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Murrthum:

Occupation: farmer Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Murrthum and Rosina Mezger:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1872, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Murrthum and Rosina Mezger are:

- 7126 i. Karl Adam¹² Murrthum, born 25 May 1873 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1911 in Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Gottliebin Seher 22 Mar 1897 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1875 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1948 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Murrthum and Katharina Seher:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1897, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7127 ii. Pauline Wilhelmine Murrthum, born 09 Jul 1874 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1874 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 7128 iii. Pauline Wilhelmine Murrthum, born 28 Feb 1876 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1957 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Rebmann 30 May 1898 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johannes Rebmann and Pauline Murrthum:

Marriage: 30 May 1898, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7129 iv. Anna Murrthum, born 21 Apr 1878 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1888 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 7130 v. Adolf Gottlob Murrthum, born 01 Dec 1880 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1903 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 7131 vi. Wilhelmine Sofie Murrthum, born 01 May 1882 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1883 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 7132 vii. Wilhelmine Sofie Murrthum, born 12 Aug 1887 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1888 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3716. Maria Dorothea¹¹ Murrthum (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Jun 1860 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1932 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl August Elsasser** 26 Oct 1880 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 May 1856 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1919 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Elsasser and Maria Murrthum:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1880, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Murrthum and Karl Elsasser are:

- 7133 i. Karl Adolf¹² Elsasser, born 10 Sep 1881 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1882 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 7134 ii. Anna Friederike Elsasser, born 16 Apr 1883 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1958 in Wurtemberg. She married ? Mezger 04 Feb 1909 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? Mezger and Anna Elsasser:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1909, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7135 iii. Karl August Elsasser, born 24 Oct 1884 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1886 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7136 iv. Adolf Elsasser, born 29 Oct 1885 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1886 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7137 v. Amelie Marie Elsasser, born 25 Dec 1886 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1887 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7138 vi. Helena Dorothea Elsasser, born 07 Dec 1887 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 09 Oct 1909 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.
- More About ? and Helena Elsasser:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1909, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7139 vii. Pauline Elsasser, born 08 Feb 1889 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1962 in Wurtemberg. She married ? Mezger 29 May 1913 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About ? Mezger and Pauline Elsasser:
Marriage: 29 May 1913, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7140 viii. Ernst Wilhelm Elsasser, born 12 Jun 1890 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1891 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7141 ix. Hermann Gustav Elsasser, born 14 May 1893 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Oberer 11 Mar 1922 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.
- More About Hermann Elsasser and Emilie Oberer:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1922, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7142 x. Bertha Elsasser, born 07 May 1895 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1895 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7143 xi. Emilie Elsasser, born 15 Jul 1898 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Mezger 13 Nov 1920 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.
- More About Jakob Mezger and Emilie Elsasser:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1920, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7144 xii. Emma Elsasser, born 30 Jul 1901 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Brommer 28 Jul 1923 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.
- More About Adolf Brommer and Emma Elsasser:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3719. Johann Georg¹¹ Wiederoder (Heinrike¹⁰ Murrthum, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Aug 1841 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Caroline Wiederoder** 10 May 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wiederoder and Anna Maile. She was born 10 Jan 1850 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Catharina Schaeffer** 13 Jul 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schaeffer and Anna Stollsteimer. She was born 06 Apr 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wiederoder and Caroline Wiederoder:
Marriage: 10 May 1870, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wiederoder and Anna Schaeffer:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1876, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Wiederoder and Caroline Wiederoder are:

- + 7145 i. Heinrike¹² Wiederoder, born 07 Dec 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1950 in Darching, Germany.
- 7146 ii. Johann Gottlob Wiederoder, born 04 Apr 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7147 iii. August Wiederoder, born 18 Nov 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1874 in Musberg,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Wiederoder and Anna Schaeffer are:

- 7148 i. Christina Katharina¹² Wiederoder, born 12 May 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1950 in Heidelberg, Germany.
- 7149 ii. baby Wiederoder, born 02 Sep 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7150 iii. baby Wiederoder, born 02 Sep 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3720. Jakob Victor¹¹ Wiederoder (Heinrike¹⁰ Murrthum, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Apr 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1929 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Jung** 17 Sep 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Jung and Anna Zahn. She was born 07 Mar 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wiederoder and Christine Jung:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1867, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Wiederoder and Christine Jung are:

- + 7151 i. Regina Friederike¹² Wiederoder, born 03 Mar 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7152 ii. Jakob Friedrich Wiederoder, born 17 Feb 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1949 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7153 iii. Carl Wiederoder, born 31 Jul 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7154 iv. Christine Catherine Wiederoder, born 22 Aug 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1950 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7155 v. Maria Wiederoder, born 26 Mar 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7156 vi. Johann Karl Wiederoder, born 02 Sep 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7157 vii. Johanna Friedrike Wiederoder, born 21 Dec 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7158 viii. baby Wiederoder, born 13 Nov 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7159 ix. baby Wiederoder, born 13 Nov 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7160 x. Karl Gottlob Wiederoder, born 24 Nov 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7161 xi. Karoline Anna Wiederoder, born 04 May 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7162 xii. Heinerike Wiederoder, born 22 Feb 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7163 xiii. Anna Bertha Wiederoder, born 23 Feb 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1973 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7164 xiv. Rosine Marie Wiederoder, born 20 Oct 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7165 xv. Karoline Marie Wiederoder, born 14 Jun 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7166 xvi. Rosina Paulina Wiederoder, born 04 Feb 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1977 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3721. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Wiederoder (Heinrike¹⁰ Murrthum, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Apr 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Heck** 08 Jun 1869 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Apr 1848 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Wiederoder:

Census: 13 Jul 1870, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 76b name shown as Frederic Witreder
 Census 2: 15 May 1880, 415 Russell Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 5 sheet 49 name shown as Fritz Wideroot 40, wife Mary 38; children: George 10, Henry 8, Wily 5 & Fredy 3
 Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, 85 Grandy Ave; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 116 sheet 1b
 Census 4: 19 Apr 1910, 85 Grandy Ave; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 166 SD 1 sheet 5a name shown as Wiederoder
 Census 5: 02 Jan 1920, 85 Grandy Ave; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 335 SD 1 sheet 6a wife Catherine 72; daughter Mille 36 grandson Clifford 15; boarders: Collins West 27 & Homer Flynn 33
 Emigration: 1865, US
 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, wagon maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1882, woodworker F. A. Decker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1885, wagon maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1891, woodworker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1895, wagon maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 6: Bet. 1900 - 1910, saw filer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1872, 497 Catherine; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1879, 415 Russell; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1882, Mack Road near Gratiot Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence 4: Bet. 1885 - 1900, 85 Grandy Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Katherine Heck:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 5494 Parker Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-581 SD 22 sheet 15a living w/ son-in-law Carlos West's family; name shown as Catherine Wilderoder
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

More About Karl Wiederoder and Katherine Heck:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1869, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Wiederoder and Katherine Heck are:

- 7167 i. Georg B.¹² Wiederoder, born 15 Apr 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 More About Georg B. Wiederoder:
 1: 22 Nov 1892, conflict w/ death date age 22y 1m 6d Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: brights disease
 Occupation: 1890, machine hand Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1890, boards 85 Grandy Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 7168 ii. Henry Charles Wiederoder, born 04 Feb 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7169 iii. William Wiederoder, born 14 Oct 1874 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7170 iv. Charles Frederick Wiederoder, Jr., born 05 Dec 1876 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7171 v. Jacob Wiederoder, born 12 Dec 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7172 vi. Amelia B. (Millie) Wiederoder, born 01 Mar 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7173 vii. Catherine (Katie) Wiederoder, born 28 Sep 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3722. Regina Friedrika¹¹ Wiederoder (Heinrike¹⁰ Murrthum, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Dec 1848 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Reiff** 07 May 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 May 1843 in Heubach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1928 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reiff and Regina Wiederoder:
Marriage: 07 May 1872, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Wiederoder and Johann Reiff are:

- 7174 i. Dorothea Friederike¹² Reiff, born 19 Oct 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7175 ii. Friedrich Wilhelm Reiff, born 13 Jan 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7176 iii. Wilhelm Reiff, born 03 Mar 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7177 iv. Johann Karl Reiff, born 13 Jun 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7178 v. Paul Otto Reiff, born 23 Jun 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3723. Gottlob¹¹ Wiederoder (Heinrike¹⁰ Murrthum, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Mar 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Renz** 06 Feb 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Christina Vohl. She was born 27 Jan 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1947 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Wiederoder and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1883, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Wiederoder and Anna Renz are:

- 7179 i. Margarethe Katharine¹² Wiederoder, born 03 Nov 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7180 ii. Jakob Wiederoder, born 29 Dec 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1959 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7181 iii. Ernst Wilhelm Wiederoder, born 05 Nov 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1913 in Cannstadt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 7182 iv. Karl Rudolf Wiederoder, born 14 Jul 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1930 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7183 v. Friederike Sophie Wiederoder, born 01 Jul 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7184 vi. Gustav Gottlob Wiederoder, born 02 Aug 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1943 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7185 vii. Anna Lydia Wiederoder, born 20 Nov 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1991 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3726. Heinericke¹¹ Wiederoder (Heinrike¹⁰ Murrthum, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Feb 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1944 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Zahn, twin** 23 Oct 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christof Zahn and Barbara Burkhardt. He was born Bet. Aug - 27 Dec 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Zahn and Heinericke Wiederoder:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1993) Johann Gottlieb Zahn, twin.

3727. Charles¹¹ Murthum (Johann Georg¹⁰ Murrthum, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Apr 1848 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1928 in Utica Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Mamrow** 12 Dec 1880 in Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Mamrow and Louise Kruger. She was born 02 Apr 1861 in Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1939 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Murthum:
Burial: 1928, Utica Cemetery Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 7 sheet 7b
Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Jefferson Street; Utica, Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 7 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Christina Mamrow:

Burial: Apr 1939, Utica Cemetery Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan section C plot 47 grave 3
Census: 24 Apr 1930, Jefferson Street; Utica, Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-43 SD 15 sheet 2b also living w/ her grandson Tommy 2
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Charles Murthum and Christina Mamrow:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1880, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Murthum and Christina Mamrow are:

- + 7186 i. George William¹² Murthum, born 11 Sep 1881 in Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died Sep 1970 in New Baltimore, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 7187 ii. Clara Elizabeth Murthum, born 29 May 1883 in Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1955 in Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 7188 iii. Lizzie Sophie Johanna Murthum, born 05 Aug 1885 in Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1977 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 7189 iv. John William Murthum, born 20 Jun 1889 in Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died Aug 1965 in Michigan.
- + 7190 v. Julia Louise Murthum, born 05 Jun 1892 in Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1974 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 7191 vi. Charles A. Murthum, Jr., born 16 Jun 1894 in Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1977 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7192 vii. Helen Murthum, born 25 Oct 1896 in Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died Oct 1978.
- 7193 viii. Mary (Mammie) Murthum, born 17 Mar 1899 in Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died May 1969 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Mary (Mammie) Murthum:

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, operator telephone office Utica, Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 7194 ix. Louis Charles (Louie) Murthum, born 12 Apr 1903 in Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1971 in Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married Pemelia Ellen (Millie) Haggadone 29 May 1930 in Disco, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 01 Jan 1895 in Metamora, Lapeer Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1968 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Charles (Louie) Murthum:

Occupation: 1930, fireman land derrick Utica, Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Louis Murthum and Pemelia Haggadone:

Marriage: 29 May 1930, Disco, Macomb Co, Michigan

3728. Mary J.¹¹ Murthum (Johann Georg¹⁰ Murrthum, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 May 1852 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **George P. Berz** 26 Dec 1872 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of George Berz and Elisabeth Schrader. He was born 03 May 1845 in Germany, and died 18 Jun 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Mary J. Murthum:

Burial: 1923, Warren Union Cemetery Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 6 living

More About George P. Berz:

Burial: 1931, Warren Union Cemetery Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jun 1880, Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 212 SD 3 sheet 37

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 7 sheet 5b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 420 Concord; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 220 SD 1 sheet 3b
Census 4: 10 Jan 1920, 420 Concord Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 455 SD 1 sheet 10b

Census 5: 02 Apr 1930, 1744 Concord Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-450 SD 22 sheet 1a

Emigration: Bet. 1853 - 1863, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About George Berz and Mary Murthum:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1872, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Murthum and George Berz are:

- 7195 i. Ada Pauline J.¹² Berz, born 08 Oct 1873 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 1967 in Michigan.
- More About Ada Pauline J. Berz:
Burial: 1967, Warren Union Cemetery Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
- + 7196 ii. Dora Berz, born 23 Feb 1875 in Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
7197 iii. Otto G. Berz, born 1878 in Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1881 in Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- More About Otto G. Berz:
Burial: 1881, Warren Union Cemetery Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
- + 7198 iv. Lillian Louise Berz, born 24 Jun 1883 in Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1979 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co, New Mexico.
7199 v. Emma E. Berz, born 01 May 1884 in Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1892 in Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- More About Emma E. Berz:
Burial: 1892, Warren Union Cemetery Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
- + 7200 vi. George William Berz, born 26 Mar 1886 in Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1979 in Commerce Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.
7201 vii. Louise C. Berz, born 03 Jan 1889 in Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married Justin C. Connor 28 Oct 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Colorado.
- More About Louise C. Berz:
Occupation: 1910, dressmaker working out Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, solderer motor company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, seamstress drapery company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Justin Connor and Louise Berz:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 7202 viii. Leland Edward Berz, born 20 Jun 1896 in Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1969 in Macomb Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Prince 22 Jun 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 22 Apr 1891 in Ashtabula Co, Ohio; died 19 May 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Leland Edward Berz:
Occupation: 1920, chauffeur Department Public Works Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Leland Berz and Catherine Prince:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3729. William¹¹ Murthum (Johann Georg¹⁰ Murrthum, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Jan 1854 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1938 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Minnie A. Cartwright** 21 Feb 1883 in Waren, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Cartwright and Emma ?. She was born 1865 in Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1884 in Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Vannie Truesdell** 26 Apr 1886 in Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Apr 1863 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1936

in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Murthum:

Past and Present of Macomb County, Michigan - by Robert F. Eldredge. Page 294:

William Murthum, who is engaged in the cultivation of fruit and berries in Warren, was born on the Reimold farm, in Clinton Township, Macomb County, January 21, 1854, and is of German lineage, his parents, George and Dora (Schimpf) Murthum, having been born in the fatherland. The former came to this county in 1845, settling first on the Reimold farm, where he remained until 1862, when he removed to Sterling Township, purchasing the Saunders farm, upon which he lived until his life's labors were ended in 1895. He left a widow, who died in 1898, and four children: Charles, a resident of Utica, Michigan; Mrs. George Berz, of Sterling Township; William; and Mrs. Henry Wolfe, of Mount Clemens. Mr. Murthum was deeply interested in the public welfare and his aid could always be relied upon to further progressive measures, while his position as a supporter of democratic principles was an unequivocal one. He belonged to the German Evangelical church of Mount Clemens and was most loyal to its welfare.

William Murthum was a public school student between the ages of six and thirteen years, but at that early age left home and started out in life on his own account, since which time he has been dependent entirely upon his own resources. Going to Detroit he there learned the confectioner's trade, after which he returned to Warren Township and gave his attention to agricultural pursuits, following farming until thirty years of age, when he opened a meat market in the village of Warren. After conducting it for four years he sold out to F. W. Cartwright and rented the Cartwright farm, remaining thereon for two years. He next purchased a part of the Spinnings farm, to which he removed, making it his home for six years, when in connection with C. F. Halsey, he opened a general store in Warren. That partnership, however, was dissolved after six months, and a year later Mr. Murthum opened another store in the village, which he conducted successfully for twelve years, when he sold out to Frank Peck. In the meantime he had purchased twenty acres of land in the northern part of the village, on which he erected his handsome residence. Here he now lives, devoting his time to the cultivation of fruit and berries, for which he finds a ready market in Detroit. He makes a close study of the needs of trees and plants and raises only high-grade fruit.

In 1883 Mr. Murthum was united in marriage to Miss Minnie Cartwright, a daughter of F. W. Cartwright, of Warren Township. She died in 1884 and their only child died in infancy. In 1886 Mr. Murthum wedded Miss Fanny Trusdale, of Oakland County, and they have two children, Edna and Jessie, both at home. In his political views Mr. Murthum is an earnest democrat, but the honors and emoluments of office have little attraction for him, as he has always preferred to devote his energies to his business interests, and he finds in the duties of the everyday life ample opportunity to exercise his industry, perseverance and determination— his dominant qualities.

More About Minnie A. Cartwright:

Burial: Apr 1884, Warren Union Cemetery Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About William Murthum and Minnie Cartwright:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1883, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About William Murthum and Vannie Truesdell:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of William Murthum and Vannie Truesdell are:

- + 7203 i. Edna¹² Murthum, born 17 Mar 1887 in Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 7204 ii. Jessie (Bessie) Murthum, born 06 Jan 1890 in Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1932 in Sterling Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Otto Emil Fred Busch 14 Aug 1919 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1883 in Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1946 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Busch and Jessie Murthum:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1919, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

3730. Elizabeth (Liza or Polly)¹¹ Murthum (Johann Georg¹⁰ Murrthum, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸

Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Oct 1856 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1949 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Henry C. (Fred) Wolf** 03 Jul 1884 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Wolf and Catharina Dirlancer. He was born 08 Sep 1856 in Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1942 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Henry C. (Fred) Wolf:

Census: 1900, Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Henry Wolf and Elizabeth Murthum:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1884, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Murthum and Henry Wolf are:

- + 7205 i. Hattie A.¹² Wolf, born 11 May 1885 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1977 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 7206 ii. Dora Catherine Wolf, born 09 Jan 1888 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1975 in Orange Co, California.
- 7207 iii. Lillian C. Wolf, born 12 Nov 1891 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1984 in Yale, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married Herman Louis August Keehn 04 Dec 1951 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1889 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Keehn and Lillian Wolf:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

3732. Carl Gottlieb¹¹ Lutz (Regina Dorothea¹⁰ Murrthum, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Jun 1855 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Findeisen** 22 Jan 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1855.

More About Carl Lutz and Anna Findeisen:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1878, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Carl Lutz and Anna Findeisen is:

- 7208 i. Frida Antonie¹² Lutz, born 13 Feb 1885 in Wurtemberg.

3734. Georg Wilhelm¹¹ Lutz (Regina Dorothea¹⁰ Murrthum, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Aug 1862 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1932 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Stierle** 16 Jul 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stierle and Dorothea Jauss. She was born 03 Feb 1862 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1906 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Berta Reimold** 07 Mar 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Feb 1876 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1939 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Lutz and Dorothea Stierle:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1889, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Lutz and Berta Reimold:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1907, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3149) Dorothea Stierle.

3738. Carl August¹¹ Murrthum (Friederich Carl¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Jun 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bauer** Aft. 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1863.

More About Carl Murrthum and Anna Bauer:
Marriage: Aft. 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Carl Murrthum and Anna Bauer is:

- 7209 i. Anna Maria¹² Murrthum, born 12 Jan 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Friedrich Supper 01 Aug 1914 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 10 Aug 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Supper and Anna Murrthum:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1914, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3741. Wilhelm¹¹ Murrthum (Friederich Carl¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 May 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Paulina Seher** 29 Nov 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seher and Christine Brommer. She was born 22 Sep 1879 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1949 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Murrthum and Christina Seher:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1900, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Murrthum and Christina Seher are:

- 7210 i. Karl Wilhelm¹² Murrthum, born 02 Sep 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7211 ii. Anna Elsa Murrthum, born 04 Jan 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7212 iii. Adolf Eugen Murrthum, born 19 Dec 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Staebler 28 Apr 1934 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Adolf Murrthum and Klara Staebler:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1934, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 7213 iv. Wilhelm Murrthum, born 27 Jan 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7214 v. Anna Frieda Murrthum, born 22 Mar 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Herman ?.

3744. Rosina Katharina¹¹ Murrthum (Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Mar 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottlob Haisch** 24 Mar 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Haisch and Margaretha Alber. He was born 15 Jul 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Katharina Murrthum:
Census: 03 Apr 1940, 609 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 1b

More About Johann Gottlob Haisch:

Census: 1910, Maple Grove, Barron Co, Wisconsin

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 609 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 609 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 9a

Emigration: Apr 1881, Nebraska, US

Occupation: 1920, meat cutter University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Haisch and Rosina Murrthum:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1898, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2316) Johann Gottlob Haisch.

3748. Christina Friederika¹¹ Murrthum (Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Aug 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1953 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Carl Stierle** 12 Nov 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stierle and Maria Hauser. He was born 16 Oct 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1937 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Carl Stierle:

Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stierle and Christina Murrthum:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1903, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3528) Johann Carl Stierle.

3750. Regina Maria¹¹ Murrthum (Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Reimold, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Mar 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1955 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Karl Ochsenbacher** 04 Jun 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Ochsenbacher and Wilhelmina Aichele. He was born 21 Aug 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1954 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ochsenbacher and Regina Murrthum:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1906, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Regina Murrthum and Johann Ochsenbacher is:

7215 i. ?¹² Ochsenbacher, born Aft. 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Russia.

3752. Philipp Friedrich¹¹ Reimold (Anna Catharina¹⁰, Gottlieb Friederich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Jan 1856 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Gross** 12 Aug 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gross and Regina Lorenz. She was born 01 Nov 1864 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Friedrich Reimold:

Burial: 12 Dec 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of larynx

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, saloonkeeper

Residence: 1900, 115 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Gross:

Burial: Mar 1951, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US to Michigan

Residence: 1909, 115 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Reimold and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3341) Anna Maria Gross.

3753. Johann Karl¹¹ Reimold (Anna Catharina¹⁰, Gottlieb Friederich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Aug 1857 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1937 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Barbara Gross** 19 May 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gross and Regina Koegler. She was born 16 Jan 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1941 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Christiane Gross:

Marriage: 19 May 1885, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1133) Christiane Barbara Gross.

3754. Johann Georg¹¹ Reimold (Anna Catharina¹⁰, Gottlieb Friederich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Mar 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1927 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gross** 10 Oct 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gross and Regina Lorenz. She was born 15 Feb 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1947 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Katharina Gross:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3339) Katharina Gross.

3768. Katharina Friederike¹¹ Reimold (Friederich¹⁰, Gottlieb Friederich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Apr 1868 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1946 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Wendelin Adam Koehl** 12 Oct 1886 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, son of Johann Koehl and Maria Discher. He was born 05 Jan 1864 in Ober Roden, Hessen, Germany, and died 12 Apr 1922 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Katharina Friederike Reimold:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 42 Gage Street; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-58 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, 42 Gage Street; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-85 SD 17 sheet 1b

Children: 11 in total; first 6 born in Fort Wayne, Indiana and others born in Cleveland, Ohio

More About Wendelin Adam Koehl:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 113 Phelps; 6rh ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 25 SD 19 sheet 22b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 1041 E. 78th Street; 24th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 357 SD 19 sheet 5b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1049 E. 78th Street; 24th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 460 SD 19 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1881, US to Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, brakeman Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, moulder foundry Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Wendelin Koehl and Katharina Reimold:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1886, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of Katharina Reimold and Wendelin Koehl are:

- + 7216 i. Wendelin Adam¹² Koehl, born 05 Feb 1887 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 1930.
 - 7217 ii. John William P. (Jack) Koehl, born 27 Jul 1889 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 05 Dec 1941 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Pauline McLeroy 29 Oct 1935 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1918.
- More About John William P. (Jack) Koehl:
 Occupation: 1910, laborer drafting Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
 Occupation 2: 1920, draftsman auto factory Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
 Occupation 3: 1930, draftsman truck factory office Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
- More About John Koehl and Pauline McLeroy:
 Divorce: 18 Apr 1936, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Marriage: 29 Oct 1935, Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio
- 7218 iii. Susan Fredericka Koehl, born 11 Jan 1892 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 24 Jul 1988 in Keego Harbor, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- More About Susan Fredericka Koehl:
 Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper hospital office Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
- 7219 iv. Anna Amelia Koehl, born 27 Jun 1894 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1932 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married (1) C. Osborn; born Aft. 1879. She married (2) ? Bailey. She married (3) John Guettinger 30 Jan 1926 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 22 Nov 1886 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- More About Anna Amelia Koehl:
 Occupation: 1910, factory Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
- More About John Guettinger and Anna Koehl:
 Marriage: 30 Jan 1926, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
- 7220 v. Fredricka Marie (Rickie) Koehl, born 16 Mar 1897 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - 7221 vi. Joseph Adam Koehl, born 05 Apr 1899 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 06 May 1961 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- More About Joseph Adam Koehl:
 Census: 08 Apr 1930, 7011 Zoeter Ave; 22nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-400 SD 7 sheet 8a
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
 Occupation: 1918, assembly Clay Engine Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
 Occupation 2: 1920, machine operator steel factory Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
 Occupation 3: 1930, wire worker wire & spring factory Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
 Occupation 4: 1930, inspector auto factory Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
- + 7222 vii. Elizabeth Augusta (Elsie) Koehl, born 07 Jan 1902 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 24 Oct 1987 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
 - 7223 viii. Eleanor Elizabeth Koehl, born 26 Apr 1904 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 29 Apr 1994 in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married James Arthur Cornett 09 Feb 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 24 Oct 1893 in Wise Co, Virginia; died 26 Dec 1981 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- More About Eleanor Elizabeth Koehl:
 Burial: 1994, Garden of Memories Cemetery Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida
- More About James Cornett and Eleanor Koehl:
 Marriage: 09 Feb 1952, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 7224 ix. Frank Joseph A. Koehl, born 05 Jan 1907 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 22 Jun 2001 in West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
 - + 7225 x. George Francis Koehl, born 24 Jun 1909 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 05 Apr 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - + 7226 xi. Agnes Cecelia Koehl, born 19 Dec 1911 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Dec 2009 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

3788. Johannes¹¹ Renz (Johann Carl¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Graf, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Oct 1859 in Altdorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1916 in Madison, Riley Co, Kansas. He married **Caroline Layher** 23 Nov 1889 in Leonardville, Riley Co, Kansas, daughter of Johann Layher and Maria Beerwart. She was born 07 Sep 1866 in Kirchberg, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1955 in Riley, Riley Co, Kansas.

More About Johannes Renz:

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Grant Twp, Clay Co, Kansas ED 33 SD 3 sheet 3 hired help/living w/ Samuel Mall's family

Emigration: 1876, left port Bremen, Germany on ship "Ohio"

Emigration 2: 03 Jun 1876, arrived port Baltimore, Maryland, headed to Illinois

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Grant Twp, Clay Co, Kansas

More About Johannes Renz and Caroline Layher:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1889, Leonardville, Riley Co, Kansas

Children of Johannes Renz and Caroline Layher are:

- + 7227 i. William Friedrich¹² Renz, born 11 Mar 1891 in Madison Twp, Riley Co, Kansas; died 19 Jan 1968 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas.
- + 7228 ii. Elizabeth J. (Lizzie) Renz, born Aug 1893 in Madison Twp, Riley Co, Kansas; died 1958 in Madison Twp, Riley Co, Kansas.
- + 7229 iii. Edward Carl Renz, born 12 Aug 1895 in Madison Twp, Riley Co, Kansas; died Nov 1985 in Riley, Riley Co, Kansas.
- + 7230 iv. Lena Christina Renz, born 19 Aug 1898 in Madison Twp, Riley Co, Kansas; died May 1987 in Clay Center, Clay Co, Kansas.
- 7231 v. Anna Katherine Renz, born 01 Oct 1900 in Madison Twp, Riley Co, Kansas; died 06 Aug 1999.
- + 7232 vi. Marie T. Renz, born 09 May 1903 in Madison Twp, Riley Co, Kansas; died Sep 1984.

3793. Johanna Christiana¹¹ Mezger (Christina Friederike¹⁰ Eckhardt, Christina Katharina⁹ Graf, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 May 1848 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1921 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Stoll** 12 Sep 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of David Stoll and Anna Pommer. He was born 08 May 1836 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna Christiana Mezger:

Burial: 18 Jul 1921, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterial sclerosis

More About Johann Georg Stoll:

Burial: 1930, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 281 SD 1 page 14 children: George 15, Rachel 14, Edward 10, Lydia 8, David 3, Frederic 2 & Martha 2/12

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 16 May 1910, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 16a

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 9 living

Emigration: 1869, US

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stoll and Johanna Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1865, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Mezger and Johann Stoll are:

- + 7233 i. Johann Georg¹² Stoll, Jr., born 13 Mar 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7234 ii. Regina (Rachel or Rickey) Stoll, born 16 Jun 1866 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7235 iii. Jakob Theodor Edward Stoll, born 25 Aug 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7236 iv. Katharina Lydia Stoll, born 26 Apr 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7237 v. David B. Stoll, born 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David B. Stoll:

Burial: 1902, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7238 vi. Friedrich (Frederick) Stoll, born 01 Aug 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mae L. Curtis 01 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1872 in Rose Twp, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Frederick) Stoll:

Burial: 1971, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, carpenter Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair red

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, carpenter for Chr. Hanselman Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Stoll and Mae Curtis:

Marriage: 01 May 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7239 vii. Martha Friederika Stoll, born 13 Apr 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7240 viii. Emma Barbara Stoll, born 29 Jul 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7241 ix. Christian Stoll, born 15 Feb 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7242 x. Clara Bertha (Blanch) Stoll, born 09 Feb 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1938 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

3794. Regina Margaretha¹¹ Mezger (Christina Friederike¹⁰ Eckhardt, Christina Katharina⁹ Graf, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Oct 1849 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1934 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Ulmer** 11 Jan 1872 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ulmer and Rosina Koenig. He was born 03 Jun 1848 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1924 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ulmer:

Occupation: farmer Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Ulmer and Regina Mezger:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1872, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Mezger and Wilhelm Ulmer are:

- 7243 i. Friedrich Wilhelm¹² Ulmer, born 10 May 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1872 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7244 ii. Karolina Ulmer, born 05 Aug 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1931 in Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rahl 05 Nov 1895 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Wilhelm Rahl and Karolina Ulmer:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1895, Wurtemberg

- 7245 iii. Friedrich Wilhelm Ulmer, born 20 May 1877 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. Feb 1893 in US.
- 7246 iv. Friedrich Carl Ulmer, born 12 Jan 1881 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1933 in Wurtemberg.
- 7247 v. Gottlieb Karl Ulmer, born 25 Jan 1890 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1914 in Germany.

3802. Anna Barbara¹¹ Kaercher (Margaretha¹⁰ Eckhardt, Christina Katharina⁹ Graf, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Nov 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1919 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Friedrich Gollmar** 11 Jun 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gollmar and Christiane Alber. He was born 06 Sep 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1926 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Friedrich Gollmar:

Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Gollmar and Anna Kaercher:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1885, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaercher and Ludwig Gollmar are:

- 7248 i. baby¹² Gollmar, triplet, born 16 Jul 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7249 ii. Johann Georg Gollmar, triplet, born 16 Jul 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7250 iii. Ludwig Friedrich Gollmar, triplet, born 16 Jul 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7251 iv. Ludwig Friedrich Gollmar, born 07 Jul 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7252 v. Friederika Gottliebin Gollmar, twin, born 23 Aug 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7253 vi. Christiane Paulina Gollmar, twin, born 23 Aug 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3803. Johann Karl¹¹ Kaercher (Margaretha¹⁰ Eckhardt, Christina Katharina⁹ Graf, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Mar 1863 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1934 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Sulz** 25 Jul 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Oct 1867 in Gniebel, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Kaercher:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Kaercher and Anna Sulz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1893, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaercher and Anna Sulz are:

- 7254 i. Rosina Karolina¹² Kaercher, born 21 Jan 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1897 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7255 ii. Maria Rosa Kaercher, born 05 Apr 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3806. Johann Jakob¹¹ Eckardt (Philipp Friedrich¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Graf, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Sep 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1916 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Wagner** 02 Dec 1879 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Apr 1853 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1931 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Eckardt:

Baptism: 12 Sep 1853, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Jul 1916, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: sunstroke

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 1

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 4 sheet 1b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1910, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 4 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1880, farmer & carpenter Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
Property: 1913, section 11 Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Mary Wagner:

Burial: Aug 1931, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 4 sheet 1a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 2a daughter Olga 38

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Eckardt and Mary Wagner:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1879, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Eckardt and Mary Wagner are:

- 7256 i. Lewel Frederick (Lewie)¹² Eckardt, born 17 Jul 1882 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1959.
He married Leam Ethel (Lena) Clark 16 Oct 1907 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1884 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1955 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Lewel Eckardt and Leam Clark:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1907, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- + 7257 ii. Frederick Jacob (Freddie) Eckardt, born 16 Feb 1887 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1964 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 7258 iii. Olga M. Eckardt, born 05 Sep 1891 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1979 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

3808. Mary E. (Ann Maria)¹¹ Eckert (Philipp Friedrich¹⁰ Eckardt, Christina Katharina⁹ Graf, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Aug 1858 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Henry (Kuntz) Kunz** 26 Feb 1885 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan, son of George Kunz and Sophia Deller. He was born 25 Sep 1861 in Maple Grove, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Mary E. (Ann Maria) Eckert:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Henry (Kuntz) Kunz:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Nashville, Castleton Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 4 sheet 9b name shown as Kunz

Census 2: 04 May 1910, 484 Cass Ave; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 5 sheet 27b name shown as Kunz

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 1130 Cass Ave SE; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 83 SD 5 sheet 4b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 1130 Cass Ave SE; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-79 SD 7 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Maple Grove, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, house carpenter Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, house builder Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Henry Kunz and Mary Eckert:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1885, Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Eckert and Henry Kunz are:

- 7259 i. Lorenz Eckardt¹² Kunz, born 26 Nov 1888 in Maple Grove, Barry Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1918 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. He married Maude Ella Parrish 15 Feb 1916 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 02 Jun 1887 in Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1930 in Stanton,

Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Eckardt Kunz:

Burial: Feb 1918, Lakeside Cemetery Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, book keeper furniture company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, traveling salesman Michigan Chair Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Maude Ella Parrish:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 1130 Cass Ave SE; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 83 SD 5 sheet 4b living w/ father-in-law Henry Kunz's family

More About Lorenz Kunz and Maude Parrish:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1916, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- 7260 ii. Karl F. Kunz, born 12 Aug 1890 in Maple Grove, Barry Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Karl F. Kunz:

Burial: 12 Mar 1915, Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Occupation: 1910, cashier freight office Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, salesman Macey Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

3809. Caroline Louisa (Carrie)¹¹ Eckert (Philipp Friedrich¹⁰ Eckardt, Christina Katharina⁹ Graf, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Jul 1860 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1934 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Henry Gerlinger** 15 Dec 1885 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Gerlinger and Johanna Reichert. He was born 22 May 1862 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1925 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Louisa (Carrie) Eckert:

Cause of Death: acute pulmonary edener; artero sclerosis; bronchiocar

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Henry Gerlinger:

Burial: Apr 1925, Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 4 sheet 2a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 4 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Gerlinger and Caroline Eckert:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1885, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Eckert and Jacob Gerlinger are:

- + 7261 i. Waldo Jacob¹² Gerlinger, born 20 Aug 1889 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1935 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 7262 ii. Luta May (Lutie) Gerlinger, born 18 Feb 1898 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1962 in Barry Co, Michigan.

3812. Frederick Albert¹¹ Eckardt (Philipp Friedrich¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Graf, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Jan 1868 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1941 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha M. Voilker** 18 Jun 1902 in Reed City, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Voelker and Lizzie ?. She was born 12 Jun 1880 in Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1974 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Albert Eckardt:

Burial: Oct 1941, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 4 sheet 5a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 4 sheet 1b name shown as Frederick A. Eckardt

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Notes for Bertha M. Voilker:

Lake Odessa - Mrs. Bertha M. Eckardt, 93, died Monday April 8, 1974 in the Barry County Medical Care Facility. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Cornelia Bloomer of Los Angeles, California, two sons, Victor of Lake Odessa and Fred of Hastings and a brother, Stanley Voelker of Reed City. Services will be Thursday at 1:30 p.m. In the Picken-Koop Funeral Home.

More About Bertha M. Voilker:

Burial: Apr 1974, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-42-1645

More About Frederick Eckardt and Bertha Voilker:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1902, Reed City, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Eckardt and Bertha Voilker are:

- + 7263 i. Victor Voelker¹² Eckardt, born 18 Apr 1905 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 2000 in Marne, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- 7264 ii. Cornelia Barbara Eckardt, born 20 Mar 1909 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Richard Earl Bloomer 03 Aug 1938 in California; born 04 Jan 1897 in New Jersey; died 19 Nov 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Richard Bloomer and Cornelia Eckardt:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1938, California

- + 7265 iii. Glendon Fred Eckardt, born 14 Nov 1914 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1996 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

3813. Lydia E.¹¹ Eckardt (Philipp Friedrich¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Graf, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Apr 1871 in Barry Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1954 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Christian Schuler, Sr.** 29 Sep 1896 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schuler and Christina Voelker. He was born 03 Sep 1870 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1940 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia E. Eckardt:

Lake Odessa - Mrs. Lydia Schuler, 83, lifelong resident of Woodland Township, Barry County, died about 3:30 p.m. Saturday Oct. 2, 1954 in her farm home a few miles east of here on highway M-50. She was born April 27, 1871, in Barry County, a daughter of Frederick and Barbara (Bessemmer) Eckardt. She was a member of the Woodlawn Evangelical United Brethren Church, a charter member of the Women's Society of World Service of that church and a member of the Women's Christian Temperance Union. Her only immediate survivor is a daughter, Mrs. Frieda Cooke, with whom she made her home.

More About Lydia E. Eckardt:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Samuel Christian Schuler, Sr.:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 4 sheet 1b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Woodbury Road; Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 4 sheet 1a
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Schuler and Lydia Eckardt:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1896, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Eckardt and Samuel Schuler are:

- 7266 i. Gertrude Ruth¹² Schuler, born 05 May 1900 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1900 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 7267 ii. Frieda Barbara Schuler, born 30 Apr 1903 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1990 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married (1) Walter Henry Cooke 31 Oct 1925 in Barry, Kent Co, Michigan; born 28 Jan 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1978 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married (2) Rev. Arthur Daniel Burch Nov 1955; born 06 Feb 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1958 in Barry Co, Michigan. She married (3) Herman Winkler 1964; born 27 Feb 1904 in Ohmden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1973 in East Grand Rapids, Wood Co, Ohio. She married (4) William Rexford Karcher 05 Oct 1974 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 22 Apr 1907 in Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1994 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Barbara Schuler:
Social Security Number: 375-46-1848

More About Walter Cooke and Frieda Schuler:
Divorce: 11 Oct 1951, Barry Co, Michigan
Marriage: 31 Oct 1925, Barry, Kent Co, Michigan

Notes for Rev. Arthur Daniel Burch:

Lake Odessa – Funeral services will be held tomorrow at the Woodland Evangelical United Brethren Church for the Rev. Arthur D. Burch, 73, an EUB minister sine 1921 and, until his retirement two years ago, pastor of the Woodland church. The rev. Mr. Burch, 73, received oxygen at his home on Route 1 Friday evening Dec. 26, 1958 after suffering a stroke. He died before he would be taken to Pennock Hospital in Hastings.

Mr. Burch was pastor of the Woodland Church from 1952 until 1957, when he retired. He entered the ministry in 1921. He had served at EUB churches in Whitehouse, Ohio (1921-1926), West Unity, Ohio (1926-1933), Fremont, Indiana, (1333-1941), Carleton, Michigan (1941-1947) and Whiteford Church, Michigan (1941-1952).

Mr. Burch was born Feb. 6, 1885, in Washtenaw County, a son of Daniel and Sarah (Gillet) Burch. He was married to Anna Feldkamp at Sharon, Michigan, April 7, 1909. She died Jan. 4, 1954. In November 1955, Mr. Burch married Mrs. Frieda Schuyler Cook, who survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Shirley (Ethel) Weber of Galesburg, five3 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. at the Woodland church and at 3 p.m. at the Sharon WUB Church in Sharon. Burial will be in Sharon Cemetery.

More About Rev. Arthur Daniel Burch:
Burial: 1958, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3b
Occupation: pastor
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Burch and Frieda Schuler:
Marriage: Nov 1955

More About Herman Winkler and Frieda Schuler:
Marriage: 1964

More About William Karcher and Frieda Schuler:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1974, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 7268 iii. Helena Christine Schuler, born 24 Feb 1905 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1940 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married Dr. Leo Lavern Marston 12 Jun 1937 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1907 in Blanchard, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1973 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Christine Schuler:
Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Dr. Leo Lavern Marston:

Burial: 1973, Lakeview Cemetery Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan section 5 lot row 2 space 1
Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
Residence: Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Leo Marston and Helena Schuler:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1937, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

- 7269 iv. Esther Lydia Schuler, born 24 Jun 1908 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1948 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 7270 v. Lorna Gertrude Schuler, born 24 Aug 1911 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3814. Regina Friederika¹¹ Eckhardt (Johann Karl¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Graf, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 May 1858 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Adam Grob** 17 May 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Grob and Anna Stierle. He was born 17 Jan 1851 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Friederika Eckhardt:
Burial: 20 Nov 1939, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 8 lot 14
Cause of Death: heart & old age
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Georg Adam Grob:
Burial: Jan 1931, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 15 lot 15
Cause of Death: acute bronchitis & heart ailment
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 1b; son Herman J. 16
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a son George O. 22
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b
Emigration: 19 Apr 1882, Hamburg to New York on "Weiland"
Naturalization: 07 Feb 1888, declared
Naturalization 2: 01 Sep 1910, final
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Grob and Regina Eckhardt:
Marriage: 17 May 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2223) Johann Georg Adam Grob.

3815. Johann Karl¹¹ Eckhardt (Johann Karl¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Graf, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 May 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1933 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Grob** 12 Jun 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Grob and Anna Hertner. She was born 03 Aug 1859 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1936 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eckhardt and Barbara Grob:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2228) Barbara Grob.

3820. Katharina¹¹ Eckhardt (Johann Karl¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Graf, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Feb 1870 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1929 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Metzger** 12 Apr 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Margaretha Graf. He was born 12 Feb 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1922 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Metzger and Katharina Eckhardt:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1894, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Eckhardt and Johann Metzger are:

- 7271 i. Gottlob Friedrich Otto¹² Metzger, born 30 Jun 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1915 in Beaumont.
- 7272 ii. Anna Katharina Paulina Metzger, born 29 Mar 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3824. Samuel Phillip¹¹ Eckardt (Wilhelm Gottlob¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Graf, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Mar 1881 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1947 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon. He married **Mary Ethel Ackley** 17 Aug 1909 in Wetzell, Antrim Co, Michigan, daughter of Elmeron Ackley and Caroline VanCamp. She was born 11 Aug 1890 in Mancelona, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1956 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Phillip Eckardt:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ mother (noted birth date March 1881)

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 4 sheet 3a living w/ Henry Schwartz's family (note his birth date March 1881)

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 5th Street; Columbia, Camas Twp, Clark Co, Washington ED 58 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ mother-in-law Caroline E. Ackley's family

Census 4: 14 Jan 1920, 991 Commercial Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 155 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 5: 12 Apr 1930, patient Oregon State Insane Hospital 6th ward Salem, Marion Co, Oregon ED 24-66 SD 2 sheet 16a name shown as Samuel Eckhardt

Occupation: 1910, baster man paper mill Columbia, Camas Twp, Clark Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, helper fitter ship yard Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Samuel Eckardt and Mary Ackley:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1909, Wetzell, Antrim Co, Michigan

Children of Samuel Eckardt and Mary Ackley are:

- 7273 i. Waldo Lawrence¹² Eckardt, born 22 Aug 1910 in Clark Co, Washington; died 23 Jun 1911 in Camas, Clark Co, Washington.
- 7274 ii. Eldon Roy Eckardt, born 09 Jun 1917 in Clark Co, Washington; died 24 Mar 1980 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Eldon Roy Eckardt:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1649 Wisconsin; 2nd ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-27 SD 10 sheet 11a living w/ step-father Levi Wildfong's family

3827. Louisa Magdalene¹¹ Eckardt (Wilhelm Gottlob¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Graf, Johann Michael⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. 01 Sep 1889 - 1890 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1970 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Lafayette David (Lafie or Lapie) Lumbert** 04 May 1907 in Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan, son of Hiram Lumbert and Mary Oatley. He was born Bet. 09 Feb 1879 - 1882 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 02 Sep 1961 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Magdalene Eckardt:

Burial: 03 Jun 1970, Shady Rest Cemetery Muskegon Twp, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral ischemia emphysema hypertension

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Lafayette David (Lafie or Lapie) Lumbert:

Greenville Daily News-Sept. 5, 1961

Lafe Lumbert, 82, retired foundry worker, died Saturday at this home, 1249 Bracey Ave. A resident of Greenville for 55 years, Mr. Lumbert was born in Joplin, Missouri, Feb. 9, 1879. His parents were Hiram and Mary Lumbert.

He is survived by his wife, Louise, and four daughters, Mrs. Goldie De Visser of Lansing, Darlene of Caro, Phoebe of Chicago, and Louise of Indiana. Also surviving are four sons, Floyd of Muskegon, Edward of Lansing, Ernest of Greenville, and Raymond of Pewamo. There are 24 grandchildren and nine great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 10:30 a.m. at Hoffman-White Funeral Home. Elder George Tucker will officiate. Burial will be in Hillcrest Cemetery, Six Lakes.

More About Lafayette David (Lafie or Lapie) Lumbert:

Burial: 06 Sep 1961, Hillcrest Cemetery Six Lakes, Michigan

Census: 13 May 1910, Oneida Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 3 sheet 13a name shown as Laife Lumbert

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 216 E. Oak Street; 1st ward Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 8 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer working out Oneida Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, laborer Joseph Eickelburg Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist Moore Phes Company Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Lafayette Lumbert and Louisa Eckardt:

Divorce: 1933, Michigan

Marriage: 04 May 1907, Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Eckardt and Lafayette Lumbert are:

- + 7275 i. Mildred May (Millie)¹² Lumbert, born 09 May 1906 in Six Lakes, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1929 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7276 ii. Goldie Ludenia Lumbert, born 14 Mar 1910 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1995 in Coldwater, Mercer Co, Ohio.
- 7277 iii. William Lumbert, born 07 Dec 1912 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1925 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- 7278 iv. Herman William Lumbert, born Mar 1915 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1932 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Herman William Lumbert:

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia; influenza

- 7279 v. Floyd A. Lumbert, born 06 May 1917 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1977 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan. He married Bertha Helen Lockwood 29 Sep 1945 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1914 in Petosky, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1968.

More About Floyd A. Lumbert:

Burial: Mar 1977, Bridgeton Twp Cemetery Bridgeton Twp, Newaygo Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-18-0015

More About Floyd Lumbert and Bertha Lockwood:

Divorce: 07 Apr 1946, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Sep 1945, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

- + 7280 vi. Edward Leon Lumbert, Sr., born 18 Nov 1918 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1996 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

- 7281 vii. Ernst Jay (Ernie) Lumbert, born 25 Feb 1922 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1989 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Ernst Jay (Ernie) Lumbert:
Burial: 18 Jul 1989, Hillcrest Cemetery Six Lakes, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Boldgett Hospital Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- 7282 viii. Vera Louise (Ethel Jane Barkalow) Lumbert, born Feb 1929 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 1997 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Harold George Breckenridge 24 Apr 1954 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; born 24 Mar 1928 in Rosetown, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 20 Apr 2010 in Lehigh Acres, Lee Co, Florida.
- More About Vera Louise (Ethel Jane Barkalow) Lumbert:
1: 1932, changed name to Ethel Jane Barkalow
- More About Harold Breckenridge and Vera Lumbert:
Divorce: Sep 1976, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 24 Apr 1954, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
- + 7283 ix. Raymond Roy Lumbert, born 27 Apr 1931 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1961 in Pewamo, Ionia Co, Michigan.

3829. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Reimold (Johann Georg¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Apr 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1913. He married **Karolina Katharina Alber** 14 Feb 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Alber and Regina Walther. She was born 23 Jul 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1941 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Reimold:
Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Reimold and Karolina Alber:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1886, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Reimold and Karolina Alber are:

- 7284 i. Karl Friedrich¹² Reimold, born 17 Apr 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7285 ii. Albert Wilhelm Reimold, born 11 Apr 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7286 iii. Ernst Robert Reimold, born 21 Jun 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3833. Katharina Karolina¹¹ Reimold (Johann Georg¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Jun 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1955 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gross** 29 Aug 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gross and Regina Lorenz. He was born 02 Jun 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1953 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gross:
Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gross and Katharina Reimold:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1899, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3343) Jakob Gross.

3842. Wilhelm¹¹ Bayha (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Oct 1864 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1911 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sophie ?**. She was born 1872, and died 1949. He married **(2) Barbara**

Bayha 19 Sep 1889 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jul 1862 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1891.

More About Wilhelm Bayha and Barbara Bayha:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1889, Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Bayha and Sophie ? are:

- 7287 i. Wilhelm Immanuel¹² Bayha, born 1892; died 06 Jan 1893.
- 7288 ii. Katharina Bayha, born 04 Nov 1893; died 17 Jan 1895.
- 7289 iii. Wilhelm Immanuel Bayha, born 04 Jan 1895.
- 7290 iv. Adam Bayha, born 15 Jan 1896.
- 7291 v. Gottlob Bayha, born 27 Aug 1897; died 05 Nov 1897.
- 7292 vi. Sophie Barbara Bayha, born 04 May 1899; died 1942.

Children of Wilhelm Bayha and Barbara Bayha are:

- 7293 i. Karl Wilhelm Eugen¹² Bayha, born 17 Jun 1890 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7294 ii. Immanuel Bayha, born 16 Jun 1891 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1891 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3845. Jacob¹¹ Bayha (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Apr 1869 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Maria (Cora) Niethammer** 22 Apr 1895 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Niethammer and Maria Blumhardt. She was born 29 May 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1957 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.

Notes for Jacob Bayha:

Funeral services were held for Jacob Bayha at the Lockwood funeral home on Monday afternoon. Mr. and Mrs. Bayha had come to Saline from their home in Santa Ana, California, to attend the golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Niethammer on Wednesday. They arrived on Sunday and on the same day he suffered a severe heart attack and succumbed early Friday morning April 10, 1944.

Mr. Bayha had been best man at the Niethammer wedding 50 years ago, and later became the brother-in-law of Mr. Niethammer.

Coming from Germany at an early age he resided in this vicinity until 1920, when he moved to California, for many years living on a farm just west of town on the Manchester Road. He is survived by his wife, the former Clara Niethammer, and a son and daughter in California; three, brothers and two sisters in Germany and a granddaughter. Following the services in Saline the body was sent to California for further services and interment. Mrs. Bayha returned to California and was accompanied as far as Chicago by her sister, Mrs. Fred Alber, of Ann Arbor.

More About Jacob Bayha:

Burial: Apr 1944, Santa Ana, Tan Haven Co, California

Census: 07 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1a

Emigration: 04 Apr 1886, left for US

Emigration 2: 07 Apr 1896, left port Hamburg, Germany to New York on ship 'Lessing'

Naturalization: 03 May 1890, declared

Naturalization 2: 04 Mar 1909, final

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 2 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres

Notes for Clara Maria (Cora) Niethammer:

Word has been received of the sudden death of Mrs. Cora Bayha 81, which occurred Monday night Oct. 7, 1957, at Santa Ana, Cal. She was born May 27, 1876 in Bridgewater Twp., the daughter of George and Mary Blumhardt Niethammer. She married Jacob Bayha, who died April 5, 1943. They lived

on a farm one half mile west of Saline on Austin Rd. until moving in 1921 to Santa Ana. She is survived by one son, Carl Bayha of Santa Ana, and one daughter, Mrs. Louise Weber, Detroit. Survivors also are two brothers, Fred and Albert Niethammer of Saline; two grandchildren, and 14 nieces and nephews. Funeral services and burial will take place this afternoon at Santa Ana, California.

More About Clara Maria (Cora) Niethammer:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Peter & Jacobina Blumhardt

More About Jacob Bayha and Clara Niethammer:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1895, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Bayha and Clara Niethammer are:

- 7295 i. Karl F. (Carl)¹² Bayha, born 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl F. (Carl) Bayha:

1: 1910, foster child

- + 7296 ii. Louise M. Bayha, born 1903 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1990.
7297 iii. baby Bayha, born Oct 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1903.

More About baby Bayha:

Burial: 20 Oct 1903, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3851. Gottlob¹¹ Bayha (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Feb 1879 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1938 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Steckrohr** 08 Oct 1907 in Wurtemberg. She was born 1884, and died 1944.

More About Gottlob Bayha and Friederike Steckrohr:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1907, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Bayha and Friederike Steckrohr are:

- 7298 i. Karl¹² Bayha, born Sep 1908 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Nov 1985 in Mahopac, Putnam Co, New York.
7299 ii. Paul Bayha, born 1909 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7300 iii. Robert Bayha, born in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1944.

3852. Karl Heinrich¹¹ Bayha (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Nov 1880 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1949. He married **(1) Christiane Schweitzer**. She was born 25 Aug 1885, and died 08 Jul 1924 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina ?** 23 Nov 1909 in Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1880.

More About Karl Bayha and Katharina ?:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1909, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Bayha and Christiane Schweitzer are:

- 7301 i. Klara¹² Bayha, born 12 Aug 1913 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7302 ii. Frieda Bayha, born 16 Sep 1916 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3854. Immanuel¹¹ Bayha (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Jan 1885 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1953. He married **Karoline Staebler** 04 Mar 1920. She was born 22 Mar 1894, and died 13 Mar 1948.

More About Immanuel Bayha and Karoline Staebler:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1920

Children of Immanuel Bayha and Karoline Staebler are:
7303 i. Theodore¹² Bayha, born 29 Jan 1921; died 06 Dec 1942.
7304 ii. Immanuel Bayha, born 29 Mar 1924; died 24 Jan 1945.

3859. Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick)¹¹ Stollsteimer (Dorothea¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Sep 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 1915 - 1920 in New York. He married **Barbara Kauffman** 30 May 1887 in Manhattan, New York Co, New York, daughter of Johann Kauffman and Anna ?. She was born Jun 1854 in Germany, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (Frederick) Stollsteimer:
Census: Jun 1900, 219 W. 120th Street; Manhattan, New York Co, New York ED 853 SD 1 sheet 2b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 1421 Crotona Ave; New York City, Bronx Borough, New York Co, New York ED 1556 SD 1 sheet 7b
Census 3: 01 Jun 1915, 23rd ward New York, Bronx Co, New York ED 19 page 15
Emigration: 19 Nov 1880, New York
Occupation: carpenter, stair builder
Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Manhattan, New York Co, New York
Occupation 3: 1910, building carpenter New York City, Bronx Borough, New York Co, New York
Residence: New York City, New York
Residence 2: 1893, 510 E. 83rd Street; New York, New York
Residence 3: 1900, 219 120th Street; New York, New York
Residence 4: 1910, 1421 Gretna; New York, New York

More About Barbara Kauffman:
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 3349 2nd Ave; Manhattan, New York Co, New York ED 1377 SD 1 sheet 1b living w/ Donald MacMullen; name shown as Stollstimer
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living
Emigration: 1880, US
Emigration 2: 26 Aug 1895, left port Havre, France on the ship 'La Champagne' arriving in New York w/ daughter Frieda

More About Wilhelm Stollsteimer and Barbara Kauffman:
Marriage: 30 May 1887, Manhattan, New York Co, New York

Children of Wilhelm Stollsteimer and Barbara Kauffman are:
+ 7305 i. Frieda Helen¹² Stollsteimer, born 17 Jan 1890 in Manhattan, New York Co, New York; died 15 Nov 1941 in New York City, New York.
7306 ii. ? Stollsteimer, born Bef. 1900; died Bef. 1900.

3860. Christina Barbara¹¹ Stollsteimer (Dorothea¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Mar 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She married **(2) Dietrich Neuhaus** 12 Nov 1882 in Manhattan, New York Co, New York, son of Friederich Neuhaus and Metea Doscher. He was born 1853 in Germany.

More About Christina Barbara Stollsteimer:
Emigration: 1880, US

More About Dietrich Neuhaus and Christina Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1882, Manhattan, New York Co, New York

Child of Christina Barbara Stollsteimer is:

- 7307 i. Jakob Friedrich¹² Stollsteimer, born 03 Mar 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Stollsteimer and Dietrich Neuhaus is:

- 7308 i. Friederich¹² Neuhaus, born 15 Sep 1887 in Manhattan, New York Co, New York.

3861. Anna Katharina¹¹ Stollsteimer (Dorothea¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Apr 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Katharina Stollsteimer is:

- 7309 i. Karl Christian¹² Stollsteimer, born 03 Mar 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3866. Karolina (Carrie/Karlene)¹¹ Kaercher (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Apr 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1947 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frank (Parish) Parrish** 1888, son of Benjamin Parish and Elizabeth Ellis. He was born Bet. 19 Jun 1863 - 1865 in Michigan, and died 14 May 1914 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Edward Garlinghouse** 22 Nov 1917 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, son of Ira Garlinghouse and Melissa Coryell. He was born Bet. 03 Jan 1865 - 1867 in Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1930 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karolina (Carrie/Karlene) Kaercher:

Mrs. Karlene Parrish, 86, died here early this morning March 2, 1947 after an illness of several years' duration. Born Karlene Kasercher on April 7, 1861, in Germany, she came to this country as a child and resided in Clare until 1908 when she moved to Petoskey. She has lived here since that time.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Lynn Stimpson, of Midland, and Mrs. Floyd Hastings and Mrs. Charles Galster, both of Petoskey; two sisters, Mrs. Edward Barber, of Clare, and Mrs. George Valley, of Mt. Morris; eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. A son, George D. Parrish, died in 1937.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Thursday at Peters Funeral home. The Rev. Arthur G-T Courteau will officiate, and burial is to be in Greenwood cemetery.

More About Karolina (Carrie/Karlene) Kaercher:

Burial: 05 Jun 1947, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 921 W. Washington Street; 4th ward Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 168 SD 10 sheet 5b living w/ daughter Florence Hastings's family

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 807 E. Lake Street; 1st ward Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 24-16 SD 11 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law Charlie Galster's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frank (Parish) Parrish:

Burial: 16 May 1914, Clare, Grant Twp, Clare Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 29 Jun 1900, Vernon, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 11 sheet 15a

Census 2: 07 May 1910, 309 Water Street; 3rd ward Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 10 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, laborer Vernon, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 521 Charlevoix Ave; Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

More About Frank Parrish and Karolina Kaercher:
Marriage: 1888

More About John Garlinghouse and Karolina Kaercher:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1917, Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Children of Karolina Kaercher and Frank Parrish are:

- + 7310 i. George D.¹² Parrish, born 03 Mar 1889 in Clare, Grant Twp, Clare Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1937 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 7311 ii. Florence E. Parrish, born 19 Jul 1890 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1954 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 7312 iii. Roxy M. Parrish, born 01 Apr 1895 in Vernon, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1972 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 7313 iv. Leila E. (Ila or Lula) Parrish, born 02 Feb 1900 in Vernon, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1980 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

3868. Eva Friederike¹¹ Kaercher (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Mar 1866 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1940 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. She married **John Christopher Ehrhardt** 1884. He was born 11 Oct 1849 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1928 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eva Friederike Kaercher:

The Clare Sentinel Newspaper, Feb. 2, 1940:

Mrs. Eva Frederick Ehrhardt, a highly respected resident here for the past fifty-five years, passed away Monday evening at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Howard Brown, on East Fifth Street, following several months illness. Mrs. Ehrhardt was very favorably known by the entire community and we be greatly missed by the many friends she has made during her long residence in this city.

Funeral services were held from the Thurston Funeral Parlors Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock, with the Rev. James A. Rogers officiating. Interment was made at Cherry Grove Cemetery.

The Clare Sentinel Newspaper, Feb. 9, 1940:

Eva Frederick Ehrhardt, the daughter of George and Kathryn Kaercher, was born in Germany, March 8, 1865, and passed away at home of her daughter, Mrs. Howard Brown, in Clare, January 29, 1940, at the age of seventy-four, two months and twenty-one days.

When three years of age, she came to this country with her parents and located in Ohio, later moving to Clare. In March, 1883, she was united in marriage to John Christopher Erhardt, who passed away in August, 1928. To this union were born four children; two sons, Charles and George, who preceded their mother in death; two daughters, Mrs. Ester Brown, of Clare, and Mrs. Eunice Harrold, of Arthur Township.

She leaves to mourn their loss besides the two daughters, seven grandchildren; one great-grandchild; three sisters, Mrs. Carrie Parrish, of Petoskey, Mrs. Helena Valley, of Mt. Morris, and Mrs. Louise Barber, of Clare; several nieces and nephews; and a host of friends.

Forty years ago Mrs. Ehrhardt was baptized in the Baptist Church and has been a firm believer of the Christian faith since that time.

Funeral services were held from the Thurston Funeral Parlors Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock, with the Rev. James A. Rogers of Clare Methodist Church, officiating, and interment was made at Cherry Grove Cemetery. Those attending from out of town were Mrs. Carrie Parrish, Mrs. Florence Hastings, Mrs. Charles Galster, Mrs. George Parrish and son, Mt. and Mrs. Vernon Gimble and Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Hastings, all of Petoskey; Mr. and Mrs. Lynn Stimpson and Marian, of Saginaw; Mrs. Myrtle Ehrhardt and Genevieve, and Mrs. Jarvis Mott, of North Bradley.

More About Eva Friederike Kaercher:

Burial: 01 Feb 1940, Cherry Grove Cemetery Clare Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general arterio sclerosis; broncho pneumonia; cerebral arterio sclerosis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for John Christopher Ehrhardt:

Clare Sentinel newspaper, Aug. 30, 1928:

John Christopher Ehrhardt was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, Oct. 11, 1849, and died at the home of his daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Brown, August 26, 1928, age 78 years, 10 months and 15 days. Mr. Ehrhardt came to America in 1878 and located in Marquette, Michigan, where he remained for five years. He moved to Clare in 1883 and the following year he was married to Miss Eva Karcher.

Four children were born to this union and two of them have preceded him in death. Charles departed this life nine years ago, and George, of North Bradley, died four years ago.

Mr. Ehrhardt was janitor of the Clara schools for twenty years and his natural love for children and faithfulness to his work made him a very successful caretaker of the building. He resigned that position the spring before the old school structure burned.

He was confessed follower of the Christian religion and a member of the Baptist Church for many years. During the past three years, Mr. and Mrs. Ehrhardt have rented their home on east Eighth Street and have made their home with their daughter. He has been in ill health for some time and during his last illness was confined to his bed for a period of four weeks.

He leaves to mourn, besides the widow, two daughters, Mrs. Esther Brown, of Clare, and Mrs. Eunice Harrold of Gladwin, and many other relatives and friends.

The funeral services were held from the Brown residence on East Sixth Street, Tuesday afternoon, with Rev. H. B. Johnson officiating with interment was in Cherry Grove. Mrs. Carrie Parish, of Petoskey, Mrs. Lena Calley and son, Eugene of Mt. Morris, and Non Barker, of Detroit, attended the services from out of town.

More About John Christopher Ehrhardt:

Census: Jun 1900, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 10 sheet 5a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 9th Street; 2nd ward Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 11 sheet 12a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 1102 McEwin Street; 2nd ward Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 10 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, janitor public school Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

More About John Ehrhardt and Eva Kaercher:

Marriage: 1884

Children of Eva Kaercher and John Ehrhardt are:

7314 i. Charles G.¹² Ehrhardt, born 07 Feb 1885 in Michigan; died 17 Mar 1919 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Charles G. Ehrhardt:

Burial: Mar 1919, Cherry Grove Cemetery Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

+ 7315 ii. George Fredeick Ehrhardt, born 10 Jan 1887 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1925 in Midland Co, Michigan.

+ 7316 iii. Esther Mary Ann Ehrhardt, born 06 Jun 1889 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died Sep 1961 in Michigan.

+ 7317 iv. Eunice B. E. Ehrhardt, born 07 Nov 1894 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1981 in Arthur, Clare Co, Michigan.

3870. Helena Dorothea (Lorena)¹¹ Kaercher (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Jan 1871 in Medina Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jun 1947 in Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **George Valley** 29 Jul 1891 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Valley and Lucy Cavanaugh. He was born 13 Oct 1868 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1928 in Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Dorothea (Lorena) Kaercher:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1871, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Johann & Dorothea Herthneck

Burial: Jun 1947, Flint Memorial Park Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

Occupation: 1910, cook restaurant Clare, Grant Twp, Clare Co, Michigan

More About George Valley:

Burial: May 1928, Flint Memorial Park Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris; arthrio sclerosis

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 1407 Marchant; 1st ward West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 10 sheet 12a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 97 4th Street; 2nd ward Clare, Grant Twp, Clare Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 11 sheet 5b

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 6 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, hooper West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, restaurant keeper Clare, Grant Twp, Clare Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, public drayman Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1919, 628 Sherman Ave; Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About George Valley and Helena Kaercher:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1891, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Child of Helena Kaercher and George Valley is:

- 7318 i. Joseph William¹² Valley, born 16 Mar 1918 in Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1919 in Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph William Valley:

Burial: 20 Dec 1919, Flint Memorial Park (Grace Lawn Cemetery) Mt. Morris Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute infectious disease of cervical glands; hemorrhage

3871. Emma Louise¹¹ Kaercher (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Oct 1872 in Medina Co, Ohio, and died 11 May 1963 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. She married **James Edwin Barber** 22 Jan 1894 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, son of James Barber and Harriet Miller. He was born 20 Mar 1867 in La Porte, Indiana, and died 18 Aug 1936 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Louise Kaercher:

Baptism: 11 Dec 1872, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god

parents: Johann & Dorothea Herthneck

More About James Edwin Barber:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Third Street; 2nd ward Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 11 sheet 4b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Third Street; 2nd ward Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 11 sheet 4a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 207 E. Third Street; 2nd ward Clare, Clare Co, Michigan ED 137 Sd 10 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, laborer mill hand Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer Heading Mill Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, common laborer Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

More About James Barber and Emma Kaercher:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1894, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Kaercher and James Barber are:

- 7319 i. Don Cyril¹² Barber, born 18 Apr 1894 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1977 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Alice Esson 24 Aug 1942 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 05 Sep 1913 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada; died 10 May 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Don Cyril Barber:

Burial: Jul 1977, Cherry Grove Cemetery Clare Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 6935 E. Warren; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-462 SD 22 sheet 15b lodger

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-6", weight 145 pounds, eyes brown & hair black & gray

Military service: 29 Mar 1918, enlistment US Army World War I
 Occupation: 1930, metal bumper body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1942, Fisher Body Company plant 1 Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1942, 403 E. 4th Street; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Don Barber and Margaret Esson:
 Divorce: 19 Aug 1947, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
 Marriage: 24 Aug 1942, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 7320 ii. Fern Maxine (Marian) Barber, born 24 Dec 1898 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1982 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Ellis Mentor Harrison 04 Jun 1920 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan; born 25 Aug 1887 in Panama, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 12 Mar 1956 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Fern Maxine (Marian) Barber:
 Occupation: 1920, teacher Clare, Clare Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1950, accountant telephone company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Ellis Mentor Harrison:
 Census: 18 Apr 1930, 1516 W. 58th Place; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 495 SD 17 sheet 28a
 Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 1960 81st Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-464 SD 17 sheet 14b
 Census 3: 14 Apr 1950, 1139 W. 50th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 66-2071 sheet 74
 Occupation: 1930, foreman garage Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
 Occupation 2: 1940, transportatoin manager newspaper company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
 Occupation 3: 1950, garage manager news paper Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Ellis Harrison and Fern Barber:
 Marriage: 04 Jun 1920, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

- 7321 iii. Faith A. Barber, born 21 Oct 1901 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1967 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married Rex Carrier 30 Aug 1929 in LaPorte, Indiana; born 19 Apr 1894 in Marcellus Twp, Cass Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Faith A. Barber:
 Burial: Nov 1967, Cherry Grove Cemetery Clare, Clare Co, Michigan
 Census: 28 Apr 1930, 214 Terrace Street; Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-71 SD 10 sheet 17a living w/ Manley Confer's family
 Occupation: 1920, saleslady bazar store Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

More About Rex Carrier:
 Burial: Oct 1962, Cherry Grove Cemetery Clare, Clare Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1942 height 6'-2", weight 225 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown
 Occupation: 1942, employee Alexander Film Company Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1938, 111 Oneida Road apartment 104; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1942, 204 E. 4th Street; Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

More About Rex Carrier and Faith Barber:
 Marriage: 30 Aug 1929, LaPorte, Indiana

- 7322 iv. Edwin Sandy (Sanford) Barber, born 07 Feb 1906 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1982 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Sandy (Sanford) Barber:
 Military service: Bet. 15 Apr 1942 - 01 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

- + 7323 v. James Dale Barber, born 06 Aug 1909 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1981 in Montgomery, Grant Parrish, Louisiana.

3879. Karl¹¹ Moegle (Eva Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Jan 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Stierle** 03 Jun 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Katharina Barbara Stierle. She was born 24 Nov 1872 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Moegle and Friederike Stierle:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Moegle and Friederike Stierle are:

- 7324 i. Karl Wilhelm¹² Moegle, born 28 Sep 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7325 ii. Anna Katharina Moegle, born 22 Sep 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3880. Wilhelm¹¹ Moegle (Eva Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Nov 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Katharina Ebner** 24 Apr 1898 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Ebner and Christina Ebner. She was born 09 Oct 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Moegle and Friederika Ebner:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1898, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Moegle and Friederika Ebner are:

- 7326 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹² Moegle, born 07 Feb 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7327 ii. Pauline Clara Moegle, born 17 Jul 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3897. Georg Heinrich¹¹ Kraft (Maria Louisa¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Sep 1866 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1918 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. He married **Anna Degner** 1909, daughter of Herman Degner and Wilhelmina Leu. She was born May 1879 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska, and died Jul 1962 in California.

More About Georg Heinrich Kraft:

Burial: 12 Nov 1918, King Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: self-inflicted gunshot wounds; suicidal intent

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 128 SD 13 sheet 8a living w/ father Adam Kraft

Occupation: 1910, farmer Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

More About Anna Degner:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 101 Seneca Ave; 5th ward Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma ED 271 SD 1 sheet 5b living w/ brother-in-law William Troutman's family

Children: 1910, none

More About Georg Kraft and Anna Degner:

Marriage: 1909

Child of Georg Kraft and Anna Degner is:

- 7328 i. Dorothy Georgia Ann¹² Kraft, born 04 Jun 1916 in Jennings, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma; died 19 Jul 1918 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Dorothy Georgia Ann Kraft:

Burial: 20 Jul 1918, Jennings, Oklahoma

Cause of Death: colitis

3898. Johann Jakob¹¹ Kraft (Maria Louisa¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Nov 1867 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. He married **Katie Kraft** 1890, daughter of Philip Kraft and Anna Lindenschmidt. She was born 17 Nov 1871 in Hesse, Germany, and died 03 Jun 1951 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Johann Jakob Kraft:

Baptism: 23 Dec 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 19 Jan 1940, King Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: has been bedfast w/ arthritis past 18 years, had not consulted a physician

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 108 SD 19 sheet 5b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 128 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 147 SD 13 sheet 7a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 73-15 SD 15 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

More About Katie Kraft:

Burial: 05 Jun 1951, King Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: pulmonary hemorrhage

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Kraft and Katie Kraft:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Johann Kraft and Katie Kraft are:

- + 7329 i. Frank Phillip¹² Kraft, born 08 Jul 1893 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 20 Aug 1952 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 7330 ii. Ernest Adam Kraft, born 08 Dec 1895 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 01 Sep 1971 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 7331 iii. Andrew George H. (Drue) Kraft, born 12 Sep 1898 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 01 Dec 1981 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.
- 7332 iv. Bernice Anna L. (Bennie) Kraft, born 14 Nov 1909 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 30 Mar 2005 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. She married Jacob Weikum Jun 1936 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri; born 11 May 1886 in Russia; died Apr 1970 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Jacob Weikum:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 3252 Walnut Street; 14th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 557 SD 1 sheet 5b

Emigration: 1900, US

Occupation: 1920, news service rail road Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Jacob Weikum and Bernice Kraft:

Marriage: Jun 1936, Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri

3899. Paulina Katharina¹¹ Kraft (Maria Louisa¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Apr 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1904 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. She married **John Phillip Molz** 22 Apr 1888 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, son of Henry Molz and Catherine Strahley. He was born 11 Apr 1862 in New Castle, Lawrence Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jan 1936 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Paulina Katharina Kraft:

Baptism: 07 May 1869, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Pauline & Katharina Kaercher

Burial: Oct 1904, Thrasher Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About John Phillip Molz:

Burial: Jan 1936, Thrasher Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 108 SD 13 sheet 10b name shown as Molz

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 128 SD 3 sheet 4b name shown as Molz

Census 3: 07 Feb 1920, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 147 SD 13 sheet 11b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 73-15 SD 15 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

More About John Molz and Paulina Kraft:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1888, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Children of Paulina Kraft and John Molz are:

- 7333 i. Louisa (Lulu/Arles)¹² Molz, born 28 Feb 1889 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 27 Mar 1985 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. She married Harvey Elmer Nichols Bef. 1920; born 24 Apr 1891 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 03 Nov 1980.

More About Harvey Nichols and Louisa Molz:
Marriage: Bef. 1920
- + 7334 ii. Rev. Henry Adam Molz, born 11 Apr 1891 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 01 May 1946.
- + 7335 iii. William John Molz, born 13 Dec 1892 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 20 Jul 1970 in Anderson, McDonald Co, Missouri.
- + 7336 iv. Edna Mary Molz, born 12 Oct 1894 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 16 Jun 1990.
- 7337 v. Charley Freemont Molz, born 04 Oct 1898 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 03 Jul 1980 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Thelma Brothers 04 Nov 1926 in Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri; born 30 Jul 1901 in Missouri; died 04 May 1965.

More About Charley Molz and Thelma Brothers:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1926, Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri
- + 7338 vi. Oralena Abeline Molz, born 09 Feb 1901 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 24 Jan 1992 in Barron Co, Wisconsin.

3900. Klara Luisa (Clara Louise)¹¹ Kraft (Maria Louisa¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Dec 1870 in South Spurgeon, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 28 Nov 1947 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **Golby Knox Paul** 07 Aug 1892 in Missouri City, Fort Bend Co, Texas, son of Joseph Paul and Rhoda Knox. He was born 25 Apr 1866 in Clebourne, Memphis, Tennessee, and died 04 Sep 1931 in Racine, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Klara Luisa (Clara Louise) Kraft:

Baptism: 06 Oct 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Friedrich Laubengayer & ? Kaercher

Burial: 03 Dec 1947, Burkhart Cemetery Racine, Newton Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 6 living

More About Golby Knox Paul:

Burial: 06 Sep 1931, Burkhart Cemetery Racine, Newton Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Five Mile Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 121 SD 13 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Five Mile Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

More About Golby Paul and Klara Kraft:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1892, Missouri City, Fort Bend Co, Texas

Children of Klara Kraft and Golby Paul are:

- 7339 i. Andrew¹² Paul, born 1887; died 1887.
- + 7340 ii. Robert Benjamin Paul, born 16 Aug 1893 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 28 Aug 1965 in Mayes Co, Oklahoma.
- + 7341 iii. Nora Jane May Paul, born 03 Apr 1895 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 02 Apr 1975 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- 7342 iv. Della Alice Paul, born 24 May 1897 in Newton Co, Missouri; died Sep 1986 in Miami, Ottawa Co, Oklahoma. She married George Anthony Stoots 05 Sep 1917 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri; born 18 Apr 1895 in Racine, Newton Co, Missouri; died 04 Jul 1963 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Della Alice Paul:
Social Security Number: 498-44-6909

More About George Anthony Stoots:
Cause of Death: acute nephritis
Census: 20 Jan 1920, Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 136 SD 13 sheet 2b living w/ parents John Stoots's family
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Bisbee, Cochise Co, Arizona ED 2-6 SD 3 sheet 7b
Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes brown & hair light; disable by rupture
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Racine, Newton Co, Missouri
Occupation: 1917, farming Racine, Newton Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer saw mill Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri
Occupation 3: 1930, miner copper mine Bisbee, Cochise Co, Arizona
Social Security Number: 491-07-9873

More About George Stoots and Della Paul:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1917, Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri

- 7343 v. Walter Lee Paul, born 22 Jun 1900 in Newton Co, Missouri; died 21 Oct 1979 in Stevenson, Jackson Co, Alabama. He married Ida Bell Wynn 23 Dec 1947 in Jackson Co, Alabama; born 30 Apr 1911 in Stevenson, Jackson Co, Alabama; died 07 Apr 1992 in Stevenson, Jackson Co, Alabama.

More About Walter Lee Paul:
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium height & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Newton Co, Missouri
Occupation: 1918, farm laborer father G. K. Paul Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri
Social Security Number: 554-07-4476

More About Walter Paul and Ida Wynn:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1947, Jackson Co, Alabama

- 7344 vi. Clarence Earl Paul, born 28 Jul 1902 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 24 Jun 1993 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Clarence Earl Paul:
Burial: Jun 1993, Burkhart Cemetery Racine, Newton Co, Missouri

- 7345 vii. Samuel Paul, born Sep 1904 in Newton Co, Missouri; died 05 Nov 1904.
+ 7346 viii. Viola Georgia Paul, born 02 Dec 1905 in Missouri City, Fort Bend Co, Texas; died 26 May 1987 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
7347 ix. Ray Douglas Paul, born 02 May 1911 in Newton Co, Missouri; died 14 May 1911 in Five Mile Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Ray Douglas Paul:
Burial: 16 May 1911, Burkhart Cemetery Racine, Newton Co, Missouri
Cause of Death: enteritis

- 7348 x. Theodore Aute Paul, born 16 Oct 1912 in Newton Co, Missouri; died 02 Nov 1912 in Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Theodore Aute Paul:
Burial: 03 Nov 1912, Burkhart Cemetery Racine, Newton Co, Missouri
Cause of Death: interstitial nephritis

3901. Heinrich Adam¹¹ Kraft (Maria Louisa¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Mar 1872 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 20 Mar 1952 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. He married **Sophia H. Hubler**, daughter of Joseph Hubler and Elizabeth ?. She was born 20 Dec 1876 in Newton Co, Missouri, and died 26 Jan 1944 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

Notes for Heinrich Adam Kraft:

Neosho, Missouri - Henry A. Kraft, 80 years old, died at 2:15 o'clock this afternoon March 20, 1952 at his home on Neosho route 1. Funeral services will be Sunday afternoon in the Thompson funeral chapel and burial will be in the German northwest of the city. Surviving are a brother, Fred C. and a sister, Elizabeth Kraft, both of Neosho route 1.

More About Heinrich Adam Kraft:

Baptism: 06 Oct 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich Laubengayer & ? Kaercher

Burial: 23 Mar 1952, King Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: cardio vascular heart disease; senility

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 128 SD 13 sheet 8a; also living w/ him siblings: Bertha E. 27 & Fred P. 25

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 147 SD 13 sheet 9b name shown as Henry Kroft; also living w/ him siblings: Fred C. 34 & Lizzie 40

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 73-15 SD 15 sheet 3a also living w/ him sister Lizzie 51

Census 4: 06 May 1940, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 73-18 SD 7 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Notes for Sophia H. Hubler:

Mrs. Sophia Kraft, 67, died at her home four miles west of Neosho this morning Jan. 26, 1944 after about a year's illness. She is survived by her husband, Adam Kraft and two children, Herman J. Kraft and Thelma E. Kraft, both of the home.

Funeral services will be conducted by Major Arthur Barwick at the Thompson Funeral Home Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock, with burial in the German cemetery west of Neosho.

More About Sophia H. Hubler:

Burial: 28 Jan 1944, King Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: probably gastric carcinoma

Children of Heinrich Kraft and Sophia Hubler are:

- 7349 i. Herman Joseph¹² Kraft, born 18 Nov 1908 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 23 Dec 1960 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Herman Joseph Kraft:

Occupation: 1940, farm work Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

- 7350 ii. Thelma E. Kraft, born 06 May 1912 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 10 Apr 1981 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

3902. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Kraft (Maria Louisa¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 1876 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 1895 in Neosha, Newton Co, Missouri. She married **Thomas Franklin Tusinger** 11 Jul 1890 in Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. He was born 09 Jan 1860 in Illinois, and died 11 Oct 1904 in Seneca, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Thomas Franklin Tusinger:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Wyandotte, Indiana Territory ED 3 SD 73 sheet 24a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Wyandotte, Indiana Territory

More About Thomas Tusinger and Mary Kraft:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1890, Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Children of Mary Kraft and Thomas Tusinger are:

- + 7351 i. Mary Isa (Belle)¹² Tusinger, born 29 Aug 1892 in Missouri; died 13 Sep 1985 in Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri.
7352 ii. James Albert Tusinger, born 02 Mar 1893 in Spurgeon, Newton Co, Missouri; died 28 Nov 1958 in Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri. He married Nettie Anza Wilkins 03 Jul 1915 in Neosha, Newton Co, Missouri; born 15 Aug 1898 in Missouri; died 04 Jul 1956 in Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About James Albert Tusinger:

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 136 SD 13 sheet 4b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, Racine, Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 73-4 SD 15 sheet 10a
Census 4: 25 Apr 1950, 2428 Maiden Lane; Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri ED 49-44
Occupation: 1920, farmer Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1930, foreman bridge gang Racine, Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri
Occupation 3: 1950, gang foreman special road district Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri

More About James Tusinger and Nettie Wilkins:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1915, Neosha, Newton Co, Missouri

3903. Louise Martha¹¹ Kraft (Maria Louisa¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 May 1877 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 19 Oct 1910 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. She married **(1) William Leu** 16 Mar 1900 in Spurgeon, Newton Co, Missouri. He was born 17 Aug 1867 in Germany, and died 10 Mar 1901 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. She married **(2) John (Hans) Gasser** 11 Jun 1903 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. He was born 24 May 1863 in Switzerland, and died 16 Mar 1943 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho.

More About Louise Martha Kraft:

Cause of Death: plenic abcess following a long attack of malaria then typhoid fever

More About William Leu:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 2nd ward Joplin, Galena Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 35 SD 13 sheet 24b
Emigration: 1883, US

More About William Leu and Louise Kraft:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1900, Spurgeon, Newton Co, Missouri

More About John Gasser and Louise Kraft:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1903, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Child of Louise Kraft and William Leu is:

+ 7353 i. Anna Marie Alvina¹² Leu, born 1901 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 14 Jul 1936 in Oklahoma.

Children of Louise Kraft and John Gasser are:

+ 7354 i. Ruth Alice¹² Gasser, born 1904 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died Oct 1989 in Montana.
7355 ii. John William Gasser, born 25 Apr 1905 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died Jun 1984 in Harrison, Kootenai Co, Idaho. He married Phyllis Anna Stott 10 Jul 1942 in Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho; born 07 May 1915 in Arbon, Power Co, Idaho; died 19 Feb 2006 in Harrison, Kootenai Co, Idaho.

Notes for Phyllis Anna Stott:

Phyllis Anna Gasser, age 90, of Harrison, passed away February 19, 2006 at Kootenai Medical Center in Coeur d'Alene. She was born May 7, 1915 at the homestead of her parents Thomas A. and Nellie A. Stott in Arbon Valley, Idaho. The family moved to Montana for about a year, then, in 1919, they came to the Harrison area. She attended Fairview School and Harrison High School. In 1934 she married David Edward (Ed) Scott. Ed died just six years later. In 1942 she married John W. Gasser. John died in 1984.

She has lived the rest of her life in their wonderful home on the ranch on Coeur d'Alene Lake. John and Phyl raised purebred Hereford cattle on "The Lazy G W Ranch". They both loved to hunt elk and deer and to fish for "bluebacks". They worked very hard and enjoyed a happy life together. They had many friends. After John died, Phyl continued to raise a large garden every year and cared for many laying hens. She generously gave away almost all of the eggs and produce to friends and to the poor.

Phyllis is survived by one sister, Wilma Claire Justad of Boise. She was preceded in death by her older sister, Lela Rose Ward (1993), older brother Eugene Stott (1964), little brother Richard (1928), and brother Paul Stott (1995). She is also survived by many nephews and nieces: David Ward, Richard Ward, Ronald Ward, Carol Ward Goldenberg, Joyce Stott Dougal, Gerald Stott, Thomas Stott, Wanda Stott Metzger, Julie Justad, Jan Justad, and Jody Justad (there are also many great nephews and nieces). John Justad and Dennis Stott, nephews, are deceased. Phyl loved everyone. All who knew her loved her. Her great life stories and her sense of humor are legendary. She loved animals...all animals.

Funeral service will be 10:00 AM on Friday, February 24, at Yates Funeral Home, Coeur d'Alene Chapel. Burial will follow at Riverview Cemetery. The family prefers memorial contributions to Hospice of North Idaho, 9493 N. Government Way, Hayden, Idaho 83835.

More About John Gasser and Phyllis Stott:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1942, Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai Co, Idaho

3904. Louise Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Kraft (Maria Louisa¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Dec 1878 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 15 May 1955 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. She married **Edward Albin** 30 May 1911 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, son of Thomas Albin and Elizabeth Flaningam. He was born 07 Feb 1876 in Laurelville, Hocking Co, Ohio, and died 24 Feb 1952 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Louise Elizabeth (Lizzie) Kraft:
Burial: May 1955, I.O.O.F. Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

More About Edward Albin:
Burial: 26 Feb 1952, King Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri
Census: 24 Jan 1920, 915 Young Street; 3rd ward Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri ED 150 SD 13 sheet 2b
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 915 Young Street; 3rd ward Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri ED 73-13 SD 15 sheet 3b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, house/building painter Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri
Residence: 1911, Wichita, Sedgewick Co, Kansas

More About Edward Albin and Louise Kraft:
Marriage: 30 May 1911, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Children of Louise Kraft and Edward Albin are:

- 7356 i. Anna Katherine¹² Albin, born 16 Jul 1912 in Marlin, Falls Co, Texas; died 11 Nov 1959 in Neosha, Newton Co, Missouri. She married (1) ? France. She married (2) James Garfield Farrell 14 Oct 1943 in Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri; born 31 Jul 1881 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 1949.

More About Anna Katherine Albin:
Occupation: 1940, stenographer Neosha, Newton Co, Missouri

More About James Farrell and Anna Albin:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1943, Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri
- + 7357 ii. Ruth Sophia Albin, born 09 Jun 1915 in Marlin, Falls Co, Texas; died 02 Jan 1994 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.

3905. Bertha Emma¹¹ Kraft (Maria Louisa¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Oct 1880 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 10 Jul 1925 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Ernest Demerest Gordon** 08 Aug 1916 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri, son of Allen Gordon and Sarah Harding. He was born 26 Jul 1875 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 16 Feb 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Bertha Emma Kraft:
Census: 13 Jan 1920, 141 N. B'way; 266 ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 237 SD 8 sheet 11a lodging w/ Grace Correll

More About Ernest Gordon and Bertha Kraft:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1916, Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Bertha Kraft and Ernest Gordon are:

- + 7358 i. Elva Pauline¹² Gordon, born 25 Aug 1917 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 01 Jan 2004 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 7359 ii. Goldie Evelyn Gordon, born 26 Dec 1920 in Los Angeles Co, California; died Aft. 1930.
- 7360 iii. Raymond P. Gordon, born 12 Jun 1922 in Los Angeles Co, California.

3906. Eva Isabelle¹¹ Kraft (Maria Louisa¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Feb 1883 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 19 Mar 1949 in Newton Co, Missouri. She married **Charles Cassidy Neece** 20 Apr 1909 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, son of Robert Neece and Margaret Stephens. He was born 15 Jun 1876 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 08 Jun 1971 in Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Eva Isabelle Kraft:
Children: 1910, none

More About Charles Cassidy Neece:
Census: 15 Apr 1910, Racine, Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 120 SD 13 sheet 1b
Census 2: 24 Jan 1920, Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 136 SD 13 sheet 4a
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 73-4 SD 15 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1920, groceries retail merchant Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

More About Charles Neece and Eva Kraft:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1909, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

Children of Eva Kraft and Charles Neece are:

- + 7361 i. Robert Adam (Robbie)¹² Neece, born 10 Jan 1911 in Newton Co, Missouri; died 17 Jan 1968 in Newton Co, Missouri.
- 7362 ii. Goldie Lucille Neece, born 29 Aug 1913 in Newton Co, Missouri; died 05 Sep 1913 in Dayton Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Goldie Lucille Neece:
Burial: 05 Sep 1913, Burkhart Cemetery Racine, Newton Co, Missouri
Cause of Death: nephritis

3907. Fred Carl¹¹ Kraft (Maria Louisa¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Feb 1885 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 27 Oct 1961 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri. He married **Sadie Merle Courtney** 29 Mar 1924 in Columbus, Cherokee Co, Kansas. She was born 14 Jul 1906 in Missouri, and died 23 Jun 1995 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Fred Carl Kraft:
Burial: Oct 1961, I.O.O.F. Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri
Census: 12 Apr 1930, Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri ED 73-15 SD 15 sheet 3a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair slightly bald
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Newton Co, Missouri
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

More About Sadie Merle Courtney:
Burial: Jun 1995, I.O.O.F. Cemetery Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri

More About Fred Kraft and Sadie Courtney:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1924, Columbus, Cherokee Co, Kansas

Children of Fred Kraft and Sadie Courtney are:

- + 7363 i. Emma Louise¹² Kraft, born 05 Oct 1926 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri; died 21 Aug 2003 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- 7364 ii. Elizabeth Evelyn Kraft, born 24 Dec 1928 in Neosha, Newton Co, Missouri; died 24 Dec 2020. She married Richard Franklin Bland 24 Jun 1949 in Neosha, Newton Co, Missouri; born 29 Apr 1929 in Missouri.

Notes for Elizabeth Evelyn Kraft:

Carthage, Missouri - Elizabeth E. Bland, 92, a retired accountant with Sperry/Vickers, passed away Thursday, December 24, 2020. Services will be at a later date. Arrangements are under the direction of Ozark Memorial Park Crematory, Joplin.

More About Richard Bland and Elizabeth Kraft:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1949, Neosha, Newton Co, Missouri

7365 iii. Ethel E. Kraft, born 1929 in Neosho Twp, Newton Co, Missouri.

7366 iv. Shirley Violet Kraft, born 25 Aug 1930 in Neosha, Newton Co, Missouri; died 11 Apr 1974 in Missouri.

3908. Paulina Martha¹¹ Koch (Anna Catharina¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Sep 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick John (George F.) Egeler** 14 Dec 1904 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Egeler and Karolina Bollinger. He was born 17 Mar 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina Martha Koch:

Ann Arbor News, January 29, 1951:

Mrs. Pauline M. Egeler, 78, wife of Frederick Egeler, died early this morning at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital after a long illness. He home was at 448 Second Street. A Lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, Mrs. Egeler was born in Scio Township Sept. 15, 1872, a daughter of John and Katherine Kaercher Koch. She was married to Mr. Egeler in Ann Arbor Dec. 14, 1904. He survives. Mrs. Egeler was a member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Besides her husband, Mrs. Egeler is survived by four daughters, Esther and Ruth Egeler, Mrs. Alma Fox and Mrs. Lauretta Cunningham; two sons, Ruben and Norman, five grandchildren; and several great grandchildren, all of Ann Arbor. Also surviving is one brother, Herman Koch of Pontiac.

Funeral services will be held at 3 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Muehlig Chapel, Rev. Howard F. Yeager officiating. Burial will be made in Fairview Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Paulina Martha Koch:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich Haas & Magdalena Kaercher

Burial: 31 Jan 1951, Fairview Cemetery

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frederick John (George F.) Egeler:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Eggler; living w/ Lewis Eschelbach's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 189 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 427 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1904 - 1927, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1941 - 1945, 550 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1955, 448 Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Egeler and Paulina Koch:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1904, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Koch and Frederick Egeler are:

- 7367 i. Esther Katherine¹² Egeler, born 29 Sep 1905 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Katherine Egeler:

Baptism: 31 Dec 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, receiving room dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1945, clerk University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1945, 550 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 448 Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Tempe, Arizona
Social Security Number: 370-03-2784

- + 7368 ii. Ruth Caroline Egeler, born 13 Dec 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7369 iii. Alma Lorine (Louise) Egeler, born 08 Jun 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1984 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.
7370 iv. Laurretta Pauline Egeler, born 21 Sep 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2000 in Lynchburg, Virginia. She married George H. Cunningham 07 Nov 1944 in Guilford Co, North Carolina; born 1920.

More About Laurretta Pauline Egeler:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1917, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Nov 2000, Fort Hill Memorial Park Lynchburg, Lynchburg Co, Virginia
Occupation: 1930, laundress university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George H. Cunningham:

Military service: 1949, US Army
Residence: 1949, rented 448 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Monroe, Virginia

More About George Cunningham and Laurretta Egeler:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1944, Guilford Co, North Carolina

- 7371 v. Reuben Henry Egeler, born 25 Nov 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Laura Elizabeth Temple 19 May 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Apr 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1956.

More About Reuben Henry Egeler:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1917, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, driver dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1941, sprayer International Ind. Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1945, partner Argus Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1945, 114 Felch apartment 2; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 2022 Traver Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Egeler and Laura Temple:

Marriage: 19 May 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7372 vi. Norman Frederick Egeler, born 09 Oct 1913 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1984 in North Buffalo, New York. He married Hazel Fern Pohnert; born 22 Dec 1912 in Many Islands, Arkansas Co, Arkansas; died 04 Jun 2006.

More About Norman Frederick Egeler:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1917, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, pin setter bowling alley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1941, sprayer International Ind. Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Argus Camera's 33 years
Occupation 4: University of Michigan 15 years
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 325 Manor Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Hazel Fern Pohnert:

Hazel Pedigo Egeler Hubbard died June 4, 2006. Born December 22, 1912. She was at home under Hospice care. In recent years she lived in Amherst, New York with her daughter and son-in-law, Paul and Barbara Parnell Kane. Prior to her stay in New York, she lived in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia with her son, Marvin Pedigo, his wife Brenda, and family.

She was born in Many Islands, Arkansas, in 1912. She was the oldest of eight children, six have preceded her in death. Hubbard retired from the University of Michigan where she worked on the staff of the Registrar. Her most recent interest has been to teach a Senior Bible study at her church, to attend a ladies Bible study/prayer group and to accomplish reading through the Bible in a yearlong study. She was a long-time member of St. James Lutheran Church, in Williamsville, New York.

She is survived by one brother, Ben Pohnert (Lorene), of Thayer, Missouri; her two children, Barbara Parnell Kane and Marvin Pedigo; nine grandchildren; eleven great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren. A memorial service was held at St. James Lutheran Church June 9.

3909. Catharina Amanda¹¹ Koch (Anna Catharina¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1934 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene T. Cender** 12 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Cender and ? Bross. He was born Mar 1876 in Germany, and died 25 Nov 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Amanda Koch:

Burial: 15 Dec 1934

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Eastern Michigan Asylum Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 6 sheet 14a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-73 SD 14 sheet 13a

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, inmate Eastern Michigan Asylum Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, inmate bed maker Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Eugene T. Cender:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 1128 Broadway; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1890, US

Occupation: 1900, baker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Cender and Catharina Koch:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Koch and Eugene Cender are:

- + 7373 i. Rosalina Amanda (Rosa)¹² Cender, born 21 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7374 ii. Mabel Eugenia Cender, born 24 Apr 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7375 iii. Frederick Eugene Cender, born 21 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Eugene Cender:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 412 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 12a living w/ uncle John J. Gutekunst's family

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ uncle John J. Gutekunst's family

Social Security Number: 386-12-8754

3910. Herman Friedrich (Frank)¹¹ Koch (Anna Catharina¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Jul 1878 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1918. He married **Louisa Niethammer** 10 Apr 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Niethammer and Louise Gruechel. She was born 04 Feb 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1960.

More About Herman Friedrich (Frank) Koch:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, patient Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Niethammer:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Residence: 1918, 410 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Koch and Louisa Niethammer:

Divorce: 12 Mar 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Apr 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Koch and Louisa Niethammer are:

- + 7376 i. Helen Rose Christine¹² Koch, born 09 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7377 ii. Pauline Louise Koch, born 30 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7378 iii. Louis Koch, born 05 Feb 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 2006 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3911. Johann Heinrich (John)¹¹ Koch (Anna Catharina¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Jan 1881 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Johanna Christina Wackenhut** 05 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Wackenhut and Johanna Weimer. She was born 02 Jun 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Heinrich (John) Koch:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Cook

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-39 SD 14 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johanna Christina Wackenhut:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Koch and Johanna Wackenhut:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Koch and Johanna Wackenhut are:

- + 7379 i. Johanna C.¹² Koch, born 21 Mar 1905 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7380 ii. George Henry Koch, born 06 Nov 1910 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Henry Koch:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 6290 Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-2803

- 7381 iii. Julia Marie Koch, born 13 Jul 1914 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1988 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Marie Koch:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 1109 Brooklyn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3912. Emma Maria¹¹ Koch (Anna Catharina¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Heinrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Apr 1882 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Gutekunst** 15 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernst Gutekunst and Anna Frank. He was born 28 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria Koch:
Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: cancer of bowels
Census: 02 Jun 1900, 1126 Broadway; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 412 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 4b
Emigration: 15 May 1878, left port of Bremen, Germany
Emigration 2: 05 Jun 1878, arrived New York
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 23 Jun 1898, private Co A 31st Michigan Vol. 2 years
Naturalization 2: 28 Jan 1914, final
Occupation: 1914, steamfitter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, mechanic Motor Products Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1914 - 1949, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Emma Koch:
Divorce: 26 Jul 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Nov 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Koch and Johann Gutekunst is:
+ 7382 i. Oliver Johann¹² Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3915. Karl Heinrich¹¹ Burkhardt (Heinrich Karl¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Apr 1860 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Marie Gross** 22 Jan 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gross and Barbara von Au. She was born 02 Jan 1868 in Enzweihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Burkhardt and Johanne Gross:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Burkhardt and Johanne Gross is:
7383 i. Wilhelm Artur¹² Burkhardt, born 27 Sep 1905 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1905 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3916. Ernst Friedrich¹¹ Burkhardt (Heinrich Karl¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷,

Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Oct 1862 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1929 in Doefferingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Rosine Eisenhardt** 28 Oct 1884 in Doefferingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eisenhardt and Anna ?. She was born 01 Dec 1861 in Dachtel, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1932 in Doefferingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Burkhardt and Friederike Eisenhardt:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1884, Doefferingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Burkhardt and Friederike Eisenhardt are:

- 7384 i. Frida Katharine Pauline¹² Burkhardt, born 14 Jan 1886 in Doefferingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1967 in Altersheeler, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7385 ii. Karl Friedrich Burkhardt, born 28 Jan 1888 in Doefferingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1888 in Doefferingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7386 iii. Anna Maria Burkhardt, born 13 Nov 1890 in Doefferingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1957 in Wurtemberg.
- 7387 iv. Lydia Auguste Burkhardt, born 25 Aug 1895 in Doefferingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Bonringer 30 Jul 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Wilhelm Bonringer and Lydia Burkhardt:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7388 v. Rosa Johanna Burkhardt, born 07 Mar 1898 in Doefferingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1898 in Doefferingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3924. Ernstine Katharina¹¹ Burkhardt (Johann Georg¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Mar 1864 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1934 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Loeffler** 13 Jul 1886 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Loeffler and Johanne Secker. He was born 20 Apr 1857 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1934 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Loeffler and Ernstine Burkhardt:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1886, Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Burkhardt and Johannes Loeffler are:

- 7389 i. Gottlob¹² Loeffler, born 10 Sep 1886 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1886 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7390 ii. Ernst Gotthilf Loeffler, born 31 Mar 1888 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1888 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7391 iii. Gottlob Loeffler, born 27 Jun 1889 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1889 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7392 iv. Hermann Loeffler, born 09 Apr 1893 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1893 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7393 v. Wilhelm Hermann Loeffler, born 01 Jan 1895 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Rebecca Stocker 18 Oct 1920 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Wilhelm Loeffler and Katharina Stocker:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1920, Wurtemberg

- 7394 vi. Emma Pauline Loeffler, born 22 Mar 1897 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1897 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7395 vii. Thea Loeffler, born 06 Dec 1904 in Aidlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1968 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3927. Gottlob¹¹ Burkhardt (Gottlob¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Feb 1864 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1918 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Luisa Hauber** 28 Oct 1889 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Immanuel Hauber and Barbara Grassauer. She was born 06 Feb 1869 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11

Feb 1951 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Burkhardt and Maria Hauber:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1889, Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Burkhardt and Maria Hauber are:

- 7396 i. Gottlob Wilhelm¹² Burkhardt, born 01 Aug 1891 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1891 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7397 ii. Emma Johanna Burkhardt, born 17 Dec 1895 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7398 iii. Hilda Elsa Burkhardt, born 04 Oct 1903 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1948 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Dettinger 02 Jun 1928 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Jul 1904 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1978 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Dettinger and Hilda Burkhardt:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1928, Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 7399 iv. Theodor Emanuel Burkhardt, born 13 Apr 1907 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1907 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7400 v. Eduard Adolf Burkhardt, born 20 Jan 1910 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1910 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3928. Karoline¹¹ Burkhardt, twin (Gottlob¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Jun 1866 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1946 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jacob Eberhardt** 11 May 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Eberhardt and Friedericke Schneck. He was born 07 Jul 1863 in Hagelloch, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1946 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhardt and Karoline Burkhardt:

Marriage: 11 May 1889, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Burkhardt and Karl Eberhardt are:

- 7401 i. Johanna Frida Rosa¹² Eberhardt, born 06 Feb 1890 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7402 ii. Carl Gottlieb Eberhardt, born 03 Jul 1894 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7403 iii. Ernst Theodor Eberhardt, born 07 Mar 1896 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1965 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Katharine Schoell 10 May 1924 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Nov 1902 in Zizishausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Eberhardt and Luise Schoell:

Marriage: 10 May 1924, Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 7404 iv. Robert Wilhelm Eberhardt, born 11 Aug 1897 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1953 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Rosa Birk 27 Sep 1923 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 24 Oct 1898 in Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1972 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Eberhardt and Emma Birk:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1923, Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 7405 v. Eugene Erwin Eberhardt, born 14 Feb 1902 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Emma Haussmann 05 Jul 1930 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 27 Nov 1906 in Zizishausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugene Eberhardt and Frida Haussmann:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1930, Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3930. Christina Rosina¹¹ Burkhardt (Gottlob¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Mar 1868 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann David Hottmann** 07 Apr 1890 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hottmann and Katharina Knaus. He was born 22

Nov 1866 in Kernershof, Geradstetten, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hottmann and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1890, Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Burkhardt and Johann Hottmann are:

- + 7406 i. Ida Rosa Catharine¹² Hottmann, born 10 Dec 1890 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7407 ii. Carl Gottlob Hottmann, born 21 Sep 1892 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7408 iii. Luise Emma Hottmann, born 03 Sep 1898 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1898 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7409 iv. Albert Emil Hottmann, born 24 Dec 1900 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margarete Haupter 12 Mar 1928 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 09 Jul 1905 in Geuorn, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Hottmann and Margarete Haupter:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1928, Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 7410 v. Frida Marta Hottmann, born 16 Apr 1905 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3931. Louisa Catharina¹¹ Burkhardt (Gottlob¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Feb 1871 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Immanuel Braungardt** 12 Oct 1895 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Braungardt and Eva Kemppe. He was born 12 Oct 1869 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1944 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Braungardt and Louisa Burkhardt:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1895, Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Louisa Burkhardt and Johann Braungardt are:

- 7411 i. Johanne Marie¹² Braungardt, born 26 Aug 1897 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7412 ii. Ernst Gottlieb Braungardt, born 28 Jan 1901 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7413 iii. Frida Thekla Katharina Braungardt, born 06 Jan 1906 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hermann Speidel 28 May 1928 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Nov 1903 in Hardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Speidel and Frida Braungardt:

Marriage: 28 May 1928, Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 7414 iv. Gottlieb Braungardt, born 18 Sep 1907 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7415 v. Martha Braungardt, born 10 Mar 1909 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3932. Frida Emma¹¹ Burkhardt (Gottlob¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Sep 1872 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1959 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottfried Hoss** 04 Sep 1902 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hoss and Barbara Schmid. He was born 24 Jul 1874 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hoss and Frida Burkhardt:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1902, Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Frida Burkhardt and Christian Hoss are:

- 7416 i. Minna Rosa¹² Hoss, born 30 Jul 1906 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7417 ii. Erich Gottfried Hoss, born 21 Feb 1909 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1909 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7418 iii. Adalheid Ide Hoss, born 12 Aug 1910 in Unterensingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3937. Karl Friedrich (Charles)¹¹ Woerz (Christiana Katharina¹⁰ Burkhardt, Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born

17 Jun 1873 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1955 in Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri. He married **Dorothea K. Martin**. She was born 28 Nov 1885, and died 15 Sep 1970 in St. Charles Co, Missouri.

More About Karl Friedrich (Charles) Woerz:

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Perugne Road; Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri ED 92-8 SD 9 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri

Children of Karl Woerz and Dorothea Martin are:

- 7419 i. Alma Kathrina¹² Woertz, born 10 Sep 1916 in Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri; died 19 Sep 2001 in St. Peters, St. Charles Co, Missouri.
- 7420 ii. Charles Clemence Woertz, born 05 Mar 1919 in St. Peters, St. Charles Co, Missouri; died 17 May 2000 in St. Peters, St. Charles Co, Missouri.

More About Charles Clemence Woertz:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-6", weight 155 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown; tattoo left forearm

- + 7421 iii. Edward Christopher Woertz, born 13 Jul 1923 in St. Peters, St. Charles Co, Missouri; died 03 Nov 1988.
- 7422 iv. Francis Alphonse Woertz, born 02 Apr 1928 in Dardenne Twp, St. Charles Co, Missouri; died 26 Aug 2004 in St. Peters, St. Charles Co, Missouri.

3958. Johanna Katharina¹¹ Ochsenbacher (Jacob Friederich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Oct 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Staebler** 30 Aug 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Staebler and Christiana Renz. He was born 21 Jun 1863 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1914 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johanna Katharina Ochsenbacher:

Confirmation: 1880, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Johanna Ochsenbacher:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1889, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Ochsenbacher and Johann Staebler are:

- 7423 i. Wilhelmina Karolina¹² Staebler, born 29 Apr 1890 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7424 ii. Karl Friedrich Staebler, born 08 May 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7425 iii. Karl Friedrich Staebler, born 04 Jun 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1918.

3960. Wilhemina Pauline¹¹ Ochsenbacher (Jacob Friederich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Jun 1874 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1964 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Zippele** 11 Apr 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Jun 1873 in Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1947 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Zippele and Wilhemina Ochsenbacher:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1895, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhemina Ochsenbacher and Jakob Zippele are:

- 7426 i. Karl Friedrich¹² Zippele, born 18 Jul 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7427 ii. Wilhelm Otto Zippele, born 24 Jan 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Mueller; born Aft. 1900.
- 7428 iii. Eugen Zippele, born 26 May 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Lutz; born Aft. 1903.
- 7429 iv. Gottlob Zippele, born 30 Jul 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7430 v. Friederika Zippele, born 20 May 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7431 vi. Karl Zippele, born 22 Apr 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7432 vii. ? Zippele, born 31 Mar 1916 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3962. Johann Karl¹¹ Ochsenbacher (Jacob Friederich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Aug 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1954 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Maria Murrthum** 04 Jun 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Murrthum and Anna Lorenz. She was born 24 Mar 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1955 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ochsenbacher and Regina Murrthum:
 Marriage: 04 Jun 1906, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3750) Regina Maria Murrthum.

3963. Wilhelm¹¹ Ochsenbacher (Jacob Friederich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Sep 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **? Huss** 09 Nov 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1878.

More About Wilhelm Ochsenbacher:
 Baptism: 07 Sep 1879, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Ochsenbacher and ? Huss:
 Marriage: 09 Nov 1901, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Ochsenbacher and ? Huss is:
 + 7433 i. Karl¹² Ochsenbacher, born Aft. 1902.

3964. Gottlob Ernst¹¹ Ochsenbacher (Jacob Friederich¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Oct 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1946 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Carolina Wolf** 24 Jul 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Wolf and Johanna Reimold. She was born 19 Jul 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1950 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Ernst Ochsenbacher:
 Occupation: tailor

More About Gottlob Ochsenbacher and Christina Wolf:
 Marriage: 24 Jul 1909, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Ochsenbacher and Christina Wolf are:

- + 7434 i. Willy Eugen¹² Ochsenbacher, born 07 Jun 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1990 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7435 ii. Frida Rosa Ochsenbacher, born 12 May 1920 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1952 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Hermann 23 Sep 1948; born Aft. 1910.

More About Frida Rosa Ochsenbacher:
 Baptism: 30 May 1920, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Hermann and Frida Ochsenbacher:
 Marriage: 23 Sep 1948

3967. Juliana Paulina¹¹ Leucht (Julianna¹⁰ Ochsenbacher, Friedrich⁹, Margaretha⁸ Kaercher, Anna

Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Feb 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1928 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **John (Leminger) Lenninger** 11 Feb 1896 in Indiana. He was born May 1864 in Ohio, and died 1938 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Juliana Paulina Leucht:

Burial: Jul 1928, Highland Lawn Cemetery Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia; cholecystectomy pyemia of gall bladder

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1890, US

More About John (Leminger) Lenninger:

Burial: 1938, Highland Lawn Cemetery Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Riley Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 134 SD 5 sheet 12b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Riley Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 191 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 3: 29 Jan 1920, Moyer Road; Riley Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 181 SD 5 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Riley Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About John Lenninger and Juliana Leucht:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1896, Indiana

Children of Juliana Leucht and John Lenninger are:

- 7436 i. Herman Christian¹² Leminger, born 19 Oct 1899 in Vigo Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1984 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married Matilda Bettenbrock 18 Jul 1931 in Indiana; born 14 Mar 1897 in Vigo Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Herman Christian Leminger:

Burial: 17 Jul 1984, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: cerebral vascular thrombosis; arterio sclerotic cardiovascular disease

Census: May 1940, Lost Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana ED 84-68 SD 6 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Terre Haute, Harrison Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1918, farmer for Fred Sanhen Terre Haute, Harrison Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Riley Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Lost Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About Matilda Bettenbrock:

Burial: 14 May 1981, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: arterio sclerotic heart disease

More About Herman Leminger and Matilda Bettenbrock:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1931, Indiana

- + 7437 ii. John George Leminger, Jr., born 06 Jul 1901 in Vigo Co, Indiana; died 01 Feb 1981 in Clinton, Vermillion Co, Indiana.

3985. Emilie Louisa (Amelia)¹¹ Kaercher (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Miles)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Mar 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1946 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Michael (Thone) Toney** 19 Sep 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Thone and Anna Kaercher. He was born 14 Jan 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1961 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie Louisa (Amelia) Kaercher:

Baptism: 06 Apr 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Kaercher

Burial: Jul 1946, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Notes for Robert Michael (Thone) Toney:

Robert M. Toney, 87, a life-long resident of Lima Township and retired farmer died at Colonial Manor Convalescent Home in Chelsea last Thursday after a one year illness. He was born Jan. 14, 1874, in Lima Township, the son of Gottlob and Marie Kaercher Toney. Sept. 19, 1900, he was married to Emilie Kaercher, also of Lima Township. She died July 16, 1948. He had lived at 851 S. Steinbach Rd., Lima Township until moving to the convalescent home. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Surviving are a son, Alvin R. of Ann Arbor; two daughters, Mrs. Alfred Jedele of Scio Township and Mrs. Rubin Fritz of Lima Township; nine grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren. A son, Clarence, died in 1935, two sisters, Mrs. Amanda Mayer of Chelsea and Mrs., Alfred Icheldinger of Ann Arbor and several nieces and nephews survive.

Services were at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday in Muehlig Chapel with Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Robert Michael (Thone) Toney:

1: copied information from Bible with family records denoted from Dexter Historical Museum to LDS Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: 08 Feb 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Michael & Martha Kaercher

Burial: 14 May 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a; also living w/ family Charles Schmid 45

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 4: 20 Apr 1940, 851 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, trucker milk trucker Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 851 S. Steinbach Road; Section 25 & 26 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Toney and Emilie Kaercher:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Otto Toney & Bertha Kaercher

Children are listed above under (2858) Robert Michael (Thone) Toney.

3986. Bertha Maria¹¹ Kaercher (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Miles)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Jun 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Edward Gross** 17 Jun 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gross and Maria Jedele. He was born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 11 Jul 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller

Burial: Aug 1964, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G. Youngs's family

Children: 1910, none

Hospital at death: Whitehall Convalescent Home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, servant house keeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Edward Gross:

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 100 Devonfer Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b
Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 100 Davenport; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, plumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter general contractor Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Gross and Bertha Kaercher:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1908, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2863) George Edward Gross.

3987. Reuben Wilhelm¹¹ Kaercher (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Miles)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Aug 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Elisa Dorothea Bauer** 21 Sep 1910 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Bauer and Maria Kaercher. She was born 16 Sep 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Wilhelm Kaercher:
Baptism: 24 Sep 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller
Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 3: 20 Apr 1940, 1084 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b
Medical Information: 1918 blue eyes & brown hair
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1949, parking attendant Municipal Parking Structure Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1951, parking lot attendant City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 416 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1968, 744 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-26-9720

Notes for Lillian Elisa Dorothea Bauer:

Mrs. Lillian D. Kaercher, 73, wife of Reuben W. Kaercher, died early this morning at her home, 417 South Blvd., after an illness of two months. She was born Sept. 16, 1883, in Freedom Township, a daughter of John and Mary Bauer. She married Mr. Kaercher on Sept. 21, 1910. He survives. They lived in Lima Township until 1944, when they came to Ann Arbor. Mrs. Kaercher was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving besides her husband are a son, Homer J. of Ann Arbor and a grandson, Daniel, both of Ann Arbor; two brothers, Jacob Bauer of Bridgewater and Charles Bauer of Freedom Township, several nieces and nephews. A daughter, Doris Kaercher, preceded her mother in death, April 9, 1937.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Friday at the Muehlig Chapel with the E.C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church building fund.

More About Lillian Elisa Dorothea Bauer:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Kaercher and Lillian Bauer:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Samuel Bauer & Lydia Kaercher

Children of Reuben Kaercher and Lillian Bauer are:

- 7438 i. Doris Lillian¹² Kaercher, born 21 Aug 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1937 in Lapeer, Elba Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Lillian Kaercher:

Burial: 09 Apr 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: miliary tuberculosis

- + 7439 ii. Homer John Kaercher, born 09 Aug 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3988. Lydia Barbara¹¹ Kaercher (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Miles)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Aug 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel (Samuel) Lambarth** 20 Jan 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Lambarth and Anna Klais. He was born Bet. 10 Aug - 11 Sep 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Barbara Kaercher:

Baptism: 30 Aug 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Kaercher

Burial: 30 Jan 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Fred Jedele's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 1342 Washtenaw Ave; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ Isaac Dernman's family

Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emanuel (Samuel) Lambarth:

Emanuel Lambarth, 81, Lodi Township farmer and lifelong resident of the area, died Tuesday, May 29, 1962, at Saline Community hospital, after a long illness. He had resided at 7069 Waterworks Rd. He was born September 11, 1880, in Lodi Township, the son of Christian and Anna Klais Lambarth. On January 20, 1915, he married Lydia Kaercher, in Lima Township. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Robert E. Lambarth, and two grandchildren, Mary Jane and Lee, all of Lodi Township; four brothers, Charles and Robert of Lodi Township, and Samuel and Reuben, of Saline; two sisters, Mrs. Amelia Hutzel and Mrs. Fred (Lydia) Wiedman, of Ann Arbor; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. Three sisters and six brothers preceded him in death. He was a member of St. John Lutheran Church, of Bridgewater, and of Washtenaw county Farm Bureau. Funeral services were held Friday, June 1, at St. John's Church, the Rev. A. F. G. Daechsel officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

This community was shocked by a terrible tragedy which occurred in the dense fog Friday morning when a Navy plane from the Grosse Ile base crashed Friday Sept. 11, 1942 on the Emanuel Lambarth farm on Saline Waterworks Road. The plane crashed into the side of a low valley then bounced into the air and crashed 450 feet away striking the lower limb of a tree as it dived earthward. Chief of Police Bert Gillen was summoned and state police and sheriff's deputies arrived and kept watch until Navy officials arrived.

The "buddy" of one of the men told how elated the flier was at the take-off as he had only one more hour of flying before becoming a full-fledged pilot. It is thought that because of the dense fog they did not know they were flying so close to the hill. Also the radio was still playing, further evidence they did not suspect danger. Mr. Lambarth's son, Robert, was helping with the chores. He heard the motor close overhead and the crash, then, the terrific noise as the plane bounced into the air and struck again. Then all was quiet. He could not see because of the fog. Both men were killed and the bodies were brought to the Lockwood funeral home. Later one body was shipped to Chicago, the other to Brighton. The wrecked plane was scattered over three fields on the Lambarth farm. The community is deeply stirred by the tragedy as many Saline boys are in air service.

More About Emanuel (Samuel) Lambarth:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 01 Jun 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-26 SD 14 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 32 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Religion: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7069 Waterworks Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Lambarth and Lydia Kaercher:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1915, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lydia Kaercher and Emanuel Lambarth is:

- + 7440 i. Robert Emanuel¹² Lambarth, born 10 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3990. Wilhelmina Dorothea (Minnie)¹¹ Kaercher (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Miles)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Nov 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1982 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Herman Gelenius** 30 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Gelenius and Anna Fuss. He was born 02 Feb 1893 in Madison Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Dorothea (Minnie) Kaercher:

Baptism: 28 Nov 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Karl Buss & Luise Heller

Burial: Mar 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Herman Gelenius:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Jan 1920, 4 Marshall Court; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7a name shown as Gelenius

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 320 Madison Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 21-13 SD 14 sheet 9b name shown as Galenus

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, clerk City Cigar Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, manager cigar store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, automobiles commercial traveler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, expeditor Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bef. 1963, superintendent of the City parking structures Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1963

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, rooms 322 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1422 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 128 W. Hoover; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2155

More About Carl Gelenius and Wilhelmina Kaercher:

Marriage: 30 May 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Kaercher and Carl Gelenius are:

- + 7441 i. Margaret K.¹² Gelenius, born 14 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2006 in Belmont, San Mateo Co, California.
- + 7442 ii. Dorothy Carla Gelenius, born Bet. 06 Apr - 17 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 2010 in Boulder City, Clark Co, Nevada.
- + 7443 iii. Howard Carl Gelenius, born 15 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2001 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7444 iv. Cathryn Ann (Catherine) Gelenius, born 28 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3991. Clara Amanda¹¹ Kaercher (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Miles)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Jan 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Gottfried Luick** 01 Jan 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Luick and Jennie Geddes. He was born 05 Oct 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1968 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Amanda Kaercher:

Clara A. Luick, 91, died February 7, 1982, in Saline Community Hospital. She was born January 24, 1891 in Lima Township, the daughter of J. Michael and Wilhelmina Wacker Kaercher. She was married January 1, 1912, to William G. Luick; he preceded her in death November 18, 1969. A lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, she was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ of Chelsea and was a resident of the Evangelical Home of Saline for the past six years.

Surviving are: two daughters, Mrs. Grace J. Blackmore of Battle Creek and Mrs. Barbara Stephenson of Ann Arbor; six grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren; and one great-great-granddaughter; two sisters, Mrs. Minnie Gelenius of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Alma Bahnmler of Chelsea; a sister-in-law, Mrs. Anna Kaercher of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a son, Howard; a daughter, Mrs. Ruth Peterson; three brothers; and three sisters.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at the Staffan Funeral Home in Chelsea with Rev. Ervin R. Koch officiating. Interment was in Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home of Saline or St. Paul's United Church of Christ of Chelsea.

More About Clara Amanda Kaercher:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Karl Buss & Luise Heller

Burial: Feb 1982, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-4189

More About William Gottfried Luick:

Burial: Nov 1968, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 22 & 23 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 128 acres
Religion: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 10701 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-20-2062

More About William Luick and Clara Kaercher:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1912, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Kaercher and William Luick are:

- + 7445 i. Grace Jeanette¹² Luick, born 19 May 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7446 ii. Howard Henry Luick, born 04 Oct 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7447 iii. Ruth Virginia Luick, born 11 Jul 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7448 iv. Barbara Louise Luick, born 27 Jan 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard Maurice King 16 Jul 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) James Eugene Stephenson 15 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1926 in Algona, Kossuth Co, Iowa; died 29 Aug 2009 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Louise Luick:

Barbara Louise Stephenson of Chelsea, Michigan; passed away Saturday at Brecon Village in Saline surrounded by her loving family. She was the widow of former Ann Arbor mayor James E. Stephenson and lived in the Ann Arbor area for most of her life. Barbara was born in 1930 to William and Clara Luick of Chelsea. She was the youngest of four children; her only brother Howard died before she was born and her sisters Grace and Ruth preceded her in death. She attended the one-room Lima Center School through eighth grade. Barbara received a Chelsea High School diploma and graduated from the University of Michigan with a degree in dental hygiene.

In 1950, she married Richard King, who preceded her in death in 1968. She married her beloved Jim in 1971 and melded their six children into one big family. Barbara cared for Jim during the last years of his life; he passed away in 2009. She lost her precious son David in 1992 and was also preceded in death by a grandson, Sean Patrick Stephenson.

She is survived by son John (Kathleen) Stephenson of Muskegon, Michigan; daughter Anne (Paul) Fuhs of Fenton, Michigan; son Daniel (Tracey) Stephenson of Los Angeles, Calif.; daughter Barbara (Tim) Riazzi of Dayton, Ohio; Mary Stephenson of Dexter, Michigan; and daughter-in-law Julie Stephenson, also of Dexter. Surviving Barbara are numerous nieces, nephews and their children. "Grandmother" left many adoring grandsons and granddaughters, as well as one great-grandson.

A memorial service for Barbara Stephenson will be 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, Oct. 25, at First Presbyterian Church, 1432 Washtenaw Ave., Ann Arbor. Reception and lunch will follow the service. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations be made to Arbor Hospice, Ronald McDonald House or First Presbyterian Church.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Luick and Richard King:

July 17, 1950 - Miss Barbara Louise Luick, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William G. Luick of Chelsea, became the bride of Richard M. King, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold M. King of 275 Northeast Capital Avenue, in a wedding ceremony performed at 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon in the chapel of the First Congregational Church. The Rev. Don L. DeCoursey read the double ring service in the presence of the immediate families, and the wedding music was played by Mrs. M. Guy Lipscomb. Margaret Whiting, well-known song of "Kiss Me Kate" on Broadway. The bride was attended by her niece, Miss Jeanette Blackmore, and David King, brother of the bride.

More About Richard King and Barbara Luick:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1950, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for James Eugene Stephenson:

Former Ann Arbor Mayor James Stephenson died today after a long-term illness, said his son John Stephenson. He was 83. James Stephenson, a longtime patent attorney in Ann Arbor, was elected mayor in 1973 and served one term. John Stephenson said his father ran on a platform opposing an ordinance that made possession of marijuana a \$5 civil infraction in the city of Ann Arbor. "He thought the \$5 marijuana ordinance made Ann Arbor a laughingstock," John Stephenson said.

Born in Iowa in 1926, Stephenson grew up during the Depression and worked after-school jobs to raise tuition so he could go to engineering school at Iowa State University. He then paid for law school by working as an examiner at the U.S. Patent Office in Washington, D.C. He worked at law firms in Iowa and Michigan before starting a two-man practice in Ann Arbor in 1961. He retired in 2001.

Stephenson became active in the Republican Party in Ann Arbor in the 1960s. John Stephenson said his father was elected a 4th Ward City Council representative in 1968 and became the leader of Republicans on council. "He was always interested in improving the community around him," John Stephenson said. "He was a great guy. He was a great guy to my mom, to his kids, to his baseball team and to his friends. I don't know anybody who didn't treasure their relationship or their association with Jim Stephenson." Retired Ann Arbor attorney Ed Hood said James Stephenson was highly regarded in his field as a patent attorney and was a strong mayor. "He always met my definition of a true leader," said Hood, who called Stephenson his mentor. "He could take a group of people, and he made everybody better."

Stephenson was preceded in death by his first wife, Ruth Wood Stephenson, who died in 1970 from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, also known as Lou Gehrig's disease. Stephenson then helped raise millions for medical research to fight the disease, his son said.

He married Barbara King Stephenson in 1971 and she survives him. Sons John Stephenson of Muskegon and Daniel Stephenson of Los Angeles, California, also survive. His son David died in 1992 at age 30.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Monday at First Presbyterian Church, 1432 Washtenaw in Ann Arbor. A family reception will be held at the Ann Arbor City Club, 1830 Washtenaw Ave., following the service. Arrangements are by Generations Funeral and Cremation Services, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations be made to the ALS Association or Arbor Hospice.

More About James Eugene Stephenson:

Graduation: engineering school Iowa State University

Graduation 2: law school

Occupation: lawyer in Iowa

Occupation 2: lawyer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1973 - 1975, mayor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2217 Delaware Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Stephenson and Barbara Luick:

Marriage: 15 May 1971, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3992. Edwin Carl¹¹ Kaercher (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Miles)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Jun 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Armbruster** 02 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Armbruster and Paulina Steeb. She was born 11 Nov 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin Carl Kaercher:

Funeral services were held Wednesday in Chelsea for Edwin C. Kaercher, 74, who died Sunday May 26, 1968 at his home at 9340 Scio Church Rd. He had farmed there for 45 years. Survivors include his wife, Alma; a son, Robert J. of Dexter; three daughters, Mrs. Paul (Dorothy) Mason of Marine City, Michigan, Mrs. Ernest (Alice) Gardner and Mrs. Donald (Barbara) Mesnard, both of Ann Arbor; a brother, Rueben of Ann Arbor; four sisters, Mrs. Emanuel Lambarth of Saline, Mrs. William Luick and Mrs. Clarence Bahnmler, both of Chelsea, and Mrs. Carl Gelenius of Ann Arbor; and 11 grandchildren.

The Rev. John Roschen, of St. Andrew's Church of Dexter, officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Edwin Carl Kaercher:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Karl Buss & Luise Heller

Burial: May 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 tall medium build, eyes light brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for Rudolph Wagner Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 9340 Scio-Church Road; Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 114 acres

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ

Social Security Number: 385-38-8164

Notes for Anna Barbara Armbruster:

Anna Barbara Armbruster Kaercher, 9340 Scio Church Rd., age 87, died Tuesday, Sept 28, 1989. She was a member of one of the original German families that settled in Washtenaw County, and lived on the Kaercher Centennial Farm for the past 65 years. She was honored during 1987 with a special tribute by the Michigan Legislature for owning a Historic Michigan Farm, which remained in the same family for at least 180 years. Mrs. Kaercher was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter, the Delhi Missionary Society, and the Dexter Senior Citizens. She was born in Lodi Township, Nov. 11, 1901, the daughter of Robert and Paulina Steeb Armbruster. She was married to Edwin C. Kaercher during June, 1919, in Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by her husband in 1968, and by brothers Walter Armbruster and Edwin Armbruster.

She is survived by her son Robert John and daughter-in-law, Donna Kaercher of Dexter; daughter Dorothy and son-in-law Ernest Gardner of Ann Arbor; daughter Barbara and son-in-law Donald Mesnard, II, of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren, James Kaercher, Bruce Kaercher, Mary Ann Jaeger, Deborah Maiale, Karen Kennedy, David Mason, Ernest Gardner, Jr., Cheryl Ross, Donald Mesnard, Thomas Mesnard, Linda Smith; 15 great-grandchildren, Melissa, Robert, Amanda, Lauren, Ian, Sean, Anita, Keisha, Trade, Jeffrey, Kelly, Kimberly, Tommy, Michael, and Shauna; also surviving are her sister, Marie Zahn, her brother Elmer and sister-in-law Mabel Armbruster, sister-in-law Florence Armbruster, and cousins Florence Armbruster and Edith Kempf; Jeanie Rankin, and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Friday, Sept. 29, at 1 p.m., at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Gary J. Kwiatek and the Rev. Kenyon Edwards officiating. Pallbearers were Mrs. Kaercher's grandsons. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorials may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home, or to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. Arrangements were completed by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Anna Barbara Armbruster:

Burial: Sep 1989, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-48-7400

More About Edwin Kaercher and Anna Armbruster:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Kaercher and Anna Armbruster are:

- + 7449 i. Robert John¹² Kaercher, born 12 Mar 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7450 ii. Dorothy May Kaercher, born 10 May 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2015 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 7451 iii. Alice Marie Kaercher, born 29 Aug 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7452 iv. Barbara Ann Kaercher, born 20 Nov 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3993. Alma Meta¹¹ Kaercher (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Michael (Miles)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Oscar Bahnmueller** 18 Oct 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Bahnmueller and Anna Messner. He was born 25 Oct 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1945 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma Meta Kaercher:

Alma M. Bahnmueller, 90, died Wednesday, June 4, 1986 at the Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home. She was born Jan. 22, 1896 in Lima Township, the daughter of J. Michael and Wilhelmina (Wacker) Kaercher. She married Clarence Bahnmueller on Oct. 10, 1919. He preceded her in death in September of 1945. A son, Charles W. Bahnmueller died in 1974. Mrs. Bahnmueller was a lifelong resident of the Chelsea area. She belonged to St. Paul United Church of Christ and was formerly a member of the American Legion Auxiliary and the Olive Chapter 108, Order of the Eastern Star.

Survivors include a son and daughter-in-law, Richard C. and Martha Bahnmueller, Rochester; a daughter and son-in-law, Mary Jane and Harley Prudden, also of Rochester; 13 grandchildren and eight

great-grandchildren. A sister-in-law, Anna Kaercher, Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews also survive.

Funeral services were held Saturday, June 7 at 1 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitehell Funeral Home with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch of St. Paul United Church of Christ officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be directed to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Alma Meta Kaercher:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Karl Buss & Luise Heller

Confirmation: 02 May 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Oscar Bahnmitter:

Burial: 1945, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 240 Jefferson; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 2 sheet 19a living w/ parents

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 255 Park Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1920, laborer cement company Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, traffic clerk cement plant Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Bahnmitter and Alma Kaercher:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1919, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Kaercher and Clarence Bahnmitter are:

- + 7453 i. Charles W.¹² Bahnmitter, born 07 Feb 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1974 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7454 ii. Mary Jane Bahnmitter, born 21 Dec 1922 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2015 in Oak Ridge, Knox Co, Tennessee.
- + 7455 iii. Richard Clarence Bahnmitter, born Bet. 31 Aug - 04 Dec 1926 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2007 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

3995. Mary Louisa (Merry)¹¹ Schaible (Marie Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Michael (Miles)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Sep 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1969 in Horton, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Adam George Faist** 25 Oct 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Faist and Agatha Funk. He was born Mar 1868 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Louisa (Merry) Schaible:

Children: 1900, none

Notes for Adam George Faist:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Adam G. Faist, who is engaged in the sale of agricultural implements and vehicles and also conducts a wagon and carriage manufactory and repair shop in Chelsea, was born in Sharon Township in 1868, his parents being David and Agatha (Ohler) Faist. The father was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1819, and in the year 1864 crossed the Atlantic to America, settling in Sharon Township, Washtenaw County. He was a baker by trade and followed that pursuit in Germany. Through his wife he acquired one hundred acres of land in this county, which has since been his home and through a long period he was actively engaged in agricultural pursuits. Unto Mr. Faist by his first marriage there were born three children. The mother died in Germany and the father afterward married Agatha Ohler. There are two children of this marriage, Adam and Aggie, the latter the wife of Jacob Klein, of Sharon Township. In his political views Mr. Faist is a stalwart democrat, having given his support to that party since becoming a naturalized American citizen. He belongs to the Lutheran church in Freedom Township and both he and

his wife are yet living upon the old homestead farm in Washtenaw County, Mr. Faist having reached the venerable age of eighty-six years. He has lived a life of activity and enterprise and is one of the respected and worthy German citizens of the county.

Adam G. Faist acquired his early education in the district schools and also attended a German school in Freedom Township. He afterward engaged in farming for eleven years, or until 1889, subsequent to which time he devoted four or five years to carpenter work. He then took up the millwright's trade, which he followed for a year in Chelsea and Jerusalem and on the expiration of that period he began the manufacture of wagons, opening a shop in this village. A year later he also began dealing in agricultural implements, which he continued to sell for five years, when he closed out that branch of the business. He now carries a full line of vehicles and also engages in the repair and manufacture of wagons and buggies, having a good shop thirty-two by eighty-six feet and two stories in height, which he built. It is well equipped with the latest improved machinery for carrying on a successful business enterprise of this character and he employs on an average of four people throughout the year. He started by doing hand work but later added machinery and now has a well-equipped plant.

In September, 1897, Mr. Faist was united in marriage to Miss Mary Scheible, a daughter of Fred Scheible, of Sylvan Township. They have three children: Milda, Esther and Arthur. Mr. Faist is independent in his political views. Fraternally, however, he is connected with Olive lodge, No. 156, A. F. & A. M., Olive chapter, No. 140, R. A. M., and the Order of the Eastern Star and he is in full sympathy with the teachings and tenets of the craft. In his business career he has met with a gratifying measure of success owing to his unremitting diligence and capable management and is now a leading representative of industrial interests in Chelsea.

More About Adam George Faist:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, S. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 117 sheet 2a

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Orchard Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 12b; also living w/ family Paul G. Schaible & Anna Karcher 24

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 169 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 169 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 14a

Occupation: carpenter, millwright, wagon maker

Occupation 2: owns and operates a wagon & carriage manufactory & repair shop Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, wood worker Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, wagon manufacturer Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1920, machinist garage Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1930, repairing wood working shop Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Faist and Mary Schaible:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1898, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Schaible and Adam Faist are:

- + 7456 i. Milda May¹² Faist, born 28 Sep 1900 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7457 ii. Esther A. Faist, born 16 May 1902 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7458 iii. Arthur H. Faist, born 16 Jun 1903 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1972 in Lynwood, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Audrey Creston Bet. 1930 - 1940; born 16 Aug 1909 in Colorado; died 29 Nov 1982 in Orange Co, California.

More About Arthur H. Faist:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 766 N. Van Ness Ave, Justin Apartments; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-32 SD 16 sheet 6a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1940, 1901 Montrose Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-1110 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, laborer garage Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, service station operator gas station Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 562-10-9114

More About Audrey Creston:

Occupation: 1940, insurance clerk Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 556-16-3265

More About Arthur Faist and Audrey Creston:

Marriage: Bet. 1930 - 1940

- 7459 iv. Austin Jennings Faist, born 27 Jul 1909 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1958 in Ventura, Ventura Co, California. He married Anna Beulah Harrison 31 Jan 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 09 Jan 1918 in California; died 07 Jul 1999 in Ventura, Ventura Co, California.

More About Austin Jennings Faist:

Social Security Number: 375-09-2011

More About Austin Faist and Anna Harrison:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7460 v. Ruth Faist, born 1916 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3996. Ida Caroline¹¹ Schaible (Marie Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Michael (Miles)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 May 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1915 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Albert Moeckel** 21 Jun 1905 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Moeckel and Katherine Joos. He was born 20 Dec 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1945 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Caroline Schaible:

Burial: 01 Oct 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: compression of the brain; struck by inspection car on Michigan Central Railroad

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Albert Moeckel:

Burial: Jan 1945, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-55 SD 17 sheet 3b

Census 4: 14 May 1940, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-54 SD 2 sheet 27a living w/ son Meryl G. Moeckel's family

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Moeckel and Ida Schaible:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1905, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Schaible and John Moeckel is:

- + 7461 i. Meryl Glenn¹² Moeckel, born 04 Jan 1907 in Michigan; died 23 Jul 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3997. Lydia M.¹¹ Heller (Louise Katharina¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Michael (Miles)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Albert Phillip Schenk** 13 Mar 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schenk and Katharina Eschelbach. He was born 10 Feb 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Zahn** 03 Dec 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zahn and Dorothea Bollinger. He was born 21 Jul 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia M. Heller:

Lydia M. Zahn, 99, passed away Thursday, Feb. 19, 1981 at the Saline Evangelical Home. Born March 19, 1881 in Lima Township, she was the daughter of John and Louise Kaercher Heller, and had been a life-long resident of Lima Township. In 1901 she was married to Albert Schenk, he passed away in 1904; she then married Fred Zahn in 1913; he preceded her in death in 1921, Mrs. Zahn was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Survivors include one son, Herbert Schenk of Saline; a daughter, Mrs. Alton (Irma) Grau, Sr., of Chelsea; four grandchildren; 14 great grandchildren; five great-great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a sister, Clara Lowry in 1969 and a brother, Rudolph Heller in 1979.

Funeral services were held Monday at Zion Lutheran Church of Rogers Corners with the Rev. John Morris officiating. Burial was in Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund.

More About Lydia M. Heller:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2b also living w/ her Charles Zahn 48 & Rudolf W. Heller 39

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3380 S. Fletcher Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Phillip Schenk:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Jan 1904, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Confirmation: 1891, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Schenk and Lydia Heller:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1901, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Friedrich Zahn:

Burial: 16 Jun 1921, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernecioruos anemia

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1b; also living w/ family: step-children: Herbert E. Schenk 18 & Irma L. Schenk 16

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 9 & 10 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 114 acres

More About Johann Zahn and Lydia Heller:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1913, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Heller and Albert Schenk are:

- + 7462 i. Herbert Emanuel¹² Schenk, born 18 Sep 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1984 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7463 ii. Irma Louise Schenk, born 04 Sep 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3998. Clara L.¹¹ Heller (Louise Katharina¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Michael (Miles)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Mar 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Ashen Lowry** 14 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Mark Lowry and Mary Freer. He was born 28 Jun 1878 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara L. Heller:

Burial: 30 Dec 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 4490 Goss Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Ashen Lowry:

Burial: 23 Dec 1958, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 4: 26 Apr 1940, 120 Virginia; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 14b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: justice of the peace Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: painter and decorator
Religion: Chelsea Congregational Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 1923, farm on Jerusalem Road just east of Manchester Road
Residence 2: Aft. 1923, 120 Virginia; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Lowry and Clara Heller:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1903, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Heller and Earl Lowry are:

- 7464 i. Sterling Earle¹² Lowry, born 07 Aug 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1907 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sterling Earle Lowry:
Burial: 25 Jun 1907, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: scarlet fever
- + 7465 ii. Helen F. Lowry, born 16 Apr 1907 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1984 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 7466 iii. Dr. Robert James Lowry, born 26 Aug 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4001. Olga Louise¹¹ Kaercher (Frederick Karl¹⁰, Johann Michael (Miles)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Jan 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1964 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph William Wenk** 21 Mar 1906 in Lima Center, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ignatz Wenk and Eva Manz. He was born 09 Dec 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Louise Kaercher:

Baptism: 12 Feb 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Gottlob & Luise Heller
Burial: Nov 1964, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph William Wenk:

Burial: May 1952, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1920, Section 7 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres value \$300

More About Joseph Wenk and Olga Kaercher:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1906, Lima Center, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Kaercher and Joseph Wenk are:

- + 7467 i. Edgar Elmer¹² Wenk, born 18 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7468 ii. Wilbur Joseph Wenk, born 31 Dec 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1940 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilbur Joseph Wenk:

Ann Arbor - A head-on collision of two automobiles cost the lives of two Ann Arbor residents today August 29, 1940 and injured four others critically. The dead were Eleanor J. Brier, 20, and Wilbur Wenk, 30. Miss Brier was the daughter of Prof. John C. Brier of the University of Michigan chemical engineering department. Patrick J. Maloney, Jr., 24, Detroit, who was riding in the car with Miss Brier, suffered a dislocated hip and fractured pelvis. In the other car with Wenk were Mrs. Marian Fischer, 29, who suffered fractures of the skull, spine, pelvis and jaw; Edwin Haab, 32. head, chest, and leg injuries, and Norman Gross, 22. fractured nose and internal injuries. All are Ann Arbor residents.

More About Wilbur Joseph Wenk:

Burial: 01 Sep 1940, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: skull fracture in auto collision on N. Territorial Road, Dexter, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, machine operator spring factory Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7469 iii. Herbert L. Wenk, born 25 Jan 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1957 in Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 7470 iv. Arthur Frederick Wenk, born 16 Feb 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7471 v. Marie Katherine Wenk, born 29 Jul 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2019 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4002. Martha Maria¹¹ Kaercher (Frederick Karl¹⁰, Johann Michael (Miles)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 May 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Reuben Stollsteimer** 01 Jul 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Reuben Stollsteimer and Julia Armbruster. He was born 16 Jun 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1939 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Gottlob & Maria Heller

Burial: 23 May 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by inhaling illuminating gas

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ Tobias Laubengayer's family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, housekeeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Oscar Reuben Stollsteimer:

Oscar R. Stollsteimer of Silver Lake, near Pinckney, died at the Pinckney sanitarium Monday April 24, 1939 of this week. He was born June 16, 1882, in Scio Township, near Ann Arbor, the son of Reuben and Julia Armbruster Stollsteimer. He was a member of the Pinckney Congregational Church. He is survived by the widow, Emelia; the son, Keene; a grandson; and two sisters, Mrs. Bert Hice of Three Rivers, and Mrs. Lucinda Birchfield of Lansing.

Funeral services are to be held this Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Stauffan Funeral Home at Ann Arbor, the Rev. J. M. McLucas of Pinckney, officiating. Burial will be in the Bethlehem cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Oscar Reuben Stollsteimer:

Burial: 27 Apr 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia; chronic endocarditis; chronic arthritis

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ mother-in-law

Mary Kaercher's family; son Keen O. 1

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 307 ? Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 300 Montgomery Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, organ tuner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, automobile merchant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1917, machinist Olds' Motor Works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1918 - 1920, foreman dry grinding department Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1923, machinist American Broach & Machine Company

Occupation 6: Bet. 1924 - 1932, foreman American Broach & Machine Company

Occupation 7: Bet. 1930 - 1934, machinist American Broach & Machine Company

Residence: 1910, 303 Jones; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1917 - 1918, 512 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1918 - 1932, 300 Montgomery; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1934, Silver Lake, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Martha Kaercher:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1907, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Kaercher and Oscar Stollsteimer is:

+ 7472 i. Keene Oscar¹² Stollsteimer, born 18 Sep 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1980 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

4005. Emma Lydia¹¹ Kaercher (Frederick Karl¹⁰, Johann Michael (Miles)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Aug 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emmons Garfield Sumner** 15 May 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Seth Sumner and Emily Morgan. He was born 30 Jun 1892 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Lydia Kaercher:

Baptism: 13 Oct 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1954, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide death by hanging

Confirmation: 5-3-1903

More About Emmons Garfield Sumner:

Burial: Nov 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1401 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 10b

Confirmation: 20 May 1923, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair red

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, gas fitter & truck driver Washtenaw Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Consolidated Gas Company

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 1401 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 512 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1960 - 1967, 716 Catherine Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emmons Sumner and Emma Kaercher:

Marriage: 15 May 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Kaercher and Emmons Sumner are:

- 7473 i. Joyce Marie¹² Sumner, born 15 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 2015 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married Donald R. Griffiths 07 Nov 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Sep 1927 in Hume, Bates Co, Missouri; died 29 Mar 2007 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Marie Sumner:

Joyce Marie Griffiths, age 87; of Mt. Pleasant passed away Wednesday, April 29, 2015 at the Woodland Hospice House. Funeral Services for Joyce will be held at Clark Family Funeral Chapel on Sunday, May 3, 2015 at 3 p.m. Interment will follow in Memorial Gardens Cemetery. A Luncheon will be held at the Reflections Reception Center after the Committal Service. The family will receive friends on the day of the service from 12 noon until the time of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to Woodland Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral chapel.

Joyce was born on February 15, 1928 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Emmons Garfield and Emma Lydia (Kaercher) Summer. She married Donald Griffiths on November 7, 1947 in Ann Arbor. They moved to Mt. Pleasant in 1953 and had a Texaco Gas Station. Joyce worked for Michigan District Courts for over 17 years. She and Donald enjoyed traveling the United States and spent their winters together in Texas. Joyce loved to go camping and was musically gifted, always keeping a piano or keyboard in her home. She was an avid card player, enjoying euchre and hand in foot. Donald and Joyce had many animals over the years, she had loved and cherished each one of them.

Joyce is survived by her children, Ronald (Anne) Griffiths of Mt. Pleasant; Gary (Barb) Griffiths of Holland, and Bruce Griffiths of Lake Orion; grandchildren, Zachary, Kayla, Samantha, Tyler, and Crystal (Matt); and 1 great-grandson, Braxton. Joyce was preceded in death by her husband, Donald in 2007; parents; and siblings, Marion, Charles, and Emmons.

More About Joyce Marie Sumner:

Baptism: 03 Mar 1928, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Donald R. Griffiths:

Donald R. Griffiths, 79, of Mt. Pleasant passed away on Thursday, March 29, 2007 at his home with his family by his side. Don was born on September 22, 1927 in Hume, Missouri to Joseph and Carrie Griffiths. He resided in Missouri, Kansas and California before moving to Detroit. Don moved to Pinckney in 1940 and graduated from high school in 1945. He enlisted in the Navy in 1945 and was discharged in 1946 as war ended. Don married Joyce Sumner on Nov. 7, 1947 in Ann Arbor. They moved to Mt. Pleasant in 1953 and had a Texaco Gas Station before going to Dow Chemical in Midland where he worked for 30 years before retiring January 1, 1985.

Don is survived by his wife, Joyce; sons, Ronald (Anne), Gary (Naomi) and Bruce (Penny); grandchildren, Crystal-Carrie, Tyler, Zachary, Kayla and Samantha and sister, Sharon (Floyd) Campbell. Don was preceded in death by his parents; brother, JR and sister, JoAnn.

Funeral service for Don will be held on Monday, April 2, 2007 at 11 a.m. from Clark Funeral Chapel with Rev. Alec Brooks officiating. Interment will follow in the Memorial Gardens Cemetery. The family will receive friends on Sunday, April 1, 2007 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the funeral chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Central Michigan or American Lung Association. Envelopes will be available at the funeral chapel.

More About Donald R. Griffiths:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 420 E. Broadway; Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1976 - 1993, 826 E. Chippewa Street; Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Donald Griffiths and Joyce Sumner:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7474 ii. Emmons Frederick Sumner, born 02 Jun 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2001.

4009. Matilda Elenore¹¹ Zahn (Johann Georg¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Apr 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Breisch** 24 Apr 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Breisch and Anna Sattler. He was born 11 Dec 1866 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died

18 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Elenore Zahn:

Baptism: 25 May 1867, at parents house in Lodi Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

More About Lewis Breisch:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 8b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Dexter Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, Eady Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 5: 10 Apr 1940, 320 E. Madison Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Breisch and Matilda Zahn:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Matilda Zahn and Lewis Breisch is:

- 7475 i. Ralph George Louis¹² Breisch, born 30 Nov 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maybelle Claire (Mabel) Turner 04 Dec 1940 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 03 May 1903 in Michigan; died 13 Aug 1987 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ralph George Louis Breisch:

Baptism: 20 Dec 1903, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Breisch and Maybelle Turner:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1940, Lucas Co, Ohio

4010. Clara Sophia¹¹ Zahn (Johann Georg¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Mar 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lester Hendeson Sweetland** 24 Oct 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Olleton Sweetland and Delilah Holden. He was born 22 Oct 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Clara Sophia Zahn:

Burial: 03 Feb 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute peritonitis

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Lester Hendeson Sweetland:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Lester H. Sweetland. Age has not laid its dignifying hand upon our subject, but the weight and responsibility of chief local official of Lodi Township have been assigned to him, because of his peculiar fitness as a man of ability and rare judgment. He is an intelligent and enterprising young farmer, and a native of this township, having been born just across the road from where he now lives, on the old Sweetland homestead, on section 9, Lodi Township, his natal day having been October 22, 1855.

He is a son of Oleton and Delilah (Holden) Sweetland, natives of Genesee County, New York. They came to Michigan in 1835, and were here among the earliest settlers, having cleared and improved the farm on which the father still lives. Our subject's mother was stricken with death about 1871, at the age of fifty-five years. Mr. Sweetland, Sr., is an ex-Supervisor of this township and an able man, who has won the respect of all who know him. There were three children that were the issue of the first family. His first

wife died, and not a great while after he again married and the second marriage resulted in the birth of four children, all of whom are living. The original of our sketch acquired his education in its rudimentary branches in the district schools of the vicinity of his home, after which he attended the Union School at Ann Arbor for a year, and on returning taught for one year in his home district. He remained at home until 1887, but prior to that had conducted the work of the farm for several years. In 1887 he induced Miss Clara Zahn to give up her life of single blessedness and take up the lines with him. The lady is a daughter of George and Elinor (Ambruster) Zahn, both natives of Michigan, and both of whom are still living on their farm in this township.

Politically the original of our sketch is in favor of Democracy and Democratic institutions. He cast his first vote for Gen. Hancock in 1880. He is generally recognized as a young man of unusual intelligence and ability, and has been sent as a delegate to county and State conventions. He was elected to his first office as School Inspector and served in this capacity for three years; he was next elected Township Clerk and served four years, and then was made Supervisor of the township by the election of 1890, and is now serving his second term. Socially Mr. Sweetland belongs to the Knights of the Maccabees. Himself liberal in religious matters, his wife is a communicant with the German Lutherans. Our subject is the owner of one hundred and sixty acres of land on sections 4 and 5; here he raises all kinds of stock and carries on a profitable and extensive business in mixed farming. His success has been so marked thus far that his friends expect of him extending influence and prominence for the future.

More About Lester Hendeson Sweetland:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 920 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, gardner lake resort Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 35 acres

Residence: 920 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lester Sweetland and Clara Zahn:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1886, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Jonathan & Mathilde Zahn

Child of Clara Zahn and Lester Sweetland is:

- 7476 i. Orlo Lester¹² Sweetland, born 19 Mar 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1943 in Casstown, Miami Co, Ohio. He married (1) Mary Rita Doyle 25 Sep 1917 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 28 Jul 1890 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, Iowa; died 10 Nov 1918 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married (2) Maude Carr 17 Apr 1920 in Hamilton Co, Ohio; born 21 Jul 1887 in Union, Clinton Co, Ohio; died 22 Dec 1953 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Orlo Lester Sweetland:

Baptism: 17 Apr 1892, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg & Eleonore Zahn

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 411 11th Street; 6th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 79 SD 8 sheet 9b lodger

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 1312 Woodland; 13th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-106 SD 2 sheet 14a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 1312 Woodland Ave; 13th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 95-210 SD 9 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, glove cutter Bacon Bros. Front Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman glove manufacturing company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, superintendent glove industry Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1917, 1014 Front Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Orlo Sweetland and Mary Doyle:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1917, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Orlo Sweetland and Maude Carr:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1920, Hamilton Co, Ohio

4011. Sophia Friederike¹¹ Zahn (Johann Georg¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Nov 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred Grant Macomber** 01 May 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jerome Macomber and Elizabeth Lovejoy. He was born 30 Sep 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Friederike Zahn:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Alfred Grant Macomber:

Burial: Nov 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 8 lot 81

Cause of Death: auto accident

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, State Street; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 02 May 1930, 229 State Street; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman furniture factory Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, tool grinder shop Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Macomber and Sophia Zahn:

Marriage: 01 May 1898, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Zahn and Alfred Macomber are:

7477	i.	Beulah Lavinia ¹² Macomber, born 09 Sep 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7478	ii.	Irene R. Macomber, born 06 Dec 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4016. Maria Dorothea (Dorothea Marietta)¹¹ Eisele (Christina Catharina¹⁰ Zahn, Margaretha⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Furthmueller** 25 Apr 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Furthmueller and Anna Walz. He was born 30 Jun 1851 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Dorothea (Dorothea Marietta) Eisele:

Mrs. Dorothea Furthmueller, 70, wife of Frederick Furthmueller, of 429 South Seventh Street, died Monday evening February 8, 1931 at her home, after a lingering illness. She was born August 4, 1860, in Lodi Township, the daughter of the late Andreas and Katherine Eisele. She had been a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County and had made her home in Ann Arbor the past 11 years. Mr. and Mrs. Furthmueller celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, April 25, 1930. She was a member of Salem Lutheran Church, Scio.

She is survived by her invalid husband: nine daughters, Mrs. William Gebhardt, Mrs. Rose Hirth, Mrs. William Schlee, all of Ann Arbor, Mrs. John Renz and Mrs. Gustave Lindemann, both of Lodi, Mrs. Oscar Mahlke, Ann Arbor, Mrs. Herman Meyer, Bridgewater, Mrs. Ernest Lutz, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Fred Horning of Lodi; three sons, Fred, Lorenz and Oswald, all of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Miss Margaret Eisele and Mrs. Rose Eiseman, both of Freedom Township; two brothers, George Eisele of Freedom and Gottfried Eisele of Lima Township; 33 grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock Friday afternoon at the residence and at 2 o'clock at Salem Lutheran Church, Scio. Rev. Paul Schulz will officiate, interment will be in Salem Cemetery.

More About Maria Dorothea (Dorothea Marietta) Eisele:

Burial: Feb 1931, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 7 lot 13

Cause of Death: mediastinal tumor

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 11 living

Notes for Friedrich Furthmueller:

Frederick Furthmueller, 80, died early this morning July 2, 1931 at the residence at 429 South Seventh Street, after a lingering illness. He was born June 30, 1851, in Germany, and was the son of the late Frederick and Anna Walz Furthmueller. He came to this country with his parents when three years old, and had since been a resident of Washtenaw County. He resided in Ann Arbor the past 11 years.

He was married to Dorothea Eisele of Lodi, who died February 9, 1932. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary April 25, 1930. He was a member of Salem's Lutheran Church, Scio.

He is survived by nine daughters, Mrs. William Gebhardt, Mrs. Rose Hirth, and Mrs. William Schlee, all of Ann Arbor, Mrs. John Renz and Mrs. Gustave Linderman, both of Lodi, Mrs. Oscar Mahlke of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Herman Meyer of Bridgewater, Mrs. Ernest Lutz of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Fred Horning of Lodi; three sons, Fred, Lorenz and Oswald, all of Ann Arbor; a brother, Christian of Lodi, a sister, Mrs. Katherine Raus of Scio; 33 grandchildren, and 3 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1:45 Saturday afternoon at the residence, and at 2:30 at the Salem's Lutheran Church. Rev. Paul Schultz will officiate, and interment will be in the Salem's Lutheran Church Cemetery. Friends may call at the residence.

More About Friedrich Furthmueller:

Burial: Jul 1931, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 7 lot 12

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 11

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8b children: Fred A. 26, Edna E. 21, Lorence A. 17, Elma R. 14, Martha F. 12, Oswald E. 9 & Martha H. 5

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 5: 02 Apr 1930, 429 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 429 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Furthmueller and Maria Eisele:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Eisele and Friedrich Furthmueller are:

- + 7479 i. Maria Rosina¹² Furthmueller, born 15 Jul 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7480 ii. Andreas Friedrich Furthmueller, born 22 Dec 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andreas Friedrich Furthmueller:

Burial: Bet. 1945 - 1949, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ brother-in-law Albert Hirth's family

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cement worker construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7481 iii. Margaretha Catharina Furthmueller, born 10 Sep 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1975 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7482 iv. Clara Theodora (Cora) Furthmueller, born 07 Jun 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1948

- in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7483 v. Edward P. Furthmueller, twin, born 24 Feb 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1890.
 - + 7484 vi. Edna Eva Furthmueller, twin, born 24 Feb 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 7485 vii. Cora Lorina Furthmueller, born 03 Apr 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 7486 viii. Lorenz Arthur (Lawrence) Furthmueller, born 16 Feb 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Rose K. ? Bef. 1930; born Aft. 1892. He married (2) Harriet Chevalier 02 Mar 1938 in Indiana; born 26 Feb 1892 in Van Wert, Ohio. He married (3) Hazel C. Schulz 27 May 1944; born 16 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Arthur (Lawrence) Furthmueller:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1203 Paul Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 10a wife shown as Harriet 48 Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer water company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 43 years at Ann Arbor Water Department

Residence: 1926, 429 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, 612 Wesley Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2041 Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-9514

More About Lorenz Furthmueller and Rose ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

More About Lorenz Furthmueller and Harriet Chevalier:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1938, Indiana

More About Lorenz Furthmueller and Hazel Schulz:

Marriage: 27 May 1944

- + 7487 ix. Elsie Emma Furthmueller, twin, born 13 Jun 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1991 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7488 x. Elma Regina Furthmueller, twin, born 13 Jun 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7489 xi. Martha Henriette Furthmueller, born 14 Feb 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1983 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7490 xii. Oswald Enoch Furthmueller, born 21 May 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7491 xiii. Maritta Helena Furthmueller, born 28 Jan 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4017. John George¹¹ Eisele (Christina Catharina¹⁰ Zahn, Margaretha⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Nov 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Katharina Stollsteimer** 10 Apr 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stollsteimer and Regina Stierle. She was born 19 Jan 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John George Eisele:

John George Eisele, 82 years of age, died last Thursday Jan. 6, 1944 at Saline General Hospital where he had been a patient for two weeks. A lifelong resident of the county, he was born in Scio Township on Nov. 5, 1861, the son of Andrew and Christina Zahn Eisele. He was married to Emma Stollsteimer of Lodi in 1890, who preceded him in death on April 11, 1906. Mr. Eisele was a member of Bethel Evangelical Church of Freedom Township. Survivors include four sons, Herman Sylvan Township; Elmer, Freedom Township; Julius, Chelsea, and Harold, Pontiac; three daughters, Mrs. Carl Moehn, Saline, Mrs. Edward Hyne, Brighton, and Mrs. Elmer Schwartz, Ann Arbor; a brother, Gottfried, Sylvan Township; a sister, Miss Margaret Eisele Freedom Township and 24 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the Bethel Church at 2:30 p. m. on Saturday with Rev. W. F. Baumann officiating. Burial was in Bethel Cemetery.

More About John George Eisele:

Burial: Jan 1944, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 6a children: Herman 7, Elmer 5, Julius 4, Athema 2 & Amanda 9/12

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b children:

Herman C. 17, Elmer H. 15, Julius L. 14, Tema L. 12, Amanda R. 10 & Esther K. 8

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son Elmer Eisele's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ son Elmer Eisele's family

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 26 & 35 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Katharina Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 14 Feb 1869, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Jakob Stierle & Luise Gakle

Burial: Apr 1906, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute brights disease

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Medical Information: was a diabetic

More About John Eisele and Emma Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Karl & Margaretha Eisele

Children of John Eisele and Emma Stollsteimer are:

- + 7492 i. Herman Karl¹² Eisele, born 18 Sep 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7493 ii. Elmer Henry Eisele, born 09 Oct 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7494 iii. Julius Lorenz (Julius Lawrence) Eisele, born 16 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1966 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7495 iv. Tema Louise Eisele, born 26 Dec 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7496 v. Amanda Regina Eisele, born 15 Aug 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1973 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 7497 vi. Esther Caroline Eisele, born 27 May 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1996 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 7498 vii. Harold George Eisele, born 09 Apr 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1952 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4020. Anna Maria¹¹ Eisele (Christina Catharina¹⁰ Zahn, Margaretha⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Feb 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Furthmueller** 17 Nov 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Furthmueller and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Jan 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Eisele:

Burial: 19 Apr 1916, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 13 lot 25

Cause of Death: myocarditis; inflame rheumatism

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Christian Furthmueller:

Burial: Nov 1936, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 13 lot 24

Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 191b living w/ Michael (Saun) Zahn's family

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8b; daughter Frieda 9 & nephew Harold Eisele 4

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 5: 13 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Furthmueller and Anna Eisele:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1887, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Eisele and Christian Furthmueller are:

- + 7499 i. Anna Maria¹² Furthmueller, born 07 Apr 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7500 ii. Frieda Esther Furthmueller, born 13 Oct 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4024. Gottfried Andreas¹¹ Eisele (Christina Catharina¹⁰ Zahn, Margaretha⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Feb 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1969 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bertha Fredericka Grieb** 28 Jan 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Grieb and Salome Mammel. She was born 05 Nov 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1945 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Carolina Sophia (Carrie) Alber** 1946, daughter of Johann Alber and Katharina Bareis. She was born 09 Jun 1881 in Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottfried Andreas Eisele:

Baptism: 28 Mar 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Gottfried & Dorothea Zahn & Marie Stierle

Burial: Abt. 01 Mar 1969, Vermont Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ sister Rose B. Eiseman

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 14 sheet 5a

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Herrick Memorial Hospital Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer odd jobs Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1945, 20477 Scio-Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-09-2816

More About Bertha Fredericka Grieb:

Burial: Jul 1945, Vermont Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Eisele and Bertha Grieb:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Eisele and Carolina Alber:

Marriage: 1946

Children of Gottfried Eisele and Bertha Grieb are:

- 7501 i. Oskar¹² Eisele, born 04 Oct 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Eisele:

Burial: 05 Oct 1915, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7502 ii. Paul Wilhelm Eisele, born 14 Aug 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1987 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4026. Ida Elenora¹¹ Stierle (Maria Sophia (Mary Sarah)¹⁰ Zahn, Margaretha⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Mar 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1945 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Burkhardt** 29 Mar 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Burkhardt and Sarah Renz. He was born 06 Dec 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Elenora Stierle:

Following a long period of ill health, Mrs. Ida Burkhardt, 79, passed away Monday morning, December 31, 1945, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Rueben Finkbeiner, with whom she had made her home during the last few years. Mrs. Burkhardt was born in Bridgewater Township, the daughter of Fred and Mary Zahn Stierle, and had spent her entire life in this vicinity. March 29, 1888 she was united in marriage to John Burkhardt, who preceded her in death July 11, 1937. For many years the couple had lived on their farm on the Tecumseh Road, and later moved to Saline where they resided on East Henry Street and a few years after Mr. Burkhardt's death she went to live with her daughter. Mrs. Burkhardt was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church and of the Ladies' Aid since the organization of both in 1906.

Surviving her are five daughters, Mrs. Erwin Schill of Ypsilanti, Mrs. William Heusel and Mr. Erwin Schenk of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Gustave Esch of Pleasant Lake, and Mrs. Ruben Finkbeiner with whom she lived. Two daughters, Mrs. Nora Wood and Mrs. Amanda Guenther preceded her in death. Also surviving are three "brothers, Fred Stierle of Ypsilanti; Herman Stierle of Ann Arbor, and William Stierle of this city; 14 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. A grandson, Pfc. Robert Heusel was killed in action on Okinawa last May while serving with the Marines.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 1:30 from the Lockwood Funeral Home and at 2:00 from St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church with the Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Interment took place in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Ida Elenora Stierle:

Burial: Jan 1946, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

Notes for John Burkhardt:

John Burkhardt, for many years a highly respected citizen of Saline, died in University hospital early Monday morning July 12, 1937, after an illness of three weeks, aged 74 years. Deceased was born in Freedom Township on December 6, 1862, the son of Michael and Sarah Rentz Burkhardt. He had lived here and in the vicinity all of his life. He was united in marriage to Ida Stierle of Saline on March 29, 1888.

He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church.

Those left to mourn their great loss are his wife: six daughters, Mrs. Nora Wood of Brighton, Mrs. E. R. Schill of Ypsilanti, Mrs. William J. Heusel of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Gustave Esch of Freedom Township, Mrs. Reuben Finkbeiner of Saline and Mrs. Edwin Schenk of Ann Arbor; 13 grandchildren; one brother, Christian, of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Emanuel Rentschler, of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. Another daughter, Mrs. Amanda Guenther, died June 30, 1932.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon at the residence and at 2 o'clock in St. Paul's Church, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About John Burkhardt:

Burial: Jul 1937, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13a children: Nora A. 11, Manda E. 9, Bertha M. 6 & Esther J. 1

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Tecumseh-Saline Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Burkhardt

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 11 & 14 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 & 80 acres

More About John Burkhardt and Ida Stierle:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1888, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Stierle and John Burkhardt are:

- 7503 i. Anna Olga Eleanora (Nora)¹² Burkhardt, born 05 Jun 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Grant Wood 02 Dec 1913 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 10 Apr 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1953.

Notes for Anna Olga Eleanora (Nora) Burkhardt:

Mrs. Nora B. Wood, 51 years of age, died early Monday morning October 2, 1939 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. She was born June 5, 1888, in Saline Township. She was a daughter of Mrs. Ida Stierle Burkhardt and the late John Burkhardt. She had resided in Saline during her early life.

Besides her mother she is survived by five sisters, Mrs. E. R. Schill of Ypsilanti, Mrs. William J. Heusel of Scio Township, Mrs. G. H. Esch of Pleasant Lake, Mrs. Reuben Finkbeiner of Saline and Mrs. Erwin Schenk of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephew.

A private service was held at 3 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the residence of her mother and further public interests, and services at 3:30 in St. Paul's Church, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Anna Olga Eleanora (Nora) Burkhardt:

Burial: 04 Oct 1939, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Wood and Anna Burkhardt:

Divorce: 11 Aug 1939, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Dec 1913, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 7504 ii. Amanda Elisabetha Burkhardt, born 26 Mar 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7505 iii. Bertha Martha Burkhardt, born 15 Jan 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7506 iv. Esther Julia Burkhardt, born 14 Aug 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7507 v. Helen Sarah Burkhardt, born 06 Jan 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7508 vi. Ella Maria Burkhardt, born 16 Sep 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7509 vii. Erma Ida (Irma) Burkhardt, born 05 Feb 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4029. Frederick Emanuel¹¹ Stierle (Maria Sophia (Mary Sarah)¹⁰ Zahn, Margaretha⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Feb 1869 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Saline Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Veronika Kunigunde Finkbeiner** 03 May 1897 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Margaretha Kalmbach. She was born 22 Jun 1877 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Emanuel Stierle:

Baptism: 23 Mar 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Karl Stierle

Burial: 1965, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 17a son Adolph 1

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 209 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ Christopher Burkhardt

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1927, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer hay bailing Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: 1906, helped build the original section St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1927, Braun Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1927, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Veronika Kunigunde Finkbeiner:

Mrs. Veronika Stierle, 81, died Tuesday morning, August 19, at 1301 Hall St., Ypsilanti where she has been living the past two years. She was born June 25, 1877 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Finkbeiner. She married Frederick Stierle March 3, 1897 in Pittsfield. She is survived by the husband and two sons, Adolph Stierle of Saline, and Erwin of Ypsilanti; two grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Mrs. Stierle was a lifelong resident of this county, and for many years lived in Saline and vicinity. She was a member of St Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church and the Women's Guild. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m., Thursday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Charles will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Veronika Kunigunde Finkbeiner:

Burial: 21 Aug 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Marriage Notes for Frederick Stierle and Veronika Finkbeiner:

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stierle, will be 50 years married on Monday, March 3, 1947. Their golden wedding anniversary will be celebrated with a family dinner on Sunday, March 2nd, at the home of their son, Adolph Stierle, 4345 Brown Rd. Mr. and Mrs. Stierle were married March 3, 1897 in the same house where they will have their celebration Sunday. They have two sons, Adolph, and Erwin of Ypsilanti, and two grandsons. Mrs. Stierle will be 70 years old, June 25 while Mr. Stierle was 77 the 20th of February. Farming until 1927, they moved to Saline, where they resided until April last year when they moved back to the country to a small farm near their son on Brown Road.

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stierle, whose golden wedding anniversary fell on Monday, March 3rd, celebrated it on Sunday, March 2, 1947 at the home of their son, Rudolph, 4345 Braun road. There were 50 relatives and friends who partook of the dinner at noon. Mrs. George Steeb and Mrs. Amos Luckhardt were the kitchen committee while Lois Finkbeiner of Saline and Beatrice Schenk of Ann Arbor were waitresses. The color scheme was white and yellow with the tables centered with yellow daffodils and white snapdragons. A short program followed the dinner including vocal duets by Mrs. Clara Finkbeiner and Mrs. Elmer Rothfuss who were accompanied by Mrs. Reuben Finkbeiner. The selections were; "The Lord is My Shepherd," and "Jesus Still Leads On." Rev. Alvin Siemsen performed, an anniversary marriage service and C. D. Finkbeiner played, several violin selections. Guests were from Ann Arbor, Ypsilanti, Pleasant Lake, Toledo, and Saline. Mr. and Mrs. Stierle were recipients of many lovely gifts and a sum of

money.

More About Frederick Stierle and Veronika Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 03 May 1897, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Stierle and Veronika Finkbeiner are:

- + 7510 i. Adolph Wilhelm (Adolf)¹² Stierle, born 25 Apr 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7511 ii. Erwin Stierle, born 13 Jan 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4035. Christina Barbara¹¹ Haas (Jacob Ulrich¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottlieb Bauer** 24 Mar 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth. He was born 05 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Haas:

Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Gottlieb Bauer:

Baptism: 16 Dec 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: Nov 1940, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bauer and Christina Haas:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1898, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Haas and Johann Bauer are:

- + 7512 i. Johannes Jakob¹² Bauer, born 16 Oct 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1968 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 7513 ii. Katharine Christina Bauer, born 03 Oct 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7514 iii. Hilda Elisa Bauer, born 06 Jul 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1973 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7515 iv. Helena Louise Bauer, born 27 Nov 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4037. Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹¹ Schmid (Dorothea Barbara¹⁰ Haas, Maria Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1946 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Eisemann** 12 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Eisemann and Anna Hinderer. He was born 20 Aug 1863 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louisa Henrietta (Addie) Schmid:

Mrs. Louisa Henrietta Eisemann, who was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, died Monday afternoon November 18, 1946 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Ella Feldkamp, in Clinton, following a year's illness. Mrs. Eisemann was 77 years old, having been born in Lima Township on February 2, 1869. She was married to Frederick Eisemann on September 12, 1895. Mr. Eisemann died June 3, 1926. Mrs. Eisemann was a member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, and was also a member of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Survivors, besides Mrs. Feldkamp, of Clinton, are another daughter, Mrs. Ralph Grossman of Ann Arbor; two sons, Otto Eisemann of Chelsea and Erwin Eisemann of Ann Arbor; a brother Julius Schmid, of Lima Township; nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Private funeral services will be held at the Feldkamp residence in Clinton at 1 o'clock this (Thursday) afternoon, and public services will be held at 2:30 o'clock at Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, with Rev. M. W. Brueckner officiating. Burial will take place in the church cemetery.

More About Louisa Henrietta (Addie) Schmid:

Census: 01 May 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 17a

More About Georg Friedrich Eisemann:

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Eisemann and Louisa Schmid:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1895, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Schmid and Georg Eisemann are:

- + 7516 i. Ella Amanda¹² Eisemann, born 17 Jul 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1983 in Commerce City, Adam Co, Colorado.
- + 7517 ii. Edna Maria Eisemann, born 08 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7518 iii. Otto Friedrich Eisemann, born 27 Mar 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1976 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7519 iv. Erwin Carl (Irwin) Eisemann, born 30 Aug 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4039. Herman Jacob¹¹ Haas (Johann Michael¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Aug 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1963 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Wilhelmina Neyer** 18 Apr 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friederich Neyer and Friedericka Drehmeyer. She was born 12 Aug 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Jacob Haas:

Herman J. Haas, 87, retired Freedom township farmer, died Tuesday morning June 4, 1963 at the Colonial Manor Convalescent Home after an illness for a month. He had resided at 9661 Scio-Church Road in Freedom Township. He was born Aug. 5, 1875, in Freedom Township, the son of John and Blondina Gartman Haas. He married Louise W. Neyer April 18, 1906. She died July 3, 1961. He was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Conrad (Rubena) Thomas of Freedom Township and Mrs. Nelson (Marion) Palmer of Ann Arbor one granddaughter, Mary Jane Palmer; two brothers, William of Freedom Township and Emanuel of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday (today) at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Paul M. Schnake officiating. Burial will be in Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor.

More About Herman Jacob Haas:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, section 2 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes grown & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa Wilhelmina Neyer:

Mrs. Herman Haas of 9661 Scio-Church Rd., died Monday night July 3, 1961 at St. Joseph Mercy

Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a week's illness old. Born Aug. 12, 1880, in Lodi Township, she was the former Louise W. Neyer, a daughter of August and Fredericka Dremeyer Neyer. She and Mr. Haas were married April 18, 1906. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church.

Surviving are her husband and two daughters, Mrs. Conrad Thomas (Rubene) of Freedom Township and Mrs. Nelson Palmer (Marian) of Ann Arbor. Also surviving is one granddaughter, Mary June Palmer of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services are being held at 1:30 p.m. (Thursday) at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Paul M. Schnake officiating. Burial will take place at Arborcrest Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Herman Haas and Louisa Neyer:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1906, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Haas and Louisa Neyer are:

- 7520 i. Rubena Blondina¹² Haas, born 28 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1999 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) John (Jack) Adams 16 Dec 1939 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 18 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Conrad Edger Thomas 18 Apr 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Dec 1894 in Union Co, North Carolina; died 15 May 1969 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Adams and Rubena Haas:

Divorce: 24 Jan 1949, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 16 Dec 1939, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Conrad Thomas and Rubena Haas:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7521 ii. baby Haas, born 06 Sep 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Haas:

Burial: 07 Sep 1917, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 7522 iii. Marian Esther Haas, born 11 Apr 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2003.

4040. Paulina Barbara¹¹ Haas (Johann Michael¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Dec 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Adolph Aprill** 07 Nov 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Aprill and Anna Keck. He was born 11 Apr 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina Barbara Haas:

Funeral services will be held this afternoon April 24, 1947 at the Muehlig funeral home, Ann Arbor, for Mrs. Pauline Barbara Aprill, who passed away at her home, 1331 Zeeb Road, in Scio Township following an extended illness. Deceased was born in Freedom Township, Dec. 9, 1876, and was the widow of J. Adolph Aprill, who died in 1938. Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Joseph Bista at home; two sons, Walter of Ann Arbor and Elmer of Scio; two grandchildren: two sisters, Mrs. Gustave Neyer of Chelsea and Mrs. Samuel Bauer of Bridgewater; four brothers, Herman Haas of Freedom Township, Edwin J. Haas of Dixboro, William D. Haas of Lodi and Emanuel F. Haas of Ann Arbor.

More About Paulina Barbara Haas:

Burial: Apr 1947, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1940, 1331 Zeeb Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1331 Zeeb Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Adolph Aprill:

Burial: Nov 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 2: 10 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Aprill and Paulina Haas:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1901, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Haas and John Aprill are:

- 7523 i. Luella Paulina¹² Aprill, born 28 Sep 1905 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Joseph William (Joe) Bista 29 Jun 1946 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 06 Sep 1900 in Czechoslovakia; died 06 Feb 1975.

More About Luella Paulina Aprill:

Occupation: 1940, house work private family Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph William (Joe) Bista:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1381 Zeeb Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Bista and Luella Aprill:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1946, Wood Co, Ohio

- + 7524 ii. Walter Johann Wilhelm Aprill, born 26 Apr 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7525 iii. Elmer Adolph Aprill, born 30 May 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4042. Johann Edwin¹¹ Haas (Johann Michael¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Jun 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Henrietta Graf** 17 Apr 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Graf and Antonia Heyse. She was born 19 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Edwin Haas:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1035 N. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Henrietta Graf:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Haas and Amelia Graf:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Haas and Amelia Graf are:

- 7526 i. Florence Emma¹² Haas, born 10 Jun 1908 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence Emma Haas:

Florence E. Haas, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 99, passed away on Sunday, October 7, 2007. She was born June 10, 1908 in Superior Twp., MI, the daughter of Edwin and Emilie (Graf) Haas, and was a lifelong resident of Ann Arbor. Florence was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School in 1926, and then graduated with her teaching

degree from Eastern Michigan University.

She taught for 17 years in a one room school house in eastern Washtenaw County and finished teaching at Stone School and Northside Elementary schools for a total of 39 years in her career. Florence was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and a member of the Women's Guild. Florence is survived by three nephews, Robert (Midge) Haas, Jerry (Linda) Haas, and Donald (Linda) Haas: several grand nieces and nephews and great grand nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, a brother and sister-in-law, John A. and Rosemarie Haas.

A memorial service will be held on Friday, October 12, 2007 at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan at 11:00 am. Memorial contributions may be made in honor of Florence to Zion Lutheran Church, or Glacier Hills, 1200 Earhart Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48105. Arrangements by Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd.

More About Florence Emma Haas:

Education: 1926, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: taught 17 years in one room school house in eastern Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: teacher Stone School & Northside Elementary schools in Washtenaw Co, Michigan 22 years

Residence: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7527 ii. John Edwin Haas, born 04 Nov 1911 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4043. Lydia Katharina¹¹ Haas (Johann Michael¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Oct 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Adolph G. Aprill** 28 Nov 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Aprill and Anna Keck. He was born 11 Apr 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Gustav Friedrich Neyer** 02 Feb 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friederich Neyer and Friedericka Drehmeyer. He was born 03 Jun 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Katharina Haas:

Burial: 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph G. Aprill:

Cause of Death: stroke

More About Adolph Aprill and Lydia Haas:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Friedrich Neyer:

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Evangelical & Reformed Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1946, 663 W. Middle Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Neyer and Lydia Haas:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Haas and Gustav Neyer are:

- + 7528 i. Loretta Blondine¹² Neyer, born 18 Sep 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7529 ii. Helene Elisabeth Neyer, born 24 Oct 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2006 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4045. Emma Maria¹¹ Haas (Johann Michael¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna

Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Jul 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Samuel Bauer** 16 Apr 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Bauer and Maria Kaercher. He was born 09 Jul 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria Haas:

Burial: Sep 1955, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, section 36 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Samuel Bauer:

1: conflict with death records I found in Bethlehem Cemetery Samuel died May 1, 1909 age 48-4-9 in Ann Arbor

Baptism: 01 Aug 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Jun 1926, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8741 Saline-Waterworks Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bauer and Emma Haas:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1914, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Haas and Johann Bauer are:

- + 7530 i. Lucille Blondina¹² Bauer, twin, born 25 Jun 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7531 ii. Raymond John (Buster) Bauer, twin, born 25 Jun 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond John (Buster) Bauer, twin:

Funeral services were held Monday from St. John's Lutheran Church for Raymond J. (Buster) Bauer, 50, of 8741 Waterworks Rd., who died Friday night May 17, 1968 at University Hospital. The Rev. Hubert R. Kaste officiated, and burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the building fund of the church. Born June 25, 1917, in Freedom Township, he was the son of Samuel and Emma Haas Bauer. He was a lifelong Freedom Township farmer, a lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church, and had for many years been a member of the cemetery board of the church. He was also a member of the Schwaben Verein, Ann Arbor.

Survivors include two sisters, Mrs. Erwin (Lucile) Weidmayer of Freedom Township (Mr. Bauer's twin sister) and Mrs. Mildred Stoll, who resided on the family farm with Mr. Bauer along with her two sons and Uncle Charles Bauer. He is also survived by an uncle, Emanuel Haas of Ann Arbor, another niece and nephew, and many cousins.

More About Raymond John (Buster) Bauer, twin:

Burial: 20 May 1968, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7532 iii. Mildred Emma Bauer, born 26 Aug 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4047. Clara Otilda¹¹ Haas (Johann Michael¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Mar 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1939 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Frederick Stollsteimer** 28 Feb 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Henrietta Spathelf. He was born 22 Oct 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Otilda Haas:

Burial: Feb 1939, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Frederick Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: glioma of brain removed

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ him siblings & mother

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1918 short, stout, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 13 & 14 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9440 Spies Road Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1939, 4250 Parker Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Stollsteimer and Clara Haas:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1922, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Emmanuel Stollsteimer & Klara Gartmann

Children of Clara Haas and Albert Stollsteimer are:

- + 7533 i. Ruth Clara¹² Stollsteimer, born 10 Mar 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 2021 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7534 ii. Della Marie Stollsteimer, born 18 Nov 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4049. Julia Allamanda¹¹ Bauer (Johannes¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Jul 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1940 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John Frederick Haeussler, Jr.** 02 Jun 1898 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haeussler and Karolina Kulenkamp. He was born 28 Nov 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1934 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Allamanda Bauer:

Baptism: 12 Aug 1877, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents Carl Kaercher & Margaretha Bauer

Burial: 14 Apr 1940, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 22 Mar 1891, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Frederick Haeussler, Jr.:

Burial: 07 Jun 1934, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1934, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Haeussler and Julia Bauer:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1898, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Bauer and John Haeussler are:

- + 7535 i. Clarence Samuel¹² Haeussler, born 08 Jul 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 7536 ii. Norman Edward Haeussler, born 30 Apr 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1951 in Cassopolis, Cass Co, Michigan.
- 7537 iii. Walter Johann Haeussler, born 20 Nov 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Johann Haeussler:

Burial: 10 Dec 1902, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7538 iv. Leroy Lee Haeussler, born 15 Feb 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7539 v. Lyman Karl Haeussler, born 15 Mar 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lyman Karl Haeussler:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1905, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents Auguste Hanes

Burial: 19 Mar 1905, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: retention of urine

- 7540 vi. Raymond Edwin Haeussler, born 30 Oct 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1968 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Hazel Blanche Johnson 25 Jan 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Aug 1898 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1973 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Edwin Haeussler:

Baptism: 31 Oct 1906, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents Elise Haeussler & Samuel Bauer

Burial: 10 Feb 1968, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 10736 Koebbe Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 324 Case Road; Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Hazel Blanche Johnson:

Burial: 05 Jan 1973, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Haeussler and Hazel Johnson:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7541 vii. Iretta Julia Haeussler, born 26 Feb 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1988 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7542 viii. Ralph Jacob Haeussler, born 30 Apr 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4051. Johann Samuel¹¹ Bauer (Johannes¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Jul 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Maria Haas** 16 Apr 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haas and Blandina Gartmann. She was born 23 Jul 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Samuel Bauer:

1: conflict with death records I found in Bethlehem Cemetery Samuel died May 1, 1909 age 48-4-9 in Ann Arbor

Baptism: 01 Aug 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Jun 1926, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8741 Saline-Waterworks Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Maria Haas:

Burial: Sep 1955, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a
Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, section 36 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bauer and Emma Haas:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1914, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4045) Emma Maria Haas.

4053. Lillian Elisa Dorothea¹¹ Bauer (Johannes¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Sep 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Wilhelm Kaercher** 21 Sep 1910 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker. He was born 31 Aug 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lillian Elisa Dorothea Bauer:

Mrs. Lillian D. Kaercher, 73, wife of Reuben W. Kaercher, died early this morning at her home, 417 South Blvd., after an illness of two months. She was born Sept. 16, 1883, in Freedom Township, a daughter of John and Mary Bauer. She married Mr. Kaercher on Sept. 21, 1910. He survives. They lived in Lima Township until 1944, when they came to Ann Arbor. Mrs. Kaercher was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving besides her husband are a son, Homer J. of Ann Arbor and a grandson, Daniel, both of Ann Arbor; two brothers, Jacob Bauer of Bridgewater and Charles Bauer of Freedom Township, several nieces and nephews. A daughter, Doris Kaercher, preceded her mother in death, April 9, 1937.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Friday at the Muehlig Chapel with the E.C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church building fund.

More About Lillian Elisa Dorothea Bauer:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Wilhelm Kaercher:

Baptism: 24 Sep 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 20 Apr 1940, 1084 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1918 blue eyes & brown hair

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, parking attendant Municipal Parking Structure Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, parking lot attendant City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 416 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1968, 744 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-9720

More About Reuben Kaercher and Lillian Bauer:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Samuel Bauer & Lydia Kaercher

Children are listed above under (3987) Reuben Wilhelm Kaercher.

4057. Edward Leonhardt¹¹ Bauer (Johannes¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jan 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1925 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Louise (Lucy) Buss** 01 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Buss and Sophia Wacker. She was born 24 Jan 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957.

More About Edward Leonhardt Bauer:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1890, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 16 Aug 1925, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11
Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Herman Dieterle's family
Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Louise (Lucy) Buss:

Baptism: 16 Feb 1879, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1957, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11
Census: 09 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ father Charles J. Buss

More About Edward Bauer and Sophia Buss:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edward Bauer and Sophia Buss is:

- 7543 i. Earl Charles¹² Bauer, born 18 Sep 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2012 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married Ila Ruth Congleton 15 Jul 1939 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Mar 1914 in Onaway, Presque Isle Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 2001.

Notes for Earl Charles Bauer:

Earl Bauer passed on March 13, 2012 in Naples, Florida. He married Ila Congleton in Manchester on July 17th, 1939. They moved to Jackson, Michigan. He was a life member of Civitan in Jackson, Michigan, serving as an officer. Both were members of the Lutheran Church in Jackson and members at Christus Victor Lutheran Church in Bonita Springs, Florida. Both Ila and Earl retired from Camp International in 1989. Ila was executive secretary and officer of the company while Earl was Purchasing Agent. They had 76 years of service between them. They had spent many winters in the area before moving into Bentley Village in 1991. Ila preceded Earl on August 26, 2001. Survived by several nieces and nephews.

Burial will be for both Ila and Earl in Manchester, Michigan, were a memorial service will be held later.

More About Earl Charles Bauer:

Baptism: 17 Oct 1915, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bauer and Ila Congleton:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1939, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4058. Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia)¹¹ Kaercher (William Michael¹⁰, Johann Charles (Carl)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Jul 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1942 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Rudolph Nowak** 18 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Nowak and Augusta Scheffler. He was born 25 Aug 1881 in Nakel, Germany, and died 08 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Walz** 15 Mar 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Walz and Christina Burkhardt. He was

born 29 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher:

Mrs. Anna Amelia Walz, 58, died Monday morning Dec. 14, 1942 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Bryant Pocock, 696 Beech Street, East Lansing. Mrs. Walz was a resident of Ann Arbor, having recently come to her daughter's home. Two other daughters survive, Mrs. Casper Enkemann and Miss Erma Nowak, both of Ann Arbor, also four grandchildren.

The body was taken to the Estes-Leadley funeral home and later removed to Ann Arbor where funeral services will be held at the Muehling funeral home Wednesday. Interment will be in Bethlehem cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Conrad & Lydia Schmid

Burial: 16 Dec 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 21 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-96 SD 2 sheet 19b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, housekeeping works out Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper wall paper store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Rudolph Nowak:

Burial: 10 Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 520 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 823 Miner Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 9a

Emigration: 29 Mar 1883, left port Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Donan'

Emigration 2: 13 Apr 1883, arrived in New York

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 25 Jun 1910, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Oct 1911, final

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, bartender L. J. Damm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, clerk for Fred Brown on 111 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: machinist

Residence: Bet. 1915 - 1918, 1300 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 520 Fountain Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Nowak and Anna Kaercher:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Walz:

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, organ builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist University Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, boarded 630 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 319 Morley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 4005 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Walz and Anna Kaercher:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Kaercher and Robert Nowak are:

- 7544 i. Caroline Augusta¹² Nowak, born 01 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7545 ii. Gladys Caroline Nowak, born 01 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7546 iii. Leona Mary Nowak, born 29 May 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1984 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 7547 iv. Arthur Robert Nowak, born 11 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Robert Nowak:

Burial: 14 Sep 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tubercular meningitis

- + 7548 v. Erma (Irma) Nowak, born 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1947.

4063. Ida Maria¹¹ Aprill (Elizabeth Franceska¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Charles (Carl)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Dec 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Carl Friedrich Wilhelm Lederer** 15 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Nov 1879 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Maria Aprill:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1977, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Rev. Carl Friedrich Wilhelm Lederer:

Burial: 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 May 1910, 1905 Broadway; 6th ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 10 sheet 15b

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 5 sheet 6a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 20-4 SD 7 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1912 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, minister Lutheran Church Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, Minister of the Gospel Trinity Lutheran Church Conlin, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, clergyman Lutheran Church Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Residence: 1724 Charlton; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ida Aprill and Carl Lederer:

Date unknown - Rev. Karl Lederer, son of Rev. and Mrs. C. Lederer, of this place was married to Miss Ida Aprill of Scio, at the Scio Church, Thursday morning by Rev. Kaarer. Only the immediate relatives and a few friends were present. The bridesmaids were Miss Martha Lederer and Miss Emma Aprill, and the groomsmen were Herman Lederer, brother of the groom, and Roland Draudt. The couple are spending their honeymoon at Niagara Falls, after which they will welcome their many friends at their new home in Freedom.

More About Carl Lederer and Ida Aprill:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Aprill and Carl Lederer are:

- 7549 i. Hannah Elise¹² Lederer, born 27 Mar 1907 in Michigan; died 25 May 1981 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married William Henry Luebker 24 Jul 1940 in Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan; born 26 Mar 1898 in Richville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1979 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- More About William Luebker and Hannah Lederer:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1940, Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan
- + 7550 ii. Walter C. Lederer, born 14 Oct 1908 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7551 iii. Esther Paula Lederer, born 28 Jun 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2004 in Michigan.
- + 7552 iv. Paul Gerhardt Lederer, born 15 Apr 1914 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1996 in Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co, Wisconsin.

4064. Emma Magdalena¹¹ Aprill (Elizabeth Franceska¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Charles (Carl)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 May 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Roland William Brandt** 31 May 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of August Brandt and Anna Zoebel. He was born 12 Jun 1882 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Magdalena Aprill:

Mrs. Roland W. (Emma M.) Brandt of 853 Arbordale, age 90, passed away last night at the Chelsea Medical Center. She was born May 21, 1881, in Scio Township, the daughter of George S. and Elise Kaercher Aprill. She was married to Roland W. Brandt in May 1906. He preceded her in death on August 15, 1943. Mrs. Brandt was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

Survivors include: one daughter, Mrs. Herman (Hilda) Aprill; one son, Roland Brandt, of Pennsauken, New Jersey; seven grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. C. F. Lederer of Ann Arbor; several nieces and nephews. Three sisters and one brother preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday from the Muehlig Chapel with rev. Donald Neiswenden officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel.

More About Roland William Brandt:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 288 Lysander Street; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 7 sheet 1b

Census 3: 07 Apr 1940, 1326 Geddes; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 2 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, teacher German School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, teacher Emanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church at 12th & Lysander; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, teacher parochial school Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, research worker library Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 288 Lysander Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roland Brandt and Emma Aprill:

Marriage: 31 May 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Aprill and Roland Brandt are:

- + 7553 i. Hilda A.¹² Brandt, born 21 May 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7554 ii. Roland William Brandt, Jr., born 21 Apr 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4070. Maria Aminda (Amanda)¹¹ Schaible (Alvine Barbara (Alwina)¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Charles (Carl)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Oct 1885 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Washington Bernard** 06 May 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Peter Barnard and Caroline Harter. He was born 10 Nov 1882 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Aminda (Amanda) Schaible:

Burial: 07 May 1940, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Bernard and Maria Schaible:

Marriage: 06 May 1908, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Schaible and George Bernard are:

- + 7555 i. Lorena¹² Bernard, born 28 Jun 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1993 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana.
- + 7556 ii. Ldean Homer Bernard, born 08 Jun 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7557 iii. Leroy Bernard, born 07 Jun 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leroy Bernard:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 7558 iv. Omah D. Bernard, born 10 Feb 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2015 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4071. Klara Dorothea¹¹ Schaible (Alvine Barbara (Alwina)¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Charles (Carl)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Dec 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Imanuel (Charles) Gross** 24 Feb 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gross and Salome Lutz. He was born 05 Dec 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1961 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Klara Dorothea Schaible:

Mrs. Clara D. Gross, 91, of 101 W. Henry St., died Tuesday, June 5, 1979 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. She was born in Saline Township on Dec. 6, 1887, the daughter of John and Alvina Kaercher Schaible. On Feb. 24, 1909, she was married to Charles E. Gross in Saline; he passed away Jan. 5, 1961. Mrs. Gross was a longtime resident of Saline and was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church here.

She is survived by: one son, Charles Neil of Tecumseh; three grandchildren, Charles K., William M. and Patricia S. She was preceded in death by one sister, Mrs. Marie (Amanda) Bernard, and one brother, Frederick C. Schaible.

Services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with, the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church.

Notes for Karl Imanuel (Charles) Gross:

Funeral services were held here Saturday at Lockwood Funeral Home for Charles E. Gross 80, who died Thursday January 1961 at Saline Community Hospital after a brief illness. Mr. Gross, who made his home at 101 W. Henry St., was a retired interior decorator and painter who had lived in the area all his life. He was born December 5, 1880, in Saline, a son of Michael and Selma Lutz Gross, and on Feb. 24, 1909, he married Clara Schaible in Saline. She survives. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

Also surviving are a son, Charles N. Gross, of Tecumseh; a grandson: a brother, Herman Gross, of Saline; and a sister, Mrs. John G Kuehnle of Ann Arbor. Another brother, Fred, preceded him in death.

The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated at the services, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Karl Imanuel (Charles) Gross:

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 101 W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, house painter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 211 S. Revena Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Gross and Klara Schaible:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1909, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (2651) Karl Imanuel (Charles) Gross.

4073. Katherine Maria¹¹ Wagner (Carolina Dorothea¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Charles (Carl)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Apr 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian B. (Christie) Skau** 29 Jun 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andrew Skau and Helen ?. He was born 31 Aug 1885 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hartford Co, Connecticut.

More About Katherine Maria Wagner:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1891, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, County Register of Deeds Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, bookkeeper University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 1100 Hill, Apt 3; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366--28-8125

More About Christian B. (Christie) Skau:

Occupation: Advocat

Residence: 1350 Astor; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Skau and Katherine Wagner:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1916, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Elizabeth Wagner & Olga Haessler

Child of Katherine Wagner and Christian Skau is:

- 7559 i. Dorothea Helen¹² Skau, born 31 Jan 1918 in Hartford Co, Connecticut; died 14 Nov 2002. She married Albert John Anderson 05 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 May 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1997 in Oneida Co, Wisconsin.

More About Albert Anderson and Dorothea Skau:

Marriage: 05 May 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4074. Ezra Reinhard Herald¹¹ Wagner (Carolina Dorothea¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Charles (Carl)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Sep 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1997 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Mae Maulbetsch** 06 Sep 1924 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Maulbetsch and Louise Minehart. She was born 13 Sep 1900 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1974 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ezra Reinhard Herald Wagner:

Baptism: 12 Nov 1899, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Elisabeth & Wilhelm Wagner

Burial: Aug 1997, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, lubrication man Nye Motor Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1330 N. University Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Naples, Collier Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 370-03-5790

More About Edith Mae Maulbetsch:

Baptism: 14 Oct 1900, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: John. Maegle & Rosina Syandee

Burial: 04 Jul 1974, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Hospital at death: Huron View Conv. Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3601

More About Ezra Wagner and Edith Maulbetsch:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1924, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Frances & Geneva Maulbetsch, Elizabeth Wagner & Carl Magel

Children of Ezra Wagner and Edith Maulbetsch are:

- + 7560 i. Donald John¹² Wagner, born 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 2014 in Lincoln, Alcona Co, Michigan.
- + 7561 ii. Robert Louis Wagner, born 01 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4075. George Alfred¹¹ Kaercher (John Alfred¹⁰, Johann Charles (Carl)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Dec 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth H. VanHorn** 01 Jul 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur VanHorn and Elizabeth Reese. She was born 27 Feb 1897 in Ohio, and died 18 Jul 1988 in Napoleon Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Alfred Kaercher:

George A. Kaercher, 68, a former Chelsea resident, died early Friday at a Jackson Hospital, following a two year illness. He had made his home at Napoleon the past 31 years and before he became ill was employed at the Macklin Co. of Jackson. A son of John Alfred and Welthy Allyn Kaercher, he was born in Chelsea, Dec. 5, 1892, and was married here in 1916 to, Ruth VanHorn who survives. They made their, home here for about two years following their marriage. Mr. Kaercher was a member of the Masonic Lodge, F&AM, of Napoleon Methodist Church.

Survivors, in addition to the widow, are three daughters, Mrs. Wayne Russler and Mrs. Arnold Borders of Napoleon, and Mrs. John Taggart of Hyattsville, Maryland; a son Gerald Kaercher of Jackson; nine grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Frank Maltby of Ann Arbor and Miss Lottie Kaercher of Chelsea; two brothers, Allyn of Ann Arbor and Harold Kaercher of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Nicols Funeral Home at Michigan Center with the Rev. Donald Krauschaar officiating. Burial followed at Napoleon Cemetery.

More About George Alfred Kaercher:

Census: 01 May 1930, 1907 S. Jackson Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-22 SD 17 sheet 31a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, Napoleon, Napoleon Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-56 SD 2 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, worker Spring & Axle Company Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, machinist tool factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, kiln worker forge factory Napoleon Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 2105 Jackson Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ruth H. VanHorn:
Social Security Number: 368-48-4324

More About George Kaercher and Ruth VanHorn:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1916, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Kaercher and Ruth VanHorn are:

- + 7562 i. Ruth Adeline¹² Kaercher, born 16 Apr 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 2002 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7563 ii. Gerald Lee Kaercher, born 09 Sep 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1968 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gerald Lee Kaercher:
Occupation: 1940, radio service retail chain store Napoleon Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-12-0175

- + 7564 iii. Shirley Ann Kaercher, born 25 Jan 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2006 in Napoleon Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7565 iv. Gwendolyn June Kaercher, born 01 Feb 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2017 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4076. Olive Belle¹¹ Kaercher (John Alfred¹⁰, Johann Charles (Carl)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Jan 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1976 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Francis Terry (Frank) Maltby** 22 Apr 1914 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Maltby. He was born 05 Sep 1891 in Clark Co, South Dakota, and died 19 Oct 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Francis Terry (Frank) Maltby:
Census: 21 Jan 1920, 508 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 520 N. Main Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 2a; name shown as Maltby
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, barber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Francis Maltby and Olive Kaercher:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1914, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Olive Kaercher and Francis Maltby is:

- 7566 i. Eleanor May¹² Maltby, born 28 Feb 1915 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 2000 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Woodward Wilson Ward 09 Jul 1934 in Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana; born 02 Feb 1914 in Rockford, Mercer Co, Ohio; died 19 Nov 2007.

More About Woodward Wilson Ward:
Census: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Woodward Ward and Eleanor Maltby:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1934, Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana

4079. James Allyn¹¹ Kaercher (John Alfred¹⁰, Johann Charles (Carl)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 May 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Leolia Tripp** 18 Oct 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Irving Tripp and Clara Staebler. She was born 25 Mar 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1986

in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Allyn Kaercher:

Census: 03 May 1940, 208 Burwood; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 22az

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1951, tester (lab attendant) University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, store keeper University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 800 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 208 Burwood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-4565

Notes for Hazel Leolia Tripp:

Hazel L. Kaercher, a resident of the Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home, died March 8, 1986 at Chelsea Community Hospital following an extended illness. She was born March 25, 1909 in Saline, the daughter of Irving and Clara (Stabler) Tripp. On October 18, 1930, she was married to James Allyn Kaercher in Detroit, and he survives. Mrs. Kaercher, a resident of Ann Arbor from 1930-70 before moving to Chelsea, was a member of the First Congregation Church of Chelsea, and life member of Ann Arbor Chapter 122 of the Order of Eastern Star.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: two sons and daughters-in-law, David Lee and Helen of Chelsea, and Allyn James and Maxine of Pinckney; one sister, Mrs. Margaret (Peg) Roffee of Ann Arbor; five grandchildren, Cindy, Sheri, Russell, Peggy, and Amy; two great-grand-children, Lindsey and Melissa.

Order of Eastern Star services were held last Sunday at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Funeral services also were held Monday at the funeral chapel with Rev. John Gibbon officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Congregational Church of Chelsea.

Hazel Leolia Kaercher, 76, formerly of 215 Park St., Chelsea, died Saturday, March 8, 1986 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She had been a resident of the Chelsea United Methodist Home. She was born March 25, 1909 In Saline, tile daughter of Irving and Clara (Stabler) Tripp. On Oct. 18, 1930 she married James Allyn Kaercher in Detroit, and he survives.

Other survivors include two sons and daughters-in-law, David Lee and Helen, of Chelsea, and Allyn James and Maxine, of Pinckney; one sister, Mrs. Margaret (Peg) Roffee, of Ann Arbor; five grandchildren, Cindy, Sheri, Russell, Peggy and Amy, and two great-grandchildren, Melissa and Lindsey.

Mrs. Kaercher was a member of the First Congregational Church of Chelsea, and a life member of Ann Arbor Chapter No. 122 Order of the Eastern Star.

Funeral services were held Monday, March 10 at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. John W. Gibbon of the First Congregational church, officiating. Order of the Eastern Star services were held Sunday at the funeral home. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Congregational Church.

More About Hazel Leolia Tripp:

Burial: Mar 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-32-9101

More About James Kaercher and Hazel Tripp:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of James Kaercher and Hazel Tripp are:

- + 7567 i. David Lee¹² Kaercher, born 09 Aug 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 2015 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.
- + 7568 ii. Allyn James Kaercher, born 08 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Mar 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Steeb** 27 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Steeb and Anna Renz. She was born 09 Apr 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Frederick Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1949, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 417 W. Liberty Street 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Fred J. Stabler 42 wife Mary A. 43, children: Clara 16 & Edith 11

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 423 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 1521 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, proprietor grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor grocery & gas station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, president retail oil company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Staebler-Kempf Appliance Center 912 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, owner/president Staebler-Kempf Oil Company (partner with Paul Kempf & Neil Staebler) 912 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary A. Steeb:

Burial: Oct 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Staebler and Mary Steeb:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1890, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Staebler and Mary Steeb are:

- 7569 i. Clara Dorothea¹² Staebler, born 14 May 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Hester Bef. 1940; born Bet. 1888 - 1898.

More About Clara Dorothea Staebler:

Burial: Sep 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 416 Alfred Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ cousin Karl Graf's family

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper Razor Factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 809 Oxford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-20-0263

More About Paul Hester:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 809 Oxford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Hester and Clara Staebler:

Divorce: bef 1950

Marriage: Bef. 1940

- + 7570 ii. Edith Alice Staebler, born 16 Jul 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4082. Robert Emanuel¹¹ Staebler (Michael¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Mar 1871 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1933 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Martha**

Christiane (Catharina) Otto 10 Jun 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Valentine Otto and Maria Schairer. She was born 18 Dec 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1954 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for Robert Emanuel Staebler:

Robert E. Staebler, 55, president of the Kalamazoo Paper Box Co., was found shot to death in the basement of his company's plant late today June 10, 1933 by his son, Richard. Dr. R. G. Cook, Kalamazoo county coroner, expressed the belief that Staebler had taken his own life. He said no inquest would be held. Relatives were quoted as saying that financial worries coupled with the extreme heat of the last week might have caused the act. Staebler, for many years a leader in business, civic and church circles here, was born in Ann Arbor. He was' a former member of the Kalamazoo school board.

He leaves a widow and two sons, Paul and Richard, in Kalamazoo, and two brothers, Fred and Edward, of Ann Arbor.

More About Robert Emanuel Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1933, Mountain Home Cemetery Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 332 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 20b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 426 Elm Street; 2nd ward 2nd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 306 Woodward Ave; 2nd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 147 sheet 5b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 232 Woodward Ave; 2nd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-21 SD 16 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, opened with partner clothing store Stabler & Wuerth at 211 Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1906 - 1910, manager, secretary & treasurer Paper Box Factory Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stockholder manufacturer Paper Box Factory Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, manager Paper Box Factory Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Martha Christiane (Catharina) Otto:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 2330 S. Overlook Road; 22nd ward Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-61 SD 25 sheet 2a living w/ son Paul Staebler's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Robert Staebler and Martha Otto:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1896, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Staebler and Martha Otto are:

7571	i.	Robert Otto ¹² Staebler, born 15 May 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7572	ii.	Paul Otto Staebler, born 25 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1978 in Mentor, Lake Co, Ohio.
+ 7573	iii.	Richard George Staebler, born 30 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1987 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

4083. Edward William¹¹ Staebler (Michael¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Dec 1872 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Magdalena Susanna (Lena) Dold** 16 Apr 1895 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Dold and Maria Boehm. She was born 13 Mar 1873 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward William Staebler:

Burial: Nov 1946, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 423 W. Liberty Street 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Edward W. Staebler 37 wife Magdalene S. 37 7 son Neil O. 4

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 423 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, 423 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 20a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1940, 423 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 2 sheet 2a; also living w/ family sister-in-law Catherine Hildinger 80 & niece Dorothy Hildinger 19

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, coal dealer 119 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1927 - 1931, mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, merchant coal & oil Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, partner & attendant gas station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: democrat

More About Magdalena Susanna (Lena) Dold:

Baptism: 06 Apr 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Dold

Burial: Feb 1958, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Residence: 1949, 423 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Staebler and Magdalena Dold:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1895, Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Staebler and Magdalena Dold are:

- 7574 i. Stanley Paul¹² Staebler, born 30 Dec 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7575 ii. Neil Oliver Staebler, born 11 Jul 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4084. Elisa Clara (Alice)¹¹ Staebler (Michael¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Jan 1875 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Willis Gersham Johnson** 25 Nov 1903 in Michigan, son of Dudley Johnson and ? Morse. He was born 09 Nov 1876 in Madison Co, New York, and died 27 Jul 1950 in St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

More About Elisa Clara (Alice) Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Willis Gersham Johnson:

Burial: Jul 1950, Riverside Cemetery Seeley,, Sawyer Co, Wisconsin

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 123 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 315 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b

Military service: Spanish American War

Occupation: 1910, hotel keeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, assistant traffic manager factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willis Johnson and Elisa Staebler:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1903, Michigan

Child of Elisa Staebler and Willis Johnson is:

- 7576 i. Phyllis Katherine¹² Johnson, born 22 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1984 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Phyllis Katherine Johnson:

Burial: 05 Mar 1984, Michigan

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: University of Detroit Law School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: attorney Burke & Burke Law Firm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: attorney with Detroit Ordinance District Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan 30 years

Religion: St. Hugo of the Hills Church in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

4085. Albert Heinrich¹¹ Staebler (Michael¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Apr 1877 in Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1956. He married **Dora Mae Tice** 27 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Abram Tice and Christina Fisher. She was born 19 Oct 1878 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Heinrich Staebler:

Burial: 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 123 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Willis Johnson's family

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 119 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 425 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 14a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 425 Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, hotel clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, manager Hotel American Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor hotel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, hotel keeper own business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1935 - 1949, 425 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dora Mae Tice:

Burial: 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1920, hotel housekeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Staebler and Dora Tice:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Staebler and Dora Tice are:

- + 7577 i. Bernice Frances¹² Staebler, born 20 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1998 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.
- + 7578 ii. Warren Ross Staebler, born 30 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4089. Laura Amanda¹¹ Paul (Wilhelm Phil (William)¹⁰, Dorothea (Dolly)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Dec 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1993 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Emanuel Heininger** 12 Mar 1913 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Heininger and Christina Seeger. He was born 06 Apr 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1964 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

More About Laura Amanda Paul:

Burial: May 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2386

Notes for Albert Emanuel Heininger:

Funeral services will be held at St. Paul's Church Friday afternoon for Albert Emanuel Heininger, 85, of 7460 Warner Rd., who died Monday night Jan. 20, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital. A lifelong Pittsfield Township farmer, Mr. Heininger was born April 6, 1878, in Saline Township, the son of John and Christina Seeger Heininger. On March 12, 1913, he married Laura Paul in Pittsfield Township. She survives. He was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ and of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Arthur (Alberta) Grant of Detroit; three brothers, Edward and Herman, both of Saline, and Clarence, of Belleville; two sisters, Mrs. Lydia Hagen, of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Amanda Ledder, of Chicago; four grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death a son, Milton, in 1956, and by six brothers and three sisters.

The Rev. T. F. Gabler will officiate at the funeral services at 1:30 p.m. Friday. Burial will be made at Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home beginning Wednesday and until 11:30 a.m. Friday. The body will lie in state at the church from noon until the time of the service.

Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Church building fund.

More About Albert Emanuel Heininger:

Burial: 24 Jan 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, Warner Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7460 Warner Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2385

More About Albert Heininger and Laura Paul:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1913, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Paul and Albert Heininger are:

- + 7579 i. Alberta Wilma¹² Heininger, born 31 May 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7580 ii. Milton Luther Heininger, born 24 Oct 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1956 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4090. Emma Lydia¹¹ Paul (Wilhelm Phil (William)¹⁰, Dorothea (Dolly)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Mar 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew James Ernst** 28 Jan 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele. He was born 20 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Lydia Paul:

Emma L. Ernst, 7800 Moon Road, age 89, died December 5, 1982 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. She was born March 15, 1893 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of William and Mary Blaess Paul. On January 28, 1914, she married Andrew J. Ernst in Pittsfield Township. He preceded her in death September 4, 1967. Mrs. Ernst was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, a lifetime

resident of Pittsfield Township, and a devoted farm wife and mother.

Survivors include: one son, Neil J. Ernst of Dexter; two daughters, Mildred Ernst of Saline and Mrs. Emergene Dice of East Lansing; seven grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Laura Heining of South Lyon and Mrs. Melinda Czychke; two nieces; and one nephew. She was preceded in death by a great-grandchild and one sister, Anna Paul.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Emma Lydia Paul:

Burial: Dec 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-56-5804

Notes for Andrew James Ernst:

Funeral services were held here Wednesday for Andrew J. Ernst, 78, of 980 W. Bemis Rd., a lifelong resident of the area and member of the Pittsfield Township Board for 20 years. Mr. Ernst died Monday morning September 2, 1967 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born December 20, 1888, in Bridgewater Township, the son of Christian and Kathrine Jedeke Ernst. On January 28, 1914, he married Emma Paul in Pittsfield Township. Besides serving as trustee of Pittsfield Township Board, he was a member of the board of the former Fosdick School, a member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and Trinity Lutheran Church.

Surviving are his wife; one son, Neil J. of Dexter; two daughters. Miss Mildred Ernst of Saline, and Mrs. Eugene (Emergene) Dice of East Lansing; seven grandchildren; and two great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Charles (Rose) Maurer of Grass Lake, Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger of Grass Lake, and Mrs. George (Louise) Geisel of DeBary, Florida. One brother and two sisters preceded him in death. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at services at Bahnmler, Funeral Home, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Andrew James Ernst:

Burial: 06 Sep 1967, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: member township board Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years

Property: section 25 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: section 32 & 33 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 980 W. Bemis Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2982

More About Andrew Ernst and Emma Paul:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Paul and Andrew Ernst are:

- + 7581 i. Neil James Paul¹² Ernst, born 05 Nov 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7582 ii. Mildred Catharine Ernst, born 22 Jan 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Catharine Ernst:

Burial: 03 Jun 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Mar 1932, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Detroit Edison Company 46 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Evangelical Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 7583 iii. Emergene Marie Ernst, born 26 Jan 1925 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2005.

4091. Melinda Martha¹¹ Paul (Wilhelm Phil (William)¹⁰, Dorothea (Dolly)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Mar 1904 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1993 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Henry John Czischke** 06 Jun 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Czischke and Henriette Rieter. He was born 25 Sep 1896 in Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1970.

More About Walter Czischke and Melinda Paul:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1936, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Melinda Paul and Walter Czischke are:

- + 7584 i. Priscilla Ann¹² Czischke, born 16 Aug 1937.
- + 7585 ii. Gerald Paul (Jerry) Czischke, born 05 Aug 1940.

4093. Oscar Heinrich¹¹ Paul (Gottlieb Heinrich (Henry)¹⁰, Dorothea (Dolly)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jun 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1960 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helena Caroline Hertler** 08 Dec 1921 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlob Hertler and Katharina Koeder. She was born 01 Jun 1896 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Marie E. Engel** 01 Apr 1932 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of William Engle and Anna Beutler. She was born 22 Nov 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Oscar Heinrich Paul:

Oscar H. Paul, 67, a farmer living at 1340 Textile Road in Pittsfield township, died Thursday night Oct. 13, 1960 at Saline Community hospital after a short illness. Funeral services were held here Monday at Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Alfred Hardt officiating, and burial was in Bethlehem cemetery in Ann Arbor. Mr. Paul was born June 18, 1893 at the Textile road address, where he lived his entire life. The son of Henry and Clara Mayer Paul, he married Marie Engel on June 30, 1931, in Ohio. She survives. He was a member of St. Paul's E. & R. Church here.

Surviving, besides the widow, are two sons, Kenneth and Ronald, both at home; and two sisters, Mrs. Wilbur Feldkamp and Mrs. Emma Mayer, both of Ann Arbor. One son, Oscar, preceded his father in death.

More About Oscar Heinrich Paul:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Cody Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 4b
Census 2: 11 May 1940, 1340 Textile Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 32b wife shown as Marie E. age 41
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helena Caroline Hertler:

Helen Hertler, 101, died February 25, 1998 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Helen was born March 1, 1896 in Saline, the daughter of Gottlob and Katherine (Koeder) Hertler. Baptized and confirmed at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Helen shared a lifelong attachment to her church. As a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor from 1929 until her death, Helen was an active volunteer in the work and projects of various church organizations. Helen also pursued nurse's training at the Cowie Hospital in Ann Arbor and became a Licensed Trained Attendant in 1924. For the next several years, Mrs. Hertler worked as a private duty nurse in the Saline and Ann Arbor area. In 1933, Helen was hired by Professor and Mrs. Robert Angell of Ann Arbor as a temporary nurse. She remained in the service of the

Angells, whom she considered her adopted family, for 45 years until her retirement in 1978. Helen had a long and active life in the area, and she will be remembered for her great capacity to love and ready willingness to serve others, especially children.

Among the children who benefited from Helen's loving care are: Sally and James Angell of her adopted family; and the children of her niece, Florence Hall, Phillip, David, and Julie, who for 18 years experienced the meaning of unconditional love through an aunt who gave up her day off to relieve the pressures and stresses of parenting and homemaking when it was most needed; and through the years to her many other nieces and nephews and great-nieces and great-nephews who shared in a variety of ways her many interests and enthusiasm for life. Helen will be remembered for her lovingly made new mittens and gloves, custom-made special dresses, new pajamas, a child's book, a tried and true recipe, and always a birthday card with something tucked in it toward a special treat. Helen was not a passive person, and throughout her life demonstrated a desire and willingness to grow spiritually and intellectually. She was an avid reader, loved a good conversation, was a patient listener, and a kindly counselor. In her retirement years at Lurie Terrace, Helen participated in and assisted with many programs for residents, attended Bible classes and organized a German conversation group. She was a pragmatic and no-nonsense individual all of her life and needed no one to tell her when it was time to move into the Saline Evangelical Home. During her closing years there, she was blessed with the loving care and attention of Florence Hall, Sylvia Camburn, and Sally Angell. Helen's legacy to those whose lives she touched includes being a role model for Jesus' commission to share, love, and serve, and she will be remembered with great love and affection.

Helen is survived by: nieces and nephews Sylvia (Joe) Camburn of Saline, Luther (Helen) Hertler of Detroit, and Esther Gross, and Carlton and Paul Hertler of Saline, Eleanor (Wallace) Smith of Harbor Springs, and Lorena Liston of Florida; and many great-nieces, great-nephews, cousins, and friends. She was preceded in death by her parents; five brothers; and one sister.

Funeral services were held on February 28 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Thomas K. Schoech officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home of Saline or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Oscar Paul and Helena Hertler:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 08 Dec 1921, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Marie E. Engel:

Marie E. Paul, 6100 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., 82, died Wednesday, March 4, 1981 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born November 22, 1898 in Dexter, the daughter of William and Anna Marie Beutler Engel. On April 1, 1932 she married Oscar H. Paul in Ohio; he died in October, 1960. Mrs. Paul was a lifelong Washtenaw County resident, a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Edmund (Dorothy) Uhrig of Philip, South Dakota, Miss Betty Little of Willis; two sons, Kenneth O. and Ronald H. both of Saline, six grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Lillian Blasey and Eva McManus both of Ypsilanti, Dora Last of Plymouth; one brother, Leonard Engel; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by an infant son Oscar and two sisters.

Funeral services were held Saturday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Oscar Paul and Marie Engel:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1932, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Oscar Paul and Marie Engel are:

- 7586 i. Kenneth Oscar¹² Paul, born 03 Jun 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2021 in ADrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Patricia Ann Graves; born 25 Apr 1935 in Black Springs, Montgomery Co, Arkansas; died 28 Mar 2016 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred M. Weikert 07 Dec 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1933.

Notes for Kenneth Oscar Paul:

Kenneth (Ken) Paul of Saline, Michigan passed away on Monday, September 20, 2021, at Pro Medica Bixby Hospital in Adrian, Michigan at 89 years of age. He was born on June 3, 1932 in Ypsilanti, Michigan to Oscar and Marie Paul. He grew up on the family farm, and as a young boy he worked on the farm with his father. Ken was a natural mechanic. He went to work for HI Johnson as a farm machinery mechanic. Later he started his own business, Ken's Service. He retired in 2015.

Ken was predeceased by his parents, wife Patricia, step grandson Eric Rich, and half-sisters Dorothy Urig and Betty Little. Survivors include his brother Ronald (Sharon) Paul, step daughter Diane (Jim) Rich, step granddaughter Sarah Rich, his Significant Other Shirley Ann Atkins, nieces Kaila Elsasser and Terri (Jeff) Barker and Larry (Lori) Masquelier.

Funeral service will take place on Tuesday, September 28, 2021 at 11:00 A.M. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 West Michigan Avenue, Saline. The service will be livestreamed and can be viewed by visiting the Church's Facebook page. A visitation will take place from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service. A luncheon will be held at St. James United Church of Christ, 11005 W. Michigan Avenue, Saline, following the service. Burial will take place at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor at 3:15 P.M.

Notes for Patricia Ann Graves:

Patricia Ann Paul of Saline, Michigan, age 80, passed away on Monday, March 28, 2016 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan. Patricia was born on April 25, 1935 in Black Springs, Arkansas. She was one of four children born to Carroll and Eunice (Farmer) Graves. Patricia worked as a Bookkeeper at Cass Community United Methodist Church in Detroit, Michigan, and also in the Purchasing Dept at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor. She had a great passion for her flower garden. She enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren, and especially loved traveling.

Patricia is survived by her husband, Kenneth Paul of Saline, Michigan, her daughter Diane Rich (Jim), grandchildren Eric Rich and Sarah Rich Beaty (Roger) who reside in North Carolina. She is also survived by her sister, Sue Gomoll (Franklin), sisters-in-law Connie Graves and Carolyn Graves, brother-in-law Ron Paul (Sharon), and numerous nieces and nephews. Patricia was preceded in death by her parents, her son Charles David Bloss, and her brothers, Carl Graves and Jim Graves.

Funeral Services will take place on Saturday, April 2, 2016 at 11:00 a.m. at the St Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, with Rev. Diane White officiating. Burial will take place following the service in the Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, MI. Pallbearers will include Jim Rich, Eric Rich, Dave Bohnett, Chris Graves, Jimmy Gomoll and Paul Graves. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, Michigan, 122 West Michigan Avenue. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Friday, April 1, 2016 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and again at the Church on Saturday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Kenneth Paul and Mildred Weikert:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1962, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7587 ii. Oscar Henry Paul, born 01 Jun 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7588 iii. Ronald Henry Paul, born 01 Mar 1940 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sharon Kay ?; born 21 Mar 1944.

4095. Edwin Norman¹¹ Paul (Emanuel Gottlob¹⁰, Dorothea (Dolly)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 May 1888 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died Aug 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth E. Hesse**. She was born 09 Dec 1889 in Brooklyn, New York, and died Dec 1984 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Edwin Norman Paul:

Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-4493

More About Elizabeth E. Hesse:

Social Security Number: 368-68-4872

Children of Edwin Paul and Elizabeth Hesse are:

- + 7589 i. Norman Emanuel¹² Paul, born 23 Aug 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1975 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7590 ii. Elizabeth H. Paul, born 1916.
- 7591 iii. Doris Louise Paul, born 27 Aug 1919; died 07 Jan 2010. She married ? McKinley.

4096. Elsie Ottilie¹¹ Paul (Emanuel Gottlob¹⁰, Dorothea (Dolly)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1923 in Downers Grove, DuPage Co, Illinois. She married **Philip Sheridan Withenbury** 24 Aug 1910 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Oct 1886 in Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1942 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

More About Elsie Ottilie Paul:

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Michigan State Normal School

Religion: Congregational Church

More About Philip Sheridan Withenbury:

Census: 1930, DuPage Co, Illinois

Occupation: Western Electric Works Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 2: Gilbert Ave; Downers Grove, Illinois

More About Philip Withenbury and Elsie Paul:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1910, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Elsie Paul and Philip Withenbury is:

7592 i. Dorothea M. (Doris)¹² Withenbury, born 1913 in Illinois.

4101. Arthur Adelbert¹¹ Karcher (Rollin Consider¹⁰, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Dec 1873 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1949 in Los Angeles (Monrovia), Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Libbie Spencer** 11 Dec 1897 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Spencer and Mary ?. She was born 02 Sep 1877 in Owego, Tioga Co, New York, and died 22 Jan 1899 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Jessie McArthur** 10 Apr 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jul 1879 in New York, and died 23 Nov 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Pearl Estelle Teft** 24 Dec 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Jul 1887 in Kansas, and died 13 Nov 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Arthur Adelbert Karcher:

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 400 Lafayette Street; 2nd ward Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 5 sheet 4a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 614 N. Union Street; 1st ward Fostoria, Seneca Co, Ohio ED 74-22 SD 3 sheet 6a

Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, 2601 Lake View Ave; 3rd ward St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-79 SD 4 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, superintendent factory Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, superintendent pressed steel factory Fostoria, Seneca Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, tool maker printing equipment St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Libbie Spencer:

Cause of Death: consumption; dropsy

More About Arthur Karcher and Libbie Spencer:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1897, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Karcher and Jessie McArthur:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Karcher and Pearl Teft:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Karcher and Jessie McArthur is:

- 7593 i. Clyde B.¹² Karcher, born 19 Aug 1904 in Michigan; died 21 Jun 1984 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married Sue Coleman Brough 18 Jun 1942 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Kentucky.

More About Clyde Karcher and Sue Brough:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1942, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Karcher and Pearl Teft is:

- 7594 i. Ardelle P.¹² Karcher, born 17 Jun 1914 in Michigan; died 03 Dec 1993 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

4103. Oscar Henry¹¹ Karcher (Rollin Consider¹⁰, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Oct 1878 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1950 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Una May Johnson** 17 Oct 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Johnson and Anna ?. She was born 1885 in Utah. He married **(2) Julia Stram** 29 Nov 1929 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of John Stram and Elizabeth Kenyan. She was born 18 Apr 1904 in Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1984 in Santa Barbara Co, California. He married **(3) Katherine (Kathleen) Droskovtz** 16 Dec 1939 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Gabriel Droskovtz and Mary Salay. She was born 1904 in Michigan.

Notes for Oscar Henry Karcher:

Word has been received here that Oscar H. Karcher, 71, formerly of Lansing, died early Tuesday morning Jan. 31, 1950 at his home in Flint. He is survived by the widow, Kay; two daughters, Elizabeth and Margey at home; one son, George, at home; and one sister, Mrs. Howard Savers of Lansing. Funeral services will be held in Flint Friday morning at the Reigel funeral home.

More About Oscar Henry Karcher:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 1007 W. Allegan Street; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 6 sheet 9b
Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 1007 W. Allegan Street; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 6 sheet 13b
Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 2910 Deming Road; 8th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 85-145 SD 6 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1910, machinist parts factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, chief inspector auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, tool & die maker auto body manufacturing company Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: works at Olds Motor Works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Una May Johnson:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 107 N. Chestnut Street; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-14 SD 13 sheet 11b living w/ mother Anna B. Johnson
Children: 1910, none
Occupation: 1930, beauty specialist beauty parlor Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Karcher and Una Johnson:

Divorce: 28 May 1926, Ingham Co, Michigan
Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Julia Stram:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 203 Washington Ave; 3rd ward Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan ED 53-16 SD 9 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1940, school teacher Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Karcher and Julia Stram:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 29 Nov 1929, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Oscar Karcher and Katherine Droskovtz:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1939, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Oscar Karcher and Julia Stram is:

7595 i. Elizabeth¹² Karcher, born 1932 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Oscar Karcher and Katherine Droskovtz are:

- + 7596 i. George Henry Csercse¹² Karcher, born 18 Jan 1933 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 2007.
- 7597 ii. Margaret Ladoris Csercse Karcher, born 11 Dec 1933 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 2002. She married (1) ? Ormsby; born Aft. 1929. She married (2) Donald Clarence (Medak or Meoak) Mecak 03 Mar 1951 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 08 Jan 1931 in Davison, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2003 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Donald Mecak and Margaret Karcher:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1951, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

4104. Gertrude M. (Gertie)¹¹ Karcher (Rollin Consider¹⁰, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Dec 1886 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Sayers** 29 Dec 1904 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Charles Sayers and Nettie Braxter. He was born 04 Jun 1880 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1963 in Phoenix, Arizona.

Notes for Gertrude M. (Gertie) Karcher:

Okemos - Gertie M. Sayers, 80, of 734 W. Grand River, died Friday Dec. 8, 1967 in a local hospital. A lifelong resident of Lansing. she resided in "Pic Town" Bradenton, Florida, Scottsdale and Phoenix, Arizona, from 1956 to 1963. Survivors are a daughter. Mrs. June Strickling of Okemos; a granddaughter, and two great-grandchildren. Services will be in the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel at 2:30 p.m. Monday with burial in Evergreen Cemetery.

More About Gertrude M. (Gertie) Karcher:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Howard Sayers:

July 2, 1963 Phoenix, Arizona - Funeral services for Howard Sayers, formerly of Lansing, will be at the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel at 1 o'clock Saturday afternoon. Rev. Charles F. Goudey of Pilgrim Congregational Church will officiate and interment will be in Evergreen Cemetery. The body will arrive in Lansing Wednesday afternoon. Bearers will be Harold Noma, Lloyd LaChapel, Harold Helman, Calvin Waldron, Lester Harvey, and Weir J. Meyers.

More About Howard Sayers:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 1035 S. Walnut Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 6 sheet 2a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 928 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, machinist Seager Eng. Works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, real estate agent Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Howard Sayers and Gertrude Karcher:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1904, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Gertrude Karcher and Howard Sayers is:

- + 7598 i. June Yvonne¹² Sayers, born 26 Jun 1907 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died Aug 1987 in Prescott Valley, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

4107. Donna Ethlyn¹¹ Karcher (Douglas Eugene¹⁰, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Sep 1885 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Grover Otis Truxell** 30 Oct 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Truxell and Dessa Smith. He was born 04 Aug 1885 in Ripley, Huron Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jan 1961 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grover Otis Truxell:

My parents moved to Carson City, Michigan in 1948 to start a furnace installation business. They picked this area because my mother's aunt and uncle, Donna and Grover Truxell lived here. As a child, I remember them well. They had a farm complete with farm animals. My brother and I were playing in a pasture with a group of cows came at us. We jumped on a wagon and hoped someone would save us. Uncle Grover came out of the house and took charge of the cows thereby rescuing us. Later Aunt Donna and Uncle Grover had a ranch home in the town of Carson City. By Sharon Bardus, Grand Niece.

More About Grover Otis Truxell:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 1024 W. Ottawa; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-16 SD 13 sheet 2b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 1024 W. Ottawa; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-27 SD 6 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1930, car distributor auto garage Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, Truxell Sales Company proprietor for Oakland, Pontiac, Cadillac, LaSalle cars and General Motors trucks Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Grover Truxell and Donna Karcher:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1912, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Donna Karcher and Grover Truxell is:

- + 7599 i. Desolyn Opal¹² Truxell, born 18 Aug 1916 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 2001 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

4109. Blanche¹¹ Karcher (George Whitney¹⁰ Kaercher, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. Dec 1887 - 18 Jan 1888 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1976 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Dart Henry Parr** 15 Aug 1911 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Lyman Parr and Cora Ward. He was born 09 Oct 1889 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1964 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Blanche Karcher:

Blanche K. Parr of 110 S. Ottawa, St. Johns, age 88, passed away Sunday, July 4, 1976 at the Rivard Nursing Home. She had lived all her life in St. Johns, was a member of the First Baptist Church. She was the Women's Club historian, member of the Ladies Aid Society. She is survived by 3 sons, Ward K. of Traverse City, Lloyd D. of Lansing and Raymond G. of St. Johns; 4 grandchildren, 6 great-grandchildren; sister, Mrs. Rena Lewis of Jackson; 1 sister-in-law, Mrs. Genevive Karcher of Homer. Services will be at the Osgood Funeral Home, Wednesday, 1 p.m. with burial in Mt. Rest Cemetery.

More About Blanche Karcher:

Burial: 1976, Mt. Rest Cemetery Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Notes for Dart Henry Parr:

St. Johns - Dart H. Parr, 74, a druggist here for 47 years before his retirement eight years ago, died Thursday afternoon Jan. 30, 1964 in Clinton Memorial Hospital. Parr, who lived at 110 S. Ottawa St., had been in the hospital one week. He owned and operated Parr's Pharmacy for nearly a half a century and was a member of the Mt. Rest Cemetery Board, the Gideons and former treasurer of the First Baptist Church.

Survivors include his widow, Blanche; three sons, Ward of Ann Arbor Lloyd, a Lansing attorney, and Raymond of St. Johns, and four grandchildren.

Services will be Monday at 1 p.m. at the First Baptist Church with burial in Mt. Rest Cemetery. The body is at Osgood's Funeral Home here.

More About Dart Henry Parr:

Burial: 1964, Mt. Rest Cemetery Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Dart Parr and Blanche Karcher:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1911, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Blanche Karcher and Dart Parr are:

- + 7600 i. Ward Karcher¹² Parr, born 29 May 1912 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1985 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 7601 ii. Lloyd Dart Parr, born 08 Feb 1914 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Vera Vaun Newbrough 01 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jun 1913 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1995 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lloyd Dart Parr:

Private funeral services were held today for Lloyd D. Parr, prominent Lansing attorney. Parr, 64, of 3343 Wardell, died Monday Jan. 22, 1979 after a long illness. He was a native of St. Johns and began practicing law in Lansing in 1937 following his graduation from the University of Michigan Law School. Twice he was an unsuccessful Democratic candidate for Ingham County Prosecutor. He was a past president of the U of M Club of Lansing, a director of the Lansing Safety Council and was a member of the Lansing traffic commission. He was also president of the Lansing Civic Light Opera Association.

More About Lloyd Dart Parr:

Burial: Jan 1979, Deepdale Memorial Park Delta Twp Eaton Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Apr 1940, Centcol Apartments 22 W. Kalamazoo Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-26 SD 6 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1940, lawyer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Vera Vaun Newbrough:

Vera N. Parr of Okemos, age 82, died November 6, 1995. Born June 28, 1913 in Lansing, Mrs. Parr was a graduate of the University of Michigan; enjoyed travel and cultural events; and was a member of Plymouth Congregational Church. Surviving are nieces and nephew, John Bushee, Bonnie Tilley and Louise Grahl; and many dear friends.

Funeral services will be held Friday, November 10, 10 a.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. East Chapel, 1730 E. Grand River Ave., East Lansing, with the Rev. Wendy G. Van Tassell, Assoc. Minister, Plymouth Congregational Church, officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may call at the Chapel beginning Thursday, 2 p.m., where the family will receive friends from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

More About Vera Vaun Newbrough:

Burial: Nov 1995, Deepdale Memorial Park Delta Twp Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, clerk securities Michigan State Trerasury Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Parr and Vera Newbrough:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7602 iii. Raymond George Parr, born 06 Apr 1924 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2012 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

4110. Howard¹¹ Karcher (George Whitney¹⁰ Kaercher, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Oct 1892 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1965 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married

Genevieve R. Dexter 03 Dec 1913 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Jul 1892 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1986 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Karcher:

Burial: Sep 1965, South Bingham Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Howard Karcher and Genevieve Dexter:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1913, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Karcher and Genevieve Dexter are:

- + 7603 i. Stuart Dexter¹² Karcher, born 04 Jul 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7604 ii. Margaret Ann (Peggy) Karcher, born 10 Jun 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1990 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

4111. Rena May¹¹ Kaercher (George Whitney¹⁰, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Apr 1896 in Bingham Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Roe Lewis** Aft. 1914. He was born 20 Jul 1893 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Roe Lewis:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 222 Franklin; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law George W. Kaercher's family

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 711 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-21 SD 17 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, merchant meat market Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, meat buyer independent Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Martin Lewis and Rena Kaercher:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

Children of Rena Kaercher and Martin Lewis are:

- + 7605 i. Helen Elizabeth¹² Lewis, born 01 May 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2011 in Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7606 ii. Virginia May Lewis, born 17 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7607 iii. Phyllis Jean Lewis, born 11 May 1930 in Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2016 in Charleston, Charleston Co, South Carolina.

4113. Oramel Clyde (Clyde B.)¹¹ Karcher (Horatio Seymour¹⁰, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 May 1889 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1949 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ann Elizabeth Neubacher** 03 May 1911 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Neubecker and Francis Vogt. She was born 21 Jul 1890 in Campbell Corners, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1974 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oramel Clyde (Clyde B.) Karcher:

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, Clyde Street; 3rd ward Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan ED 65-13 SD 3 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, druggist drug store Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

More About Oramel Karcher and Ann Neubacher:

Marriage: 03 May 1911, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Oramel Karcher and Ann Neubacher are:

- + 7608 i. Clarence Benjamin¹² Karcher, born 12 Sep 1912 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1967 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7609 ii. Donald Clyde Karcher, born 03 May 1917 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1980 in Wurtsmith Air Force Base, Oscoda, Iosco Co, Michigan.
- 7610 iii. baby Karcher, born 12 Feb 1921 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1921 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7611 iv. Naomi Aileen Karcher, born 13 Jul 1924 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1995 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4114. Daisy May¹¹ Karcher (Horatio Seymour¹⁰, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Jun 1892 in Ogemaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1975 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gordon Roy Whitney** 04 Feb 1911 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Whitney and Hannah Taylor. He was born 24 Dec 1887 in Woodstock, Oxford Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 11 Apr 1962 in Mio, Oscoda, Michigan.

More About Gordon Whitney and Daisy Karcher:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1911, West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daisy Karcher and Gordon Whitney are:

- 7612 i. Dean Raymond¹² Whitney, born 09 Jan 1913 in Evart, Oscoda Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1963. He married (1) Lucille Boomgaard 28 Oct 1937 in Onaway, Presque Isle Co, Michigan; born 07 Sep 1913 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1961 in Mio, Oscoda, Michigan. He married (2) Irene Mae Matthews 21 Jul 1945 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Feb 1920 in Lupton, Ogemaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1992 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (3) Grace Myrl Koch 26 Jun 1950 in Loon Lake, Oscoda, Michigan; born 1920 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

More About Dean Raymond Whitney:

Burial: Jul 1963, Rose City Cemetery Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, Onaway, Presque Isle Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, pharmacist Onaway, Presque Isle Co, Michigan

More About Dean Whitney and Lucille Boomgaard:

Divorce: 28 Jun 1945, Oscoda Co, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Oct 1937, Onaway, Presque Isle Co, Michigan

More About Dean Whitney and Irene Matthews:

Divorce: 10 Oct 1949, Oscoda Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Jul 1945, Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

More About Dean Whitney and Grace Koch:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1950, Loon Lake, Oscoda, Michigan

- + 7613 ii. Gordon Oramel Whitney, born 02 Apr 1918 in Rose City, Ogemaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 2002 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

4115. Roy Jay¹¹ Miller (Myrtie E.¹⁰ Karcher, Gottlieb (Karcher)⁹ Kaercher, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jun 1892 in Michigan, and died Jul 1966 in Grant Co, West Virginia. He married **Frances Eufamia Petrocchi** 12 Nov 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Petrocchi. She was born 21 Jul 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1983 in Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Roy Jay Miller:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 11411 Itaska; 25th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 483 SD 19 sheet 14b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Gulf Road; Elyria Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 47-52 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 3: 1935, Sarasota Co, Florida page 29

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 812 12th Street; 2nd ward Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida ED 41-14 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, commercial traveler breakfast food Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, lithographer picture company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1930, president land sales company Elyria Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: 1940, owner manager trailer factory Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida

More About Roy Miller and Frances Petrocchi:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1915, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Miller and Frances Petrocchi are:

- + 7614 i. Robert Jay (Bob)¹² Miller, born 15 Apr 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 2003 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.
- + 7615 ii. John Michael (Jack) Miller, born 22 Oct 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 13 Oct 2015 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

4119. Christine Barbara (Magdalena)¹¹ Henes (Johannes (John)¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Feb 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1941 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Girbach** 24 Nov 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Girbach and Maria Wurster. He was born 18 Nov 1865 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1939 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Barbara (Magdalena) Henes:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 22 May 1941, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1940, section 24 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1a

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 8 living

Confirmation: 02 May 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Christian Girbach:

Christian Girbach, 73 years old, nearly lifelong resident of Freedom Township, died last Wednesday afternoon February 14, 1939 at his home on the Pleasant Lake Road, following an illness of several months. He was born Nov. 18, 1865, in Wuerttemberg, Germany, the son of the late Jacob and Elizabeth Wurster Girbach, and he came to Freedom Township with his parents at the age of two. He had resided in Freedom since then. He married Christine Henes of Freedom on Nov. 24, 1892. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater.

Surviving are his wife; two sons, Aaron and Simon Girbach, of Freedom; five daughters, Mrs. Herman Schaible, Mrs. Gilbert Trinkle and Mrs. Raymond Mericle, all of Freedom, Mrs. William Below of Pittsfield Township and Mrs. Theron Schnierle of Lodi Township; 11 grandchildren; five brothers, George and John Girbach, of Bridgewater Township, Andrew of Saline Township, Gottlieb, of Pittsfield Township, and Fred, of Pontiac; three sisters, Mrs. Mary Gall, Miss Lena Girbach and Mrs. Elizabeth Hamlin, all of Saline Township; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 1:45 Saturday afternoon at the residence and at 2:30 at St. John's Church, Rev. Martin Phillipp officiating. Interment was in St. John's Cemetery.

More About Christian Girbach:

Burial: 18 Feb 1939, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Christian Girrback & wife Christina B. 38

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Girbach and Christine Henes:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1892, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Henes and Christian Girbach are:

- + 7616 i. Magdalena Elizabeth (Lena E.)¹² Girbach, born 20 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7617 ii. Otto Georg Girbach, born 25 Oct 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1938 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Georg Girbach:
Baptism: 04 Nov 1894, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 06 Jul 1938, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, building carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 7618 iii. Amanda Mathilde (Manta) Girbach, born Bet. Dec 1895 - 10 Mar 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Mathilde (Manta) Girbach:
Baptism: 22 Mar 1896, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 14 Jun 1896, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 7619 iv. Herman Christian Girbach, born 22 Mar 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Christian Girbach:
Baptism: 23 Mar 1898, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 27 Mar 1898, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 7620 v. Tema Manda Girbach, born 17 Jun 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7621 vi. Aaron Christian Girbach, born 07 Apr 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7622 vii. Esther Maria Girbach, born 29 Sep 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7623 viii. Clara Christina (Cora) Girbach, born 28 Oct 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7624 ix. Luther Johann Girbach, twin, born 07 Mar 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luther Johann Girbach, twin:
Burial: 26 Jul 1927, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 7625 x. Simon Jacob Girbach, twin, born 07 Mar 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7626 xi. Orma M. (Erma) Girbach, born 14 May 1911 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1979 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan.

4121. Jacob Friedrich (Jake)¹¹ Henes (Johannes (John)¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Aug 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana (Nina) Finkbeiner, twin** 13 Feb 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Christiana Dieterle. She was born 03 Mar 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich (Jake) Henes:

Jacob Frederick Henes, 78, of 5901 Alber Rd., a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Wednesday Sept. 2, 1953 afternoon at Saline General Hospital after a long illness. He was born August 7, 1875, in Lodi Township, a son of John and Regina Bauer Henes, and was married on February 13, 1901, in Saline Township to Christina Finkbeiner, who died January 23, 1933. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater.

Surviving are five daughters, Mrs. Joseph Bersuder, Mrs. Clarence Haas, Mrs. Herman Jedele and

Mrs. Robert Walker, all of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Raymond Luckhardt, of Bridgewater; three sons, Erwin, Oscar, and Edwin Henes of Lodi; and one sister, Mrs. Augusta Kalmbach of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held at 2 p. m. Saturday at the St. John's Church with the Rev. Harry Ray officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery.

More About Jacob Friedrich (Jake) Henes:

Baptism: 22 Aug 1875, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Johann Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 29 Aug 1953, St. John's Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: complications

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 10 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 4: 30 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-26 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 5: 04 May 1940, Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 11a

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1889, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7941 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 5901 Alber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christiana (Nina) Finkbeiner, twin:

Baptism: 15 Mar 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 25 Jan 1933, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Henes and Christiana Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1901, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: August Henes & Barbara Finkbeiner

Children of Jacob Henes and Christiana Finkbeiner are:

- 7627 i. baby¹² Henes, born 09 Jan 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Henes:
Burial: 10 Jan 1902, St. John's Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- 7628 ii. Luisa Regina (Louise) Henes, born 10 Mar 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Luisa Regina (Louise) Henes:
Baptism: 15 Mar 1902, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 23 Dec 1903, St. John's Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: undulant fever; congestion of brain
- + 7629 iii. Amanda Lydia Henes, born 28 Nov 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7630 iv. Maria Christina Henes, born 28 Aug 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7631 v. Bertha Regina Henes, born 08 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7632 vi. Pauline Barbara Henes, born 06 Aug 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7633 vii. Emma Luella Henes, born 24 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1996 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 7634 viii. Laura Christine Henes, born 02 Jul 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Christine Henes:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1913, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Dec 1915, Manchester Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 7635 ix. John Jacob Henes, born 16 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Henes:

Burial: 17 Sep 1921, St. John's Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholera

- + 7636 x. Erwin August Henes, born 10 Sep 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7637 xi. Oscar Christian Henes, born 19 Jan 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 2007 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7638 xii. Edwin Alfred (Eddie) Henes, born 10 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4124. Augustine Dorothea(Gustie & Augusta)¹¹ Henes, twin (Johannes (John)¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Aug 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1963 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Ferdinand Kalmbach** 31 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Kalmbach and Christina Kalmbach. He was born 25 Jan 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Augustine Dorothea(Gustie & Augusta) Henes, twin:

Baptism: 13 Aug 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Johannes Bauer & Dorothea Kampf

Burial: Feb 1963, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Confirmation: 06 May 1894, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 712 Detroit Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Ferdinand Kalmbach:

Baptism: 23 May 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1938, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bladder & kidney ailment

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 6a name shown as Ferdman Kalambach

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 6 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 56 acres

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 712 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Kalmbach and Augustine Henes:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Augustine Henes and Karl Kalmbach are:

- + 7639 i. Karl LeRoy¹² Kalmbach, born 09 Sep 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7640 ii. Raymond Almond Kalmbach, born 10 May 1911 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4125. Matilda Wilhelmina (Tillie)¹¹ Henes (Johannes (John)¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Aug 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich (Fred J.) Hartmann** 18 Apr 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Hartmann and Veronika Finkbeiner. He was born 12 Oct 1874 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1960 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matilda Wilhelmina (Tillie) Henes:

Mrs. Mathilda Hartman, 61 years old, died Saturday morning June 16, 1945 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor after an extended illness. She was born July 9, 1884, in Lodi Township and was a daughter of John and Regina Bauer Henes. She was united in marriage to Fred J. Hartman on April 18, 1906, at Bridgewater.

Mrs. Hartman is survived by her husband, one son, Melvin, at home; two brothers, August and Jacob Henes, in Lodi Township and two sisters, Lydia Henes and Mrs. Ferdinand Kalmbach. Mrs. Hartman had lived in this community since 1906 and was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church and the Ladies' Aid Society.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. on Monday at the residence, 1621 Textile Road, and at 2 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran church, Rev. H. L. Engle officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Matilda Wilhelmina (Tillie) Henes:

Baptism: 09 Aug 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: John Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 18 Jun 1945, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 11 Apr 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Friedrich (Fred J.) Hartmann:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1960, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 28 Apr 1889, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Colonial Manor Nursing Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1621 Textile Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hartmann and Matilda Henes:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1906, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Matilda Henes and Johann Hartmann is:

- 7641 i. Melvin Fred (Dutch)¹² Hartman, born 18 Feb 1913 in Pentwater, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married (1) Alta Ellen Scott 22 Jun 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1917 in Waverly, Bremer Co, Iowa; died 06 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Charlene F. Schultz 18 Feb 1972 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; born 27 Apr 1914; died 17 Jun 1998.

Notes for Melvin Fred (Dutch) Hartman:

Melvin F. Hartman, 67, of 1621 Textile Rd., passed away Sunday, May 18, 1980, at Saline Community Hospital. He was born Feb. 18, 1913 in Michigan. Mr. Hartman was preceded in death by his first wife, Ellen Fritz Hartman on Sept. 6, 1970. On Feb. 18, 1972 he married Charline Schultz in Toledo, and she survives. Mr. Hartman was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline. Known affectionately as "Dutch" Hartman, he was a farmer and sold insurance and real estate, and was a former member of Saline Kiwanis Club. Mr. Hartman had resided at the Textile Rd. farm all of his life and was Pittsfield Township Supervisor from 1966 to 1969.

Surviving in addition to his wife, Charline, are his mother, Edna Bennett of Cheboygan; two step-children by his first marriage, Delynnne Andres of Kalamazoo, and David Fritz of Ann Arbor; five step-children by his present marriage; 12 step-grandchildren and six brothers and sisters; many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by five sisters and brothers; one step-granddaughter and his adoptive parents.

Service was held Wednesday from Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Ronald Bold man officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made: to St. Paul United Church of Christ or the American Cancer Society.

More About Melvin Fred (Dutch) Hartman:

Burial: May 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Hartman Insurance Agency

Occupation 3: Bet. 1966 - 1969, supervisor Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1621 Textile Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-1908

Notes for Alta Ellen Scott:

Mrs. Ellen Hartman, 1621 Textile Rd., died Sunday September 6, 1970 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a courageous battle against cancer that lasted over a period of several years. She continually endured with the graciousness that had characterized her whole life. She was born March 25, 1917 in Waverly, Iowa, the daughter of Jesse and Myrtle Robinson Scott. She was married to Otto Fritz who died in July of 1952. On June 22, 1957 she married Melvin F. Hartman in Saline. Mrs. Hartman was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and for several years was employed by the Saline area schools as a bus driver.

Survivors include: her husband; one daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Delynne) Andres of Kalamazoo; one son, David Fritz; two grandsons; one sister, Mrs. Clyde Case; one brother, Gerald Scott; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Wednesday from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. The family has requested memorial contributions be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or to the American Cancer Society.

More About Alta Ellen Scott:

Burial: Sep 1970, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bus driver Saline Area Schools Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Melvin Hartman and Alta Scott:

Mrs. Ellen Fritz of Saline, and Melvin Hartman of Textile Road were wed Saturday, June 20, 1957. The ceremony took place at the Trinity Lutheran Church parsonage. Rev. H. L. Engle performed the wedding ceremony. With the couple, were Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Michalke, of Saline. Other witnesses at the ceremony were Mrs. Fritz's son and daughter, David and Delynne. After the wedding, they went to Schumm's Restaurant in Chelsea for supper. The newlyweds are making their home at the Textile farm where the groom was born and raised. Melvin is a salesman for Farm Bureau Insurance in Freedom and Lodi Townships, he also farms. The couple plan on remodeling their farmhouse.

More About Melvin Hartman and Alta Scott:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1957, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Hartman and Charlene Schultz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1972, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

4127. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Bauer (Jakob¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Oct 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1944 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Thima Christina (Tema) Mann** 24 Nov 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Mann and Anna Rentschler. She was born 14 Sep 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Bauer:

Jacob F. Bauer, 73 years old, died Sunday afternoon August 27, 1944 at his home at 7455 Bethel Church Road after a week's illness. He was born Oct. 2, 1870, in Lodi Township, the son of the late Jacob and Christina Lambarth Bauer. He was lifelong resident of the county and a member of Bethel Church, Freedom Township. On Nov. 24, 1898, he was married to Tema C. Mann of Freedom Township.

He is survived by his wife, a son, Owen, and daughter, Elsa Bauer, both of Lodi; two sisters Mrs. Emanuel Scherdt of Saline and Mrs. Reuben Feldkamp of Pittsfield Township, and a grandson. Funeral services were conducted at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at Bethel Church with Rev. Walter F. Baumann officiating and burial was in Bethel Cemetery.

More About Jacob Friedrich Bauer:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Johann Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: 30 Aug 1944, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 5: 04 May 1940, Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7455 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thima Christina (Tema) Mann:

1: 14 Mar 1969, conflict w/ death date per Barbara Burns information

Baptism: 09 Oct 1875, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Mar 1963, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1889, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Bauer and Thima Mann:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Bauer and Thima Mann are:

- 7642 i. Clara Else¹² Bauer, born 30 Sep 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Else Bauer:

Burial: Jul 1994, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7643 ii. Owen Frederick Bauer, born 01 Dec 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 7644 iii. Laura Maria Bauer, born 10 Apr 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Maria Bauer:

Burial: 27 Aug 1911, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: polio myelitis

4128. Johann Gottlieb¹¹ Bauer (Jakob¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Haas** 24 Mar 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Haas and Anna Schmid. She was born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Bauer:

Baptism: 16 Dec 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: Nov 1940, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Barbara Haas:

Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Bauer and Christina Haas:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1898, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4035) Christina Barbara Haas.

4129. George Christian¹¹ Bauer (Jakob¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Mar 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Finkbeiner, twin** 11 Jan 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Christiana Dieterle. She was born 03 Mar 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Christian Bauer:

Baptism: 13 Apr 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: 29 May 1915, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: abdominal injury from kick of a horse

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ brother Jacob F. Bauer's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 10337 Lima Center Road; Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Barbara Finkbeiner, twin:

Mrs. Barbara Bauer, 78, died Thursday afternoon, Nov. 7, 1957, at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. She was born March 3, 1879, in Saline Township, the daughter of Jacob and Christina Dieterle Finkbeiner. She married George C. Bauer Jan. 11, 1905 in Saline Township. He died in May 1915. Mrs. Bauer had lived in Saline Township until the past fifteen years which had been spent at 10337 Lima Center Rd., Bridgewater Township. She was a member of St. James Evangelical and Reformed Church and an honorary member of the Women's Guild of the Church.

She is survived by one son, Lauren Bauer, Clinton, and one daughter, Mrs. Raymond Jedelee, Ann Arbor; also five grandchildren. Two children preceded her in death, and also two brothers and six sisters died several years ago. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Armin C. Bizer officiating. Burial was in. the Bridgewater Cemetery.

More About Barbara Finkbeiner, twin:

Baptism: 15 Mar 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1957, St. John's Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Roland S. Finch family

Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, W. Wall Street; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother John Jacob Finkbeiner

Census 4: 30 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 4a living w/ brother Jacob Finkbeiner Jr.

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ brother Jacob Finkbeiner

Occupation: 1900, servant Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Bauer and Barbara Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1905, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Bauer and Barbara Finkbeiner are:

- 7645 i. baby¹² Bauer, born Bet. 19 Jan 1902 - 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 19 Jan 1902 - 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Bauer:

Burial: Bet. 1902 - 1909, St. John's Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 7646 ii. Lorrin Jacob Bauer, born 29 Mar 1911 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7647 iii. Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer, born 30 Nov 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1988 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4130. Lydia Regina (Maria Clara)¹¹ Bauer (Jakob¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Jul 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg (Braun) Brown** Bef. 1896, son of Christian Braun and Fredericka Jedele. He was born 21 Jan 1871 in Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1950 in Placer Co, California.

More About Lydia Regina (Maria Clara) Bauer:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: 22 Mar 1907, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Johann Georg (Braun) Brown:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as George J. Brown

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Brown

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 834 N. Germany Street; 5th ward Santa Ana, Orange Co, California ED 30-81 SD 20 sheet 24b name shown as Braun

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, office janitor Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1939, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

More About Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer:

Marriage: Bef. 1896

Children of Lydia Bauer and Johann Brown are:

- + 7648 i. Edwin George¹² Braun, born 22 Feb 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1967 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 7649 ii. Theodore Walter Braun, born 28 Feb 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Walter Braun:

Burial: 02 Aug 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral spinal meningitis

- + 7650 iii. Edna Luella Braun, born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7651 iv. Friedrich Raymond Braun, born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7652 v. Malwine Clara Braun, born 06 Mar 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 7653 vi. Herman Jacob Braun, born 23 Jan 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 7654 vii. Peggy Braun, born Aft. 1893. She married Clarence Gilman; born Aft. 1883.

4131. Christina¹¹ Bauer (Jakob¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Feb 1876 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Adam Klumpp** 24 Apr 1907 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Klumpp and Barbara Kurfess. He was born Bet. 15 Jan - 31 Aug 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1938 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Bauer:

Mrs. Christine Klumpp, who had been in poor health for a long time, passed away last Thursday night April 15, 1943, at the age of 67 years. She was born in Bridgewater Township on Feb. 10, 1876, and was the daughter of George and Christine Lambarth Bauer. She had lived here for 36 years. Mrs. Klumpp was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Church and a member of the Ladies' Aid Society. On April 24, 1907, she married Adam Klumpp, who preceded her in death on Feb. 24, 1938.

Deceased is survived by a daughter, Mrs. John H. Caster, and a granddaughter, Mary Susan Caster, both of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Emanuel Scherdt and Mrs. Reuben Feldkamp, and a brother Jacob Bauer, all of Saline. Funeral services were held at 1:30 Monday afternoon in the Trinity Evangelical Church. Rev. H. L. Engel officiating and burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Christina Bauer:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: Apr 1943, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1940, 121 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 14a

Notes for Georg Adam Klumpp:

After an illness of several months, Adam Klumpp died last Thursday night February 24, 1938 at his home here. My. Klumpp was born in Lodi Aug. 31, 1872. His parents were Christian and Barbara Klumpp. On April 24, 1907 he was married to Christine Bauer, of Lodi. Most of his life had been spent in Saline. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran church. For many years he was city marshal. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at the residence and at Trinity Lutheran church with Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

He is survived by his wife: one daughter, Mrs. John Caster of Ann Arbor; three brothers, George, Jacob and John Klumpp of Lodi; a sister, Mrs. Rose Rentz of Lodi; and several nieces and nephews.

More About Georg Adam Klumpp:

Burial: Feb 1938, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 213 Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 121 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, day laborer Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer road work Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: City Marshall Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Klumpp and Christina Bauer:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1907, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Bauer and Georg Klumpp is:

+ 7655 i. Lorena Amanda¹² Klumpp, born 08 May 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2009 in Cape May, New Jersey.

4133. Margaretha Elisabetha¹¹ Hoelzle (Margaretha¹⁰ Bauer, Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Aug 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Jacob Buehler** 12 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Buehler and Christiana Mohrlock. He was born 10 Nov 1861 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaretha Elisabetha Hoelzle:

Mrs. John J. Buehler, 68, died Wednesday evening, March 2, 1938, at her home on North Main

Street. Formerly Elizabeth M. Halzle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Halzle, she was born August 3, 1869 in Bridgewater, and had resided in Chelsea since her marriage to Mr. Buehler in 1888. Surviving are her husband; three daughters, Mrs. Percy Hinks of Cleveland, Ohio, Mrs. Herman Geisel and Mrs. Armond Hoffman, both of Ann Arbor; a son, Paul Buehler, of Long Island, New York; two sisters, Mrs. Frank Paine of Detroit and Mrs. Harry Rhoades of Indianapolis, Indiana; and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 at the residence, and at 2:00 o'clock at the Congregational church, with Rev. Ray W. Barber officiating. Interment was in Oak Grove cemetery.

More About Margaretha Elisabetha Hoelzle:

Baptism: 19 Sep 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Gottlieb Bauer & Elisabeth Ottmar

More About John Jacob Buehler:

Baptism: 29 Dec 1861, St. Jacob's Evangelical Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 541 N. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 1a
 Funeral Home: Dolph Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: laborer farm
 Occupation 2: 1940, laborer mill sweeper Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1920, 541 N. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Buehler and Margaretha Hoelzle:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1888, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaretha Hoelzle and John Buehler are:

- + 7656 i. Emma Cora Trusnelda¹² Buehler, born Sep 1889 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1972.
- 7657 ii. Melvin John Buehler, born 18 Oct 1890 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin John Buehler:

Burial: 21 Jun 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: appendicitis; German measles

- 7658 iii. Edith Floreda (Eda) Buehler, born 29 Jan 1893 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Herman Conrad Geisel 25 Jun 1913 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edith Floreda (Eda) Buehler:

Social Security Number: 363-58-3137

More About Herman Conrad Geisel:

Burial: 29 Sep 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 19 Jan 1920, 818 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 19a
 Census 2: 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 4: 19 May 1950, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-86 sheet 76
 Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, electrician factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1928 - 1958, electrician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1917, rooms 913 Vaughn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1970, 1807 Jackson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 379-38-0345

More About Herman Geisel and Edith Buehler:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1913, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7659 iv. Ivah Buehler, born Feb 1898 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1969 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 7660 v. Paul Jones Buehler, born 11 Jun 1905 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1961 in Long Island, New York.

4135. Maria Margaretha¹¹ Hoelzle (Margaretha¹⁰ Bauer, Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸,

Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Feb 1873 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Paine** 17 Feb 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jan 1870 in Otisville, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Margaretha Hoelzle:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: parents

Burial: 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Paine:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frank Paine and Maria Hoelzle:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Hoelzle and Frank Paine is:

- 7661 i. Roger Avery¹² Paine, born 27 Aug 1924 in Belding, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1997. He married Helen M. Robinson 01 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 23 Dec 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Roger Avery Paine:

Residence: East Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roger Paine and Helen Robinson:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4136. Emma¹¹ Hoelzle (Margaretha¹⁰ Bauer, Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Mar 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Harry Amos Rhoades** 27 Nov 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Aug 1880 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1962 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Emma Hoelzle:

Services for Emma H. Rhoades, 82, will be held at 4 p.m. tomorrow in Flanner & Buchanan Fall Creek Mortuary. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Mrs. Rhoades, a native of Bridgewater, Michigan, and resident of Indianapolis 37 years, died yesterday Feb. 1, 1957 at her home, 2513 N. New Jersey. Surviving are the husband, Harry; a son, Lyman H. Rhoades, and a sister, Marie M. Payne of Detroit.

More About Emma Hoelzle:

Baptism: 19 Apr 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Gottlieb Bauer & Elisabetha Ottmar

Notes for Harry Amos Rhoades:

Funeral services for Harry A. Rhoades, 81 years old, 3114 North College Avenue, will be held today in Flanner and Buchanan Broad Ripple Mortuary and at 10 a.m. Monday in the Staffan Funeral Home at Ann Arbor, Michigan. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery at Ann Arbor. Mr. Rhoades, a native of Jackson County, Michigan, and a resident of Indianapolis since 1919, died Thursday May 17, 1962 in Methodist Hospital. From 1947 until his retirement last October, he was employed by the Indiana State Board of Accounts. He was with the United States Department of Agriculture from 1912 until 1925.

Survivors include a son, Lyman H. Rhoades, and Indianapolis attorney.

More About Harry Amos Rhoades:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of the prostate

Marriage Notes for Emma Hoelzle and Harry Rhoades:

The marriage of Mr. Harry A. Rhoades and Miss Emma Halzle, daughter of Mrs. Margaret Halzle, 709 Church Street, was celebrated at the bride's home Wednesday evening Nov. 27, 1901, at 6 o'clock. Rev. Alexander Nicklas, pastor of Zion Lutheran church, officiated, using the ring service, in the presence of the nearest friends and relatives of the bride and groom. The wedding march was played by Miss Kneete. The bride was attired in white Swiss; trimmed with valenciennes lace, and carried a shower bouquet of bridal roses. She was attended by her sister, Miss Marie M. Halzle. The couple left for a trip east, and will be at home after December 15, at No. 314 Frances Street, Jackson, Michigan,

Nov. 29, 1901 - Miss Hoelzle of Ann Arbor, and Harry A. Rhoades of Jackson were married Wednesday night at the home of the bride's parents. Lyman Hill of Jackson acted as best man and a number of Detroit and Jackson friends were present.

More About Harry Rhoades and Emma Hoelzle:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Hoelzle and Harry Rhoades is:

- 7662 i. Lyman H.¹² Rhoades, born 11 Dec 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Mary Evelyn Ivey 20 Jul 1929; born 10 Sep 1905 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 15 Jun 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lyman H. Rhoades:

Lyman Rhoades, 90, Indianapolis died yesterday June 10, 1983 in Winona Hospital. He was a private practice attorney 50 years, specializing in real estate and probate law. He retired in 1975. Rhoades attended Butler University and was a 1925 graduate of Indiana University Law School. He was a member of Lambda Chi Alpha and Delta Theta Phi legal fraternity and was a member and organist 38 years at the Broad Ripple Masonic Lodge. He was an honorary member for 23 years of the Monument Masonic Lodge and was a member of Scottish Rite and Murat Shrine.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Monday in Flanner & Buchanan Broad Ripple Mortuary where friends may call from 3 to 8 p.m. tomorrow. Masonic service will be at 7 p.m. tomorrow in the mortuary. Burial will be in Crown Hill Cemetery. Survivor – wife Mary.

More About Lyman H. Rhoades:

Census: 1940, 646 32st Street; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Census 2: 1950, 3116 College Ave; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1950, lawyer Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Notes for Mary Evelyn Ivey:

Services for Evelyn Rhoades, 79, Indianapolis, will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Flanner & Buchanan Broad Ripple Mortuary, with calling from 2 p.m. to 7 p.m. Tuesday. She died Saturday June 15, 1985 in her home. She was a legal secretary for her husband's private practice. Mrs. Rhoades was a member of Broad Ripple United Methodist Church, the Order of the Eastern Star and Delta Theta Tau. Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota, he lived here 72 years. Mrs. Rhoades was the widow of Lyman H. Rhoades. Survivor: sister, Bernice I. McConnell.

More About Lyman Rhoades and Mary Ivey:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1929

4138. Friedrich¹¹ Kempf (Dorothea (Dolly)¹⁰ Henes, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Jan 1870 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Agnes Crochran** 29 Jun 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Abraham Crochran and Martha McComb. She was born 01 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1956 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Kempf:

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 1008 Chubb Road; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 21a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Kempf and Martha Crochran:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Kempf and Martha Crochran are:

- 7663 i. John Wesley¹² Kempf, born 29 Dec 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Wesley Kempf:
Social Security Number: 365-36-7607
- + 7664 ii. Donald Cochran Kempf, twin, born 18 Mar 1915 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1994 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7665 iii. Fred Kempf, twin, born 18 Mar 1915 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fred Kempf, twin:
Baptism: 11 Jul 1915, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Ferdinand & Augusta Kalmbach

4139. Amelia Barbara¹¹ Kempf (Dorothea (Dolly)¹⁰ Henes, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Aug 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Kapp** 27 Nov 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kapp and Christiana Schnaitmann. He was born Bet. 29 - 30 Aug 1874 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Michigan.

More About Amelia Barbara Kempf:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Social Security Number: 375-46-6425

More About Emanuel Kapp:

Census: 05 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Kapp and Amelia Kempf:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1902, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Georg Kempf & Jul. Kapp

Children of Amelia Kempf and Emanuel Kapp are:

- + 7666 i. Florence Edith¹² Kapp, born 04 Oct 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1991 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7667 ii. Ormond Emanuel Kapp, born 19 Jun 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7668 iii. Hazen Frederick Kapp, born 15 Dec 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7669 iv. Hollis Bernith Kapp, born 28 May 1915 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Viola May Naylor 08 Mar 1948 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Feb 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hollis Bernith Kapp:

Burial: 20 Feb 2004, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-1066

More About Hollis Kapp and Viola Naylor:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1948, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Florence E. Heyer & Don L. Naylor & wife

4140. Georg Wilhelm¹¹ Kempf (Dorothea (Dolly)¹⁰ Henes, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 May 1881 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1941. He married **Clara Mae (Klara) Boos** 29 Oct 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Boos and Maria Hannewald. She was born 30 Dec 1887 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1983 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Wilhelm Kempf:

Census: 05 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ father George Kempf's family

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Mae (Klara) Boos:

Baptism: 27 Jan 1888, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-1996

More About Georg Kempf and Clara Boos:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1907, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Emilie Kapp & Aug. Fischer

Children of Georg Kempf and Clara Boos are:

- + 7670 i. Walter Carl¹² Kempf, born 31 Jul 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1979 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7671 ii. Elizabeth Dorothea Kempf, born 12 Aug 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David George Allor Maier 01 Jun 1938 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Dorothea Kempf:

Baptism: 04 Sep 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Friedrich Boos & wife

Burial: 04 Dec 1999, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, sales girl ten cent store Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6970

More About David George Allor Maier:

Baptism: 29 Jan 1906, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: parents

Burial: 24 Sep 1983, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hemorrhage

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-7529

More About David Maier and Elizabeth Kempf:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1938, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Ruth Kempf & Walter Maier

- + 7672 iii. Lewis August (Louis) Kempf, born 07 Apr 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7673 iv. Ruth Marie Kempf, born 13 May 1923 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Hubert Thompson 31 Aug 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1910.

Notes for Ruth Marie Kempf:

Ruth Kempf Thompson, 87, passed away December 2, 2010 at the Towsley Village in Chelsea, Michigan. She was born May 13, 1923 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, daughter of George William and Clara Mae (Boos) Kempf. She married Hubert Thompson on August 31, 1972. Ruth was employed as a legal secretary for 31 years. She was also a member of Divine Shepherd Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, a former member of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, and a Sunday school teacher for several years. She and her husband enjoyed many years during summers at Sunnysbrook, which was located in the Hiawatha Sportsman's Club.

Ruth is survived by a niece, Nancy (Robert) Morgan; and four nephews, George W., Carl (Joan), Robert (Peggy) and Roger (Sandra) Kempf; and three stepsons: Robert, William (Kay), and John (Devera). She is also survived by several step-grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her beloved husband; her parents; her stepson, Frederic; two brothers; and one sister.

Visitation will be held from 2-8pm at Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Sunday, December 5. Visitation will also take place on Monday, December 6 from 10-11am at Divine Shepherd Lutheran Church on Nixon Road in Ann Arbor, to be followed by a funeral service at 11am at the church, with Pastor Rodger Williams presiding. Immediately following the service, burial will take place at St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to Divine Shepherd Lutheran Church or the Alzheimer's Association. Condolences can be left by visiting our website, www.muehligannarbor.com

More About Ruth Marie Kempf:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, office secretary Hubert Thompson Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 5520 Nollar Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hubert Thompson:

Occupation: 1949, lawyer 312 Ann Arbor Trust Building; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1424 Morton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hubert Thompson and Ruth Kempf:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4142. Rosina Dorothea¹¹ Gremel (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Henes, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Mar 1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 187b, and died 1951 in Del Norte, Rio Grande Co, Colorado. She married **Robert James Robinson** 11 Nov 1889 in Reed City, Osceda Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Nov 1864 in Canada, and died 20 Apr 1961 in Del Norte, Rio Grande Co, Colorado.

More About Robert Robinson and Rosina Gremel:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1889, Reed City, Osceda Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Gremel and Robert Robinson are:

- + 7674 i. Claude Randolph¹² Robinson, born 27 Sep 1891 in Lake Twp, Missaukee Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1966 in Riverside Co, California.
- 7675 ii. Howard Courtney Robinson, born 01 Dec 1893 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; died 08 Mar 1975 in Colorado. He married Lorena R. ?; born 28 Sep 1897; died 11 Nov 1980 in Colorado.
- + 7676 iii. Ethel Beatrice Robinson, born 23 Jan 1896 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; died 10 Apr 1986.

4145. Julia Elisabetha¹¹ Gremel (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Henes, Anna Barbara⁹ Kaercher, twin, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Apr 1872 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died May 1969 in Burlington, Kit Carson Co, Colorado. She married **Ralph Pillsbury Felch** 24 Aug 1899 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, son of William Felch and Rhoda Clay. He was born 27 Dec 1874 in New Hampshire, and died 13 Nov 1955 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Julia Elisabetha Gremel:

Burial: May 1969, Stratton (Kit Carson) Cemetery Claremont Cemetery Kit Carson Co, Colorado

Census: 20 Feb 1920, precinct 15, Kit Carson Co, Colorado ED 139 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Iola, Kit Carson Co, Colorado ED 32-23 SD 7 sheet 3b

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer & school teacher precinct 15, Kit Carson Co, Colorado

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Iola, Kit Carson Co, Colorado

Social Security Number: 523-70-2013

More About Ralph Pillsbury Felch:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Galesburg, Gaslesburg Twp, Knox Co, Illinois ED 40 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 2: 26 May 1910, Stratton, Kit Caron Co, Colorado ED 93 SD 3 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Galesburg, Gaslesburg Twp, Knox Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Stratton, Kit Caron Co, Colorado

More About Ralph Felch and Julia Gremel:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1899, Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Gremel and Ralph Felch are:

- 7677 i. Oneta Viola¹² Felch, born 1902 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 1920 in Stratton, Kit Carson Co, Colorado.

More About Oneta Viola Felch:

Burial: 1920, Stratton (Kit Carson) Cemetery Claremont Cemetery Kit Carson Co, Colorado

Cause of Death: typhoid

Medical Information: engaged to David Henderson Struthers, died one week before wedding

Occupation: school teacher Kit Carson Co, Colorado

- 7678 ii. Virginia Elizabeth Felch, born 11 Nov 1905 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1990 in Burlington, Kit Carson Co, Colorado.

More About Virginia Elizabeth Felch:

Burial: Mar 1990, Stratton (Kit Carson) Cemetery Claremont Cemetery Kit Carson Co, Colorado

Census: 15 Apr 1930, precinct 8, Kit Carson Co, Colorado ED 32-11 SD 7 sheet 3b lodger w/ Louie J.

Waechter's family

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school precinct 8, Kit Carson Co, Colorado

4150. Florence A. (Flora Braun)¹¹ Brown (Friedrich Victor (Braun)¹⁰, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Oct 1884 in Dallas Co, Texas, and died 16 Mar 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Edward Linwood Leland** 13 Sep 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Edward Leland and Adelaide Conery. He was born 15 Feb 1881 in Cook Co, Illinois, and died 23 May 1965 in Illinois.

More About Edward Leland and Florence Brown:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1906, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Florence Brown and Edward Leland are:

- 7679 i. Ralph Brown¹² Leland, born 06 Jun 1907 in Illinois; died May 1985 in Fairhope, Baldwin Co, Alabama. He married Marianne C. Ott 1936 in Oaklawn, Illinois; born 1915 in Illinois; died 1978 in Worth, Illinois.

More About Ralph Leland and Marianne Ott:

Marriage: 1936, Oaklawn, Illinois

- + 7680 ii. Edward Barron Leland, born 22 Jul 1909 in Illinois; died 23 Jun 1961 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
+ 7681 iii. Ethel Lorraine Leland, born 17 Mar 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 13 Dec 1999 in Fairhope, Baldwin Co, Alabama.

4151. Frank Durbin (Braun)¹¹ Brown (Friedrich Victor (Braun)¹⁰, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Dec 1887 in Corricana, Navarro Co, Texas, and died 16 Feb 1963 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Ida N. Reitz** 1907, daughter of Wilson Reitz and Lenora Baker. She was born Nov 1886 in Kansas.

More About Frank Durbin (Braun) Brown:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 1057 Elks; 4th ward Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas ED 172 SD 2 sheet 19b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 1140 Minnesota Ave; 4th ward Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas ED 173 SD

2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 1140 Minnesota Ave; 4th ward Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas ED 105-27 SD 6 sheet 3a

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas

Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Marion, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, driver Baking Company Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1920, bread salesman wholesale bakery Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas

More About Ida N. Reitz:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frank Brown and Ida Reitz:

Marriage: 1907

Child of Frank Brown and Ida Reitz is:

7682 i. Margaruite R.¹² Brown, born 1908 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

4152. Fred Alfred (Braun)¹¹ Brown (Friedrich Victor (Braun)¹⁰, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. 18 Dec 1888 - 26 Oct 1889 in Congae, Texas, and died in Lemont, Illinois. He married **Anna Jane (Emma) Smith**, daughter of Hinchia Smith and Cynthia ?. She was born 04 Nov 1900 in Grundy Co, Tennessee, and died Dec 1985 in Lakewood, Ocean Co, New Jersey.

More About Fred Alfred (Braun) Brown:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 728 W. Grand Ave; 3rd ward Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma ED153 SD 5 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes gray & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1910, engineer public school Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, baker biscuit factory Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Residence: 1917, 711 W. Reno; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Child of Fred Brown and Anna Smith is:

+ 7683 i. Fred A.¹² Brown, born 01 Jan 1918 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 18 Sep 2000 in Point Pleasant Beach, New Jersey.

4153. Ethel M. (Braun)¹¹ Brown (Friedrich Victor (Braun)¹⁰, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Nov 1892 in Illinois, and died 21 Oct 1980 in Sweet Grass, Toole Co, Montana. She married **Maurice Kelleher** 05 Nov 1919 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana, son of Dennis Kelleher and Nora Ring. He was born 1882 in Ireland, and died 19 Jul 1965 in Toole Co, Montana.

More About Ethel M. (Braun) Brown:

Occupation: 1910, telephone operator Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Maurice Kelleher:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Demers Twp, Toole Co, Montana ED 51-51 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 14 May 1940, Jayhawker & Oilfield Twp, Toole Co, Montana ED 51-46 SD 5 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Demers Twp, Toole Co, Montana

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Jayhawker & Oilfield Twp, Toole Co, Montana

More About Maurice Kelleher and Ethel Brown:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1919, Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana

Children of Ethel Brown and Maurice Kelleher are:

- 7684 i. Maurice B. (Ike)¹² Kelleher, born 17 Jun 1921 in Montana; died 23 Oct 1997 in Toole Co, Montana.
- More About Maurice B. (Ike) Kelleher:
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Jayhawker & Oilfield Twp, Toole Co, Montana
- 7685 ii. Charles William Kelleher, born 08 Dec 1922 in Montana; died 20 Oct 1999 in Toole Co, Montana.
- More About Charles William Kelleher:
Burial: Oct 1999, Mountain View Cemetery Shelby, Toole Co, Montana
Military service: Tec 5 US Army World War II
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Jayhawker & Oilfield Twp, Toole Co, Montana
- 7686 iii. Marion V. Kelleher, born 1928 in Demers Twp, Toole Co, Montana; died Aft. 2010. She married Donald Gibson; born 1919.
- More About Donald Gibson:
Residence: 1996, 1466 Kamb Road; Mt. Vernon, Washington
- 7687 iv. Gerald B. (Jerry) Kelleher, born 08 Feb 1934 in Montana; died 08 Dec 2013 in Sweet Grass, Toole Co, Montana.
- Notes for Gerald B. (Jerry) Kelleher:
Sweet Grass —Jerry B. Kelleher, 79, a lifelong Sweet Grass area farmer, passed away Sunday, December 8, 2013, at the Marias Care Center. Jerry was born February 8, 1934, on the family farm near Sweet Grass to Maurice and Ethel (Brown) Kelleher. After graduating from high school he served with the US Army. He returned home where he farmed his entire life. He was a member of St. Thomas Aquinas Church and enjoyed surveying the crops from his 4-wheeler. He enjoyed visiting with friends as well as going for drives through the countryside. Jerry is survived by a sister, Marion (Don) Gibson of Mt. Vernon Washington; nieces Connie (Terry) Alme of Oilmont, Maria (Dean) Moldenhauer of Mt. Vernon, Washington, Donna (Phil) Teas of Mandeville Louisiana, Coleen (Paul) Fredericks of Kenmore Washington; nephew Chuck (Teresa) Kelleher of Shelby; and numerous great nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents and brothers, Maurice (Ike) and Charles Kelleher.
Memorial mass is 11 a.m. Saturday, Dec. 14, at St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church in Sunburst. Burial with military honors will follow in the Sunburst Cemetery. Whitted Funeral Chapel is in charge of arrangements.
- More About Gerald B. (Jerry) Kelleher:
Burial: Dec 2013, Sunburst Cemetery Sunburst, Toole Co, Montana
Military service: US Army

4155. Edwin Robert¹¹ Braun (Johannes (John)¹⁰, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Jun 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cora Olive Keedle** 29 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Keedle and Harriet Lawley. She was born 05 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Robert Braun:

Burial: Feb 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1940, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-1384

More About Cora Olive Keedle:

Burial: Dec 1982, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-1350

More About Edwin Braun and Cora Keedle:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Braun and Cora Keedle are:

- + 7688 i. Ralph Louis Parker¹² Braun, born 20 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7689 ii. Gertrude Jeanne Braun, born 11 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2004 in Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama.

4156. Nora Regina¹¹ Braun (Johannes (John)¹⁰, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Apr 1883 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1938 in Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Ora French Foster** 11 Sep 1916 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Foster and Mercy French. He was born 08 Dec 1892 in Greenfield, Illinois, and died Feb 1973 in Michigan.

More About Nora Regina Braun:

Burial: 02 Oct 1938, East Lawn Cemetery Orion Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of the lungs

More About Ora French Foster:

Census: 1920, Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census 3: 04 May 1940, 940 Baldwin Road; Orion Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-62 SD 17 sheet 64b

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Orion Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-32-0975

More About Ora Foster and Nora Braun:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1916, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Nora Braun and Ora Foster are:

- + 7690 i. Katherine Mercy (Kay)¹² Foster, born 19 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 7691 ii. Jeanne Braun Foster, born 02 Feb 1919 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2004 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 7692 iii. Ruth Eleanor Foster, born 22 Feb 1921 in Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 2017.
- 7693 iv. Virginia Braun Foster, born 13 Aug 1922 in Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2017 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana. She married Lloyd Irving Chavis 07 Nov 1952 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1922.

Notes for Virginia Braun Foster:

Virginia B. Foster, 94, of Greenwood passed away May 25, 2017. She was born August 13, 1922 in Pavilion, Michigan to the late Ora French and Nora Brown Foster. Virginia graduated from Michigan State University with a Bachelor's degree in Liberal Arts and she also received her Master's degree in education from Wayne State. She was teacher for Decatur Township for 20 years and a longtime member of St. Mark Catholic Church.

Visitation will be Tuesday, May 30, 2017 from 1:00 p.m. until 2:00 p.m. at St. Mark Catholic Church, 535 E. Edgewood Ave. Virginia is survived by her brother, Richard Foster, M.D.; sister, Ruth Wing; and several nieces and nephews. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Vincent de Paul.

More About Lloyd Chavis and Virginia Foster:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1952, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 7694 v. John Benjamin (Jack) Foster, born 15 Dec 1924 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1997 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

4157. Minnie E.¹¹ Braun (Wilhelm B.¹⁰, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Aug 1887 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1959 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **George Wyllys Keedle** 20 Aug 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Keedle and Harriet Lawley. He was born 04 Dec 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

and died 21 Jul 1951 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Minnie E. Braun:

Minnie E. Keedle, 124 W. Genesee St.,[Flint] age 72, died Friday, October 2, 1959, at the residence. She was born in Washtenaw County, Michigan, August 23, 1887, daughter of William and Emma Braun and she was a resident of Flint since 1907. She was a member of Oak Park Methodist Church, charter member of the local Ladies Auxiliary National Association of Letter Carriers, No. 233. She served terms as treasurer and as secretary of the National Ladies Auxiliary National Association of Letter Carriers; Past President of the Parliamentary Law Club, Member of Flint Sorosis, WCTU.

Surviving are; son, George W. Keedle, Jr. of Flint; four grandchildren, George III, Margaret, James and Phyllis; two sisters, Mrs. Clara R. Buck of Flint and Mrs. Florence M. Wright of Ypsilanti, Michigan

Funeral services will be held at 1 PM Monday, October 5, 1959 at Rose Chapel, Algoe-Gundry Mortuary. Burial in Sunset Hills Cemetery. Body is at the mortuary.

More About Minnie E. Braun:

Burial: Oct 1959, Sunset Hills Cemetery Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About George Keedle and Minnie Braun:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Minnie Braun and George Keedle is:

+ 7695 i. George Wyllys¹² Keedle, Jr., born 23 Aug 1911 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1960 in Michigan.

4158. Clara R.¹¹ Braun (Wilhelm B.¹⁰, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Jun 1889 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1979 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Frederick Helmuth** 19 Feb 1910 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was born 25 Sep 1880 in Michigan, and died 26 May 1919 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Charles Nelson Buck** 16 Mar 1926 in Genesee Co, Michigan, son of William Buck and Martha Healy. He was born 06 Mar 1871 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1949 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Clara R. Braun:

Burial: Apr 1979, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 17

More About Charles Frederick Helmuth:

Burial: 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 17

More About Charles Helmuth and Clara Braun:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1910, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Charles Nelson Buck:

Burial: Nov 1949, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 17

More About Charles Buck and Clara Braun:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1926, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Braun and Charles Helmuth is:

7696 i. Viola H.¹² Helmuth, born 20 Aug 1910 in Michigan; died 07 Mar 1911 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Viola H. Helmuth:

Burial: 1911, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 17

4161. Ida L.¹¹ Myrose (Sara Catharina¹⁰ Braun, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸,

Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Apr 1894 in Lemoyne, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 02 Aug 1960 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Frank Joseph Wolf** 12 May 1926 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of Fredruc Wolf and Louisa Lucas. He was born 25 Mar 1885 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 30 Aug 1965 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Frank Joseph Wolf:

Census: 1930, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census 2: 1940, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Frank Wolf and Ida Myrose:

Marriage: 12 May 1926, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Ida Myrose and Frank Wolf are:

- 7697 i. baby¹² Wolf, born 1928 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 09 May 1928 in Wood Co, Ohio.
- 7698 ii. Anna Louise Wolf, born 01 Apr 1929 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 13 Jul 1930 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 7699 iii. Marie I. Wolf, born 19 Dec 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 03 Apr 1980 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 7700 iv. Wilma Sarah Wolf, born 12 Jan 1933 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 19 Oct 1996 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.

4162. Simeon Samuel (Spud)¹¹ Maulbetsch (Regina Christina (Maria)¹⁰ Braun, twin, Regina (Lena or Elizabeth)⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Dec 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1990 in Lemoyne, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Golda Augusta Puse** 27 Jun 1928 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Puse and Anna Lusher. She was born 10 Jan 1904 in Moline, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 01 Aug 2005 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Simeon Samuel (Spud) Maulbetsch:

Residence: 1910, lived with aunt Sarah Myross Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Notes for Golda Augusta Puse:

Golda (Puse) Maulbetsch, age 101, of Lemoyne, Ohio, passed away on Monday evening, August 1, 2005, at St. Charles Mercy Hospital. She was born in Moline, Ohio, on January 10, 1904, to Charles and Augusta (Lusher) Puse. Golda married Simon "Spud" Maulbetsch on June 27, 1928, in Stony Ridge, Ohio and he preceded her in death on December 17, 1990. She was a part time bookkeeper in her and her husband's office at the National Highway Chevrolet Sales and Service for many years, retiring in 1973. She was a bookkeeper for 5 years at a Toledo Bank before marrying. Mrs. Maulbetsch was a lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church and it's women group, Stony Ridge, OH and a 1922 graduate of Lake High School.

Surviving are her daughter, Mary Anna (Edward) Cochrane of Lemoyne, Ohio; grandchildren, Tammy (Jack) Faykosh of Pemberville, Ohio, Michael Cochrane of San Diego, California, Brenda (Ralph) Cubberly of Pemberville, Ohio; great-grandchildren, Jamie (Trent) Henline, Mindy Faykosh, Jason Faykosh, Ryan Cubberly and Eric Cubberly. She was preceded in death by her husband, Simon; parents; sister, Vernil Haar and brothers, Merlin, Lloyd, Duane, Clyde, Leslie, and Ervin.

The family will receive friends on Thursday, August 4, 2005, from 3-8 p.m. at the Marsh Funeral Home, 110 West Main Street, Luckey, Ohio. Funeral services will be conducted from St. John's Lutheran Church on Friday, August 5, 2005, where additional visitation will be held from 10:00 a.m. until services at 11:00 a.m. Officiating will be Rev. Daniel Beaudoin. Interment will be at Lake Township Cemetery, Millbury, Ohio. Those giving a memorial contribution may wish to consider St. John's Lutheran Church or donor's choice. On-line condolences may be sent to the family at www.marshfuneralhomes.com

More About Golda Augusta Puse:

Burial: Aug 2005, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Hospital at birth: St. Charles Hospital Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Simeon Maulbetsch and Golda Puse:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1928, Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Simeon Maulbetsch and Golda Puse is:

+ 7701 i. Mary Anna¹² Maulbetsch, born 26 Jul 1936 in Wood Co, Ohio.

4164. William¹¹ Weidmayer (Dorothea¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Feb 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Hartmann** 07 Mar 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Hartmann and Veronika Finkbeiner. She was born 24 Apr 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1960 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Weidmayer:

It was with deep sorrow that the many friends of William Wiedmayer learned of his passing on Wednesday, January 24, 1934, after an illness of only two weeks. His genial personality and kindly nature had won him many friends, and his willingness to render help whenever called upon to do so marked him as a good neighbor. He was born February 3, 1875, in Lodi Township, the son of Peter and Dorothy Kaercher Wiedmayer, both of whom died in 1933. The greater part of his life had been spent in the neighborhood where he lived at the time of his death, his home having been the family homestead.

On March 7, 1901, he was united in marriage with Miss Christine Hartmann, and to this union eight children were born. The eldest, Elsa, (Mrs. Otto Bredernitz) passed away twelve years ago. Almost all his life he had been connected with St. James Church, having been confirmed there Palm Sunday, 1888, and since then he had rendered many services and untiring support to the church, serving on the church board at various intervals. He had also served at times on the Benton District school board. He leaves to mourn his departure, the widow, Christine; five sons, Clarence, Edwin, Paul, Arthur and Raymond, and two daughters, Erma, (Mrs. Arthur Alber) and Dorothy; four grandchildren; three brothers, John, Aaron and Alfred, and two sisters, Lydia- (Mrs. Ernest Lamparter) and Tema.

Funeral services were held for him Saturday afternoon, at the residence at 1:45 and at St. James Church at 2 o'clock. Because of illness of the pastor, Rev. Otto Papsdorf, the services were conducted by Rev. W. G. Mauch of Rogers Corners and were largely attended. Interment took place in St. James Cemetery.

More About William Weidmayer:

Baptism: 21 Feb 1875, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Christian Wiedmayer & Regina Hanes

Burial: Jan 1934, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 7a name shown as Wiedmayer

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2b

Confirmation: 25 Mar 1888, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Benton District School Board

Property: Section 17, 18 and 20 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 133 acres

Religion: church board St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Barbara Hartmann:

Baptism: 17 May 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Friedrich Finkbeiner & Christina ?

Burial: Dec 1960, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Confirmation: 26 Mar 1893, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Weidmayer and Christina Hartmann:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1901, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Weidmayer and Christina Hartmann are:

- + 7702 i. Elsie Lydia (Elsa Stella)¹² Wiedmayer, born 25 Feb 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7703 ii. Erma Sylvia Wiedmayer, born 11 Jan 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1975 in Alexandria, Douglas Co, Minnesota.
- + 7704 iii. Clarence William Wiedmayer, born 06 Aug 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1988 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 7705 iv. Edwin Elmer (Scotty) Wiedmayer, born 23 Mar 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin Elmer (Scotty) Wiedmayer:

Edwin E. (Scotty) Wiedmayer of 11080 W. Michigan Ave., Saline, age 81, died August 11, 1989 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. He was born March 23, 1908 in Saline, the son of William and Christina (Hartman) Wiedmayer. He had worked for the Chicago Bridge and Iron Co. in Chicago for more than 40 years and had been a resident of Kankakee, Illinois. He then became a resident of Saline after his retirement. Mr. Wiedmayer was a member of the St. James United Church of Christ of Saline.

Survivors include: one sister, Mrs. Norman (Dorothy) Collins of Port Richey, Florida; two brothers, Paul Wiedmayer of Clinton and Arthur Wiedmayer of Saline; one nephew, Willard Bredernitz of Ypsilanti, and several other nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two sisters, Mrs. Elsie Bredernitz and Mrs. Erma Alber, and two brothers, Clarence Wiedmayer and Raymond Wiedmayer.

Funeral services were held on August 13 at St. James United Church of Christ in Saline with Rev. Gary Austin officiating. Burial took place in the St. James United Church of Christ Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. James United Church of Christ memorial fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Edwin Elmer (Scotty) Wiedmayer:

Burial: 13 Aug 1989, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Chicago Bridge & Iron Company - Chicago, Illinois

Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 2: Kankakee, Illinois

Residence 3: 11080 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7706 v. Paul Loren Wiedmayer, born 13 Apr 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7707 vi. Arthur Andrew (Artie) Wiedmayer, born 10 Oct 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7708 vii. Dorothy Veronica Wiedmayer, born 22 Oct 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 2006 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7709 viii. Raymond Alfred Wiedmayer, born 02 Dec 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4166. Johann Peter¹¹ Weidmayer (Dorothea¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Jan 1879 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Amanda Layer** 21 Apr 1904 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Layer and Fredrica Kulenkamp. She was born 22 Nov 1874 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1971 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Peter Weidmayer:

John P. Wiedmayer, a retired township farmer, died Saturday Dec. 12, 1964 at his home. He was 85. He was a lifelong resident school of the community; several years ago, he and his wife were the oldest "Old Settler" couple registered at the Saline Fair. Born January 7, 1879, in Saline, son of Peter and Dorothea Wiedmayer, he married Amanda Layer April 22, 1904. Besides his wife, he leaves a daughter, Mrs. Michael Sheehan, and three sons, Norman, Walter and Milton, all of Saline; a sister, Mrs. Raymond Smith, Petoskey; two brothers, Aaron and Alfred, both of Saline four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Services were held Tuesday afternoon at Bahnmler Funeral Home. The Rev. Armin H. Bizer of the St. James United Church of Christ, of which Mr. Wiedmayer was a member, officiated. Burial was in St. James Cemetery. Mr. Wiedmayer was preceded in death by one brother and four sisters.

More About Johann Peter Weidmayer:

Baptism: 21 Jan 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Christian Wiedmayer & Regina Hanes

Burial: Dec 1964, St. James Church Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 7a name shown as Wiedmayer

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 01 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 4a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-8912

Notes for Sarah Amanda Layer:

Mrs. Amanda S. Wiedmayer, who would have marked her 97th birthday Tuesday, passed away Sunday night Nov. 21, 1971 at the Cedar Knoll Rest Home. She was born November 23, 1874 in Saline Township, the daughter of John and Fredericka Kuhlenskamp Layer. On April 19, 1904, she married John P. Wiedmayer in Saline Township. He died December 12, 1964. , Mrs. Wiedmayer was a lifelong Saline Township resident and a lifelong member of St. James United Church of Christ.

Survivors include: one daughter, Mrs. Michael (Florence) Sheehan of Saline; three sons, Norman, Milton and Walter, all of Saline; four grandchildren; several nieces. She was preceded in death by one brother and one sister. Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Wednesday from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Virgil E. King officiating. Burial will follow in St. James Church Cemetery.

More About Sarah Amanda Layer:

Baptism: 10 Dec 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jacob & Auguste Layer

Burial: Nov 1971, St. James Church Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Residence: 1971, 11295 Roehm Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Weidmayer and Sarah Layer:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1904, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Weidmayer and Sarah Layer are:

- 7710 i. Norman Roland¹² Wiedmayer, born 20 Feb 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Eleanor M. Arends 19 Jul 1958; born 04 Apr 1935 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2012 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Roland Wiedmayer:

Norman R. Wiedmayer of Saline, 98, died April 7, 2003 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. He was born Feb. 20, 1905 in Saline Township, the son of John and Amanda (Layer) Wiedmayer. On July 19, 1958, Norman married Eleanor Arandos and she survives. A life member of St. James United Church of Christ, Norman served on the church council. A 1923 graduate of Saline High School, Norman continued his education at the University of Michigan and graduated in 1927. From 1942-44, he served in the U.S. Navy, and after his discharge, he continued operating his insurance agency until 1981. He also was a DeKalb See Corn salesman until 1971. In his spare time, he enjoyed fishing, hunting, gardening, and playing euchre.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: a sister, Florence Sheehan and a niece, Alice Teutsch, both of Napierville, Illinois; two nephews, Larry Wiedmayer of Grass Lake and Richard Wiedmayer of Ann Arbor. He was preceded in death by his parents and two brothers, Milton and Walter.

The funeral service was held Thursday, April 10 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Kenyon Edwards officiating. Interment followed in the St. James U.C.C. Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church Memorial Fund.

More About Norman Roland Wiedmayer:

Burial: 10 Apr 2003, St. James Church Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Education: 1923, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Graduation: 1927, AB degree University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Military service: Bet. 1942 - 1944, US Navy
 Occupation: 1940, insurance sales Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1944 - 1981, insurance business Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: Bef. 1971, salesman DeKalb Seed Corns
 Religion: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 4205 Austin Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Eleanor M. Arends:

Eleanor Wiedmayer age 77, passed away on Saturday, December 15, 2012 at Arbor Hospice Residence, Pittsfield Twp., Michigan. She was born April 4, 1935 in Pigeon, Michigan, the foster daughter of Fred and Nina (Riley) Arend of Saline. She graduated from Saline High School and worked for the Saline Savings Bank (now Comerica Bank) until her marriage to Norman R. Wiedmayer on July 19, 1958, then helping with his business until he passed away on April 7, 2003. She was a member of St. James United Church of Christ in Saline Twp. Eleanor enjoyed crafts, bowling, crocheting, pretzel making and helping at the Saline Community Fair and volunteering at the Saline Hospital Auxiliary.

She is survived by two nephews, Larry (Margaret) Wiedmayer of Grass Lake, MI, Richard (Janet) Wiedmayer of Ann Arbor, MI, one niece, Alice (Richard) Teutsch of Naperville, Illinois, two Godchildren, Daniel Arend of Saline and Amanda Conger, and several great nieces and great nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, two foster brothers, Bruce Arend and Lewis O'Mara.

Cremation has taken place. A Memorial service will be held on Friday, December 21, 2012 at 11:00 A.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline with Rev. Wallace Tatara, officiating. Burial will follow at St. James Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ and envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Friday, December 21, 2012 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the service.

More About Eleanor M. Arends:

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: employee Saline Savings Bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Wiedmayer and Eleanor Arends:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1958

- 7711 ii. Milton William Weidmayer, born 09 Oct 1907 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Milton William Weidmayer:

Burial: 25 Oct 2000, St. James Church Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: farmer
 Religion: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 11295 Roehm Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7712 iii. Florence Amanda Weidmayer, born 18 Sep 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 2003 in Naperville, DuPage Co, Illinois.
 + 7713 iv. Walter Lawrence Wiedmayer, born 26 Jun 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4168. Lydia¹¹ Weidmayer (Dorothea¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Jun 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Gottlieb Lamparter** 15 Aug 1907 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Lamparter and Catharina Rothfuss. He was born 10 Sep 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Weidmayer:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Christian Wiedmayer & Regina Henes (wife of Johannes)
 Burial: 03 Jul 1949, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 29 Apr 1940, Textile Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9a

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ernest Gottlieb Lamparter:

Ernest Gottlob Lamparter died Saturday night December 28, 1935 at me Saline Hospital. He was born September 12, 1882 in Freedom Township the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adam Lamparter.

He is survived by me widow, Lydia; two daughters, Mrs. Alpha Gramer of York Township and Mrs. Herman Berthe of Manchester; a son, Walter, at home; two grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Adam Ernst, Manchester, Mrs. John Girbach, Clinton, and Mrs. Gust Lamparter, Detroit; and four brothers, Paul of Detroit, Alfred, George and Jacob.

Funeral services were private and were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at me Dietiker funeral home with interment in Lodi Plains Cemetery, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating.

More About Ernest Gottlieb Lamparter:

Burial: Aft. 29 Dec 1935, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 6060 Textile Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Lamparter and Lydia Weidmayer:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1907, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Weidmayer and Ernest Lamparter are:

- + 7714 i. Violet M.¹² Lamparter, born 25 Jan 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7715 ii. Marion Mae Lamparter, born 25 Aug 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7716 iii. Walter Phillip Lamparter, born 25 Mar 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4169. Aaron (Wedemeyer)¹¹ Weidmayer (Dorothea¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Aug 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emilie Regina (Emma) Gall** 26 Apr 1911 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Gall and Regina Staebler. She was born 22 Jun 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Aaron (Wedemeyer) Weidmayer:

Aaron Wedemeyer, 83, of 674 W. Michigan Ave., died suddenly at his home Monday evening March 10, 1969. He was born August 12, 1885, in Saline Township, the son of Peter and Dorothea Kaercher Wedemeyer. He married Emma Gall on April 26, 1911, in Saline He was a lifelong Saline area resident and for many years a hay-buyer in this area. He was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. He is survived by a son, Willard, and a daughter, Mrs. Douglas (Mildred) Milhan, both of Saline; three grandchildren; and a sister, Mrs. Raymond Smith of Petoskey, and nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday from Bahnmler Funeral Home, with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. The public Friends may call at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul's Church memorial fund.

More About Aaron (Wedemeyer) Weidmayer:

Burial: 13 Mar 1969, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, dairyman Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: hay buyer
Residence: 674 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emilie Regina (Emma) Gall:

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at Bahnmler Funeral Home for Mrs. Emma R. Wedemeyer, 83. She died Saturday afternoon in her home at 674 W. Michigan Ave. Mrs. Wedemeyer was born June 22, 1883, in Freedom Township, daughter of Gottlob and Regina Staebler Gall. She married Aaron Wedemeyer in 1910 in Saline.

Surviving in addition to her husband are a son, Willard, and a daughter, Mrs. Douglas (Mildred) Milhan, both of Saline; two sisters, Mrs. Amanda Meddaugh of Saline and Mrs. John (Clara) Address of Ann Arbor; one brother, Samuel J. Gall, Sr., of Saline; three grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. The Rev. John M. Michael officiated at the funeral services; and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ Memorial Fund.

More About Emilie Regina (Emma) Gall:

Burial: 06 Dec 1966, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Weidmayer and Emilie Gall:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1911, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Aaron Weidmayer and Emilie Gall are:

- + 7717 i. Willard Walter (Wedemeyer)¹² Weidmayer, born 22 Nov 1911 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7718 ii. Mildred Alberta Weidmayer, born 21 Aug 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Douglas Lester Milhan 01 Jul 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Oct 1911 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1986 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mildred Alberta Weidmayer:

Two Saline girls, Mildred Wedemeyer, daughter of Aaron Wedemeyer, and Viola Hertler, daughter of Charles Hertler, were injured Monday evening September 28, 1931 when a Ford pick-up, which was being driven by Miss Wedemeyer, crashed into a telephone pole on the Saline-Ann Arbor Road, about three miles north of town. Both girls suffered severe cuts about the lips and face. They were taken to the office of Dr. Woodbridge, where they received attention before being taken to their homes. The automobile was badly smashed.

Mildred Alberta Wedemeyer Milhan of Saline, 91, passed away Feb. 17, 2005. She was residing at the Saline Evangelical Home. On July 1, 1937, she married Douglas L. Milhan, in Saline and he preceded her in death on Jan. 8, 1986. Middie Milhan was a life-long resident of Saline, as were her mother, Amelia Gall Wedemeyer, her father, Aaron Wedemeyer, her brother, Willard Walter Wedemeyer, and her sister-in-law, Roberta Johnston Wedemeyer. All were residents of Barnegat on West Michigan Avenue and have preceded her in death. She worked at the old Kresge's in Ann Arbor for 13 years and spent 25 years in the Purchasing Department at the University of Michigan.

Aunt Middle will be remembered by nieces Gilda Wedemeyer Bone, and her husband, David, of Ann Arbor; Elizabeth Gay Wedemeyer Munn, and her husband, Jack, of Pinckney; and nephew, Gary Aaron Wedemeyer, and his wife, Nola, of Ann Arbor. Also nieces Babs Losee of Saline, and Pam Losee of Hillman. She was great aunt to Autumn Ann Munn Howe, and husband, Jay, of Ann Arbor; Kelley Brandt Munn, and wife, Kimberly, of Saline, and Robin Losee, of Saline. She was also great, great aunt to Elyssa Lee Munn and Grace Kelley Munn of Saline, and David James Bone of Vista, Cal. Middle will be missed by her cousins, Doris Robison and Don (Rita) Gall, both of Saline.

A memorial service is planned for Saturday, March 5 at 11 a.m. The service will be held at St. Paul's United Church of Christ on the corner of Lewis Street and West Michigan Avenue in Saline with Rev. Ron Cook officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home of Saline. Middie's family invites her many neighbors and friends to join them in a time of remembrance. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About Mildred Alberta Weidmayer:

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Kresge Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 13 years

Occupation 2: employee purchasing department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 25 years

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Douglas Lester Milhan:

Douglas L. Milhan, 676 W. Michigan Avenue, died January 8, 1986 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital following an extended illness. Services for Mr. Milhan, 74, were held last Friday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. He was born October 30, 1911 in Monroe, the son of William and Clara (Hanson) Milhan. On July 1, 1937 in Saline, he married Mildred Wedemeyer, and she survives. A Saline area resident since 1931 after moving from Dundee, Mr. Milhan had worked in plant engineering for Ford Motor Co. for 38 years until his retirement. A former member of Saline City Council and the Planning Commission, Mr. Milhan also belonged to the Ann Arbor Elks Lodge 325.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: two nieces, Mrs. Jack (Pam) Leonard and Barbara Losee, both of Saline, and several cousins. He was preceded in death by one sister, Mrs. Nona Schmid on August 14, 1983.

Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital of Macon United Methodist Church. Envelopes are available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Mildred Weidmayer and Douglas Milhan:

A very pretty home wedding was solemnized last Thursday July 1, 1937 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Wiedmayer of Schuylerville, when their daughter, Mildred Alberta, became the bride of Douglas L. Milhan, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Milhan. The sunken garden with its wealth of flowers provided a fitting atmosphere and a lovely setting for the ceremony, which was performed by Rev. C. H. Wittbracht of St. Paul's Evangelical Church. Miss Wiedmayer wore a gown of peach colored lace over taffeta and a corsage of creamy white roses. She was attended by the groom's sister, Miss Nona Milhan, as maid of honor. Miss Milhan wore blue lace over taffeta and a corsage of talisman roses. The groom was attended by Erwin Schmid. Each wore dark coats and white flannel trousers. The wedding marches were played by Miss Irene Fitzgerald.

A reception was held following the ceremony for the fifty relatives and guests present for the occasion. Miss Doris Heininger, Mrs. A. L. Berausch and Mrs. Emogene McHenry served the refreshments. The bridal couple left on a wedding trip after which they will be at home to their friends in the Bredernitz apartments on Harris Street about July 15. Mr. Milhan is associated with the Heininger implement store and garage. Wedding guests were present from Ann Arbor, Clinton, Monroe, Plymouth, and Springfield, Illinois.

More About Douglas Milhan and Mildred Weidmayer:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1937, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4170. Emma Anna¹¹ Weidmayer (Dorothea¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Dec 1887 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Leo Haughn** 15 Oct 1910 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Apr 1893 in Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Anna Weidmayer:

Burial: 08 Oct 1917, St. James Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Haughn and Emma Weidmayer:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Weidmayer and Clarence Haughn is:

- + 7719 i. Harley Hudson¹² Haughn, born 27 Sep 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4173. Alfred (Peter)¹¹ Weidmayer, twin (Dorothea¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Jun 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Boyer** 20 Mar 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Boyer and Sarah Sampsel. She was born 06 Dec 1890 in Hartleton, Union Co. Pennsylvania, and died 19 Dec 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alfred (Peter) Weidmayer, twin:

Funeral services were held Tuesday for Alfred (Pete) Wiedmeyer, 72, who died suddenly Saturday morning May 13, 1967 in his home. The Rev. T. W. Menzel officiated at services at Bahnmler Funeral

Home, and burial was in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Born June 2, 1894, in Saline Township, the son of Peter and Dorothea Kaercher Wiedmeyer, he was a lifelong resident of Saline. He married Margaret Boyer March 20 1919, in Saline. Mr. Wiedmeyer was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ of Freedom Township.

Survivors besides his widow are a son, Emerson of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Evan (Evelyn) Nelson of Saline; three grandchildren; one great grandson; a brother, Aaron of Saline; a sister, Mrs. Raymond (Tema) Smith of Petoskey; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers and four sisters. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church building fund.

More About Alfred (Peter) Weidmayer, twin:

Burial: 16 May 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 3: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 7821 Weber Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Margaret Boyer:

Margaret Wiedmeyer, age 94, died December 19, 1984 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born December 6, 1890 in Hartleton, Pennsylvania, the daughter of William Sarah (Sampsel) Boyer. On March 20, 1919 in Saline, she married Alfred (Pete) Wiedmeyer; he preceded her in death on May 13, 1967. A Saline resident most of her life, Mrs. Wiedmeyer was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township.

Survivors include: one daughter, Mrs. Evan (Evelyn) Nelson of Saline; one son, Emerson of Frostproof, Florida; three grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

Services were held last Saturday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial took place in the Bethel Church Cemetery.

More About Alfred Weidmayer and Margaret Boyer:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1919, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Weidmayer and Margaret Boyer are:

- + 7720 i. Emerson Alfred (Pete)¹² Wiedmeyer, born 18 Oct 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2007 in Frostproof, Polk Co, Florida.
- + 7721 ii. Evelyn Mae Weidmeyer, born 09 Nov 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4175. Theama (Tema M.)¹¹ Weidmayer (Dorothea¹⁰ Kaercher, Johann Georg⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Apr 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1975 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Emanuel Charles Visel** 25 Aug 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler. He was born 05 Mar 1892 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Raymond L. Smith** 30 Jul 1938 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jul 1906 in Northport, Leelanau Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1977 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Theama (Tema M.) Weidmayer:

Occupation: 1930, restaurant operator Saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Charles Visel:

Census 2: 19 Jan 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 630 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2

Occupation: 1930, retail merchant gas station Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver hauling Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 5131 Park Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-16-9986

More About Emanuel Visel and Theama Weidmayer:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1914, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Smith and Theama Weidmayer:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1938, Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Children of Theama Weidmayer and Emanuel Visel are:

- + 7722 i. Carl Emanuel¹² Visel, born 01 Jan 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7723 ii. Clarence Charles Visel, born 12 Oct 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2011. He married Vada Mae Cook 03 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1919 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Charles Visel:
Census: 05 Apr 1940, 630 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 living w/ parents Carl E. Visel's family

More About Clarence Visel and Vada Cook:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4177. Julia Dorothea (Juliane)¹¹ Franz (Anna Katherine¹⁰ Swartz, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 May 1873 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died Dec 1966 in Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Lucian W. Miller** 19 Oct 1893 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of George Miller and Dorothy Schwarz. He was born 13 Nov 1862 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 24 Oct 1937 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Julia Dorothea (Juliane) Franz:
Burial: 22 Dec 1966, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

More About Lucian W. Miller:
Burial: 27 Oct 1937, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio
Census: 05 May 1910, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 209 SD 8 sheet 7b
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Miller Road; Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 176 SD 6 sheet 1b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Miller Road; Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-47 SD 3 sheet 16b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Lucian Miller and Julia Franz:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1893, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Julia Franz and Lucian Miller are:

- + 7724 i. Ernest Jacob¹² Miller, born 25 Sep 1894 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 14 May 1970 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 7725 ii. Herman J. Miller, born 14 May 1896 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 1900 in Wood Co, Ohio.
- 7726 iii. Harry William Miller, born 08 Nov 1898 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 7727 iv. Julia Amelia Miller, born 11 Apr 1901 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 14 Aug 1973 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. She married Edward H. Fortlander 15 Apr 1926 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 1892 in Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio; died Bef. 1973.

More About Julia Amelia Miller:
Burial: 17 Aug 1973, Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Edward Fortlander and Julia Miller:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1926, Wood Co, Ohio

- 7728 v. Emanuel Lucian Miller, born 03 Jul 1903 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 07 Aug 1985 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married Mabel C. Bruning; born 18 Jan 1907; died 11 Aug 1994 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 7729 vi. Dora Katie Miller, born 27 Apr 1907 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 22 Nov 1998 in Le Moyne, Wood Co, Ohio. She married Charles J. Goodman 09 Aug; born 03 Aug 1908 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 16 Apr 1982 in Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Goodman and Dora Miller:
Marriage: 09 Aug

- 7730 vii. Orval F. (Orville) Miller, born 1909 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 1987.
- 7731 viii. Elvina A. (Elama) Miller, born 1914 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 7732 ix. Lucian William Miller, Jr., born 25 May 1921 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 2007.

4178. Herman Frederick (Harmon)¹¹ Franz (Anna Katherine¹⁰ Swartz, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Aug 1874 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 27 Aug 1939 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Edna Pearl Wisner** 22 Dec 1904 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 17 Oct 1885 in Wayne, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 10 Aug 1941 in Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Herman Franz and Edna Wisner:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1904, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Herman Franz and Edna Wisner are:

- + 7733 i. Zadia (Zada)¹² Franz, born 18 Jun 1905 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 16 Jun 1975 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 7734 ii. Walter Julius Franz, born 18 Sep 1906 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 29 Nov 1987 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Bonnie Madeline Henry 20 Aug 1949; born 19 Mar 1916 in Ohio; died 04 Jan 2007 in Ohio.

More About Walter Franz and Bonnie Henry:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1949

- + 7735 iii. Charles Ellsworth Franz, born 05 Aug 1911 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 16 Feb 1999 in Ohio.

4180. John Louis¹¹ Franz (Anna Katherine¹⁰ Swartz, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Feb 1877 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 11 Oct 1950 in Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Cora Alice Wagoner** 29 Jan 1908 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Barney Wagoner and Elizabeth Hendricks. She was born 11 Oct 1881 in Walbridge, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 10 Jun 1945 in Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About John Louis Franz:
Burial: 14 Nov 1950, Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio
Census 3: 22 May 1930, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-21 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Franz
Occupation: 1930, farmer Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About John Franz and Cora Wagoner:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1908, Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of John Franz and Cora Wagoner are:

- 7736 i. Edward¹² Franz, twin, born 17 Jul 1908 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 03 Aug 1908 in Wood Co, Ohio.
- 7737 ii. Edwin Lester Franz, twin, born 17 Jul 1908 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 16 Mar 1992 in Pemberville, Wood Co, Ohio. He married Grace Elizabeth Coy 04 Mar 1939 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 15 May 1914 in Rossford, Wood Co, Ohio; died 12 Jan 1988 in Portage, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Edwin Lester Franz, twin:
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Edwin Franz and Grace Coy:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1939, Wood Co, Ohio

- 7738 iii. Julius B. Franz, born 23 Feb 1910 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 13 Mar 1910 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 7739 iv. Alvin Ervan Franz, born 27 Oct 1913 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 27 Oct 1913 in Wood Co, Ohio.

4181. Amelia¹¹ Franz (Anna Katherine¹⁰ Swartz, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Sep 1878 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 17 May 1956 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **John Fredrick Warns** 21 Apr 1904 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 05 Sep 1873 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 18 Nov 1958 in Wood Co, Ohio.

More About John Warns and Amelia Franz:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1904, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Amelia Franz and John Warns are:

- 7740 i. Justus A.¹² Warns, born 19 Aug 1904 in Ohio; died 25 Jan 1926 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 7741 ii. Herman Julius Warns, born 07 Feb 1906 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 03 Jul 1995 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married (1) June Bulger 23 Jun 1934 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 17 Jun 1908 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. He married (2) Elsie Julia Swartz 22 Dec 1937 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 28 Jan 1908 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 23 May 2000 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Herman Warns and June Bulger:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1934, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Herman Warns and Elsie Swartz:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1937, Wood Co, Ohio

- 7742 iii. Robert Henry Warns, born 23 Oct 1907 in Pemberville, Wood Co, Ohio; died 23 Jul 1986 in Northwood, Wood Co, Ohio. He married Helen R. Walter 18 Sep 1943 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 09 Apr 1913 in Bloomville, Seneca Co, Ohio; died 20 Feb 1996 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Warns and Helen Walter:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1943, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 7743 iv. Ernst John Warns, born 01 Apr 1912 in Pemberville, Wood Co, Ohio; died 04 Jul 2006 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 7744 v. Katherine Sophie Warns, born 12 Nov 1914 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 18 Sep 1980 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio. She married (1) Franklin Morris Bistline 24 Sep 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 24 Dec 1902 in Bradner, Wood Co, Ohio; died 13 Dec 1938 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married (2) Lewis Frederick (Rick) Weber, Jr. 10 Feb 1941 in Mobile Co, Alabama; born 07 Oct 1910 in Lower Saxony (Niedersachsen), Germany; died Jun 1951 in Marblehead, Essex Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Franklin Morris Bistline:

Franklin M Bistline, son of B.O. Bistline & Theodosia Morris, "Scott High School students held memorial services today in the school for their coach and teacher F.M. "Bob" Bistline, 35, who died in Toledo after a bout of pneumonia. he was the son of Judge and Mrs. B.O. Bistline of Bowling Green.

Bob was born in Bradner, Ohio Dec. 21, 1902. He moved to Bowling Green with his parents in 1917 and made a name for himself on Bowling Green H.S. Bobcat football, baseball and basketball teams. He entered Bowling green State University in 1920 where he became one of the institution's outstanding athletes, winning 12 letters in varsity football, basketball and baseball. He was also a fine scholar and held the distinction of being selected as a member of the Book and Motor Society in addition to being a founder of the Five Brothers Fraternity.

After his graduation, he taught for one-year Napoleon, and the started a seven-year teaching and coaching position at Blissfield, where his teams became outstanding and constant high school champions in all sports. Four years ago he was made assistant coach at Scott High, Toledo, and was employed there. During the past two summers he had attended Columbia University and planned to return again this summer to work on his master's degree. He was married Sept. 24 to Miss Catherine Warns, graduate of Toledo Hospital and they planned a honeymoon trip over the holidays.

Besides his large following of friends here and elsewhere, he leaves his parents, his wife, and a sister, Mrs. Lena Adams, Camden, Michigan.

More About Franklin Bistline and Katherine Warns:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Lewis Weber and Katherine Warns:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1941, Mobile Co, Alabama

4182. William Lawrence (Schwarz)¹¹ Swartz (Frederick Gottlieb (Fred George Schwarz)¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Jun 1890 in Stoney Ridge, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1967 in Walbridge, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Evalena M. Reitzel** 1915. She was born 1893 in Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1984 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About William Lawrence (Schwarz) Swartz:
Census: 23 May 1930, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-21 SD 3 sheet 14a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 268-32-8118

More About William Swartz and Evalena Reitzel:
Marriage: 1915

Children of William Swartz and Evalena Reitzel are:

- 7745 i. Fern M.¹² Swartz, born 23 Apr 1919 in Ohio; died 27 May 2016. She married Richard Lowell Bringman 28 Oct 1940 in Putnam Co, Ohio; born 08 Feb 1919 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 22 Jul 1976 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Richard Bringman and Fern Swartz:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1940, Putnam Co, Ohio
- + 7746 ii. Blanche Evelyn Swartz, born 30 Oct 1921 in Ohio; died 23 Aug 2011 in Madison, Georgia.
- 7747 iii. Mary A. Swartz, born 30 Apr 1925 in Ohio. She married Norbert O. Nicodemus 24 Jul 1947 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 30 Nov 1925 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Apr 2008 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Norbert Nicodemus and Mary Swartz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1947, Wood Co, Ohio
- + 7748 iv. William Reinheart Swartz, born 30 Apr 1925 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 23 Feb 2010 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

4183. Arthur John¹¹ Swartz (Frederick Gottlieb (Fred George Schwarz)¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Jun 1895 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 05 Jun 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Nellie Almeda Biniker** 20 May 1920 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Philip Biniker and Denuuce Lusher. She was born 04 Jan 1896 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 21 Feb 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur John Swartz:
Burial: Jun 1973, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio
Census: 21 May 1930, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-21 SD 3 sheet 14a
Funeral Home: Witzler-Shank Funeral Home Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio
Hospital at death: St. Charles Hospital Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1930, farmer Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 269-16-2106

More About Nellie Almeda Biniker:
Burial: Feb 1973, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Arthur Swartz and Nellie Biniker:
Marriage: 20 May 1920, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Arthur Swartz and Nellie Biniker are:

- 7749 i. Luella May¹² Swartz, born 25 Jan 1922 in Moline, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 01 Feb 1944 in Stoney Ridge,

- + 7750 ii. Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
Erma Marie Swartz, born 10 Sep 1923 in Walbridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 11 Apr 2011 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 7751 iii. Robert Marion Swartz, born 12 Mar 1925 in Walbridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 03 Sep 1947 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 7752 iv. Bernice Martha Swartz, born 09 Mar 1927 in Walbridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 12 Jan 2017 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co, Ohio.
- + 7753 v. Philip Merval Swartz, born 20 Feb 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 30 Jul 1991 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 7754 vi. Lester Maurice Swartz, born 20 Jan 1931 in Walbridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 19 Jan 1991 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Lester Maurice Swartz:

Burial: Jan 1991, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio
Cause of Death: chronic seizure disorder (epilepsy), chronic organic brain
Funeral Home: Witzler-Shank Funeral Home Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio
Occupation: upholster self employed Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 269-24-6327

- + 7755 vii. Arthur John Swartz, Jr., born 18 Apr 1933 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 22 Aug 1984 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio.

4185. Norman Ernest (Schwarz)¹¹ Swartz (Frederick Gottlieb (Fred George Schwarz)¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Mar 1904 in Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jan 1981 in Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co, Ohio. He married **Ethel Charlotte Paul** 03 Aug 1927 in Sandusky Co, Ohio. She was born 07 Jul 1906 in Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 15 Sep 1994.

More About Norman Swartz and Ethel Paul:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1927, Sandusky Co, Ohio

Children of Norman Swartz and Ethel Paul are:

- + 7756 i. Suzanne¹² Swartz, born 06 Jan 1934 in Ohio.
- 7757 ii. Paul Frederick Swartz, born 1940. He married Sandra Zimdars-Swartz 28 Jun 1973 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1950.

More About Paul Swartz and Sandra Zimdars-Swartz:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1973, Los Angeles Co, California

4186. Gladys Leona¹¹ Swartz (Frederick Gottlieb (Fred George Schwarz)¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 May 1909 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1999. She married **David Vaughn Thomas** 30 Dec 1933 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 21 Jun 1908 in La Grange, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 23 Feb 1988 in Pasco Co, Florida.

More About David Thomas and Gladys Swartz:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1933, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Gladys Swartz and David Thomas are:

- 7758 i. Robert V.¹² Thomas, born 14 Mar 1935 in Illinois; died 25 Apr 1996 in Pasco Co, Florida.
- 7759 ii. David Thomas, born 1938 in Illinois.
- 7760 iii. John Thomas.

4187. Dorothea Katherine¹¹ Swartz (George¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Jul 1891 in Dunbridge, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 14 Mar 1939 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Martin Rudolph Brinker** 31 Jul 1919 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 26 Jan 1898 in Dowling, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 04 Nov 1964 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Martin Brinker and Dorothea Swartz:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1919, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Dorothea Swartz and Martin Brinker are:

- 7761 i. Robert Frederick¹² Brinker, born 30 Jun 1920 in Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio; died 18 Jan 1998. He married Catherine M. Landrie 12 Jul 1941 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 30 Jul 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Brinker and Catherine Landrie:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1941, Steuben Co, Indiana
- + 7762 ii. George Calvin Brinker, born 29 Oct 1923 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 7763 iii. Marie Elizabeth Brinker, born 16 Jul 1925 in Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio; died 20 Jan 1996 in Wood Co, Ohio.

4188. Walter Ernest John¹¹ Swartz (George¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Oct 1893 in Dunbridge, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jun 1970 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Alma May Miller** Aft. 1913, daughter of Henry Miller and Alice Wicks. She was born 09 Aug 1894 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 07 Mar 1956 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio.

Notes for Walter Ernest John Swartz:

Walter E. Swartz, 76, former Bettsville resident, died unexpectedly Wednesday June 3, 1970 while visiting a daughter, Mrs. Doris Baumgardner, in Bay City, Michigan. Mr. Swartz formerly was in the elevator business in Bettsville and he had also been employed by the S.E. Hyman Co. Surviving also are daughters, Mrs. Alice Johnsons, Phoenix, Arizona; and Mrs. Helen Hasselbach, Parma, Ohio; six grandchildren; one great-grandchild, brothers, Clarence and John, both of Luckey. He was preceded in death by his wife, Alma, and two sisters.

Friends may call at the Holcomb funeral home, Luckey, beginning Thursday at 7 p.m. Funeral services will be Saturday at 2 p.m. in St. John's Lutheran church, Luckey, with burial in Luckey cemetery.

More About Walter Ernest John Swartz:

Burial: Jun 1970, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 84 SD 6 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law Henry Miller's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-47 SD 3 sheet 12a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, Bettsville, Liberty Twp, Seneca Co, Ohio ED 74-20 SD 13 sheet 5b

Military service: private World War I

Occupation: 1930, manager grain elevator Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, owner grain & supply company Bettsville, Liberty Twp, Seneca Co, Ohio

More About Alma May Miller:

Burial: Mar 1956, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Walter Swartz and Alma Miller:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Walter Swartz and Alma Miller are:

- + 7764 i. Alice Elizabeth¹² Swartz, born 11 Jan 1921 in Ohio.
- + 7765 ii. Doris Marie Swartz, born 21 Nov 1924 in Dunbridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 24 Aug 2004 in Sedona, Yavapai Co, Arizona.
- + 7766 iii. Helen Margaret Swartz, born 17 Aug 1932 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 05 Mar 2011 in Norwalk, Huron Co, Ohio.

4189. Clarence Frederick¹¹ Swartz (George¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Sep 1895 in Dunbridge, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 23 Jun 1975 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Edna D. (C.) Gross** 14 Jun 1924 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Henry Gross and Louisa Miller. She was born 14 Jun 1894 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jan 1977 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Clarence Frederick Swartz:

Clarence Swartz, 79, of 7750 Main Road, Bowling Green, a lifelong Wood County resident, died unexpectedly in his residence Monday June 23, 1975, apparently of a heart attack. A retired farmer, he was born in and lived all his life in the Main Road residence. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Stony Ridge. He was born on Sept. 17, 1895 to Mr. and Mrs. George Swartz (Elizabeth Oberdick). He married Edna Gross on Feb. 28, 1924 in Stony Ridge.

She survives with one son, Lloyd, Bowling Green; two daughters, Miss Elsie Swartz, Toledo, and Mrs. Robert (Ruth) McMaster, Elmore; one brother, Joh Luckey, and two grandchildren. He was preceded in death by two sisters and a brother.

Friends may call tonight from 7 to 9 and Wednesday from 2 to and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Holcomb Funeral Home, Luckey, where the funeral will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday. Rev. Dr. Herbert Veler will officiate and burial will be in Troy Township Cemetery. The family suggests that any tributes be in the form of contributions to the donor's choice.

More About Clarence Frederick Swartz:

Burial: 26 Jun 1975, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Angling Road; Webster Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-50 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, Webster Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-38 SD 13 sheer 2b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark red

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Webster Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, farming for George Swartz Dunbridge, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Webster Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 280-34-6250

Notes for Edna D. (C.) Gross:

Bowling Green – Funeral for Edna C. Swartz, 82, 7750 Main Road, will be Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. in the Holcomb Funeral Home, Luckey. Burial will be in Troy Township Cemetery. Mrs. Swartz, widow of Clarence Swartz, died Saturday Jan. 29, 1977 in Byrnebrook Nursing Home, Toledo, after a lengthy illness.

Survivors are one son; two daughters, including Mrs. Robert (Ruth) McMaster, Elmore; three brothers; two sisters, including Mrs. Frank (Stella) Leverton, Pemberville, and two grandchildren. Friends may call at the funeral home today until 9 p.m.

More About Clarence Swartz and Edna Gross:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1924, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Clarence Swartz and Edna Gross are:

- 7767 i. Elsie Louise¹² Swartz, born 21 Nov 1924 in Dunbridge, Wood Co, Ohio; died 03 Apr 2008 in Genoa, Wood Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elsie Louise Swartz:

Elsie L. Swartz, age 83, formerly of Toledo, Ohio, most recently of Genoa, Ohio, passed away on Thursday, April 3, 2008, at Genoa Care Center, Genoa, Ohio. She was born on November 21, 1924, in Dunbridge, Ohio, to Clarence and Edna (Gross) Swartz. Elsie was a registered nurse in the Emergency Room at Riverside Hospital, Toledo, Ohio, retiring in 1985 after 30 years. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Stony Ridge, Ohio, Rebekah Circle, Riverside Alumni, Past Timers Association of Riverside Hospital, Cadet Corp and volunteered in assisting people to their doctor's appointment.

Surviving Elsie is her sister, Ruth McMaster of Elmore, Ohio; sister-in-law, Ruah Buckingham of Bowling Green, Ohio; nephew, Don McMaster of Oak Harbor, Ohio; niece, Julie McMaster of Toledo, Ohio. She was preceded in death by her parents; brother, Loyd Swartz.

Family and friends will be received on Sunday, April 6, 2008 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Marsh Funeral Home, 110 West Main St., Luckey, Ohio, where funeral services will be conducted on Monday, April 7, 2008 at 11:00 a.m. Officiating will be Rev Daniel Beaudoin. Interment will be in Troy Twp Cemetery, Luckey, Ohio. There will be a bereavement luncheon held at St. John's Lutheran Church, Stony Ridge, Ohio, immediately following the committal services at the cemetery. Those giving a memorial contribution may wish to consider St. John's Lutheran Church, Stony Ridge, Ohio or Hospice of Northwest Ohio.

- 7768 ii. Loyd Clarence Swartz, born 09 Oct 1928 in Webster Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 25 Feb 1988 in Luckey, Wood

Co, Ohio. He married Ruah E. Miller 07 Jul 1977 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio; born 10 Sep 1933 in Wood Co, Ohio.

Notes for Loyd Clarence Swartz:

The funeral for Loyd Clarence Swartz, 59, of 1230 South Street, Bowling Green, will be Monday at 1:30 p.m. in Deck-Hanneman Funeral Home. Swartz died Thursday Feb. 25, 1988 in Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas. He was a postal carrier for the U.S. Postal Service in Bowling Green since 1964. Swartz was a veteran of the Korean War, a member of the Troy-Webster American Legion Post 240 and also the National Association of Letter Carriers. He was born Oct. 9, 1928, in Wood County to Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Swartz (Edna Gross). He married Ruah E. Shedron on July 7, 1977, in Bowling Green.

Surviving are his wife, one step-son, Richard Shedron, Bowling Green; two step-daughters, Mrs. Lou Ann Otte, Perrysburg, and Marlene Shedron, Lake Arrowhead, California; two sisters, Elsie Swartz, Toledo, and Mrs. Ruth McMaster, Elmore; and one grandson.

Burial will be in Troy Township cemetery, Luckey. Rev. Myron Kottke will officiate. Visitation will be Sunday from 2 to-5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Loyd Swartz and Ruah Miller:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1977, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

+ 7769 iii. Ruth Carolyn Swartz, born 26 Dec 1933 in Webster Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

4191. Clara Anna Margaret¹¹ Swartz (George¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Oct 1899 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 30 May 1964 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Samuel Arnold Jacobs** 02 Jul 1932 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of John Jacobs and Mary Meyer. He was born 27 Mar 1895 in Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1973 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Clara Anna Margaret Swartz:

Burial: 02 Jun 1964, Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1930, chief operator telephone Troy, Wood Co, Ohio

Notes for Samuel Arnold Jacobs:

Luckey – Samuel A. Jacobs, 77, 21923 Lemoyne Road, died in the Wood County Nursing Home Wednesday Feb. 7, 1973 of an apparent heart attack. Mr. Jacobs had been a patient there three months. Mr. Jacob had been a farmer and retired stationary engineer for General Foods, Toledo. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. Born March 27, 1895, Mr. Jacobs was the son of John and Mary Meyers Jacobs. He resided in Wood County his entire life.

Surviving are his widow, the former Elva Young, whom he married Nov. 29, 1965; a son and daughter by a previous marriage, John, Luckey and Mrs. William (Grace) Smith, Luckey; a sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Donnell, Gidsonburg, and six grandchildren. His first wife, Margaret Swartz Jacobs, whom he married in 1932 died in 1964.

Friends may call at the Holcomb Funeral Home, where services will be Saturday at 1:30 p.m. The Rev. Charles Selvey will officiate with burial in Troy Township Cemetery.

More About Samuel Arnold Jacobs:

Census: 24 Apr 1940, Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-55 SD 13 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1940, stationery engineer steam railroad Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Clara Swartz and Samuel Jacobs:

Luckey, July 7, 1932 – Miss Margaret Swartz and Samuel Jacobs were united in marriage Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Evangelical parsonage by the Rev. M. Newmeister. Following the ceremony they left on a wedding trip in Michigan. Miss Swartz served as a telephone operator here for several years. Their many friends wish them a happy wedded life.

More About Samuel Jacobs and Clara Swartz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1932, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Clara Swartz and Samuel Jacobs are:

- 7770 i. Grace D.¹² Jacobs, born 03 Mar 1934 in Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio; died Aug 1972 in Ohio. She married ? Smith.
- + 7771 ii. John Jacobs, born 08 Jun 1941.

4192. John George (Jack)¹¹ Swartz (George¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Sep 1905 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 15 Jul 1988 in Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Verna Elizabeth Christen** 15 Sep 1934 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Godfrey Christen and Anna Jurgens. She was born 24 Dec 1908 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 01 Apr 1999 in Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio.

Notes for John George (Jack) Swartz:

Luckey – The funeral for John "Jack" Swartz, 82, Krotzer Avenue, will be Monday at 11 a.m. in Zion United Methodist Church, where the body will be from 10 until 11 a.m. Burial will be in Troy Township Cemetery, Luckey. Rev. Thomas Cook will officiate. Visitation will be Sunday from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. at Marsh Funeral Home, Luckey. He died Friday July 15, 1988 in his home. Swartz was a retired paint contractor. He was a member of Zion United Methodist Church, Luckey, and was church caretaker for 32 years. He was a member of Lucey Sunshine Club, the Painters and Decorators Union Local No. 7, and was a member and past chief of Troy Fire Department. He was born Sept. 15, 1905, in the Webster Township to Mr. and Mrs. George Swartz (Clara Oberdick). He married Verna Christen Sept 15, 1934, in Luckey.

Surviving are his wife; one daughter, Anne Dunipace, Perrysburg; two sons, Daniel, Perrysburg, and David, Bowling Green; and two grandchildren. Two sisters and two brothers preceded him in death. Memorials may be made to the church memorial fund.

More About John George (Jack) Swartz:

Burial: 18 Jul 1988, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation: paint contractor

Notes for Verna Elizabeth Christen:

Luckey - The funeral for Verna Swartz, 90, of Krotzer Avenue, will be Monday at 11 a.m. at Zion United Methodist Church, Luckey. She died on Thursday (April 1, 1999) at Otterbein Portage Valley Retirement Village, Pemberville. A lifelong member of Zion United Methodist Church, she was a member of the church's Truth Seekers Class and was the church historian. She also was a member of the Sunshine Senior Citizens Group. Born on Dec. 24, 1908 Luckey to Godfrey and Anna (Juergens) Christen, she married John "Jack," Swartz on Sept. 15, 1934 in Luckey. He died on July 15, 1988. Also preceding in death were two sisters, Marie Mollgaard, and Della Walter.

Surviving are one daughter, Anne Dunipace, Perrysburg; two sons, Daniel, Perrysburg, and David, Bowling Green; one brother, Lester, Pemberville; four sisters, Luella Helm, Pemberville Hazel Kanke, Austin, Texas; Gertrude Winslow, Hutchinson, Kan and Margaret Brown, Racine, Wisconsin; two grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

Burial will be in Troy Cemetery, Luckey. Visitation will be tonight from 7 to 9 and Saturday from 2 to and 7 to 9 p.m. at Marsh Funeral Home, Luckey, plus one hour before the funeral at the church. Memorials may be made to the church organ fund.

More About Verna Elizabeth Christen:

Social Security Number: 269-42-8921

More About John Swartz and Verna Christen:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of John Swartz and Verna Christen is:

- + 7772 i. Anna Elizabeth¹² Swartz, born 06 Jun 1938 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

4194. Edwin Carl¹¹ Swartz (Frank L. (Franklin)¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷

Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Nov 1893 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 08 Feb 1977 in Luckey, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Sadie Henrietta Puse** 25 Dec 1917 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Garret Puse and Christiana Swartz. She was born 16 Jan 1893 in Lime City, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jul 1985 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.

Notes for Edwin Carl Swartz:

Bowling Green - Services for Edwin C. Swartz, 83, 7175 Middleton Pike, will be Friday Feb. 8, 1977 at 1:30 p.m. at St. John's Lutheran Church with burial in Troy Township Cemetery. The body will lie in state from noon until time of service. Mr. Swartz, a retired farmer, died Tuesday of an apparent heart attack while shopping in Luckey.

Survivors are his widow, Sadie; on son, two daughters, including Mrs. Foster (Mildred) Gerwin, Gibsonburg; nine grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren, and two sisters. Friends may call at the Holcomb Funeral Home, Luckey, today until 9 p.m. Memorials may be made to the church building fund or to the donor's choice.

More About Edwin Carl Swartz:

Burial: 11 Feb 1977, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 12 Jan 1920, Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 184 SD 6 sheet 3b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Walker Road; Webster Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-50 SD 3 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Webster Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Sadie Henrietta Puse:

Burial: Jul 1985, Troy Twp Cemetery Luckey, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Edwin Swartz and Sadie Puse:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1917, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Edwin Swartz and Sadie Puse are:

- + 7773 i. Franklin Gerard¹² Swartz, born 22 Dec 1919 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 27 Apr 2008.
- + 7774 ii. Martha C. Swartz, born 20 Nov 1921 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 19 Aug 2008 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 7775 iii. Herman Edwin Swartz, born 28 Dec 1923 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 26 Jan 1945 in Luzon, Philippines.

More About Herman Edwin Swartz:

Military service: private first class World War II Luzon

- + 7776 iv. Mildred A. Swartz, born 05 Apr 1928 in Wood Co, Ohio.

4195. Esther M.¹¹ Swartz, twin (Frank L. (Franklin)¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Jun 1896 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1983 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Alfred Antone Lintner** 22 Jun 1916 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of John Lintner and Lena Dauer. He was born 15 Jun 1890 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 08 Jan 1957 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Esther M. Swartz, twin:

Social Security Number: 268-62-8425

Notes for Alfred Antone Lintner:

Perrysburg – Alfred A. Lintner, 66, of the Reitz Rd., died suddenly of a heart attack Monday evening Jan. 8, 1957. The attack occurred while he was attending a farm council meeting with his wife at the home of his sister, Mrs. Clara Grolle, of 104 Lones Dr., Perrysburg. A lifelong resident of Wood County, Mr. Lintner was the son of Mr. and Mrs. John (Lena) Dauer. He was born on a farm near the home where he had been living in recent years. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Stony Ridge and active in farm organization.

Besides his wife, Esther, he is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Ruth Seeman, of Pemberville. and

Mrs. Helen Davis, of Sarasota, Florida; two sons, Elmer, of Fostoria, and Paul, of Pemberville; and seven grandchildren.

Friends may call at the Witzler Funeral Home in Perrysburg until 11 a.m. Friday. The funeral will be in the St. John's Lutheran Church in Stony Ridge at 2 p.m. Friday with the Rev. David Scharf officiating. Burial will be in the Dowling Cemetery.

More About Alfred Antone Lintner:

Burial: 11 Jan 1957, Dowling, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Alfred Lintner and Esther Swartz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1916, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Esther Swartz and Alfred Lintner are:

- 7777 i. Helen Marie¹² Lintner, born 01 Apr 1917 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 27 Feb 2018. She married William Dudley Davis 28 Aug 1939 in Decatur, Adams Co, Indiana; born 30 Mar 1901 in Sullivan Co, Tennessee; died 01 May 1963.

Notes for Helen Marie Lintner:

Helen M. Lintner age 76, of Luckey, Ohio passed away on Thursday morning November 4, 2004 at Hospice of Northwest Ohio Perrysburg, Ohio. She was born on August 9, 1928 to Alva and Edna (Artz) Emch in Perrysburg, Ohio. Helen married Paul Lintner in Perrysburg and he survives. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church Stony Ridge, Ohio, its women's group, the Altar Guild and various other church organizations.

Survivors include her Husband: Paul, Sons: Tom (Linda) Lintner of Findlay, Ohio and John (Thelma) Lintner of Pemberville, Ohio, 3 Grandchildren, 2 Great Grandchildren, Brother: Harold "Ted" Emch of Naples, Florida. She was preceded in death by her parents, brothers Norm, Vernon, Howard, and Donald Emch.

Funeral Services will be conducted on Monday November 8, 2004 at 11:00AM from St. John's Lutheran Church Stony Ridge, Ohio where there will be additional visitation from 10:00 AM until services. Visitation will be on Sunday November 7, 2004 from 2-5 and 7-9PM at the Marsh Funeral Home 110 W. Main Street Luckey, Ohio. Officiating will be Rev. Daniel Beaudoin. Interment will be in New Belleville Ridge Cemetery Dowling, Ohio. Those wishing to give a memorial contribution may consider Hospice of Northwest Ohio or St. John' Lutheran Church.

More About William Davis and Helen Lintner:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1939, Decatur, Adams Co, Indiana

- + 7778 ii. Ruth Katherine Lintner, born 27 Dec 1919 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 30 May 2017 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7779 iii. Elmer John Lintner, born 12 Nov 1922 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 16 Jan 1990 in Fostoria, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 7780 iv. Paul Lewis Lintner, born 12 Jul 1928 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 28 May 2010 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

4197. Clara Augusta¹¹ Swartz (Frank L. (Franklin)¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Dec 1910 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 1982 in North Baltimore, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Glenn Wilson Carter** 01 Jun 1934 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of Lester Carter and Rosa Kazmaier. He was born 10 Sep 1905 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 20 Jun 1991 in North Baltimore, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Clara Augusta Swartz:

Social Security Number: 270-36-5932

Notes for Glenn Wilson Carter:

North Baltimore - The funeral for Glenn W. Carter will be Sunday at 2 p.m. in St. Luke's Lutheran Church, North Baltimore. Burial will be in Weaver Cemetery, Bloom Township. Rev. Ralph Minco will officiate. Visitation is Saturday from 2 to 9 p.m. in Smith-Crates Funeral Home, North Baltimore. Carter, 85, a resident of Blakely are Center, North Baltimore, and formerly of Bairdstown Road, died Thursday June 20, 1991 in Wood County Hospital. A retired farmer, he was member of the church. Carter was former member of Wood County Farmers Union and National Farmers Organization.

He was born Sept. 11, 1905, in Wood County to Lester B. and Rosa (Kazmaier) Carter. He married Clara A. Swartz on June 1, 1934. She died March 9, 1982. Surviving are a son, James F. Cygnet; a

daughter, Dorothy Ziegler, Kenton; two brothers, Clyde, Toledo, and Floyd, Perrysburg; six grandchildren; and a great-grandchild. Carter was preceded in death by a sister and brother. Memorials may be made the church

More About Glenn Wilson Carter:

Census: 27 Apr 1940, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-47 SD 13 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1930, machinist auto Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 268-14-1718

More About Glenn Carter and Clara Swartz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1934, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Clara Swartz and Glenn Carter is:

7781 i. James¹² Carter, born 09 Mar 1935 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

4198. Oscar Frederick¹¹ Swartz (Charles A.¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Jun 1900 in Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1980 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Inez M. Kohler** 29 Dec 1927 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of John Kohler and Eliza Wagoner. She was born 08 Oct 1894 in Le Moyne, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 15 Apr 1980 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Oscar Frederick Swartz:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, State Road No. 20; Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 87-47 SD 3 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1930, chauffeur truck line Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Oscar Swartz and Inez Kohler:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1927, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Oscar Swartz and Inez Kohler is:

7782 i. Harold Dean¹² Swartz, born 1928 in Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

4199. Carolina Maria (Carrie)¹¹ Graf (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Jul 1869 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 26 Dec 1938 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **William (Schaefer) Schafer, Jr.** 19 Dec 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of William Schafer and Ernestine ?. He was born 08 Oct 1871 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 02 Nov 1918.

More About Carolina Maria (Carrie) Graf:

Baptism: 14 Aug 1870, Emmanuel Evangelical Church (now United Church of Christ) Vallley City, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Johann & Maria Loew

Burial: Bet. 1229 - 1938, Brooklyn Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 5927 Merrill Ave; 2nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 73 SD 13 sheet 23a living w/ mother Mary Graf

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 0 living

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1938, 316 Colburn Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About William (Schaefer) Schafer, Jr.:

Occupation: 1901, stock keeper Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1901, 84 Mechanic Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About William Schafer and Carolina Graf:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1901, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Carolina Graf and William Schafer is:

7783 i. ?¹² Schafer, born 01 Mar 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

4200. William Charles¹¹ Graff (Johann Jakob¹⁰ Graf, Johann Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Sep 1874 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 19 Feb 1955 in Monroe Mills, Knox Co, Ohio. He married **Mathilda C. Saar**. She was born 19 Sep 1873 in Germany, and died 23 Dec 1943 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Charles Graff:

Census: 25 Apr 1900, 6515 Wakefield Ave; 1st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 56 SD 19 sheet 11b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 6515 Wakefield Ave; 1st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 56 SD 19 sheet 11b

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 6515 Wakefield Ave; 3rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 36 SD 19 sheet 13b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, 6515 Wakefield Ave; 1st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-41 SD 6 sheet 20b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, iron chipper Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, manager dry good company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, inspector Parisle Bingham Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, restaurant Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1930, assembler vacuum factory Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 6515 Wakefield; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Mathilda C. Saar:

Burial: 28 Dec 1943, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: Apr 1940, 6515 Wakefield; 3rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 92-77 SD 20 sheet 61a

Children of William Graff and Mathilda Saar are:

7784 i. Imelda Janette (Emelda)¹² Graff, born 30 Aug 1905 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 20 Dec 1984 in Miami-Dade Co, Florida. She married Charles Henry Hudson Aft. 1940; born 24 Aug 1876 in Oberlin, Ohio; died 14 Sep 1949 in Dade Co, Florida.

Notes for Imelda Janette (Emelda) Graff:

Imelda G. Hudson, 79, a Miami resident for 43 years, died Dec. 20, 1984. A former buyer for Richards Dept. Store. Survived by her loving sister, Mary Graff of Coral Gables. Private services and burial were held Van Orsdel Coral Gables Chapel 4600 SW 8th Street.

More About Imelda Janette (Emelda) Graff:

Occupation: 1930, saleslady department store Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Charles Hudson and Imelda Graff:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

7785 ii. William Edward Graff, born 16 Jul 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 31 Mar 1966 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Edward Graff:

Occupation: 1930, accountant building rental Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

7786 iii. Coletta D. Graff, born 12 Oct 1912 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 12 Aug 1980 in Coral Gables, Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

Notes for Coletta D. Graff:

Miss Coletta D. Graff, 67, a resident of Miami, 27 years formerly of Cleveland, passed away August 27th, 1980. Beloved sister of Imelda Hudson, and Mary Graff, both of Coral Gables. Visitation 7-9 p.m. Thursday. Services 3 p.m. Friday. Van Orsdel Coral Gables Chapel 4600 SW 8th Street. Burial Flagler.

- 7787 iv. Mary Adeline Graff, born 27 Jan 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 21 Mar 1985 in Coral Gables, Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

4207. Dorothea¹¹ Staiger (Margaretha¹⁰ Graf, Johann Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Aug 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Soell** 24 Feb 1878 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Soell and Catharina Grieb. He was born 12 Mar 1850 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1901 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Soell and Dorothea Staiger:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1878, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Staiger is:

- 7788 i. Friedrich August¹² Staiger, born 03 Sep 1877 in Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1878 in Wurtemberg.

4208. Maria Caroline¹¹ Graf (Christian¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Mar 1865 in Medina Co, Ohio, and died 11 Mar 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Frank Henry Soeffing** 25 Dec 1887 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 22 Jun 1864 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio, and died 11 Mar 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Maria Caroline Graf:

Baptism: 30 Mar 1865, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Confirmation: 1879, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Notes for Frank Henry Soeffing:

Frank H. Seffing, 52, head of the proof-reading staff of The Plain Dealer, died at 1:30 yesterday afternoon March 11, 1917 at his home, 49 Penrose Avenue, East Cleveland, after an illness of four weeks. He had been engaged in printing and proof-reading work for thirty-five years. For seven years he was connected with The Plain Dealer. He was an active member of the Typographical union, of which he was secretary for a number of years.

Mr. Seffing is survived by his widow, Mrs. Carrie M. Seffing, and three sons, Ernest F. Elmer A. and Arthur H. Seffing. The funeral will be held at 2 tomorrow afternoon at All Souls Universalist church, Superior Avenue and Melbourne Road, East Cleveland.

More About Frank Soeffing and Maria Graf:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1887, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Maria Graf and Frank Soeffing are:

- + 7789 i. Ernest Franklin¹² Seffing, born 02 Jun 1889 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Feb 1947 in Ohio.
- + 7790 ii. Elmer Arthur Seffing, born 10 Sep 1895 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 21 Sep 1981 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.
- + 7791 iii. Arthur Herbert Seffing, born 07 Jan 1902 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 24 Nov 1977 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

4210. Charles Philip Andrew¹¹ Graf (Christian¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Aug 1869 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 26 Mar 1937 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Alice G. Bolte** 31 Dec 1898 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 13 Feb 1878 in Ohio, and died 21 Oct 1962 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Philip Andrew Graf:

Burial: Mar 1937, Westview Cemetery Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 88 ? Ave; 20th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 94 SD 19 sheet 2b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 1714 Fulton Road; 3rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 92 SD 19 sheet 8b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 3501 Riverside Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 15 SD 19 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, shipping clerk Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, jobber confectioner Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Alice G. Bolte:

Burial: Oct 1962, Westview Cemetery Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Charles Graf and Alice Bolte:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1898, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Charles Graf and Alice Bolte are:

- 7792 i. George Charles¹² Graf, born 05 Dec 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Apr 1987 in Blue Bell, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Dorothy B. Engelder 01 Sep 1926 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 29 May 1900 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; died 25 Nov 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married (2) Harriet Jane (Hattie) Beers 24 Jun 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 06 Dec 1888 in Centralia, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Oct 1975 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Graf and Dorothy Engelder:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1926, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About George Graf and Harriet Beers:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1948, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 7793 ii. Albert Graf, born 11 Apr 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 20 May 1987 in Wellesley, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
7794 iii. Robert W. Graf, born 06 Jul 1905 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 03 Nov 1984 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Robert W. Graf:

Social Security Number: 283-03-0588

- 7795 iv. Ethel Elizabeth Graf, born 14 Jul 1909 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jun 2012 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Jacob Frederick Smith, Jr. 08 Nov 1941 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 08 Jul 1906 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 11 Mar 1990.

Notes for Ethel Elizabeth Graf:

Ethel E. Smith (nee Graf) born July 14, 1909 to Alice and Charles Graf, died peacefully June 15, 2012. She loved her three brothers, Al, George and Rob and a sister Nina Maslanka, all deceased. She treasured her cousins and other relatives with whom she shared many occasions. Ethel graduated from West Tech in 1927, and worked many years at Astrup Awning Co. She will be greatly missed by her beloved adopted family who were blessed to be a part of her life. Ethel enjoyed meaningful friendships through the Antique Club, her church, where she served as pianist and Sunrise Assisted Living, where she was loved by many caregivers and friends. A celebration of her life will be held Saturday, July 14, 2012, at 1:00 pm at Mount Pleasant UMC, 2768 Laurel Road, Brunswick, Oh 44212. Pastor Marta Mathatas will officiate. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Mt. Pleasant UMC.

More About Jacob Frederick Smith, Jr.:

Census: 1950, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1950, bar tender Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Jacob Smith and Ethel Graf:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1941, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 7796 v. Nina Graf, born 04 Feb 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 17 Mar 2005 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

4211. Emma Louise¹¹ Graf, twin (Christian¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Mar 1872 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 17 Dec 1946 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Frank**

H. Brant 25 Jan 1898 in Medina Co, Ohio, son of Daniel Brant and Adaline Whalck. He was born 17 Apr 1865 in Hinckley Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 13 Apr 1927 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Emma Louise Graf, twin:

Baptism: 13 Jun 1872, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god

parents: Philipp Orth & Maria Margaretha Wagner

Burial: Dec 1946, Westview Cemetery Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Winter Pike Road; Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 52-1 SD 4 sheet 2a

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frank H. Brant:

Burial: 15 Apr 1927, Westview Cemetery Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 38 SD 16 sheet 2b

Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 64 SD 14 sheet 10b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Frank Brant and Emma Graf:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1898, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Emma Graf and Frank Brant are:

- 7797 i. Earl F.¹² Brant, born 14 Dec 1899 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 30 Sep 1912 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Earl F. Brant:

Burial: Oct 1912, Westview Cemetery Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

- 7798 ii. Raymond Carl Brant, born 03 May 1901 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 30 Jul 1977 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida. He married Lois Voorhees 10 Jul 1924 in Medina Co, Ohio; born 10 Sep 1901 in Hinington, Larain Co, Ohio; died 01 Aug 1975 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Raymond Carl Brant:

Raymond C. Brant, 76, of 12651 Seminole Blvd., Largo, died Saturday (July 30, 1977). A native of Brunswick, Ohio, he came here 14 years ago from Medina, Ohio, where he was a retired county surveyor. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Dunedin. Survivors include two sisters, Mrs. Eva Houge, Cleveland, and Mrs. Ethel Johnson, Brunswick. Moss Largo Chapel.

More About Raymond Carl Brant:

Education: 1920, student Ohio State University Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 280-09-9504

More About Lois Voorhees:

Social Security Number: 280-09-9336

More About Raymond Brant and Lois Voorhees:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1924, Medina Co, Ohio

- + 7799 iii. Lester Graff Brant, born 28 Oct 1903 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 18 Oct 1972 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 7800 iv. Elva M. (Noni) Brant, born 03 Dec 1905 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 20 Dec 2000 in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 7801 v. Ethel M. Brant, born 20 Mar 1912 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 14 Jun 1997 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

4213. Lydia Margaretha¹¹ Graf (Christian¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Sep 1874 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 19 May 1970 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Eugene Lewis Fuller** 06 Oct 1897 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He was born 30 May 1871 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 25 Nov 1926 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

Notes for Lydia Margaretha Graf:

Brunswick – Mrs. Lydia M. Fuller, 95, of 1959 Carpenter Road, died Tuesday May 19, 1970 in Medina Community Hospital after a short illness. A life-time resident of the Brunswick area, Mrs. Fuller attended Mount Pleasant United Methodist Church. She leaves three daughters, Mrs. Gladys Morton and Mrs. Marian Schindelholz, both of Brunswick, and Mrs. Ethel Holden, Medina; son Glenn, Brunswick; 14 grandchildren and 32 great-grandchildren.

Services will be 3 p.m. Thursday at the Waite funeral home where friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 9 p.m. today. Burial will be in Mount Pleasant cemetery.

More About Lydia Margaretha Graf:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1874, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Phil. Orth & Margaretha Wagner

More About Eugene Fuller and Lydia Graf:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1897, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Lydia Graf and Eugene Fuller are:

7802	i.	Clyde Otis ¹² Fuller, born 25 May 1900 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 29 Nov 1900 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
+ 7803	ii.	Ora Eugene Fuller, born 18 Jan 1902 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 22 Aug 1967 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
+ 7804	iii.	Gladys Mae Fuller, born 05 Oct 1903 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 07 Jan 1996 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
+ 7805	iv.	Ethel Margaret Fuller, born 25 Oct 1905 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 10 Apr 1980 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
7806	v.	Helen Marie Fuller, born 08 Apr 1908 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 14 Aug 1908 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
7807	vi.	Marion Eugenie Fuller, born 06 Jun 1909 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1993 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
7808	vii.	Glenn Victor Fuller, born 27 Nov 1918 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 06 Jan 1991 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

4214. Edward Henry (Edwin Graf)¹¹ Graff (Christian¹⁰ Graf, Johann Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Dec 1878 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 12 Jul 1966 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Nora O. Zinn Randall** 02 Dec 1915 in Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of John Randall and Sophia Clement. She was born 1894 in Salem, Ohio, and died 17 Sep 1958 in Medina Co, Ohio.

Notes for Edward Henry (Edwin Graf) Graff:

Edward Henry Graff was the son of Christian Graff & Marie Caroline Regina "Caroline" Wagner. Note that his Social Security application shows he was born 14 Dec 1878, while his World War I draft registration card shows 14 Dec 1879. He would have supplied the information for both of those documents. He married Nora O. Randall on 2 Dec 1915 in Medina, Medina Co., Ohio. Edward's obituary in the 13 Jul 1966 Medina County Gazette includes: "Preceded in death by his wife Nora (nee Zinn) in 1958, the deceased is survived by his sons, Harrison of Cleveland, Donald of Medina and Leonard of Brunswick and two grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers, Leonard and Eugene of Medina, and a sister, Mrs. Lydia Fuller of Brunswick." Note that the obituary shows Edward's wife as Nora Zinn. Based on the 1900 and 1910 censuses, it appears she was born Nora Zinn and was raised by John H. Randall & his wife Sophia Clement Randall. She married as Nora Randall.

Sept. 5, 1967 - Clayton J. Oberholtzer, Administrator D.B.N.W.W.A. of the Estate of Edward H. Graff. Deceased. Plaintiff vs. Harrison E. Graff, Et Al, Defendants. In pursuance of the order of the Probate Court of Medina County, in Case No. 28267 on the docket of said Court, I will offer for sale, at public auction, on the 16th day of September, 1967, at 2:00 o'clock P.M., on the premises, the following described real estate: Situated in the Township of Brunswick Hills, County of Medina and State of Ohio, and known as being a part of Lot 16, McCurdy Tract of said Township, and bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a point in the center of the road and the south line of Lot 16, 715 feet east from the southwest corner of Lot 16 and extending N.0°50' East, 348.5 feet; thence easterly, S.89°45' East in a

line parallel to the south lot line 375 feet to the east line of land now owned by Leonard E. Graf; thence S. 0°50' West, 348.5 feet to the center of the road and the South line of Lot 16; thence westerly N. 89°45' West along said south Lot line 375 feet to the place of beginning, continuing within said Boundaries three (3) acres of land, be the same more or less, but subject to all legal highways. Said premises are also known as 3675 Sleepy Hollow Road, Brunswick, Ohio. Said premises are appraised at Five Thousand Dollars(\$5,000.00), and must be sold for not less than two-thirds (2/3) of said appraised value. The terms of sale are ten per cent (10%) down, and the balance within thirty (30) days. Purchasers is to assume taxes and assessments for 1967 and thereafter. Clayton J. Oberholtzer, Administrator D.B.N.W.W.A. of the Estate of Edward H. Graff, Deceased.

Edward H. Graff, 90, died Tuesday July 12, 1966 at the Crestview Nursing Home after an illness of three months. Born in Brunswick to the late Christopher and Caroline (nee Wagner) Graff, he was a retired farmer and a lifetime resident of the Brunswick area. Preceded in death by his wife Nora (nee Zinn) in 1958, the deceased is survived by his sons, Harrison of Cleveland, Donald of Medina and Leonard of Brunswick and two grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers, Leonard and Eugene of Medina, and a sister, Mrs. Lydia Fuller of Brunswick.

Friends may call at the Waite and Son Memorial Home, today and tomorrow from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. The rev. William R. Harvey will conduct services, Friday at 2 p.m. at the funeral home, with burial at Brunswick Cemetery.

More About Edward Henry (Edwin Graf) Graff:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Hinckley Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 43 SD 16 sheet 3b living w/ Harry Graham's family

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 64 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, daylaborer Hinckley Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 283-48-7390

More About Edward Graff and Nora Randall:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1915, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Edward Graff and Nora Randall are:

- 7809 i. Harrison Edward¹² Graff, born 03 Jul 1917 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 28 Feb 1990 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Harrison Edward Graff:

Social Security Number: 295-01-7889

- 7810 ii. Donald Earl Graff, born 09 Sep 1918 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 06 Apr 1982 in Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Donald Earl Graff:

Social Security Number: 280-09-9702

- + 7811 iii. Leonard Albert Graff, born 31 Jul 1920 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 15 May 2011 in Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

4235. Christian¹¹ Scheck (Friderike Catharine¹⁰ Reichert, Christina Katharina⁹ Kurz, Anna Barbara⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Mar 1851 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1925 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Louisa Mary Eberhart** 25 Sep 1879. She was born 18 Mar 1859 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 09 Oct 1887 in Summit Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Juliane Lina Rosalie Gestner** 1889. She was born May 1850 in Germany, and died 1919 in Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Christian Scheck and Louisa Eberhart:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1879

More About Christian Scheck and Juliane Gestner:

Marriage: 1889

Children of Christian Scheck and Louisa Eberhart are:

- + 7812 i. Katherine Elizabeth¹² Scheck, born 10 Feb 1883 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 11 May 1961 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 7813 ii. Clarence Glover Scheck, born 22 Feb 1885 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 02 Jul 1959 in Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 7814 iii. George Leroy Scheck, born 25 Jun 1887 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 01 Oct 1968 in Ohio.

Child of Christian Scheck and Juliane Gestner is:

- + 7815 i. Lillian Marie¹² Scheck, born 26 Mar 1892 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 02 Oct 1952 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

4236. Caroline (Carrie)¹¹ Scheck (Friderike Catharine¹⁰ Reichert, Christina Katharina⁹ Kurz, Anna Barbara⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Apr 1855 in Portage Twp, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 26 Mar 1928 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Henry Schumacher** 28 Nov 1878 in Summit Co, Ohio. He was born Sep 1847 in Germany, and died 24 May 1906 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Henry Schumacher and Caroline Scheck:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1878, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Caroline Scheck and Henry Schumacher are:

- 7816 i. Mary Elizabeth¹² Schumacher, born 08 Sep 1882 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 18 Sep 1974 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married Joseph (Joe) Moffatt 10 Jun 1908 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 02 Apr 1878 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 11 Apr 1919.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Schumacher:

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Moffatt, (nee Schumacher), 93 years, of 797 E. Market Street, passed away September 18, 1974. Widow of Joseph. Survived by sisters, Mrs. Ernest Ziemendorf of Akron, Ohio, Mrs. Harry Highfield of Tulsa, Oklahoma, nieces, Mrs. Glen Sengpiel of Akron, Ohio, Mrs. Ruth McCain of Tulsa, Oklahoma, Mrs. Clinton Heskett of Cleveland, Ohio, Miss Geraldine Schumacher of Akron, Ohio; nephews, Harold, Robert and Kenneth Schumacher, all of Akron, Ohio, Glenn Stidham of Sharon Center, Ohio, Melton A. Hulme of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Raymond Hulme of Washington, D.C.

Services Friday, 3 p.m., at Billow's Chapel, 85 N. Miller Road, Fairlawn, Ohio, Rev. Donard M. Engle officiating. Interment East Akron Cemetery. No calling hours. Memorials may be made to the First United Church of Christ, 750 Work Drive, Akron, Ohio 44320.

More About Joseph Moffatt and Mary Schumacher:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1908, Summit Co, Ohio

- + 7817 ii. John Philip Schumacher, born 18 Aug 1883 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 30 Jun 1972 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 7818 iii. Dorothy Frieda Schumacher, born 08 Feb 1886 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 29 Jan 1981 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married Ernest William Ziemendorf 10 Feb 1923 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 04 Aug 1882 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 11 Dec 1953 in Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Ernest Ziemendorf and Dorothy Schumacher:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Summit Co, Ohio

- + 7819 iv. Matilda Katherine (Tillie/Julie) Schumacher, born 21 Jul 1888 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 13 Mar 1978 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- + 7820 v. Clara Schumacher, born Dec 1890 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 14 Mar 1949 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 7821 vi. George H. Schumacher, born 06 Jan 1895 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 26 Jan 1955 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 7822 vii. Harry Frederick Schumacher, born 03 Mar 1897 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 25 Feb 1959 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

4237. Mary¹¹ Scheck (Friderike Catharine¹⁰ Reichert, Christina Katharina⁹ Kurz, Anna Barbara⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Aug 1859 in Portage Twp, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 22 Jun 1938 in Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Martin Deisz** 1878. He was born 20 Jun 1852 in Blansingen, Loerrach, Wurtemberg, and died

08 Jun 1936 in Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Deisz and Mary Scheck:
Marriage: 1878

Children of Mary Scheck and Johann Deisz are:

- + 7823 i. Frederick William¹² Deisz, born 04 Dec 1879 in Summit Co, Ohio; died 28 Aug 1951 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 7824 ii. Mary Deisz, born 05 Nov 1884 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 26 Jun 1963 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 7825 iii. Herman Deisz, born 07 Oct 1887 in Summit Co, Ohio; died 31 Dec 1947 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Notes for Herman Deisz:

Herman Diesz, 60, of 240 Cuyahoga Street, died Wednesday Dec. 31, 1947 at the Chillicothe veterans' hospital. He was a veteran of World War I and had been an Akron carpenter several years. He had been ill since last March. He leaves four sisters, Mrs. Mary Kody, Mrs. Charles Schwinn, and Mrs. G.C. LaRue of Akron, and Mrs. Rose Bartell, of Cleveland; three brothers, Fred, Harold, and Christy J., all of Akron. Funeral services are being arranged.

- + 7826 iv. Rose Deisz, born 24 Aug 1889 in Summit Co, Ohio; died 24 Aug 1958 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 7827 v. Martha Deisz, born 21 Nov 1892 in Summit Co, Ohio; died 16 May 1976 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 7828 vi. Amelia Deisz, born 06 Dec 1894 in Summit Co, Ohio; died 19 Aug 1958 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 7829 vii. Christian Jacob (Christy) Deisz, born 02 Mar 1897 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 30 Jul 1953 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married Anna Emily Kuss 24 Aug 1940 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 03 Sep 1900 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 07 Jan 1977 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

Notes for Christian Jacob (Christy) Deisz:

Christian J. Deisz, a former butcher, died of a heart attack early today July 30, 1953 in Crile Veterans Hospital. He had been in failing health two years. M. Diesz, a life resident of Akron, was a member of Yusef-Khal Grotto and Adoniram Lodge 517, F. and A.M. He formerly worked at the Welton & Campbell and the Emery Brothers Meat Market on Copley Rd. Mr. Diesz, who lived at 98 Vesper St., leaves a wife, Anna; two stepsons, Alvin F. Potter of Stow; three grandchildren; a brother, Harold of Akron, and four sisters, Mrs. Rose Bartell of Cleveland, Mrs. Martha LaRue, Mrs. Amelia Schwinn and Mrs. Mary Cady of Akron.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in Billow Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Mt. Peace at the funeral chapel after 4:30 p.m. Friday.

More About Christian Deisz and Anna Kuss:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1940, Summit Co, Ohio

- + 7830 viii. Harold Martin Deisz, born 13 May 1899 in Portage, Summit Co, Ohio; died 28 Oct 1967 in Glendora, Los Angeles Co, California.

4238. Helen¹¹ Scheck (Friderike Catharine¹⁰ Reichert, Christina Katharina⁹ Kurz, Anna Barbara⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Aug 1861 in Portage Twp, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 22 Feb 1934 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Wilhelm Deisz** 04 Jul 1882 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He was born 17 Sep 1854 in Germany, and died 12 Sep 1926 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Wilhelm Deisz and Helen Scheck:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1882, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Helen Scheck and Wilhelm Deisz are:

- + 7831 i. Louisa Amelin¹² Deisz, born 22 Dec 1882 in Portage, Summit Co, Ohio; died 21 Oct 1972 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 7832 ii. Charles Deisz, born 20 Apr 1884 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 17 Jun 1943 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 7833 iii. Bertha Helen Deisz, born 07 Jul 1886 in Portage, Summit Co, Ohio; died 16 Apr 1938 in Ravenna, Portage Co, Ohio.
- + 7834 iv. Carrie Deisz, born 02 Mar 1888 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 17 Mar 1981 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 7835 v. Henry W. Deisz, born 05 Feb 1890 in Portage, Summit Co, Ohio; died 15 Sep 1918 in France.
- + 7836 vi. Freida Deisz, born 04 Dec 1891 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 29 Apr 1923 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 7837 vii. Norman Jacob Deisz, born 06 Apr 1895 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 13 Mar 1934. He married Emma Staub 17 Apr 1926 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; born 15 Mar 1891 in Midville, Tennessee.

More About Norman Deisz and Emma Staub:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1926, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

- + 7838 viii. Elsie Ruth Deisz, born 04 Aug 1899 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 30 Aug 1990 in Tallmadge, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 7839 ix. Earl Raymond Deisz, born 26 Jun 1908 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 31 Aug 1994 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married Myrtle Lena Bailey 29 Jan 1944 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 23 Jan 1923 in Fleming, Kentucky; died 03 Jul 1972 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Earl Deisz and Myrtle Bailey:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1944, Summit Co, Ohio

4240. Charles C.¹¹ Scheck (Friderike Catharine¹⁰ Reichert, Christina Katharina⁹ Kurz, Anna Barbara⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Apr 1864 in Portage Twp, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 11 Nov 1908 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Catherine (Kate) Selzer** 20 May 1890 in Summit Co, Ohio. She was born 23 Sep 1870 in Portage Twp, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 18 Jun 1957.

More About Charles Scheck and Catherine Selzer:
Marriage: 20 May 1890, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Charles Scheck and Catherine Selzer are:

- 7840 i. Anna Mary¹² Scheck, born 26 Apr 1891 in Portage Twp, Summit Co, Ohio; died Bef. 1900.
- + 7841 ii. Elma Louisa Scheck, born 13 Apr 1896 in Portage Twp, Summit Co, Ohio; died 15 Oct 1985 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 7842 iii. Viola Scheck, born 03 Apr 1899 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 11 Apr 1999 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 7843 iv. Gertrude E. Scheck, born 27 Feb 1907 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 04 Nov 1987 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married (1) Edgar Young 12 Mar 1928 in Cullman, Cullman Co, Alabama; born 1904 in Alabama; died 26 Jan 1964 in Logan, Cullman Co, Alabama. She married (2) Walter Ray Murphy 14 Mar 1942 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 14 Mar 1900 in Montrose, Randolph Co, West Virginia; died 13 Feb 1967 in Tuscon, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Edgar Young and Gertrude Scheck:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1928, Cullman, Cullman Co, Alabama

More About Walter Murphy and Gertrude Scheck:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1942, Summit Co, Ohio

4244. Ida K.¹¹ Scheck (Friderike Catharine¹⁰ Reichert, Christina Katharina⁹ Kurz, Anna Barbara⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 May 1875 in Portage Twp, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 17 Sep 1969 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **John Ervin Himelright** 04 May 1897 in Summit Co, Ohio. He was born 20 Nov 1867 in East Liberty, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 28 Sep 1945 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About John Himelright and Ida Scheck:
Marriage: 04 May 1897, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Ida Scheck and John Himelright are:

- + 7844 i. Ruth Marie¹² Himelright, born 22 Jul 1897 in Copley, Summit Co, Ohio; died 1923 in Ohio.
- 7845 ii. Mabel G. Himelright, born 06 Oct 1899 in Copley, Summit Co, Ohio; died 19 Jun 1988 in Alliance, Stark Co, Ohio.
- + 7846 iii. Jacob Ralph Himelright, born 19 Aug 1902 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 26 Feb 2000 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 7847 iv. Elna Franklin Himelright, born 03 Mar 1905 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio; died 08 Jun 1935 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

4257. Karl August¹¹ Reichert (Jacob David¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Kurz, Anna Barbara⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 May 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Margarete Zeiler** 06 Nov 1894 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Oct 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Reichert and Friederike Zeiler:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Reichert and Friederike Zeiler are:

7848	i.	Maria Katharina ¹² Reichert.
7849	ii.	Otto Erwin Friedrich Reichert, born 24 Apr 1906 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
7850	iii.	Erna Marta Reichert.

4263. Louise¹¹ Reisenbach (Maria Sophia¹⁰ Reichert, Christina Katharina⁹ Kurz, Anna Barbara⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Oct 1879 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 14 Mar 1938 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Fred Colley** 14 Jun 1900 in Summit Co, Ohio. He was born 23 Dec 1878 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 09 Sep 1943 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

Notes for Louise Reisenbach:

Mrs. Louise Colley, 59, wife of Fred Colley, director of the Goodyear employes activities committee, died Monday March 14, 1938, at City hospital. The Colley residence is at 474 Dorchester Road. Mrs. Colley was a life-long resident of Akron. Her husband is well known at Goodyear where he is a member of the "old guard." Her son, Harold Colley, is in the Goodyear retail store department.

Besides her husband and son, she leaves three grandchildren, and three sisters, Mrs. Mary Hadde, Mrs. Lawrence Miller and Mrs. Charles Mealy. Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Billow's chapel with Rev. J. Carroll Wright officiating. Burial will be in Rose Hill cemetery.

More About Fred Colley and Louise Reisenbach:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1900, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of Louise Reisenbach and Fred Colley is:

+ 7851	i.	Harold Charles ¹² Colley, born 14 Oct 1901 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 19 Nov 1938 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

4270. Gottlob Friedrich¹¹ Beck (Regina Friederike¹⁰ Hornung, Regina⁹ Kurz, Anna Barbara⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Aug 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Karolina Friederike Eckhardt** 31 Oct 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Eckhardt and Christina Reimold. She was born 22 Oct 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Beck:
Occupation: shoemaker Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Beck and Karolina Eckhardt:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1895, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2608) Karolina Friederike Eckhardt.

4271. Christiane¹¹ Beck (Regina Friederike¹⁰ Hornung, Regina⁹ Kurz, Anna Barbara⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Nov 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Graf** 08 Aug 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Graff and Christiane Renz. He was born 02 Apr 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Graf and Christiane Beck:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1896, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Beck and Jakob Graf are:

- 7852 i. Johann Friedrich¹² Graf, born 14 May 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7853 ii. Johann Friedrich Graf, born 07 Jan 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4281. Rosina Karolina¹¹ Alber (Jakob Ulrich¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gross, Melchior⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Aug 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Friedrich Schmid** 21 Sep 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Georg Schmid and Rosina Alber:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1893, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Karolina Alber is:

- 7854 i. Rosina Karolina¹² Alber, born 04 Jan 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4287. Johann Wilhelm¹¹ Hornung (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Regina⁹ Kurz, Anna Barbara⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 May 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Karolina Laubengayer** 28 Apr 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Laubengayer and Barbara Walz. She was born 12 Mar 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hornung and Karolina Laubengayer:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1898, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hornung and Karolina Laubengayer are:

- 7855 i. Ida Klara¹² Hornung, born 18 Feb 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7856 ii. Wilhelm Eugen Hornung, born 11 Apr 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7857 iii. baby Hornung, twin, born 24 Apr 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7858 iv. baby Hornung, twin, born 24 Apr 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7859 v. Paul Erwin Hornung, born 07 Aug 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1977 in Orchard Park, Erie Co, New York.
- 7860 vi. Erich Alfred Hornung, born 31 Oct 1908 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4288. Johann Gottlob (George)¹¹ Hornung (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Regina⁹ Kurz, Anna Barbara⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Jul 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1957 in Westwood, Valley Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Maria Vogel** 1900, daughter of Gottlieb Vogel. She was born 09 Jul 1881 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1961 in West Bradford, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Gottlob (George) Hornung:

Burial: 03 Jun 1957, Fairview Cemetery Coatesville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: pulmonary edema; congestive heart failure; arterio sclerotic heart disease

Census: 16 Jun 1900, 21 W. 5th Street; east ward Lansdale, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 205 SD 2 sheet 14b board w/ Fritz W. Koehler's family

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 750 Chestnut Street; 7th ward Coatesville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania ED 11 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 1920, Downingtown, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Glen Mills School Boys' (house of refuge) Thornbury Twp, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania ED 23-137 SD 27 sheet 8a

Census 5: 1940, Thornbury, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania
Emigration: Mar 1890, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Hospital at death: Coatesville Hospital Westwood, Chester Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1900, baker Lansdale, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1910, baker bakery Coatesville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: 1930, baker institution Thornbury Twp, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

More About Anna Maria Vogel:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Hornung and Anna Vogel:

Marriage: 1900

Children of Johann Hornung and Anna Vogel are:

- + 7861 i. Elsie E.¹² Hornung, born 08 Jan 1903 in Marshallton, West Bradford Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jun 1989 in Coatesville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7862 ii. Laurence Eyre (Larry Horning) Hornung, born 18 Oct 1904 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Mar 1989.
- + 7863 iii. William Jacob (Horning) Hornung, born 11 Dec 1909 in Coatesville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jul 1986 in Drexel Hill, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7864 iv. Charles Frederick Hornung, born 13 May 1913 in Chester Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1987 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7865 v. George W. Hornung, born 28 Dec 1917 in Chester Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jul 1982 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About George W. Hornung:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 39 W. 5th Ave; Coatesville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania ED 15-6 SD 35 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law Henry Petrosky's family

Occupation: 1940, clerk wholesale candy company Coatesville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

- + 7866 vi. Henry David Hornung, born 16 Oct 1926 in Downingtown, Chester Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jun 1998 in Newark, New Castle Co, Delaware.

4296. Sarah Ophelia¹¹ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)¹⁰ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, twin, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Nov 1869 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 05 May 1943 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas. She married **Thomas Alexander Plowman** 25 Feb 1892 in Gonzales Co, Texas, son of Norm Plowman and Fanye ?. He was born 08 Aug 1857 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 20 Apr 1935 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

More About Sarah Ophelia Rentz:

Burial: May 1943, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Thomas Alexander Plowman:

Burial: Apr 1935, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas ED ? SD 12 sheet 12a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas

Census 3: 16 Feb 1920, Pilgrim, Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 95 SD 9 sheet 9b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Pilgrim Road; Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 89-15 SD 23 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 3: 1930, retired farmer Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About Thomas Plowman and Sarah Rentz:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1892, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of Sarah Rentz and Thomas Plowman are:

- 7867 i. Mary Elizabeth¹² Plowman, born 14 Mar 1895 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 22 Oct 1988 in Gonzales Co, Texas. She married James Wilson Freeman 07 Dec 1919 in Gonzales Co, Texas; born 18 Dec 1887 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 22 Oct 1952 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- More About James Freeman and Mary Plowman:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1919, Gonzales Co, Texas
- + 7868 ii. Annie Belle (Annabel) Plowman, born 23 Apr 1898 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 24 Apr 1971 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.
- 7869 iii. Dora May Plowman, born 29 Jan 1900 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 04 Feb 1991 in Cheapside, Gonzales Co, Texas. She married Thomas Grady Young 24 Dec 1922 in Gonzales Co, Texas; born 29 Jan 1890 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 03 Feb 1980 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- More About Thomas Young and Dora Plowman:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1922, Gonzales Co, Texas
- 7870 iv. Jessie Marie Plowman, born 08 Jul 1902 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 27 Dec 1993 in Gonzales Co, Texas. She married Norman Denzil Perkins 02 Aug 1937 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; born 15 Nov 1900 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 01 Dec 1969 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- Notes for Jessie Marie Plowman:
Nixon – Jessie Marie Perkins, 91, of Smiley died Monday, Dec. 27, 1993. She was born July 8, 1902, in Pilgrim to the late Thomas Alexander and Sarah Ophelia Rentz Plowman. She married the late Norman D. Perkins on August 2, 1937, in Smiley. She was a rancher and a member of Pilgrim Presbyterian Church in Pilgrim. Survivors: nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by her husband on Dec. 1, 1969.
Services: 10 a.m. today, Pilgrim Presbyterian Church, the Rev. Forrest Fitzhugh officiating. Burial: Pilgrim Cemetery in Pilgrim, Finch Funeral Home, Nixon. Memorials: Pilgrim Cemetery Association or donor's choice.
- More About Norman Perkins and Jessie Plowman:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1937, Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas
- + 7871 v. Bernice Reed Plowman, born 20 Apr 1907 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 26 Jan 1991 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas.
- 7872 vi. Thomas Odell Plowman, Jr., born 04 Nov 1912 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 19 Nov 1973 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

4298. James Thomas¹¹ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)¹⁰ Renz, Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, twin, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. 19 Nov 1873 - 1874 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 07 Dec 1939 in Gonzales Co, Texas. He married **Martha Neelyana (Meeley) Baker** 07 Dec 1898 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas, daughter of Robert Baker and Dililah ?. She was born 27 Jan 1874 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 25 Apr 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About James Thomas Rentz:

Burial: Dec 1939, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 58 SD 12 sheet 3b living w/ parents

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 100 SD 9 sheet 10b

Census 3: 13 Feb 1920, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 102 SD 9 sheet 16a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Smiley & School Road; Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 89-23 SD 23 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About Martha Neelyana (Meeley) Baker:

Burial: Apr 1950, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About James Rentz and Martha Baker:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1898, Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of James Rentz and Martha Baker are:

- + 7873 i. August Frederick¹² Rentz, born 23 Dec 1899 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 23 Feb 1968 in Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas.
- + 7874 ii. James Howard (Buck) Rentz, born 01 Feb 1904 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 29 Jul 2000 in Victoria Co, Texas.
- + 7875 iii. Obran Dudley Rentz, born 11 Jul 1908 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 22 Jul 1977 in Boerne, Kendall Co, Texas.
- 7876 iv. Ida May Rentz, born 04 Oct 1917 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 26 May 1997 in Bexar Co, Texas. She married James Henry Downing 23 Dec 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas; born 09 Jan 1909 in Luling, Caldwell Co, Texas; died 28 Feb 2003 in Caldwell Co, Texas.

More About Ida May Rentz:

Burial: May 1997, Luling City Cemetery Luling, Caldwell Co, Texas

More About James Henry Downing:

Burial: Mar 2003, Luling City Cemetery Luling, Caldwell Co, Texas

More About James Downing and Ida Rentz:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1945, San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

4299. Martha Leona (Mattie)¹¹ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)¹⁰ Renz, Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, twin, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Jul 1875 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 30 May 1949 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas. She married **Joseph Douglas (Josiah) Light** 14 Dec 1897 in Gonzales Co, Texas, son of Michael Light and Laura Lambert. He was born 09 Mar 1872 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 24 May 1939 in Dilley, Frio Co, Texas.

More About Martha Leona (Mattie) Rentz:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Joseph Douglas (Josiah) Light:

Burial: 25 May 1939, Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 58 SD 12 sheet 3b

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 100 SD 9 sheet 13a

Census 3: 13 Feb 1920, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 102 SD 9 sheet 16a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Dilley, Frio Co, Texas ED 82-6 SD 21 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Dilley, Frio Co, Texas

More About Joseph Light and Martha Rentz:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1897, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of Martha Rentz and Joseph Light are:

- + 7877 i. Naomi (Neoma)¹² Light, born 15 Nov 1898 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 14 Feb 1976 in Falfurrias, Brooks Co, Texas.
- + 7878 ii. Iona Inez (Ione) Light, born 11 Jul 1900 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 31 Dec 1991 in Nueces Co, Texas.
- 7879 iii. Willard Calvin Light, born 24 Aug 1903 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 08 Sep 1970 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co, Texas.

More About Willard Calvin Light:

Occupation: 1930, farmer Dilley, Frio Co, Texas

- + 7880 iv. Mary Gertrude (Trude) Light, born 31 Aug 1907 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 10 Nov 1999 in Wharton Co, Texas.

4300. John Burke¹¹ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)¹⁰ Renz, Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, twin, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Aug 1877 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 12 Sep 1963 in Neuces Co, Texas. He married **Alice Sultana Henry** 1899 in Pilgrim, DeWitt Co, Texas, daughter of William Henry and Matilda Montgomery. She was

born 16 Nov 1880 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 08 Jun 1968 in San Patricio Co, Texas.

More About John Burke Rentz:

Burial: Sep 1963, Rutledge Cemetery Poteet, Atascosa Co, Texas

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 61 SD 12 sheet 3a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Wrightsboro & Smiley Road; Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 95 SD 5 sheet 5a

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Justice Precinct 1, Kerr Co, Texas ED 125 SD 16 sheet 5b

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, State Highway 81; Justice Precinct 4, Kerr Co, Texas ED 133-5 SD 21 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas

Occupation: 1900, farmer Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 3: 1918, farmer Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Justice Precinct 1, Kerr Co, Texas

Occupation 5: 1930, laborer ranch Justice Precinct 4, Kerr Co, Texas

More About Alice Sultana Henry:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About John Rentz and Alice Henry:

Marriage: 1899, Pilgrim, DeWitt Co, Texas

Children of John Rentz and Alice Henry are:

- + 7881 i. Roy Jacob (Earl A.)¹² Rentz, born 14 Feb 1900 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 04 Mar 1990 in Texas.
- + 7882 ii. Raymond Lefond (Lee) Rentz, born 08 Aug 1906 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 22 Jan 1985 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas.
- + 7883 iii. Margie E. Rentz, born 05 Oct 1907 in Texas; died 09 Apr 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

4301. Elbert Houston¹¹ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)¹⁰ Renz, Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, twin, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Dec 1880 in Dickson Mills Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 28 Mar 1946 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas. He married **Minnie Louise Baker** 19 Dec 1900 in Gonzales Co, Texas. She was born 30 Dec 1884 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 30 May 1956 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

More About Elbert Houston Rentz:

Burial: Mar 1946, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 100 SD 9 sheet 8a

Census 2: 13 Oct 1920, Houston Ave; Westhoff, DeWitt Co, Texas ED 43 SD 9 sheet 7a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Cheops Road; Justice Precinct 5, DeWitt Co, Texas ED 62-16 SD 23 sheet 11a

Medical Information: 1918 height 6', slender build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation: 1910, farmer Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer works out Westhoff, DeWitt Co, Texas

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer road construction Justice Precinct 5, DeWitt Co, Texas

More About Minnie Louise Baker:

Burial: Jun 1956, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Elbert Rentz and Minnie Baker:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1900, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of Elbert Rentz and Minnie Baker are:

- 7884 i. ?¹² Rentz, born Bet. 1901 - 1910 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died Bet. 1901 - 1910 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- More About ? Rentz:
Burial: Bef. 1910, Pilgrim Cemetery Gonzales Co, Texas
- 7885 ii. baby Rentz, born Bet. 1901 - 1910 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died Bet. 1901 - 1910 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- More About baby Rentz:
Burial: Bef. 1910, Pilgrim Cemetery Gonzales Co, Texas
- + 7886 iii. Mabel Rentz, born 26 Nov 1904 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 11 Jul 1979 in Harris Co, Texas.
- + 7887 iv. Ninner Lauvelle (Nina LaVell) Rentz, born 20 Apr 1906 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 10 Jul 1999 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 7888 v. Abbie Etta Rentz, born 17 Jun 1907 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 18 Jul 1997 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 7889 vi. Nina Mae (Houston) Rentz, born 09 Dec 1909 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 26 Jun 1978 in Navasota, Grimes Co, Texas.
- + 7890 vii. Elizabeth (Muddie) Rentz, born 15 Apr 1911 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 20 Sep 1987 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas.
- 7891 viii. Elbert Robert Rentz, born 16 Apr 1913 in Texas; died 17 Oct 1981 in DeWitt Co, Texas. He married Myrtle Gilbert Aft. 1933; born 02 Mar 1909 in Karnes Co, Texas; died 24 Feb 1989 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas.
- More About Elbert Robert Rentz:
Burial: Oct 1981, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas
- Notes for Myrtle Gilbert:
Cuero, Texas - Myrtle G. Rentz, 79, of Cuero died Friday Feb. 24, 1989 in Cuero following a long illness. She was born March 2, 1909 in Karnes County, daughter of the late Louis and Martha E. Dement Gilbert. She was a sales clerk in the clothing industry. She married Elbert R. Rentz on Nov. 17, 1950 in Victoria. He preceded her in death on Oct. 17, 1981.
Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at Freund Funeral Home chapel with the Rev. David Smith officiating. Burial will be in the Pilgrim Cemetery near Smiley under the direction of Freund Funeral Home.
- More About Myrtle Gilbert:
Burial: Feb 1989, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas
- More About Elbert Rentz and Myrtle Gilbert:
Marriage: Aft. 1933
- + 7892 ix. Frankie Jessie (Dutch) Rentz, born 10 Jul 1914 in Lavaca, Texas; died 26 Nov 1993 in Travis Co, Texas.
- + 7893 x. Robbie Rentz, born 30 Sep 1915 in Texas; died 24 Jun 1997 in McLennan Co, Texas.
- + 7894 xi. Gladys Louise Rentz, born 25 Feb 1918 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 09 Jul 2012 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas.

4302. Woodie Price (Doc)¹¹ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)¹⁰ Renz, Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, twin, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Jan 1884 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 20 Jul 1919 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas. He married **Pearl P. Billings** 23 Dec 1908 in Gonzales Co, Texas, daughter of Thomas Billings and Sallie Lambert. She was born 25 Feb 1887 in Texas, and died 25 Mar 1967 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

More About Woodie Price (Doc) Rentz:

Burial: Jul 1919, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Wrightsboro & Smiley Road; Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 95 SD 5 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair blond

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

Occupation: 1910, farmer Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 2: 1918, carpenter Frank Koehler San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

Residence: 1918, 219 Broad Ave; San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

Notes for Pearl P. Billings:

Austin - Mrs. Pearl Rentz, 80, of Smiley, died in a local hospital Saturday March 25, 1967. She was a member of the Baptist Church. Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. J. V. Bourland, Austin, and Mrs. A. J. Heidemeyer, New Braunfels; three brothers, Charlie Billnas, Smiley, Mason Billings, New Braunfels, and Carrol Billings, Mercedes; and two grandchildren. The body was taken by Hyltin-Manor Funeral Home to Nixon for services and burial.

More About Pearl P. Billings:

Burial: Mar 1967, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Census: 04 Feb 1920, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 102 SD 9 sheet 12b living w/ parents Tom G. Billings's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 89-23 SD 23 sheet 18b

Children: 1910, none

More About Woodie Rentz and Pearl Billings:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1908, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of Woodie Rentz and Pearl Billings are:

- 7895 i. Ruthie¹² Rentz, twin, born 1915 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died Aft. 1930.
- 7896 ii. Ruby Rentz, twin, born 1915 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died Aft. 1930.

4303. Robert W. (Babe)¹¹ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)¹⁰ Renz, Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, twin, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 May 1887 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 03 May 1965 in Gonzales Co, Texas. He married **Ida Medora Weathers** 24 Dec 1913 in Gonzales Co, Texas, daughter of Edward Weathers and Sarah Ridgeway. She was born 06 Sep 1890 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 18 Dec 1980 in Nixon, Gonzales Co, Texas.

More About Robert W. (Babe) Rentz:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, Fulton, Aransas Co, Texas ED 1 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, Van Clerk Street; Edinberg, Hidalgo Co, Texas ED 108-37 SD 29 sheet 23a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Hidalgo Co, Texas ED 108-47 SD 15 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 2: 1920, ship carpenter Fulton, Aransas Co, Texas

Occupation 3: 1930, dry cleaner tailor shop Edinberg, Hidalgo Co, Texas

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman poultry Hidalgo Co, Texas

More About Robert Rentz and Ida Weathers:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1913, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of Robert Rentz and Ida Weathers are:

- + 7897 i. Dorothy Marie¹² Rentz, born 15 Aug 1918 in Rockport, Aransas Co, Texas; died 22 Sep 2012 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 7898 ii. Robert Stanley Rentz, born 14 Jan 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas; died Aug 1944 in France.

4304. Willie Ceola (Leola)¹¹ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)¹⁰ Renz, Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, twin, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Apr 1891 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 05 May 1980 in Nixon, Gonzales Co, Texas. She met **Clay Lee** 1915.

More About Willie Ceola (Leola) Rentz:

Burial: May 1980, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About Clay Lee and Willie Rentz:

Friends: 1915

Child of Willie Rentz and Clay Lee is:

+ 7899 i. Thelma Alyne¹² Lee, born 14 Dec 1915 in Cuero, Dewitt, Texas; died 28 Mar 1991 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

4305. Mary Anna (Sun)¹¹ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)¹⁰ Renz, Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, twin, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Feb 1893 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 08 Mar 1977 in Texas.

More About Mary Anna (Sun) Rentz:

Burial: Mar 1977, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Child of Mary Anna (Sun) Rentz is:

+ 7900 i. Hollis¹² Rentz, born 24 Jun 1919 in Texas; died 19 Dec 1973 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

4306. Mary Evelyn (Mollie)¹¹ Rogers (Anna Katharina (Katie)¹⁰ Renz, Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, twin, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Oct 1871 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 30 Aug 1941 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **Charles Nathan (Johnson) Johnston** 29 Nov 1893 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He was born 07 Nov 1860 in Alabama, and died 27 Jan 1897 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for Mary Evelyn (Mollie) Rogers:

Mary Evelyn "Mollie" Rogers was born on Oct. 10, 1870 in Sweet Water, Marengo County, Alabama the daughter of William Dorsey Rogers and Catherine A. Rentz Rogers.

Charles Sr. and Mollie had one son, Charles Nathan Johnston Jr., born 13 Dec. 1896 in Alabama, died Jan. 1975 in Hartford, Connecticut. WW1 Vet.

After the death of her husband, Mollie and her son lived with her parents. Mollie was a teacher in the Marengo County Alabama public schools.

More About Mary Evelyn (Mollie) Rogers:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 76 SD 1 sheet 11b living w/ parents

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 5 SD 1 sheet 6a living w/ parents

William D. Rogers family

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 68 SD 1 sheet 3a living w/ parents

William D. Rogers's family

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-26 SD 7 sheet 11b living w/ mother

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1920, school teacher Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher public school Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Charles Johnston and Mary Rogers:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1893, Marengo Co, Alabama

Child of Mary Rogers and Charles Johnston is:

7901 i. Charles Nathan¹² Johnston, Jr., born 13 Dec 1896 in Alabama; died Jan 1975 in Hartford, Connecticut.

4309. William Eugene (Jake)¹¹ Rogers (Anna Katharina (Katie)¹⁰ Renz, Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, twin, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Mar 1874 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 28 Jun 1955 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Martha Clementine (Clemmie) Mayton** 02 Jan 1901 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She was born 06 Apr 1876 in Alabama, and died 17 Oct 1944 in Alabama.

More About William Eugene (Jake) Rogers:

Burial: Jun 1955, Aimwell Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 05 May 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 16b

Census 2: 02 Feb 1920, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 68 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-26 SD 7 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Martha Clementine (Clemmie) Mayton:

Burial: Oct 1944, Aimwell Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Rogers and Martha Mayton:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1901, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of William Rogers and Martha Mayton are:

- + 7902 i. Myrtle E.¹² Rogers, born 1904 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 08 Mar 1985 in Alabama.
- 7903 ii. Marguerite Rogers, born 02 Jun 1912 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 05 Aug 1916 in Alabama.

4311. Ellis Ellwood¹¹ Rogers (Anna Katharina (Katie)¹⁰ Renz, Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, twin, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Feb 1879 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 31 Dec 1936 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama. He married **Norma K. Webster**, daughter of Charles Webster and Ada Anderson. She was born Jan 1884 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama, and died 23 Apr 1963 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

Notes for Ellis Ellwood Rogers:

Ellis Ellwood Rogers was born the 2nd Feb. 1879 in Sweet Water, Marengo County, Alabama. He appeared as Ellwood Rogers in the 1880 Sweetwater, Marengo County, Alabama census, in his parents home, age one.

Ellis E. Rogers was enumerated on the 1900 Faunsdale, Marengo County, Alabama census as a boarder, employed as a salesman, he was age 21 and single.

On September 18, 1918 Ellis Ellwood Rogers filed his WWI draft registration in Dallas County Alabama, his birthdate was the 2 Feb. 1879, age 39, employed in the Wholesale Grocery business, his description was tall & Slender, with blue eyes and dark hair, his nearest relative was Norma Webster Rogers.

Ellis Rogers was enumerated on the 1920 Selma, Dallas, Alabama census as E. E. Rogers age 40, wife Norma W. Rogers age 35, daughter Catherine Rogers age 6, daughter Norma Rogers age 4, Ada Webster mother-in-law, age 60, Guy McDaniel Servant and Norma Wake McDaniel Servant.

On the 1930 Selma, Dallas, Alabama census he is listed as Ellis Rogers age 52, employed in the wholesale grocery business, wife Norma K. age 47, daughter Kathryn age 16, daughter Norma age 14, daughter Ellise age 9, and Alice Iida, Servant.

Ellis died the 31 December 1936 in Selma, Alabama at the age of 57. His grandson, Carter, gave some interesting information about this unexpected death. "Ellis had remarked to the cook on New Year's Eve that he was going out in the country to get some hog's jowl and black eyed peas for New Year's Day dinner and ran off the road a few miles outside Selma and died instantly in the wreck - 1936."

The residence for Ellis Rogers was 530 Mabry St., Selma, Dallas, Al. His burial was in the "New Live Oak Cemetery" Selma, Alabama.

Children of Ellis Rogers and Norma Webster are:

- 7904 i. Kathryn Webster¹² Rogers, born 13 Oct 1913 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama; died 11 Oct 1962 in New Jersey. She married William Park Armstrong; born 31 May 1907; died 02 Jun 1985 in New Jersey.

More About Kathryn Webster Rogers:

Burial: Oct 1962, Princeton Cemetery Princeton, Mercer Co, New Jersey
Graduation: Goucher College Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Notes for William Park Armstrong:

William Park Armstrong had an interesting career. After graduating from Princeton, Park married Katharyn Rogers of Selma, Alabama whom he met while visiting grandparents in Selma. He began his career as a Wall Street banker. Later he joined the State Department during WWII, ultimately serving as Special Assistant to the Secretary of State for Intelligence. He then decided to join the Foreign Service (the diplomatic corps) in the mid-1950s and served as Minister to Spain and then Consul General to Toronto Canada. Park and Katharyn had no children. Park remarried, but his second wife is not buried with him. Park and Katharyn are in the same cemetery but not buried together.

More About William Park Armstrong:

Burial: Jun 1985, Princeton Cemetery Princeton, Mercer Co, New Jersey

- + 7905 ii. Norma Rogers, born 10 Oct 1915 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama; died 07 Apr 2003 in Alabama.
- + 7906 iii. Ellise Ellwood Rogers, born 15 Jan 1921 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama; died 01 Feb 1965 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

4312. Albert Price¹¹ Rogers (Anna Katharina (Katie)¹⁰ Renz, Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, twin, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. Dec 1884 - 13 Sep 1885 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 29 Sep 1954 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. He married **Alice O. ?** 1928 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She was born Aft. 1884.

Notes for Albert Price Rogers:

Albert Price ROGERS was born on September 13, 1885 in Marengo Co., Alabama. He was the son of William Dorsey and Catherine Rentz Rogers. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Sweetwater, Marengo County, Alabama. He appeared on the WW1 Draft Registration 7 September 1918 in Gadsen, Etowah County, Alabama.

Albert P. Rogers and Alice O. were married 1928 in Hillsborough County, Florida. He appeared on the 1930 Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina census with his wife Alice O. Rogers, working for the Federal Government as a Narcotis inspector. Albert and Alice were the parents of one daughter born September 24, 1931 in Buncombe, North Carolina. Albert Price Rogers died 1954 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, the exact location of his burial is unknown at this time.

More About Albert Price Rogers:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 124 8th Street; 1st ward Gadsden, Etowah Co, Alabama ED 91 SD 7 sheet 3b boarder w/ Walter C. Snellgrove's family
Medical Information: 1918 tall height & slender build
Military service: 07 Sep 1918, draft registration Gadsden, Etowah Co, Alabama
Occupation: 1918, traveling salesman for Parke Davis & Company Detroit, Michigan

More About Albert Rogers and Alice ?:

Marriage: 1928, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Child of Albert Rogers and Alice ? is:

- 7907 i. ?¹² Rogers, born 24 Sep 1931 in Buncombe, North Carolina.

4319. Gertrude (Trudie)¹¹ Mayo (Jane Eveline¹⁰ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁹ Renz, Margaretha⁸ Graf, twin, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Aug 1887 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 30 Mar 1952 in Alabama. She married **William Kirby Nichols** Aft. 1899, son of John Nichols and Annie Perry. He was born 17 Aug 1876 in Alabama, and died 01 Sep 1953 in Alabama.

More About Gertrude (Trudie) Mayo:

Burial: Mar 1952, Choctaw COUNER Cemetery Clarke Co, Alabama

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About William Kirby Nichols:

Burial: Sep 1953, Choctaw Counder Cemetery Clarke Co, Alabama

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 16b

Census 3: 07 Feb 1920, Thomasville, Choctaw Corner, Clarke Co, Alabama ED 111 SD 1 sheet 10b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1920, manager cotton gin Thomasville, Choctaw Corner, Clarke Co, Alabama

More About William Nichols and Gertrude Mayo:

Marriage: Aft. 1899

Children of Gertrude Mayo and William Nichols are:

- + 7908 i. Myrtie G.¹² Nichols, born 24 Sep 1904 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 08 Mar 2001.
- + 7909 ii. Tom Kirby Nichols, born 29 Jan 1907 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 09 May 1970.
- + 7910 iii. Ruby A. Nichols, born 12 Nov 1909 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 18 Apr 1983 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.
- + 7911 iv. Shuby Mayo Nichols, born 29 Mar 1912 in Alabama; died 19 Jul 2001 in Flomation, Alabama.
- + 7912 v. Mary Elizabeth Nichols, born 21 Nov 1917 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 21 Jul 2001 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida.
- + 7913 vi. John Fred Nichols, born 26 Apr 1921 in Alabama; died 24 Aug 1984.
- + 7914 vii. Ruth Jeanette Nichols, born 17 May 1930 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 22 May 2019 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

4320. Ruby P.¹¹ Mayo (Jane Eveline¹⁰ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁹ Renz, Margaretha⁸ Graf, twin, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Nov 1889 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 1961 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **William Albert Gunn** 1924. He was born 1878 in Georgia, and died 1945 in Alabama.

More About Ruby P. Mayo:

Burial: 1961, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixon Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper bank Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About William Albert Gunn:

Burial: 1945, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixon Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-24 SD 7 sheet 8a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, Dixon Mill & Sweetwater Road; Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-29 SD 10 sheet 9b living w/ mother-in-law Evelyn R. Mayo

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About William Gunn and Ruby Mayo:

Marriage: 1924

Child of Ruby Mayo and William Gunn is:

- + 7915 i. Nellie E.¹² Gunn, born 24 Dec 1924 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 05 Apr 1995 in Alabama.

4321. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Maier (Johann Jakob¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹ Mayer, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rath, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Jun 1867 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1955 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Margaretha Graf** 06 Oct 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Katharina Walter. She was born 07 May 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1931 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Maier:

Occupation: weaver Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Maier and Maria Graf:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2583) Maria Margaretha Graf.

4336. Carl Friedrich (Charles)¹¹ Gross (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Melchior⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Mar 1877 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey, and died 10 Apr 1944 in Upper Darby, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Florence Estella Nagle** 02 Jun 1902 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Nagle and Vinnie Reiss. She was born 11 Apr 1876 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 May 1946 in Norwood, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Carl Friedrich (Charles) Gross:

Burial: 11 Apr 1944, Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

More About Carl Gross and Florence Nagle:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Carl Gross and Florence Nagle is:

+ 7916 i. Eleanor Gertrude¹² Gross, born 22 Nov 1903 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Feb 1979 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

4337. William¹¹ Gross (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Melchior⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Jan 1879 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey, and died 19 Mar 1934 in Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Cora Mae Riquer** 30 Jun 1921 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 20 Jun 1898 in Oil City, Venango Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jun 1981 in Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for William Gross:

Warren Man is fatally hurt by automobile. William Gross dies few minutes after being struck by car; was on way to hospital to visit wife; stepped from curb in front of car. PLAN NO INQUEST. The Second violent death in the vicinity of Warren in fourteen hours occurred last evening about seven o'clock when William Gross, 64 years old, of 1607 1/2 Pennsylvania Avenue west, sustained fatal injuries when he was struck by an automobile driven by Aaron H. Scranton, 45 years old, an employee of the Rouse Hospital. The accident occurred at the intersection of Pennsylvania avenue west and Wetmore Street, when Mr. Gross is alleged to have stepped from the curb directly in front of the machine operated by the Youngsville man. He was moved to the hospital by the W.E. Lutz ambulance but died just as he was admitted. Examination by a physician who was present showed that he had sustained a badly crushed skull, broken neck and other injuries. A regrettable feature of the accident is the fact that the wife of the victim is a patient in the hospital, in such condition that it was deemed advisable to delay telling her until today. Evidence brought out in the investigation of Coroner Ed Lowrey and Lieut. Ray Eckhardt, of the Warren police department, and testimony of two eyewitnesses tended to exonerate the driver from blame. Apparently Mr. Gross either was walking along the curb or partly in the pavement. Mr. Scranton stated that he was driving about 25 miles an hour, and was almost in the middle of the intersection before he observed Mr. Gross stepping from the right curb at the southeast corner of the intersection, but a few feet in front of him. Marks in the pavement showed that he pulled sharply to the left, but Mr. Gross was struck by the right bumper and light, in such a manner as to throw his head against the framework of the windshield on the right side. The car was stopped in about twenty-five feet, and then pulled to the left curb, after which Mr. Scranton aided in carrying the injured man off the pavement. He later visited the hospital and reported the accident to the police station after which he returned to the scene with the officials. The body was moved to the W.E.Lutz funeral home, where friends may call. Plans for the funeral had not been completed today. After completing the investigation into the accident today Coroner Lowrey announced that unless there were further developments justifying the same, there would be no inquest. Mr. Gross has resided in Warren for the past ten years.

He is survived by his wife and three children: Alice, aged 11, John, 9, and Herbert, 5.

He had been employed at one time at the Warren Axe & Tool Company plant, later engaging in the baking and distribution of doughnuts in the borough.

More About William Gross:

Occupation: 1900, baker Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey

More About William Gross and Cora Riquer:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1921, Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Gross and Cora Riquer are:

- + 7917 i. Alice Elizabeth¹² Gross, born 10 Oct 1922 in Phillipsburg, Warren Co, New Jersey; died 31 Dec 2007 in Medina, Orleans Co, New York.
- 7918 ii. John William Gross, born 16 Jul 1924 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1997 in Youngsville, Warren Co, Pennsylvania. He married Louise Violena Bell 11 Jun 1949 in Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania; born 16 May 1921 in Rocky Grove, Venango Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Sep 1991 in Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Gross and Louise Bell:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1949, Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania

- 7919 iii. Herbert James Gross, born 28 Sep 1928 in Warren, Warren Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Sep 1978 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married (1) Joanna Lee Coyell 13 Apr 1952; born Bef. 1934; died 2002. He married (2) Frances Virginia Brown Aft. 1964; born 17 Oct 1928 in Berryville, Clark Co, Virginia; died 30 May 2005 in Edmond, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About Herbert James Gross:

Military service: TEC5 US Army World War II

More About Herbert Gross and Joanna Coyell:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1952

More About Herbert Gross and Frances Brown:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

4339. Harry Walter¹¹ Gross (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Melchior⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Oct 1891 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey, and died 31 Oct 1971 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey. He married **Louisa M. Currie** 26 Feb 1916 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey, daughter of George Currie and Mary Lattermann. She was born 06 Nov 1893 in Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey, and died 09 Aug 1981 in Hackettstown, Warren Co, New Jersey.

More About Harry Gross and Louisa Currie:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1916, Belvidere, Warren Co, New Jersey

Child of Harry Gross and Louisa Currie is:

- + 7920 i. Harry Charles¹² Gross, born 03 Oct 1931 in Wilson, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jan 1962 in East Stroudsburg, Monroe Co, Pennsylvania.

4340. Frederick William¹¹ Hammel (Caroline¹⁰ Herthneck, Dorothea⁹ Graf, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 May 1877 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 29 Aug 1949 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Augusta Louise Wollenzier** 1905 in Ohio, daughter of John Wollenzier and Caroline Reith. She was born 05 Nov 1879 in Germany, and died 12 Feb 1946 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick William Hammel:

Burial: Aug 1949, Riverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 4312 Woodland Ave; 15th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 233 SD 19

sheet 4b

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, W. 30th Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 80 SD 19 sheet 6a
Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 2183 W 101st Street 1st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-12 SD 6
sheet 4b name shown as Fred J. Hammel; also living w/ family Violet Kesselein 28, nephew Elmer
Wollenzier 16 & father-in-law John Wollenzier 79
Occupation: 1900, upholster Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, upholster furniture factory Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, upholster furniture store Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Augusta Louise Wollenzier:

Burial: Feb 1946, Riverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Hammel and Augusta Wollenzier:

Marriage: 1905, Ohio

Child of Frederick Hammel and Augusta Wollenzier is:

7921 i. Marie¹² Hammel, born 1912 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

4341. Anna¹¹ Hammel (Caroline¹⁰ Herthneck, Dorothea⁹ Graf, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Sep 1885 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 17 Nov 1918 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married **Carl Henry (Karl) Glick** 1907 in Ohio, son of Julius Glick and Elizabeth Wetzell. He was born Bet. 13 Jun 1882 - 1883 in Vermillion, Erie Co, Ohio, and died 02 Sep 1919 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Anna Hammel:

Burial: 19 Nov 1918, Elmwood Cemetery Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

More About Carl Henry (Karl) Glick:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 933 E. Erie Ave; 1st ward Lorain, Black River Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 13 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, manager Majestic Theater Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

More About Carl Glick and Anna Hammel:

Marriage: 1907, Ohio

Children of Anna Hammel and Carl Glick are:

7922 i. Mearl E. (Merle)¹² Glick, born 08 Jun 1907 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio; died 07 Apr 1987 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married Frank William Schwartz 15 Nov 1930 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio; born 08 Sep 1900 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio; died 19 May 1996 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Mearl E. (Merle) Glick:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1124 8th Street; 2nd ward Lorain, Black River Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 10 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ uncle William F. Mack's family

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 1124 8th Street; 2nd ward Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 47-14 SD 4 sheet 2b living w/ aunt Louise Mack

Occupation: 1930, stenographer insurance office Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 296-30-8769

More About Frank William Schwartz:

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Wadsworth, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1918, farmer Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

Residence: 9 New Hampshire Circle; Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 276-03-9023

More About Frank Schwartz and Mearl Glick:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1930, Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

- 7923 ii. Harold Julius Glick, born 20 Sep 1911 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio; died 21 Nov 1988 in Zephurhills, Pasco Co, Florida. He married Margaret ?; born 1914; died 1961 in Ohio.

More About Harold Julius Glick:

Burial: Nov 1988, Elmwood Cemetery Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

More About Margaret ?:

Burial: 1961, Elmwood Cemetery Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

4342. Frederick Carl¹¹ Staiger (Catharina¹⁰ Herthneck, Dorothea⁹ Graf, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Dec 1887 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 03 Sep 1981 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Jean Agnes Maxwell** 05 Sep 1916 in Summit Co, Ohio, daughter of James Maxwell. She was born 02 Sep 1888 in Marian Center, Kansas, and died 29 May 1987 in San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for Frederick Carl Staiger:

Frederick (Fred) C. Staiger, 93, died suddenly September 3, 1981, in Akron. He was born in Akron, and lived his life in this area. Mr. Staiger was employed with the First National Bank of Akron 44 years, retiring in 1960. He was a member of the Trinity United Church of Christ. He is survived by wife, Jean A.; daughter and son-in-law, Anna and J.H. Lawson of 29 Palms, California; two grandsons, Bruce of Las Vegas, and Eric of Tempe, Arizona.

Memorial services will be held 8:30 p.m. Saturday, from the Hopkins Mogadore Funeral Home, 34 S. Cleveland Ave. Friends may call at the funeral home 7 to 8:30 p.m. Saturday. The family suggest memorials to the American Cancer Society.

More About Frederick Carl Staiger:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 185 E. York Street; 1st ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-12 SD 9 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1930, bank clerk bank Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 281-14-8556

More About Frederick Staiger and Jean Maxwell:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1916, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of Frederick Staiger and Jean Maxwell is:

- + 7924 i. Anna Katherine¹² Staiger, born 19 Apr 1918 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 09 Nov 2016.

4343. William John¹¹ Staiger (Catharina¹⁰ Herthneck, Dorothea⁹ Graf, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Feb 1893 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 27 Feb 1958 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Helen L. Seitz** 12 Sep 1917 in Summit Co, Ohio, daughter of William G. Seitz. She was born May 1893 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 13 Apr 1976 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About William John Staiger:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 332 Cleveland Street; 6th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 187 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 2: 06 Apr 1930, Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona ED 10-58 SD 3 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, bank clerk Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, assistant bank treasurer Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, bank secretary Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Residence: 1917, 628 Phillips; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Notes for Helen L. Seitz:

Helen L. Staiger, 82, of 112 Pembroke Road, died April 13, 1976 at Akron General Medical Center, after a year's illness. Born in Akron, she had lived her life in the area. She was a member of First

United Church of Christ, and had served on the Consistory there. She belonged to Phi Kappa Tau Mother's Club at the University of Akron. Widow of William J., she is survived by son, Richard W.; grandchildren, William and Mary.

Services will be 1 p.m. Thursday at the First United Church of Christ, Rev. Donard M. Engle officiating. Interment Mr. Peace Cemetery. Friends may call at the Billow Chapel, 85 N. Miller Road, Fairlawn, Wednesday 7 to 9 p.m. Memorials may be made to the First United Church of Christ or the Oncology Department of Akron General Medical Center.

More About William Staiger and Helen Seitz:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1917, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of William Staiger and Helen Seitz is:

- + 7925 i. Richard William¹² Staiger, born 15 Jul 1924 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 26 Dec 2011 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

4344. Helen K.¹¹ Staiger (Catharina¹⁰ Herthneck, Dorothea⁹ Graf, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Feb 1886 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Frank Elmer Tryon** 20 Sep 1911 in Summit Co, Ohio, son of Carmi Tryon and Mary Voderman. He was born 08 Sep 1881 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 12 Jul 1948 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Frank Elmer Tryon:

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 1467 ?; 7th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-134 SD 9 sheet 15a wife Helen born 1886

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 1467 Rockaway Street; 9th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 89-216 SD 14 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1918 short height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1918, clerk post office Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, superintendent of post office Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Frank Tryon and Helen Staiger:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1911, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Helen Staiger and Frank Tryon are:

- + 7926 i. Frank Elmer¹² Tryon, Jr., born 13 Apr 1914 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1999 in Erie Co, Ohio.
- + 7927 ii. Mary Helen Tryon, born 16 May 1919 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 03 Jan 2010 in Pinesville, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina.

4346. Frieda Linda (Freda)¹¹ Bayer (Elisabetha Helena (Helene)¹⁰ Herthneck, Dorothea⁹ Graf, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Jan 1888 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jun 1971 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Kirk Claire Cook** 05 Sep 1909 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio, son of Charles Cook and Ida Hays. He was born 25 Aug 1887 in Seville, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 30 Oct 1967 in Wadsworth, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Charles Edward Lenhart** 04 Jul 1922 in Medina Co, Ohio, son of John Lenhart and Magdalena Rhinehart. He was born 14 Dec 1888 in Jackson Center, Shelby Co, Ohio, and died 27 Mar 1967 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Frieda Linda (Freda) Bayer:

Mesa – Services for Mrs. Freda Linda Lenhart, 83. Who died Sunday June 1971 in Southside Hospital here, will be at 10 a.m. tomorrow in M. L. Gibbons Mortuary, 33 N. Surrine. Burial will be in Green Acres Cemetery, Scottsdale, Mrs. Lenhart, 738 W. First Stret, was born in Calley City, Ohio, and moved to Mesa in 1953 from Akron, Ohio. She was a member of the Order of Eastern Star in Akron. Survivors include a son, Gerald C. Cook of Mesa; a brother out of state, and a granddaughter.

More About Frieda Linda (Freda) Bayer:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1888, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god

parents: Karl Wagner & Anna Steiger

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Kirk Claire Cook:

Seville – Kirk C. Cook, 80, a barber in Seville for 65 years, died Monday October 30, 1967 at Wadsworth-Rittman Hospital after a long illness. A native of Guilford Twp., he lived at 56 W. Main Street. Mr. Cook learned his trade from his father who preceded him as a barber in the town. He leaves son Gerald of Mesa, Arizona, and a granddaughter.

Services will be 2:30 p.m. Thursday at Armstrong Funeral Home. Burial will be in Mound Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday.

More About Kirk Claire Cook:

Burial: Nov 1967, Mound Hill Cemetery Seville, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 14 May 1910, Central Street; Seville, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 131 SD 13 sheet 1b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Waller Street; Seville, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 67 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, Seville, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 52-4 SD 4 sheet 4a wife shown as Mabel R. born 1899

Occupation: 1910, barber working out Seville, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, barber barber shop Seville, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 301-26-2533

More About Kirk Cook and Frieda Bayer:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1909, Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

Notes for Charles Edward Lenhart:

Charles E. Lenhart, 78, formerly of Akron, died Monday March 27, 1967 in Mesa, Arizona. Born in Jackson Center, Ohio, Mr. Lenhart lived most of his life in Akron. He worked for McCourt Construction Co., and was superintendent of the Hollinger-Davidson Highway Contracting Co., for 25 years. He retired in 1950 and moved to Mesa.

He leaves his wife, Freda; son Gerlad and one grandchild, all of Mesa. Services and burial will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Gibbons Funeral Home in Mesa.

More About Charles Edward Lenhart:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 1066 Shaker Street; 1st ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-25 SD 9 sheet 12a

More About Charles Lenhart and Frieda Bayer:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1922, Medina Co, Ohio

Child of Frieda Bayer and Kirk Cook is:

+ 7928 i. Gerald C.¹² Cook, born 24 Apr 1910 in Seville, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 01 Dec 1976 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

4347. Anna Barbara¹¹ Bayer (Elisabetha Helena (Helene)¹⁰ Herthneck, Dorothea⁹ Graf, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Apr 1889 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 12 May 1940 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Earl Wayne Arnold** 27 Sep 1911 in Medina Co, Ohio, son of Oscar Arnold and Maria Moehle. He was born 11 Apr 1881 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 25 Feb 1963 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Anna Barbara Bayer:

Baptism: 12 May 1889, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god

parents: Carl F. Wagner & Mrs. A. B. Steiger
Burial: 15 May 1940, Myrtle Hill Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Earl Wayne Arnold:

Burial: Feb 1963, Myrtle Hill Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio
Census: 23 Jan 1920, Mill Street; Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 73 SD 14 sheet 11a
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, E. Center Road; Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 52-12 SD 4 sheet 2a name shown as Earle
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Wadsworth, Medina Co, Ohio
Military service 2: 1942, Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1918, farmer Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, carpenter house Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1942, Aluminum Company of America Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Earl Arnold and Anna Bayer:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1911, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Bayer and Earl Arnold are:

7929 i. Howard C.¹² Arnold, born 05 Jun 1913 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 14 Oct 1981 in North Royalton, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Howard C. Arnold:
Social Security Number: 282-03-9708

7930 ii. Helen M. Arnold, born 1919 in Medina Co, Ohio.

4351. Arthur Wilhelm¹¹ Bayer (Elisabetha Helena (Helene)¹⁰ Herthneck, Dorothea⁹ Graf, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Apr 1900 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 28 Aug 1979 in Newton Falls, Trumbull Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Martha Imogene ?**. She was born 1902, and died Feb 1969 in Newton Falls, Trumbull Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Nettie Mable Forshey** 03 Nov 1923 in Summit Co, Ohio. She was born 22 May 1897 in Marrietta, Washington Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jun 1977 in Holmes Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur Wilhelm Bayer:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 1020 Chalker Street; 1st ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-225 SD 9 sheet 32a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Wadsworth, Medina Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1918, laborer Ben Tibbets Medina, Medina Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 299-03-4338

Notes for Martha Imogene ?:

Newton Falls – Services for Mrs. Martha Imogene Bayer, 67, of 318 Arlington Road, will be at 1 p.m. Saturday Feb. 1969 at the James funeral home, with burial in Newton Falls cemetery. Mrs. Bayer died Wednesday at a Youngstown hospital after a long illness. A Copley native, she lived there until moving to Newton Falls 35 years ago, where she was a member of the First Congregational Church.

She leaves her husband, Arthur; sons, Richard and Donald Fischer, Newton Falls, and Robert, Kent; step-son Arthur Bayer, Cleveland, and sister, Mrs. Mildred Griffith, Akron, and four grandchildren. Friends may call from 7 to 9 tonight at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Arthur Bayer and Nettie Forshey:

Miss Nettie Mabel Forshey, 106 Annadale Ave., and Arthur William Bayer, 36 Hart Place, were married Saturday evening Nov. 3, 1923 at 8 o'clock by the Rev. Reed J. Downs at his home, 513 E. Buchtel Ave. Mr. and Mrs. C. Renolds were attendants.

More About Arthur Bayer and Nettie Forshey:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1923, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of Arthur Bayer and Nettie Forshey is:

- 7931 i. Arthur William¹² Bayer, Jr., born 07 Nov 1926 in Ohio; died 23 Sep 2012. He married Andree ? 1967; born 1941.

Notes for Arthur William Bayer, Jr.:

Arthur W. Bayer, Jr., age 85, passed away on September 23, 2012. Son of the late Arthur W. and Nettie M. Bayer; proudly served in the U. S. Army in 1946; beloved friend of Bernice Cameron and Robert and Linda Lemieux; lover of Dixieland Jazz and a longtime supporter of Pilgrim Congregational Church in Cleveland, the Earlville Association of Ragtime Lovers Yearning For Jazz Advancement And Socialization (EARLYJAS) and numerous other charitable organizations. Internment at Ohio Western Reserve National Cemetery, Rittman, Ohio.

More About Arthur William Bayer, Jr.:

Military service: 19 Jan 1946, enlistment Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1946, tinsmith

Residence: Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Arthur Bayer and Andree ?:

Divorce: 06 Nov 1969, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Marriage: 1967

4355. Christiana K.¹¹ Schulte (Clara Katharina¹⁰ Wittlinger, Christiana⁹ Graf, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Sep 1905 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jul 1993 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. She married **Fred J. (Vogel) Vogelpohl** 21 Sep 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Frederick Vogelpohl and Caroline Hesker. He was born 09 Mar 1904 in East St. Louis, Illinois, and died Jan 1985 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.

More About Christiana K. Schulte:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer wholesale lumber Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Fred J. (Vogel) Vogelpohl:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 4538 Broadview Ave; 9th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-128 SD 6 sheet 6a living w/ borther-in-law Fred J. Schulte

Census 3: 1950, 3302 Tuxedo; Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1930, salesman baked goods Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1950, real estate broker Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Fred Vogelpohl and Christiana Schulte:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1927, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Christiana Schulte and Fred Vogelpohl are:

- 7932 i. George Fred¹² Vogelpohl, born 24 Dec 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
7933 ii. James Harlan Vogelpohl, born 26 Dec 1934 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 04 Dec 1939 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
7934 iii. Dorothy Carol Vogelpohl, born 15 Jul 1931 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Dorothy Carol Vogelpohl:

Occupation: 1950, general office clerk wolesale meat packers Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

4356. Lidia Dorothea (Lydia)¹¹ Koeder (Christina Catharina¹⁰ Zahn, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Feb 1880 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Rev. Paul Wesley Dierberger** 25 Oct 1906 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Deberger and Mary Newman. He was born 28 Nov 1879 in Washington, Illinois,

and died 09 Oct 1947 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana. She married **(2) Charles Otterbin Wise** 1960 in Michigan, son of John Wise and Mary Jones. He was born 06 Aug 1882 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Paul Wesley Dierberger:

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 211 E. Middle Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 16b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 319 N. 4th Ave; 4th ward Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana ED 7-15 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 1510 Central Ave; 3rd ward Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana ED 1-14 SD 5 sheet 2a

Occupation: missionaries to China on the Mongolian border

Occupation 2: 1920, minister Congregational Church Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, minister congregational church Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana

Residence: Jackson, Michigan

More About Paul Dierberger and Lidia Koeder:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1906, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Wise and Lidia Koeder:

Marriage: 1960, Michigan

Children of Lidia Koeder and Paul Dierberger are:

- + 7935 i. Wesley Arthur¹² Dierberger, born 16 May 1910 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 04 Dec 1994 in Laguna Hills, Orange Co, California.
- + 7936 ii. Mary Katherine Dierberger, born 19 Mar 1914 in Maryland; died 26 Jun 1995 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

4357. Frederick Gottlieb (Kader)¹¹ Koeder (Christina Catharina¹⁰ Zahn, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Mar 1881 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mayme V. (Marian) Ferman** 24 Jan 1905 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Ferman and Lunna Draper. She was born 11 Nov 1879 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gottlieb (Kader) Koeder:

Burial: Nov 1961, Marble Park Cemetery Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan

Census 2: 28 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 164 SD 2 sheet 15a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 5b

Name Change: to Kader

Occupation: 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, teamster trucking York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mayme V. (Marian) Ferman:

Burial: Oct 1959, Marble Park Cemetery Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Koeder and Mayme Ferman:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1905, Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Koeder and Mayme Ferman is:

- 7937 i. Dale W.¹² Kader, born 03 Dec 1918 in Michigan; died 22 Dec 1967 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Dale W. Kader:

Adoption: Bef. 1920

Social Security Number: 308-18-4736

4358. Amanda Rosina¹¹ Koeder (Christina Catharina¹⁰ Zahn, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Sep 1882 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1974 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Rev. Herman Frederick Schwarzkopf** 30 Sep 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Schwarzkopf and Katharina Acker. He was born 28 Apr 1878 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1957 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Amanda Rosina Koeder:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Rev. Herman Frederick Schwarzkopf:

Clearwater, Nov. 14, 1957 – The Rev. Herman F. Schwarzkopf, 79, 1121 Drew Street, who came here 14 years ago from Lansing, Michigan, and was a Winter visitor here for six years prior to that time, died Thursday in Morton Plant Hospital. He was a retired member of the Detroit Methodist Conference and served most of his 50 years in active ministry in Michigan. He was a member of the Main Street Methodist Church, Lansing; Clearwater Lodge No. 127, F&AM; a graduate of Adrian College, Adrian, Michigan, and Westminster Seminary, Westminster, Maryland.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Amanda R. Schwarzkopf, Clearwater; a son, Joseph F. Schwarzkopf, Clearwater; a daughter, Mrs. Esther F. Keefer, Clearwater; a sister, Mrs. Louise Weik, Germany, and three granddaughters.

More About Rev. Herman Frederick Schwarzkopf:

Census: 1900, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 139 ? Street; Elkhart, Concord Twp, Elkhart Co, Indiana ED 16 SD 13 sheet 3b

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Madison Street; Perry, Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 249 SD 8 sheet 4a

Census 4: 1930, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Census 5: Apr 1940, 711 Grand Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-48 SD 6 sheet 18b

Emigration: 1892, US

Emigration 2: 05 Sep 1893, arrived port New York

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, minister Elkhart, Concord Twp, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, Methodist minister Perry, Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, minister Methodist Episcopal Church Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, retired minister Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Herman Schwarzkopf and Amanda Koeder:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Koeder and Herman Schwarzkopf are:

- 7938 i. Esther Katharine¹² Schwarzkopf, born 18 Jul 1902 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 12 Jan 1997 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (1) Douglas Spedding 06 Jul 1926 in Dona Ana, New Mexico; born 01 Nov 1902; died 22 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Dr. William Judd Keefer 23 Jun 1932 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Aug 1905 in Lyons, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas Spedding:

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Douglas Spedding and Esther Schwarzkopf:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1926, Dona Ana, New Mexico

More About William Keefer and Esther Schwarzkopf:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1932, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 7939 ii. Joseph Frederick Schwarzkopf, born 15 Jan 1907 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1979 in Pinellas

Co, Florida.

4359. Theophil Markus (Ted)¹¹ Koeder (Christina Catharina¹⁰ Zahn, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Dec 1884 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1971 in Naperville, Du Page Co, Illinois. He married **Lillian Emma (Ellen) Hansen** 16 Sep 1905 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hansen. She was born 18 Oct 1885 in Illinois, and died 01 Apr 1958.

More About Theophil Markus (Ted) Koeder:

Burial: Dec 1971, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 3237 LeMoyne Street; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1505 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 710 S. 9th Street; 4th ward Perkin, Tazewell Co, Illinois ED 90-34 SD 18 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1910, presser tailor shop Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, band instruments manufacturer Perkin, Tazewell Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 321-03-1266

More About Lillian Emma (Ellen) Hansen:

Burial: Apr 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Theophil Koeder and Lillian Hansen:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1905, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Theophil Koeder and Lillian Hansen are:

7940	i.	Edward Theophil ¹² Koeder, born 27 Jul 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 Nov 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
7941	ii.	Harold Wilfred Koeder, born 13 Jul 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Jan 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
+ 7942	iii.	Leonard Theophil Koeder, born 26 Jan 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 24 Feb 1983 in Naperville, Du Page Co, Illinois.

4360. Clara Regina¹¹ Zahn (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Sep 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1910 in Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Karl (Carl H.) Henning** 01 Dec 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joachim Henning and Hannah Fiske. He was born 07 Jun 1873 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1961 in Marinette Co, Wisconsin.

More About Clara Regina Zahn:

Children: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Rev. Karl (Carl H.) Henning:

Burial: 1961, New Salem Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Census: 08 May 1910, 2nd Street; 2nd ward Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 10 sheet 6a

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, Grover Twp, Marinette Co, Wisconsin ED 135 SD 8 sheet 5b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, Grover Twp, Marinette Co, Wisconsin ED 28-9 SD 6 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1910, minister Lutheran Church Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, minister Grover Twp, Marinette Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1930, minister German Lutheran Church Grover Twp, Marinette Co, Wisconsin

More About Karl Henning and Clara Zahn:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1898, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: William Albrecht , Herman Haas, Bertha & Emma Zahn

Children of Clara Zahn and Karl Henning are:

- + 7943 i. Clara Regina Johanna¹² Henning, born 02 May 1900 in Lannon, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin; died 09 Mar 1991 in Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan.
- + 7944 ii. Esther B. Henning, born 30 Nov 1901 in Lannon, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin; died 13 Jan 2004 in Oconto, Oconto Co, Wisconsin.
- + 7945 iii. Rev. Karl Joachim Henning, Jr., born 11 Feb 1903 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin; died 09 Dec 1980 in Waupun, Dodge Co, Wisconsin.
- + 7946 iv. Ruth Marie Henning, born 30 Oct 1905 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin; died Jun 1985 in Peshtigo, Marinette Co, Wisconsin.
- 7947 v. Martin Henning, born 10 Feb 1908 in Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1908 in Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan.
- 7948 vi. Theophil W. Henning, born 29 Nov 1909 in Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1940 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for Theophil W. Henning:

Theophil Henning, 30, son of Rev. and Mrs. C.C. Henning, died Sunday morning in a Mt. Clemens hospital of injuries received in an automobile accident near that city on Nov. 9, 1940. The accident happened while Hemming was on his way to his rooming house from work. He was born Nov. 29, 1909, in Tawas City, and is survived by his parents; eight sisters, Mrs. Reinhold Ristow, Tawas City, Mrs. Leonard Schmolinske, Oconto, Wisconsin, Mrs. Leonard Lemke, Peshtigo, Wisconsin, Mrs. Chester Nelson, Miss Melita Henning and Miss Ida Henning, Marinette, Wisconsin, Mrs. Stewart Roch, Dearborn, and Miss Hertha Henning, at home, and three brothers, Rev. Carl Henning, Crevitz, Wisconsin, and Otto Walter Henning, at home.

Funeral services were held at the New Salem Lutheran church Wednesday afternoon and burial was in the New Salem Lutheran cemetery. Rev. G. Schmelzer officiated with the assistance of Rev. Theodore Thurow of Menominee, Michigan.

More About Theophil W. Henning:

Occupation: 1930, carpenter factory Grover Twp, Marinette Co, Wisconsin

4361. Bertha Maria¹¹ Zahn (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Jul 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Herman Bauer** 01 Dec 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Bauer and Anna Gross. He was born 05 Oct 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Maria Zahn:

Baptism: 30 Jul 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Christian Zahn & Marie Gartmann

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 623 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 2b

More About Johann Herman Bauer:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1877, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Aug 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 623 West Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bauer and Bertha Zahn:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1904, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2664) Johann Herman Bauer.

4362. Emma Catharina¹¹ Zahn (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Aug 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

She married **Otto Alfred Benz** 07 Nov 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Benz and Rosine Schlanderer. He was born 05 Dec 1881 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Catharina Zahn:

Burial: Jul 1969, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Residence: 1965, 522 Hill; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-40-1357

More About Otto Alfred Benz:

Burial: May 1957, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 522 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, yardman oil company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 19, 20 & 30 Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160, 11 & 37.5 acres

Residence: 1949, 522 Hill; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Benz and Emma Zahn:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1906, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Zahn and Otto Benz are:

- + 7949 i. Herbert Otto¹² Benz, born 08 Sep 1908 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 27 Nov 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7950 ii. Lucille Emma Benz, born 08 Oct 1912 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7951 iii. Dr. Carl Alfred Benz, born 23 Jul 1916 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1997 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4363. Maria Dorothea¹¹ Zahn (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Dec 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1942 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Rev. Georg Nathaniel Erich Luetke** 10 Jul 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of August Luetke and Wilhelmine Ristow. He was born 23 Aug 1886 in Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1945 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Rev. Georg Nathaniel Erich Luetke:

Occupation: pastor Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Luetke and Maria Zahn:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1911, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Zahn and Georg Luetke are:

- 7952 i. Paul A.¹² Luetke, born 03 Jul 1912 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona; died 04 Dec 1993 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Paul A. Luetke:

Social Security Number: 292-07-0397

- 7953 ii. Rev. Nathaniel Georg Luetke, born 03 Feb 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1987 in New Ulm, Brown Co, Minnesota.

More About Rev. Nathaniel Georg Luetke:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1916, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Samuel Zahn, Elizabeth Luetke & Frida Huber
Social Security Number: 302-07-9295

- + 7954 iii. Irmguard Helen Luetke, born 05 Oct 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1956 in Arizona.
- + 7955 iv. Phillip Andrew Luetke, born 30 Aug 1922 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 13 Jul 2008 in Holland, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 7956 v. Mary Ruth Luetke, born 03 Feb 1927 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 26 Dec 2014 in Swanton, Fulton Co, Ohio.

4364. Samuel Gottlieb¹¹ Zahn (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olive Elizabeth Gross** 10 May 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Gross and Maria Jedele. She was born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Samuel Gottlieb Zahn:

Dexter - Samuel G. Zahn, 63, a farmer for many years and an employee of the Murray Bros. lumber firm since 1946, died suddenly yesterday afternoon following a heart attack at his home, 8099 Huron River Dr. Born Sept. 24, 1886, in Lima township, he was a son of Gottlieb and Regina Zahn. On May 10, 1911, he married Olive E. Gross. They lived on the Lima tow ship farm in which Mr. Zahn was born. Mrs. Zahn died on April 23, 1930. and Mr. Zahn continued to live on the farm until 1946, when he moved to the Huron River Dr. address. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio.

Mr. Zahn leaves two daughters, Mrs. Gertrude Bohman of Lima township and Mrs. Dorothy Foster of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Otto Benz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Bertha Bauer of Grand Rapids; two grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Keehn Funeral Home, with Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will follow in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Samuel Gottlieb Zahn:

Burial: 20 Mar 1950, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1a children: Gertrude Louise 6 7 Dorothy E. 9/12

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 1930 Trinkle Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Olive Elizabeth Gross:

Burial: Apr 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral stenosis

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Zahn and Olive Gross:

Marriage: 10 May 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2868) Olive Elizabeth Gross.

4366. Lydia Catherine¹¹ Zahn (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Edward Schneider** 02 Mar 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Carolina Wahr. He was born 25 Jun 1876 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul

1941 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Catherine Zahn:

Burial: 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Georg Edward Schneider:

Burial: 01 Aug 1941, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Census: 10 May 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 2: 26 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 302 Division; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, laborer odd jobs Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Schneider and Lydia Zahn:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1901, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Zahn and Georg Schneider are:

- 7957 i. Leona Lora¹² Schneider, born 09 Jul 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harold Walter Bruestle 30 Jun 1934 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1968 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leona Lora Schneider:

Social Security Number: 373-40-4008

More About Harold Walter Bruestle:

Occupation: 1930, day laborer lumber camp Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0108

More About Harold Bruestle and Leona Schneider:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7958 ii. Deslyn Elisabeth Schneider, born 13 Feb 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1987 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Stephen D. Kraycir 26 Nov 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Dec 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 11 Jun 1994 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida. She married (2) Butler Johnson Aft. 1949; born 12 May 1929 in Pike Co, Kentucky; died 20 Dec 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Deslyn Elisabeth Schneider:

Occupation: 1940, laundress laundry Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Kraycir and Deslyn Schneider:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1944, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Butler Johnson and Deslyn Schneider:

Marriage: Aft. 1949

4367. Julius George¹¹ Zahn (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Oct 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Henriette Diuble** 23 Apr 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Diuble and Mathilda Lindemann. She was born 23 Feb 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius George Zahn:

Census: 05 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 303 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 12b
 Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, 303 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13b
 Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 2930 Carpenter Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 7b
 Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, packer Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, trucking gravel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1960, driver Dexter Gravel Plant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1965, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1930, 303 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1960 - 1965, 3746 Platt; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1971, rented 1705 Stadium Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 364-12-8884

More About Clara Henriette Diuble:

Burial: Feb 1965, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Julius Zahn and Clara Diuble:

Divorce: 03 Dec 1917, dismissed - Michigan
 Marriage: 23 Apr 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Zahn and Clara Diuble are:

- 7959 i. Esther Clara¹² Zahn, born 25 Jun 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1998 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Menzo Foster Schmaus 17 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Nov 1908 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Bruno J. Ninotti 30 Jan 1954 in Sandusky Co, Ohio; born 15 May 1922; died 17 Mar 1979 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married (3) George Albert Lentz 13 Mar 1982; born 14 Dec 1909 in Pandora or Riley, Putnam Co, Ohio; died 14 Jul 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Clara Zahn:

Burial: 1998, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1930, clerk Swiss Garment Cleaning Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1930, boards 303 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 370-03-3991

More About Menzo Schmaus and Esther Zahn:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruno Ninotti and Esther Zahn:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1954, Sandusky Co, Ohio

More About George Albert Lentz:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1955, 530 S. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1967, 1300 Arella; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 374-18-5593

More About George Lentz and Esther Zahn:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1982

- + 7960 ii. Raymond Julius Zahn, born 20 Sep 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 + 7961 iii. Elmer Wilhelm Zahn, born 28 Apr 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 7962 iv. Louise Elisabeth Zahn, born 03 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Guy Morgan 01 Aug 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Oct 1916 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

More About Louise Elisabeth Zahn:

Baptism: 07 Mar 1915, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Herman Zahn & Louisa Diuble

Burial: Cremation

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1968, switchboard operator Michigan Union Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1968 - 1978, switchboard operator Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2905

More About George Guy Morgan:

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Morgan and Louise Zahn:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4371. Emma Elisabeth¹¹ Zahn (Christian Jacob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Oct 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1965 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Lewis Kurtz** 09 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Kurtz and Anna Otto. He was born 27 May 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Lewis Kurtz:

Burial: Nov 1975, Washtenong Memorial Park Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 523 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ mother Anna Kurtz' family

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 520 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 500 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1915, mason Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, mason contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1935, partner Weinberg & Kurtz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, contractor own business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: building contractor - Kurtz Construction Company 2-1/2 Jefferson Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: Bet. 1932 - 1950, Democratic City Alderman - 8 years

Residence: 1915, 520 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1949, 500 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1951 - 1960, 3749 Dexter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8893

More About Walter Kurtz and Emma Zahn:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1909, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Zahn and Walter Kurtz are:

- + 7963 i. Celia Evelyn¹² Kurtz, born 13 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1987 in Eagle, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 7964 ii. Erwin Eugene Kurtz, born 02 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7965 iii. Jane Marie Kurtz, born 20 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2013 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7966 iv. Eugene E. Kurtz, born 05 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen L. Hammond 1953; born 04 Oct 1921; died 29 Mar 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene E. Kurtz:

Burial: Sep 1990, Washtenong Memorial Park Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, laborer contracting firm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, cement worker Kurtz Building Company 2-1/2 Jefferson Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, superintendent Kurtz Building Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: president of Kurtz Construction Company - retired 1977

Residence: 1949, boards 500 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 3749 Dexter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1960, 744 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Kurtz and Helen Hammond:

Marriage: 1953

- + 7967 v. Raymond Edward Kurtz, born 20 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1963 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4372. Amanda Maria¹¹ Zahn (Christian Jacob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1950 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **David Edward Nelson Kay** 29 Aug 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Kay and Kate Joys. He was born 17 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Maria Zahn:

Occupation: 1910, roomwork at families Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Edward Nelson Kay:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 120 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ parents David Kay's family

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes light blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, cobbler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, shoemaker store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: machinist

Residence: 1917, 120 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Kay and Amanda Zahn:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Zahn and David Kay are:

- + 7968 i. Florence Catherine¹² Kay, born 02 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 2014 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 7969 ii. Betty Marie Kay, born 19 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 2002 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

4373. Lewis George¹¹ Zahn (Christian Jacob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ottilda Rosina Hauser** 16 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Hauser and Rosina Baeder. She was born 31 Jan 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1966.

More About Lewis George Zahn:

Burial: Jul 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, printer at press Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1951, pressman Mayer-Schairer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

Residence: 1920, boards 323 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, 419 Buchanan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1951 - 1965, 419 Crest; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ottilda Rosina Hauser:

Burial: Jun 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Zahn and Ottilda Hauser:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lewis Zahn and Ottilda Hauser is:

+ 7970 i. Edward Lewis¹² Zahn, born 09 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4375. Robert Anton¹¹ Zahn (Christian Jacob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Augusta Raddatz** 29 Apr 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Raddatz and Augusta Navroth. She was born 13 Oct 1898 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Anton Zahn:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 323 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1920, assembler Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, punch press worker window factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1940 - 1960, laborer City Water Works Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1919, 815 Murray Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1971, 323 S. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-9715

More About Emma Augusta Raddatz:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1898, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Em'l & Pauline Navroth

Social Security Number: 370-03-3531

More About Robert Zahn and Emma Raddatz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1919, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Carl Raddatz & Miss Mary Hartmann

Children of Robert Zahn and Emma Raddatz are:

7971 i. Jewel W.¹² Zahn, born 03 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jewel W. Zahn:

Cause of Death: congenital disease

7972 ii. Donald Robert Zahn, born 22 Oct 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Shirley Ann Blades 27 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 2015 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Robert Zahn:

Baptism: 20 Nov 1921, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Carl Raddatz & Walda Timmerman

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1960 - 1985, foreman camera department Cushing-Malloy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1960 - 1999, 1820 Fulmer Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Ann Blades:

Shirley A. Zahn, of Whitmore Lake, formerly Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 88, passed away on Sunday, November 9, 2015, at the Regency at Whitmore Lake facility. She was born on August 18, 1927, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Edwin and Edna (St. Clair) Blades. On April 22, 1946, she married Donald Robert Zahn, and he preceded her in death on June 14, 2013. Shirley loved art, and she especially enjoyed painting, drawing, and needlework.

She is survived by her nephew, Mark Miller, and nieces, Patti Stewart and Sandy Stewart. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her sister, Gertrude Rose Miller.

A Funeral Service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Thursday, November 12, 2015, at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Deacon Tom Franklin officiating. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday from 6-8 p.m. Burial will take place at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Starry Skies Equine Rescue and Sanctuary in Ann Arbor.

More About Shirley Ann Blades:

Education: 1945, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1971, teacher Stone School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Zahn and Shirley Blades:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7973 iii. Glen Charles Zahn, born 10 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2006 in South Shore, Greenup Co, Kentucky.
- + 7974 iv. Vina Emma Zahn, born 23 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2009 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4376. Benjamin John¹¹ Zahn, Sr. (Christian Jacob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Dec 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Katherine Spiess** 11 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustav Spiess and Marie Staebler. She was born 12 Jun 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin John Zahn, Sr.:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1708 Traver Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ grandparents John Gall's family w/ brother Clarence Zahn

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 211 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 19a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 823 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 12b

Occupation: Bet. 1916 - 1955, firefighter Ann Arbor Fire Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1935 - 1951, fire chief fire department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1960 - 1965, market master Municipal Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 211 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1930 - 1971, 823 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3422

More About Emma Katherine Spiess:

Baptism: 26 Sep 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-68-9939

More About Benjamin Zahn and Emma Spiess:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Benjamin Zahn and Emma Spiess are:

- + 7975 i. Ruth Katherine¹² Zahn, born 24 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 2020 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

- + 7976 ii. Luella Mae Zahn, born 06 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2003 in Friendship, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.
- + 7977 iii. Betty Lorraine Zahn, born 31 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1999 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 7978 iv. Benjamin John Zahn, Jr., born 08 Feb 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4377. Clarence Friederick¹¹ Zahn (Christian Jacob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Leona Hildagard Schalk** 24 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schalk and Leona Bruning. She was born 15 Oct 1907 in Rogers City, Presque Isle Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1998 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Friederick Zahn:

Burial: Jan 1978, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1708 Traver Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ grandparents John Gall's family w/ brother Benjamin Zahn

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 1 Keppler Court; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, Kearner Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1920, grinder Hoover Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1951, carrier for Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1960, printer Ann Arbor Reproduction Center Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boards 1300 Broadway; Ann Arbor Furniture Repairing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, 1 Keppler Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1951 - 1960, 853 Mt. Pleasant Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-40-4271

More About Leona Hildagard Schalk:

Social Security Number: 366-60-3579

More About Clarence Zahn and Leona Schalk:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Zahn and Leona Schalk are:

- + 7979 i. Clarence Edwin¹² Zahn, born 15 Jan 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2005 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 7980 ii. Ivan Richard Zahn, born 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 2006 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

4378. Louise Matilda¹¹ Zahn (Christian Jacob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Herman Zeeb** 29 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Zeeb and Anna Staebler. He was born 02 Jan 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Matilda Zahn:

Burial: Jul 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, teacher rural school Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boards 1500 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-68-9411

More About Walter Herman Zeeb:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 2: 06 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3048

More About Walter Zeeb and Louise Zahn:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Zahn and Walter Zeeb are:

- + 7981 i. Donald Walter¹² Zeeb, born 17 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1997 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7982 ii. Mary Louise Zeeb, born 18 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4380. Helen Rosina¹¹ Zahn (Christian Jacob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Oswald Enoch Furthmueller** 25 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Furthmueller and Maria Eisele. He was born 21 May 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Louis K. Tramontin** 03 Feb 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Tramontin and Anna Lenort. He was born 16 Aug 1907 in Breslau, Germany, and died 10 Feb 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Rosina Zahn:

Burial: Jan 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper appliance shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boards 1300 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Oswald Enoch Furthmueller:

On November 2 we laid to rest in Bethlehem Cemetery the body of Mr. Oswald Enoch Furthmueller who on October 31 after a lingering illness and at the age of only 31 years, 5 months, and 10 days had followed the call of his Lord and Master. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. Friedrich Furthmueller preceded him in death this very year. He was the beloved husband of Helen Zahn and father of Dale and Joan, his two children. They deeply mourn his early departure and are joined by his 2 brothers, 9 sisters, the parents-in-law, and other relatives and friends. May the Word of the Lord comfort and sustain them in their sorrow. Isa. 53, 5.

Oswald E. Furthmueller, 31, died this noon October 31, 1931 at his home, 1301 Mill Street, after a lingering illness. He was born May 21, 1900, in Lodi Township, a son of the late Frederick and Dorothea Furthmueller, both of whom preceded him in death this year. He was married in 1924 to Miss Helen Zahn of Ann Arbor. He was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church and of the Knights of Pythias lodge.

Mr. Furthmueller is survived by the widow, two children, Dale and Joan, both at home; two brothers, Lawrence and Fred, both of Ann Arbor, and nine sisters, Mrs. Rose Hirth and Mrs. William Schlee, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. John Renz and Mrs. Gustave Lindeman, both of Lodi, Mrs. Oscar Mahlke of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Herman Meyer of Bridgewater, Mrs. Ernest Lutz of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Fred Horning of Lodi and Mrs. William Gebhart of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the residence and at 2:30 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Rev. C. A. Brauer officiating.

More About Oswald Enoch Furthmueller:

Cause of Death: possible tumor at base of skull

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ brother-in-law

Albert Hirth's family

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 1301 Mill Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 14 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farm laborer Albert Hirth Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, apprentice plumber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, house plumber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 1301 Mill; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Furthmueller and Helen Zahn:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louis K. Tramontin:

Louis Tramontin, his accordion, and Linda Hinton at the piano lift your spirits during the weekend dinner hours at the Turbingen Room, a popular German and American venue.

More About Louis K. Tramontin:

Burial: Feb 1971, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 212 N. Ashley; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 16b lodger with Rosina Meyer

Emigration: 1926, US

Emigration 2: 01 Sep 1938, traveled from port Hamburg, Germany on the ship 'SS Hamburg'

Emigration 3: 09 Sep 1938, arrived port of New York

Occupation: 1930, tile setter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, mosaic worker 214 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, clerk appliance shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, rented 212 N. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Tramontin and Helen Zahn:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Zahn and Oswald Furthmueller are:

- 7983 i. Dale Oswald¹² Furthmueller, born 17 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dale Oswald Furthmueller:

Dale O. Furthmueller, 12 year old son of Mrs. Helen Zahn Furthmueller, 1300 Broadway, died early yesterday July 5, 1937 at University Hospital, following an illness of four years. He was born January 17, 1925, in Ann Arbor, and was a pupil in Donovan School. His father, Oswald E. Furthmueller, died October 31, 1931.

Surviving are his mother; one sister, Joan, at home; his grandparents, Mr. And Mrs. Christian Zahn of this city, and several uncles and aunts.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon at the residence ant at 2:30 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Rev. C. A. Brauer officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the home.

More About Dale Oswald Furthmueller:

Cause of Death: seizure disorder

- + 7984 ii. Joan Arlene Furthmueller, born 05 May 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2017.

Children of Helen Zahn and Louis Tramontin are:

- + 7985 i. Janet Elnora¹² Tramontin, born 13 May 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7986 ii. Ronald Erwin Tramontin, born 22 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald Erwin Tramontin:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4381. Edwin Christian¹¹ Zahn (Christian Jacob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1981 in Pruddenville, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florence Mae Richardson** 20 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harvey Richardson and Agnes Goulding. She was born 19 Oct 1909 in Saginaw, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1961. He married **(2) Ursa Sullivan** 02 Feb 1963. She was born Bef. 1945.

More About Edwin Christian Zahn:

Burial: Jun 1981, Highland Cemetery Gladwin, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 315 Brown Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-8 SD 2 sheet 24b living w/ father-in-law H. Glen Richardson's family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, clerk University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, teller savings bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, auditor Ford Motor Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1940, 315 Braun Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Zahn and Florence Richardson:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Zahn and Ursa Sullivan:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1963

Children of Edwin Zahn and Florence Richardson are:

- + 7987 i. Elizabeth Ann¹² Zahn, born 27 Aug 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7988 ii. David Edwin Zahn, born 19 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4382. Edna Ricka¹¹ Zahn (Christian Jacob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 2007 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **Albert Henry Theodore (Siefert) Streufert** 17 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Paul Streufert and Emma Wolkenhauer. He was born 04 Aug 1908 in Hinsdale, DuPage Co, Illinois, and died 30 Mar 1995 in West Chicago, DuPage Co, Illinois.

Notes for Edna Ricka Zahn:

Edna Ricka (nee Zahn) Streufert, was born to Christian and Pauline Zahn in Ann Arbor, Michigan on May 9, 1909, the 7th of 10 children. She was baptized into Christ on May 30, 1909 at 'elternhaus', (the house of her parents) in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Her entire life was a walk with and a testimony to her Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. In 1935 she met Albert H.T. Streufert. They were married April 17, 1936. They lived in Aurora, Illinois, in various towns of Michigan, including Ann Arbor and McBain, and in St. Louis, Missouri. Albert served as a public and Lutheran school teacher in several of these places.

Edna was a faithful, loving wife and a devoted mother for their ten children. She also worked as a part-time secretary for The Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod at the Lutheran Building in St. Louis during the 1960's and 70's. Following retirement to West Chicago, Illinois (where Albert died March 30, 1995), Edna lived respectively in Arlington Heights, Illinois, and Joplin, Missouri, before moving at last to Grand Rapids, Michigan. For the last year and one-half, she had resided at Clark on Keller Lake, where she fell asleep in Christ on July 14, 2007. Edna was preceded in death by her parents, all of her brothers and sisters, her husband Albert, her son Joel, a son-in-law Carl Waldow, and a granddaughter, Miranda Meyers.

She is survived by nine children: Judith Waldow, Glen Ellyn, Illinois; Anita (Richard) Meyers, Grand Rapids, Michigan; Rev. Daniel (Donna) Streufert, South Bend, Indiana; Magdelene (Arthur) Karsel, Algonquin, Illinois; Martha (Dr. Louis) Jander, Houston, Texas; Cynthia (Rev. Lowell) Rossow, Joplin, Missouri; Rev. Stephen Streufert, Liberty, Missouri; Jonathan (Linda) Streufert, Catharpin, Virginia; and

Rachel (David) Nolen, Austin, Texas; by 26 grandchildren; by 20 great-grandchildren; by 3 sisters-in-law (Lorena Zahn, Lydia Rueter, Selma Mayer), by many nieces, nephews, other relatives, and by countless friends.

Services: Visitations will be at St. John Lutheran Church, 125 E. Seminary St., Wheaton, Illinois, 60187, from 7-9 p.m. Tuesday, July 17, 2007; and Wednesday, July 18, 2007, from 9-10 a.m. Worship service will be at 10 a.m. at the church with committal at St. Paul Lutheran Cemetery, Aurora, Illinois. Memorial gifts may be made to St. John Lutheran Church and/or LCMS Board for Mission Services. 'Well done, thou good and faithful servant.....Blessed are they who die in the Lord and their works do follow them.....Come ye blessed of my Father and inherit the Kingdom prepared for you.' Mother, dear friend, we shall miss you but we will see you again at Jesus' side in heaven. Rest in His peace.' Information and guest book at hultgrenfh.com or call Hultgren Funeral Home in Wheaton at 630-668-0027 for more information.

More About Edna Ricka Zahn:

Baptism: 30 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 2007, St. Paul Lutheran Cemetery Aurora, Illinois

Residence: 2004, Naperville, Illinois

Residence 2: 336 Conde Street; West Chicago, Illinois

Notes for Albert Henry Theodore (Siefert) Streufert:

A funeral service for Albert H. Streufert, who taught at Lutheran schools in St. Louis before his retirement, was held Monday at St. John Lutheran Church in Wheaton, Illinois. Burial was in St. Paul Cemetery in Aurora, Illinois. Mr. Streufert, 86, died Thursday (March 30, 1995) at his home in West Chicago after suffering a heart attack. He had lived in St. Louis. He taught for 16 years at St. Matthew Lutheran and Bethlehem Lutheran schools in St. Louis. He taught German for 12 years at Lutheran High School North before he retired in 1974. He moved to West Chicago five years later. Mr. Streufert was born in Hinsdale, Illinois. He graduated from Valparaiso University in Valparaiso, Indiana ...

More About Albert Henry Theodore (Siefert) Streufert:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 12836 Matheus; Carleton, Ash Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-1 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1940, school teacher Carleton, Ash Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

Residence: West Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 2: Arlington Heights, Illinois

Residence 3: Joplin, Missouri

Social Security Number: 328-01-4341

More About Albert Streufert and Edna Zahn:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Zahn and Albert Streufert are:

- + 7989 i. Judith Marah (Judy)¹² Streufert, born 10 May 1937 in Aurora, DuPage Co, Illinois; died 06 May 2019 in Glen Ellyn, DuPage Co, Illinois.
- + 7990 ii. Anita Grace Streufert, born 09 Sep 1938 in Michigan.
- + 7991 iii. Rev. Daniel Albert Streufert, born 19 Jun 1940.
- + 7992 iv. Magdalene Edna Streufert, born 20 Aug 1941.
- + 7993 v. Martha Lorraine Streufert, born 07 Sep 1943.
- + 7994 vi. Cynthia Louise Streufert, born 18 Mar 1945.
- + 7995 vii. Rev. Stephen Carl Streufert, born 04 Nov 1946.
- + 7996 viii. Jonathan Mark Streufert, born 11 Nov 1948.
- + 7997 ix. Joel David Streufert, born 17 Sep 1950 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Jul 1978.
- + 7998 x. Rachel Eunice Streufert, born 30 Sep 1953.

4383. Leo Theodore¹¹ Zahn (Christian Jacob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Jan 1912 in Hamburg Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Mildred Moon** 26 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harrison

Moon and Bertha Vosburg. She was born 22 May 1915 in Pompeii, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 2003 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Leo Theodore Zahn:

Burial: Apr 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 420 Jefferson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, printer Peter A. Badger Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman & advertising Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1951 - 1960, classified advertising manager Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1965, salesman Haab & Markeson Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1971, salesman Markeson & Zahn Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1977, salesman Markeson & Rogers Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1940, boards 1300 Broadway Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1951 - 1983, 953 Northwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0360

Notes for Doris Mildred Moon:

Doris M. Zahn, aged 88, passed away peacefully, Monday, September 8, 2003, at ManorCare Arden Court in Tampa, Florida. Born on May 22, 1915, at her maternal grandparents' home in Pompeii, Michigan, to Harrison Darcy and Bertha (Vosburg) Moon, Doris grew up and spent most of her life in Ann...

More About Doris Mildred Moon:

Burial: Sep 2003, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: complications Alzheimer's disease

Education: 1933, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, credit manager Automobile company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leo Zahn and Doris Moon:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Zahn and Doris Moon are:

- + 7999 i. Richard Lee (Dick)¹² Zahn, born 04 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8000 ii. Barbara Elaine Zahn, born 26 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8001 iii. Kathryn Ann Zahn, born 19 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kathryn Ann Zahn:

E-mail (Facts Pg): kzahn@hsc.usf.edu

Occupation: 1977, insurance analyst University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1980, administrator of ph.d. program in medical sciences at University of Southern Florida

Residence: 1977, 2230 Dexter Ave, Apt 104; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4384. George Elmer¹¹ Zahn (Christian Jacob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lorena Elizabeth Kalmbach** 24 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Kalmbach and Louise Larmee. She was born 25 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 2009 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Elmer Zahn:

George E. Zahn, of Ann Arbor and Mesick, died Friday, August 13, 2004, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was 89. He was born on October 3, 1914 in Ann Arbor, one of ten children to Christian and Pauline (Gall) Zahn.

Mr. Zahn was an avid outdoors man. He was very active in the Lutheran Church and was a lifelong

member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and was a founding member of Faith Lutheran Church in Mesick. He enjoyed living in Ann Arbor and Mesick and spending his winters in Largo, Florida.

Survivors include his wife of 66 years, Lorena (Kalmbach) Zahn; sons, Larry (Debi) and Douglas (Meredith), all of Dexter, and William (Meredith) of Greensboro, North Carolina; grandchildren, Dana Zahn of Salisbury, Maryland, Christopher (Kimberly) Zahn of Manchester, Erik (Allison) Zahn of Seattle, Washington, Angela (David) Donaldson of Fort Wayne, Indiana, Bronson Sippola of Royal Oak, Michigan, and Brian (Avor) Zahn of Ypsilanti; nine great-grandchildren; and sisters, Edna Streufert of Naperville, Illinois and Mabel Webb of Saline, Michigan.

Mr. Zahn was preceded in death by two sisters and four brothers and several brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law.

Services are 11 a.m. Tuesday at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty Street, Ann Arbor, with Rev. Donald Neuendorf officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Visitation is 5 to 8 p.m. today at Nie Lifestory Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Road, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church or to St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, 806 Airport Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan, 48108.

More About George Elmer Zahn:

Baptism: 01 Nov 1914, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Thomas Kittel & wife Rosina Gall

Burial: 17 Aug 2004, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Donevan Elementary School on Maiden Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: Jones Junior High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 3: 1933, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan and letter in Cross Country & Track

Funeral Home: Nie Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, assistant budget manager Silkworth Tire Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1951 - 1971, salesman/supervisor B. F. Goodrich's Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1940, 813 Lula Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1951 - 1971, 206 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 6611 Northgate Trail; Mesick, Michigan

Residence 4: spent winters in Largo, Florida

Notes for Lorena Elizabeth Kalmbach:

Lorena E. Zahn passed away peacefully, at the age of 90, on November 25, 2009, at The Gilbert Residence in Ypsilanti, Michigan where she resided for the past 5.5 years. Lorena was born on March 26, 1919 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, one of two children of Herman and Louise (Larmee) Kalmbach. Lorena graduated from Ann Arbor High School, Class of 1937, and on November 24, 1937, was married to George E. Zahn at Bethlehem Evangelical Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan. They enjoyed 66 years together before George passed away on August 13, 2004.

Lorena is survived by her three sons, Larry (Debi) of Dexter, Michigan, Douglas (Becky Vilisides) of South Lyon, Michigan and William (Meredith) of Greensboro, North Carolina. In addition she is survived by six grandchildren, Dana Zahn of Alpharetta, Georgia, Christopher (Kimberly) of Tega Cay, South Carolina, Angela (David Donaldson) of Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Brian (Avor) of Ypsilanti, Michigan, Erik (Allison) of Seattle, Washington and Bronson Sippola of Royal Oak, Michigan. Lorena is also survived by twelve great-grandchildren; a special daughter-in-law, Meredith McGill; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Lorena was predeceased by her parents and brother Robert Kalmbach and his wife Ruth.

Lorena enjoyed her years of working as the book keeper, for the Treasure Mart, prior to her and George retiring to their home in Mesick, Michigan, along the North Branch of the Manistee River and their winter home in Largo, Florida. The family would like to thank the staff of The Gilbert Residence for all of the kindness extended to Mom during her long illness and their loving care.

A private family burial has taken place at Bethlehem Cemetery, with the committal service officiated by Pastor Michael Wentzel of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. A memorial service is planned for January 16, 2010 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan. A family visitation will be held at 10:00 am and the service will begin at 11:00 am. In lieu of flowers, please direct memorial contributions to the Lorena E. Zahn Memorial Fund c/o The Gilbert Residence Foundation, 203 South Huron Street, Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197. Please visit www.niefuneralhomes.com to sign her guestbook or leave a memory.

More About Lorena Elizabeth Kalmbach:

Burial: Nov 2009, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1936, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1965, bookkeeper Treasure Mart Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, boarded 514 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Zahn and Lorena Kalmbach:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Zahn and Lorena Kalmbach are:

- + 8002 i. Lauren Richard (Larry)¹² Zahn, born 12 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8003 ii. Douglas Lee Zahn, born 07 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8004 iii. William Bruce (Bill) Zahn, born 02 Feb 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4385. Mabel Frieda¹¹ Zahn (Christian Jacob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 2006 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Neil Rathfon Webb** 01 Aug 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of DeWitt Webb and Minnie Rathfon. He was born 21 Mar 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Frieda Zahn:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1917, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- godparents: Henry Gall & wife Rosa Newbold

Burial: Nov 2006, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1936, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2004, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5706

More About Neil Rathfon Webb:

Social Security Number: 365-01-4039

More About Neil Webb and Mabel Zahn:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mabel Zahn and Neil Webb are:

- + 8005 i. John Christian (Jack)¹² Webb, born 14 Oct 1941.
- + 8006 ii. Thomas DeWitt Webb, born 23 Nov 1945.

4386. Heinrich Jakob¹¹ Armbruster (Christina Catharina¹⁰ Staebler, Christina Katharina⁹ Zahn, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Mar 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Schneider** 30 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schneider and Caroline Schultz. She was born Bet. Jun 1870 - 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957.

More About Heinrich Jakob Armbruster:

Burial: 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b w/ siblings:

Rudolph 24, Benjamin David 16, mother Catherine 46 & aunt Barbara Stabler 48

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1918, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 17 & 20 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 & 144 acres

Property 2: 3345 84th; Milwaukee, Wisconsin

More About Emma Schneider:

Burial: 1957, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Heinrich Armbruster and Emma Schneider:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Armbruster and Emma Schneider are:

- 8007 i. Thomas H.¹² Armbruster, born 30 May 1906 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8008 ii. Carl Henry Armbruster, born 02 Jun 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1967.

4387. Rudolph Immanuel¹¹ Armbruster (Christina Catharina¹⁰ Staebler, Christina Katharina⁹ Zahn, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Nov 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957. He married **Clara Margaretha Oberschmidt** 12 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Casper Oberschmidt and Christina Staebler. She was born 26 Jul 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1975 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Immanuel Armbruster:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ brother Henry J. Armbruster's family

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes brown & hair slightly bald & brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Margaretha Oberschmidt:

Social Security Number: 378-52-8834

More About Rudolph Armbruster and Clara Oberschmidt:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Armbruster and Clara Oberschmidt are:

- + 8009 i. Paul Rudolph¹² Armbruster, born 02 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1992 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
- 8010 ii. Oskar Kaspar Armbruster, born 06 Jul 1915 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1997 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Kaspar Armbruster:

Social Security Number: 371-10-7442

4389. Eugene Immanuel¹¹ Staebler (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Zahn, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Oct

1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1984 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Florida. He married **Dorothea Elsie (Dora) Wuerfel** 16 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Wuertel and Ida Blatter. She was born 26 Mar 1892 in Summit Co, Ohio, and died 20 Sep 1990 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Florida.

More About Eugene Immanuel Staebler:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1891, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Jan 1920, 918 Baldwin Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 145 sheet 5a
Census 2: 1930, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 2 sheet 2b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, eyes brown & hair light brown
Military service: 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, billing clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, Charles A. Stelkenger Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, secretary hardware firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, assistant secretary treasurer hardware & machinery company
Residence: 1918, 1669 Vinewood Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-09-5577

More About Dorothea Elsie (Dora) Wuerfel:

Social Security Number: 386-20-2717

More About Eugene Staebler and Dorothea Wuerfel:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Staebler and Dorothea Wuerfel are:

- + 8011 i. Dr. Arthur Eugene¹² Staebler, born 03 May 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2007 in Clovis, Fresno Co, California.
- + 8012 ii. Dorothea Hilda (M.) Staebler, born 04 Jul 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 2012.
- + 8013 iii. Charles Robert (Bud) Staebler, born 11 Mar 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 2022.

4390. Talitha Amanda¹¹ Staebler (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Zahn, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Feb 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Emanuel Heusel** 11 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Heusel and Maria Liliuelt. He was born 26 Jul 1889 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Talitha Amanda Staebler:

Baptism: 16 Apr 1893, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Apr 1991, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, helper factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, 915 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-28-7158

More About Frederick Emanuel Heusel:

Burial: 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, baker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 915 Dewey; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, 1001 S. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Heusel and Talitha Staebler:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Talitha Staebler and Frederick Heusel are:

- 8014 i. Samuel Sherwood¹² Heusel, born 23 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1945 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- More About Samuel Sherwood Heusel:
 Burial: 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 07 Apr 1930, 914 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ grandfather J. George Staebler's family
- + 8015 ii. Richard Frederick Heusel, born 01 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1999 in Bastrop, Morehouse Co, Louisiana.
- + 8016 iii. Theodore James (Ted) Heusel, born 26 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4391. Lorena Louise¹¹ Staebler (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Zahn, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Aug 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1991 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Douglas Henry Weese** 30 Jul 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Weese and Eva Henderson. He was born 19 Mar 1892 in Dresden, Kent, Ontario, Canada, and died 13 Feb 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lorena Louise Staebler:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1894, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1991, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, stenographer department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Henry Weese:

Census: 19 Apr 1930, 309 Shiawassee Street; Durand, Vernon Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-31 SD 9 sheet 13b

Emigration: 1910, US

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Military service 2: private US Army World War I

Occupation: 1917, shipping clerk Bond Supply Company Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, express agent Railway Express Durand, Vernon Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 827 Reek Ave; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Weese and Lorena Staebler:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lorena Staebler and Douglas Weese are:

- + 8017 i. Virginia Alice¹² Weese, born 20 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 2008 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.
- 8018 ii. John Alfred (Jack) Weese, born 26 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1944 in Normandy, France.

More About John Alfred (Jack) Weese:

Burial: Jun 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-16-5638

- + 8019 iii. Mary Louise Weese, born 17 Apr 1922 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 2020 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 8020 iv. Nancy Jean Weese, born 18 Jun 1926 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 2010 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4393. Amanda Clara¹¹ Staebler (Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Zahn, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Jun 1886 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado, and died 08 Aug 1962 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **Louis John (Lewis) Buehler, Jr.** 23 Jun 1909 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, son of Louis

Buehler and Susanna Eiser. He was born 09 Mar 1886 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado, and died 10 Mar 1943 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Louis John (Lewis) Buehler, Jr.:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 3436 W. 33rd Ave; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 17 SD 1 sheet 7b name shown as Louis J. Buehler

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 3139 Benton; Columbia Heights, Jefferson Co, Colorado ED 30-42 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, electrician electric company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher in service department Light & Gas Company Columbia Heights, Jefferson Co, Colorado

More About Louis Buehler and Amanda Staebler:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1909, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Children of Amanda Staebler and Louis Buehler are:

- + 8021 i. Lois Willa¹² Buehler, born 03 Oct 1910 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 10 Feb 1994 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado.
- + 8022 ii. Marvin Louis Buehler, born 03 Jan 1924 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 05 Jul 2011.

4396. Louise A.¹¹ Staebler (Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Zahn, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Nov 1893 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado, and died 01 Jan 1987 in Palos Peninsula, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Arthur William Buehler** 20 Sep 1916 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, son of Louis Buehler and Susanna Eiser. He was born 09 May 1893 in Colorado, and died 20 Apr 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Louise A. Staebler:

Occupation: 1910, stenographer medical company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Social Security Number: 560-26-9961

More About Arthur William Buehler:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 2309 8th Street; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 110 SD 1 sheet 13a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 10335 Ilone Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-89 SD 16 sheet 44a name shown as Buchler

Occupation: 1920, electrician auto company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 2: 1930, automobile mechanic Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Arthur Buehler and Louise Staebler:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1916, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Child of Louise Staebler and Arthur Buehler is:

- + 8023 i. Joyce Laverne¹² Buehler, born 20 Nov 1925 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 04 Jan 1995 in Los Angeles Co, California.

4397. Oscar Ellis¹¹ Staebler (Emanuel Erdmann¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Zahn, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Aug 1891 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died 28 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carolina Mary Guenther** 03 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Guenther and Rosina Kern. She was born 16 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1983 in Harrison, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Ellis Staebler:

Burial: 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 731 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ parents
 Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 707 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 11a
 Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, 707 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 4a
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1917, plumber Horace Veach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1935, plumber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, plumber University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1940, plumber plumbing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1949 - 1955, plumber Davis Brothers Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, boards 731 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1955, 707 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 376-12-0208

More About Carolina Mary Guenther:

Burial: 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1930, laundress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 366-68-8779

More About Oscar Staebler and Carolina Guenther:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oscar Staebler and Carolina Guenther are:

- + 8024 i. Angeline Rosina¹² Staebler, born 30 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1980 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8025 ii. Ruth Caroline Staebler, born 26 Apr 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2020 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8026 iii. Elizabeth Josephine Staebler, born 14 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 2006 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4398. Josephine (Josie)¹¹ Reichert (Louisa Friederika¹⁰ Staebler, Christina Katharina⁹ Zahn, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Mar 1893 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died Mar 1974 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado. She married **Edward John Fleischhauer** 1914 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He was born 11 Jun 1892 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Josephine (Josie) Reichert:

Social Security Number: 521-01-3485

More About Edward John Fleischhauer:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 775 S. Lincoln Street; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 61 SD 1 sheet 3b
 Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 775 S. Lincoln Street; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 16-63 SD 3 sheet 12a name shown as Fleiskfranes
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown
 Military service: 06 May 1917, draft registration Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
 Occupation: 1917, advertising Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
 Occupation 2: 1920, salesman precinct 61 Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
 Occupation 3: 1930, office work Bond Company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
 Residence: 1917, 511 S. Sherman Street; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Edward Fleischhauer and Josephine Reichert:

Marriage: 1914, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Child of Josephine Reichert and Edward Fleischhauer is:

- 8027 i. Kenneth¹² Fleishhauer, born 12 Jun 1916 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Sep 1985 in Northridge, Loas Angeles Co, California. He married Martha Jean ? Aft. 1936; born 10 Oct 1917; died 19 Nov 1981 in Valley Village, Loas Angeles Co, California.

More About Kenneth Fleishhauer:
Social Security Number: 522-05-3699

More About Martha Jean ?:
Social Security Number: 521-03-3023

More About Kenneth Fleishhauer and Martha ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1936

4399. Henry Arthur¹¹ Stabler (Helen Elisabeth¹⁰ Rapp, Christina Katharina⁹ Zahn, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Jun 1891 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died 26 Jun 1969 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Agnes McIntosch Heuchan** 11 Mar 1913 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, daughter of ? and ? Hamilton. She was born 07 Dec 1892 in Colorado, and died 22 Aug 1964 in San Mateo Co, California.

More About Henry Arthur Stabler:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, E. 11th Ave; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 259 SD 23 sheet 5b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1930, 1017 Hyre Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 38-359 SD 6 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation: 1910, stenographer Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado

Occupation 2: 1917, secretary of Oil Company (Greybulls Wyoming Oil Company) Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1920, sales manager auto accessory Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 4: 1930, keeper railroad San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

More About Henry Stabler and Agnes Heuchan:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1913, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Children of Henry Stabler and Agnes Heuchan are:

- 8028 i. William James¹² Stabler, born 16 Dec 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 12 Aug 2008 in Arizona. He married Dorothy Rose (Garden) Muth 10 Jun 1967 in Contra Costa Co, California; born 14 Jan 1920 in Beaver Dam, Dodge Co, Wisconsin; died 04 Jun 2012 in Arizona.

More About William Stabler and Dorothy Muth:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1967, Contra Costa Co, California

- 8029 ii. Robert Dwight Stabler, born 1918 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

4401. Clara M.¹¹ Reule (Maria Sophia¹⁰ Rapp, Christina Katharina⁹ Zahn, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Mar 1893 in Colorado, and died Jan 1979 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **Galley George Holmes** 21 Jun 1915 in Golden, Jefferson Co, Colorado, son of George Holmes and Leah ?. He was born 18 Mar 1893 in Colorado, and died Apr 1967 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Clara M. Reule:

Occupation: 1910, milliner wholesale Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper tea company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Galley George Holmes:

Census: 1920, 3366 W. 33; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 2527 Dunkeld Place; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 16-25 SD 3 sheet 14a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 3622 Wyandot Street; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 16-278 SD 1 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, linotype printer newspaper Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 2: 1930, printer shop Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Galley Holmes and Clara Reule:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1915, Golden, Jefferson Co, Colorado

Children of Clara Reule and Galley Holmes are:

- 8030 i. Georgina¹² Holmes, born 15 Jul 1915 in Colorado; died 31 Oct 2006. She married Robert Williams 07 Jan 1943 in Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Georgina Holmes:

Occupation: 1940, cashier telephone company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Marriage Notes for Georgina Holmes and Robert Williams:

News has been received here of the marriage of Second Lt. Robert Williams, former teacher in the Ocean Grove school, and Miss Georgina Holmes, Denver. The wedding took place Jan. 7, 1943, at Denver. Lieutenant Williams, who was recently commissioned, is stationed with the Air force at Fresno, California, as a physical education instructor. He was physical education instructor in the Neptune elementary schools while on the faculty at Ocean Grove. He was also a summer policeman in Ocean Grove. His former home is Philadelphia.

More About Robert Williams and Georgina Holmes:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1943, Denver Co, Colorado

- 8031 ii. William George Holmes, born 25 Aug 1918 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 18 Nov 1996.

More About William George Holmes:

Occupation: 1940, billing clerk sholesale company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

4402. Herman Andrew¹¹ Reule, twin (Maria Sophia¹⁰ Rapp, Christina Katharina⁹ Zahn, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Sep 1903 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died 04 Feb 1973 in Commerce City, Adams Co, Colorado. He married **Ruth H Winther** 11 Mar 1929 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She was born 15 Jan 1911 in New York, and died Aug 1985 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Herman Andrew Reule, twin:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 2122 W. 28th Ave; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 16-191 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 2938 Valleys; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 16-268 SD 1 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1920, postal clerk Mov. Picture Company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 2: 1930, shipping clerk exchange Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1940, bookkeeper motion picture company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Herman Reule and Ruth Winther:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1929, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Children of Herman Reule and Ruth Winther are:

- 8032 i. Donald Lee¹² Reule, born 11 Apr 1933 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Feb 2020 in Nuences Co, Texas.

Notes for Donald Lee Reule:

March 2, 2020 - A Korean War-era veteran will be buried alone unless strangers show their support. The Texas General Land Office invited Corpus Christi-area residents to attend the burial of U.S. Navy Seaman Donald Lee Reule. Reule's burial will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday, March 3 at the Coastal Bend State Veterans Cemetery, 9974 Inter- state Highway 37 Access Road. Reule served in the Navy from April 20, 1952 to Feb. 22, 1954, according to a news release. He was the recipient of the National Defense Ser- vice Medal and the Korean Service Medal. It is not uncommon for veterans to have no next-of-kin attend their funeral. The Land Office often invites the public to their burials to ensure no veteran is left alone. Thursday, the office invited the

public to attend Seaman Recruit Don Lesley Ward's burial. Ward served in the U.S. Navy from Aug. 6, 1975 to Dec. 15, 1976.

More About Donald Lee Reule:
Military service: Bet. 20 Apr 1952 - 22 Feb 1954, SN US Navy Korea

- 8033 ii. Roy Herman Reule, born 04 Jul 1937 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 11 Dec 1990 in Cobb, Lake Co, California.

4405. Otilia Kate¹¹ Schmidt (Otilia Clara¹⁰ Rapp, Christina Katharina⁹ Zahn, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Dec 1895 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died 13 Apr 1953. She married **Joseph Sarno** 22 Nov 1919 in Englewood, Denver Co, Colorado. He was born 1893 in Colorado, and died 1956.

More About Joseph Sarno:

Census 2: 1930, 2302 9th Street; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 2302 9th Street; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 16-266 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, laborer streets Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver city of Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Joseph Sarno and Otilia Schmidt:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1919, Englewood, Denver Co, Colorado

Children of Otilia Schmidt and Joseph Sarno are:

- 8034 i. Albert Sam¹² Sarno, born 03 Oct 1920 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 18 Dec 1955.

More About Albert Sam Sarno:

Occupation: 1940, trucker private business Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

- + 8035 ii. Josephine Sarno, born 15 Dec 1922 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 26 Apr 2011.
+ 8036 iii. Theresa Frances Sarno, born 10 Apr 1924 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 07 May 2006.
8037 iv. John George Sarno, born 28 Nov 1925 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 10 Mar 1994 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married Vernice Ann Sherwood Bef. 1956; born 26 Jun 1920 in Rifle, Garfield Co, Colorado; died 15 Feb 2008 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Vernice Ann Sherwood:

Census: 1950, 411 S. Lincoln; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation: 1950, container stamper wholesale baking company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About John Sarno and Vernice Sherwood:

Marriage: Bef. 1956

- 8038 v. Samuel Phillips Sarno, born 17 Feb 1928 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 18 Jun 1993.
+ 8039 vi. Mary Virginia Sarno, born 07 Feb 1930 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 22 May 2013 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado.
8040 vii. Rosmarie J. Sarno, born 03 Aug 1936 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 10 Oct 1986 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married (1) Fred Floyd Morales; born 19 Jul 1933 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 27 Apr 2004 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married (2) Roger Duran 13 Sep 1953 in Colorado; born Aft. 1929.

More About Roger Duran and Rosmarie Sarno:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1953, Colorado

4406. Jacob George¹¹ Schmidt (Otilia Clara¹⁰ Rapp, Christina Katharina⁹ Zahn, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Apr 1897 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died 06 Nov 1969 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado. He married **(1) Kathryn Nadelle Zaiser**. She was born 1901 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married **(2) Thera Kimball** 29 Jan 1919 in Laramie, Albany Co, Wyoming, daughter of Ralph Kimball and Harrietta Hutchison. She was born 16 Nov 1894 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died 27 Nov 1945 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Jacob George Schmidt:

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, 3409 W. Hayward Place; C ward Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 16-29 SD 1 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, sales manager oil company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Thera Kimball:

Occupation: 1940, sales lady ready to wear store Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Jacob Schmidt and Thera Kimball:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1919, Laramie, Albany Co, Wyoming

Children of Jacob Schmidt and Thera Kimball are:

- 8041 i. Phyllis Marie¹² Schmidt, born 26 Nov 1919 in Glenwood Springs, Colorado; died 22 Sep 2008 in Beaverton, Washington Co, Oregon. She married Gerald Rhae Carson 01 Jan 1964 in Nevada; born 14 Nov 1920 in Colorado; died 02 Nov 1987 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Phyllis Marie Schmidt:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, 3409 W. Hayward Place; C ward Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 16-29 SD 1 sheet 7b living w/ parents

Occupation: 1940, operator telephone company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Gerald Rhae Carson:

Burial: Nov 1987, Ft. Logan National Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Gerald Carson and Phyllis Schmidt:

Divorce: 19 Aug 1968, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

Marriage: 01 Jan 1964, Nevada

- 8042 ii. Thera Lorraine Schmidt, born 11 May 1922 in Durango, Colorado; died 28 Sep 2006 in Johnstown, Weld Co, Colorado. She married Marcelle Adeline Morris 1942 in Denver, Colorado; born 15 Aug 1914 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 12 Nov 1992 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

More About Marcelle Morris and Thera Schmidt:

Marriage: 1942, Denver, Colorado

4407. Emma¹¹ Schmidt (Otilia Clara¹⁰ Rapp, Christina Katharina⁹ Zahn, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Feb 1899 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died 19 Jul 1974. She married **Joseph Charles F. Golightly** 18 Aug 1916 in Golden, Jefferson Co, Colorado. He was born 05 Jan 1892 in Golden, Jefferson Co, Colorado, and died Jul 1964 in Golden, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

More About Joseph Charles F. Golightly:

Census 2: 1930, 3711 Yates Street; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 3711 Yates Street; 2nd ward Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 16-27 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 4: 01 Apr 1950, 3711 Yates Street; 2nd ward Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 16-42 sheet 75

Occupation: 1930, agent insurance Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 2: 1940, clerk retail grocery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1950, grocer grocery & meat Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Joseph Golightly and Emma Schmidt:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1916, Golden, Jefferson Co, Colorado

Children of Emma Schmidt and Joseph Golightly are:

- + 8043 i. Marian Charlotte¹² Golightly, born 17 Nov 1917 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 14 Jan 2007.
+ 8044 ii. Doris Vera Golightly, born 05 Feb 1921 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 13 Mar 2017.

4410. Johannes (John George)¹¹ Wagner (Christina Margaretha¹⁰ Staebler, Friedrich⁹, Johann

Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Feb 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Fiegel** 20 Jun 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Fiegel and Carolina Trinkle. She was born 14 Apr 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1919.

More About Johannes (John George) Wagner:

Burial: Aug 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 306a

Census 2: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Fiegel:

Burial: Jun 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Johannes Wagner and Christina Fiegel:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Wagner and Christina Fiegel are:

- 8045 i. Matilda Euthymia (Enthema)¹² Wagner, born 15 May 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Euthymia (Enthema) Wagner:

Burial: May 1949, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 8b also living w/ her siblings:

Walter H. 43 & Amanda W. 39

Occupation: 1930, cater private family Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8046 ii. Paulina Maria Christina Wagner, born 01 Jan 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8047 iii. Otto Friedrich Wagner, born 26 Jun 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1964 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8048 iv. Walter Hermann Wagner, born 02 Jan 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Hermann Wagner:

Burial: Jan 1965, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor-Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 5a; also living w/ him sisters: Matilda E. 44 & Amanda W. 28

Occupation: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 5640 Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8049 v. Amanda W. Wagner, born 23 Feb 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda W. Wagner:

Miss Amanda W. Wagner, 72, of 5640 Jackson Rd., a life-long resident of Scio Township, died suddenly Sunday morning Dec. 21, 1963 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was born Feb. 25, 1891, the daughter of John G. and Christine Fiegel, Wagner. Miss Wagner was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and of Circle 7 of the church.

Surviving are two brothers, Walter H. at home and Otto F. of Dexter, a niece, Mrs. Bruce Waggoner of Dexter, a nephew, Frederick of Chelsea, and several cousins.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Staffan Funeral Home, Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Ralph B. Piper of Zion Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Amanda W. Wagner:

Burial: Dec 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 5640 Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4412. Wilhelm (William)¹¹ Wagner (Christina Margaretha¹⁰ Staebler, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Jan 1851 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Friedrike Biermann** 30 Oct 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Biermann and Catharina Voegel. She was born 26 Dec 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1927.

More About Wilhelm (William) Wagner:

Burial: Jan 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Census: 22 Jun 1880, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 62

Occupation: 1880, blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marie Friedrike Biermann:

Burial: Mar 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 452 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b children: Milton W. 19, Edward J. 17, Robert J. 15, Harold W. 12 & Ruth A. 4

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 452 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 452 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b children at home; Milton W. 49, Edward J. 36 & Harold W. 31

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Residence: 1910, 452 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Wagner and Marie Biermann:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Wagner and Marie Biermann are:

- + 8050 i. Milton William¹² Wagner, born 25 Nov 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8051 ii. Edward Josef Wagner, born 14 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Luella F. Vogel 26 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aug 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Josef Wagner:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown; right arm right arm broken

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, buyer & manager department store Mack & Company corner Main & Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, buyer department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, buyer dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luella F. Vogel:

Burial: 08 Mar 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wagner and Luella Vogel:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8052 iii. Robert Julius Wagner, born 04 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1945.
- 8053 iv. Harold William Wagner, born 24 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Harold William Wagner:

Occupation: 1910, machinist Superior Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, stockman Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, clerk gauge factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8054 v. Gilbert Friederich Wagner, born 13 Dec 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1894 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gilbert Friederich Wagner:

Burial: 04 Nov 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 53

Cause of Death: enlargement of liver

8055 vi. Ruth Wagner, born 03 Apr 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4413. Joseph¹¹ Wagner (Christina Margaretha¹⁰ Staebler, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Oct 1852 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Brenner** 20 Jan 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Brenner and Agnes Furthmueller. She was born 24 Jun 1854 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Wagner:

Burial: Nov 1903, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 40

Census 2: 28 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 19a also living w/ family nephew Walter Werner (Nov 1887)

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Brenner:

Burial: 15 Jan 1913, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Joseph Wagner and Maria Brenner:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Wagner and Maria Brenner are:

- + 8056 i. Alfred Theodore¹² Wagner, born 15 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8057 ii. Rudolph Emanuel Wagner, born 28 Feb 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Cecilla M. Hurrell 17 Nov 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Jun 1885 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Emanuel Wagner:

Burial: 1955, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cecilla M. Hurrell:

Burial: Jan 1964, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Wagner and Cecilla Hurrell:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4414. Maria Christine¹¹ Wagner (Christina Margaretha¹⁰ Staebler, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Feb 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Spaeth** 23 Oct 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Feb 1860 in Sulz, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Christine Wagner:

Burial: 02 Dec 1929

Cause of Death: cancer
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Spaeth:

Burial: 12 Jun 1928

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 331 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21a wife 45, children: Edwin 13 & Carl Fr. 10; also living w/ family Marie Hauser 10 & George Roehm 55

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 331 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 339 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 1b

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 331 S. Ashley Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Spaeth and Maria Wagner:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1884, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Wagner and Christian Spaeth are:

- + 8058 i. Edwin Julius¹² Spaeth, born 03 Apr 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8059 ii. Carl Frederick Spaeth, born 26 Jun 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4415. Karl (Charles)¹¹ Wagner (Christina Margaretha¹⁰ Staebler, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Aug 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carolina Sophia Burkhardt** 17 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Burkhardt and Sophia Strohecker. She was born 02 Oct 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Wagner:

Burial: 27 Dec 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ brother George Wagner

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 336 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolina Sophia Burkhardt:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b living w/ Christina Wagner's family

Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Wagner and Carolina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Wagner and Carolina Burkhardt are:

- 8060 i. Ida Marguerite¹² Wagner, born 04 Nov 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Guy Edward Pratt 07 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Feb 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1950 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

More About Ida Marguerite Wagner:

Burial: 17 Jul 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Guy Pratt and Ida Wagner:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8061 ii. Esther Emma Wagner, born 20 Aug 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8062 iii. Ella Winefred Wagner, born 16 Sep 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4416. Emanuel M.¹¹ Wagner (Christina Margaretha¹⁰ Staebler, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Feb 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Margaret Kuebler** 15 Oct 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Sophia Gumper. She was born 27 Feb 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel M. Wagner:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 500 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 2 sheet 13

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 500 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 500 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 500 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1910, real estate & insurance 211 First National Bank Building; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman real estate & insurance Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, insurance salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 500 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Margaret Kuebler:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1955, 500 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Wagner and Emma Kuebler:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Wagner and Emma Kuebler are:

- 8063 i. Leroy R.¹² Wagner, born 09 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lucille M. Huhn 19 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Michigan.

More About Leroy Wagner and Lucille Huhn:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 8064 ii. Earl Emanuel Wagner, born 24 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8065 iii. Harvey Arthur (Harry) Wagner, born 02 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2005 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Eleanor M. ? 1929 in Michigan; born 1903 in New York.

More About Harvey Arthur (Harry) Wagner:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 253 Cortland Ave; Enid Apartments; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-985 SD 21 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, mechanical engineer electric plant Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Hillsboro Beach, Florida
Social Security Number: 364-10-6210

More About Harvey Wagner and Eleanor ?:
Marriage: 1929, Michigan

4420. Paulina Sophia Barbara¹¹ Wagner (Christina Margaretha¹⁰ Staebler, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Jul 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian George Aprill** 09 Apr 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Aprill and Agnes Frey. He was born 11 Jul 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Sophia Barbara Wagner:

Burial: May 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of the bowels

Census: 02 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 7a also living w/ family Jacob Burkhardt age 24 farm laborer

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Christian George Aprill:

Ann Arbor, December 7, 1897 - Christian Aprill, a well-known young farmer living a mile south of this city, met with an accident while hunting this afternoon which may cost him his life, and if he survives is pretty sure to cause him to lose his right arm. He and a neighbor's son named Staeb were out in the woods hunting rabbits. Aprill had sat down on a log to rest when young Staeb scared up a rabbit. He turned quickly around and aiming his gun at the rabbit, fired the whole of an unusually large charge of No. 4 shot into Aprill's body at short range. The shot covered the whole fore part of the entire body, chest, abdomen and both arms, especially his right arm. He was hastily loaded into a buggy and brought to the university hospital for treatment. The surgeons are still uncertain as to whether any of the shot have penetrated the lungs or abdomen. If they have not, the hurt is not necessarily dangerous, although the man is in great pain. The rabbit escaped without injury.

More About Christian George Aprill:

Burial: Jun 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: exhaustion

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Christian April

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: Sec 5 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Section 4 & 9 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

More About Christian Aprill and Paulina Wagner:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1889, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Wagner and Christian Aprill are:

- 8066 i. Lulu Johanna¹² Aprill, born 09 Sep 1889 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lulu Johanna Aprill:

Burial: Jan 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Confirmation: 16 Apr 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8067 ii. Clara Margarethe Aprill, born 26 Apr 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8068 iii. Jacob Aprill, born 06 Jun 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8069 iv. Clarence Joseph Aprill, born 19 Dec 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4422. Sarah Paulina (Cora)¹¹ Staebler (Jakob (Jacob)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Apr 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottlob (Christian George) Koch** 01 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koch and Anna Ada. He was born 22 Aug 1862 in Doernach, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Paulina (Cora) Staebler:
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Notes for Christian Gottlob (Christian George) Koch:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Christian G. Koch is a member of the firm of Koch Brothers, well known contractors of Ann Arbor with a business which at once indicates their standing in industrial circles and the trust uniformly reposed in them. Mr. Koch was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, August 22, 1862, his parents being George and Annie (Atta) Koch. The father was a merchant and game warden for the government and died when his son Christian was but two years old. The mother long survived and passed away in the place of her nativity in 1891. They were the parents of three sons and two daughters, namely: Christian G.; John, a mason contractor and builder, who is a member of the firm of Koch Brothers; Henry, who is a mason and works for the firm; Mrs. Sophie Baker, a resident of Germany; and Anna Marie, who is also living in the fatherland. Christian G. Koch spent the days of his boyhood and youth in his native country and acquired his education in the public schools there. He was a young man of about twenty-three years when in 1885, attracted by the business possibilities of the new world; he came to the United States, making his way at once into the interior of the country. Coming to Ann Arbor, he began work as a carpenter and builder in the employ of his brother John Koch, who after two years admitted him to a partnership under the present firm style of Koch Brothers. They are widely recognized as leading contractors of this city with a business that is extensive and profitable and they have erected many of the finest structures here, including the new homeopathic hospital connected with the University of Michigan, St. Thomas Roman Catholic and Zion Lutheran churches, and the Farmers and Mechanics and State Savings Banks.

Mr. Koch married Miss Sarah P. Staebler, a daughter of Jacob Staebler, of Scio Township, and unto them have been born five sons: Irwin, George C., Oscar W., Karl H., and Oswald J. The family occupy a very handsome residence at 720 South Main street. They have a large circle of warm friends and are highly respected throughout the entire community. Mr. Koch is identified with some fraternal organizations, including the Ancient Order of United Workmen and the Knights of the Maccabees, while his religious faith is indicated by his membership in the Zion German Lutheran church. He has never had occasion to regret his determination to seek a home in America, for here he has found the business opportunities he sought, which by the way are always open to young men of determination and ability. As the years have gone by through the careful utilization of the possibilities which surround all he has advanced until his position in industrial circles is a prominent one, while his business is represented by a large figure annually.

More About Christian Gottlob (Christian George) Koch:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 544 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 16b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 720 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 502 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b
 Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 303 Oakwood; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 15a
 Emigration: 10 Oct 1885, left Hamburg, Germany to New York on 'Gellert'
 Naturalization: 02 Mar 1887, declared
 Naturalization 2: 01 Dec 1910, final
 Occupation: 1900, mason Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, contractor general builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, mason contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1918 - 1935, president Koch Building & Supply Company 501 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1910, 720 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1935, 803 Oakwood Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Koch and Sarah Staebler:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Staebler and Christian Koch are:

- + 8070 i. Erwin¹² Koch, born 07 Jun 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 8071 ii. Christian George Koch, born 09 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 8072 iii. Oscar Walter Koch, born 30 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Oscar Walter Koch:
 Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage
- 8073 iv. Karl H. Koch, born Bet. 14 Sep 1894 - 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marie C. Wiedman 01 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl H. Koch:
 Burial: Oct 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 03 Apr 1930, 809 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2b
 Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1935, treasurer Koch Building & Supply Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1935, 809 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 376-12-0583
- More About Marie C. Wiedman:
 Burial: Jun 1989, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Karl Koch and Marie Wiedman:
 Marriage: 01 Feb 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 8074 v. Oswald Johannes (Cook) Koch, born 06 Dec 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4423. Julia Catherina¹¹ Staebler (Jakob (Jacob)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Jun 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Friedrich Trinkle** 27 Dec 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Trinkle and Barbara Loeffler. He was born 17 Sep 1862 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Catherina Staebler:

Burial: 1925, Mt. Hope (St. John's) Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart
Census: 05 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living
Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Friedrich Trinkle:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 05 Jun 1910, Mt. Hope (St. John's) Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b name shown as Trinkle
Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 6b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Trinkle and Julia Staebler:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1888, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Staebler and Christian Trinkle are:

- + 8075 i. Amanda Barbara (Manda)¹² Trinkle, born 16 Jun 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1945 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8076 ii. Otto George Trinkle, born 25 Aug 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1974 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8077 iii. Walter Christian Trinkle, born 20 Nov 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8078 iv. Wilbert George Trinkle, born 12 Dec 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1966 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8079 v. Clarence Jacob Trinkle, born 19 Feb 1897 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1979 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8080 vi. Alton Elmer Trinkle, born 24 Aug 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1994 in Springfield, Clark Co, Ohio.

4424. Maria Clara (Mary)¹¹ Staebler (Jakob (Jacob)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Jun 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Aprill** 31 Oct 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Aprill and Anna Keck. He was born 13 Feb 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Clara (Mary) Staebler:

Burial: Nov 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart failure
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Wilhelm Aprill:

Burial: Feb 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by hanging
Census: 28 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 19a
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 3: 12 Feb 1920, Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Aprill and Maria Staebler:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1889, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Staebler and Wilhelm Aprill are:

- + 8081 i. Julius Robert¹² Aprill, born 04 May 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8082 ii. Theophil Oswald (Theodore) Aprill, born 24 Feb 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8083 iii. Rudolph John Frederick Aprill, born 19 Apr 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4425. Christina Caroline¹¹ Staebler (Jakob (Jacob)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Jul 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Frederick Aprill** 09 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Aprill and Anna Keck. He was born 23 Jul 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Caroline Staebler:

Burial: Sep 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 544 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 544 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 17b also living w/ her: James Wheeler 48 & Gottlob Hertler 55

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 544 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 2a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 0 living

Occupation: 1920, house work private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laundress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jacob Frederick Aprill:

Ann Arbor, Jan. 20, 1912 - Jacob Aprill, a wealthy farmer of Scio, is dead of blood poisoning, after an illness of six weeks. The poisoning started in one of the toes without apparent cause and developed so rapidly that they were amputated. Then the leg was amputated at the knee, but it was not possible to save his life. He is survived by a widow and a father and mother. He was 50 years old.

More About Jacob Frederick Aprill:

Burial: 22 Jan 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: foot infection, gangrene, amputation

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Aprill and Christina Staebler:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1891, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Staebler and Jacob Aprill are:

- 8084 i. Herman Wilhelm¹² Aprill, born 04 Mar 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Wilhelm Aprill:

Burial: 11 Jun 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8085 ii. Hannah Maria Aprill, born 03 Mar 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hannah Maria Aprill:

Burial: 02 Aug 1897, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8086 iii. Robert Jakob Aprill, born 12 Mar 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1896 in Scio Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Jakob Aprill:

Burial: 17 Sep 1896, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholera inflammation

4427. Emma Barbara¹¹ Staebler (Jakob (Jacob)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Oct 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Friedrich Emil Staebler** 08 Feb 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Friedericka Hack. He was born 01 Sep 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jacob Sindlinger** 29 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Sindlinger and Catharina Bahlinger. He was born 15 May 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1949 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Barbara Staebler:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Friedrich Emil Staebler:

Burial: 29 May 1919, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: terminal pneumonia; compflecacny bullet wound of cerebrum (suicide)

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED102 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Stabler

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, section 4 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres

More About Johann Staebler and Emma Staebler:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1894, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Sindlinger:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Friedrich Jacob Schairer's family

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 601 Hoover Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Sindlinger and Emma Staebler:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Staebler and Johann Staebler are:

- + 8087 i. Elise Clara¹² Staebler, born 11 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1974 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8088 ii. Julia Emma Staebler, born 17 Dec 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8089 iii. Wilhelm Emil Staebler, born 28 Apr 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8090 iv. George Carl Staebler, born 18 May 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8091 v. Edna Goldie Staebler, born 16 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Emma Staebler and Jacob Sindlinger are:

- 8092 i. Emma¹² Sindlinger, born 16 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Sindlinger:
Burial: 12 Nov 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia; heart failure

- + 8093 ii. Harold Walter Sindlinger, born 13 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8094 iii. Esther L. Sindlinger, born 27 Feb 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Russell William Court 21 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Aug 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1954.

More About Russell William Court:
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell Court and Esther Sindlinger:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8095 iv. Loretta Nora Sindlinger, born 30 Jun 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Loretta Nora Sindlinger:
Burial: 03 Apr 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: intestinal indigestion paranoia

- 8096 v. Robert Gordon Sindlinger, born 19 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8097 vi. Victor Otto Sindlinger, born 28 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1995 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4430. Christian F.¹¹ Rayer (Barbara (Maria Barbara)¹⁰ Staebler, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 1859 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Graham**. She was born 08 Nov 1870 in Canada, and died 09 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian F. Rayer:
City Directory: Bet. 1890 - 1891, 133 N. 14th; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation: 1890, carpenter Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Residence: 1898, 526 S. 5th; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Graham:
Burial: 11 Oct 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption; hemorrhage of lungs; & acute pneumonia
Children: 1898, 2 w/ 1 living

Child of Christian Rayer and Minnie Graham is:

- + 8098 i. Luella M.¹² Rayer, born 05 Jan 1890 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died Aft. 1942.

4440. Johann Carl Edward¹¹ Wildt (Jacob Frederick¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jan 1866 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1944 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Alma E. Sechler** 26 Jul 1891 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of William Sechler and Dolph ?. She was born 18 Feb 1870 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1941 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Carl Edward Wildt:

John Wildt suffered fractures of the collarbone and several ribs Monday Sept. 19, 1938 when a car he was driving and a milk truck, driven by Harry Weiss, collided eight miles southeast of Homer. Mr. Wildt was treated by a physician. Mrs. Wildt, riding with her husband, and Mr. Weiss escaped injury. The Wildt

car was damaged considerably.

John Charles Wildt, 78, died late Wednesday night April 5, 1944 after an illness of several weeks. He was born Jan. 8, 1866 in Lansing, but had spent most of his life in this vicinity. His wife died several years ago. Surviving are two sons, Harry Wildt of Homer and Florian of Detroit; and a daughter, Mrs. Vera LoVene of Wayne. Funeral services will be held by the Rev. Clyde K. Newhouse from the Mains funeral home at 2 p.m. Saturday with burial in Fairview cemetery.

More About Johann Carl Edward Wildt:

Burial: Apr 1944, Fairview Cemetery Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot B-47

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 3 sheet 20a

Census 2: 07 Apr 1910, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 2 sheet 6a name shown as John Wildt 44, wife Alma 40, children: Florian 4 & Harry 10

Census 3: 05 Feb 1920, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 147 sheet 5a

Census 4: 02 May 1930, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-48 SD 16 sheet 6a

Census 5: 21 Apr 1940, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-60 SD 3 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 10 & 15 Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 160 acres

Notes for Alma E. Sechler:

Mrs. Alma Wildt, 71, wife of John Wildt, died at 4 p.m. Friday July 18, 1941 in their farm home, five miles east of here, after an illness of several years. She was born Feb. 18, 1870, in Clarendon Township, and had spent all her life in this vicinity. Besides the husband, she is survived by two sons, Florin of Detroit and Harry, at home; a daughter, Mrs. Vera LaVena of Detroit, and several grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted from the Maine funeral home at 2 p.m. Sunday with the Rev. Leroy Cabbage in charge. Burial will be in Fairview cemetery.

More About Alma E. Sechler:

Burial: Jul 1941, Fairview Cemetery Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot B-47

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Wildt and Alma Sechler:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1891, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Wildt and Alma Sechler are:

- + 8099 i. Florian Lewis¹² Wildt, born 14 Aug 1892 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1982 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8100 ii. Harry Lyle Wildt, born 25 Nov 1899 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1980 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 8101 iii. baby Wildt, born 29 Apr 1903 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1903 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Wildt:

Burial: 30 Apr 1903, Fairview Cemetery Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn; prolapses of chord or funis

- + 8102 iv. Vera Lenore Wildt, born 24 Apr 1913 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2001 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4441. George Martin¹¹ Wildt (Jacob Frederick¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Sep 1868 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1939 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Clark** 27 Jan 1892 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Clark and Matilda Billman. She was born 12 Dec 1871 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1958 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Martin Wildt:

Jan-Feb 1904, article in Litchfield Gazette: 'Homer Farmer Has an Unusual Experience' - George Wildt, northeast of Litchfield, had an experience the other day that he doesn't care to repeat. His windmill got out of whack and Mr. Wildt climbed to the top of it to make repairs. While at the extreme elevation he fainted dead away. Fortunately Harvey Yinger was at the foot of the windmill, and seeing Mr. Wildt's condition hurried to his assistance, remaining with him until he had recovered sufficiently to be removed from his perilous position.

Homer - Funeral services for George Wildt, 70, who died Tuesday night March 28, 1939 in Mercy hospital, Jackson, will be held at 2 p. m. Saturday from the home. Burial will be In Fisher cemetery. Mr. Wildt had been ill a week. He lived on a farm seven miles southeast of Homer and was born in Jackson county.

Surviving are the widow; five sons, Earl and Lloyd of Homer, Leo of Litchfield, Irvin, of Eaton Rapids and Jay of Albion; two daughters, Mr. Lyman Bryant of Clark lake and Mrs. Kenneth Gordon of Homer; a brother, John of Homer, and a sister in Jackson.

More About George Martin Wildt:

Baptism: 23 Apr 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsor: Martin & Louise Gaekle

Burial: 01 Apr 1939, Fisher Cemetery Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: melultoril thrombosis; carcinoma of prostate

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 2 sheet 10a name shown as George Wildt 41, wife Sarah 38, children: Irving 17, Leo 16, Lloyd 14, Jay 12, Edith 8 & Earl 2

Census 3: 14 Feb 1920, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 147 sheet 7b

Census 4: 01 May 1930, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-48 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 27 & 29 Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Property 2: Section 14, 23, & 24 Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 280 acres

Property 3: 1897, Section 23 Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres worth \$2,570

More About Sarah Elizabeth Clark:

Burial: Jan 1958, Fisher Cemetery Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Apr 1940, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-60 SD 3 sheet 7b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1940, farming Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Wildt and Sarah Clark:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1892, Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of George Wildt and Sarah Clark are:

- + 8103 i. Irving Ernest¹² Wildt, born 18 Nov 1892 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1970 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8104 ii. Leo William Wildt, born 22 Jun 1894 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1970 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8105 iii. Lloyd Charles Wildt, born 23 Jun 1896 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1969 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8106 iv. Jay Frederick Wildt, born 31 Oct 1898 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1966 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8107 v. Edith M. Wildt, born 14 Jan 1902 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1966 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8108 vi. Gladys Wildt, born 04 Jun 1904 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1904 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Gladys Wildt:

Burial: Fisher Cemetery Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8109 vii. Earl Lewis Wildt, born 26 Jun 1907 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1986 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8110 viii. Louise Matilda Wildt, born 09 Apr 1911 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1996 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

4442. Louise Hermine (Minnie)¹¹ Wildt (Jacob Frederick¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Mar 1870 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Bernhard Teufel** 26 Dec 1889 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Teufel and Agatha Frey. He was born 06 Jun 1856 in Reichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Hermine (Minnie) Wildt:

Baptism: 23 Apr 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Martin & Louise Gaeckle

Burial: 09 Feb 1904, West Grass Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis

More About Bernhard Teufel:

Burial: 1921, West Grass Lake Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Lake Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 117 sheet 5b

Census 2: 25 Jun 1910, Lake Street; Grass Lake, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 12 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, capitalist Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, pool room Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Bernhard Teufel and Louise Wildt:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1889, Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Wildt and Bernhard Teufel is:

- + 8111 i. Rosa Bernardine¹² Teufel, born 08 Sep 1897 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1979 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4444. Agnes¹¹ Wildt (Jacob Frederick¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Aug 1878 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John Gustav Schmidt** 05 Jun 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of August Schmidt and Caroline Brody. He was born 14 Oct 1870 in Stuhm, (Sztum, Pomerania, Poland) Germany, and died 21 Jun 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes Wildt:

Burial: Mar 1963, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jun 1900, E. Main; hotel Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, table waiter hotel Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Gustav Schmidt:

Burial: 1946, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jun 1900, E. Main; hotel Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 918 1st Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 3a name shown as John D. Schmidt 39, wife Agnes 31, children: Dorothy F.8 & Marjorie A. 5

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 918 1st Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 15a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 918 1st Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-17 SD 17 sheet 11b

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, 918 1st Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-22 SD 2 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1875, US

Naturalization: 1914

Occupation: 1900, hotel keeper Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, saloon proprietor Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, laborer seed company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, seed cleaner seed company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Main Street; Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Schmidt and Agnes Wildt:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1901, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Wildt and John Schmidt are:

- + 8112 i. Dorothy Lucile¹² Schmidt, born 01 Apr 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1997 in Black Mountain, Buncombe Co, North Carolina.
- 8113 ii. Marjorie Arlene Schmidt, born 25 May 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Elemar Horning 17 Aug 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1903 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Elemar Horning:

Census 2: 24 Apr 1940, 512 1st Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-21 SD 2 sheet 18a

Occupation: 1929, accountant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, auditor Power & Lighting Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Horning and Marjorie Schmidt:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

4445. Frank Emanuel¹¹ Wildt (Jacob Frederick¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 May 1884 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1963 in Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota. He married **Martha S. (Mattie) Eukley** 29 Jan 1907 in Pipestone Co, Minnesota, daughter of Johann Eukley and Elizabeth Honegger. She was born 08 Dec 1885 in Brule, South Dakota, and died 22 Aug 1941 in Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota.

Notes for Frank Emanuel Wildt:

also buried at Ramona Protestant Cemetery Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota is Lucille May Wildt born 1914 died 1940 in block 1 lot 17 section 8

More About Frank Emanuel Wildt:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Georg Klaeger & wife

Burial: Sep 1963, Ramona Protestant Cemetery Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota

Census: 23 Jul 1910, Mercer Twp, Brown Co, South Dakota ED 48 SD 1 sheet 2b name shown as Frank Wildt 26, wife Martha 23 children: Geraldine 11/12 & J. C. 0; also living w/ family sister Bessie Wildt 20 & Henry Busser 23

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Wayne Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota ED 117 SD 312 sheet 8a name shown as Frank E. Wildt 35, wife Martha S. 33, children: Geraldine F. 10, J.C. 9, Daniel E. 7 & Laseal M. 5

Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, LeRoy Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota ED 40-9 SD 6 sheet 2a

Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, LeRoy Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota ED 40-9 SD 1 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark; ruftured

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lake Co, South Dakota

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Mercer Twp, Brown Co, South Dakota

Occupation 3: 1918, farmer Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Wayne Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota

Occupation 5: 1930, farmer LeRoy Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota

Occupation 6: 1940, farmer LeRoy Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota
Residence: 1918, Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota
Social Security Number: 541-20-3183

More About Martha S. (Mattie) Eukley:

Burial: Aug 1941, St. William's Catholic Cemetery Lake Co, South Dakota

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Wildt and Martha Eukley:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1907, Pipestone Co, Minnesota

Children of Frank Wildt and Martha Eukley are:

- 8114 i. Geraldine F. (Gerry)¹² Wildt, born 23 Apr 1909 in Mercer Twp, Brown Co, South Dakota; died 15 Mar 1966 in Scottfield,. She married (1) James Earl McComish 15 Nov 1941 in Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota; born 01 Dec 1894 in Carroll, Carroll Co, Iowa; died 03 Aug 1947 in Rapid City, Pennington Co, South Dakota. She married (2) Robert Edward Warren Everding 04 Jun 1954 in Pennington Co, South Dakota; born 07 Sep 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 31 Dec 1986.

More About Geraldine F. (Gerry) Wildt:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Badus Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota ED 40-1 SD 6 sheet 2a livng w/ uncle Jake C. Eukley's family

Census 2: 1940, Badus Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota livng w/ uncle Jake C. Eukley's family

Occupation: 1930, saleswoman Badus Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota

More About James Earl McComish:

Burial: Aug 1947, Calvary Cemetery Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota block 4 lot 41 grave 2

Census: 1935, Sioux Falls, South Dakota

More About James McComish and Geraldine Wildt:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1941, Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota

More About Robert Everding and Geraldine Wildt:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1954, Pennington Co, South Dakota

- 8115 ii. Jacob C. Wildt, born 19 Mar 1910 in Mercer Twp, Brown Co, South Dakota; died 28 Nov 1973 in Madison, Lake Co, South Dakota.

More About Jacob C. Wildt:

Burial: Nov 1973, Ramona Protestant Cemetery Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer LeRoy Twp, Lake Co, South Dakota

Social Security Number: 542-20-9415

- 8116 iii. Daniel Ellwood (Donald) Wildt, born 18 Nov 1912 in Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota; died 24 Jun 2001 in Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married Hazel J. ?; born 1909.

- 8117 iv. Lucille May (Lulu) Wildt, born 1914 in Mercer Twp, Brown Co, South Dakota; died 25 Mar 1940 in Lake Co, South Dakota.

More About Lucille May (Lulu) Wildt:

Burial: 1940, Ramona, Lake Co, South Dakota

4446. Bessie E. (Bess)¹¹ Wildt (Jacob Frederick¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Jan 1890 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Hugo Vincent Lehr** 27 Jun 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Lehr and Anna Schuster. He was born 28 Jul 1888 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Bessie E. (Bess) Wildt:

Burial: Apr 1942, St. John's Catholic Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, dressmaker in shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Hugo Vincent Lehr:

Burial: 1959, St. John's Catholic Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 23 Apr 1930, 807 Brighton Road; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-19 SD 17 sheet 23b
Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 807 Grovedale Road; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 31-24 SD 2 sheet 17b
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, clerk Hardware Co Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman hardware business Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, retired merchant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 933 S. Jackson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Hugo Lehr and Bessie Wildt:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1923, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Bessie Wildt and Hugo Lehr are:

8118	i.	Barbara J. ¹² Lehr, twin, born 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1951.
8119	ii.	Mary E. Lehr, twin, born 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1951.

4447. Clara Estella¹¹ Wildt (Johann Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Jun 1869 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **George W. Ledermann** 28 Nov 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Matthias Ledermann and Maria Leimenstoll. He was born 16 Jul 1862 in Vorstetten, Germany, and died 16 Jan 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Estella Wildt:

Funeral services for Mrs. Estella Leathermon, 1103 North Walnut Street, who died at a local hospital Monday noon August 11, 1947, will be held at the Estes-Leadley colonial chapel at 3:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon, with Rev. H. V. Wade, pastor of Bethel Methodist church, officiating. Survivors include the husband, George W.; four sons, Glenn E., alderman of the seventh ward of Lansing; Capt. Leon of No. 6 fire station, and Howard and Clyde of Detroit; one sister, Mrs. Edith Sleight of Laingsburg; three brothers, C. A. Wildt of Mt. Clemens, Fred Wildt of Bath and E. H. Wildt of Lansing; seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Leathermon was born in Olivet Township, Clinton County, June 21, 1869, and lived as a girl at Gunnisonville. She married George W. Leathermon nearly 61 years ago and had lived in and near Lansing since that time. She was a member of the First Methodist church here. Interment will be at Gunnisonville cemetery. Pallbearers will be Donald Leathermon, Robert Wildt, William Yunker, Charles Wilkinson, Leo Robinson and Arnold Prine.

More About Clara Estella Wildt:

Burial: 1947, Gunnisonville Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot C-173-3

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George W. Ledermann:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 11-7 Walnut Street; 4t ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 6b name shown as Leatherman

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 1101 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13 sheet 9a name shown as Letherman

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, carpenter contractors Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Clara Wildt and George Ledermann:

Lansing, Michigan - The 60th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. George Leathermon, 103 North Walnut Street, was celebrated December 1, 1946 at the home of their son, Howard Leathermon in

Detroit. Many friends from Mt. Clemens, Bath, Laingsburg, Detroit and Lansing visited the couple. Mr. Leathermon who is 84 years old is the oldest Odd Fellow in Lansing.

He and his wife have four sons, seven grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

More About George Ledermann and Clara Wildt:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1886, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Wildt and George Ledermann are:

- + 8120 i. Glen Earl¹² Leathermon, born 02 Aug 1887 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1968 in Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 8121 ii. Howard Charles Leathermon, born 15 May 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1974 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8122 iii. Leon George Leathermon, born 25 Aug 1893 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1975 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co, Florida.
- + 8123 iv. Clyde L. Leatherman, born 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4449. Karl Albert (Bert)¹¹ Wildt (Johann Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 May 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1977 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Celia Rodman** 25 Aug 1898 in Laingsburg, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Odon Rodman. She was born Aug 1877 in Michigan, and died May 1963 in Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Karl Albert (Bert) Wildt:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 8 sheet 2a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 153 Cass Ave; 1st ward Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 7 sheet 13a; also living w/ family sister-in-law Mrs. Maud Wright age 33 widow (married in 1900) w/ son Robert age 4

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 72 Hubbard Ave; 2nd ward Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 7 sheet 12b

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 100 N. Date Street; La Mesa, San Diego Co, California ED 37-39 SD 21 sheet 6b living w/ son-in-law Charles Woolard's family

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 72 Hubbard Ave; 3rd ward Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-40 SD 7 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor boarding house Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, taxi cab business Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, salesman real estate Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, salesman real estate Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence: DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 44 S. Gratiot; Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Grace Celia Rodman:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Karl Wildt and Grace Rodman:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1898, Laingsburg, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Wildt and Grace Rodman are:

- 8124 i. Ethel Lenore (Ethyl)¹² Wildt, born 30 Jun 1899 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Manatee Co, Florida. She married Charles D. Woolard 30 Sep 1920 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 04 Mar 1898 in Missouri; died 23 Sep 1961.

More About Charles D. Woolard:

Burial: Sep 1961, Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetery San Diego, San Diego Co, California pot P-O-1875

Census: Jan 1920, Kelly Field, Bexar Co, Texas ED 109 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 100 N. Date Street; La Mesa, San Diego Co, California ED 37-39 SD 21 sheet 6b
Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 72 Hubbard Ave; 3rd ward Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-40 SD 7 sheet 2a
Military service: 1920, 147th squadron Kelly Field, Bexar Co, Texas
Military service 2: SGT US Army World War I
Occupation: 1930, proprietor garage La Mesa, San Diego Co, California
Occupation 2: 1940, auto mechanic private garage Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Charles Woolard and Ethel Wildt:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1920, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 8125 ii. baby Wildt, born 06 Oct 1900 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1900 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

4450. Frederick George¹¹ Wildt (Johann Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 May 1875 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1951 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Sylvia E. Hansen** 26 Jan 1904 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Harrison Hansen. She was born 07 Oct 1883 in Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1973.

Notes for Frederick George Wildt:

G. Fred Wildt, 76, a lifelong resident of Clinton County and Lansing, died unexpectedly Thursday morning Oct. 4, 1951 at the residence, R. 1. Bath. Mr. Wildt was a member of the Gunnisonville Community church, DeWitt Lodge No. 272, F. and A. M. DeWitt Lodge No. 30. O. E. S and Bath lodge, I.O.O.F.

Surviving besides the widow, Sylvia E., are two sons Lloyd F. and Victor A. Wildt, both of Bath; five grandchildren; a brother, Ernest H. Wildt of East Lansing, and a sister, Mrs. Edith Slaight of Laingsburg. Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel at 2:30 p. m. Saturday. DeWitt Lodge No. 272. F. and A. M., will give its services. Interment will be in Gunnisonville cemetery.

More About Frederick George Wildt:

Burial: 04 Oct 1951, Gunnisonville Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot C-193-3
Census: 05 Jun 1900, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 8 sheet 2a living w/ brother Bert C. Wildt's family
Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Cushman Road; DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 8 sheet 5a
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 8 sheet 7b
Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-6 SD 8 sheet 5b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes grey & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, day laborer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Property: Bath Road; Section 13 and 14 DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan 120 acres

Notes for Sylvia E. Hansen:

E. Sylvia (Wildt) Anderson of 3083 Clark Rd., Bath Age 90, passed away Wednesday morning May 9, 1973 at the Holly Nursing Home. She was a life member of the DeWitt Eastern Stars. Surviving are her husband, Alfred; two sons, Victor and Lloyd Wildt of Bath; five grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. from the Lee R. Rummell Funeral Home with LaVern Bretz officiating. Burial at Gunnisonville Cemetery. DeWitt Township.

More About Sylvia E. Hansen:

Burial: 09 May 1973, Gunnisonville Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot C-193-2

More About Frederick Wildt and Sylvia Hansen:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1904, DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Wildt and Sylvia Hansen are:

- 8126 i. Lester C.¹² Wildt, born 12 Nov 1905 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1906 in DeWitt Twp,

Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Lester C. Wildt:

Burial: 20 Apr 1906, Gunnisonville Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot C-119-2

Cause of Death: pneumonia; gastritis

- + 8127 ii. Lloyd Frederick Wildt, born 18 Aug 1907 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 2000 in Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 8128 iii. Victor Albert Wildt, born 14 Mar 1909 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4451. Edith Elizabeth¹¹ Wildt (Johann Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Feb 1878 in Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Millard Peter Sleight** 29 Jun 1895 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Job Sleight and Frances Morgan. He was born 03 Nov 1871 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1945 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Edith Elizabeth Wildt:

Burial: 1952, Gunnisonville Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan grave B-119-3

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1920, inspector auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Millard Peter Sleight:

Millard P. Sleight, 73, died at the home in the village Saturday afternoon Oct. 20, 1945 at 2 o'clock. Rev. Ernest F. Grice, pastor of the Church of God, officiating. Burial will be in Gunnisonville cemetery.

Survivors are the widow, Edith; one son, Ralph M. Sleight of Howard City; two daughters, Mrs. Beatrice Prudden at home and Mrs. Cecil E. Marietta of Lansing; one brother, J. T. Sleight of Lansing; two sisters, Mrs. George Harte of Bath and Mrs. Cassie Forquer of Los Angeles, California, and nine grandchildren, one son Ford, died in infancy.

More About Millard Peter Sleight:

Burial: 1945, Gunnisonville Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan grave B-119-4

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 1 SD 8 sheet 1b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 1 SD 8 sheet 1a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 6 sheet 17b name shown as Millard Slate; living w/ Stephen VanDeventer

Census 4: 20 Apr 1930, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-1 SD 8 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1905, elected Bath Twp Treasurer

Occupation 2: 1908, elected Board of Review

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, laborer auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Politics: republican

Property: Watson Road; Section 6 Bath Twp, Michigan 80 acres

More About Millard Sleight and Edith Wildt:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1895, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Wildt and Millard Sleight are:

- 8129 i. Ford J.¹² Sleight, born 30 Apr 1898 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1899 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Ford J. Sleight:

Burial: 1899, Gunnisonville Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan grave B-119-1

- + 8130 ii. Beatrice Edith Sleight, born 08 Apr 1901 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1958 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

- + 8131 iii. Ralph Millard Sleight, born 28 Mar 1903 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1982 in Barryton, Mecosta Co, Michigan.
- + 8132 iv. Cecile E. Sleight, born 22 Sep 1907 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1979 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4453. Ernest Henry¹¹ Wildt (Johann Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Nov 1885 in Gunnensville, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1964 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Edna Francis Willey** 06 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Willey and Mary ?. She was born 04 May 1886 in New York, and died Apr 1986 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Ernest Henry Wildt:

Sept. 11, 1917 - Ernest H. Wildt, city comptroller since May, 1915, handed his resignation, to take effect November 1, to Mayor Reutter this morning. The comptroller announced following the resignation that he was quitting the city position which pays an annual salary of \$2,000 to enter the employ of Ernst & Ernst, public accountants with headquarters in Cleveland. The present comptroller was the first to take the office and organize the present financial system in Lansing. Prior to his work for the city he had organized and developed the Lansing Foundry company. Wildt was born near Lansing and for a short time attended Lansing Business university. For a number of he lived in Detroit, Toledo, and Centerville. He had charge of the offices of Dr. Denton Sleeping Garment Company and the electric light company in Centerville. He was for three years with the American Tobacco company of Toledo. At the time that Wildt took office in Lansing the city government had been operated under a system in which there was no definite budget system. One of the first acts of the city comptroller was to secure the adoption of an official budget system so that the comptroller would have some check upon the expenditure of the city's funds.

The city's current deficit for April 30, 1915, was \$123,625. The current deficit one year later was reduced to \$47,384. The current deficit for April 30, 1917, was \$27,327. The principal upon which the city departments had been run up until the adoption of the budget system, by which the various departments of city government are required to estimate the amount of money needed for the ensuing year was to draw at will from the contingent fund. Under the present budget system the city ran only \$19,000 ahead of the amount estimated. The system as used by Lansing has been approved by all accountants who have had dealings with the city government. Under the present system the departments are prevented from obligating the city unless money is voted for the purpose in question. Wildt expects to go to Detroit Nov. 1, where he will enter one of the branch offices of Ernst & Ernst. His present term would not expire for another year. He does not expect to move his family to Detroit at present.

Ernest H. Wildt, 79, Lansing's first city comptroller and former treasurer for Motor Wheel Corp., died Saturday Feb. 8, 1964 at a hospital in Bradenton, Florida, it was learned here Monday. Mr. Wildt developed Lansing's first city budget nearly 50 years ago. He was treasurer at Motor Wheel from 1920 through 1937. He was a past board member of the YMCA, past president of the Pressed Metal Institute of America, a director of the Lincoln Community Center and active in the Central Methodist Church. He moved to Bradenton 11 years ago.

Survivors include the widow, Edna; a son, Dr. Robert E. Wildt of Lansing; two daughters, Mrs. Mary Dunbar of St. Louis, Missouri, and Mrs. Lois Forbes of Indianapolis, Indiana; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. The body is at the Griffith-Cline Funeral Home in Bradenton.

Nov. 6, 1940 - Ernest Wildt, former head of the accounting division for the Motor Wheel corporation, has called it a day, so far as the 1940 hunting season is concerned. Comrade Wildt has greased the trusty old gun and laid it away until the hunting season of 1941 come along on the calendar. This year Mr. Wildt cut his sport pretty short. He loves to hunt and to be in the wild places with a good gun and a good dog. But there was the hitch this year. Comrade Wildt had the good gun, a trusty old weapon of high voltage, but the good dog was missing. And so this winter, it is presumed, Comrade Wildt will begin training his own dog or dogs. Last we knew he was in the market for a bird dog, perhaps a couple of them. His ambition was to acquire dogs of intelligence, ones that would stick to the business of hunting and not play around all over the country.

And so it may be presumed that Ernie will spend his winter months teaching a dog, or perhaps two dogs, all about this hunting business. If he has pointers he will try to instill into these dogs the idea that they are taken afield for the purpose of doing their pointing at birds and that pointing is a business and a trip into the woods and brush no picnic or exercising jaunt. This fall Comrade Wildt was invited and induced to accompany a man who laid claim to two of the best bird dogs in central Michigan. Comrade Wildt got out his aforementioned trusty gun, his ammunition and his water-proof pants, and joined up with this man and the man's two dogs. The party - which of course included the dogs - got into nice pheasant country. It was ideal and the day was ideal, too. Then the man turned his dogs loose and from there on all the pheasants around and about took off miles ahead of the hunters.

The dogs, instead of tending to their knitting, just romped and rared all over the township, barking at each other's tails and trying to chase pheasants on the wing. Their master's calls or his orders didn't mean any more to those dogs than grandpa's don'ts to little Custer. Along toward dusk the man who owned the dogs began to worry about them. He couldn't round them up, which was no worry for Comrade Wildt. Eventually, however, the well-trained doggies got hungry and came back to their master. Wildt returned to Lansing.

More About Ernest Henry Wildt:

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 418 W. Mape Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 15a

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 506 Bartlett Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 31-26 SD 13 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, auditor & accountant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, treasurer Press Steel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, assistant teamster motor company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 211 Rumsey; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-05-2419

More About Ernest Wildt and Edna Willey:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1908, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Wildt and Edna Willey are:

- + 8133 i. Lois Antoinette¹² Wildt, born 24 Dec 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2003 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- + 8134 ii. Mary Eleanor Wildt, born 05 Jul 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 2010 in Palm Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 8135 iii. Robert Ernest (Bob) Wildt, born 14 May 1921 in Michigan; died 22 Sep 2009 in Palm Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Robert Ernest (Bob) Wildt:

Burial: Sep 2009, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence: 41275 Old Michigan Ave; Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1996, 1041 Mainsail Way; Palm Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida

4455. Lydia K. (Gossenheimer)¹¹ Gosmer (Fredericka¹⁰ Wildt, Jacob⁹, Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Nov 1865 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 149 worth \$6,00/2,000, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910. She married **Ira Wallace Harper** 1886 in Michigan, son of Samuel Harper and Sarah Follett. He was born 30 Sep 1860 in Bengal Twp, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1936 in Arbela Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia K. (Gossenheimer) Gosmer:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Ira Wallace Harper:

Burial: 22 Nov 1936, Millington, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 107 Annetta Street; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 32 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 1058 Oakland; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Arbela Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 5 sheet 1a

Census 4: 02 May 1930, Arbela Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 79-5 SD 11 sheet 11a living w/ son-in-law Bruce R. Rain's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pipe fitter Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Arbela Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Ira Harper and Lydia Gosmer:

Marriage: 1886, Michigan

Child of Lydia Gosmer and Ira Harper is:

- 8136 i. Florence G. (Flora G.)¹² Harper, born 02 Jan 1888 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1984 in Luzerne, Oscoda Co, Michigan. She married (1) Edward Henry Mainini 29 Jun 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 24 Apr 1888 in Italy; died 22 Jul 1959 in Michigan. She married (2) Robert Bruce Rain 06 Jun 1917 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan; born 04 Jan 1894 in Arbela Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1968 in Luzerne, Oscoda Co, Michigan.

More About Florence G. (Flora G.) Harper:

Burial: Apr 1984, Millington Cemetery Millington, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Edward Henry Mainini:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 1058 Oakland; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 1 sheet 6a living w/ father-in-law Ira W. Harper

Occupation: 1910, auto machinist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Mainini and Florence Harper:

Divorce: 14 Jul 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Jun 1909, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Robert Bruce Rain:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Arbela Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 5 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law Ira W. Harper's family

Census 2: 02 May 1930, Arbela Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan ED 79-5 SD 11 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Arbela Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

More About Robert Rain and Florence Harper:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1917, Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan

4457. Sarah Luisa¹¹ Gosmer (Fredericka¹⁰ Wildt, Jacob⁹, Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Sep 1870 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 149 worth \$6,00/2,000, and died 19 Feb 1954 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried Heinrich (Kader) Koeder** 18 Feb 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ulrich Koether and Rosina Weller. He was born 14 Mar 1866 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sarah Luisa Gosmer:

Funeral services were held Sunday Feb. 21, 1954 for Sarah Louise Gosmer Kader who died on February 19, 1954, at her home in Norvell. Born on September 20, 1870 in Bridgewater, she was married to Gotfrey Kader on Feb. 18, 1890. She died on her 64th wedding anniversary and at the same hour on which she was married 64 years before. An invalid for thirty years, she had spent most of her life in Norvell. She was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church of Jackson. Funeral services were held at the Weatherby Funeral home in Jackson on Sunday with Rev. S. B. Newmeyer officiating and burial took place at the Norvell Cemetery. The survivors include her husband; a daughter, Grace Van Loken of Norvell, and a son, Leo of Jackson, and Loys of Pontiac; a grandson, Dr. Robert Kader of Lansing and two great-grandsons, also of Lansing.

More About Sarah Luisa Gosmer:

Burial: 1954, Norvell Cemetery Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Heinrich (Kader) Koeder:

Baptism: 10 May 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

sponsors: Gottfried Mueller & wife

Burial: 1959, Norvell Cemetery Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as Kader

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 5b names shown as Kader

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 8a name shown as Kader

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 12 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres

Property 2: 1895, Section 10 & 15 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 15 & 5 acres

More About Gottfried Koeder and Sarah Gosmer:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1890, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Gosmer and Gottfried Koeder are:

- 8137 i. Dona H.¹² Kader, born Sep 1891 in Michigan; died 29 Jan 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dona H. Kader:

Cause of Death: congestion of lungs

- 8138 ii. Leo Rueben (Koeder) Kader, born 06 Dec 1891 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1968 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Ida Bertha Leumlie 24 Aug 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 21 Mar 1889 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Rueben (Koeder) Kader:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1891, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1968, Norvell Cemetery Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1044 S. Jackson Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-22 SD 17 sheet 8a renting from Martha Cornell's

Military service: Michigan private Co, D 330 MG BN World War II

Occupation: 1910, section worker railroad Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, mechanic automobile factory Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor barber shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-20-1357

More About Ida Bertha Leumlie:

Burial: 1946, Norvell Cemetery Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leo Kader and Ida Leumlie:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 8139 iii. Loys Elsworth (Koeder) Kader, born 16 Nov 1893 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1982 in Mentor, Oscoda Co, Michigan.

- 8140 iv. Elnora Jennie (Koeder) Kader, born 17 Nov 1895 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1906 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Elnora Jennie (Koeder) Kader:

Burial: 11 Mar 1906, Norvell Cemetery Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: drowned fell into a cistern

- 8141 v. Grace L. (Koeder) Kader, born 01 Mar 1900 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1983 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Johann Frank Mahrle 28 Oct 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co,

Michigan; born 25 Oct 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1945 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) Walter Columbus Van Lohen 27 Aug 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 21 Oct 1892 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Jan 1989 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Frank Mahrle:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1945, Norvell Cemetery Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 101 ? Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 151 Wren Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 20a name shown as Frank J. Marle

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair gray/brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1902, employee merchant Gosmer & Mahrle Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, watch work Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, jeweler W.B. & E.T. Webb Main Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, watchmaker jeweler store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 101 Wren Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Mahrle and Grace Kader:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1931, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Walter Van Lohen and Grace Kader:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1952, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

4459. Heinrich Edward (Gossenheimer)¹¹ Gosmer (Fredericka¹⁰ Wildt, Jacob⁹, Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Jan 1878 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1935 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Josephine Alice Markham** 01 Jan 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of H. Markham and H. Owen. She was born Dec 1889 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1940 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Esther R. Fine** 25 Oct 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Nov 1897 in Poland or Russia, and died Jul 1987.

More About Heinrich Edward (Gossenheimer) Gosmer:

Baptism: 26 May 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 03 Mar 1935, Belleville, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis w/ decompensation; angina pectoris; influenza intestinal

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Exchange Place; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 125 sheet 10b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 6458 Payne Street; 4th ward Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-887 SD 18 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 short height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown; spinal deformity

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, retail jeweler Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, watchmaker 303 Temple Building; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, watchmaker Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 10 & 15 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 15 & 5 acres

Residence: 1918, 426 Trumbull; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Gosmer and Josephine Markham:

Divorce: Bef. 1920

Marriage: 01 Jan 1907, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Esther R. Fine:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 6438 Mead; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-25 SD 16 sheet 8a

Emigration: 1906, US

More About Heinrich Gosmer and Esther Fine:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Heinrich Gosmer and Josephine Markham is:

- 8142 i. George Willis¹² Gosmer, born 04 Jan 1907 in Michigan; died 14 Jan 1926 in Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About George Willis Gosmer:

Burial: 16 Jan 1926, Ortonville, Michigan

Cause of Death: epileptic seizure

Census: 11 Feb 1920, 75 Englewood Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/ step-father John Mento & grandparents Horace Markham's family

Child of Heinrich Gosmer and Esther Fine is:

- 8143 i. Paul L.¹² Gosmer, born 1926 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Paul L. Gosmer:

Education: Fordson High School Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

4460. Carl Wilhelm (Carroll)¹¹ Pratt (Sophia¹⁰ Wildt, Jacob⁹, Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 May 1880 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1966 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marian M. Daniell** 10 May 1916 in Laurium, Houghton Co, Michigan, daughter of John Daniell and Susan Edwards. She was born 17 Apr 1887 in Osceola Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1940 in Laurium, Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Irene (Kekkanen) Keckonen** Bef. 1965, daughter of Oscar Keckonen and Jennie Johnson. She was born 28 Apr 1899 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1977 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Wilhelm (Carroll) Pratt:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 308 Pewabic Street; Laurium, Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 11 sheet 6a living w/ mother-in-law Susan Daniell's family

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 302 Iroquis Street; Laurium, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 31-7 SD 1 sheet 4a

Census 3: 1940, Laurium, Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, dentist Laurium, Houghton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1920 - 1930, dentist own office Laurium, Houghton Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 3rd & Pewabic Laurium, Houghton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-40-4078

More About Carl Pratt and Marian Daniell:

Marriage: 10 May 1916, Laurium, Houghton Co, Michigan

More About Carl Pratt and Irene Keckonen:

Marriage: Bef. 1965

Child of Carl Pratt and Marian Daniell is:

- 8144 i. Carol Susan¹² Pratt, born 16 Jan 1927 in Laurium, Houghton Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1991 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4461. Frederika M. (Freda)¹¹ Pratt (Sophia¹⁰ Wildt, Jacob⁹, Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bef. 11 Jul 1885 - Apr 1886 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Governor Benjamin Dann** 12 Aug 1914 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Floyd Dann and Anna Barnes. He was born 02 Oct 1881 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1960 in Michigan.

More About Frederika M. (Freda) Pratt:

Burial: 1945, Maple Grove Cemetery Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Governor Benjamin Dann:

Burial: 1960, Maple Grove Cemetery Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 39 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-44 Sd 17 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Governor Dann and Frederika Pratt:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1914, Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frederika Pratt and Governor Dann are:

- + 8145 i. Floyd P.¹² Dann, born 26 Dec 1916 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2003 in Howell, Monmouth Co, New Jersey.
- 8146 ii. Carroll Pratt Dann, born 28 Oct 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1983 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Veda Elma Nichols 10 Oct 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 30 Mar 1920 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 2006.

More About Carroll Pratt Dann:

Burial: Jan 1983, Maple Grove Cemetery Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-5976

More About Veda Elma Nichols:

Burial: Jul 2006, Maple Grove Cemetery Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carroll Dann and Veda Nichols:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8147 iii. Nathalie Evelyn Dann, born 10 Jan 1924 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1986 in Perris, Riverside Co, California. She married ? Gullick 22 Feb 1958 in Tucson, Arizona; born Aft. 1920.

More About ? Gullick and Nathalie Dann:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1958, Tucson, Arizona

4463. Arthur Samuel¹¹ Wildt (William¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Apr 1881 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1964 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rachel Oltovia Bennett** 17 Jan 1906 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Abram Bennett and Harriet ?. She was born 14 Aug 1879 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Samuel Wildt:

Arthur S. Wildt, 83, of 110 Irwin Ave., Albion, a businessman here from 1922 to 1963, died Wednesday Dec. 9, 1964 at 8:30 p.m. at his home. He had been ill for five weeks, and had just returned from the hospital. Mr. Wildt owned Wildt Plumbing & Heating Co., which was closed a year ago. It was located at 205 S. Clinton St. Mr. Wildt was in business in Concord, Dowagiac, Joliet, Illinois, and Jackson before moving here in 1922. He purchased the plumbing department of the Gale Hardware Store, and was located at 106 E. Erie St. Later he bought out H. L. Ball Sheet Metal Works. and for a time operated it and the Darrow Boat Co. at 110 N. Clinton St. After World War II, his son, William B. Wildt, was associated with him until the son's death in 1960. In 1952, the firm also took over equipment and stock of the F. L. Strain Heating Co. Mr. Wildt was born April 18, 1881, in Concord, son of William and Minnie (Tomlinson) Wildt. He was raised in the Homer area, and graduated in 1901 from the Albion College Business School. On Jan. 17, 1906, he was married to Rachel Bennett. Since 1953, the couple had spent their winters in Lakeland, Fla. He belonged to the Concord Methodist Church, and Boosters and Knockers Club in Albion.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Donald (Jane) Nutt of Albion, and Mrs. Vaughn (Ruth) Harris of Tempe, Arizona; nine grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

More About Arthur Samuel Wildt:

Burial: Dec 1964, Fairview Cemetery Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 428 ? Street; 1st ward Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 4 sheet 17b

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, 816 Douglas Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 26a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 509 E. Erie Street; Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 18-6 SD 16 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1910, plumber hardware Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, manager furnace company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, plumbing own shop Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-34-9929

Notes for Rachel Oltovia Bennett:

Woman Injured - Mrs. A. S. Wildt. 208 Irwin, suffered lacerations on her head and legs and an ankle injury when thrown against the windshield and dashboard of a Chevrolet sedan driven by her husband Sunday afternoon April 20, 1941 when Mr. Wildt forcibly applied the car's brakes to avoid hitting another car which suddenly crossed the Wildt car's path at the North Eaton-West Michigan street intersection. Mrs. Wildt is confined to her home.

Mrs. Rachel O. Wildt, 88, of 803 E. North St., widow of Arthur Wildt, died at 1:45 pm Thursday Feb. 22 1968 at a convalescent home in Jackson where she had been a patient since last October. She had been in failing health for several months and seriously ill for three weeks. Mrs. Wildt was born Aug. 14, 1879, in Homer, a daughter of Abram and Harriet (Mapes) Bennett. On Jan. 17, 1906, she was married to Arthur S. Wildt in Homer. They lived in Concord, Dowagiac, Joliet, Illinois, and Jackson before coming to Albion in 1922. Mr. Wildt was the owner of the former Wildt's Plumbing and Heating Co. in Albion. He died in 1964. She was a member of the Church of Concord.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Donald (Jane) Nutt of Albion and Mrs. Vaughn (Ruth) Harris of Tempe, Arizona; nine grandchildren; six great-grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. Atkins of Linden.

More About Rachel Oltovia Bennett:

Burial: Feb 1968, Fairview Cemetery Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

More About Arthur Wildt and Rachel Bennett:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1906, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Wildt and Rachel Bennett are:

- + 8148 i. William Bennett¹² Wildt, born 05 Dec 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1960 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8149 ii. Jane Esther Wildt, born 09 Dec 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2007 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8150 iii. Caroline Ruth Wildt, born 09 Apr 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Vaughn J. Harris 03 Feb 1940 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1909.

Marriage Notes for Caroline Wildt and Vaughn Harris:

The home of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur S. Wildt, 110 Irwin, Albion, was the scene of a wedding at 3 p. m. Saturday Feb. 3, 1940 when their daughter, Miss Caroline Ruth Wildt was married to Vaughn J. Harris, son of Mrs. Gertrude Harned of Ann Arbor. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. G. Dempster Yinger of the First Methodist church in the presence of the immediate families. The attendants were Miss Jane Esther Wildt and William B. Wildt of Albion, sister and brother of the bride. Mr. and Mrs. Harris will live in Ann Arbor, where he is a decorator.

More About Vaughn Harris and Caroline Wildt:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1940, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4467. Charles Louis (Louie)¹¹ Wildt (Jakob Frederick¹⁰, Johann Karl⁹, Jakob (Jakob Wild)⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Feb 1880 in

Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 11 Aug 1981 - 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen R. Dell** 26 Jun 1907 in Woodbury, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Dell and Catherine Bowman. She was born 05 Nov 1881 in Woodbury, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1969 in Kalamo Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Louis (Louie) Wildt:

Census: 04 May 1910, Kalamo Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 3 sheet 11a living w/ parents Fred Wildt's family

Census 2: 04 Feb 1920, Kalamo Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 147 sheet 11a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Kalamo Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-19- SD 13 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer threshing Kalamo Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist saw mill Kalamo Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, lumbering saw mill Kalamo Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-38-1397

Notes for Kathleen R. Dell:

Mrs. Katharine Wildt, 80, wife of Charles L. Wildt. of 3180 N. Ionia. Road, died Sunday Jan. 12, 1969 in Community Hospital in Battle Creek after a long illness. She and her husband had sold farm produce in Battle Creek for many years. Mrs. Wildt formerly taught school in Woodbury, Brookfield and Kalamo Townships. She was a member of the Kalamo Women's Club and Bellevue Senior Citizens Club.

Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. J. C (Lucile) Moore of Marshall; and sisters, Mrs. Nora Valdays of Lake Odessa' and Mrs. Lydia Krebs of Sunfield.

More About Kathleen R. Dell:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Wildt and Kathleen Dell:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1907, Woodbury, Barry Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Wildt and Kathleen Dell is:

+ 8151 i. Lucile Elizabeth¹² Wildt, born 08 Jun 1908 in Kalamo Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 2005 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4469. Jacob¹¹ Moegle (Jakob¹⁰, Christine Katherine⁹ Wild, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Sep 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1910 in US. He married **Elisabetha Catharina Roehm** 09 Oct 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele. She was born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Moegle:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 4 sheet 5a living w/ Lucius Smith's family

Emigration: US to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan

Notes for Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Detroit – Dec. 24, 1951, Elizabeth C. Moegle of 2639 Pingree. Dear mother of Carl A., Edgar L. Moegle, Mrs. Peter Riesinger and Mrs. Frederick Doue; sister of Mrs. Frederick G. Staebler of Ann Arbor, Michigan; grandmother of Madeline Doue and Edgar L. Moegle, Jr.

Private services at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 W. McNichols Rd.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 704 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 2a widow; children: Cora 18, Lillian 15, Edgar 13

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 70 Reed Place; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 205 SD 1 sheet 41b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ son Carl N. Moegle

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Moegle and Elisabetha Roehm:

Divorce: 1898

Marriage: 09 Oct 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Moegle and Elisabetha Roehm are:

- 8152 i. Carl Albert¹² Moegle, born 13 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Albert Moegle:

Detroit – Carl A. Moegle of 2639 Pingree, past March 5, 1961, dear brother of Mrs. Cora M. Riesinger, Mrs. Lillian O. Daue and Edgar L. Moegle.

Services 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 McNichols Road West. Interment Roseland Park Cemetery.

More About Carl Albert Moegle:

Burial: Mar 1961, Roseland Park Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a name shown as Maegle

Census 3: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3

Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-4" weight 125 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, conductor street car railway Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, conductor railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: retired from DUR (Detroit Bus Company) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan about 40 years

Residence: 1917, 70 Reed Place; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8153 ii. Cora Matilda Moegle, born 04 Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr. 24 Jul 1916 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 04 Apr 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1918 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married (2) Peter Riesinger 10 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 01 Mar 1895 in Mollyfalva, Torontal, Hungary; died Bet. 21 Sep 1981 - 12 Mar 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Matilda Moegle:

Children: none

Occupation: 1910, cashier department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, telephone operator Bowling Green, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1950, inspector factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-28-4734

More About Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr.:

Baptism: 01 May 1889, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1916, electrician

More About Johann Wolpert and Cora Moegle:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1916, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Peter Riesinger:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 101 Merritt Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 499 SD 1 sheet 18a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ brother-in-law Carl N. Moegle

Census 4: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3
 Emigration: 27 Aug 1913, arrived from port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Kronprinz Wilhelm'
 Occupation: 1917, tailor Jennings & Cottingham in the David Whitney Building; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, tailor department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1950, tailor clothing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1917, 519 Clinton; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 364-10-7485

More About Peter Riesinger and Cora Moegle:
 Marriage: 10 May 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 8154 iii. Lillian Olga Moegle, born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8155 iv. Edgar Louis Moegle, born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan.

4478. Juliana Barbara¹¹ Bosch (Anna Katharina¹⁰ Moegle, Christine Katherine⁹ Wild, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Oct 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Friedrich Alber** 06 Sep 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Abraham Alber and Friederika Schwarz. He was born 03 Mar 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1927 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Alber and Juliana Bosch:
 Marriage: 06 Sep 1894, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Juliana Bosch and Ernst Alber are:

- 8156 i. Friedrich¹² Alber, born 19 Oct 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8157 ii. Gottlieb Wilhelm Alber, born 13 Nov 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4479. Anna Katharina¹¹ Bosch (Anna Katharina¹⁰ Moegle, Christine Katherine⁹ Wild, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Oct 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Fehrle** 02 Apr 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fehrle and Katharina Schneider. He was born 09 Feb 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1925 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Fehrle and Anna Bosch:
 Marriage: 02 Apr 1888, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Bosch and Johann Fehrle are:

- 8158 i. baby¹² Fehrle, born 08 Apr 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8159 ii. Christian Friedrich Fehrle, born 27 Dec 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8160 iii. baby Fehrle, born 20 Dec 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8161 iv. Karl Fehrle, born 02 Jan 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8162 v. Ludwig Fehrle, born 07 May 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8163 vi. Emma Katharina Fehrle, born 12 Jun 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8164 vii. Friederike Karolina Fehrle, born 22 Feb 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8165 viii. Paul Wilhelm Fehrle, born 05 Aug 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8166 ix. Eugen Fehrle, born 14 Aug 1901 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8167 x. Rosina Emilie Fehrle, born 11 Jul 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4486. Pauline Friederike¹¹ Bosch (Anna Katharina¹⁰ Moegle, Christine Katherine⁹ Wild, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Sep 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1949 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Jenisch** 15 Aug 1896 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Jenisch and Margaretha Bessey. He was born 28 Jun 1874 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1924 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Jenisch and Pauline Bosch:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1896, Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Bosch and Wilhelm Jenisch are:

- 8168 i. Pauline Friederike¹² Jenisch, born 09 Sep 1896 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8169 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Jenisch, born 13 Aug 1897 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Mar 1963 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Kettner 25 Sep 1920 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 07 Aug 1898 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Mar 1963 in Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Jenisch and Rosine Kettner:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1920, Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8170 iii. Gustav Adolf Jenisch, born 20 Aug 1898 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1939 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Rieger 30 Jun 1923 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 May 1888 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Jenisch and Friederike Rieger:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1923, Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8171 iv. Anna Emlie Jenisch, born 24 Feb 1900 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1930 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4492. Gottlob Friedrich¹¹ Bosch (Anna Katharina¹⁰ Moegle, Christine Katherine⁹ Wild, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Jul 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Paulina Friedrika Reimold** 22 Nov 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Reimold and Christina Staiger. She was born 24 Mar 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Paulina Friedrika Reimold:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1881, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Bosch and Paulina Reimold:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1908, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3188) Paulina Friedrika Reimold.

4506. Johann David¹¹ Wild (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 May 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Friederike Seyfried** 05 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Seyfried and Auguste Boehringer. She was born 01 Jun 1867 in Oberderdingen, Germany, and died 10 Aug 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann David Wild:

Burial: 16 Jun 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 528 street to Second Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 16a; also living w/ family brother-in-law Heinrich Seyfried 19

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, inmate Eastern Michigan Asylum Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 6 sheet 15a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, 538 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 22 sheet 14a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 538 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD

14 sheet 15b

Emigration: 1885, US

Occupation: 1900, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, dining room work Eastern Michigan Asylum Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, tailor own shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, tailor tailor shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Friederike Seyfried:

Burial: Aug 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 538 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, 538 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 1a

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Wild and Pauline Seyfried:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Wild and Pauline Seyfried are:

8172 i. Martha Augusta¹² Wild, born 02 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 2001.

More About Martha Augusta Wild:

Burial: 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, clerk drug company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 8173 ii. Oscar Frederick Wild, born 28 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1988 in Onkema, Manistee Co, Michigan.

+ 8174 iii. Clara Wilhelmina Wild, born 14 Feb 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1993 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

+ 8175 iv. Paul George David Wild, born 03 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1990.

4508. Gottlieb Heinrich¹¹ Wild (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Jul 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Wurster** 19 Aug 1891 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Wurster and Friedricka Heininger. She was born 05 Oct 1865 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlieb Heinrich Wild:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Gottlieb H. Wild, who is connected with the business interests of Ann Arbor as a tailor, was born in Leinfelden County, Stuttgart, Germany, in 1865, and represents one of the old families of that country, the ancestral history, as far as is known, being interwoven with the records of Germany. His father, John George Wild, was born in Germany, and came to America in 1892, since which time he has resided in Ann Arbor, and is now employed in his son's tailoring establishment. He married Miss Wilhelmina Reick, also a native of the fatherland; and her death occurred in Ann Arbor, when she was fifty-four years of age. In their family were seven children, four sons and three daughters, namely: David and Gottlieb H., who are partners in the tailoring business here; Michael G., who is in the employ of his brothers; William, who is living in this city; Caroline; Fredericka; and Wilhelmina.

While in his native country Gottlieb H. Wild learned the tailor's trade with his father, serving a regular four years' apprenticeship after leaving school. He came to America when but seventeen years of age, and made his way to Ann Arbor, having relatives in this city, who had come to the new world in 1835. Here Mr. Wild entered the employment of James Stafford, and later went to Toledo, Ohio, where he followed his trade as a journeyman until 1887. In that year he embarked in business on his own account

in Toledo, but after a year returned to Ann Arbor, and, believing that a profitable field of labor was open in the tailoring trade, he established his present business in January, 1888, locating on East Washington street, between Main street and Fourth avenue. There he remained until 1904, when he removed to 311 South State street, where he is now located, occupying a new building, which he erected for that purpose. His business venture here has been attended with success, and he now has an excellent patronage drawn from the best class of citizens here. This is owing to his excellent work, his trade continually increasing, for the service he renders his customers is entirely satisfactory. In 1890 he admitted his brother David to a partnership, the latter having previously learned the business, and they are now associated under the firm style of G. H. Wild & Company.

Mr. Wild of this review was married in Ann Arbor in 1891 to Miss Martha Wurster, whose birth occurred in Dexter, Michigan, her father being Michael Wurster of that town. They have three children, all of whom were born in Ann Arbor, Erwin C., George A. and Helen H. In his political views Mr. Wild is a republican, and belongs to the Masonic fraternity and the Elks lodge. He possesses many of the sterling characteristics of the German race, including the substantial qualities of an honorable manhood, which contribute to the happiness as well as the success of life.

More About Gottlieb Heinrich Wild:

Burial: Aug 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 442 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 442 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 442 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, merchant tailor store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Wurster:

Burial: Dec 1957, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 442 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Wild and Martha Wurster:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1891, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Wild and Martha Wurster are:

- + 8176 i. Erwin Karl Wurster¹² Wild, born 27 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1986 in Florida.
- + 8177 ii. George Albert Wild, born 07 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8178 iii. Helen H. Wild, born 17 Feb 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen H. Wild:

Helen H. Wild of Ann arbor, Michigan, age 87, died February 8, 1988 at her home after a brief illness. She was born February 17, 1900 in Ann arbor, a daughter of Gottlob H. and Martha (Wurster) Wild. Miss Wild had been a resident of the Ann arbor area all of her life. She had been employed as a librarian at the University of Michigan School of Public Health for 40 years. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, a member of the Ann Arbor Women's City Club and the PEO.

She is survived by one niece, Mary Wild Read of Pinckney; one nephew, George A. Wild, Jr. of Ann Arbor; four great nieces; one great nephew; five great-great nieces and one great-great nephew.

Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel from 9 to 11 a.m. Wednesday. Private grave side services will be held at Forest Hill Cemetery with the Rev. Howard T. Cole officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial tributes may be made to the charity of one's choice.

More About Helen H. Wild:

Burial: Feb 1988, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, divisional librarian University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 442 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-0544

4511. Christine Karoline¹¹ Wild (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Nov 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Frederick Maier** 21 Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Maier and Catherine Buchler. He was born 26 Mar 1860 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1940.

More About Christine Karoline Wild:

Burial: 07 Apr 1953, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About David Frederick Maier:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 2 sheet 5b name shown as David Meyer 40 wife Caroline 29 children: Minnie 4 & Mary 2; also brother-in-law William Wild 18

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 14 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-30 Sd 14 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Maier and Christine Wild:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Wild and David Maier are:

- + 8179 i. Wilhelmina Katherine¹² Maier, born 07 Mar 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8180 ii. Marie Fredericka Maier, born 06 Jan 1898 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1987. She married Theodore John Werle 09 Feb 1963; born 15 Dec 1891 in Wausau, Wisconsin; died 24 Jun 1967 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Fredericka Maier:

Baptism: 17 Apr 1898, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: David Prochnow & Pauline Wild

More About Theodore John Werle:

Social Security Number: 363-34-4535

More About Theodore Werle and Marie Maier:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1963

- 8181 iii. Karoline Christina (Carrie) Maier, born 08 Nov 1900 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 20 Jul 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karoline Christina (Carrie) Maier:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1900, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: parents

Burial: 21 Jul 2000, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1941, University of Michigan Hospital Business Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1941 - 1965, University of Michigan as administrator of payroll Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 110 N. Ingalls, Apt 5; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8182 iv. Anna Rose Maier, born 05 Aug 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1983 in Dexter,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8183 v. David George Allor Maier, born 14 Dec 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Dorothea Kempf 01 Jun 1938 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Aug 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David George Allor Maier:

Baptism: 29 Jan 1906, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: parents

Burial: 24 Sep 1983, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hemorrhage

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-7529

More About Elizabeth Dorothea Kempf:

Baptism: 04 Sep 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Friedrich Boos & wife

Burial: 04 Dec 1999, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, sales girl ten cent store Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6970

More About David Maier and Elizabeth Kempf:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1938, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Ruth Kempf & Walter Maier

- + 8184 vi. Walter Friedrich Maier, born 12 May 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8185 vii. Gertrude Florence Helene Maier, born 10 Apr 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1943 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4512. Christiane Friederike¹¹ Wild (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Sep 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adam Hartman** 28 Jun 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Hartman and ? Leurer. He was born 03 Apr 1864 in Zwernenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christiane Friederike Wild:

Burial: Jun 1949, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 118 Phillip Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, 118 Hoover Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 113 E. Hoover Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 14a son Herman 24

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1910, laundress home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, washerwoman at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Hartman:

Burial: Apr 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 500 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Hartman and Christiane Wild:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christiane Wild and Adam Hartman are:

- + 8186 i. Sophia Maria¹² Hartman, born 30 Dec 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1994 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8187 ii. George John Hartman, born 09 Aug 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1922.

More About George John Hartman:

Burial: Jan 1922, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, laborer saw mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8188 iii. Otto Frederick Hartman, born 14 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Olive Lucille Boone 25 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1905 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Frederick Hartman:

Burial: Jan 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, inspector steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Hartman and Olive Boone:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8189 iv. Herman Adam Hartman, born 15 Dec 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4513. Veronika Wilhelmine¹¹ Wild (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Sep 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Briegel** 19 May 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Briegel and Margareatha Klein. He was born 20 Oct 1872 in Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Veronika Wilhelmine Wild:

Burial: Jun 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Gottlieb Briegel:

Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 442 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ father-in-law George Wildt's family; wife Wilhelmina 27 & children: Frieda 3, Pauline M. 2 & Wilhelmine 1

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, 819 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 16a also living w/ family cousin Wilhelmine Maier 23

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 819 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 13a

Emigration: 1894, left port Rotterdam on ship "Maasdam"

Emigration 2: 05 Mar 1894, arrived port New Yor, New York

Occupation: clerk

Occupation 2: 1900, butcher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, butcher meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, sausage maker meat marker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, butcher packing house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 819 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Briegel and Veronika Wild:

Marriage: 19 May 1896, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Veronika Wild and Gottlieb Briegel are:

- 8190 i. Frieda Lena¹² Briegel, born 25 Oct 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1989 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Harold G. Butler 1926; born 1902 in Michigan.
- More About Frieda Lena Briegel:
Occupation: 1920, operator telephone company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-48-4368
- More About Harold G. Butler:
Census: 08 May 1930, 14080 Cherry Lawn; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-537 SD 19 sheet 59a
Occupation: 1930, office clerk fire proofing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2001, Hazel Park, Michigan
- More About Harold Butler and Frieda Briegel:
Marriage: 1926
- 8191 ii. Pauline Martha Briegel, born 16 Nov 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Waldemore G. (Pfitzenmaier) Fitzmier 29 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Feb 1904 in Michigan; died 12 Sep 1958 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- More About Pauline Martha Briegel:
Occupation: 1930, operator telephone company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0646
- More About Waldemore G. (Pfitzenmaier) Fitzmier:
Burial: 16 Sep 1958, Evergreen Cemetery Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona
Cause of Death: carbon monoxide poisoning
Residence: 1955, 1800 Oracle Road; Tucson, Arizona
Residence 2: Bet. 1967 - 1974, 1810 Miracle Mill; Tucson, Arizona
- More About Waldemore Fitzmier and Pauline Briegel:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 8192 iii. Minnie Sophia Briegel, born 03 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1995 in La Mesa, San Diego Co, California.
- 8193 iv. Gottlieb Frederick Briegel, born 31 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Gottlieb Frederick Briegel:
Burial: Dec 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs
Occupation: 1920, inspector steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 8194 v. Ernest Carl Briegel, born 25 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8195 vi. William Frederick Briegel, born 15 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1963 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About William Frederick Briegel:
Occupation: 1930, laborer Cook-Spring Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, inspector Barnes-Gibson-Raymond Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 819 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 8196 vii. Carl Frederick Briegel, born 04 Jan 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8197 viii. Bertha Marie Briegel, born 08 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1979 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan or Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois. She married ? Tuthill Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Bertha Marie Briegel:
Occupation: 1930, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 1110 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 3424 Carpenter Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7810

More About ? Tuthill and Bertha Briegel:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

- + 8198 ix. Erwin Adolph (Nips) Briegel, born 18 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 2001 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois.

4514. Michael Gottlob¹¹ Wild (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Barbara⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Feb 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rosa Caroline Werner** 17 Oct 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Woerner and Anna Ehnis. She was born 29 Feb 1880 in Funfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen ?** 1929 in Michigan. She was born 1898 in Michigan. He married **(3) Ola Croisdale** 11 Jul 1938. She was born 25 Jun 1889, and died 29 Nov 1989 in Georgetown, Texas.

More About Michael Gottlob Wild:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 512 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, 512 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 512 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 4b name shown as Gottlob Wild 53 wife Helen 32 & daughter Helen 18 also brother William 50

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, tailor own shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 512 Hill; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosa Caroline Werner:

Burial: 19 Apr 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1930, tailoress own shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Wild and Rosa Werner:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1905, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gustav & Chr. Ludwig

More About Helen ?:

Occupation: 1930, tailoress own shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Wild and Helen ?:

Marriage: 1929, Michigan

More About Michael Wild and Ola Croisdale:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1938

Children of Michael Wild and Rosa Werner are:

- 8199 i. Gertrude Esther¹² Wild, born 29 Dec 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Esther Wild:

Social Security Number: 376-32-8264

- + 8200 ii. Leona Marie Wild, born 02 May 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2004 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

- 8201 iii. Dorothy Rose Wild, born 10 Jun 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1933.

4525. Johann Georg¹¹ Wild (Jacob Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Aug 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1953 in Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Barbara Wachter** 14 Jan 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Wachter and Anna Schweizer. She was born 20 May 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1954 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wild and Christiane Wachter:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1915, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Wild and Christiane Wachter are:

- 8202 i. Anna Marie¹² Wild, born 04 May 1915 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 23 Mar 1940 in Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1920.

More About ? and Anna Wild:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1940, Wurtemberg

- 8203 ii. Martha Karoline Wild, born 06 Dec 1922 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 02 Sep 1950 in Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1930.

More About ? and Martha Wild:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1950, Wurtemberg

- 8204 iii. Erwin George Wild, born 16 Apr 1924 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1944.

More About Erwin George Wild:

Military service: World War II

4551. Carrie F.¹¹ Stierlin (Christian¹⁰ Stierle, Dorothea⁹ Wild, Zacharias⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Feb 1881 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jeremiah B. Styers** 29 Mar 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Styers and Sarah Blouch. He was born 1873 in Pennsylvania.

More About Jeremiah B. Styers:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeremiah Styers and Carrie Stierlin:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carrie Stierlin and Jeremiah Styers are:

- 8205 i. Elmer C.¹² Styers, born 08 Apr 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1988 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

- 8206 ii. Ruth E. Styers, born 1908 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 8207 iii. Doris H. Styers, born 06 Mar 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4553. Caroline F.¹¹ Barreith (Katharina¹⁰ Stierlin, Dorothea⁹ Wild, Zacharias⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Jun 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius S. Wahr** 11 Sep 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wahr and Anna Sackmann. He was born 17 Feb 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline F. Barreith:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 514 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a children: Julius A. 16, Helen C. 14, Mary A. 12, Clara C. 10 & Emilie E. 8

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 514 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, private laundress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius S. Wahr:

Burial: 02 Jun 1919, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 24 lot 40

Cause of Death: sarcoma of back; sicindanis in left lung

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Wahr and Caroline Barreith:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Barreith and Julius Wahr are:

- + 8208 i. Julius August¹² Wahr, born 07 Jul 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8209 ii. Helene Karoline Wahr, born 12 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8210 iii. Amanda Maria Wahr, born 09 Feb 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8211 iv. Clara Christine Wahr, born 14 Dec 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1980 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Rodney Joseph Camelet 07 Jul 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Oct 1907 in Roseto Valfortore Foggia, Puglia, Italy; died 20 May 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) George David Adams 24 Oct 1942 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 24 Nov 1889 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 29 Mar 1960.

More About Clara Christine Wahr:

Baptism: 02 Jan 1910, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7435

Notes for Rodney Joseph Camelet:

Rodney Joseph (Joe) Camelet, age 96, born October 6 1907 in Roseto, Italy, passed on May 20, 2004. The loving husband of Monika, and Father of Danny. Rodney Joseph Joe was the founder and owner of Camelet Brothers clothing store in Ann Arbor. He served in the South Pacific in World War II. Joe loved his family and friends, while being active and happy throughout his life. He will be remembered for his love and kindness to all who knew him. The family wishes to thank everyone that supported us throughout his illness.

To honor his wishes there will be no funeral service. Memorial services will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions can be made to St. Joseph Hospice of Ann Arbor. In honor and memory of Joe Camelet.

More About Rodney Joseph Camelet:

Burial: May 2004, Hunt Cemetery Michigan

Military service: private US Army World War II

Residence: 1993, 670 Archwood Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rodney Camelet and Clara Wahr:

Divorce: 15 Sep 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Jul 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George David Adams:

Census: 1920, Little Prairie, Pemiscot Co, Missouri

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, heavy build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Pemiscot Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1917, plumber Caruthersville, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1949, owner Huron Heating & Plumbing Company 2270 W. Stadium Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-30-1324

More About George Adams and Clara Wahr:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1942, Wood Co, Ohio

- + 8212 v. Emilie Elisabeth Wahr, born 27 May 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8213 vi. Irwin Friedrich Wahr, born 26 Jul 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irwin Friedrich Wahr:
Baptism: 08 Aug 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 27 Aug 1916, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 13 lot 27
Cause of Death: palist forumen arabs

4554. John Joseph¹¹ Gutekunst (Carolina Friedericka (Carrie)¹⁰ Stierlin, Dorothea⁹ Wild, Zacharias⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Mar 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1932 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie (Navorre) Navarre** 22 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Nelson Navarre and Lillian Heald. She was born 25 Jan 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Joseph Gutekunst:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 888 Cabot Ave; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 620 SD 1 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes light blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 29 May 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan wife & 5 children

Occupation: 1900, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, engineer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1917, bartender Herman R. Schmittling 2660 Michigan Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, paymaster factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 198 Carleton Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jennie (Navorre) Navarre:

Census: 24 Apr 1930, 9626 Lapeer Street; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-896 SD 18 sheet 31a

living w/ Sylvester Wright's family

Occupation: 1930, house keeper private family Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Gutekunst and Jennie Navarre:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1911, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of John Gutekunst and Jennie Navarre are:

- + 8214 i. Margurite¹² Gutekunst, born 1912 in Michigan.
- 8215 ii. Irene E. Gutekunst, born 07 Sep 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8216 iii. Joseph Navarre Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1913 in Michigan; died 04 Dec 1996.
- + 8217 iv. Edward Ben (Nelson) Gutekunst, born 29 Jun 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1991 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8218 v. William Nelson Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1980 in Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8219 vi. Violet (Genevieve Charlotte) Gutekunst, born 18 Apr 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2010 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4557. Georg Friedrich¹¹ Stierle (Margaretha¹⁰ Schuldt, Christina Katharina⁹ Staebler, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Mar 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Betz** 12 Nov 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Betz and Christina Betz. She was born 10 Aug 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Stierle and Anna Betz:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1895, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Stierle and Anna Betz are:

- 8220 i. Karl Friedrich¹² Stierle, born 29 Mar 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8221 ii. Bertha Maria Stierle, born 25 Feb 1897 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Reinhold Kluttig 28 Aug 1926 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 16 Mar 1895 in Hainewalde bei Zittau, Germany.

More About Fritz Kluttig and Bertha Stierle:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1926, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8222 iii. Friedrich Wilhelm Stierle, born 17 Sep 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8223 iv. Emilie Mathilda Stierle, born 19 Jan 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8224 v. Elsa Maria Stierle, born 19 Jun 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8225 vi. Emma Clara Stierle, born 29 Jan 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8226 vii. Ernst Walter Stierle, born 13 Aug 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8227 viii. Wilhelm Gottlob Stierle, born 22 Feb 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8228 ix. Richard Heinrich Stierle, born 07 Nov 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8229 x. Gertrud Amelie Stierle, born 22 Nov 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1912 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4558. Maria¹¹ Stierle (Margaretha¹⁰ Schuldt, Christina Katharina⁹ Staebler, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Mar 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Woelfle** 25 May 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Woelfle and Christiane Staebler. He was born 19 Dec 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Woelfle and Maria Stierle:
Marriage: 25 May 1895, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Stierle and Jacob Woelfle is:

- 8230 i. Emilie Maria¹² Woelfle, born 08 Jul 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4559. Katharina Christiane¹¹ Burkhardt (Dorothea¹⁰ Elsasser, Margaretha⁹ Staebler, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Apr 1864 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1928 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Grieb** 17 Jun 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Dec 1862 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1929 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grieb and Katharina Burkhardt:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Burkhardt and Johann Grieb are:

- 8231 i. Dorothea Karolina¹² Grieb, born 21 Oct 1884 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8232 ii. Katharina Rosina Grieb, born 31 Oct 1890 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1912 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4561. Karl Gottlob¹¹ Burkhardt (Dorothea¹⁰ Elsasser, Margaretha⁹ Staebler, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Apr 1869 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1939 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Friederike Nanz** 25 Apr 1894 in Gablenberg/Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jul 1873 in Gablenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Burkhardt and Rosina Nanz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1894, Gablenberg/Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Burkhardt and Rosina Nanz are:

- 8233 i. Gottlob Eugen¹² Burkhardt, born 13 Mar 1893 in Gablenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1915 in Jakowo.
- 8234 ii. Emma Berta Burkhardt, born 24 Feb 1895 in Gablenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8235 iii. Frieda Hedwig Burkhardt, born 01 Oct 1896 in Gablenberg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8236 iv. Elsa Lydia Burkhardt, born 08 Apr 1900 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8237 v. Gertrud Klara Burkhardt, born 26 Mar 1901 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8238 vi. Erwin Gotthold Burkhardt, born 07 Dec 1902 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8239 vii. Anna Rosa Burkhardt, born 24 Dec 1904 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1905 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4571. Barbara¹¹ Manz (Agnes¹⁰ Staebler, Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Mar 1854 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Stollsteimer** 07 May 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Katharina Stierle. He was born 24 Feb 1852 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1925 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Stollsteimer:

Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Stollsteimer and Barbara Manz:

Marriage: 07 May 1878, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Manz and Karl Stollsteimer are:

- + 8240 i. Anna Maria¹² Stollsteimer, born 22 Nov 1878 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1940 in Botnang, Stuttgart Wurtemberg.
 - 8241 ii. Karl Ludwig Stollsteimer, born 21 Oct 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 8242 iii. Rosina Paulina Stollsteimer, born 05 Oct 1881 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 8243 iv. Regina Rosina Stollsteimer, born 28 May 1883 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1950 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Gscheidle 02 Oct 1926 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Oct 1874 in Unterdisgheim, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.
- More About Franz Gscheidle and Regina Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1926, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 8244 v. Karl Gottlob Stollsteimer, born 21 Jan 1885 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1889 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 8245 vi. Christiane Emilie Stollsteimer, born 01 Jan 1886 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1914 in US.
- More About Christiane Emilie Stollsteimer:
Emigration: 1914, left port Antwerp, Belgium on the ship "S.S. Finland"
Emigration 2: 02 May 1914, arrived port New York
- 8246 vii. Jakob Ernst Stollsteimer, born 25 Jul 1887 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1918.
 - 8247 viii. Friedrich Reinhold Stollsteimer, born 03 Oct 1888 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 8248 ix. Emma Bertha Stollsteimer, born 20 Dec 1890 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1907 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 8249 x. Rosina Magdalene Stollsteimer, born 11 Jan 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 8250 xi. Frieda Martha Stollsteimer, born 29 Nov 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 8251 xii. baby Stollsteimer, born 07 Apr 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4572. Ludwig¹¹ Manz (Agnes¹⁰ Staebler, Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jul 1857 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1933 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Kaercher** 18 Nov 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann

Kaercher and Dorothea Burkhardt. She was born 10 Jan 1860 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1889 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Dorothea Kaercher** 29 Jul 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Dorothea Burkhardt. She was born 18 Nov 1868 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1901 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Rosina Karolina Stierle** 23 Nov 1910 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 May 1870 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1939 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Manz:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Ludwig Manz and Christiane Kaercher:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Manz and Katharina Kaercher:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1890, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Manz and Rosina Stierle:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1910, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Ludwig Manz and Christiane Kaercher is:
8252 i. Maria Friederike¹² Manz, born 21 Jun 1885 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1907 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Ludwig Manz and Katharina Kaercher are:
8253 i. baby¹² Manz, twin, born 24 Feb 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
8254 ii. baby Manz, twin, born 24 Feb 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Ludwig Manz and Rosina Stierle is:
8255 i. Emilie¹² Manz, born 15 Sep 1911 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4573. Johann Georg¹¹ Manz (Agnes¹⁰ Staebler, Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Sep 1861 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1927 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Gross** 14 Jun 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gross and Regina Lorenz. She was born 13 Oct 1869 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1895 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Dorothea Schroth** 21 Jul 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 May 1876 in Rothfelden, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Manz and Christiane Gross:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1892, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Manz and Dorothea Schroth:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1898, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3344) Christiane Gross.

Children of Johann Manz and Dorothea Schroth are:
8256 i. Friedrich Eugen¹² Manz, born 09 Feb 1899 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1967 in Wurtemberg.
8257 ii. Bertha Hedwig Manz, born 15 Mar 1903 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
8258 iii. Willi Ewald Manz, born 17 Feb 1912 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4574. Friederike¹¹ Manz (Agnes¹⁰ Staebler, Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Dec 1868 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1948 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Ludwig Schweizer** 29 Mar 1894 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schweizer and Regina Ulmer. He was born 07 Aug 1867 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1939 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schweizer and Friederike Manz:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1894, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Manz and Wilhelm Schweizer are:

- 8259 i. Bertha Johanna¹² Schweizer, born 29 Aug 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8260 ii. Martha Pauline Schweizer, born 28 Oct 1895 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8261 iii. baby Schweizer, born 30 Nov 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8262 iv. Wilhelmina Friederike Schweizer, born 16 Mar 1899 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Marquardt 23 Aug 1925 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jun 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Marquardt and Wilhelmina Schweizer:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1925, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8263 v. Wilhelm Ludwig Schweizer, born 16 May 1900 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8264 vi. Hermann Schweizer, born 10 Jul 1901 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Pauline Staebler 23 Nov 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Apr 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Schweizer and Emilie Staebler:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8265 vii. baby Schweizer, born 12 Jul 1904 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1904 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4576. Ottmar Frank¹¹ Staebler (Jacob Friedrich¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1933 in Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Fisher** 1899, daughter of George Fisher and Sarah Prindle. She was born Jan 1872 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 1952 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ottmar Frank Staebler:

Burial: 11 Sep 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of resepagus, metanoias to lungs

Occupation: 1933, lumber operator Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan

More About Ottmar Staebler and Nellie Fisher:

Marriage: 1899

Child of Ottmar Staebler and Nellie Fisher is:

- + 8266 i. Grace Geraldine¹² Stabler, born 05 Mar 1901 in Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1991 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

4578. Marie Katharine¹¹ Staebler (Johann Ulrich¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Oct 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Spiess** 04 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Spiess and Vandita Ostermeyer. He was born 17 Dec 1863 in Langenenslingen, Biberarch, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Katharine Staebler:

Burial: Mar 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 823 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-46-8463

More About Gustav Spiess:

Burial: Oct 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremic poisoning

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 11b

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Town Line Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 6b

Emigration: 08 Aug 1883, left Hamburg, Germany to New York on 'Suevia'

Naturalization: 05 Feb 1887, declared

Naturalization 2: 01 Dec 1910, final

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1915, section 13 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 53 acres

More About Gustav Spiess and Marie Staebler:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Staebler and Gustav Spiess are:

- + 8267 i. Karl Albert¹² Spiess, born 03 Jun 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8268 ii. Clara Anna Spiess, born 05 Jan 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8269 iii. Herman R. Spiess, born 25 Nov 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1981 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8270 iv. Emma Katherine Spiess, born 12 Jun 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8271 v. Maria Theresa Spiess, born 20 May 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Theresa Spiess:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 211 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 19a living w/ brother-in-law Benjamin J. Zahn's family

Occupation: 1900, inspector steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4583. Johann Georg¹¹ Staebler (Johann Georg¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 May 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie C. Schneider** 26 Jun 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schneider and Caroline Schultz. She was born 02 Sep 1867 in Delhi Mills, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1965 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Staebler:

note at death mother as Friederika Stollsteimer

More About Johann Georg Staebler:

Burial: 30 Dec 1909, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Confirmation: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1909, cabinet maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: First Methodist Church
Residence: 517 Catherine Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1909, 726 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Minnie C. Schneider:

Burial: Nov 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 517 Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Staebler and Minnie Schneider:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Staebler and Minnie Schneider are:

- 8272 i. Hazel¹² Staebler, born 03 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8273 ii. Douglas George Staebler, born 23 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mildred Ouderkirk 29 May 1934; born 03 Oct 1899 in Michigan; died 07 Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas George Staebler:

Burial: Apr 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-20-3961

More About Mildred Ouderkirk:

Burial: Mar 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-10-7291

More About Douglas Staebler and Mildred Ouderkirk:

Marriage: 29 May 1934

4584. Elizabeth M. (Lizzie)¹¹ Rosser (Friederika (Rosina F.)¹⁰ Staebler, Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John A. Blytheman**. He was born Aft. 1855, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Elizabeth M. (Lizzie) Rosser:

Burial: 19 Jan 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; heart failure

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 315 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 Sd 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 313 Pauline Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 5b living w/ son-in-law Fred C. MacPherson's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1900, laundress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Rosser and John Blytheman are:

- + 8274 i. Elizabeth M.¹² Blytheman, born 17 Sep 1888 in Michigan; died 26 Jun 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8275 ii. Carl A. Blytheman, born 22 Nov 1889 in Michigan; died May 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8276 iii. Robert Blytheman, born 28 Oct 1891 in Michigan; died 25 Aug 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8277 iv. Rosine R. Blytheman, born 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4585. Lillian Marie¹¹ Rosser (Friederika (Rosina F.)¹⁰ Staebler, Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 May 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1939 in

Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Arthur Bailey** 28 Feb 1889 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Morris Bailey and Amanda Mitchell. He was born 23 Nov 1865 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1949 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Marie Rosser:

Burial: 1939, Macon Cemetery Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan section 2-B row 5

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Walter Arthur Bailey:

Burial: 1949, Macon Cemetery Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan section 2-B row 5

Census: Jun 1900, Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 50 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 14 May 1910, Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 307 Maiden Lane; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, 209 E. Kilbcuk Street; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-45 SD 17 sheet 13b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, blacksmith Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, blacksmith foundry Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Walter Bailey and Lillian Rosser:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1889, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Rosser and Walter Bailey are:

- 8278 i. Claude Arthur¹² Bailey, born 14 Oct 1889 in Michigan; died 18 Nov 1960 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Laural Chambers 19 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Nov 1886 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Claude Arthur Bailey:

Occupation: 1910, blacksmith Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Claude Bailey and Laural Chambers:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8279 ii. Frederick Rosser Bailey, born 21 Jun 1891 in Michigan; died 23 Sep 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8280 iii. Clyde Walter Bailey, born 30 Oct 1893 in Michigan; died 18 Nov 1960 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 8281 iv. Hazel Marquerite Bailey, born 14 Dec 1895 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8282 v. Irene L. Bailey, born 12 Jan 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1991 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8283 vi. Gladys Elizabeth Bailey, born 18 Sep 1904 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Leon D. Gove 02 Aug 1924 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 27 Jul 1904 in Michigan; died 11 Nov 1985 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leon D. Gove:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Adrian Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-13 SD 17 sheet 7b living w/ parents Frank Gove's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Adrian Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: 115 Marshall Street; Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-16-9055

More About Leon Gove and Gladys Bailey:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1924, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 8284 vii. Florence Susan Bailey, born 29 Dec 1905 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 2002 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8285 viii. Albert George Bailey, born 05 Dec 1910 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1988 in Addison, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4586. Albert G.¹¹ Rosser (Friederika (Rosina F.)¹⁰ Staebler, Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was

born Jun 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. He married **(1) Magdalena (Lena) Seyfried** 06 Jan 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Sebastian Seyfried and Christina Guhl. She was born 08 Oct 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alma L. ?** 1903. She was born Bet. 1871 - 1873 in Indiana.

More About Albert G. Rosser:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 317 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 1a widow living w/ parents & children: Christian 7 & Ella 4
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 691 Parker Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 256 SD 1 sheet 14a
Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, City Point, Brevard Co, Florida ED 3 SD 44 sheet 24b
Occupation: 1900, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, paper hanger & decorator Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, painter house City Point, Brevard Co, Florida

More About Magdalena (Lena) Seyfried:

Burial: 17 Sep 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Albert Rosser and Magdalena Seyfried:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1892, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Rosser and Alma ?:

Marriage: 1903

Children of Albert Rosser and Magdalena Seyfried are:

- 8286 i. Christian A.¹² Rosser, born 02 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1964. He married Cecelia L. Reese 17 Nov 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 Sep 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1953 in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christian A. Rosser:

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 769 Fisher; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 531 SD 145 sheet 17b
Census 2: 27 Apr 1930, 1455 Maryland; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-931 SD 22 sheet 51a
Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 1455 Maryland; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-72 SD 14 sheet 1b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, inspector Michigan Fire Alarm Systems 870 Woodward; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, inspector fire alarm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, trouble man electric company Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, electrician Stell Alarm Company Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 992 Van Dyke; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-10-8480

More About Christian Rosser and Cecelia Reese:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 8287 ii. Luella Maria (Ella) Rosser, born 04 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4595. Caroline Christine¹¹ Widman (Christina¹⁰ Thoni, Agnes⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Dec 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1935 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **George Menger** 28 Dec 1881 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Menger and Adelheid Ehlers. He was born 05 Apr 1860 in Dayton (Mud Creek), Montgomery Co, Ohio, and died 22 Mar 1938 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Christine Widman:

Children: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

More About George Menger:

Census: 1900, Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 6 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Menger and Caroline Widman:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1881, Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Widman and George Menger are:

- 8288 i. Edda¹² Menger, born 1883 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1890 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8289 ii. Bertha Louise Menger, born 05 Aug 1885 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1974 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8290 iii. Claude Henry Menger, born 07 Jun 1890 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1949 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8291 iv. Walter Wesley Menger, born 08 Jul 1896 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1958 in Santa Clara, California.
- 8292 v. Hilda Agnes Menger, born 29 Oct 1901 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1995 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4597. Edward G.¹¹ Widman (Christina¹⁰ Thoni, Agnes⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Mar 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1957 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elma (Almey) Elliott** 11 Aug 1890 in Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Hiram Elliott. She was born 28 Oct 1867 in Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 1895. He married **(2) Leora Coan** 08 Oct 1896 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Sep 1880 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Edward G. Widman:

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Edward Widman and Elma Elliott:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1890, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Leora Coan:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edward Widman and Leora Coan:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1896, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Widman and Elma Elliott are:

- + 8293 i. Harry¹² Widman, born 19 Oct 1892 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Oct 1964 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8294 ii. Ethel Widman, born 1895 in Michigan.

Children of Edward Widman and Leora Coan are:

- 8295 i. Robert¹² Widman, born 1899 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1899 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8296 ii. Glenn Widman, born 16 Aug 1902 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Jan 1960. He married (1) Rachel Alice Cosner 11 Jun 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1901 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married (2) Sara Berry 03 Sep 1941 in Sandusky Co, Ohio; born 1908.

More About Glenn Widman and Rachel Cosner:

Divorce: 02 Jan 1941, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 Jun 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Widman and Sara Berry:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1941, Sandusky Co, Ohio

4599. Mary Agnes¹¹ Toney (Wilhelm Friedrich (Thoni)¹⁰, Agnes⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Jul 1870 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1961 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Allen Ellsworth Cooley** 1889 in Michigan, son of Nathan Cooley and Emmaline Garber. He was born 31 Dec 1861 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1930 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Agnes Toney:

Burial: Sep 1961, Maple Ridge Cemetery Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 19 May 1930, County Line Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 72a living w/ mother Elizabeth Toney's family

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-71 SD 6 sheet 7a living w/ son Jay L. Cooley

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Allen Ellsworth Cooley:

Burial: Apr 1930, Maple Ridge Cemetery Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jun 1900, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 6 sheet 1b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 1a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 8b

Census 4: 16 May 1930, Moore's River Drive; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 70a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Allen Cooley and Mary Toney:

Divorce: Bef. 1920

Marriage: 1889, Michigan

Children of Mary Toney and Allen Cooley are:

- + 8297 i. Ethel Mae¹² Cooley, born 01 Feb 1889 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1940 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8298 ii. Ralph Homer Cooley, born 21 Mar 1890 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1961 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8299 iii. Jay Lansing Cooley, born 20 Dec 1892 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Jay Lansing Cooley:

Burial: Oct 1948, Maple Ridge Cemetery Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1940, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-71 SD 6 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer Olds Automobile Factory Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, trimmer Olds Motor Works Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, real estate broker Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1351 St. Joe; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 8300 iv. Warren Randolph Cooley, born 15 Aug 1894 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1918 in France.

More About Warren Randolph Cooley:

Burial: Aug 1918, Maple Ridge Cemetery Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 8301 v. Marian Louise Cooley, born 12 Feb 1898 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1965 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8302 vi. Alfred Mark (Duff) Cooley, born 10 Mar 1900 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4602. Emma C.¹¹ Toney (Wilhelm Friedrich (Thoni)¹⁰, Agnes⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Nov 1879 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1910 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Clyde R. Lenon** 09 Oct 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of James Lenon and Jane Hamilton. He was born 12 Mar 1882 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1948 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Emma C. Toney:

Burial: 13 Nov 1910, Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: abscess of face

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Clyde R. Lenon:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 05 Jul 1900, Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, 1806 Wildom Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 6 sheet 11a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 1510 Mt. Hope Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 6 sheet 8a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Aurelius Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-2 SD 13 sheet 2b

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, Aurelius Road; Aurelius Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-2 SD 6 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & hair little gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, well digger Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, farmer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, well driller Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Aurelius Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Mt. Hope Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Lenon and Emma Toney:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1899, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Toney and Clyde Lenon are:

- 8303 i. Jane¹² Lenon, born 24 Sep 1900 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1900 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Jane Lenon:

Cause of Death: anemia; ehticemia

- 8304 ii. Myron Lenon, born 12 Oct 1901 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died Feb 1968 in Michigan.
 - 8305 iii. Howard Lenon, born 21 Jan 1904 in Michigan; died 15 May 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About Howard Lenon:
- Burial: 16 May 1906, Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan
- Cause of Death: inflammation of brain
- + 8306 iv. James Sim Lenon, born 08 Jul 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1985 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.
 - 8307 v. Libby Lenon, twin, born 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1980 in San Diego, California.
 - + 8308 vi. Lidy (Lydia) Lenon, twin, born 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

4606. Karl David¹¹ Heimerdinger (Johann Karl¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Jul 1867 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Maria Staebler** 31 Oct 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb

Staebler and Christina Schwab. She was born 06 Feb 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1951 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl David Heimerdinger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Heimerdinger and Katharina Staebler:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1895, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Heimerdinger and Katharina Staebler are:

- 8309 i. Gottlieb Friedrich¹² Heimerdinger, born 29 May 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8310 ii. Karl Gotthold Heimerdinger, born 18 Dec 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Helena Lorenz 01 Jul 1926 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Heimerdinger and Gertrud Lorenz:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1926, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 8311 iii. Karolina Elsa Heimerdinger, born 15 Mar 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Staebler 21 Feb 1925 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Karl Staebler and Karolina Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1925, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 8312 iv. Karl Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 04 Jun 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8313 v. Frida Heimerdinger, born 25 Jan 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8314 vi. Otto Heimerdinger, born 14 Jul 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8315 vii. Wilhelm Eugen Heimerdinger, born 20 Nov 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8316 viii. Wilhelm Theodor Heimerdinger, born 12 Nov 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8317 ix. Anna Klara Heimerdinger, born 28 Nov 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Reimold 11 Nov 1933 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Reimold and Anna Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1933, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

4607. Christian¹¹ Heimerdinger (Johann Karl¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Feb 1869 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1932 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Barbara Staebler** 16 Jul 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Staebler and Christina Alber. She was born 27 Oct 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1950 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Heimerdinger and Christiane Staebler:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1896, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Heimerdinger and Christiane Staebler are:

- 8318 i. Karl Friedrich¹² Heimerdinger, born 30 Nov 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1918 in Wurtemberg.
- 8319 ii. Maria Karolina Heimerdinger, born 28 Apr 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8320 iii. Emil Karl Heimerdinger, born 02 Oct 1900 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1900 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8321 iv. Elsa Berta Heimerdinger, born 19 Feb 1902 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8322 v. Wilhelm Heimerdinger, born 24 Jul 1903 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4608. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Heimerdinger (Johann Karl¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸

Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Jun 1871 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1943 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Christiane Kaercher** 19 Apr 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Christina Staebler. She was born Bet. 15 - 18 Mar 1878 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1945 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Heimerdinger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Wilhelm Heimerdinger and Katharina Kaercher:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1900, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Heimerdinger and Katharina Kaercher are:

- 8323 i. Otilie Emilie¹² Heimerdinger, born 27 Jan 1901 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8324 ii. Maria Karolina Heimerdinger, born 27 Apr 1903 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1923 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8325 iii. Anna Katharina Heimerdinger, born 11 Oct 1905 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1981 in Wurtemberg.
- 8326 iv. Karl Wilhelm Heimerdinger, born 28 Oct 1911 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8327 v. baby Heimerdinger, born 11 Aug 1916 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1916 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4621. Friedrich Karl¹¹ Haisch (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Alber, Margaretha⁸ Gross, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Jul 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1958 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Friederike Alber** 21 May 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Alber and Christina Gross. She was born 13 Aug 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1949 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haisch and Emma Alber:
Marriage: 21 May 1908, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2362) Emma Friederike Alber.

4631. Maria Elisabetha¹¹ Staebler (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Burkhardt, Johann Georg⁹, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Aug 1879 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1957 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Staebler** 13 Jul 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Staebler and Christina Staebler. He was born 02 Feb 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1959 in Ulm, Donau, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Staebler and Maria Staebler:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1899, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3648) Georg Friedrich Staebler.

4636. Friederike¹¹ Burkhardt (Christof Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Aug 1870 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1904 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Immanuel Hertfelder** 18 Apr 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Hertfelder and Anna Kurz. He was born 05 Sep 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1943 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hertfelder and Friederike Burkhardt:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1892, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Burkhardt and Johannes Hertfelder are:

- 8328 i. Ernst Friedrich¹² Hertfelder, born 03 Sep 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8329 ii. Christiane Friederike Hertfelder, born 09 Dec 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8330 iii. Christiane Friederike Hertfelder, born 01 Jan 1895 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8331 iv. Emma Hertfelder, born 11 May 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8332 v. Ernestine Sofie Hertfelder, born 09 Oct 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8333 vi. Anna Katharina Hertfelder, born 15 May 1899 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1900 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8334 vii. Karl Hertfelder, born 04 Oct 1901 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8335 viii. Wilhelm Otto Hertfelder, born 05 Apr 1903 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1956 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8336 ix. Ludwig Heinrich Hertfelder, born 21 Jun 1904 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1904 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4637. Christina Barbara¹¹ Burkhardt (Christof Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Jan 1874 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Naegle** 25 May 1903 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1867.

More About Johannes Naegle and Christina Burkhardt:
Marriage: 25 May 1903, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Barbara Burkhardt are:

- 8337 i. Bertha¹² Burkhardt, born 25 May 1895 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1900 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8338 ii. Gottlob Wilhelm Burkhardt, born 08 Aug 1901 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1902 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4641. Karl Gottlob¹¹ Bosch (Christina Dorothea¹⁰ Zahn, twin, Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Apr 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Barth** 20 May 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Barth and Christina Kaestle. She was born 04 Sep 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1950 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlob Bosch:
Occupation: farmer
Residence: Bef. 1891, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Residence 2: Aft. 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Bosch and Christina Barth:
Marriage: 20 May 1890, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Bosch and Christina Barth are:

- 8339 i. Lina Barbara¹² Bosch, born 18 Dec 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8340 ii. Anna Barbara Bosch, born 18 Nov 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8341 iii. Karl Gottlob Bosch, born 05 Apr 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8342 iv. Frida Pauline Bosch, born 26 Jan 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8343 v. Pauline Bertha Bosch, born 25 Aug 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8344 vi. Karl Eugen Bosch, born 24 Nov 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8345 vii. Karl Wilhelm Bosch, born 17 Jun 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8346 viii. Lydia Bosch, born 05 Jul 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4655. Karolina Barbara¹¹ Maile (Heinrike¹⁰ Zahn, Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷

Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Jan 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1922 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Adam Keppler** 26 Sep 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Josef Keppler and Anna Allmendinger. He was born 15 Jan 1872 in Bonlanden, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1920 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Keppler and Karolina Maile:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1896, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Maile and Wilhelm Keppler are:

- 8347 i. Anna Katharina¹² Keppler, born 27 Jan 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8348 ii. Albert Wilhelm Keppler, born 17 Dec 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8349 iii. Friedrich Otto Keppler, born 16 Jan 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8350 iv. Rosina Keppler, born 11 Mar 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8351 v. Wilhelm Keppler, born 25 Apr 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8352 vi. Elsa Lina Keppler, born 23 Dec 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8353 vii. Karl Robert Keppler, born 19 Jun 1909 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4656. Katharina Sofie¹¹ Maile (Heinrike¹⁰ Zahn, Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Aug 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Friedrich Auch** 11 Sep 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Auch and Anna Gassner. He was born 13 Sep 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Auch:

Occupation: day laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence: Bef. 1901, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Aft. 1901, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Auch and Katharina Maile:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1897, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Sofie Maile is:

- 8354 i. Katharina Sophia¹² Maile, born 02 Aug 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Maile and Wilhelm Auch are:

- 8355 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹² Auch, born 08 Dec 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8356 ii. Ludwig Friedrich Auch, born 08 Nov 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8357 iii. Klara Christiane Auch, born 25 Jan 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4662. Barbara Friederike¹¹ Zahn (Anna Barbara¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Sep 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Friederike Zahn is:

- 8358 i. Christina Karolina¹² Zahn, born 09 Dec 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4664. Gottlob Albert¹¹ Zahn (Anna Barbara¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Mar 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Paulina Kurtz** 21 Sep 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Kurtz and Maria Reuther. She was born 25 Feb 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Zahn and Karoline Kurtz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1901, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3574) Karoline Paulina Kurtz.

4665. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Zahn (Anna Barbara¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Nov 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1941 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Schanz** 23 Oct 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Schanz and Barbara Widmayer. She was born 23 Apr 1877 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Zahn and Sofie Schanz:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Zahn and Sofie Schanz are:

- 8359 i. Anna Sophie¹² Zahn, born 13 Aug 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Fetzer 12 Sep 1936 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Albert Fetzer and Anna Zahn:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1936, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 8360 ii. Rosa Klara Zahn, born 30 Jul 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 8361 iii. Sofie Elsa Zahn, born 23 May 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Kraemer 06 Apr 1936 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Robert Kraemer and Sofie Zahn:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1936, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 8362 iv. Helene Zahn, born 13 Sep 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4666. Gottlob Adolf¹¹ Zahn (Anna Barbara¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Feb 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1954 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katherine Barbara Schmucker** 17 Aug 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Schmucker and Anna Vogel. She was born 10 Nov 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1939 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Zahn and Katherine Schmucker:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1907, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Zahn and Katherine Schmucker are:

- 8363 i. Gottlob Karl¹² Zahn, born 11 Feb 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 08 Apr 1929 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Gottlob Zahn and ?:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1929, Wurtemberg

- 8364 ii. Emilie Paulina Zahn, born 29 Jun 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 8365 iii. Sofie Paulne Zahn, born 26 Dec 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1964 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wolfer 16 May 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Friedrich Wolfer and Sofie Zahn:

Marriage: 16 May 1936, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 8366 iv. Friedrich Ernst Zahn, born 20 Jun 1916 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Marta Betz 13 Apr 1934 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915. He married (2) Elisa ? 28 Aug 1937 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Friedrich Zahn and Marta Betz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1934, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Zahn and Elisa ?:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1937, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 8367 v. Wilhelm Adolf Zahn, born 25 Dec 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
8368 vi. Emma Berta Zahn, born 10 Apr 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen ? 26 Sep 1942 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Eugen ? and Emma Zahn:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1942, Wurtemberg

- 8369 vii. Paula Frida Zahn, born 27 May 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Zahn 16 Nov 1946 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 18 Feb 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Zahn and Paula Zahn:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1946, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

4669. Maria Pauline¹¹ Zahn (Anna Barbara¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Aug 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1967 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Karl Gottlob Staebler** 04 Jun 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Staebler and Margaretha Zimmermann. He was born 28 Feb 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1915 in gefallen Givenchy en Gohelle, France. She married **(2) Karl Helle** 06 Sep 1919 in Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Mar 1884 in Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Staebler and Maria Zahn:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1910, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Helle and Maria Zahn:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1919, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Zahn and Karl Staebler are:

- 8370 i. Marie Pauline¹² Staebler, born 05 Sep 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Mussbach 15 Sep 1934 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Paul Mussbach and Marie Staebler:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 8371 ii. Rosa Klara Staebler, born 12 Oct 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Zahn and Karl Helle is:

- 8372 i. Frida Elsa¹² Helle, born 23 May 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4670. Ernst Friedrich¹¹ Zahn (Anna Barbara¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Jan 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1951 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Paulina Friederika Buehl** 02 Aug 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Buehl and Anna Belz. She was born 23 Feb 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Zahn and Paulina Buehl:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1914, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Zahn and Paulina Buehl are:

- 8373 i. Ernst Friedrich¹² Zahn, born 21 Jul 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8374 ii. Walter Zahn, born 01 May 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8375 iii. Rosa Zahn, born 21 Dec 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8376 iv. Friedrich Gottlieb Zahn, born 11 Dec 1923 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa ? 24 Aug 1946 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Friedrich Zahn and Elsa ?:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1946, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

4674. Anna Katharina¹¹ Zahn (Friedrich¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Jul 1880 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1962 in Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Adolf Vetter** 31 Aug 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Vetter and Christina Jung. He was born 26 May 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1959 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Vetter and Anna Zahn:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1907, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katharina Zahn is:

- 8377 i. Marie Berta¹² Zahn, born 02 Mar 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1928 in Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Benshardt; born Aft. 1896.

Children of Anna Zahn and Adolf Vetter are:

- 8378 i. Adolf Andreas¹² Vetter, born 16 Jul 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aug 1987. He married Marie Karoline Seyfried 05 Oct 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Jan 1905 in Oberderdingen, Karlsruhe, Germany; died 12 Oct 1995 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany.

More About Adolf Andreas Vetter:
Census: 02 May 1940, 617 Reuhale Street; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 12a
Emigration: 01 Jan 1931, left port Bremen, Germany on the ship 'M.S. St. Louis'
Emigration 2: 1931, arrived New York
Occupation: 1940, toolmaker machine shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolf Vetter and Marie Seyfried:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8379 ii. Walter Vetter, born 09 Jun 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1944 in gefallen Russland.

4676. Karolina¹¹ Zahn (Friedrich¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Apr 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Friedrich Rall** 17 Oct 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Rall and Rosina Kaercher. He was born 04 Jul 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Rall:
Occupation: weaver Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rall and Karolina Zahn:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1904, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Zahn and Gottlob Rall are:

- 8380 i. Karl Friedrich¹² Rall, born 19 Jan 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Emma Schweickert 23 Aug 1934 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Karl Rall and Berta Schweickert:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1934, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 8381 ii. Anna Martha Rall, born 08 Jan 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schmucker 05 Aug 1933 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Schmucker and Anna Rall:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1933, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 8382 iii. Anna Berta Rall, born 22 Apr 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Hanselmann 20 Sep 1930 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Hanselmann and Anna Rall:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8383 iv. Helene Elsa Rall, born 27 Jun 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Ebner 19 May 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Willi Ebner and Helene Rall:
Marriage: 19 May 1936, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

4682. Gottlob Friedrich¹¹ Zahn (Friedrich¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Nov 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Fehrle** 26 Apr 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Fehrle and Katharina Rall. She was born 11 Jun 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1960 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Zahn and Katharina Fehrle:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1913, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Zahn and Katharina Fehrle are:

- 8384 i. Maria Katharine¹² Zahn, born 04 Oct 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Otto Schmidhauser 26 Jun 1937 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Karl Schmidhauser and Maria Zahn:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1937, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8385 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Zahn, born 25 Sep 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elfrieda ? 18 Mar 1944 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Wilhelm Zahn and Elfrieda ?:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1944, Wurtemberg

- 8386 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Zahn, born 18 Feb 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Paula Frida Zahn 16 Nov 1946 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Zahn and Paula Zahn:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1946, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 8387 iv. Karl Zahn, born 26 Apr 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 8388 v. Helene Zahn, born 05 May 1925 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Herzog 20 Nov 1948 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Wilhelm Herzog and Helene Zahn:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1948, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4683. Gottlob Ernst¹¹ Zahn (Friedrich¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Jun 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Schmucker** 04 Nov 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Dec 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Zahn and Rosina Schmucker:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1914, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Zahn and Rosina Schmucker are:

- 8389 i. Walter Albert¹² Zahn, born 21 Jun 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margarete Bareis 09 Jul 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Walter Zahn and Margarete Bareis:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1938, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 8390 ii. Otto Gottlob Zahn, born 23 Feb 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
8391 iii. Albert Eugen Zahn, born 27 Jan 1920 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Schmidt 23 Sep 1950; born Aft. 1919.

More About Albert Zahn and Gertrud Schmidt:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1950

- 8392 iv. Rosa Martha Zahn, born 23 Mar 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Straehle 23 Oct 1943 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Walter Straehle and Rosa Zahn:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1943, Wurtemberg

4703. Anna Maria (Frida)¹¹ Zahn (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Burkhardt, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 May 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Hermann Vogel** 21 Jul 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Vogel and Dorothea Schmucker. He was born 27 Sep 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1941 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Vogel and Anna Zahn:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1913, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Zahn and Gottlob Vogel are:

- 8393 i. Erich Karl¹² Vogel, born 10 Jan 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Greta Rallinger Oct 1943 in Halberstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Erich Vogel and Greta Rallinger:
Marriage: Oct 1943, Halberstadt, Wurtemberg

- 8394 ii. Helena Berta Vogel, born 27 Mar 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Werner 21 Sep 1946 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Ernst Werner and Helena Vogel:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1946, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4707. Christiane Katharina¹¹ Auch (Johann Michael¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Feb 1879 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1942 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Buehl** 26 Apr 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Buehl and Maria Renz. He was born 05 Jun 1873 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1945 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Buehl:
Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Buehl and Christiane Auch:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1900, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Auch and Jakob Buehl are:

- 8395 i. Maria Rosina¹² Buehl, born 21 May 1901 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1921 in Wurtemberg.

- 8396 ii. Rosa Katharina Buehl, born 28 Oct 1902 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8397 iii. Karl Gottlob Buehl, twin, born 30 Nov 1903 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8398 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Buehl, twin, born 30 Nov 1903 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8399 v. Friederike Berta Buehl, born 16 Jun 1905 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1941 in Wurtemberg.
- 8400 vi. Elsa Klara Buehl, born 08 Apr 1909 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4715. Friedrich Wilhelm¹¹ Supper (Anna Katharina¹⁰ Burkhardt, Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Aug 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Katharina Keller** 15 May 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Keller and Katharina Hanselmann. She was born 26 Dec 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Supper and Pauline Keller:
 Marriage: 15 May 1910, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Supper and Pauline Keller is:

- 8401 i. Wilhelm Gottlob¹² Supper, born 11 Jul 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4716. Katharina¹¹ Supper (Anna Katharina¹⁰ Burkhardt, Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Apr 1887 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Friedrich Jentner** 30 Mar 1913 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jentner and Karoline ?. He was born 28 Feb 1886.

More About Karl Jentner and Katharina Supper:
 Marriage: 30 Mar 1913, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Supper is:

- 8402 i. Paula Rosa¹² Supper, born 06 Nov 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4732. Marie Fredericka¹¹ Elser (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Jul 1875 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas, and died 28 Jan 1976 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married **August William Bunge** 12 Apr 1896 in Harris Co, Texas. He was born 26 Dec 1869 in Minnesota, and died 19 Sep 1910 in Harris Co, Texas.

More About August Bunge and Marie Elser:
 Marriage: 12 Apr 1896, Harris Co, Texas

Children of Marie Elser and August Bunge are:

- + 8403 i. William Henry¹² Bunge, born 23 Sep 1899 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 10 Dec 1937 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- + 8404 ii. Esther Bunge, born 16 Apr 1897 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 17 Apr 1966 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 8405 iii. Herbert Herman Bunge, born 14 Sep 1902 in Texas; died 05 Aug 1996 in Nueces Co, Texas.

4733. Wilhelmina Christine (Minnie)¹¹ Elser (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Jan 1880 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas, and died 18 May 1917 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married **Ernest George Schelling** 23 Jun 1898 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He was born 21 Sep 1869 in Harrisburg, Jasper Co, Texas, and died 13 May 1945 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Ernest Schelling and Wilhelmina Elser:
 Marriage: 23 Jun 1898, Houston, Harris Co, Texas

Children of Wilhelmina Elser and Ernest Schelling are:

- 8406 i. Jorge (George Henry)¹² Schelling, born 18 Oct 1899 in Texas.
- 8407 ii. Lucille E. Schelling, born 23 Dec 1902 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 30 Aug 1990 in Dripping Springs, Hays Co, Texas. She married John William Saunders, Jr. 21 Oct 1926 in Harris Co, Texas; born 08 Nov 1887 in Dallas, Texas; died 21 Apr 1962 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About John Saunders and Lucille Schelling:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1926, Harris Co, Texas

- + 8408 iii. Myrtle Laura Schelling, born 29 Dec 1907 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 14 Aug 1999 in Dripping Springs, Hays Co, Texas.

4734. Louise Caroline (Lucy)¹¹ Elser (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Jun 1886 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas, and died 01 Jan 1990 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married **John Henry Tomfohrde** 07 Jun 1911 in Harris Co, Texas. He was born 18 Sep 1884, and died 30 May 1947.

More About John Tomfohrde and Louise Elser:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1911, Harris Co, Texas

Children of Louise Elser and John Tomfohrde are:

- + 8409 i. John Henry¹² Tomfohrde, Jr., born 02 Jan 1920 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 03 Mar 2011 in Texas.
- 8410 ii. Irsie H. Tomfohrde, born 1922.

4742. Mamie Louise (Marie)¹¹ Elser (Wilhelm Georg¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Dec 1880 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Charles Andrew Caldwell** 05 Aug 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 01 Dec 1879 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Nov 1941 in Upper Darby, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Caldwell and Mamie Elser:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1903, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Mamie Elser and Charles Caldwell is:

- + 8411 i. Florence M.¹² Caldwell, born 29 May 1904 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Apr 1994.

4743. Caroline Louisa¹¹ Elser (Wilhelm Georg¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Sep 1882 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1945 in Lansdowne, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry James Price** 18 Apr 1900 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 04 Feb 1881 in New Castle Co, Delaware, and died 04 Mar 1966 in Ridley Park, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Price and Caroline Elser:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1900, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Caroline Elser and Harry Price are:

- + 8412 i. Madeline Louise¹² Price, born 02 Mar 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1997.
- + 8413 ii. James Edward Price, born 23 Jul 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8414 iii. William Harry Price, born 05 Sep 1908 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

4744. William John Henry¹¹ Elser, Jr. (Wilhelm Georg¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Oct 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Jun 1967 in Drexel Hill, Delaware Co,

Pennsylvania. He married **Adella Hopkins** 19 Sep 1911 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 31 May 1890 in Pennsylvania, and died Dec 1973 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Elser and Adella Hopkins:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1911, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of William Elser and Adella Hopkins is:

- + 8415 i. William Henry¹² Elser, born 02 Feb 1913 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jul 2007 in York, York Co, Pennsylvania.

4745. George Frederick¹¹ Elser (Wilhelm Georg¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Jun 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 May 1978 in Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Edith M. Spangenberg**. She was born 26 Mar 1905 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jul 1995.

Notes for George Frederick Elser:

George F. Elser, Sr, 82, of West Grove, died Thursday May 11 1978 at Delaware County Hospital, Drexel Hill after a short illness. He was the husband of Edith M. Spangenberg Elser. He was born in Philadelphia, son of the late William and Louise Elser, and has lived in West Grove the past 10 years. He was a veteran of World War I and was a member of the Mt. Hope Methodist Church in Aston.

Besides his wife, he is survived by one daughter, Marie "Honey" L. Coyle of Chadds Ford; two sons, George F. Jr., and James H., both of Aston; 14 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be Monday at 11 a.m. at Mt. Hope Church in Aston. Interment will be in the adjoining cemetery. Relatives and friends are invited to attend the services on Monday 11 a.m. Mount Hope Methodist Church, Aston, Pennsylvania. Interment adjoining cemetery. Friends may call on Sunday evening at the funeral home of M.F. Williams, Baltimore & Summit Ave., Clifton Heights. Family suggests memorial contributions to Mount Hope Methodist Church, 877 Concord Rd., Aston, Pennsylvania 19014.

Children of George Elser and Edith Spangenberg are:

- 8416 i. Georg Frederick¹² Elser, born 20 Nov 1928 in Rutledge, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1979 in Okaloosa Co, Florida. He married Virginia Bryan; born 07 Aug 1930.
- + 8417 ii. James Howard Elser, born 03 Nov 1930; died 24 Jul 2015.
- + 8418 iii. Marie Louise Elser, born 10 Feb 1935 in Swarthmore, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jun 2009 in Oxford, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

4752. Karl Gottlob¹¹ Heimerdinger (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Mar 1883 in Kirchheim unter Teck, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1967 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **Frieda B. Banzhaf**, daughter of Johannes Banzhaf and Barbara Walthers. She was born 04 Dec 1884 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 05 Mar 1978 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Karl Gottlob Heimerdinger:

Burial: Apr 1967, Arlington Memorial Gardens Mount Healthy, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 3749 Darwin Street; Cheviot, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 485 SD 248 sheet 2b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 3749 Darwin Ave; 4th ward Cheviot, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-337 SD 24 sheet 30a

Census 3: 17 Apr 1940, 3749 Darwin Ave; 4th ward Cheviot, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-34 SD 2 sheet 8b

Emigration: 1910, US

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-6", weight 165 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 26 Apr 1942, draft registration Cheviot, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, foreman motor car company Cheviot, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman automobile shop Cheviot, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, owner auto repair shop Cheviot, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1942, King Mch Tool Cheviot, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Residence: 1942, 3749 Darwin Ave; Cheviot, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Karl Heimerdinger and Frieda Banzhaf are:

- 8419 i. Frieda Elsie¹² Heimerdinger, born 18 Feb 1914 in Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 20 Jul 2010 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married Harold John Bickler 31 Jul 1953 in Hamilton Co, Ohio; born 1914.

More About Frieda Elsie Heimerdinger:

Occupation: 1940, alteration hand retail dress shop Cheviot, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Harold Bickler and Frieda Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1953, Hamilton Co, Ohio

- 8420 ii. Carl Heimerdinger, Jr., born 18 Feb 1914 in Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 20 Dec 2003 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Carl Heimerdinger, Jr.:

Occupation: 1940, senior statistical clerk Board of Education Cheviot, Hamilton Co, Ohio

4754. Harry Gottlieb¹¹ Heimerdinger (Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Oct 1883 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **Lillie Rose Merling** 27 Feb 1906 in Indiana. She was born 12 Jun 1882 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Harry Gottlieb Heimerdinger:

Census: 17 Apr 1910, 1756 Denham Street; 24th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 279 SD 1 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1910, cashier bank Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Lillie Rose Merling:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Harry Heimerdinger and Lillie Merling:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1906, Indiana

Children of Harry Heimerdinger and Lillie Merling are:

- 8421 i. Carl G.¹² Heimerdinger, born 30 Apr 1907 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 22 Oct 1991 in Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 8422 ii. Carlotta Catherine Heimerdinger, born 27 Nov 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 23 Jun 1976 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

4755. Charles Frederick¹¹ Heimerdinger (Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Nov 1884 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jun 1944 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **Lucie S. Wille** 07 Jan 1914 in Hamilton Co, Ohio, daughter of Albert Wille and Selma Sorge. She was born 01 Mar 1894 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Charles Frederick Heimerdinger:

Charles S. Heimerdinger, 1793 Denham Street, proprietor of the Bon Ton Bowling Alleys and Cafe, at the Denham Street address, died at his home yesterday June 11, 1944 of a cerebral hemorrhage shortly after his return from St. Francis Hospital. Born in Cincinnati 59 years ago, Mr. Heimerdinger succeeded his father as the owner of the Bon Ton Bowling Alleys and Cafe, which his father established in 1894. He was a member of Fairmount Council.

He is survived by his widow, Lucy Wille Heimerdinger; a daughter, Mrs. David Palmlund, Chicago, and a brother, Harry Heimerdinger, Cincinnati.

No date has been announced for services, which will be held at the Reybold Funeral Home, 1712

Queen City Avenue. Burial will be in Baltimore Pike Cemetery.

More About Charles Frederick Heimerdinger:

Burial: 14 Jun 1944, Ohio

Cause of Death: cerebral emboltis; varicose veins; hydrocele & excostis of the left knee

Occupation: 1910, bartender saloon Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1944, proprietor bowling lane Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Charles Heimerdinger and Lucie Wille:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1914, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Child of Charles Heimerdinger and Lucie Wille is:

- 8423 i. Dorothy¹² Heimerdinger, born 08 Apr 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 2000. She married (1) David Palmund; born 1911; died 23 Aug 1959 in New York. She married (2) Charles Mulea; born 1921; died 2005.

More About Dorothy Heimerdinger:

Burial: 2000, Fairview Cemetery Middletown, Monmouth Co, New Jersey

Census: 11 Apr 1940, 1718 W. Foster Ave; 50th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-3245 SD 30 sheet 11a living w/David Palmund's family

Occupation: 1940, housekeeper private family Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

4756. Catherine B. (Kathryn or Katie)¹¹ Heimerdinger (Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Mar 1886 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 19 Mar 1922 in Minster, Auglaize Co, Ohio. She married **Joseph Edward Schmieder** Bef. 1916. He was born 1863 in Ohio.

More About Catherine B. (Kathryn or Katie) Heimerdinger:

Burial: 22 Mar 1922, Habatanot, Ohio

More About Joseph Edward Schmieder:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Minster, Auglaize Co, Ohio ED 58 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Hanover Street; Minster, Auglaize Co, Ohio ED 72 SD 33 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1910, Senetaire Fire Insurance Company Minster, Auglaize Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, Minster Mutual & Fire Insurance Company Minster, Auglaize Co, Ohio

More About Joseph Schmieder and Catherine Heimerdinger:

Marriage: Bef. 1916

Children of Catherine Heimerdinger and Joseph Schmieder are:

- 8424 i. Audrey Eloise¹² Schmieder, twin, born 10 Oct 1916 in Auglaize, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 25 Jan 2003 in Tipp City, Miami Co, Ohio. She married Frank Ford Fennell, Jr. 10 Sep 1940 in Auglaize Co, Ohio; born 01 Feb 1916 in South Lebanon, Ohio; died 10 Dec 1988 in Sarasota, Manatee Co, Ohio.

Notes for Audrey Eloise Schmieder, twin:

January 2003 - Audrey E. Fennell, 86, of Tipp City, Saturday in Dublin. Mass of Christian Burial 10 a.m. Friday, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church.

More About Audrey Eloise Schmieder, twin:

Burial: Jan 2003, Maple Hill Cemetery Tipp City, Miami Co, Ohio

More About Frank Ford Fennell, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1988, Maple Hill Cemetery Tipp City, Miami Co, Ohio

More About Frank Fennell and Audrey Schmieder:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1940, Auglaize Co, Ohio

- + 8425 ii. Constance Marion Schmieder, twin, born 10 Oct 1916 in Auglaize, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 06 Apr 2006 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon.

4757. Bertha F.¹¹ Heimerdinger (Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 1889 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jan 1939 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **Leonard Rebmann** 26 Oct 1910 in Hamilton Co, Ohio, son of Charles J. Rebmann. He was born 28 Jan 1888 in Ohio, and died 1955 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Leonard Rebmann:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 2014 Baltimore Ave; 24th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 415 SD 248 SD 2a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 2010 Baltimore Ave; 23rd ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-541 SD 24 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, clerk supply company Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, president dry cleaners equipment company Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Leonard Rebmann and Bertha Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1910, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Child of Bertha Heimerdinger and Leonard Rebmann is:

+ 8426 i. Capt. Donald Hillary¹² Rebmann, born 01 Oct 1919 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 14 Mar 1996.

4758. Charles Frederick¹¹ Heimerdinger (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 May 1891 in Denver, Colorado, and died 20 Nov 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Rose Stark** 09 Oct 1929 in Hamilton Co, Ohio, daughter of Jacob Stark and Mattie Anton. She was born 1905 in Germany.

More About Charles Frederick Heimerdinger:

Census: 19 Apr 1930, 1213 Vine Street; 7th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 21-82 SD 24 sheet 15b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 2655 Fenton Ave; 26th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 91-473 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, cutter meat store Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, proprietor butcher shop Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Charles Heimerdinger and Rose Stark:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1929, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Child of Charles Heimerdinger and Rose Stark is:

+ 8427 i. Capt. Charles Theodore (Chuck)¹² Heimerdinger, born 25 Dec 1938 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 14 Sep 2014 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas.

4759. John Gabriel¹¹ Heimerdinger (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Nov 1893 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 17 Mar 1960 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **Marjorie Lucille Mead** 24 Nov 1921 in Hamilton Co, Ohio, daughter of Edwin Mead and Mary Gelvin. She was born 06 Nov 1895 in Newport, Campbell Co or Covington, Kenton Co, Kentucky, and died 18 Jul 1976 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About John Gabriel Heimerdinger:

Burial: Mar 1960, Walnut Hills Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 3621 Burch Ave; 5th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-434 SD 24 sheet 5b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, 2895 Observatory Road; 5th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 91-66 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, dealer municipal bonds Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, bond & investment broker Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Notes for Marjorie Lucille Mead:

March 18, 1960 - He leaves his wife, Mrs. Majory Mead Heimerdinger; a son, John M. Heimerdinger.

More About Marjorie Lucille Mead:

Burial: Jul 1976, Walnut Hills Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About John Heimerdinger and Marjorie Mead:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1921, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Child of John Heimerdinger and Marjorie Mead is:

+ 8428 i. John Mead (Jack)¹² Heimerdinger, born 29 May 1924 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 29 Aug 1995 in Hamilton Co, Ohio.

4760. Marguerite¹¹ Heimerdinger (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Apr 1895 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **Gordon August Stamm** 08 Dec 1922 in Hamilton Co, Ohio, son of August Stamm and Emma Diener. He was born 04 Mar 1895, and died 11 Nov 1961 in California.

More About Gordon August Stamm:

Burial: Nov 1961, Melrose Abbey Memorial Park Orange Co, California

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 1569 Reid Ave; 26th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 31-570 SD 24 sheet 30a

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-8-1/8", weight 175pounds, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: Bet. 04 May 1917 - 12 Apr 1919, US Army World War I

Occupation: 1930, commissioner port owners Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Gordon Stamm and Marguerite Heimerdinger:

Divorce: 1941, Dade Co, Florida

Marriage: 08 Dec 1922, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Child of Marguerite Heimerdinger and Gordon Stamm is:

8429 i. John Calvin¹² Stamm, born 03 Apr 1918 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 19 Oct 2003 in Keno, Klamath Co, Oregon. He married Joy Whan 09 Nov 1964 in Carson City, Nevada; born 19 May 1935.

More About John Stamm and Joy Whan:

Divorce: Feb 1970, Santa Clara Co, California

Marriage: 09 Nov 1964, Carson City, Nevada

Marriage 2: 02 Apr 1974, Carson City, Nevada

Marriage 3: 23 May 1983, Carson City, Nevada

4761. Cora Margaretha¹¹ Wild (Gottlob Friedrich¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Friederich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Martin Grosshans** 12 Feb 1929 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Grosshans and Anna Keck. He was born 03 Feb 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Cora Margaretha Wild:

Cora M. Grosshans, 5556 Pleasant Lake Rd., died October 30, 1981, at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was 85. She was born October 21, 1896, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Frederick and Ida Goltz Wild. On February 12, 1929, she married Herman M. Grosshans in Saline; he died July 31, 1949. Mrs. Grosshans was a lifelong Lodi Township resident and was a member of the Salem Lutheran Church.

Survivors include: a daughter and son-in-law, Eileen and Ermine Finkbeiner of Lodi Township; two grandchildren, Linda and Scott; one brother, Carl Wild of Ann Arbor; one sister, Mrs. Otillie Hieber of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Ernest Wild and Herman Meyer.

Funeral services were held Monday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home or to the Salem Lutheran Church 150th Anniversary Fund.

More About Cora Margaretha Wild:

Burial: Nov 1981, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Martin Grosshans:

Burial: 03 Aug 1949, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 6b

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: died suddenly in his automobile just after arriving at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church for morning service

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Occupation 3: justice of the peace Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5556 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Grosshans and Cora Wild:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1929, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Cora Wild and Herman Grosshans is:

+ 8430 i. Eileen Marie¹² Grosshans, born 29 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4762. Carl Friedrich¹¹ Wild (Gottlob Friedrich¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Friederich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Nov 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pearl Esther Cook** 31 May 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Godfrey Koch and Magdalena Klaeger. She was born 21 Dec 1898 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Friedrich Wild:

Carl F. Wild of 3079 Lakewood Drive, Ann Arbor, age 90, died Monday, March 6, 1989, at the Saline Evangelical Home after a brief illness. He was born Nov. 22, 1898, in Saline, a son of Frederick C. and Ida (Golz Meyer) Wild. He was married to Pearl E. Cook, May 31, 1927. She preceded him in death May 24, 1974. Mr. Wild was a Member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, the Men's Club of the Church, Carpenter's Local #512, the Ann Arbor Senior Citizen's Guild and he had been a carpenter all of his life.

Mr. Wild is survived by four sons, Frederick of Pinckney, Roland, Earl and Kenneth, all of Ann Arbor, ten grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren, one sister, Otillie Heiber and a sister-in-law, Elsa Meyer, both of Saline, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Parke Frederick officiating. Burial will be made in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial tributes may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel from noon-9 p.m. Wednesday.

More About Carl Friedrich Wild:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 523 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, delivery man music store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 523 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5982

More About Pearl Esther Cook:

Social Security Number: 368--68-6114

More About Carl Wild and Pearl Cook:

Marriage: 31 May 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Wild and Pearl Cook are:

- + 8431 i. Friedrich Carl¹² Wild, born 10 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2021 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8432 ii. Roland Elwin Wild, born 07 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8433 iii. Earl Ralph (Barney) Wild, born 07 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8434 iv. Kenneth James Wild, born 30 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4763. Ernest Alfred¹¹ Wild (Gottlob Friedrich¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Friederich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Nov 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Lora Renz** 12 Apr 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Renz and Rosina Klumpp. She was born 04 Feb 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1988 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest Alfred Wild:

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church for Ernest A. Wild, 59, who died Monday morning at his home at 5385 Weber Rd., Lodi Township. He was born Nov. 4, 1901, in Lodi Township, the son of Frederick and Ida Goltz Wild. On April 12, 1928 he married the former Clara Renz. She survives.

Other survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Willard Blumenauer of Manchester and Mrs. Lloyd Jedele of Saline; a brother, Carl Wild of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Herman Grosshans of Lodi; a half-sister, Mrs. Robert Hieber of Freedom Township; and four grandchildren. A half-brother, Herman Meyer, preceded him in death. Mr. Wild was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Friends may call at Lockwood Funeral Home until noon on Wednesday.

More About Ernest Alfred Wild:

Burial: 23 Nov 1960, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 2: 01 May 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Lora Renz:

Burial: 10 Oct 1988, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-44-2684

More About Ernest Wild and Clara Renz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1928, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Wild and Clara Renz are:

- + 8435 i. Ruth Barbara¹² Wild, born 18 Dec 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8436 ii. Marlene Ida Wild, born 24 May 1934 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4766. Pauline Caroline¹¹ Burrow (Christina Margaretha¹¹ Wild, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Friederich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Jun 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Max Secord Fosdick** 16 Jul 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Fosdick and Emily Suddaby. He was born 22 Jan 1887 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Caroline Burrow:

Social Security Number: 386-20-0447

More About Max Secord Fosdick:

Social Security Number: 364-10-5779

More About Max Fosdick and Pauline Burrow:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1918, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Burrow and Max Fosdick are:

- + 8437 i. Jean Eleanor¹² Fosdick, born 18 Nov 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8438 ii. Maxine Emma Fosdick, born 15 Aug 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8439 iii. Henry Emerson (Harry) Fosdick, born 05 Oct 1929 in Michigan; died 26 May 2020.

4768. Erwin Edward¹¹ Wild (Edward¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Friederich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Oct 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1994 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pearl Alma Wackenhut** 12 Sep 1936 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Wackenhut and Emma Burkhart. She was born 26 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1992 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin Edward Wild:

Erwin E. Wild of Bridgewater age 84, died suddenly October 13, 1994 at his home. He was born September 22, 1910 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Ruben (Luckhardt) Wild. He had been a Bridgewater Township resident all his life. On September 12, 1936 he married Pearl Wackenhut and she preceded him in death on November 7, 1992. He was a lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater where he had served faithfully in many capacities of church administration. He had worked for the King-Seeley Corp. of Ann Arbor and was self-employed, owning and operating the Bevins-Wild Garage in Bridgewater. He also worked for Ford Motor Company in Rawsonville until his retirement in 1972. He was a life member of the Schwaben Verein of Ann Arbor, the German Recreation Park, and the Tri-County Sportsman's Club.

Survivors include: one daughter, Florine Rentschler and her husband Allen, and one son, Gordon Wild and his wife Carol, all of Saline; seven grandchildren, Scott (Mary) Rentschler, Greg Rentschler, Connie (Gordon) George, Mary (Michael) Bortmas, Brian Wild, and Jean Guthrie; six great-grandchildren; one sister, Leona Strable; three brothers, Harold (Marie) Wild, Arnold Wild, Alwin (Delores) Wild; three sisters-in-law, Ellen Egler, Ruth Wild, and Stella Wild; and his wife's sister, Esther (Erwin) Feldkamp; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers; Walter, Paul, and Edwin Wild; and one grandson John Guthrie.

Funeral services were held on Monday at St. John's Lutheran Church with Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial was in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church or the Saline Community Hospital. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral

Home in Saline.

More About Erwin Edward Wild:

Burial: Oct 1994, cremated - Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by shotgun

Census: 05 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, die setter auto factory Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: machinist

Residence: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3123

Notes for Pearl Alma Wackenhut:

Pearl A. Wild of Bridgewater, age 76, died suddenly November 7, 1992 at Saline Community Hospital following a short illness. She was born December 26, 1915 in Bridgewater Township, the daughter of Herman and Emma (Burkhardt) Wackenhut. A Bridgewater resident her entire life, she was named at the home of her parents on September 12, 1936 to Erwin Wild, and he survives. She was a life-long member of St. John's Lutheran Church; in Bridgewater and belonged to the church's Ruth Circle. She was employed at the former Ypsilanti State Hospital for more than 12 years, retiring in 1981. She also was a member of the German Park Recreation Club, and enjoyed bowling, gardening, traveling, and the card club.

Survivors in addition to her husband include: one daughter, Mrs. Florine Rentschler and her husband Allen of Saline; one son, Gordon Wild and his wife Carol of Saline; seven grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; one sister, Esther Feldkamp and her husband Erwin of Bridgewater; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother, Clarence Wackenhut and one grandson, John Guthrie.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at St. John's Church in Bridgewater with Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Pearl Alma Wackenhut:

Burial: 10 Nov 1992, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5029

Marriage Notes for Erwin Wild and Pearl Wackenhut:

Pearl and Erwin Wild, longtime Bridgewater residents, celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at a special party given in their honor last Sunday Sept. 1986. The event, held at Travis Pointe Country Club and attended by more than 100 well-wishers, was hosted by the couple's children, Mr. and Mrs. Allen Rentschler and Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Wild, and grandchildren, Scott and Greg Rentschler, and Connie, Brian, Mary, Amy and Jean Wild. The festive affair, which included special remembrances by friends and family, was emceed by Robert Feldkamp and featured musical entertainment by Lawrence Wackenhut and David Dettling. Harold Wild, the groom's brother and best man at the wedding, delivered a toast at the celebration, which also was attended by wedding party members Esther Feldkamp, Della Sell, Barbara Behnke, and Doris Burmeister. Eleanor Linke, a musician at the wedding 50 years ago, was unable to attend Sunday's event due to illness. Pastor Dennis Falk presented the invocation at the event, which was capped off by the singing of "I Love You Truly," a poignant song also featured on the Wilds' wedding day. Pearl, the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Herman Wackenhut, and Erwin, the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Edward Wild, were wed September 12, 1936 in the Saline Township home of the bride's parents.

The newlyweds, who delayed their honeymoon a day to help "clean up" after the reception, then departed with \$60 in hand for a week's honeymoon to Niagara Falls. Mrs. Wild was employed by Ypsilanti Regional Psychiatric Hospital for 12 years, while her husband previously owned a general service garage in Bridgewater before retiring from Ford Motor Co. The Wilds, who enjoy a wealth of friends in the Saline area, have resided in Bridgewater throughout their marriage.

More About Erwin Wild and Pearl Wackenhut:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1936, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Wild and Pearl Wackenhut are:

- + 8440 i. Florine Kay¹² Wild, born 25 Nov 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8441 ii. Gordon Lee Wild, born 03 Dec 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2022 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4769. Leona May¹¹ Wild (Edward¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Friederich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Mar 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 2008 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Manning Harvey** 25 Jun 1931 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Harvey and Effie Pulling. He was born 13 Feb 1911 in Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1950 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Glen D. Struble** 30 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Julius Struble and Emma ?. He was born 14 Mar 1909 in Allen Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leona May Wild:

Leona May Struble (Formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan), age 96, died on Wednesday, December 24, 2008 at Grandwood Manor, Grand Blanc, Michigan. Leona was born March 9, 1912 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Edward and Rubena Wild of Lodi Twp., Saline Area. She married Glen Struble on August 30, 1946 and they lived in Ann Arbor until moving to Lewiston, Michigan where they retired in 1979. While residing in Ann Arbor she was Mighty Chosen One of the Zal Gaz Cauldron #7 Daughters of Mokonna. They were members of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater, Michigan. After moving to Lewiston they were members of the United Congregational Church & Eastern Star Lodge of Atlanta, Michigan.

Leona is survived by two brothers, Harold Wild of Ann Arbor and Alwin (Dolores) Wild of Fowlerville, Daughter, Pat (Charles) Stone, Son, Manning Harvey of Ohio and was blessed with many Grandchildren, Great Grandchildren, Nieces and Nephews. She is preceded in death by her husband Glen, her parents and five brothers.

The family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Carpenter Rd, Chapel, 2400 Carpenter Road, Ann Arbor, 48108 on Friday, December 26, 2008 from 4-8 p.m. Funeral services will be held at the funeral home at 10 a.m. on Saturday, December 27th Pastor Paul Arnold from Crossroads Baptist Church officiating. Burial to follow at Arborcrest Memorial Park. Memorial Contributions in her memory may be made to the Alzheimer's Association, 107 Aprill Drive, Suite 1, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Her daughter Pat says --- She was the greatest Mother and Friend and Grandmother and She will be forever Missed.

More About Leona May Wild:

Burial: 27 Dec 2008, Arborcrest Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, machinist auto parts factory Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Manning Harvey:

Census: 16 Apr 1940, 120 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1940, truck drive gravel Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Manning Harvey and Leona Wild:

Divorce: 03 Oct 1944, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Jun 1931, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glen D. Struble:

Baptism: Methodist Church Allen, Michigan

Burial: 17 Dec 1983, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Confirmation: 11 Apr 1954, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, driver bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bef. 1979, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: Aft. 1979, United Church of Christ Atlanta, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1946 - 1979, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. 1979, Lewiston, Michigan

More About Glen Struble and Leona Wild:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leona Wild and Manning Harvey is:
+ 8442 i. Manning J.¹² Harvey, Jr., born 07 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4770. Herold Imanuel (Harold Eugene)¹¹ Wild (Edward¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Friederich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Aug 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Claris Marie Struble** 07 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jun 1922 in Allen, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herold Imanuel (Harold Eugene) Wild:

Ann Arbor - Harold Emmanuel Wild, age 101, went to be with his Lord and Savior on Thursday, March 12, 2015. Harold was born on August 31, 1913 in Lodi Township to Edward and Rubena (Luckhardt) Wild. He was married to Marie (Struble) Wild who preceded him in death in 2001. They were blessed with five children: Sharon Naumann of New Port Richey, Florida, Cynthia Helber (Robert) of Ann Arbor, Glen (Tracie) Wild of Whitmore Lake, Jeff Wild of Ann Arbor and Rebecca (Ken) Winsor of Berwick, Maine. Harold left behind 11 grandchildren 13 great-grandchildren and 3 great-great grandchildren.

Harold was predeceased by six brothers and one sister; Erwin, Leona Struble, Arnold, Edwin, Walter, Paul, and Alwin. Harold lived most of his life in the greater Ann Arbor area. He worked as a farmer on the Leslie Farm for many years, at Steeb's Packing House & Meat Market as a butcher, at Haab's Restaurant in Ypsilanti and a parking attendant at the Ann Arbor Professional Building on Washington St well into his 90's. He was an active member of Packard Road Baptist Church for over 40 years where he served his Lord faithfully with numerous acts of service to the church and church family.

Visitation will be at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd, Ann Arbor, MI 48103 on Sunday, March 15th from 2:00-4:00 PM & 6:00-8:00 PM. Visitation will continue from 10:00 AM until the time of the funeral service at 11:00 AM on Monday, March 16 at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Crossroads Community Baptist Church or Crossroads Baptist Church Youth and Children's Ministries. Praise the Lord he is finally home!

More About Herold Imanuel (Harold Eugene) Wild:

Burial: 16 Mar 2015, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, laborer Leslie Laboratory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boarded 2260 Traver Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1993, 204 Koch Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Claris Marie Struble:

Claris Marie Wild of Ann Arbor, age 79, died July 24, 2001 following a stroke. She was known for her love of life and family. Because of her spunky attitude, Marie lived a full and very active life. She was an avid UofM sports fan, an active member of the Plymouth Township Senior Center group, a member of the Packard Road Baptist Church, and for many years taught sewing classes.

Marie is survived by her husband of 60 years, Harold; a brother, Woodward Struble (Juanita); her five children, Sharon Naumann (Don Martin) of Florida, Cindy Helber (Bob) of Ann Arbor, Glen Wild (Tracy) of Pinckney, Jeff Wild of Ann Arbor, Becky Winsor (Ken) of Maine; 11 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews.

Friends will be received at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Thursday from 12-4 and 6-9 p.m. and at the Packard Road Baptist Church on Friday from 10:30-11:45. Funeral will be held 12 Noon Friday at the Church. In lieu of flowers, those wishing may make memorials to Packard Road Baptist Church or Pittsfield Township Senior Center.

More About Claris Marie Struble:

Burial: 27 Jul 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Religion: Packard Road Baptist Church Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herold Wild and Claris Struble:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herold Wild and Claris Struble are:

- + 8443 i. Sharon Marie¹² Wild, born 06 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8444 ii. Cynthia May (Cindy) Wild, born 11 Oct 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8445 iii. Glen Allen Wild, born 07 Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8446 iv. Jeffry Scott Wild, born 05 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8447 v. Rebecca Sue (Becky) Wild, born 05 Sep 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Winsor 28 May 1983; born 18 May 1957.

More About Kenneth Winsor:

Residence: 2001, Maine

More About Kenneth Winsor and Rebecca Wild:

Marriage: 28 May 1983

4771. Arnold Wilhelm¹¹ Wild (Edward¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Friederich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Nov 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Olive Huntley** 08 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Huntley and Matilda ?. She was born 02 Mar 1917 in Rudyard, Chippewa Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arnold Wilhelm Wild:

Arnold William Wild, age 91, went to be with his Lord and Savior on Thursday, Dec. 22, 2005 at the Saline Evangelical Home surrounded by his family. Arnold was born Nov. 23, 1914 in Lodi Township, Michigan, to Edward and Rubena (Luckhardt) Wild. On Oct. 8, 1940 he married Lois Huntley and she preceded him in death on July 9, 1990.

They were blessed with five children: Donald (Harriet) of Ann Arbor, Terry (Denice) of Jackson, Carolyn (David) Raleigh of Saline, Robert (Barbara) of Saline, and William Arnold. He has 13 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

Arnold is survived by two brothers, Alwin (Delores) of Fowlerville, and Harold of Ann Arbor and a sister, Leona Struble of Lewiston; and many nieces and nephews. His son, William Arnold, preceded him in death in addition to his wife Lois, four brothers Erwin, Edwin, Paul and Walter.

Arnold lived his entire life in the Saline area. He was a farmer and also worked as a carpenter with his brother Edwin for many years. Arnold served as Saline Township treasurer for 26 years. He was an active member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan, where he served his Lord faithfully on numerous boards and committees and with numerous acts of service to the church and church family.

Funeral Services were held Wednesday, Dec. 28, 2005 at 11a.m. at the St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the St. John's Lutheran Church or to the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Arnold Wilhelm Wild:

Burial: 28 Dec 2005, St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lois Olive Huntley:

Lois O. Wild of 8262 Parker Road; Saline, Michigan, age 73, died Monday, July 9, 1990 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was born March 2, 1917 In Rudyard, Michigan, daughter of Cahrles O. and Mathilda Rachel (Bos) Huntley. Mrs. Wild had been a Saline resident sine 1940. ON October 8, 1940, in Ann arbor, Michigan, she married Arnold W. Wild and he survives. She was a member of the St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater Township, Michigan and the Ruth's Circle. She was a graduate of Cleary College, class of 1938, and had been Deputy Treasurer for German Farmers Fire Insurance Company for 12 years and a member of the Fre-Lo Extension Club.

Survivors in addition to her husband include three sons, Donald E. Wild and his wife Harriet of Ann Arbor, Terry O. Wild and his wife Denice of Grass Lake, Michigan, and Robert T. Wild of Saline and his fiance Barb Ealy; one daughter, Carolyn Y. Raleigh and her husband David of Saline. Other survivors include 13 grandchildren, one brother, Ralph M. Huntley of Ann Arbor; one sister, Mrs. William (Dorothy) Rempel of Dinuba, California and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one son, William Arnold Wild in 1943; one sister, Vera Peffers and one brother Charles E. Huntley.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, July 11, 1990 at 1 p.m. from the St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater Township, Michigan with Rev. Dennis A. Falk officiating. Burial will take place in St. John's Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. John's Lutheran Church. Envelops will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, where friends may begin calling on Tuesday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., and at he church on Wednesday, 11 a.m. until the time of the service.

More About Lois Olive Huntley:

Burial: 11 Jul 1990, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 08 Mar 1942, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arnold Wild and Lois Huntley:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arnold Wild and Lois Huntley are:

- + 8448 i. Dr. Donald Edward¹² Wild, born 07 Nov 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8449 ii. William Arnold Wild, born 13 Apr 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1943.

More About William Arnold Wild:

Baptism: 31 May 1942, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 20 May 1943, St. John's Chrch Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

- + 8450 iii. Terril Oswald Wild, born 12 Sep 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8451 iv. Carolyn Yvonne Wild, born 03 Nov 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8452 v. Robert Timothy Wild, born 02 Mar 1953. He married Barbara Jean Ealy 11 Aug 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Aug 1952.

More About Robert Timothy Wild:

Baptism: 12 Apr 1953, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 21 Jan 1968, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Wild and Barbara Ealy:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4772. Edwin Martin¹¹ Wild (Edward¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Friederich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Aug 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Stella C. Neebling** 27 Jun 1939 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Neebling and Katharina Rothfuss. She was born 15 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Martin Wild:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1940, delivery truck driver Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6698

More About Stella C. Neebling:

Burial: 23 Sep 2000, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, laundress laundry Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-14-2001

More About Edwin Wild and Stella Neebling:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1939, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Wild and Stella Neebling are:

- + 8453 i. Ronald Edwin¹² Wild, born 14 Nov 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8454 ii. Richard Allen Wild, born 26 May 1946.

4774. Paul Ruben (Ike)¹¹ Wild (Edward¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Friederich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Jul 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1988 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothy Ann O'Donnell** 20 Apr 1946 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1921. He married **(2) Ruth Emma Frey** 11 Sep 1948 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolph Frey and Wilhelmina Fiegel. She was born 15 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Ruben (Ike) Wild:

Burial: 04 Feb 1988, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 18 monument 7 lot 14
Occupation: 1940, laborer hatchery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer & heavy equipment operator
Social Security Number: 366-16-3557

More About Paul Wild and Dorothy O'Donnell:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: parsonage St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Edwin O'Donnell & Dolores Himmelspach

More About Ruth Emma Frey:

Baptism: 08 May 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 26 Jan 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 18 monument 7 lot 13

Marriage Notes for Paul Wild and Ruth Frey:

Ruth E. Frey, daughter of Mrs. Adolph F. Frey of W. Liberty Rd., and the late Mr. Frey, and Paul R. Wild, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Wild of Lakeview Dr., exchanged wedding vows Saturday evening September 18, 1948 in a ceremony held on the lawn of the bride's home in Ann Arbor. Rev. A. G. Wacker read the marriage service. For her wedding costume the bride chose a salmon pink crepe two-piece afternoon dress and wore a matching veil. She carried an arm bouquet of Johanna Hill roses and stephanotis. Miss Mary K. Geiger of Jackson Dr. was maid of honor and wore powder blue crepe. Her bouquet combined roses and white pompoms. Alwin Wild of Saline assisted his brother as best man. Four other brothers, Erwin Wild of Bridgewater, Edwin Wild of Saline, and Harold Wild and Arnold Wild of Ann Arbor were ushers. Pouring at the wedding reception were Miss Margaret Aexander of Northfield

Church Rd. and Miss Irene Grob of Pleasant Lake Rd. Mrs. Glen Struble, sister of the bridegroom, cut the wedding cake. Miss Marian Hieber had charge of the guest book. For her going away costume the bride wore a pearl gray two-piece dress with black accessories and a corsage of roses and stephanotis. After a trip to Northern Michigan the newlyweds will live at 7970 W. Liberty Rd. in Ann Arbor.

More About Paul Wild and Ruth Frey:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1948, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Wild and Ruth Frey are:

- + 8455 i. Larry Paul¹² Wild, born 28 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8456 ii. Garry Lee Wild, born 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8457 iii. Mary Ann Wild, born 16 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Ann Wild:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1956, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Charles Braun & Barbara Geiger

Residence: 1988, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8458 iv. Kary Lou (Kerry) Wild, born 12 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jeffrey Martin Kapp; born 1961.

More About Kary Lou (Kerry) Wild:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1961, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Arnold Wild & Lois Wild

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1976, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Martin Kapp:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Irons, Michigan

4775. Alvin Oscar (Alwin or Allie)¹¹ Wild (Edward¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Friederich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Feb 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dolores B. Himmelspace** 15 Mar 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Anton Himmelspace and Charlotte ?. She was born 07 Oct 1926 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2016 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alvin Oscar (Alwin or Allie) Wild:

Alwin O. (Allie) Wild of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 88, passed away on March 14, 2012, one day before his 65th wedding anniversary. Alwin was born on February 15, 1924 in Lodi Township, the son of the late Edward and Rubena Wild. Alwin was a proud World War II (pacific theatre) veteran. On March 15, 1947, he married the love of his life, Dolores Himmelspace, at First Baptist Church in Ypsilanti, Michigan. Alwin was a tool and die maker, retiring from Ovidon Manufacturing after many years of service.

Alwin is survived by his wife, Dolores and daughters, Janet (James) Taylor and Laurel (Fred Wark) Beyer and brother, Harold. He is preceded in death by his siblings, Erwin, Leona, Arnold, Edwin, Walter and Paul.

The family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Road Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48103 on Friday, March 16, 2012 from 3-7 pm. A funeral service will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, March 17, 2012 at 11 am with an hour of visitation prior. Interment will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Alvin Oscar (Alwin or Allie) Wild:

Burial: 17 Mar 2012, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bngs & legs, dementia, cancer prostate

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dolores B. Himmelspace:

Dolores B. Wild passed away peacefully on December 7, 2016. She was born October 7, 1926 in

Farmington Township to Anton and Charlotte (Smith) Himmelspace. She graduated from Ypsilanti Roosevelt High School in 1945 and attended U of M Nursing School.

She was preceded in death by her husband Alvin (Al) Wild of 65 years in 2012. Surviving Dolores are her daughters, Janet (James) Taylor and Laurel (Fred Wark) Beyer, her sister Marion (Arthur) Campbell, brother Tony (Janet) Himmelspace, along with many nieces and nephews. Also surviving are step-grandchildren, step great grandchildren and 5 step great great grandchildren.

Per her wishes, her cremains will be interred during a graveside service to be attended by immediate family at a later date. Donations may be made to Planned Parenthood, or the Humane Society of Huron Valley.

More About Alvin Wild and Dolores Himmelspace:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1947, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alvin Wild and Dolores Himmelspace are:

- 8459 i. Janet Lynn¹² Wild, born 02 May 1949 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Gregory Allen Weston 13 Jun 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jul 1947. She married (2) James Taylor 02 Aug 1992; born Aft. 1944.

Marriage Notes for Janet Wild and Gregory Weston:

Mr. and Mrs. Alvin O. Wild of Bethel Church Rd., have announced Feb. 26, 1970 the engagement of their daughter, Janet Lynn, to Stephen J. Weston of Flint Miss Wild graduated from Saline High School in 1967 and has attended Ferris State College, in executive secretary studies. Her fiance graduated from Northern High School in Flint and is now a senior in marketing at Ferris. Janet is employed as an executive secretary at the Commission of Professional and Hospital Activities. A summer wedding is planned, the date to be announced.

More About Gregory Weston and Janet Wild:

Divorce: 20 Jun 1985

Marriage: 13 Jun 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Taylor and Janet Wild:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1992

- 8460 ii. Laurel Ann Wild, born 11 Sep 1954 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John C. Beyer 08 Oct 1977; born 09 Oct 1953.

More About John Beyer and Laurel Wild:

Divorce: Bef. 2019

Marriage: 08 Oct 1977

4777. Luella Robena¹¹ Guenther (Wilhelmina¹¹ Wild, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Friederich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Apr 1910 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 2004 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Floyd Carter Rhoades** 06 Jul 1929 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Rhoades and Elmira ?. He was born 26 Nov 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luella Robena Guenther:

Luella R. Rhoades, 94 of Tecumseh, died Friday, Aug. 27, 2004 in Saline. She was born in York Township on April 14, 1910, the daughter of Edward and Wilhelmina (Wild) Guenther. She and Floyd C. Rhoades were married on June 6, 1929 and he preceded her in death on May 5, 1968. Mrs. Rhoades was a member of the Macon United Methodist Church, Saline Willing Workers for 69 years, and a member of the Macon United Methodist Women for 26 years. She was also a member of Pythian Sisters in Milan and Friendly Neighbors of Saline and Macon.

Mrs. Rhoades is survived by: three children, Charles E. Rhoades of Clinton, Wilma (Edward) Clark, of Macon, and James (Judy) Rhoades of Britton; two daughters-in-law, Dorothy Rhoades of Ottawa Lake, and Janice Peters of Manchester; one sister, Pauline Hansor of Westland; 10 grandchildren, and 12 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by: her parents; husband; two sons, William and Eldean Rhoades; a sister, Frieda Matt; a brother, Paul Guenther; a grandson, Charles Rhoades, and a daughter-in-law, Rosella Rhoades.

Friends may call at the Tecumseh Chapel of Couture-Handler Funeral Homes on Monday, August 30 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. The funeral service was held at the Macon United Methodist Church on Aug. 31 with Rev. Dale Brown officiating. Interment followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Macon United Methodist Church. Arrangements were entrusted to the Couture-Handler Funeral Home, Tecumseh.

Notes for Floyd Carter Rhoades:

Funeral services were held here Wednesday afternoon May 1, 1968 for Floyd C. Rhoades, 74, of 13645 Mohardt Rd., who died suddenly Sunday morning. Born November 26, 1893, in Saline Township, he was the son of Charles and Elmira Rhoades. He married Luella Guenther, June 6, 1929, in Saline. Mr. Rhoades was a farmer until 1939, when he became an employee of Federal Housing of Ypsilanti, retiring in 1959.

He is survived by his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Edward (Wilma) Clark of Macon; four sons: Charles, at home, William of Manchester, Eldean of Ottawa Lake, James of Saline; seven grandchildren; and two sisters, Mrs. Harry Finch of Saline and Mrs. Westfall of Milan. Two half-brothers preceded him in death. Funeral services were at the Bahnmler Funeral Home, the Rev. Thomas G. Badley officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Floyd Carter Rhoades:

Census: 20 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-18-6435

More About Floyd Rhoades and Luella Guenther:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1929, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Guenther and Floyd Rhoades are:

- + 8461 i. Charles Edward¹² Rhoades, born 30 Jan 1930 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2016 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8462 ii. William Clark Rhoades, born 31 Jul 1931 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1978 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8463 iii. Eldean Arthur Rhoades, born 16 May 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1991.
- + 8464 iv. Wilhelmina Elmira Rhoades, born 16 Mar 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8465 v. James Laverne Rhoades, born 17 Oct 1937 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4778. Frieda Rosenna¹¹ Guenther (Wilhelmina¹¹ Wild, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Friederich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Aug 1911 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 2001 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Emil Matt** 18 Dec 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Matt and Theresia Wiesz. He was born 27 Feb 1908 in Rhame, North Dakota, and died 18 Nov 1996 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frieda Rosenna Guenther:

Frieda R. Matt of Kalkaska, Michigan, age 89, died Saturday, May 12, 2001 at Kalkaska Memorial Health Center. Mrs. Matt resided in Brighton prior to moving to Kalkaska County. She was employed by Chrysler Corporation for 33 years prior to her retirement. She was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Kalkaska. Mrs. Matt was born in Saline Township on August 18, 1911, daughter of the late Edward and Minnie Wild Guenther. She married to Otto Matt in Milan on December 18, 1929. He preceded her in death on November 18, 1996.

Surviving are two sons, William (Shirley) Matt of Germfask and John (Mary) Matt of Whitmore Lake; two sisters, Luella Rhoads of Tecumseh and Pauline Hanson of Plymouth; nine grandchildren; and several graet and great-grandchildren. A daughter, Dorothy Lewis; and a brother, Paul Guenther, preceded her in death.

Funeral Services will be held 2 p.m. Thursday at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Kalkaska with Rev.

Ted Turanski officiating. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery, Kalkaska. Friends may call at the Wolfe Funeral Home in Kalkaska from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday. Memorial gifts may be directed to St. Paul Lutheran Church.

More About Frieda Rosenna Guenther:

Burial: May 2001, Evergreen Cemetery Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Chrysler Corporation Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 33 years

Residence: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bef. 2001, Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

More About Otto Emil Matt:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 9b living w/ father-in-law Edward Guenther's family

Census 2: 1940, 624 Allen Road; Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-23 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, garage mechanic York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, mechanic auto plant Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

More About Otto Matt and Frieda Guenther:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1929, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frieda Guenther and Otto Matt are:

- + 8466 i. Dorothy Louise¹² Matt, born 25 Sep 1930 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1974.
- + 8467 ii. William Otto Matt, born 14 Sep 1932 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8468 iii. John Edward Matt, born 14 Nov 1935 in Milan, Michigan; died 02 Jan 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4781. Pauline Katherine¹¹ Guenther (Wilhelmina¹¹ Wild, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Friederich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Barbara⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Aug 1921 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Theodore F. Rymanowicz** 06 Jul 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Peter Rymanowicz. He was born 02 Feb 1917 in Martins Ferry, Belmont Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jul 1964. She married **(2) Eldred James Hansor** 06 Apr 1968. He was born 18 Aug 1914 in Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1997 in Clare Co, Michigan.

Notes for Pauline Katherine Guenther:

Pauline K. Hansor of Milan, Michigan, age 89, died on Thursday, November 4, 2010 at Superior Woods in Ann Arbor. She was born August 25, 1921 in Mooreville, Michigan to Edward and Minnie (Wild) Guenther. Pauline was a member of the Church of Christ of Plymouth, Michigan, a life time member of the Harrison Moose Lodge since 1968 and an honorary life member of American Legion Auxiliary since 2003.

Survivors include her daughters, Mary Ann Bissonnette of Plymouth, Michigan, Katherine Wood of California; step-son, Edward J. (Debbie) Hansor of Gregory; ten grandchildren; four great-grand-children; many nieces and nephews and a very close friend, Donna Hamlin. She was preceded in death by her first husband, Theodore Rymanowicz after 25 years of marriage. In April 1968 she married Elred J. Hansor and he preceded her in death after 25 years of marriage. Also preceding her in death were two sisters, Frieda Matt and Luella Rhoades; brother Paul; and grandson, Larry S. Wood.

Visitation will be held at the Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home in Milan on Sunday from 1-8 pm where services will be held on Monday, November 8, 2010 at 11 am with Mr. Richard Maddeaux of Plymouth Church of Christ officiating. Burial will follow in London Twp.

Marriage Notes for Pauline Guenther and Theodore Rymanowicz:

A quiet wedding ceremony was solemnized Saturday afternoon, July 6, 1940, at 5 o'clock at the Saline Lutheran parsonage, when Miss Pauline Katherine Guenther, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Guenther of York, became the bride of Theodore Rymanowicz, son of Mrs. Peter Rymanowicz of Monroe.

Rev. H. L. Engel, pastor of Trinity Lutheran church, read the single ring ceremony. The bride wore an afternoon dress of dark navy blue voile with a shoulder corsage of pink and white roses and baby's breath tied with a white satin ribbon. The bridesmaid was Miss Frances Harper of Milan who wore an afternoon dress of light blue flowered voile with a corsage similar to the bride's. The groom was attended by his; brother, Anthony Rymanowicz, of Monroe. At six o'clock dinner was served and a reception held, at the home of the bride's parents for the immediate families. A three-tiered white and pink decorated wedding cake, topped with a miniature bride and groom was the centerpiece for the table and was served with the ice cream. Mrs. Luella Rhoades, sister of the bride, made the wedding cake. Guests present besides the bridal party were the bride's parents Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Rhoades and family of Saline, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Matt and family of Milan and Jacob Wild of York. Mr. and Mrs. Rymanowicz will reside with her parents for the present.

More About Theodore Rymanowicz and Pauline Guenther:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eldred James Hansor:
Residence: Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Eldred Hansor and Pauline Guenther:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1968

Children of Pauline Guenther and Theodore Rymanowicz are:

- + 8469 i. Mary Ann¹² Rymanowicz, born 25 Oct 1940 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8470 ii. Katherine Jean Rymanowicz, born 21 Nov 1943 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4803. Charles Michael¹¹ Alber (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Jul 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger** 30 Apr 1878 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Heimerdinger and Justina Gutekunst. She was born 22 Aug 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Michael Alber:
Baptism: 11 Aug 1852, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1919, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer
Census: 14 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a; son Edward 1 & servant Ewin Rossnea
Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 3: 10 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 9a
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Bet. 1878 - 1917, 7986 Austin Road; Section 6 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1918, 101 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1918 - 1919, 206 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger:

Mrs. Katherine Alber, aged 75 years, passed away at 5:30 o'clock Monday morning, July 27, 1931, after a lingering illness, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. William Kuebler, of Bridgewater. Services were held at 2:30 Wednesday afternoon at Bethel Church in Freedom, with Rev. Mr. Meyer officiating. Burial was in the family lot at Freedom cemetery. Deceased, widow of the late Charles Michael Alber, who preceded her in death 25 years, is survived by two sons, Edward and Herman Alber, both of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Kuebler of Bridgewater and Mrs. George Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Aaron Wiedmeyer of Ann Arbor and Mrs. John Schaible of Sharon Township, and ten grandchildren.

More About Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1855, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1931, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: liver

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Confirmation: 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Alber and Katharina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1878, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Alber and Katharina Heimerdinger are:

- + 8471 i. Edward (Edwin)¹² Alber, born 10 Mar 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8472 ii. Herman Alber, born 01 Dec 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8473 iii. Lydia Alber, born 12 Oct 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8474 iv. Hellen Edna Alber, born 30 Jan 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4805. Johann August¹¹ Alber (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Aug 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Jacobina Blumhardt** 30 Apr 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Blumhardt and Wilhelmina Bauer. She was born 30 Apr 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Johanna Cornelia (Nellie) Feldkamp** 26 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Margaretha Andres. She was born 28 Mar 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1963 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann August Alber:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

John August Alber, who, as a member of the firm of Stadel & Alber, is conducting a large business as a contractor and builder in Ann Arbor, was born in Lodi Township, Washtenaw county, August 24, 1855, his parents being John George and Margarita (Metzger) Alber, both of whom were natives of Germany, born in Wurtemberg. The father was one of the oldest settlers in this county, having crossed the Atlantic to the United States and made his way westward to Michigan at an early period in the development of this part of the state. A farmer by occupation, he became the owner of eighty acres of land, and as his financial resources increased he added to, the property until he had one hundred and sixty acres. His death occurred in Town in 1893, when he was sixty-three years of age, while his wife passed away in 1898, at the age of sixty-seven years.

The member of their family were as follows: John August, of this review; Charles Michael, a resident farmer of Saline township; Erhardt Frederick, who follows farming in Perry county, Michigan; William Henry, a farmer of Lodi township; Gottlieb Emanuel, a painter of Lodi; John Christian, a farmer living in Saline, and Erhardt A., proprietor of the St. James Hotel at Ann Arbor. At the usual age John August Alber entered the district schools of Lodi Township, where he continued his studies until sixteen years old. When a young man of eighteen years he began learning the carpenter's and builder's trade, and previous to this he assisted his father in the work of the home farm, early becoming familiar with the duties of field and meadow. For two years he served as an apprentice to a contractor in Lodi. He built George Page's barn, forty by seventy feet, one of the largest in the county, and in 1888 he came to Ann Arbor, where he worked at his trade in the employ of others until the spring of 1895, when he entered into partnership with Samuel Stadel. He has since been engaged in house building in this city and in

surrounding districts and has been accorded a number of important contracts, while on all sides are seen evidences of his handiwork and skill in the substantial homes of Ann Arbor. He is thoroughly conversant with the builder's art, both in principle and detail, is prompt and faithful in the execution of a contract, and his honorable methods have brought to him a liberal patronage.

On the 30th of April, 1880, Mr. Alber was united in marriage to Miss Jacobina Blumhardt, a daughter of John G. and Wilhelmina Blumhardt, natives of Germany. Mr. and Mrs. Alber now have three children: Wilhelmina, born April 9, 1884; Christian William, born April 6, 1888; and Gertrude Elsie, born September 26, 1893. The parents hold membership in Zion Lutheran church, and they occupy a magnificent new residence which Mr. Alber has recently completed at No. 552 Third Street.

More About Johann August Alber:

Baptism: 03 Sep 1855, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Michael Alber & Regina Stollsteimer

Burial: 27 Jun 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: complications from broken hip

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 4

Census 4: 17 Jan 1920, 552 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a

Confirmation: 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 541 Third Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 552 Third Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacobina Blumhardt:

Burial: May 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Alber and Jacobina Blumhardt:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johanna Cornelia (Nellie) Feldkamp:

Ann Arbor News - Wednesday, February 27, 1924 -- Alber -- Feldkamp:

Announcement has been made of the marriage of Miss Cornelia Feldkamp of Ann Arbor to August Alber, also of this city. The wedding took place at the bride's home, 443 South Division St. at 7:30 Tuesday evening. The ceremony was performed by Rev. G.A. Neumann. Mr. and Mrs. Alber will reside at 514 Third Street.

More About Johanna Cornelia (Nellie) Feldkamp:

Burial: Sep 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Alber and Johanna Feldkamp:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Alber and Jacobina Blumhardt are:

- 8475 i. Wilhelmina (Minnie)¹² Alber, born 09 Apr 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1973 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married Paul R. Wendt 14 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1879; died Apr 1963.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Alber:

Baptism: 04 May 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-68-6117

More About Paul R. Wendt:

Social Security Number: 364-09-1470

More About Paul Wendt and Wilhelmina Alber:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8476 ii. Christian Wilhelm (Willie) Alber, born 06 Apr 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8477 iii. Gertrude Elsie Alber, born 26 Sep 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1913.

More About Gertrude Elsie Alber:
Burial: 1913, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4806. Erhardt Friedrich¹¹ Alber (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Aug 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Kuehnle** 14 Jan 1886 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Israel Kuehnle and Sophia Balden. She was born Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Erhardt Friedrich Alber:
Baptism: 13 Sep 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: 1943, Union Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan listed as Fred E. Alber 1858, Sarah A. 1866, Ben A. 1903, L. Viola 1909 & Enida V. 1927
Confirmation: 12 May 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Perry Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Kuehnle:
Burial: 1935, Union Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erhardt Alber and Sarah Kuehnle:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1886, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erhardt Alber and Sarah Kuehnle are:

- + 8478 i. Johanna (Anna)¹² Alber, born 24 Apr 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1985 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 8479 ii. Luella Caroline Alber, born 01 Apr 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Freeman Morrison; born 19 Sep 1895 in Pennsylvania; died Nov 1964 in Michigan.
- 8480 iii. Bennie Alfred Alber, born 29 Jul 1903 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died Mar 1983 in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Bennie Alfred Alber:
Social Security Number: 380-05-1616

4807. Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry)¹¹ Alber (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Aug 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Schwartz** 10 Jul 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Schwartz and Maria Braun. She was born 12 Aug 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry) Alber:
Baptism: 05 Sep 1858, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Michael Alber & Regina Stollsteimer
Burial: 03 May 1941, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 13 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 07 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8b
Census 5: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9b
Confirmation: 12 May 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7531 Weber Road; Section 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 6350 Weber Road Section 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Maria Schwartz:

Mrs. Anna Maria Alber, wife of Henry Alber of Lodi Township; died Thursday morning march 3, 1932 at the residence. She was born August 12, 1857, in Lodi Township, and was the daughter of the late Michael and Christine Braun Schwartz. She had been a resident of Washtenaw County her entire life, and was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church at Bridgewater and the Ladies' Aid society of church.

She is survived, by her husband; two daughters, Mrs. Fred Guenther of Lodi, and Amanda at home; and two grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the residence at 2:30 at St. John's Church. Rev. M. Philips officiating and burial was in the Bridgewater Cemetery.

More About Anna Maria Schwartz:

Burial: Mar 1932, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Wilhelm Alber and Anna Schwartz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1883, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gottlob Schwartz and Bertha Jedele

Children of Wilhelm Alber and Anna Schwartz are:

- + 8481 i. Emma Clara¹² Alber, born 22 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1949 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8482 ii. Amanda Christina Alber, born 31 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Christina Alber:

Baptism: 26 Apr 1891, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 10 Jan 1981, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: played organ at Bridgewater church 17 years

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4808. Gottlieb Emanuel¹¹ Alber (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Dec 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Keck** 03 Feb 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Keck and Eva Hartmann. She was born 14 Oct 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlieb Emanuel Alber:

Emmanuel O. Alber, 75, of Lodi Township, died Monday afternoon September 30, 1935, of bronchial pneumonia. He was born December 28, 1859, in Lodi Township, the son of the late John and Margaret Metzger Alber. He had resided in Lodi his entire life. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline.

He is survived by five brothers, August mid Erhard, Ann Arbor, Fred of Lansing, Henry of Lodi and Christian; of Saline; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel, with Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Burial was in Lodi Plains cemetery.

More About Gottlieb Emanuel Alber:

Baptism: 22 Jan 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 1935, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 3: 09 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8a

Confirmation: 10 May 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, painter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, house painter & farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katherine Keck:

Burial: Nov 1931, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

More About Gottlieb Alber and Katherine Keck:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1891, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gottlieb Alber and Katherine Keck is:

- 8483 i. Gottlob Emanuel¹² Alber, born 25 Sep 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Emanuel Alber:

Burial: 16 Oct 1891, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4810. Johannes Christian¹¹ Alber (Johann Georg¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Dec 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1941 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Koehler** 17 Apr 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Kohler and Anna Bross. She was born 03 Mar 1869 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1950 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes Christian Alber:

Christian J. Alber died at his home on Friday May 23, 1941. He was born in Lodi Township and had lived all his life in Washtenaw County. He is survived by his wife, Anna: four sons, Julius of Saline Township; Arthur, of York; Theophil and Elmer, at home; one daughter, Mrs. William Finkbeiner of Saline Township; three brothers, August and E. T. Alber of Ann Arbor and Fred, of Lansing. There are 12 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Funeral services were held at St. John's church at Bridgewater Sunday afternoon at 2:30 and were preceded by a short service at the house. Rev. M. C. Phillipp officiated and burial was in St. John's Cemetery.

More About Johannes Christian Alber:

Baptism: 05 Jan 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Burial: 25 May 1941, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 29 Jan 1920, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 07 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 1b

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Maria Koehler:

Mary Anna Alber died at her home on Case Rad, Saline Township, on Monday December 18, 1950, following an extended illness. She was born in Saline Township on March 3, 1869, and was married to Christian Alber in Bridgewater on April 17, 1890. He preceded her in death in May 1941. Mrs. Alber had been a resident of the community all of her life time, and was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, and of the Ladies' Aid Society of that church.

She is survived by four sons, Julius of Saline, Arthur of York Township and Elmer and Theophile at home and one daughter, Mrs. William Finkbeiner of Saline; also 14 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Thursday, December 21, at 1:30 p. m. at the Lockwood Funeral Home and at, 2 o'clock at St. John's Church in Bridgewater, Rev. H. W. Ray officiating. Burial was in St. John's Church Cemetery.

More About Anna Maria Koehler:

Burial: 21 Dec 1950, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Confirmation: 01 Apr 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Alber and Anna Koehler:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1890, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Alber and Anna Koehler are:

- + 8484 i. Julius Oscar¹² Alber, born 05 Feb 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8485 ii. Mary Alber, born 14 Aug 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8486 iii. Lillian Melinda (Lillie) Alber, born 21 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8487 iv. Theophil August Alber, born 20 Sep 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Theophil August Alber:

Theophil A. Alber, 12908 Case Road, died June 18, 1983 at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was 88. He was born September 20, 1894 in Lodi Township, the son of Christian and Mary Anna Kohler Alber. A member of St. John's Lutheran Church and an officer of its cemetery board, Mr. Alber was a former member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau. In addition, he held office in Saline Township and in the former Lindsley School District.

Survivors include: a sister, Mrs. Lillian Finkbeiner of Saline; three brothers, Julius of Saline, Arthur of Milan, and Elmer of Clinton; and many nieces and nephews.

Services were held Tuesday at St. John's Lutheran Church, Theophil A. Alber in Bridgewater with Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. John's Lutheran Church Building Fund or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Theophil August Alber:

Baptism: 21 Oct 1894, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Jun 1983, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accident

Occupation: 1940, farmer on father's farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8488 v. Arthur Christian Alber, born 18 Jan 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1993 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8489 vi. Elmer C. Alber, born 16 Oct 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1988 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4814. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Alber (Regina Margaretha¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Nov 1865 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 25 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Springman** 01 Jan 1896 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Springmann and Christina Seeger. She was born 13 May 1870 in Stockbridge,

Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1903 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Katherine Elizabeth Niethammer** 06 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Niethammer and Maria Blumhardt. She was born 02 Mar 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1953.

Notes for Johann Friedrich Alber:

J. Fred Alber, aged 75 years, died Monday morning June 23, 1941 at his home in Ann Arbor after an illness of several months. Deceased was born on Nov. 23, 1865, in Northfield Township and moved to Ann Arbor from Saline 31 years ago. Mr. Alber married Katherine Elizabeth Niethammer of Saline August 6, 1908. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and of the brotherhood of that church. Mr. Alber is survived by his wife; two daughters. Miss Lucille Alber, Pontiac, and Mrs. Oscar Niethammer, Dearborn; a brother, Charles, Saline; three sisters, Mrs. Stanley O'Grady, Battle Creek; Mrs. Fred Monk, Seattle, Wash., and Mrs. Walton Seeley, Lansing; two grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon conducted by Rev. E. C. Stellhorn and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Johann Friedrich Alber:

Burial: 25 Jun 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 415 W. Madison Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 21 Apr 1878, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Springman:

Burial: 21 Oct 1903, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Alber and Anna Springman:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1896, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Katherine Elizabeth Niethammer:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

David & Elisabetha Niethammer

Burial: May 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Residence: 1949, 524 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Alber and Katherine Niethammer:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Alber and Anna Springman are:

- + 8490 i. Florence Lorine¹² Alber, born 07 Feb 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1970.
- 8491 ii. Mabel Lucille Alber, born 09 Apr 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1983 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Lucille Alber:

Burial: Mar 1983, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher Lincoln Junior High School Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan 30 years

4815. Charles Edward¹¹ Alber (Regina Margaretha¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Feb 1869 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margarethe Lydia Schill, twin** 19 Apr 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schill and Christina Schneider. She was born 28 Jan 1874 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elizabeth J. Dell** Aft. 1928. She was born 31 Oct 1871 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Edward Alber:

Charles E. Alber, 84, of 215 Monroe St., former Saline city superintendent of public works, died Wednesday morning, November 11, 1953 after an extended illness, in Saline General Hospital. Mr. Alber was born on Feb. 13, 1869, in Northfield Township, son of Fred and Rosina Alber. A lifelong Washtenaw county resident, he had lived in Saline for many years. He married Lydia Schill in 1892. She died in 1928. In 1936 he married Elizabeth Dell, who died two years later, in 1938. A son and a daughter also preceded their father in death. A retired farmer, Mr. Alber at one time did custom threshing. In 1928 he became city superintendent of public works in Saline and served in that position until 1940. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Edwin Warner and Mrs. Jordon Anthony, both of Saline; a son, Calvin E. Alber of Indianapolis, Indiana; a sister, Mrs. Walter Seeley of Lansing; four grandchildren; and one great grandson. Funeral services were held at 2 p. m. Friday in St. Paul's Church with the Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Charles Edward Alber:

Burial: 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 128 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, 128 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 6: 03 Apr 1950, 215 Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-81 sheet 1 living w/ son-in-law James Gordon Anthony's family

Occupation: 1930, steam engineer handle factory Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, city superintendant water & streets Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 1 & 2 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 162 & 40 acres

More About Margarethe Lydia Schill, twin:

Baptism: 07 Feb 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Alber and Margarethe Schill:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1892, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth J. Dell:

Burial: Apr 1938, Hlghland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Alber and Elizabeth Dell:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

Children of Charles Alber and Margarethe Schill are:

- + 8492 i. Luella Helen¹² Alber, born May 1894 in Michigan; died 07 Jan 1983 in North College Hill, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 8493 ii. Sylvia Alber, born 27 Aug 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8494 iii. Calvin Edward Alber, born 14 Sep 1900 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 8495 iv. Carl Raymond Alber, born 09 Mar 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Raymond Alber:

Burial: Jan 1924, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8496 v. Melvina Bessie Alber, born 09 Nov 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 2006 in Ventura, Ventura Co, California.

4816. Anna Catherine¹¹ Alber (Regina Margaretha¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Oct 1871 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Stanislaus (Stanley) O'Grady** 16 Jun 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John O'Grady and Catherine Haney. He was born 07 Apr 1865 in Baden, Ontario, Canada, and died 05 Feb 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Catherine Alber:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Annie C. O'Grady, 77. of 218 Graves Avenue, widow of Stanley O'Grady, died at 10 p.m. Thursday Oct. 14, 1948 in a Battle Creek hospital. Although in in health for the last two years, she became seriously ill only on Monday. Mr. and Mrs. O'Grady moved to Battle Creek shortly after their marriage June 16, 1890, in Ann Arbor, and moved to the Graves Avenue home five years later. Mr. Cr Grady died here in February, 1943. Mrs. O'Grady was born Jan. 28, 1871, in Northfield, the daughter of Charles and Catherine (Alber) Alber, and grew up in the vicinity of Saline. She was a member of St. Philip Catholic church and the Altar society.

Mrs. O'Grady is survived by four daughters, Mrs. La Verne (Marguerite) Aubil of Lansing, Mrs. C. E. (Mildred) Gaffney of 28 West Van Buren, Mrs. J. L. (Merceil) Sprague of the Graves Avenue address, and Mrs. Irwin Pattison of Tucson, Arizona; one son, Jack O'Grady, a member of the Enquirer and News advertising staff and associated with the publication of the Catholic Citizen, who lives at Gull Lake; two sisters, Mrs. Ora Monk of Seattle and Mrs. Clara Seeley of Lansing; a brother, Charles Alber of Saline; 18 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Stanislaus O'Grady and Anna Alber:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1890, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Alber and Stanislaus O'Grady are:

- 8497 i. Marguerite C.¹² O'Grady, born 22 Apr 1891 in Michigan; died Sep 1978 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married La Verne W. Aubil 17 May 1943 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 03 Nov; died 10 Apr 1988 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About La Aubil and Marguerite O'Grady:
Marriage: 17 May 1943, Cook Co, Illinois
- 8498 ii. Ora K. O'Grady, born 21 Jun 1893 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Burke Lee Houghtalin 14 Jul 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 May 1895 in Michigan; died 03 Dec 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Burke Houghtalin and Ora O'Grady:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1915, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 8499 iii. Mildred H. O'Grady, born 29 Jan 1898 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1972 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8500 iv. Mary Merceil O'Grady, born 25 Oct 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Mar 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8501 v. Eleanor Jean O'Grady, born 1908 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1999 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married Irwin Pattison 15 Sep 1930 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1896 in Connecticut.

More About Irwin Pattison and Eleanor O'Grady:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 8502 vi. John Stanislaus (Jack) O'Grady, born 27 Aug 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1988 in Ventura Co, California. He married Bernadine Yeo 16 Aug 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1996 in Ventura Co, California.

More About John O'Grady and Bernadine Yeo:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1933, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4817. Ora Emma (Orie)¹¹ Alber (Regina Margaretha¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger,

Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Sep 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Fred W. Monk** 04 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Monk and Sarah Cooper. He was born Aug 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ora Emma (Orie) Alber:

Baptism: 09 Nov 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Friedrich Alber & Katharina Haag
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Fred W. Monk:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 39a
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Monk and Ora Alber:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ora Alber and Fred Monk are:

- 8503 i. Charles W.¹² Monk, born 15 Mar 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8504 ii. Hazel E. Monk, born Apr 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8505 iii. Sarah Regina Monk, born Bet. 02 - 25 Jan 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Carleton Scott 27 Jun 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1899 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Scott and Sarah Monk:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1918, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8506 iv. Ethel Monk, born 20 Nov 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4861. Friedrich Ernst¹¹ Wild (Anna Margaretha¹⁰ Gross, Johann Michael⁹, Melchior⁸, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Oct 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1967 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Paulina Friederike Staebler** 05 Apr 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Staebler and Margaretha Zimmermann. She was born 26 Feb 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Wild and Paulina Staebler:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1913, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Wild and Paulina Staebler are:

- 8507 i. Frida Sofie Margarete¹² Wild, born 08 Feb 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Otto Klaissmegger 30 Aug 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Klaissmegger and Frida Wild:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1938, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 8508 ii. Klara Sofia Wild, born 21 Dec 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1920 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4902. Anna Mathilde¹¹ Widmayer (Immanuel Thomas¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Graf, Georg Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 May 1866 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Fausel** 07 Feb 1889 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Fausel and Christiana Binder. He was born 18 Nov 1855 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1935 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Fausel and Anna Widmayer:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1889, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Widmayer and Johann Fausel are:

- 8509 i. Ernst Wilhelm Immanuel¹² Fausel, born 14 Nov 1891 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1914 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 8510 ii. Mathilde Freidrike Amalie Fausel, born 21 Mar 1895 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Richard Schwertle 21 Aug 1917 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born 23 Feb 1886 in Keuten o.a. Geifelingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Schwertle and Mathilde Fausel:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1917, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

- 8511 iii. Emilie Luise Fausel, born 28 Nov 1896 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Hermann Raff 16 Jun 1921 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born 06 Nov 1885 in Pflugfelden, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Raff and Emilie Fausel:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1921, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

- 8512 iv. Hedwig Fausel, born 07 Sep 1898 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1898 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 8513 v. Irene Pauline Hedwig Fausel, born 1901 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1904 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 8514 vi. Elsa Martha Fausel, born 07 Oct 1905 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Thorne 01 Dec 1938 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jun 1899 in Berlin, Germany.

More About Willi Thorne and Elsa Fausel:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1938, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

4903. Immanuel Christian¹¹ Widmayer (Immanuel Thomas¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Graf, Georg Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Jul 1867 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1941 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Luise Stetter**. She was born Aft. 1868.

Children of Immanuel Widmayer and Maria Stetter are:

- 8515 i. Immanuel Ludwig¹² Weidmayer, born 24 Sep 1896 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 8516 ii. Max Christian Weidmayer, born 27 Sep 1897 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 8517 iii. Luise Friederike Weidmayer, born 08 Feb 1900 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 8518 iv. Ulrich Weidmayer, born 1907 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8519 v. Hermann Weidmayer, born 05 Nov 1898 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 1977 in Germany. He married Anna Elisabeth Thumm 25 Mar 1930 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born 14 Jun 1903 in Riedlingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1978 in Pfullendorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Weidmayer and Anna Thumm:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1930, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

4912. Immanuel¹¹ Widmayer (Michael Benedikt¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Graf, Georg Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Feb 1865 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1936 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Paulina Volz** 20 Nov 1894 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Immanuel Volz and Christina Glaser. She was born 17 Aug 1870 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1941 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Widmayer and Paulina Volz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1894, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Immanuel Widmayer and Paulina Volz are:

- 8520 i. Pauline¹² Weidmayer, born 23 Sep 1895 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Wetzel 10 Jun 1930 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1896 in Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Wetzel and Pauline Weidmayer:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1930, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

- 8521 ii. Sophie Friederike Weidmayer, born 10 Jan 1897 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 8522 iii. Emma Maria Weidmayer, born 30 Jun 1898 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married Karl August Metzger 15 Nov 1927 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born 17 Jun 1896 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Metzger and Emma Weidmayer:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1927, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

- 8523 iv. Karl Weidmayer, born 03 Mar 1900 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1945 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Thumm 25 Nov 1931 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born 19 Feb 1902 in Riedlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Weidmayer and Pauline Thumm:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1931, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

- 8524 v. Otto Immanuel Weidmayer, born 23 Mar 1901 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Emilie Fischer 24 May 1927 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born 17 Jan 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Weidmayer and Gertrud Fischer:
Marriage: 24 May 1927, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

- 8525 vi. Mathilde Julie Weidmayer, born 31 Jan 1904 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Maute 27 May 1926 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Maute and Mathilde Weidmayer:
Marriage: 27 May 1926, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

4913. Sophie Friederike¹¹ Widmayer (Michael Benedikt¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Graf, Georg Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Sep 1866 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1936 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Heinrich Riesch** 06 Nov 1888 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Riesch and Augusta Staebler. He was born 13 Feb 1867 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Heinrich Riesch:
Occupation: master blacksmith Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Riesch and Sophie Widmayer:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1888, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Widmayer and Georg Riesch are:

- 8526 i. Sophie¹² Riesch, born 07 Feb 1889 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1894 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 8527 ii. Karl Michael Riesch, born 05 Mar 1890 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Hipp 20 Oct 1923 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born 19 Aug 1896 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Riesch and Emma Hipp:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1923, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

- 8528 iii. Maria Friedrike Riesch, born 20 Aug 1891 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Werz 20 Oct 1923 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born 27 Dec 1892 in Bleichstetten, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Werz and Maria Riesch:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1923, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

- 8529 iv. Margarete Luise Riesch, born 09 Jan 1893 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 8530 v. Wilhelm Jakob Riesch, born 01 Jun 1894 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1899 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

- 8531 vi. Heinrich Immanuel Riesch, born 11 Aug 1895 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1907 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 8532 vii. Immanuel Riesch, born 15 Aug 1896 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1897 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 8533 viii. Gottlieb Riesch, born 14 Apr 1898 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 8534 ix. Emil Friedrich Riesch, born 15 Feb 1900 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 8535 x. Luise Auguste Riesch, born 1903 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1938 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 8536 xi. Theodor Heinrich Riesch, born 1908 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1922 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 8537 xii. Anna Riesch, born Nov 1904 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1905 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

4916. Luise Wilhelmina¹¹ Widmayer (Michael Benedikt¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Graf, Georg Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Oct 1871 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1944 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Riesch** 20 Nov 1894 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Riesch and Augusta Staebler. He was born 19 Oct 1861 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1939 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Riesch and Luise Widmayer:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1894, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Widmayer and Johann Riesch are:

- 8538 i. Friedrike¹² Riesch, born 07 Sep 1896 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 8539 ii. Ernst Michael Riesch, born 30 Aug 1895 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 8540 iii. Paul Otto Riesch, born 12 Oct 1898 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilda Baeuzinger 17 Mar 1931 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born 25 Oct 1899 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Riesch and Mathilda Baeuzinger:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1931, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

4920. Ernst¹¹ Widmayer (Michael Benedikt¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Graf, Georg Friedrich⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Oct 1878 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1932 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Mathilde Metzger** 21 Jan 1904 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Samuel Metzger and Eva Rau. She was born 17 Aug 1880 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Widmayer and Mathilde Metzger:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1904, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernst Widmayer and Mathilde Metzger is:

- 8541 i. Klara Mathilde¹² Widmayer, born 20 Apr 1906 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Lamparter 08 May 1928 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born 15 Oct 1900 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Lamparter and Klara Widmayer:

Marriage: 08 May 1928, Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

4940. Lydia Regina (Alida Rachel)¹¹ Stierle (Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle)¹⁰ Stierlin, Anna Barbara⁹ Stierle, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. 28 - 29 Aug 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Emanuel Haab** 05 May 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Anna Haab. He was born 03 Sep 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1933 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Regina (Alida Rachel) Stierle:

Baptism: 11 Oct 1868, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Christian Laubengayer & Regina Stollsteimer

Burial: May 1958, Washtenong Memorial Park on 3771 Whitmore Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,
Michigan

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 9 living

Residence: 534 Hill Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Emanuel Haab:

Burial: Oct 1933, Washtenong Memorial Park on 3771 Whitmore Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,
Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ Emanuel
Haab

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a children:

Emanuel A. 27, Samuel A. 27, Julius W. 24, Edwin L. 22, Paul T. 19, Alma R.R. 17, Otto H. 15 & Oscar H.
13; & uncle Emanuel G. Haab 72

Census 5: 05 Apr 1930, 534 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14
sheet 4a

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Haab and Lydia Stierle:

Marriage: 05 May 1889, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Stierle and Albert Haab are:

+ 8542 i. Karl Bethold (Bert)¹² Haab, born 09 Mar 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1964 in
Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8543 ii. Samuel Albert Haab, twin, born 31 Dec 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1959 in
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Albert Haab, twin:

Baptism: 29 Jan 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, driver milk wagon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8544 iii. Emanuel Alfred Haab, twin, born 31 Dec 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Alfred Haab, twin:

Baptism: 29 Jan 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, farmer for George Stierle Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, produce & poultry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 8545 iv. Julius Walter Haab, born 18 May 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1968 in Ann
Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 8546 v. Edwin Luther Haab, born 07 Jun 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1968 in Lake
Worth, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

+ 8547 vi. Paul Theodore Haab, born 08 Feb 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1966 in Ann
Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 8548 vii. Alma Regina Rosina Haab, born 13 Sep 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1995 in
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8549 viii. Otto Herold Haab, born 02 Nov 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1981 in Saline

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Audrey F. Williams 03 Aug 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1916 in West Virginia; died 15 Jul 1962 in Grundy, Buchanan Co, Virginia.

Notes for Otto Herold Haab:

Docket No. 204, Calendar No. 36,572. Submitted October 14, 1932. Decided December 6, 1932. Appeal from Washtenaw; Sample (George W.), J. Submitted October 14, 1932. (Docket No. 204, Calendar No. 36,572.) Decided December 6, 1932.

Otto H. Haab was convicted of bastardy. Reversed, and new trial granted.

Jacob F. Fahrner and Andrew J. Sawyer, for appellant.

Paul W. Voorhies, Attorney General, Albert J. Rapp, Prosecuting Attorney, and Frank B. DeVine, for the people.

WIEST, J.

Defendant was convicted of bastardy, and prosecutes review by appeal in the nature of certiorari.

At the trial Miss Brandt, the complaining witness, in answer to questions, gave details not mentioned at the examination before the magistrate, and defendant was not permitted to so show by the transcript of the evidence returned. The evidence, taken before the magistrate, is in the record, and we find nothing therein tending to impeach her testimony at the trial, and, therefore, pass the point without further comment.

Miss Brandt was 23 years of age, and her father testified, in behalf of the prosecution, in part as follows:

" Q. Did you learn that your daughter was pregnant some months ago? " A. Yes, sir.

" Q. And whom did she accuse when you found that out? Who was the father of this child?

" A. Otto Haab.

" Mr. Sawyer: I object. That's hearsay unless it was done in the presence of the respondent.

" The Court: No.

" Mr. DeVine: That's perfectly competent.

" The Court: Yes.

" Q. She accused Otto Haab? " A. Yes.

" Q. And any time you talked to her about her pregnancy did she suggest anyone else?

" Mr. Fahrner: That's leading and suggestive.

" Q. Did she mention anyone else? " A. No, sir.

" Q. Mr. Haab is the only one she accused? " A. Yes, sir."

The court instructed the jury:

"I instruct you further, that in determining the guilt or innocence of the defendant that you may take into consideration declarations of the complaining witness, Hilda Brandt, when the fact became known that she was pregnant; that she stated to her parents and attending physician that the defendant was the father of the child, in connection with all the other testimony in the case and give it such weight as you deem proper."

The testimony was not admissible and the instruction was erroneous and prejudicial. The instruction sent the incompetent testimony to the jury as substantive evidence upon a vital question.

It is true that in *People v. Cole*, 113 Mich. 83, it was said it was proper to ask the attending physician if the complaining witness told him who was the father of her child, but the record in that case discloses that this was on cross-examination and under the claim that she did not then accuse the defendant.

The statement to the father was made months after conception, and could not be employed in corroboration of Miss Brandt, much less as substantive evidence of defendant's guilt.

The baby was exhibited to the jury, without objection, but later the court was requested to instruct the jury that the baby was too young to constitute evidence against defendant. The court refused a request to so instruct the jury, and gave the following instruction:

"I further charge you that the child which was born upon the 21st day of February, 1932, was produced in court in the trial of this cause and that you may take into consideration the appearance of the child, in determining whether or not the defendant is guilty as charged."

At that time the baby was 39 days old. No opinion evidence of resemblance was given. The probative value of the exhibit was not dependent upon age, but upon resemblance or want of it as a fact. The age and immaturity of the child affected the weight of the evidence and not its admissibility. *Anderson v. Aupperle*, 51 Ore. 556 (95 P. 330); *State v. Danforth*, 73 N.H. 215 (60 A. 839, 111 Am. St. Rep. 600, 6 Ann. Cas. 557). We are aware of the conflict of authority on this subject. See note in 40 A.L.R. 97. But, as said in *People v. White*, 53 Mich. 537:

"While arguments of resemblance in so young an infant, in the absence of peculiarities, are a little preposterous, it is difficult on this record to determine that any rule of law was violated in discussing it."

Exhibition of even so young a child might in some cases furnish the most cogent evidence in favor of an accused.

On cross-examination, defendant was questioned about alleged conversations as to how and where Miss Brandt would be cared for during her confinement, and as to who was to pay for the same. It appears that at such times defendant denied his guilt, but it is claimed that he said he would pay the expenses of confinement.

Counsel for defendant contend that such testimony was inadmissible under the rule which excludes, as privileged, offers to compromise, and cite *People v. Gill*, 247 Mich. 479, where we held that the rule, rejecting offers of compromise as evidence of guilt, applies to a prosecution for bastardy, but in that case there was an offer of settlement made by the defendant, accepted by complainant and her parents, and rejected by the board of superintendents of the poor. In the case at bar there was no compromise, and defendant at all times asserted his innocence.

The question here presented was considered in *Robb v. Hewitt*, 39 Neb. 217 (58 N.W. 88). There the father of the prosecutrix told the defendant of the girl's condition and asked him what he was going to do about it.

Defendant denied the implied charge. There was talk about sending the girl away, and defendant said:
"Do you mean if I would pay half that you would pay half?"

The court stated:

"This testimony was objected to, and its admission assigned as error, counsel invoking the rule which excludes, as privileged, offers to compromise. The rule referred to applies to this class of cases. (Olson v. Peterson, 33 Neb. 358 [50 N.W. 155].) It is a salutary rule and should be rigidly enforced; but this evidence did not fall within it. There was no offer to compromise, but merely a suggestion that defendant would share the expense of sending the girl away. The rule arises from the policy of the law which favors amicable settlements, but does not extend to offers made, which, if accepted, would merely baffle prosecutions or conceal evidence, without effecting a legal compromise."

It was competent for the prosecution to show what defendant said when accused by Miss Brandt and third parties.

For the error pointed out, the judgment is reversed, and a new trial granted.

CLARK, C.J., and McDONALD, POTTER, SHARPE, NORTH, FEAD, and BUTZEL, JJ., concurred.

More About Otto Herold Haab:

Baptism: 06 Nov 1904, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1931, BA & MA University of Michigan

Occupation: 1930, clerk Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: instructor in language University of Michigan

Occupation 3: owner w/ brother Oscar 'Haab Restaurant' in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 534 Hill; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Haab and Audrey Williams:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1944, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8550 ix. Oscar Waldemar Haab, born 18 Sep 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1995 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4941. Jakob Christian Otto¹¹ Stierle (Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle)¹⁰ Stierlin, Anna Barbara⁹ Stierle, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Klara Trinkle** 25 Nov 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Trinkle and Anna Grauer. She was born 21 Feb 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Christian Otto Stierle:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Christian Laubengayer, Johann Huber, Regina Stollsteimer & Friederike Huber

Burial: Jan 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 9 lot 17

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 422 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 14a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 422 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, machinist Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, machine operator Steel Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Residence: 709 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, 422 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Klara Trinkle:

Baptism: 09 Mar 1878, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1970, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 9 lot 16

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 15b living w/ Thomas Smith family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1892, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 709 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Stierle and Emma Trinkle:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1903, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jakob Stierle and Emma Trinkle is:

- 8551 i. Frieda Lydia¹² Stierle, born 25 Jul 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Arkley Floyd Garrett 05 Dec 1946 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Nov 1909 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky; died 08 Jun 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) George Sautter 25 Jun 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1900 in Schnaitheim, Germany; died 13 Oct 1990.

More About Frieda Lydia Stierle:

Baptism: 15 Jul 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: E. Stierle & Emma Trinkle

Burial: Dec 1983, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 22 lot 41

Occupation: 1926, binder Mayer-Schairer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, bindery worker Printing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, boards 422 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arkley Floyd Garrett:

Occupation: 1949, bookbinder Edwards Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 709 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arkley Garrett and Frieda Stierle:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1946, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Sautter:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3061

More About George Sautter and Frieda Stierle:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4942. Karl Edward (Edward Charles)¹¹ Stierle, twin (Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle)¹⁰ Stierlin, Anna Barbara⁹ Stierle, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Oct 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1933 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Ottilda (Ottilie) Schwartz** 01 May 1918, daughter of Johann Schwartz and Maria Burns. She was born 21 Mar 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1936 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Edward (Edward Charles) Stierle, twin:

Baptism: 02 Nov 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Christian Laubengayer, Johann Huber, Regina Stollsteimer & Friederike Huber

Burial: Aug 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 3 lot 5

Cause of Death: chronic insufficiency

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ grandparents Jacob Huber's family

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a daughter Laura L. 6/12

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Ottilda (Ottilie) Schwartz:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Gottlieb Schwarz, Christian Jedele & Catharina Roller

Burial: Mar 1936, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 3 lot 4

More About Karl Stierle and Lydia Schwartz:

Marriage: 01 May 1918

Children of Karl Stierle and Lydia Schwartz are:

- 8552 i. Laura Lucinda¹² Stierle, born 20 Jun 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married LaMar Jack Winkle 30 Aug 1953 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Oct 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Lucinda Stierle:

Winkle, Laura L. Saline, Michigan, age 88, died Sunday, July 1, 2007, at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born June 20, 1919, in Freedom Twp, Michigan, the daughter of Edward C. and Otilie (Schwartz) Stierle. On August 30, 1953, at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, she married LaMar Jack Winkle and he survives. Laura was a resident of Washtenaw County most of her life. She was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, where she was a member of the Mary Martha Guild and the Altar Society. Laura was also a member of the Saline Community Hospital Women's Auxiliary and had been since 1974. She had been employed for over 35 years as a secretary for several accounting firms in Ann Arbor until her retirement.

Survivors in addition to her husband Jack include; one sister Mrs. Ralph (Helen) Frey of Ann Arbor, two nieces and one nephew, Karen (Rick) Doering of Delano, Minnesota, Carol Frey of Ann Arbor, and John E. (Kathy) Frey of Saline, Michigan and several grand-nieces and nephews.

Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, July 14, 2007, at 11 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, with Rev. Mark H. Smith Officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the Saline Community Hospital Women's Auxiliary. Envelopes will be available at the Memorial Service. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline, Michigan.

More About Laura Lucinda Stierle:

Baptism: 13 Jul 1919, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Emmanuel Stierle & Stascia Schmidt

Burial: Jul 2007, cremated Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1940, 1591 Wagner Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a living w/ uncle Louis Schwartz's family

Education: 1939, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper wholesale oil company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, office secretary Staebler-Kempf Oil Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 314 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for LaMar Jack Winkle:

Lamar Jack Winkle of Saline, Michigan, age 85, died Sunday, February, 28, 2010 at the Saline Evangelical Home. Jack was born October 26, 1924, in Saline, Michigan, the son of George M. and Louetta M. (Westphal) Winkle. He graduated from Saline High School in 1943. He served in the U.S. Army and was a World War II Veteran. On August 30, 1953 at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, he married Laura L. Stierle and she preceded him in death on July 1, 2007. As a career surveyor, Jack worked, first, for Atwell-Hicks, and then for Midwestern Consulting until his retirement in 1986. Jack enjoyed traveling with his wife, Laura. He spent leisure time fishing, bowling, and golfing with friends. Jack was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and the Saline American Legion Post #322.

Survivors include a sister-in-law and brother-in-law Helen and Ralph Frey of Saline, as well as two nieces,

one nephew, and several cousins. Cremation has taken place.

A Memorial Service will be held on Friday, March 12, 2010 at 11 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, with Pastor William F. Natsis Officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery Saline, MI. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home or to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Envelopes will be available at the Church. Arrangements have been entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About LaMar Jack Winkle:

Residence: 1975, 107 W. Henry; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1985, 856 Lambkins; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 394-22-4522

Marriage Notes for Laura Stierle and LaMar Winkle:

Laura L. Stierle of S. Thayer Street, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Stierle, became the bride of LaMar Jack Winkle, son of Mr. and Mrs. George M. Winkle of Saline, Sunday, August 30, 1953, in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. The Rev. A. G. Wacker performed the ceremony at 7:00 p. m. The bride, who was escorted to the altar by her brother-in-law, Ralph H. Frey of Scio Church Rd., wore a gown of white lace over satin and net, styled with a sweetheart neckline. She wore a head-piece of orange blossoms and a fingertip veil, and carried a white orchid on her mother's Bible. Mrs. Ralph H. Frey, of Scio Church Rd., her sister, was matron of honor. She wore an aqua-marine-hued net and faille gown and a shoulder-length veil. She carried Talisman roses. Ralph C. Uphaus of Saline was best man. Seating the guests were Willard G. Hartman of Ann Arbor and Lynn Burdick of Saline.

Mrs. Elaine C. Rennie of Detroit poured coffee at a reception held at the parish hall. Mary L. Weese of Dexter served punch and Mrs. Helen Hammon and Katherine Schmidt, both of Ann Arbor, cut the cake. Marie Schmidt assisted. On her wedding trip the bride wore a gray and brown tweed suit with a stole. Mr. and Mrs. Winkle will live at 115 East Michigan, Saline.

More About LaMar Winkle and Laura Stierle:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1953, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8553 ii. Helen Maria Stierle, born 06 Nov 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4943. Johann Emanuel¹¹ Stierle, twin (Johann Charles (John Charles Stierle)¹⁰ Stierlin, Anna Barbara⁹ Stierle, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Oct 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Katharina Christina Horning** 01 Mar 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. She was born 20 Oct 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1979 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Emanuel Stierle, twin:

Baptism: 02 Nov 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Christian Laubengayer, Johann Huber, Regina Stollsteimer & Friederike Huber

Burial: 01 Oct 1957, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 2 lot 3

Census: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ Otto W.

Goetz's family

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown Emmanuel G. Stierle

Census 3: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a

Census 4: 12 Jun 1940, 7400 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer works out Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 917 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amanda Katharina Christina Horning:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1892, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1979, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 2 lot 2

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierle and Amanda Horning:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1916, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Stierle and Amanda Horning is:

- + 8554 i. Lucinda Regina¹² Stierle, born 31 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4945. Wilhelm Heinrich¹¹ Kiemle (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Stierle, Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Jan 1866 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1926 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Mack** 30 Jul 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Mar 1871 in Untersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1943 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich Kiemle:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kiemle and Anna Mack:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1896, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Kiemle and Anna Mack are:

- 8555 i. Katharina¹² Kiemle, born 01 Aug 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1898 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8556 ii. Emma Rosa Kiemle, born 22 Jan 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1904 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8557 iii. Wilhelm Karl Kiemle, born 15 Jun 1901 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8558 iv. Sofie Maria Kiemle, born 08 Feb 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8559 v. Karl Wilhelm Kiemle, born 05 Jan 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8560 vi. Rosa Emma Kiemle, born 05 Aug 1906 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8561 vii. Anna Frida Kiemle, born 10 Apr 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8562 viii. Wilhelm Heinrich Kiemle, born 11 Mar 1914 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4946. Gottlieb¹¹ Kiemle (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Stierle, Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Sep 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1927 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Zeh** 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Zeh and Paulina Friedrich. She was born 17 Sep 1875 in Neckargroeningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1945 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kiemle and Luise Zeh:

Marriage: 1898, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Kiemle and Luise Zeh are:

- 8563 i. Luise¹² Kiemle, born 22 Apr 1899 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8564 ii. Karl Gottlieb Kiemle, born 07 Aug 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8565 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Kiemle, born 15 Feb 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8566 iv. Albert Robert Kiemle, born 22 Jan 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8567 v. Albert Robert Kiemle, born 29 Sep 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4949. Katharina¹¹ Kiemle (Maria Barbara¹⁰ Stierle, Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Sep 1873 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Roth** 25 Jul 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Roth and Margaretha Mack. He was born 09 Oct 1872 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Roth:

Occupation: mason Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence: Aft. 1904, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Roth and Katharina Kiemle:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1899, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kiemle and Wilhelm Roth are:

- 8568 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹² Roth, born 27 Jun 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8569 ii. Karl Friedrich Roth, born 01 Jun 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4954. Edward (Edwin)¹¹ Stierle (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Jun 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Margaretha (Mary F.) Andres** 30 Apr 1891 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Friedrica Stollsteimer. She was born 26 Aug 1868 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward (Edwin) Stierle:

Edward Stierle, aged 72, passed away early Sunday morning July 14, 1935 at his home in Saline Township, on the Bridgewater Road. Deceased was born June 30, 1863, in Lodi Township, and had spent his entire life in this county. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Emma, at home, and Mrs. Carl Bredernitz of Saline Township; a son, Edwin, at home, a few years ago.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the residence and at 2:30 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Edward (Edwin) Stierle:

Baptism: 23 Aug 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Jacob Reimold, Karl Reimold, Katharina Walz, & Christina Burkhardt

Burial: 16 Jul 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 2 and 3 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 180 acres

Residence: 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Maria Margaretha (Mary F.) Andres:

Mrs. Mary Stierle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Andress, aged 57 years, died Sunday morning March 14, 1926 at a hospital in Ann Arbor, after a short illness. She was born August 26, 1868, in Saline Township and had lived near the old home all her life. She was married April 30, 1891, to Edward Stierle.

She is survived by the husband, two daughters, Emma and Clara, and one son, Edwin, and a sister, Mrs. Lydia Clough, all of Saline Township.

Funeral services were held at 2:00 o'clock Wednesday afternoon from the residence and at 2:30 from the Lutheran Trinity Church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Maria Margaretha (Mary F.) Andres:

Baptism: 18 Oct 1868, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Friedrich Stollsteimer & Katharina Hack

Burial: 17 Mar 1926, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus; cardio vascular

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Edward Stierle and Maria Andres:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1891, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Stierle and Maria Andres are:

- 8570 i. Edwin¹² Stierle, born 04 Apr 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Stierle:

Burial: Sep 1972, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1958, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 3 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8571 ii. Emma Friederike Dorothea Stierle, born 15 Sep 1898 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Conrad Harold Edwin Hildinger 17 Feb 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Aug 1891 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Friederike Dorothea Stierle:

Burial: Dec 1977, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother Edwin Stierle

Social Security Number: 379-48-7677

More About Conrad Harold Edwin Hildinger:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1891, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Hildinger and Emma Stierle:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1937, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4955. Emilia Sophia¹¹ Stierle (Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Jun 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Keck** 08 Sep 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Keck and Eva Hartmann. He was born 16 Mar 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilia Sophia Stierle:

Baptism: 13 Aug 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Jacob Reimold, Karl Stierle & Katharina Walz

Burial: 26 Nov 1898, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption; heart failure

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 215 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law Theodore Hummel's family

Notes for Martin Keck:

Martin Keck, pioneer farmer of Lodi Township, died at his home early Saturday morning, April 9, 1927, aged 67 years. For some years Mr. Keck had been in poor health as a result of heart disease, yet was able most of the time to go about his farm work. Friday he performed his usual duties, feeling as well as common. On Saturday morning he went out to do the chores and a short time after was found dead in the barn, with one horse harnessed and a collar on the other.

Deceased is survived by the widow, one daughter, Mrs. Emanuel Alber; three sisters, Mrs. Michael Grosshans, Mrs. John Grosshans of Lodi, and Mrs. Hummell of Ann Arbor. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 at the home and at 2:00 o'clock at the Trinity Lutheran church, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating.

More About Martin Keck:

Burial: 12 Apr 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a daughter Amelia 6 & parents

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a wife Elizabeth 34, daughter Emilia G. 15 & mother Christina K. 77

Census 3: 10 Feb 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 190 acres

Residence: 215 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Keck and Emilia Stierle:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1892, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emilia Stierle and Martin Keck is:

- 8572 i. Amelia C. (Emily)¹² Keck, born 20 May 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1980 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Theodore E. Hummel 14 Jan 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1973 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amelia C. (Emily) Keck:

Mrs. Amelia Hummel, 85, a life-long resident of this area, died Tuesday, January 22, 1980 at Parkview Convalescent Center, Ypsilanti. She was born May 20, 1894 in Saline, the daughter of Martin and Sofie Keck. On January 14, 1920 she married Theodore E. Hummel in Saline; he died July 11, 1973. Mrs. Hummel was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Survivors include several nieces and nephews, of those, Marguerite and Cedric Saylor and Amanda Hughes.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

More About Amelia C. (Emily) Keck:

Burial: Jan 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block F

More About Theodore E. Hummel:

Burial: Jul 1973, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block F

Census: 08 Apr 1920, 215 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer surveying company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 5911 Bethel Church Road; Section 29 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8500

More About Theodore Hummel and Amelia Keck:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1920, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4959. Matilda¹¹ Fenker (Regina¹⁰ Stierle, Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John Martin Ottmar, Jr.** 06 Nov 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ottmar and

Anna Brenner. He was born 09 Dec 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1938 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Fenker:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, 1215 Beaconfield; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-74 SD 14 sheet 5a living w/ son Herman G. Ottmer's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Martin Ottmar, Jr.:

Burial: 02 Aug 1938, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver; pleurisy

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Ottmar and Matilda Fenker:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1884, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Fenker and John Ottmar are:

- 8573 i. Reuben¹² Ottmar, born 05 Dec 1885 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1912 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Ottmar:

Burial: 04 Nov 1912, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: blood poisoning caused by accident falling on iron pin attached to a machine

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8574 ii. Herman G. (Ottmer) Ottmar, born 28 Jul 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1963. He married Cecelia Noble 15 Aug 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Sep 1881 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Herman G. (Ottmer) Ottmar:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 1215 Beaconfield; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-931 SD 22 sheet 6a

Census 2: 06 Apr 1940, 1215 Beaconfield; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-74 SD 14 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, accessory salesman auto garage store Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Cecelia Noble:

Occupation: 1930, teacher board of education Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, teacher public school Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Herman Ottmar and Cecelia Noble:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4962. Bertha¹¹ Fenker (Regina¹⁰ Stierle, Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Sep 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried (Godfrey Ottmar) Ottmer** 12 Jul 1893 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ottmar and Anna Brenner. He was born 24 Aug 1865 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Fenker:

Baptism: 09 Jan 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Michael Stierle & wife

Burial: 07 Feb 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage, arterio sclerosis

Residence: 1892, 114 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gottfried (Godfrey Ottmar) Ottmer:

Godfrey B. Ottmer

. Ann Arbor and Washtenaw County frequently acknowledge their indebtedness to the Teutonic race for the development and progress which have transformed the small and unimproved village to an intellectual and commercial center. A large portion of the citizens here are either of German birth or parentage and have brought from the fatherland the strong and sterling characteristics that have enabled the sons of Germany to adapt themselves to the conditions of the new world and utilize opportunities that have proven resultant factors in the acquirement of desired success. Mr. Ottmer, born in Ebhausen, Wurtemberg, Germany, on the 14th of August, 1865, is a son of John Martin and Anna Mary (Brenner) Ottmer, likewise natives of the fatherland. The father became a resident of Saline, Michigan, about forty-one years ago, and for a long period engaged in business as a shoe merchant, but is now living retired, making his home in Bridgewater, Michigan. His wife passed away on the 17th of March, 1904. In their family were eight children, of whom six are living: John Martin, a farmer of Milan; Jacob Frederick, who follows farming and makes his home in Saline; Christine, the wife of Fred Wessinger, of Saline; Mrs. D. F. Slayton, of Montana; Godfrey B.: and John Michael, of Ann Arbor. The two who have passed away are Joseph and Anna Mary, both of whom died in youth.

Godfrey B. Ottmer was a young lad when brought by his parents to the new world, and his education was acquired in the high school of Saline. He then farmed until twenty-one years of age, when in 1893 he came to Ann Arbor, seeking a broader field of labor in the business circles of this growing city. For three years he was employed as a salesman by Charles Maynard, and also spent a similar period in the store of George Stimpson. With the capital saved from his earnings he purchased a stock of groceries and engaged in business on his own account in 1902, establishing his store at No. 120 West Washington Street. He is now located at No. 305 South Main Street, where he carries a large and carefully selected line of staple and fancy groceries, having a large trade which has constantly grown. His business methods are such that when he once secures the support of a customer he is sure to retain his patronage.

In 1893 Mr. Ottmer was married to Miss Bertha Fenker, of Saline, and they have two children: Lilian Ida, eight years of age, and now in school: and Gertrude Bertha, about two years old. Mr. Ottmer owns a beautiful home at No. 500 East William Street. In politics he is a republican, keeping well informed on the questions and issues of the day, yet without political aspiration for himself. He belongs to Zion Lutheran church, and is a man of pleasing personality who readily wins friends and moreover has that worth of character that enables him to retain the kindly regard of those with whom he is brought in contact.

Godfrey B. Ottmer, 63, died Friday night May 16, 1930 at his home at 1403 Cedar Bend Drive, after a brief illness. He was born October 14, 1866, in Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to this country with his parents when an infant. He spent his early life at Saline and had made his home in Ann Arbor the past 36 years. He had been connected with the grocery business for many years. Mr. Ottmer was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, Golden Rule Lodge, No. 159, F. & A. M., Washtenaw chapter, No. 6, R. A. M., Ann Arbor commandery, No. 13, Knights Templar, and Ann Arbor lodge No. 325, B. P. O. Elks.

He is survived by the widow, Bertha; two daughters, Mrs. B. W. Manwaring of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Edwin Shadford of Negaunee; three Grandchildren John and Rosemary Sandford of Negaunee and Barwise Manwanng of Ann Arbor; three brothers, Martin of Ypsilanti, Fred of Bridgewater and John of Ann Arbor; and two sisters, Mrs. D. F. Slayton of Billings, Montana, and Mrs. Christina Weissmger of Saline. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at the residence. Rev. E. C. Stelhorn officiating, interment in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Gottfried (Godfrey Ottmar) Ottmer:

Burial: 19 May 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: retoperitoneal sarcoma; intestinal obstruction

Census: 1900, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Ottmer and Bertha Fenker:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1893, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Fenker and Gottfried Ottmer are:

- + 8575 i. Lillian Ida¹² Ottmer, born 20 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 8576 ii. Gertrude Bertha Ottmer, born 27 Dec 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4965. Rev. Hugo (Fenkey)¹¹ Fenker (Regina¹⁰ Stierle, Johann Jakob⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Apr 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth T. Borske** 29 Aug 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Borske and Augusta ?. She was born 23 Oct 1881 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1954 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rev. Hugo (Fenkey) Fenker:

Emmanuel Lutheran Church - Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Among the congregations the Rev. Schmid established in 1859 was St. Emmanuel's Evangelische Lutherische Gemeinde (English translation Emmanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church), at the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Ehman. Charter members of this congregation were N. Bamor, C. Breining, G. Ehman, F. Dergler, J. Collins, G. Erich, Y. Hartman, G. Franz, C. Kohler, W. Lange, G. Otto, L. Schade, C. Siegmund, G. Schweizer, A. Thumm, and G. Warner. Census data from the 1880s suggests that many of the charter members were German immigrants from Württemberg. Descendants of these charter members are members of our congregation today.

The Rev. Hugo Fenker was called to serve our congregation in 1912, and Emmanuel for the next 32 years. He continued to hold German services for the older members, but at once introduced English worship services. He also instituted the practices of allowing families to sit together; previously the men and boys sat on the left side of the church while the women and girls sat on the right side of the church. A Ladies Aid and the Dorcas Society Circles were formed; Junior and Senior Luther Leagues and the Men's Brotherhood were established. These steps resulted in an increase in congregation membership and worship attendance.

Pastor Fenker's deep interest in the spiritual welfare and lives of people and his sincere faith inspired others to deeper loyalty and stronger faith. Every member of his family gave their time and talent to the church and community. Mrs. Fenker helped organize the young women into Deaconess Girls, later the Altar Guild. She also started a children's Mission Band, a Junior Choir, and the Mary Martha Missionary Society for women. The Fenker's son Luther became director of Emmanuel's Senior Choir; their daughter, Betty, served as Junior Choir director and as Organist for 40 years (until her passing in 1970); and their son Ted was a longstanding member of the Senior Choir.

Early in Pastor Fenker's tenure, the old facilities proved inadequate for the fast-growing congregation. A longtime member, John Engel, had given to Emmanuel a lot at 201 North River Blvd. (on the northwest corner of the intersection of River Blvd. And North Street), and in 1921 the congregation members decided to build a new church building on that site. The cornerstone of the new church was laid on August 28, 1922, and the building was completed the following year. The original building had educational space located immediately below the sanctuary, including offices for the pastor and a kitchen. The stained glass windows that decorate our sanctuary were installed at that time, as was a Moeller pipe organ. The total cost of all construction of the original building, including all the furnishings, was about \$55,000. The new sanctuary was dedicated on December 23, 1923.

In 1924, our congregation shared in a happy celebration when Emmanuel member Herman Meyer was ordained into the Lutheran Ministry by Pastor Fenker in our church.

Beginning in 1940, seven interns from Trinity Lutheran Seminary in Columbus Ohio served as vicars for one year each. They were Gary Pflunger, Ernest Phillipi, William Zimpfer, Otto Emmelhainz, George Neiman and Walter Weitske. Pastor Weitzke later became Director of Theological Education for the former American Lutheran Church.

Pastor Fenker passed away suddenly at his home the first Sunday in December 1944, with his hat on his head and his Bible in his hand ready to go to church. The Rev. Harley Sipe was installed on June 24, 1945, as the 15th pastor of Emmanuel. Under Pastor Sipe's leadership Emmanuel continued to be active and grow. Among the outstanding events during Pastor Sipe's tenure was the ordination of his oldest son, Theodore H. Sipe, into Lutheran ministry at Emmanuel on June 19, 1955.

Following the influx of families after World War II, the congregation saw the need for more

educational and meeting space as well as larger kitchen and restroom facilities. After considering several options (including an expansion of the sanctuary toward the Huron River on the west), the congregation purchased the two lots to the north of the original church building for the construction of an educational wing, based on designs by local architect Ralph Gerganoff. Pledges of \$200,000 lead to groundbreaking in 1956; work was completed a year later and dedication of the new space was held on October 6, 1957. Although the educational wing stands two stories high, the structure is designed to support the addition of a third level housing a multipurpose area (auditorium/gymnasium) if it is needed in the future.

In 1959 Emmanuel celebrated its 100th anniversary. A centennial pageant, involving nearly 200 members, was presented at the Ypsilanti High School auditorium for the public. Luther Fenker (son of the late Pastor Fenker) staged and directed this event.

More About Rev. Hugo (Fenkey) Fenker:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Michael, Theodora Stierle & Katharina Stierle

Census: 1880, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 Apr 1910, Prairie Twp, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 194 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 6 N. Grove Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 170 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 1006 Pearl Street; 2nd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 14 sheet 13b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, church minister Prairie Twp, Franklin Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1912 - 1944, pastor Emanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, pastor Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 6 N. Grove Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth T. Borske:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Hugo Fenker and Elizabeth Borske:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1907, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Hugo Fenker and Elizabeth Borske are:

- 8577 i. Luther H.¹² Fenker, born 1909 in Prairie Twp, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Millicent M. Lamb 10 Feb 1939 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Vermontville, Eaton Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. He married (2) Arlene Rourke 03 Apr 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2004 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.

More About Luther H. Fenker:

Occupation: 1930, gardener college grounds Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luther Fenker and Millicent Lamb:

Divorce: 25 Jan 1940, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Feb 1939, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luther Fenker and Arlene Rourke:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1943, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8578 ii. Elizabeth E. (Betty) Fenker, born 16 Jul 1911 in Ohio; died 1970.

Notes for Elizabeth E. (Betty) Fenker:

The John N. Goodsman Family - Author: John Harold Goodsman

John N. Goodsman was born January 5, 1883 in Exarhos, Macedonia, Greece, the son of Nicholas and Katherine Goutziamanis. Mabel Lottie Wiles Goodsman was born September 30, 1895, on a farm on Lilley Road, Sheldon, Canton Township, Michigan, the daughter of George E. and Millie Corwin Wiles. She was the fourth of five children. Other siblings were Corwin Wiles, Emma Wiles Brown Snow, Bertha Wiles Alban, Ray E. Wiles and Roy G. Wiles.

John N. Goodsman emigrated from Greece to the United States April 20, 1907 through Ellis Island. After his arrival, he worked as a construction laborer and witnessed the death of a brother, Tony, by a falling crane in an industrial accident. John settled in Ypsilanti, Michigan where he joined a brother, George N. Goutziaman, in the Goutziaman Brothers Ice Cream Parlor and Candy Store at 106 W. Congress (now Michigan Ave). His brother, George returned to Greece and John took over the business and renamed it Candyland.

In the early 1920's, John sold Candyland and bought a small lunch room in the 600 block of W. Cross Street, near Pease Auditorium. Our family rented a house at 211 Perrin from Mr. Waidner. The house was heated by a potbellied stove situated in the living room.

In 1929, having his Cross Street lunch room taken over by Michigan State Normal College, John Goodsman built a restaurant adjacent to the home at 309 Brower Street. It was an exciting experience watching the horses pull the huge scoops as they dug the basement for the building which was built by Harvey Woodbury. The horses were supplied by our uncle, Ray Wiles, who had a farm on Cherry Hill Road.

The restaurant was an immediate success serving students from the Normal College and Roosevelt High School. However, when the college built McKenny Hall and the King and Goodison dormitories, which served meals, business began to fall off. Mabel Goodsman began to rent room to students. John Parindas, a good family friend, became a roomer who stayed with us for some 60 years.

Betty Fenker worked at our restaurant while a high school student. She took Clarence and me to witness our first basketball game after which Clarence reported to Mom and Dad that Betty got so excited that she lost her gum. Betty, her family and our family remained close friends until their deaths. Betty's father, Hugo Fenker, pastor of Emmanuel Lutheran Church, annually arranged for Dad to make candy for the church's Christmas celebration. Dad would cook the ingredients in giant copper kettles and pour the molten mass onto a marble slab to cool. The taffy was repeatedly thrown over a hook and pulled. The red, white and green batches were rolled together and formed into candy canes. Peanuts were freshly roasted and used in making peanut brittle. The sight and smells of the candy making still linger in my memory.

+ 8579 iii. Theophilus E. Fenker, born 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1968.

4967. Emma¹¹ Stierley (Johann Ulrich¹⁰ Stierle, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. 18 Oct - 06 Dec 1871 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1952 in Chester Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Perren Locke** 18 Oct 1896 in Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of Josiah Locke and Ruth Perren. He was born 02 May 1871 in Ash, Somerset, England, and died 1954.

Notes for Emma Stierley:

Charlotte - Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Tuesday from the Pray funeral home for Mrs. Emma Locke, 80, who died Sunday Jan. 20, 1952 at the residence in Chester Township following a long illness. She was born Oct. 18, 1871, in DeWitt, the daughter of John and Helen Kinsley Stierley, and had been a resident of Eaton County most of her life. On Oct. 13, 1896 she was married to Thomas Locke, a farmer. She was a member of the Free Methodist church her.

Surviving are the husband; a daughter, Mrs. Leonard Balgoyen; two sons, Rupert Locke of Lansing and Clarence Locke of East Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Louise Williams of Lansing; and two brothers, Henry Stierley of Eaton Rapids and William Stierley of Park Lake.

Rev. Lawrence Gibbs of the Free Methodist Church will officiate. Burial will be in Potterville cemetery.

More About Emma Stierley:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

Confirmation: 18 Apr 1886

Education: country & later German Lutheran School in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Religion: Lutheran

Religion 2: Freedom Methodist Church

More About Thomas Perren Locke:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 18 May 1910, Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 13b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 115 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, W. Grand Road; Wheatfield, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-62 SD 13 sheet 4b shown as Thomas T. Locke 1871, Emma 1872 & Clarence J. 1919

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: farmer & carpenter in Lansing area, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1920, house carpenter Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1930, farmer Wheatfield, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Locke and Emma Stierley:
 Marriage: 18 Oct 1896, Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Stierley and Thomas Locke are:

- 8580 i. baby¹² Locke, born Aft. 1897.
- 8581 ii. Albert Edward Locke, born 03 Feb 1899 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1899 in Diamondale, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 8582 iii. baby Locke, born Aft. 1900.
- 8583 iv. Helen Ruth Locke, born 25 Dec 1901 in Potterville, Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1955 in Lake Wales, Polk Co, Florida. She married (1) Claude Galen Leigh 07 Dec 1922 in Hickory Corners, Barry Co, Michigan; born 29 Apr 1900 in Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died May 1974 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married (2) Leonard A. (Balgooyen) Balgoyen 25 May 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Oct 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died Bet. 27 Jan 1970 - 1978 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Claude Galen Leigh:
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair black
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1918, farmer Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Claude Leigh and Helen Locke:
 Marriage: 07 Dec 1922, Hickory Corners, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Leonard A. (Balgooyen) Balgoyen:
 Census: 1930, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan shown as Leonard A. Balgoyen 1899, Helen R. 1902 & Albert T. 1923
 Census 2: 1940, Chester Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 362-07-6504

More About Leonard Balgoyen and Helen Locke:
 Marriage: 25 May 1929, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 8584 v. Myron William Locke, born 11 Jul 1904 in Michigan; died 23 Apr 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Myron William Locke:
 Cause of Death: blood poisoning from a scratch
 Medical Information: an alcoholic

- + 8585 vi. Rupert Thomas (Tom) Locke, born 17 Sep 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8586 vii. Clarence John Locke, born 24 Jan 1919 in Eaton Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2006 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida. He married June Arlene Foote 23 May 1947 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 09 Feb 1915 in Haslett or Mt. Pleasant, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1994 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Clarence John Locke:
 Occupation: Safety engineer elevator company
 Residence: 333 Bennett Street; Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 379-18-8575

More About Clarence Locke and June Foote:
 Marriage: 23 May 1947, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

4969. Louisa (Louise)¹¹ Stierley (Johann Ulrich¹⁰ Stierle, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 May 1874 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1958. She married **Robert Williams** 17 Dec 1902 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of William Williams and Elizabeth Reed. He was born 29 Mar 1862 in Roxand Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa (Louise) Stierley:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 1216 Clark Street; 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-12 SD 13 sheet 17b shown as Louise Williams 1875, Forest 1909, Ione 1910 & Robert H. 1924

Census 2: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1889, Lutheran Church Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Education: country & later German Lutheran School in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Religion: Methodist Episcopal Church

More About Robert Williams:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 1522 S. Cedar Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 6 sheet 11b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 1522 Cedar Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 6 sheet 12b

Occupation: Rio Motor Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machinist factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, turret lathe operator auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Robert Williams and Louisa Stierley:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1902, Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Stierley and Robert Williams are:

- 8587 i. Bessie L.¹² Williams, born 14 Sep 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1986 in Sand Lake, Kent Co, Michigan. She married (1) Francis Adelbert (Red) Redson 07 Apr 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 12 Nov 1899 in Luther, Lake Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1965 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married (2) Frederick Carl Sosnofski 23 Nov 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1937. She married (3) Martin P. Nightsam 06 Jul 1940 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 06 Oct 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1994 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Bessie L. Williams:

Occupation: 1920, telephone operator Bell Phone Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Francis Adelbert (Red) Redson:

Social Security Number: 378-03-4413

More About Francis Redson and Bessie Williams:

Divorce: 17 Oct 1928, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Apr 1924, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Carl Sosnofski:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 1216 Clark Street; 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-12 SD 13 sheet 16b w/ mother-in-law Louise Williams's family

Occupation: 1930, machinist screw plant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Sosnofski and Bessie Williams:

Divorce: 14 Apr 1937, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 23 Nov 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Martin P. Nightsam:

Social Security Number: 369-16-4967

More About Martin Nightsam and Bessie Williams:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1940, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 8588 ii. John Forest (Flonat) Williams, born 09 Feb 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1973 in St. Cloud, Stearns Co, Minnesota.

4970. Karl Friedrich (Charles Frederick)¹¹ Stierley (Johann Ulrich¹⁰ Stierle, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans²,

Georg¹) was born 12 Jan 1876 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1948 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Ella Weaver** 08 Mar 1905 in Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of Seneca Weaver and Mary Hampton. She was born 01 Aug 1880 in Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1957 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Friedrich (Charles Frederick) Stierley:

Charles Frederick (Charley) Stierley, born January 12, 1876 at DeWitt, Michigan, was the fourth child and first son of John Ulrick Stierley and Helena Kinsley. At age six he moved with his parents to a farm east of Potterville. Charles learned to speak English after he began attending school. Along with his two brothers and a friend, Frank Krupp, the minister of music at the Methodist Church in Potterville, he sang bass in a men's quartet. Charley was a member of the Potterville Methodist Episcopal Church where he met Ella Weaver. On 3/8/1905 they were married at her parents' home. In 1911 they bought 120 acres one mile east and four miles south of Potterville. In 1924 they rebuilt their house. Charles and Ella joined the Church of the Nazarene in Potterville in 1921.

In April 1948 Charles and Ella visited their daughter, Genevieve in Clare, Michigan for two weeks. Charley became homesick and they returned home; he had a stroke the next day. Ten weeks later he died on July 3, 1948 at age 72. He leaves to mourn, his wife, Ella, daughter, Genevieve (Rex) Phillips, son, LaVerne (Emily) Stierley; three grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Emma (Tom) Locke and Miss Lydia Stierley of Gresham, and Mrs. Louise (Robert) Williams of Lansing; two brothers, Henry of Eaton Rapids, and Will of St. Johns; many nieces and nephews and a host of friends and neighbors.

More About Karl Friedrich (Charles Frederick) Stierley:

Burial: Jul 1948, Benton Twp Cemetery Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 23 May 1910, Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 15b

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 147 sheet 8b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Eaton Rapids Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-15 SD 13 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1911 - 1948, purchased land 4 miles south of Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan 120 acres from Charles S. & Mary Martin

Religion: Methodist Episcopal Church Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Aft. 1921, Church of the Nazarene Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan

Residence: Apr 1948, Clare, Michigan with daughter

Notes for Ella Weaver:

Ella Weaver Stierley born August 1, 1880 in Benton Township, Eaton County, Michigan, was the oldest child of Seneca Weaver and Mary Elnora Hampton. Ella was named for her mother's sister, Ella Hampton who was boarding with them while teaching school. Ella was born in the log house and grew up in town in the brick house. Ella graduated with the class of 1887 from Potterville High School. She gave an oration, "Influence on Environment".

She was a member of the Potterville Methodist Episcopal Church and attended Epworth League where she met Charles Frederick (Charley) Stierley, born January 12, 1876. On March 8, 1905 they were married at her parents' home. Charles died July 5, 1948 at age 72. After his death, Ella, who was crippled with arthritis, lived with her daughter, Genevieve and family. The last six years of her life she was confined to a wheelchair. Ella died of a stroke on March 7, 1957 at age 76. She was survived by daughter, Genevieve (Rex) Phillips, of St. Johns, a son, LaVerne Stierley, of Vermontville, four grandchildren, a brother, Daniel Weaver of Jackson, Michigan and a sister, Mrs. Effie Richardson, of Charlotte.

More About Ella Weaver:

Burial: Mar 1957, Benton Twp Cemetery Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Medical Information: arthritis and was in wheel chair 1951-1957

Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1957, Clare, Michigan with daughter

More About Karl Stierley and Ella Weaver:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1905, Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Stierley and Ella Weaver are:

- + 8589 i. Genevieve Mae¹² Stierley, born 09 Dec 1905 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1995 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 8590 ii. LaVerne Daniel Stierley, born 28 Nov 1910 in Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2008 in Dansville, Vermillion Co, Illinois.

4971. Johann Heinrich (John Henry)¹¹ Stierley (Johann Ulrich¹⁰ Stierle, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Jul 1878 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lena Carmoney** 30 Apr 1906 in Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of George Carmoney and Rebecca Sabin. She was born Jun 1883 in Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1967. He married **(2) Clara E. Davis** 30 Jun 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Lafayette Davis and Angeline Wagner. She was born 14 Apr 1862 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Lula (Leula) Allen** 05 Jul 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of George Allen and Minerva Wythe. She was born Bet. 14 Jan - 28 Feb 1901 in Michigan, and died Bet. 08 Mar 1959 - 20 Sep 1975.

More About Johann Heinrich (John Henry) Stierley:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 412 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 6 sheet 1a
Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Potterville, Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-3 SD 13 sheet 5a shown as J. Henry Stierley 1879, Lula M. 1901, Helene 1847 & Lydia S. 1873

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black; two fingers off left hand

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, machinist Maxwell-Chalmers Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, milling machine operator auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, machinist automobile factory Potterville, Benton Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1912, Cleveland, Ohio

Residence 3: 1918, 2461 E. Jefferson; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierley and Lena Carmoney:

Divorce: 02 Oct 1916, Michigan

Marriage: 30 Apr 1906, Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara E. Davis:

Mrs. Clara E. Stierley died at the residence, 329 W. Shiawassee Street Sunday evening June 20, 1926. Besides the husband, Henry Stierley, she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. A. L. Lyon, and one son, Clyde Stiene of Detroit.

Funeral services will be held at the residence at 1 o'clock Tuesday and interment will be in West Carmel cemetery.

More About Clara E. Davis:

Burial: Jun 1926, West Carmel Cemetery Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierley and Clara Davis:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stierley and Lula Allen:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1929, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Stierley and Lena Carmoney is:

- + 8591 i. Icel Georgeanna¹² Stierley, born 29 Sep 1906 in Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 26 May 2001 in Gaines, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Children of Johann Stierley and Lula Allen are:

- + 8592 i. Mary Arlene¹² Stierley, born 25 Jun 1934 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2000.
- 8593 ii. Ila Marie Stierley, born 1940 in Michigan. She married ?; born Aft. 1933.

More About Ila Marie Stierley:

Education: Eaton Rapids Schools Eaton Co, Michigan thru 8th grade

Medical Information: She was learning disable

More About ?:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4972. Wilhelm Andreas (William Andrew/Will)¹¹ Stierley (Johann Ulrich¹⁰ Stierle, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Graf, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Oct 1881 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1954 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sarah Ellen Little** 11 Feb 1903 in Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of James Little and Addie Root. She was born 12 Aug 1884 in Windsor, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1916 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Myrtie Edith Sanborn** 24 Mar 1907 in Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Nov 1884 in Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1972 in Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Andreas (William Andrew/Will) Stierley:

Grand Ledge - William A. Stierley of Windsor Township, arrested Monday Dec. 4, 1922 by Deputies Chris. Milenbacher of Charlotte and Glen Hera of Nashville, for hunting in the Old Maids swamp without a license, paid a \$10 fine and \$5 costs when taken before Justice George Docket in Grand Ledge. Henry Stucur of Ingham County paid a \$10 fine in Justice Decker court for setting traps on muskrat houses in Old Maid's swamp. William Barber of Kalamo Township, arrested Saturday for hunting without a license, paid a \$10 fine and \$5 costs when arraigned in Justice J. C. Nichols court in this city.

St. Johns - Andrew Steirley, 72, of Park Lake, died in Clinton County Memorial hospital Friday afternoon Feb. 19, 1954. He had been a resident of Eaton County most of his life. Surviving are the widow, Myrtie; three sons, Fred of Eaton Rapids, Harold of St Johns, and William, Jr., in the air force; three daughters, Mrs. Hazel Harkins of Park Lake; Mrs. Helen Lingbeek of Miami, Florida, and Mrs. Annis Johnson, Virginia; one step-daughter, Mrs. Eva Ambrook, East Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Louise Williams of Lansing, and a brother, Henry Steirley of Eaton Rapids.

The body will remain at Osgood funeral home, St Johns, until time for services. Funeral services will be held Monday at 2 p. m. at Potterville Methodist church. Burial will be in Potterville cemetery.

More About Wilhelm Andreas (William Andrew/Will) Stierley:

Census: 1930, Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan shown as William A. Sterley 1882, Myrtie E. 1885, Harold P. 1908, Hazel D. 1916, Helen D. 1922 & William 1922

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1912 - 1914, employee Reo M.C. Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Religion: Bath Bible Church Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan

Residence: Park Lake Road; Bath, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1912 - 1914, 1511 Neller's Court; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1918, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

Notes for Sarah Ellen Little:

Sarah Ellen Little daughter of James and Addie (Root) Little. She married William A. Stierley on February 11, 1903 in Windsor, Eaton Co., Michigan. She married Claude L. Redfield on March 23, 1907

in Charlotte, Eaton Co., Michigan.

Death certificate shows Sarah B. Redfield was the daughter of James Little and Addie Root (both of Eaton Co., Mich), female, white, housewife, not indicated whether married or widow, born October 12, 1884 in Eaton Co. and died on May 8, 1916 in Eaton Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan at the age of 31 years 6 months and 26 days, cause of death Embolism. Informant Claude Redfield of Eaton Twp. Burial was on May 11, 1916 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan.

Sarah (Little) was married to my grandfather William Stierley and they had 2 children before divorcing and she married Claude Redfield. I do not know why her middle initial is listed as B. on the death certificate as all of her birth and marriage documents have it listed as E. or Ellen.

I am the granddaughter of Claude Redfield. In my experience with records, sometimes they are misread, as in the case with the Addie "B" instead of her true initial, E. A clerks visual of a signature might appear as different than actually written. With cursive letters, people's flair in signatures are often mistaken. Also, I will be by sometime to clean the grave properly with D-2 and non-abrasive brushes. (no metal) I grew up in Eaton Rapids. Thank you all for your impute.

More About Wilhelm Stierley and Sarah Little:

Divorce: 28 Jan 1907, Eaton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 Feb 1903, Windsor Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

Notes for Myrtie Edith Sanborn:

Services for Mrs. Myrtie E. Stierley, 87, of Park Lake R.1, will be at 2:30 p.m. Friday at the Gorsline-Runciman Lansing Chapel. Mrs. Stierley died Wednesday Sept. 27, 1972 at a local hospital. A resident of the Lansing area most of her life, she was a member of the Lakeside Chapel of Park Lake.

Survivors include two sons, Harold and William Stierley both of Lansing; a step-son, Fred Stierley of East Lansing; three: daughters, Mrs. Eva T. Ambrook of Lansing, Mrs. Hazel Harkins of Park Lake and Mrs. Helen Lingbeek of Mammoth Springs, Arkansas.

More About Myrtie Edith Sanborn:

Burial: Sep 1972, Pleasant Hill Cemetery Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-53-7079

More About Wilhelm Stierley and Myrtie Sanborn:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1907, Potterville, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Stierley and Sarah Little are:

- + 8594 i. Annis Cleone¹² Stierley, born 10 Dec 1903 in Eaton Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2002 in Newport News, Warwick Co, Virginia.
- + 8595 ii. Frederick Henry (Fred) Stierley, born 26 Dec 1904 in Eaton Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1993 in Diamondale, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Children of Wilhelm Stierley and Myrtie Sanborn are:

- 8596 i. Pierre Harold¹² Stierley, born 27 Jan 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2004 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Mabel Revera Green Aft. 1933; born 26 Jan 1911 in White Cloud, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1994 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (2) Pearl Isham Forrest 15 Aug 1945 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1966 in Michigan. He married (3) Lucille Bernadine Stotz 23 Apr 1997 in Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1911; died 2007 in Michigan.

Notes for Pierre Harold Stierley:

Lansing, Michigan – Harold P. Stierley, born January 27, 1908, in Lansing; died September 4, 2004, at the age of 96. Mr. Stierley had retired from the State Police in 1971. He was preceded in death by his 1st wife, Pearl Stierley, his 2nd wife, Mable Stierley; brothers, Russell and Fred Stierley; sisters, Hazel Harkins and Eva Ambrook; and step-son, Bert Forrest.

Surviving are his wife, Lucille Stierley, brother, William (Gertrude) Stierley sister, Helen Lingbeek; and step-children, Gus (Bonnie) Davison, Ralph (Sally) Davison, Jenny (Jon) Swanson and Larry (Sharon) Hicks.

Funeral Services will be held Thursday, September 9, at 2 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Lansing Chapel, 900 E. Michigan Ave., Lansing with Pastor Glenn M. Ray, Jr., of Maranatha Baptist Church, Lansing, officiating. Interment will follow in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Lansing. The family will receive friends at the

Chapel on Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m.

More About Pierre Harold Stierley:

Burial: Sep 2004, South Bingham Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Flint, Michigan

Notes for Mabel Revera Green:

Mabel R. (Davison) Stierley of Lansing, age 82, died January 12, 1994. Born January 26, 1911 in White Cloud, Mrs. Stierley was a member of First Baptist Church and Miller Road Runners. Surviving are her husband, Harold; 1 daughter, Mrs. Jennie (Jon) Swanson of Castle Rock, Colorado; 4 sons, Ralph A. (Sally) Davison, Gustave (Bonnie) Davison, both of Lansing, John (Barbara) Davison of Eagle, Frank (Winona) Davison of Hudson, Florida; 13 grandchildren; 26 great-grandchildren; 4 great-great-grandchildren; 1 brother, Arthur Green of Vermont; 2 sisters, Alice Den Hollander and Margaret Hartsema, both of Muskegon.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, January 15, 10 a.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Co., Lansing Chapel with the Rev. Roger Robertson, Pastor, officiating. Interment will be in Wacousta Cemetery. Friends may call at the Chapel Friday, 9 a.m.-9 p.m. where the family will receive friends 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Those desiring may make contributions to the American Cancer Society or Hospice of Lansing.

More About Mabel Revera Green:

Religion: Baptist Church

Social Security Number: 373-36-3287

More About Pierre Stierley and Mabel Green:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

Notes for Pearl Isham Forrest:

Perry - Services will be Tuesday, 1:30 p.m., at the LaRowe Funeral Home for Mrs. Pearl M. Stierley, 61, of rural Flint, with burial in South Bingham Cemetery, St. Johns. Mrs. Stierley, a former area resident, died Saturday April 9, 1966 at her home.

Surviving are her husband, Harold; a son, Bert Forrest of Morrice; four sisters, Mrs. Laura Misner of Grand Rapids, Mrs. Mary Hoffman of St. Johns, Mrs. Irene Welhauser of Webberville, and Mrs. Minnie Foster of Charlotte, and two grandchildren.

Memorial services will be conducted tonight, 7:30 p.m., by the Schwartz Creek chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star at the funeral home.

More About Pearl Isham Forrest:

Burial: 1966, South Bingham Cemetery St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Pierre Stierley and Pearl Forrest:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1945, DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Pierre Stierley and Lucille Stotz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1997, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 8597 ii. Russell Pier Stierley, born 13 Sep 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Pier Stierley:

Burial: Sep 1914, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 8598 iii. Hazel Doris Stierley, born 03 Mar 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 2002 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8599 iv. Helen Dorothy Stierley, born 19 Mar 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2014 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8600 v. William Andrew Stierley, Jr., born 31 Mar 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 2010 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4978. Margaretha Barbara¹¹ Lorenz (Friedrich Karl¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Hauser, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Dec 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1948 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Karl Staebler** 19 Nov 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Friederike Weinmann. He was born 03 Oct 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1949 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Staebler and Margaretha Lorenz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1896, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3166) Jakob Karl Staebler.

4982. Gottlieb David¹¹ Lorenz (Friedrich Karl¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Hauser, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 May 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Paulina Karolina Staebler** 26 Apr 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Staebler and Christina Staebler. She was born 28 Sep 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Lorenz and Paulina Staebler:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1906, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3654) Paulina Karolina Staebler.

4983. Rosina Barbara¹¹ Lorenz (Friedrich Karl¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Hauser, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Oct 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1955 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Michael Hutzel** 29 Sep 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hutzel and Margaretha Hausser. He was born 18 Sep 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1945 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Michael Hutzel:
Occupation: blacksmith

More About Ernst Hutzel and Rosina Lorenz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1910, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Lorenz and Ernst Hutzel are:

- 8601 i. Hildegard Anna¹² Hutzel, born 03 Sep 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8602 ii. Wilhelm Ernst Hutzel, born 20 Mar 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8603 iii. baby Hutzel, born 05 Mar 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8604 iv. Ernst Gottlob Hutzel, born 17 Aug 1920 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4987. Ludwig Friedrich¹¹ Leypoldt (Friederika¹¹ Staebler, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jacob Friederich⁹, Justina⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Feb 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1949 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Rosina Staebler** 15 Nov 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Rosina Zwinck. She was born 09 Oct 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1940 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Friedrich Leypoldt:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Leypoldt and Maria Staebler:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1894, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Leypoldt and Maria Staebler are:

- 8605 i. Maria Rosina¹² Leypoldt, born 10 Oct 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8606 ii. Emma Katharina Leypoldt, born 19 Mar 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8607 iii. Rosa Friederika Leypoldt, born 02 Jun 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1995. She married Carl Thorwaldsen; born 1902.

8608 iv. Friedrich Johannes Leypoldt, born 29 Jun 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Jun 1985.

4988. Katharina Paulina¹¹ Leypoldt (Friederika¹¹ Staebler, Johann Georg¹⁰, Jacob Friederich⁹, Justina⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Jan 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1921 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Schoeck** 03 Apr 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Schoeck and Barbara Alber. He was born 09 Sep 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Schoeck and Katharina Leypoldt:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1888, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Leypoldt and Karl Schoeck are:

8609 i. Paulina Gottliebin¹² Leypoldt, born 21 Sep 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Nerz 24 Mar 1913 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Mar 1883 in Betzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Nerz and Paulina Leypoldt:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1913, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

8610 ii. Anna Schoeck, born 07 Jul 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

8611 iii. Karl Ludwig Schoeck, born 05 Jan 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1914 in France.

8612 iv. Anna Bertha Schoeck, born 02 Sep 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

4992. Anna Katharina¹¹ Lorenz (Christian Friedrich¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Hauser, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Feb 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1952 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Kurz** 16 Jul 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kurz and Katharina Alber. He was born 16 May 1869 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kurz and Anna Lorenz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1895, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3590) Johann Jakob Kurz.

4993. Charles J.¹¹ Aichele (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Graf, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Dec 1869 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 06 Apr 1932 in Warrensville Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Mary Ann Mullen** 10 Aug 1910 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Martin Mullin and Maragaret Gallagher. She was born Bet. 01 Dec 1871 - 1873 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 01 Sep 1921 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Lillian Rice** 26 Jul 1923 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Walter Rice and Sarah Hill. She was born 1894 in Ironton, Lawrence Co, Ohio, and died 01 Feb 1972 in East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Charles J. Aichele:

Burial: 09 Apr 1932, Calvary Cemetery

Occupation: butcher Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Mary Ann Mullen:

Burial: 05 Sep 1921, St. Johns Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Cleveland Tuberculosis Sanitarium Warrensville, Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 413 SD 19 sheet 8a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

Occupation: 1900, laundress Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, cleaning woman Cleveland Tuberculosis Sanitarium Warrensville, Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Charles Aichele and Mary Mullen:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1910, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Lillian Rice:

Occupation: 1923, nurse Ohio

More About Charles Aichele and Lillian Rice:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1923, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Charles Aichele and Lillian Rice are:

- + 8613 i. Charles James¹² Aichele, Jr., born 02 Aug 1923 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 14 Dec 1989.
- 8614 ii. Tersea Jean Aichele, born 15 Nov 1925 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 13 May 1926 in Warrensville Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Tersea Jean Aichele:

Burial: 14 May 1926, Calvary Cemetery

- 8615 iii. Eunice M. Aichele, born 20 Mar 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 06 Feb 1980 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

- 8616 iv. Walter Aichele, born 28 Nov 1929 in Warrensville Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 01 Dec 1929 in Warrensville Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Walter Aichele:

Burial: 03 Dec 1929, Calvary Cemetery

Residence: 1929, Richmond road; Warrensville Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 8617 v. John Aichele, born 05 Sep 1931 in Ohio; died 07 Mar 1974 in San Francisco Co, California.

4994. Catherine (Katie)¹¹ Aichele (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Graf, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 May 1873 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jan 1959 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married **Edward Reutener** 24 Oct 1900 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Conrad Reutener and Dorothea Stahl. He was born 05 Jul 1873 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 23 May 1949 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Catherine (Katie) Aichele:

Burial: Jan 1959, Maple Grove Cemetery

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Edward Reutener:

Burial: May 1949, Maple Grove Cemetery

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 2215 Willowdale Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 95 SD 19 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1918, crating Champion Stove Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, lithograph finisher Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 2215 Willowdale Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Edward Reutener and Catherine Aichele:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1900, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Catherine Aichele and Edward Reutener is:

- + 8618 i. Lester L.¹² Reutener, born 19 Sep 1904 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Aug 1972 in Lorain, Lorain

Co, Ohio.

4996. Louis Andrew¹¹ Aichele (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Graf, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 May 1877 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 04 Nov 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Carrie Deubert** 21 Jun 1906 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of George Deubert and Jacobina Burkhart. She was born 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 18 Feb 1914 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Lydia ?** Bef. 1920. She was born 1880 in Ohio.

More About Louis Andrew Aichele:

Burial: 07 Nov 1927, Riverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 17 Apr 1910, 3311 Library Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 127 SD 19 sheet 3a

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 3311 Library Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 88 SD 19 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, butcher meat stall Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, butcher own shop Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1927, 311 Library Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Carrie Deubert:

Burial: Feb 1914, Riverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio lot 71 section 6

More About Louis Aichele and Carrie Deubert:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1906, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Louis Aichele and Lydia ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Child of Louis Aichele and Carrie Deubert is:

+ 8619 i. Louis George¹² Aichele, born 30 May 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 16 Jan 1990 in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

5003. Lidia Anna (Lillian)¹¹ Graf (Jacob Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Aug 1889 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Pieter (John) Lipps** 10 Feb 1921 in Halfway, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of William Lipps and Nellie Ripmiester. He was born 22 Sep 1891 in Klundert, Moerdijk, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands, and died 20 Nov 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Anna (Lillian) Graf:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1889, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Jan 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute nephritis uremia

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Pieter (John) Lipps:

Burial: Nov 1955, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1921, blacksmith Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Lipps and Lidia Graf:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1921, Halfway, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lidia Graf and Johannes Lipps is:

8620 i. Ellene Ann¹² Lipps, born 29 Sep 1924 in Michigan; died 31 Dec 1957. She married ? Leavines.

5006. Carl Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Hauser (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Sep 1892 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 18 Sep 1984 in Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Rosalia Elizabeth (Rose) Milus** 03 Nov 1921 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Gabrie Milus and Rosalia Horvath. She was born 20 Feb 1893 in Szany, Hungary, and died 01 Apr 1971 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Carl Jacob Friedrich Hauser:

Occupation: 1910, upholsterer furniture Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 283-03-6910

More About Carl Hauser and Rosalia Milus:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1921, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Carl Hauser and Rosalia Milus are:

- + 8621 i. Robert Carl¹² Hauser, born 28 Aug 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 26 Oct 1997 in Brook Park, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 8622 ii. Carl Edward Hauser, born 25 Mar 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

5008. Florence M.¹¹ Schafer (Lydia F. (Lidia)¹⁰ Graf, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Gross, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Aug 1892 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died Sep 1974 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **George Theobald** 14 Nov 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Frederick Theobald and Martha Hebelrandt. He was born 22 Dec 1884 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 25 Nov 1920 in Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Florence M. Schafer:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 2793 Scranton Road; 7th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-96 SD 6 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1930, beauty expert beauty parlor Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 297-14-4789

More About George Theobald:

Burial: 29 Nov 1920, Riverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 2793 Scanton Road; 7th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 124 SD 19 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, lung trouble

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, salesman shop works Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About George Theobald and Florence Schafer:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1910, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Florence Schafer and George Theobald are:

- + 8623 i. Florence Murial¹² Theobald, born 19 Apr 1912 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 23 Feb 2005 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 8624 ii. George Edward Theobald, born 02 Jan 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 23 May 1999 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 8625 iii. Earle Wilson Theobald, born 11 Mar 1918 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 25 Jul 1987 in Virginia News, Virginia.

5019. Louise Magdalena¹¹ Gross (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Aug 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Peter Kraemer** 26 Jan 1913 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of

Johannes Kraemer and Maria Joachim. He was born 19 Aug 1863 in Wollmesheim near Landau, Pfalz, Germany.

More About Peter Kraemer and Louise Gross:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1913, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Louise Magdalena Gross is:

- 8626 i. Theodor Christian¹² Gross, born 15 Sep 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Caroline Frida Klein 16 Nov 1919 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 18 Aug 1898 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Gross and Elsa Klein:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1919, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5027. Karl (Charles Frederick)¹¹ Haug (Dorothea¹⁰ Gross, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Jul 1869 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1914 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Katherina Hammer** 14 Mar 1894 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 1870 in Germany, and died 1938.

More About Karl (Charles Frederick) Haug:

Census 2: 11 May 1910, Ridge Road; 4th ward Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 62 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1910, baker Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

More About Katherina Hammer:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Kenwood Ave; Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 47 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, Immps Mill Road; Kenwood Park, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 3-63 SD 3 sheet 10b

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Occupation: 1920, cleaner railroad Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

More About Karl Haug and Katherina Hammer:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1894, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Karl Haug and Katherina Hammer are:

- + 8627 i. Mamie Catherine¹² Haug, born 22 Oct 1894 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 26 Jun 1946 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 8628 ii. Katrina M. (Katie) Haug, born 13 Mar 1897 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 10 May 1910 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 8629 iii. Dora Louise Haug, born 29 Aug 1899 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 05 Apr 1976 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married Felix Gregory (Mohlison) Mallison Bef. 1920; born 02 Dec 1888 in New Bern, North Carolina; died 21 Apr 1963 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About Felix Gregory (Mohlison) Mallison:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Kenwood Ave; Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 47 SD 2 sheet 13a living w/ mother-in-law Katherine Haug's family

Occupation: 1920, driller steel mill Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

More About Felix Mallison and Dora Haug:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- + 8630 iv. John Charles Haug, born 09 Jun 1904 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 23 Jan 1984 in Baltimore Co, Maryland.

- + 8631 v. Carl Frederick William Haug, born 26 Apr 1908 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 05 Jan 2002 in Lutherville Timonium, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

5046. Pauline Ernstine¹¹ Frey (Jakob Friederich¹⁰, Agnes⁹ Gross, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Jan 1875 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** 30 Nov 1895. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About ? and Pauline Frey:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1895

Child of Pauline Ernstine Frey is:

- 8632 i. Pauline Emma¹² Frey, born 07 Jan 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5066. Karl Friedrich (Frederick)¹¹ Grob (Johann Georg Adam¹⁰, Michael⁹, Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Regina Herter** 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Herter and Louisa Stollsteimer. She was born 07 Mar 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1945 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich (Frederick) Grob:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob & Catharine Stierle

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 5b; son Elmer F. 6/12
Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a; also living w/ family nephew Albert Grob 8

Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7370 Pleasant Lake Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2239

Notes for Emma Regina Herter:

Mrs. Emma R. Grob, a life resident of Lodi Township, died suddenly Monday night July 9, 1945 at her home on Pleasant Lake Road. Born March 7, 1877 she married to Fred Grob March 2, 1916 who with one son, Elmer, and a daughter, Irene, at home; four brothers Albert Herter, Scio Township; and George, Reuben and Lorence Herter, all of Scio Township; three sisters, Mrs. Eugene Larmee, Scio, Mrs. Otto Luckhardt, Freedom, and Mrs. Ernest Finch, Midland; and several nieces and nephews, survive her.

Funeral services will be held today from the residence at 1:30 and at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township at 2 o'clock, Rev. H. L. Engle, officiating. Burial will be made in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Emma Regina Herter:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Theodor & Emma Stollsteimer

Burial: 12 Jul 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Grob and Emma Herter:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Grob and Emma Herter are:

- 8633 i. Elmer Frederick¹² Grob, born 02 May 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Frederick Grob:

Elmer Grob of Ann Arbor, 84, died May 29, 2003 at the University of Michigan Hospital after a short illness. The son of Fred and Emma Herter Grob, Elmer was born May 2, 1919 in Lodi Township, where he was a lifelong farmer and resident. Elmer also was a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township, where he belonged to the Brotherhood (Men's Club) and served on various boards and committees over the

years. He also was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

He is survived by many cousins, including: Carl Grob, Norman Grob, Erwin Herter, Paul Herter, Walter Herter, Karl Luckhardt, Selma Mast, and Karol Mulla; a godchild, Norma Jean (Grob) Foster; good friends Don and Ken Stegenga; and many other neighbors and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents and his beloved sister, Irene E. Grob, who died Feb. 16, 1978.

The funeral service was conducted on May 31 at Salem Lutheran Church with Pastor Doug Hartley officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church or the Saline Area Senior Center Meals on Wheels (SACS-MOW) program. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Elmer Frederick Grob:

Burial: 31 May 2003, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 11 lot 20

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, famer laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4789

- 8634 ii. Irene Emma Grob, born 10 Jul 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Emma Grob:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1925, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Grob & Tema Herter

Burial: Feb 1978, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 11 lot 19

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-4583

5067. Jakob Herman¹¹ Grob (Johann Georg Adam¹⁰, Michael⁹, Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Dec 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Friderica Lutz** 07 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Lutz and Anna Raus. She was born 16 Apr 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1938 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Herman Grob:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob & Catharine Stierle

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ Jake J. Stierle's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 417 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair sandy

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, machinist Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, maintenance man King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 417 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 123 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Friderica Lutz:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jakob Grob and Emma Lutz:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1909, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Grob and Emma Lutz are:

- + 8635 i. Esther Fredricka¹² Grob, born 27 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8636 ii. Edwin Herman Grob, born 29 Jul 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2001 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8637 iii. Hilda Martha Grob, born 14 May 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1973.
- 8638 iv. Ruth Maria Grob, born 17 Oct 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 2003 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida. She married (1) Elbert John (Albert) Partlow 24 Feb 1940 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 20 Jun 1914 in Steuben Co, Michigan; died Apr 1979. She married (2) Donald Lawrence Myer Aft. 1948; born 04 Apr 1926 in Roscommon Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2001 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Ruth Maria Grob:

Ruth M. Myer, 85, of New Port Richey, Florida died February 27, 2003 at Hernando-Pasco Care Center of New Port Richey. She was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan and moved here twelve years ago from Roscommon, Michigan. She was a homemaker, of the Lutheran faith, and life member of the VFW Auxiliary #4159 of Roscommon. Survived by her brother, Carl Grob of New Hudson, Michigan; and several nieces, nephews. Michels& Lundquist Funeral Home 5228 Trouble Creek Rd. New Port Richey, Florida 34652.

More About Ruth Maria Grob:

Burial: Mar 2003, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Hernando Pasco Hospice Care Facility in Florida
Residence: Roscommon, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 2001 - 2003, Florida

More About Elbert Partlow and Ruth Grob:

Divorce: 18 Nov 1948, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 24 Feb 1940, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Donald Myer and Ruth Grob:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

- + 8639 v. Vera Emma Grob, born 27 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1988 in Chipley, Washington Co, Florida.
- + 8640 vi. Leroy George Grob, born 06 Aug 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1991 in Knox, Starke Co, Indiana.
- + 8641 vii. Carl Fred Grob, born 12 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8642 viii. Dorothy Ella Grob, born 07 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5068. Georg Otto¹¹ Grob (Johann Georg Adam¹⁰, Michael⁹, Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jul 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Meta O. Scherdt** 03 Jun 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Scherdt and Hattie Roush. She was born Bet. Jun 1895 - 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1968 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Otto Grob:

Otto G. Grob, 51 years old, of Lodi Township, died Tuesday morning March 7, 1939 at the home of his brother, Fred Grob, on the Pleasant Lake Road. He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Fredericka Grob, of Lodi; three brothers, Fred and Herman Grob of Lodi, and Edwin Grob of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at the Hildinger funeral home at 10:30 this morning, (Thursday) with Rev. A. G. Wacker of the Scio Church officiating. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Georg Otto Grob:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1887, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Mar 1939, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2b living w/ William A. Zahn's family

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes gray & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Meta O. Scherdt:

Burial: Bef. 1969, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Grob and Meta Scherdt:

Divorce: 02 Jan 1929, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 03 Jun 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Grob and Meta Scherdt are:

- 8643 i. Albert Otto¹² Grob, born 05 Sep 1921 in Michigan; died 15 Dec 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8644 ii. Elma Raymond Grob, born 31 Oct 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8645 iii. baby Grob, born 20 Aug 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5069. Johann Edwin¹¹ Grob (Johann Georg Adam¹⁰, Michael⁹, Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Jun 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cora Barbara Geyer** 09 Mar 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Geyer and Friedericka Kuhl. She was born 26 Jun 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Edwin Grob:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob & Maria Stierle

Burial: Dec 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Henry Feldkamp's family

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 5: 15 Apr 1940, 1033 Woodbridge Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 9b

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, carpenter Thomas Hanselman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, carpenter contracting firm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, 1033 Woodbridge Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5865

More About Cora Barbara Geyer:

Burial: 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Grob and Cora Geyer:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Grob and Cora Geyer is:

- + 8646 i. Norman Louis¹² Grob, born 23 Jun 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5091. Henry John (Grobe)¹¹ Grob (Jacob Carl (Grobe)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Jan 1886 in Minnesota, and died 20 Feb 1966 in Nicollet Co, Minnesota. He married **Blanche E. Mills** 24 Nov 1914 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota. She was born 16 Nov 1889 in Minnesota, and died 16 Aug 1926 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota.

More About Henry John (Grobe) Grob:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Hoosie Street; 2nd ward Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 80 SD 3 sheet 3b name shown as Grobe

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 40-23 SD 10 sheet 7a name shown as Grobe

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Elysian Twp, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1910, delivering lumber company Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Occupation 3: 1930, janitor public school Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Occupation 4: 1930, fireman furniture factory Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

More About Henry Grob and Blanche Mills:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1914, Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Children of Henry Grob and Blanche Mills are:

- 8647 i. Albert Harold¹² Grobe, born 1917 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died 04 Nov 1943 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota.
- 8648 ii. Margaret B. Grobe, born 1920 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota.

5093. Bertha Anna¹¹ Grob (Jacob Carl (Grobe)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Sep 1888 in Elysian Twp, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota, and died 06 Dec 1977 in Le Sueur Co, Minnesota. She married **Frank J. Pischel** 1906, son of Frederick Pischel and Catharina ?. He was born 22 Aug 1869 in Minnesota, and died 22 Dec 1948 in Le Sueur Co, Minnesota.

More About Bertha Anna Grob:

Burial: Dec 1977, Sakatah Cemetery Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank J. Pischel:

Burial: Dec 1948, Sander machine factory farm Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 1st ward Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 78 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Main Street; 1st ward Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 80 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 40-23 SD 10 sheet 5a

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, 413 N.Mill Street; Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 40-23 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, wood sawyer city Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1920, agent Standard Oil Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver oil company Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Occupation 4: 1940, truck driver retail gasoline station Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

More About Frank Pischel and Bertha Grob:

Marriage: 1906

Children of Bertha Grob and Frank Pischel are:

- + 8649 i. Grace Evelyn¹² Pischel, born 09 Feb 1906 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 28 Jan 1994 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 8650 ii. Irene Frances Pischel, born 11 Oct 1908 in Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 07 May 1910 in Le Sueur Co, Minnesota.

5094. John Henry¹¹ Grobe (Jacob Carl (Grobe)¹⁰ Grob, Jakob⁹, Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷,

Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Sep 1890 in Buse Twp, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota, and died 04 Sep 1963 in Blue Earth Co, Minnesota. He married **Ida Tressa Kubal** 08 May 1917 in Rice Co, Minnesota. She was born 28 Jul 1896 in Minnesota, and died 14 Feb 1971 in Le Sueur Co, Minnesota.

More About John Henry Grobe:

Burial: Sep 1963, Sakatah Cemetery Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 1st Street; 1st ward Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 80 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 1st ward Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 40-23 SD 10 sheet 4a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 114 N. Buchanon Street; Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota ED 40-23 Sd 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, laborer railroad section Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1920, sander machine factory farm Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer steam railroad Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Occupation 4: 1940, laborer railroad section Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

More About John Grobe and Ida Kubal:

Marriage: 08 May 1917, Rice Co, Minnesota

Children of John Grobe and Ida Kubal are:

- + 8651 i. Albert John¹² Grobe, born 23 Apr 1919 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 24 Jan 2002 in Faribault, Rice Co, Minnesota.
- + 8652 ii. Mabel Augusta Grobe, born 29 Sep 1923 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 08 Aug 1997 in Mabel, Fillmore Co, Minnesota.
- 8653 iii. Irene Frances Grobe, born 15 Jan 1926 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 10 Apr 1943.
- + 8654 iv. Janet Ida Grobe, born 13 May 1932 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota.

5095. Emma M.¹¹ Grob (Jacob Carl (Grobe)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Aug 1892 in Le Sueur Co, Minnesota, and died 02 Dec 1956 in Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota. She married **Francis LeRoy (Roy) Jewison** 06 Jun 1910 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota. He was born 13 Apr 1886 in Waseca Co, Minnesota, and died 18 Nov 1960 in Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota.

More About Emma M. Grob:

Burial: Dec 1956, St. Jariah Cemetery Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota Section S-4-24

More About Francis LeRoy (Roy) Jewison:

Burial: 1960, St. Jariath Cemetery Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota

More About Francis Jewison and Emma Grob:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1910, Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Children of Emma Grob and Francis Jewison are:

- 8655 i. Howard Henry¹² Jewison, born 12 Jul 1910 in Waseca Co, Minnesota; died 07 Nov 1964 in Waseca Co, Minnesota.
- 8656 ii. Kenneth James Jewison, born 24 Jul 1912 in Waseca Co, Minnesota; died 08 Jun 1984 in Faribault, Rice Co, Minnesota.
- + 8657 iii. Dennis John Jewison, born 02 Aug 1917 in Waseca Co, Minnesota; died 02 Oct 1981 in LeSueur Co, Minnesota.
- + 8658 iv. Francis Robert Jewison, born 23 May 1924 in Waterloo, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Apr 2007 in Waseca Co, Minnesota.

5098. Alma Frieda¹¹ Grob (Jacob Carl (Grobe)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Sep 1901 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota, and died 05 Nov 1981 in Detroit Lakes, Becker Co, Minnesota. She married **Herman Alfred Faltersack** 14 Jan 1919 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota, son of Oler Faltersack and Katherine Temple. He was born 05 Jun 1899 in Columbus, Columbia Co, Wisconsin, and died 27

Aug 1997 in Detroit Lakes, Becker Co, Minnesota.

More About Alma Frieda Grob:

Burial: 09 Nov 1981, St. Marys Cemetery Callaway, Becker Co, Minnesota

Cause of Death: arterio sclerotic heart disease

Census: 1920, Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota

Census 2: 1930, Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota

Funeral Home: Donehower Funeral Home Detroit Lakes, Becker Co, Minnesota

More About Herman Alfred Faltersack:

Burial: 27 Aug 1997, St. Marys Cemetery Callaway, Becker Co, Minnesota

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota ED 167 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota ED 81-5 SD 12 sheet 5b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota ED 87-5 SD 1 sheet 8a

Funeral Home: Donehower Funeral Home Detroit Lakes, Becker Co, Minnesota

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota

Social Security Number: 474-32-6498

More About Herman Faltersack and Alma Grob:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1919, Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Children of Alma Grob and Herman Faltersack are:

- + 8659 i. Raymond Arthur¹² Faltersack, born 21 Dec 1919 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 23 Oct 1996 in Detroit Lakes, Becker Co, Minnesota.
- + 8660 ii. Mary Ellen Faltersack, born 20 Jun 1924 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota; died 17 Aug 1995 in Detroit Lakes, Becker Co, Minnesota.

5099. Ellen A.¹¹ Grob (Jacob Carl (Grobe)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Feb 1903 in Le Sueur Co, Minnesota, and died 18 Oct 1982 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota. She married **Elwin Leo Barber** 03 Aug 1920 in Ellysian, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota. He was born 09 Nov 1896 in Janesville, Waseca Co, Minnesota, and died 18 Feb 1982 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota.

More About Ellen A. Grob:

Burial: Oct 1982, Sakatah Cemetery Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

More About Elwin Leo Barber:

Burial: Feb 1982, Sakatah Cemetery Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Military service: Bet. 23 Jul 1918 - 30 Jul 1919, private US Army World War I

More About Elwin Barber and Ellen Grob:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1920, Ellysian, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

Child of Ellen Grob and Elwin Barber is:

- + 8661 i. Frances Helen¹² Barber, born 11 Aug 1921 in Iosco Twp, Waseca Co, Minnesota; died 21 Apr 1988 in River Falls, Pierce Co, Wisconsin.

5100. Walter Hugo (Grobe)¹¹ Grob (Jacob Carl (Grobe)¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Mar 1905 in Ellysian Twp, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota, and died 04 Apr 1980 in Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota. He married **Mabel Helen Muellerleile** 27 Nov 1930 in Blue Earth Co, Minnesota. She was born 29 Mar 1906 in Minnesota, and died 07 Jan 1995 in Winina, Winona Co, Minnesota.

More About Walter Hugo (Grobe) Grob:

Burial: Apr 1980, Calvary Cemetery Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota

Medical Information: 1943 height 5'-6", weight 148 pounds, eyes & hair brown, tattoo left forearm
Occupation: 1930, machinist furniture factory Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota
Occupation 2: 1943, employee Northrup King and Company Waterville, Le Sueur Co, Minnesota

More About Walter Grob and Mabel Muellerleile:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1930, Blue Earth Co, Minnesota

Child of Walter Grob and Mabel Muellerleile is:

8662 i. Robert Walter¹² Grobe, born 11 Apr 1942 in Rice Co, Minnesota; died 26 Jun 2013 in Waldorf, Maryland.

5105. Ruth Annina¹¹ Neumann (Bertha (Betsey)¹⁰ Grob, Jakob⁹, Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Nov 1909 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota, and died 13 Oct 1995 in Orange Co, California. She married **Earl William Fabian** 11 Oct 1935 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota, son of Herman Fabian and Emma Schmidt. He was born 28 Jul 1908 in Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota, and died 26 Aug 1975 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Earl William Fabian:
Residence: 865 Cayo Grande Court; Newbury Park, California

More About Earl Fabian and Ruth Neumann:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1935, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

Child of Ruth Neumann and Earl Fabian is:

+ 8663 i. Anthony E.¹² Fabian, born 02 Apr 1948.

5109. Richard Lewis¹¹ Grob (Henry John¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Maria Agnes⁸ Gross, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Oct 1922 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 23 Mar 2015 in Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota. He married **Arlene Ruth Tuve** 17 May 1950 in Elysian, Waseca Co, Minnesota. She was born 30 Aug 1930 in Waseca Co, Minnesota, and died 19 Jun 2013 in Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Richard Lewis Grob:

Richard L. Grob, age 92, of Waseca passed away peacefully on Monday, March 23, 2015 at Colony Court Memory Care in Waseca. Richard Lewis, son of Henry and Blanche (Mills) Grobe, was born on October 24, 1922 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Richard worked as a farmer for most of his life, but was also a machinist at E.F. Johnson. In 1946, he enlisted in the United States Army and proudly served our country. He married the love of his life Arlene Tuve on May 17, 1950 in Elysian, Minnesota. Arlene always said one of his happiest days of his life was the birth of each of their 5 daughters. He will be most remembered for his undying love of his wife and family, as well as his love of friends and neighbors, travel, playing cards, fishing, sports, wooden treasures created for his family, and his endless energy and humor.

Richard is survived by his daughters, Barbara (Scott) Taylor of Fairfax, Virginia, Karen (Frank) Weber of Independence, Iowa, Susan (David) Zimmer of Eatonton, Georgia, Donna (Randy) Renze of Ankeny, Iowa, and Sandra (Brian) Sjoberg of Shoreview, Minnesota; 13 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren; and many other relatives and friends.

He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife, Arlene, in 2013; sister and brother-in-law, Margaret and John Castor; his brothers, Harold and Everett; and many other relatives and friends.

Mass of Christian Burial will be held on Saturday, March 28, 2015 at 10:30 a.m. at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Waseca with Father Gregory Leif officiating. Interment will be held at Calvary Cemetery in Waterville, Minnesota. Visitation will be held on Friday, March 27, 2015 from 6:00 to 8:30 p.m. at Sacred Heart Catholic Church. The rosary will be said at 8:00 p.m. with a prayer service to follow. A visitation will also be held for an hour before services at the church on Saturday morning. Richard's family would like to extend many thanks to the caregiving staff at Colony Court Memory Care Unit, Sister

Lois, and Father Leif for the tender care, love, and compassion they provided to Richard during his final weeks of life. In lieu of flowers, memorials are preferred in honor of Richard Grob to Sacred Heart Catholic Church, 111 4th St. NW, Waseca, MN 56093 or to Waseca VFW Post 1642, 113 Elm Ave. W, Waseca, MN 56093. Arrangements are being completed by McRaith Funeral Home & Crematory in Waseca.

More About Richard Grob and Arlene Tuve:

Marriage: 17 May 1950, Elysian, Waseca Co, Minnesota

Children of Richard Grob and Arlene Tuve are:

- 8664 i. Barbara Ann¹² Grob, born 12 Dec 1961 in Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota. She married Scott Taylor 27 Dec 1976; born 24 Feb 1950.

More About Scott Taylor and Barbara Grob:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1976
- 8665 ii. Karen Frances Grob, born 13 Sep 1953 in Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota. She married Frank Joseph Weber 21 May 1977 in Waseca Co, Minnesota; born 18 Oct 1952.

More About Frank Weber and Karen Grob:
Marriage: 21 May 1977, Waseca Co, Minnesota
- 8666 iii. Susan Marie Grob, born 03 Mar 1955 in Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota. She married David Adon Zimmer 05 May 1995 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota; born 1944.

More About David Zimmer and Susan Grob:
Marriage: 05 May 1995, Hennepin Co, Minnesota
- 8667 iv. Donna Marie Grob, born 03 Jul 1957 in Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota. She married Randall Joseph Renze 13 Apr 1985 in Waseca Co, Minnesota; born 11 May 1955.

More About Randall Renze and Donna Grob:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1985, Waseca Co, Minnesota
- + 8668 v. Sandra Jean Grob, born 24 Feb 1961 in Waseca, Waseca Co, Minnesota.

5112. Johann Georg¹¹ Reimold (Johanna Friedericka¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Mar 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1943 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Juliane Katharina Beck** 23 Feb 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Beck and Christina Kuebler. She was born 07 Oct 1861 in Seebrueckenmuehle, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1935 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:

Occupation: innkeeper

Occupation 2: farmer

More About Johann Reimold and Juliane Beck:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1886, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reimold and Juliane Beck are:

- 8669 i. Luise Katharine¹² Reimold, born 30 Aug 1886 in Seebrueckenmuehle, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1956.
- 8670 ii. Emma Bertha Reimold, born 27 Jan 1888 in Seebrueckenmuehle, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1888 in Seebrueckenmuehle, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8671 iii. Karl Friedrich Reimold, born 06 Jul 1889 in Seebrueckenmuehle, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1893.
- 8672 iv. Karl Wilhelm Reimold, born 28 Jan 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1918.
- 8673 v. Emma Klara Reimold, born 06 Jan 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

5113. Philipp Friedrich¹¹ Reimold (Johanna Friedericka¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Jan 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He

married **Jakobina Barbara Renz** 02 Apr 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Renz and Anna Gross. She was born 16 May 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1929 in Haubersbronn, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Friedrich Reimold:
Occupation: farmer

More About Philipp Reimold and Jakobina Renz:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1888, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2322) Jakobina Barbara Renz.

5114. Johann Karl¹¹ Reimold (Johanna Friedericka¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Dec 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1937 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Friederika Lorenz** 10 Nov 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Lorenz and Christiana Stierle. She was born Bet. Aug - 25 Sep 1864 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1913 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Karl Reimold:
Occupation: farmer Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: merchant Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Katharina Lorenz:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3522) Katharina Friederika Lorenz.

5115. George¹¹ Reimold (Johanna Friedericka¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Feb 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1936 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Franziska Schoen** 13 Mar 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Anton Schoen and Christina Beutler. She was born 04 Apr 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Reimold:
Burial: Mar 1936, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b
Emigration: 19 Mar 1882, left port of Bremen, Germany to New York on the ship "Neckar"
Naturalization: 01 May 1886, declared
Naturalization 2: 1910, denied
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Franziska Schoen:
Burial: Feb 1935, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living
Confirmation: 06 Apr 1874, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Reimold and Maria Schoen:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1890, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Reimold and Maria Schoen are:

- + 8674 i. Helena A.¹² Reimold, born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8675 ii. Alfred Ernst Reimold, born 13 Apr 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1965 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8676 iii. Cora Pauline Reimold, born 03 Mar 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5119. Christina Katharina¹¹ Reimold (Johann Ulrich¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Oct 1869 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Wagner** 24 Feb 1898 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Jan 1864 in Hamaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wagner and Christina Reimold:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1898, Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Reimold and Christian Wagner are:

- 8677 i. Elsa Bertha¹² Wagner, born 18 Apr 1899 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Gottlob Lutz 30 Dec 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 17 Jan 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Lutz and Elsa Wagner:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8678 ii. Karl Erwin Wagner, born 19 Apr 1900 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1900 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8679 iii. Maria Martha Wagner, born 02 Sep 1901 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1925 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About ? and Maria Wagner:
Marriage: 1925, Wurtemberg
- + 8680 iv. Luise Bertha Wagner, born 05 Oct 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 8681 v. Frida Klara Wagner, born 18 Oct 1905 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8682 vi. Otto Wagner, born 30 Oct 1907 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Irma Mayer 08 Apr 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 28 Aug 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Wagner and Irma Mayer:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5120. Johann Karl¹¹ Reimold (Johann Ulrich¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Mar 1871 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1929 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Paulina Wilhelmina Reimold** 03 Oct 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christiane Fauser. She was born 17 Jan 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Gaiser** 02 Feb 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Gaiser and Friederike Bauer. She was born 15 Mar 1877 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1956 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reimold and Paulina Reimold:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1899, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Friederike Gaiser:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1902, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1158) Paulina Wilhelmina Reimold.

Children of Johann Reimold and Friederike Gaiser are:

- 8683 i. Emma Lina¹² Reimold, born 15 Oct 1904 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8684 ii. Wilhelm Alfred Reimold, born 12 Nov 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1923.
- 8685 iii. Oskar Erwin Reimold, born 15 Jan 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8686 iv. Emma Lina Reimold, born 02 May 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8687 v. baby Reimold, born 26 May 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8688 vi. baby Reimold, born 22 Aug 1914 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1914 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

5146. Carl Frederick¹¹ Howald (Friederich¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Reimold, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Sep 1892 in Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jun 1933 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. He married **Emma Lee Townsend** 01 Jul 1917 in Seneca Co, Ohio, daughter of Allen Townsend and Sarah Adams. She was born 15 May 1896 in Torrent, Wolfe Co, Kentucky, and died 03 Aug 1979.

More About Carl Howald and Emma Townsend:
 Marriage: 01 Jul 1917, Seneca Co, Ohio

Children of Carl Howald and Emma Townsend are:

- + 8689 i. Allen Townsend¹² Howald, born 19 May 1917 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 1964 in Milan, Erie Co, Ohio.
- 8690 ii. Carl Richard Howald, born 27 Apr 1922 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio; died 27 Mar 1975 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.
- 8691 iii. Robert D. Howald, born 08 Dec 1924 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio; died 18 Feb 1945 in Philippines.

5147. Emma Marie¹¹ Howald (Friederich¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Reimold, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jan 1894 in Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 09 Aug 1977 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio. She married **Samuel Leno Burger** 01 Mar 1924 in Seneca Co, Ohio, son of William Burger and Sarah Kistler. He was born 18 Sep 1889 in Adams Twp, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 18 Nov 1961.

More About Samuel Leno Burger:
 Census: 07 Apr 1930, 236 Circular; 4th ward Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio ED 74-15 SD 3 sheet 5a
 Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 236 Circular Street; 4th ward Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio ED 74-42 SD 13 sheet 10b
 Occupation: 1930, service man garage Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio
 Occupation 2: 1940, machinist machine shop Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio

More About Samuel Burger and Emma Howald:
 Marriage: 01 Mar 1924, Seneca Co, Ohio

Children of Emma Howald and Samuel Burger are:

- + 8692 i. Robert H.¹² Burger, born 1926 in Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio; died 27 Aug 2013 in Vero Beach, Florida.
- + 8693 ii. Dorothy Jean Burger, born 19 Aug 1930 in Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio.

5148. William A.¹¹ Howald (Friederich¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Reimold, Jacob Friedrich⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Aug 1901 in Tiffin, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 16 Feb 1970 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Thelma E. Lavering** 16 Jul 1927 in Williams Co, Ohio. She was born 1902 in Indiana, and died 09 Mar 1978 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About William A. Howald:
 Census 2: 06 Apr 1940, 1021 S. Clay, 4 ward Troy, Miami Co, Ohio ED 55-13 SD 4 sheet 3a
 Occupation: 1940, teacher public school troy, Miami Co, Ohio

More About William Howald and Thelma Lavering:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1927, Williams Co, Ohio

Child of William Howald and Thelma Lavering is:

- 8694 i. John Lavering¹² Howald, born 15 Jul 1930 in Ohio; died 21 Feb 1988 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

5149. Henry Adam¹¹ Lorenz (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Hauser, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Jun 1867 in Ohio, and died 21 Jun 1938 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Carrie Holmes** 31 Oct 1889 in Butler Co, Ohio. She was born Mar 1871 in Mississippi. He married **(2) Emma Henning** 18 Mar 1896 in Butler Co, Ohio, daughter of Henry Henning. She was born Oct 1874 in Turtlecreek, Warren Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jun 1921 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Henry Adam Lorenz:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 612 3rd Street; Middletown, Lemon Twp, Butler Co, Ohio ED 22 SD 2 sheet 17a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 1107 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Middletown, Lemon Twp, Butler Co, Ohio ED 33 SD 2 sheet 17a name shown as Henri Lawrence

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 1107 E. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio ED 60 SD 2 sheet 11a
Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 2413 McKinley Street; 3rd ward Middletown, Lemon Twp, Butler Co, Ohio ED 9-37 SD 22 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1880, worker tobacco factory Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, laborer brick yard Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1910, day watchman rolling mill Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, laborer bicycle works Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

More About Henry Lorenz and Carrie Holmes:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1889, Butler Co, Ohio

More About Emma Henning:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Henry Lorenz and Emma Henning:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1896, Butler Co, Ohio

Children of Henry Lorenz and Carrie Holmes are:

- + 8695 i. Homer Earl (Lawrence)¹² Lorenz, born 09 Mar 1890 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 25 Mar 1959 in Griffith, Lake Co, Indiana.
- + 8696 ii. Nellie Marie Lorenz, born 27 Apr 1891 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 18 Oct 1963 in Monroe, Newaygo Co, Michigan.
- + 8697 iii. Ralph (Lorenz) Lawrence, born 29 Jul 1894 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 06 Feb 1970 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8698 iv. Maria (Lorenz) Lawrence, born 01 Jan 1895 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Maria (Lorenz) Lawrence:

Baptism: 07 Sep 1913, Bethlehem Evangelical Church Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

Children of Henry Lorenz and Emma Henning are:

- 8699 i. Marie I.¹² Lorenz, born 01 Jan 1895 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 27 Oct 1981 in Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 8700 ii. Ada Elizabeth Lorenz, born 24 May 1896 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 05 Aug 1932 in Butler Co, Ohio.
- 8701 iii. Henry William Lorenz, born 24 Nov 1898 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 19 Mar 1958. He married Mary Elizabeth Erb 23 Sep 1918 in Butler Co, Ohio; born Mar 1898 in Ohio; died 1931 in Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Henry William Lorenz:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, boarder 717 Yankee Road; 2nd ward Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio ED 54 SD 2 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium height, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, building carpenter Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

More About Henry Lorenz and Mary Erb:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1918, Butler Co, Ohio

5150. Catherine Pauline (Kate)¹¹ Lorenz (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Hauser, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Jun 1872 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio, and died Nov 1953 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio. She married **Elmer G. Beachler** 14 Jun 1905 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio, son of Reuben Beachler and Margaret Reynolds. He was born 1868 in Flowerfield, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940 in Michigan.

More About Elmer Beachler and Catherine Lorenz:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1905, Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

Child of Catherine Lorenz and Elmer Beachler is:

- + 8702 i. Robert Harry¹² Beachler, born 09 Sep 1906 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 27 Apr 1972 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.

5152. Margaret Magdaline¹¹ Lorenz (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Hauser, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Feb 1877 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio, and died 09 Aug 1954 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio. She married **Landis Allen Root** 06 Aug 1902 in Butler Co, Ohio, son of Jacob Root and Mary Hoit. He was born 21 Dec 1882 in Farmersville, Montgomery Co, Ohio, and died 11 Oct 1938 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Margaret Magdaline Lorenz:
Occupation: 1910, packer tobacco Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

Notes for Landis Allen Root:

Middletown, October 11, 1938 – Landis Allen Root, 55, formerly head of the Iron Molders union No. 181, at Dayton, and brother of Charley Root, pitcher for the Chicago Cubs, died at his home 313 Garfield Street, here this morning of an attack of indigestion. Root moved to Middletown from Dayton three years ago. He was a molder and painter in Dayton for 10 years.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Edith Korn Root; three sons, Harold, Charles and Arthur of Middletown; one daughter, Marie, of Los Angeles, California; three brothers, Charles, Jacob and George; five sisters, Mrs. Chalmers Brewers of Middletown, Mrs. Joesph Vandette of New York City, Mrs. Frank Comstock and Mrs. Clyde Combs, both of Miamisburg, and Mrs. Gus Rempe of Middletown, and five grandchildren.

More About Landis Allen Root:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Jefferson Street; 3rd ward Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio ED 33 SD 2 sheet 22a
Occupation: 1910, moulder iron factory Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio

More About Landis Root and Margaret Lorenz:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1902, Butler Co, Ohio

Children of Margaret Lorenz and Landis Root are:

- + 8703 i. Harold Allen¹² Root, born 15 Feb 1903 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 24 Feb 1963 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.
- 8704 ii. Marie Thelma Root, born 05 Dec 1905 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1971 in Butler Co, Ohio.
- + 8705 iii. Charles Herbert Root, born 29 Aug 1906 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 21 Jan 1972 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.
- + 8706 iv. Arthur Raymond Root, born 19 Dec 1911 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 03 Jun 1968 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.

5182. Catharina¹¹ Hauser (Karl Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷

Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Mar 1872 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 25 Aug 1947 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Jacob John Benzle** 15 Jan 1891 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born Jun 1869 in Germany, and died 03 May 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Catharina Hauser:

Burial: 1947, Riverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 1425 W. 58th Street; 3rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 88 SD 19 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law William Krekel's family

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 2129 W. 67th Street; 2nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 49 SD 19 sheet 17b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, saleslady bakery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Jacob John Benzle:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 19 Higgins; 36 ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 173 SD 19 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1900, foreman railroad yard Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Jacob Benzle and Catharina Hauser:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1891, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Catharina Hauser and Jacob Benzle is:

+ 8707 i. Arthur Gottlieb¹² Benzle, born 18 Apr 1893 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 27 Dec 1962 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.

5183. Caroline Barbara¹¹ Hauser (Karl Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Sep 1874 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 1955 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **William Andrew Krekel** 26 Nov 1902 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Edward Krekel and Christine Woestner. He was born 13 Nov 1873 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 10 Sep 1941 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Caroline Barbara Hauser:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, baker husband's bakery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About William Andrew Krekel:

Burial: 13 Sep 1941, West Park Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 1425 W. 58th Street; 3rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 88 SD 19 sheet 2b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 4606 Lorain; 8th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 143 SD 19 sheet 5b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 4600 Lorain Ave; 8th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-113 SD 6 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, proprietor bakery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, baker baking company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, baker own shop Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1941, 4600 Adsins Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About William Krekel and Caroline Hauser:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1902, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Caroline Hauser and William Krekel are:

- 8708 i. Edward¹² Krekel, born 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 10 Aug 1926 in Colorado.

More About Edward Krekel:
Cause of Death: drowned

- + 8709 ii. Henry William Krekel, born 12 May 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 03 Mar 1964.

5188. Sarah Katharina¹¹ Hausser (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Hauser, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Nov 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Christian Ebner** 29 Oct 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Ebner and Maria Stierle. He was born 20 Nov 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1967 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Christian Ebner:
Occupation: mason

More About Jakob Ebner and Sarah Hausser:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1910, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Sarah Hausser and Jakob Ebner are:

- 8710 i. Gertrud Sofie¹² Ebner, born 28 Aug 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gottlob Staebler 05 Nov 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Albert Staebler and Gertrud Ebner:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1938, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 8711 ii. Ernst Wille Ebner, born 17 Nov 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helena Rall 09 May 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1917.

More About Ernst Ebner and Helena Rall:
Marriage: 09 May 1936, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 8712 iii. Elsa Ebner, born 14 Feb 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eberhard Lamparter 25 Jul 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1916.

More About Eberhard Lamparter and Elsa Ebner:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 8713 iv. Albert Ebner, born 28 Jan 1920 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1945 in gefallen Lauban.
8714 v. Klara Ebner, born 05 Apr 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich ? 06 Jun 1942 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Friedrich ? and Klara Ebner:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1942, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 8715 vi. Frida Ebner, born 23 Jan 1923 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm ? 26 Jul; born Aft. 1913.

More About Wilhelm ? and Frida Ebner:
Marriage: 26 Jul

5191. Ernst Gottlob¹¹ Hausser (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Hauser, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Aug 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1966 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Friedrika Steinhubler** 18 Aug 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Bef. 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Hausser and Luise Steinhubler:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1917, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Hausser and Luise Steinhubler are:

- 8716 i. Elese¹² Hausser, born 27 Mar 1919 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Kienzle Aft. 1938; born Bet. 1910 - 1925.
- More About Karl Kienzle:
Residence: Wm. Busch Strasse 51; Musberg, Wurtemberg
- More About Karl Kienzle and Elese Hausser:
Marriage: Aft. 1938
- 8717 ii. Sophie Hausser, born 22 Jan 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Sophie Hausser:
Residence: Strasbourg, France
- 8718 iii. Wilhelm Hausser, born 04 Jan 1923 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Jun 1984 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8719 iv. Karl Otto Hausser, born 11 Mar 1926 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

5196. Karl August¹¹ Hutzel (Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Alber, Margaretha⁸ Gross, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Oct 1877 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1953 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Paulina Staebler** 19 Sep 1907 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Staebler and Christina Staebler. She was born 04 Oct 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1959 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hutzel and Paulina Staebler:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1907, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3656) Paulina Staebler.

5204. Ernst Michael¹¹ Hutzel (Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Alber, Margaretha⁸ Gross, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Sep 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1945 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Lorenz** 29 Sep 1910 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Lorenz and Margaretha Stierlin. She was born 13 Oct 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1955 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Michael Hutzel:
Occupation: blacksmith

More About Ernst Hutzel and Rosina Lorenz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1910, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4983) Rosina Barbara Lorenz.

5208. Ida Wilhelmina¹¹ Hauser (Johann Gottlob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Apr 1887 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 04 Feb 1975 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Thomas Joseph (Tom) Murphy** 06 Mar 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Charles Murphy and Helen Carr. He was born 1886 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 1950.

More About Ida Wilhelmina Hauser:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Thomas Joseph (Tom) Murphy:
Census: 25 Apr 1910, 21329 W. 67th Street; 2nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 68 SD 19

sheet 13b

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 2129 W. 67th Street; 2nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 49 SD 19 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1910, milkman own route Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: policeman

Occupation 3: 1920, detective city Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Thomas Murphy and Ida Hauser:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1908, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Ida Hauser and Thomas Murphy are:

- 8720 i. Evelyn (Evaline)¹² Murphy, born 12 Oct 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Nov 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 8721 ii. Dorothy Ann Murphy, born 23 May 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 26 Jul 1936 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 8722 iii. Ruth M. Murphy, born 19 Dec 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Sep 1996 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

5210. Catherine¹¹ Schlecht (Christine Katharine¹⁰ Hauser, Johann Jacob⁹, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1874. She married **Heinrich Schweizer** Aft. 1894. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About Heinrich Schweizer and Catherine Schlecht:

Marriage: Aft. 1894

Child of Catherine Schlecht and Heinrich Schweizer is:

- + 8723 i. Emil¹² Schweizer, born Aft. 1895.

5214. William A.¹¹ Hausser (Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Gottlob⁹, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Feb 1895 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 1940. He married **Le Verne ?**. She was born 1906.

More About William A. Hausser:

Census: 1930, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Military service: World War I

Child of William Hausser and Le ? is:

- 8724 i. Thomas¹² Hausser, born 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

5215. Frederick Louis¹¹ Hausser (Karl Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Gottlob⁹, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Jul 1902 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut, and died 12 Sep 1971 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California. He married **Margaret Carson** 19 Oct 1926 in Hartford Co, Connecticut. She was born 1906 in Connecticut, and died 1967 in San Barbara Co, California.

More About Frederick Louis Hausser:

Social Security Number: 041-26-0598

Marriage Notes for Frederick Hausser and Margaret Carson:

Oct 17, 1926 - Miss Peggy Helen Carson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William B. Carson, of Sergeant Street, will be married to Frederick L. Hausser, Jr., of this city at nine o'clock in Saint Joseph's Cathedral, Tuesday morning. The bride will be given in marriage by her father Miss Dorothy M. Carson, sister of the bride, will be maid of honor and the bridesmaids will be Miss Helene M. Maloney of this city and Miss Frances M. Gannon of Waterbury. Mr. Milton Hausser, brother of the groom, will be best man and the

ushers will be Raymond Foster of Bloomfield, and William J. Carson, Rensselaer. '27. A breakfast for the immediate families and the attendants at the Heublein Hotel will follow the ceremony.

More About Frederick Hausser and Margaret Carson:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1926, Hartford Co, Connecticut

Child of Frederick Hausser and Margaret Carson is:

+ 8725 i. William F.¹² Hausser, born 20 Jan 1931 in Connecticut; died 24 Oct 1993 in San Diego Co, California.

5216. Milton Everett¹¹ Hausser (Karl Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Gottlob⁹, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Nov 1905 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut, and died 13 May 1976 in West Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married **Dorothy Frances Northup** 14 Mar 1934. She was born Bef. 1916.

More About Milton Everett Hausser:
Social Security Number: 046-03-5405

More About Milton Hausser and Dorothy Northup:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1934

Child of Milton Hausser and Dorothy Northup is:

8726 i. Lee Richard¹² Hausser, born 15 Oct 1936.

5224. August G.¹¹ Hausser (Karl Augusta¹⁰, Johann Gottlob⁹, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Oct 1891 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 19 Apr 1946 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Ann Lavelle** 21 Nov 1916 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 25 Oct 1886 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died Dec 1963.

More About August G. Hausser:
Census: 1930, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About August Hausser and Ann Lavelle:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1916, Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of August Hausser and Ann Lavelle are:

8727 i. Leona¹² Hausser, born 15 Nov 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Leona Hausser:
Graduation: Walsh College
Occupation: nun
Residence: North Canton, Ohio

8728 ii. Ruth Hausser, born 25 Apr 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Rich Breiner 02 Oct 1944; born Bef. 1924.

More About Rich Breiner:
Residence: 13899 Clifton; Lakewood, Ohio

More About Rich Breiner and Ruth Hausser:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1944

8729 iii. Eileen Hausser, born 13 Jul 1921 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Richard Hearn; born Aft. 1914.

More About Richard Hearn:
Residence: 8130 Deepwood; Mentor, Ohio

- 8730 iv. Kathleen Hausser, born 13 Jul 1921 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Andrew M. Sabol; born Aft. 1912.

More About Andrew M. Sabol:
Residence: 7536 Ann Arbor Drive; Parma, Ohio

- 8731 v. James A. Hausser, born 16 Oct 1924 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About James A. Hausser:
Occupation: baker at Hough Bakery
Residence: 7498 Ann Arbor Drive; Parma, Ohio

5227. Herbert¹¹ Hausser (Karl Augusta¹⁰, Johann Gottlob⁹, Barbara⁸ Stollsteimer, Catharina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Nov 1905 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 18 Mar 1998 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Kathleen Foster** 25 Jun 1930. She was born 31 May 1905, and died 03 May 1991 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Herbert Hausser:
Social Security Number: 289-34-8861

More About Kathleen Foster:
Social Security Number: 279-42-5999

More About Herbert Hausser and Kathleen Foster:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1930

Children of Herbert Hausser and Kathleen Foster are:

- 8732 i. Marylyn¹² Hausser, born 07 Nov 1933 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Joseph V. Madigan 16 Jun 1956 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born Bef. 1936.

More About Joseph Madigan and Marylyn Hausser:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1956, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 8733 ii. Janet Kathleen Hausser, born 26 Feb 1938 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Thomas W. Taylor 11 Jun 1969 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born Bef. 1949.

More About Thomas Taylor and Janet Hausser:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1969, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

5264. Katherine Johanna¹¹ Haisch (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Alber, Margaretha⁸ Gross, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Dec 1884 in Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Oct 1944 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska. She married **Carl (Charles) Ebmeier** 07 Feb 1905 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska, son of Casper Ebmeyer and Anna Stutmann. He was born 12 Apr 1878 in Wesphalia, Germany, and died 14 Dec 1948 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.

More About Katherine Johanna Haisch:
Burial: Oct 1944, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 1 lot 22
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Carl (Charles) Ebmeier:

Charles Ebmeier, 7, mayor of Laurel, Nebraska, died Tuesday Dec. 14, 1948 in a hospital here after an operation. Mr. Ebmeier was born April 12, 1878, at Westphalia, Germany. He came to this country and to the territory around Laurel as a young man. "He farmed " In the Laurel vicinity until 1930, when he became engaged extensively, in the stock raising and real estate businesses. He was elected mayor of Laurel in 1947 and was serving the second year of his term of office at the time of his death. He was president of the Laurel Sales Co. Mrs. Ebmeier, whom he married at Laurel shortly after coming to

thiscountry, died there several years ago.

Surviving are three daughters, Miss Ruth Ebmeier of Bloomfield, Nebraska; Miss Vera Ebmeier of Pierce, Nebraska, and Mrs. Howard Detlefsen of Laurel; three sons, Paul and Benjamin, both of Laurel, and Morris of Lincoln, Nebraska, and a brother August of Laurel. A daughter Esther died at Laurel about 10 years ago.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at Immanuel Lutheran church at Laurel. Rev. H. K. Niemann will officiate. Burial will be in the Laurel cemetery under direction of the Solso funeral home.

More About Carl (Charles) Ebmeier:

Burial: Dec 1948, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 1 lot 22

Census: 21 Apr 1910, precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 43 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 48 SD 193 sheet 12a

Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 14-30 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1940, precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 14-30 SD 7 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, farmer precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, grain farmer precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska

More About Carl Ebmeier and Katherine Haisch:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1905, Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska

Children of Katherine Haisch and Carl Ebmeier are:

- 8734 i. Ruth Ann Marie¹² Ebmeier, born 21 Nov 1905 in Coleridge, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 08 Jul 1993 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
- + 8735 ii. Esther Caroline Ebmeier, born 04 Apr 1907 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 06 Jul 1935 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.
- 8736 iii. Vera Minnie Christine Ebmeier, born 20 Sep 1910 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 23 Jun 1981 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Vera Minnie Christine Ebmeier:

Miss Vera Ebmeier, 70, of Laurel, died Tuesday June 23, 1981 in a Sioux City hospital. Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Immanuel Lutheran Church at Laurel. The Rev. Frederick S. Cook will officiate. Burial will be in the Laurel Cemetery under direction of the Wiltse Funeral Home. Miss Ebmeier was born Sept. 20, 1910, at Laurel and was reared in Cedar County. She graduated from Laurel High School, attended Wayne State College at Wayne, graduated from Midland College at Fremont and attended the Universities of Nebraska and Wyoming. She taught in rural schools in Dixon and Cedar Counties and public schools at Geneva, Beatrice, Pierce and Wayne 42 years. She was a member of the Immanuel Lutheran Church; served as treasurer of Psi Chapter, Delta Kappa Gamma, and teachers honorary society; and was active in community work and several civic organizations.

Survivors include three brothers, Paul, Benjamin and Morris, and two sisters, Miss Ruth and Mrs. Howard (Mae) Detlefsen, all of Laurel.

More About Vera Minnie Christine Ebmeier:

Burial: Jun 1981, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 1 lot 22

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 523-34-2052

- + 8737 iv. Paul Carl Ebmeier, born 22 Jun 1917 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 04 Oct 2002 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
- + 8738 v. Benjamin Guy Ebmeier, born 22 Jul 1919 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 30 Nov 1991 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
- + 8739 vi. Mae Alma Ebmeier, born 02 May 1921 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 15 May 1997 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
- + 8740 vii. Morris Alfred Ebmeier, born 31 Aug 1923 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 04 Jul 1986 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.

5265. Gottlieb Friedrich¹¹ Haisch (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Alber, Margaretha⁸ Gross, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Jun 1886 in Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Jan 1971 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska. He married **Jennie Wilhelmina Ebmeier** 20 Feb 1912 in Bertrand, Phelps Co, Nebraska, daughter of Johann Ebmeier and Christina Bauer. She was born 24 Nov 1893 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska, and died 14 Aug 1978 in

Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Gottlieb Friedrich Haisch:

Gottlieb F. Haisch, 84, Laurel, Nebraska - Died Jan. 3, 1971 nursing home in Laurel. Funeral 1:30 p.m. Jan. 8, Immanuel Lutheran Church, the Rev. H K. Nierman. Burial community cemetery, Wiltse Funeral Home. Born June 22, 1886, Coleridge. Married Jennie Ebmeier Feb. 20, 1912, Smithfield. Formerly farmed south of Laurel.

Survivors: Widow; sons, Harold, Alvin of Laurel; daughters, Mrs. Rodney (Loretta) Runsteen of Omaha, Mrs. Clarence (Helen) Caskey of Council Bluffs, Iowa; brothers, Fred of Laurel, Ernest of Wayne; sister, Miss Emma Haisch of Wayne; eight grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Haisch:

Burial: Jan 1971, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 6S lot 98
Census: 19 Jan 1920, precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 48 SD 193 sheet 11a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 14-30 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska
Occupation 2: 1920, grain farmer precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska
Social Security Number: 507-46-5645

Notes for Jennie Wilhelmina Ebmeier:

Laurel, Nebraska - Mrs. Jennie Haisch, 84, Laurel, died Monday August 14, 1978 at the Sauser Home in Laurel after a brief illness. Services will be at 2 p.m. today at the Immanuel Lutheran Church. The Rev. Frederick S. Cook will officiate. Burial will be In the Laurel Cemetery under the direction of the Wiltse Mortuary of Laurel.

Mrs. Haisch, the former Jennie Ebmeier, was born Nov. 24, 1893, in Syracuse and was reared in the Bertrand area. She was married Feb. 20, 1912, in Smithfield, Nebraska. The couple lived and farmed south of Laurel for many years. Her husband died in 1971. She had lived for the last several years in the nursing home.

Survivors include two sons, Harold and Alvin, both of Laurel; two daughters, Mrs. Rodney (Loretta) Runsteen of Omaha and Mrs. Clarence (Helen) Caskey of Council Bluffs, Iowa; eight grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren.

More About Jennie Wilhelmina Ebmeier:

Burial: Aug 1978, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 6S lot 97
Social Security Number: 506-82-0104

More About Gottlieb Haisch and Jennie Ebmeier:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1912, Bertrand, Phelps Co, Nebraska

Children of Gottlieb Haisch and Jennie Ebmeier are:

- + 8741 i. Harold Leonhardt¹² Haisch, born 24 Jan 1913 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jan 2003 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
- + 8742 ii. Alvin Hugo Haisch, born 03 Jul 1915 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 22 Jan 1988 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
- + 8743 iii. Loretta Eleanora Haisch, born 12 Aug 1918 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 18 Jun 1994 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 8744 iv. Helen Lucille Haisch, born 02 May 1923 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.

5266. Wilhem Gottlob¹¹ Haisch (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Alber, Margaretha⁸ Gross, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Mar 1891 in Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Nov 1960 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska. He married **Edna Leona Felger** 24 Sep 1933 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska, daughter of Jakob Felger and Sophie Kemple. She was born 06 Jul 1903 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Aug 2001 in Wakefield, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Wilhlem Gottlob Haisch:

Funeral services for William Haisch, 49, who died Friday Nov. 4, 1960 near Laurel, will be at 2:30 p. m. Sunday at the Laurel Immanuel Lutheran church. Rev. H. K. Neirman will officiate and burial will be in the town cemetery under direction of the Wiltse funeral home of Laurel. Mr. Haisch was born March 1, 1911, in Cedar County, Nebraska, and lived in the area all his life. He married Edna Feeler la 1933, at Norfolk, Nebraska, and they farmed southeast of Laurel.

Survivors Include the widow; four daughters, Mrs. Elaine Ritterling of Lincoln, Nebraska, Mrs. Eileen Allerman of Manhattan, Kansas, and Miss Linda and Miss Lila both at home; a son Irvin, at home; three brothers, Gottlieb and Fred, both of Laurel, and Ernest of Wayne; a sister, Miss Emma Haisch of Wayne and one grandson.

More About Wilhlem Gottlob Haisch:

Burial: Nov 1960, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 6S lot 97

Census: 04 May 1940, precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 14-30 SD 2 sheet4a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska

Notes for Edna Leona Felger:

Edna Haisch, 98, of Wayne, formerly of the Concord and Laurel, Nebraska, area, died Monday, Aug. 27, 2001, at Wakefield Health Care Center in Wakefield, Nebraska. Services will be 10 a.m. Saturday at Grace Lutheran Church in Wayne. Burial will be in Laurel Cemetery, Laurel. Visitation will be 8:30 a.m. until service time Saturday at the church. Arrangements are under the direction of Schumacher-Hasemann Funeral Home in Wayne.

More About Edna Leona Felger:

Burial: 01 Sep 2001, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska block 6S lot 97

Social Security Number: 508-58-4792

More About Wilhlem Haisch and Edna Felger:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1933, Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska

Children of Wilhlem Haisch and Edna Felger are:

- + 8745 i. Elaine Marie¹² Haisch, born 07 Aug 1934 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 01 Oct 2017 in Ohio.
- + 8746 ii. Eileen Jeanette Haisch, born 02 Aug 1937 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
- + 8747 iii. Irvin Paul Haisch, born 21 Oct 1941 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
- + 8748 iv. Linda Arlene Haisch, born 23 Aug 1943 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
- + 8749 v. Lila June Haisch, born 27 Sep 1944.

5267. Friedrich Jacob¹¹ Haisch (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Alber, Margaretha⁸ Gross, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Nov 1894 in Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska, and died 29 Jul 1973 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Lillian Meta Helen (Lily) Kell** 26 Oct 1936 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska, daughter of Carl Kell and Clara Tiegs. She was born 08 Jul 1909 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska, and died 16 May 1999 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.

More About Friedrich Jacob Haisch:

Census: 04 May 1940, precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska ED 14-30 SD 7 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1940, farmer precinct 21, Cedar Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 507-46-3867

Notes for Lillian Meta Helen (Lily) Kell:

Lillian Haisch, 89, of Laurel died Sunday May 16, 1999 at Hillcrest Care Center in Laurel. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Laurel. Burial will be in New Lutheran Cemetery, Norfolk, Nebraska. Visitation will be noon to 8 p.m. today at Schumacher-Hasemann Funeral Home in Laurel.

More About Lillian Meta Helen (Lily) Kell:
Social Security Number: 505-88-0021

More About Friedrich Haisch and Lillian Kell:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1936, Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska

Children of Friedrich Haisch and Lillian Kell are:

- + 8750 i. Eldon Fredrich¹² Haisch, born 16 Jan 1938 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska; died 18 Oct 2019 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska.
- 8751 ii. Robert Carroll Haisch, born 16 Oct 1944 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska. He married Paula ? 23 Apr 2000; born 17 Oct 1948.

More About Robert Haisch and Paula ?:
Marriage: 23 Apr 2000

5270. Rose Katharine¹¹ Haisch (Johann Gottlob¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Alber, Margaretha⁸ Gross, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Jan 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1986 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harry Mogan Groomes** 26 May 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Groomes and Rosalita Wills. He was born 02 Dec 1885 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio, and died 19 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Katharine Haisch:
Occupation: 1920, office clerk credit office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-16-7027

Notes for Harry Mogan Groomes:

Harry M. Groomes, 70, formerly associated with the Groomes Bathing Beach at Whitmore Lake, died last night at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital following a heart attack yesterday at his home, 1315 S. Seventh St. In 1912, he established and operated a monument works in Ann Arbor. He placed the Soldier's Monument near the old Court house. The monument was recently moved to a cemetery. Mr. Groomes was born Dec. 2, 1885, in Zanesville, Ohio, a son of Samuel and Rosaltha Wills Groomes. He came to Ann Arbor in 1907 with his family. He was graduated from Boys College in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and had attended the University of Michigan.

On May 26, 1921, he was married to Rosa Haisch of Ann Arbor. In 1919 he entered into partnership with his father and established the Groomes Bathing Beach at Whitmore Lake. In 1923 he sold his interest to his father. In 1929 he re-entered the business with two brothers, retiring in 1954. His brothers continue to operate the private beach. He was a member of Fraternity Masonic Lodge No. 262, F&AM, the Zal Gaz Grotto and the West Side Methodist Church.

Survivors include his wife and three daughters, Mrs. Carl E. Hainen of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Roland Edmund Wooster and Mrs. John M. Parisho, both of Ypsilanti. Six grandsons and three brothers also survive. The brothers are John H. of Whitmore Lake, I. William of Ann Arbor and Dr. Charles A. of California.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Edwin J. Weiss officiating. Graveside services at Washtenong Memorial Park will be conducted by members and officers of Fraternity Masonic Lodge. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Harry Mogan Groomes:

Census: Apr 1930, Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-7 SD 13 sheet 6a
Census 2: 23 May 1940, Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-7 SD 6 sheet 12a
Occupation: 1930, machinist specialty manufacturing Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Harry Groomes and Rose Haisch:
Marriage: 26 May 1921, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rose Haisch and Harry Groomes are:

- + 8752 i. Elinor Rose¹² Groomes, born 23 Aug 1924 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2008.
- + 8753 ii. Mildred Irva Groomes, born 06 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8754 iii. Virginia Jean Groomes, born 03 Jun 1930 in Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

5272. Otto Paul¹¹ Haisch (Johann Gottlob¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Alber, Margaretha⁸ Gross, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Nov 1903 in Laurel, Cedar Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Oct 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Mary Stoll** 18 Sep 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Stoll and Elizabeth Sutter. She was born 10 Aug 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Paul Haisch:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 1214 Brooklyn Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1920, inspector Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman machine shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, draftsman power tools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4448

More About Dorothy Mary Stoll:

Social Security Number: 370-56-0708

More About Otto Haisch and Dorothy Stoll:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Haisch and Dorothy Stoll are:

- + 8755 i. Joanne Noreen¹² Haisch, born 12 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2012 in Ohio.
- + 8756 ii. Norma Jean Haisch, twin, born 13 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 2011 in Palm City, Martin Co, Florida.
- + 8757 iii. Nancy Jane Haisch, twin, born 13 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5273. Albert Carl¹¹ Haisch (Johann Gottlob¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Alber, Margaretha⁸ Gross, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Dec 1911 in Maple Grove, Barron Co, Wisconsin, and died 12 Jan 1992 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Violet Dorothy Hollands** Bet. 1933 - 1944, daughter of Egbert Hollands and Sophia ?. She was born 06 May 1915 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, and died 07 Oct 2001 in Franklin, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Albert Carl Haisch:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 601 Milwaukee; 2nd ward South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-51 SD 4 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, mechanical engineer heavy machinery South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 380-14-9493

More About Violet Dorothy Hollands:

Social Security Number: 370-03-0575

More About Albert Haisch and Violet Hollands:

Marriage: Bet. 1933 - 1944

Children of Albert Haisch and Violet Hollands are:

- 8758 i. Kathleen Ann¹² Haisch, born 25 Sep 1945 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

- + 8759 ii. Linda Jean Haisch, born 13 Mar 1949 in South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

5282. Karl William¹¹ Renz (Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Katharina⁹ Gross, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Aug 1893 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 30 Jan 1974 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Aloneda Ellen (Almeda) Sipe** 26 Nov 1919 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Andrew Sipe and Carrie Butts. She was born 16 Jun 1895 in Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1965 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Karl William Renz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 1452 Ontario Street 2nd ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 26 SD 5 sheet 2a living w/ parents William F. Renz's family

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 2930 Fulton Street; 5th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-202 SD 2 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 6', weight 145 pounds, eyes brown & hair gray, 2 scars

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, Nagel Electric Company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, deputy clerk of county courts Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, clerk bank Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1942, People Savings Association Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1942, 2503 Glenwood Ave; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 277-09-0829

More About Karl Renz and Aloneda Sipe:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1919, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Karl Renz and Aloneda Sipe are:

- 8760 i. Donald Karl¹² Renz, born 18 Dec 1920 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 24 Jun 1990 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Donald Karl Renz:

Emigration: 21 Dec 1951, left port Southampton, England on ship "Queen Elizabeth"

Emigration 2: 27 Dec 1951, arrived port New York

Medical Information: 1942 height 6' & wieght 183 pounds

Military service: 15 Oct 1942, enlistment Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 299-14-1448

- 8761 ii. Kathryn E. Renz, born 10 Oct 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 22 Mar 2006 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Warren J. Pelton; born 18 Jul 1923; died 12 Oct 2005 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Kathryn E. Renz:

Burial: Mar 2006, National Memroial Cemetery Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona section 54 site 312

More About Warren J. Pelton:

Burial: Oct 2005, National Memorial Cemetery Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona section 54 site 312

Military service: 2nd Lt. US Army World War II

Residence: 1995, 14234 W. Pecos Lane; Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona

- + 8762 iii. Ellen M. Renz, born 17 Mar 1927 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 03 Jan 2011 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Generation No. 12

5305. Christiane¹² Barth (Christina Barbara¹¹ Kaestle, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Loeffler, Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Dec 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friz** 14 Apr 1874 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Friz and Magdalena Ruck. He was born 29 Oct 1844 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1907 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friz and Christiane Barth:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1874, Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Barth and Jakob Friz are:

8763	i. ? ¹³ Friz.
8764	ii. ? Friz.
8765	iii. ? Friz.

5306. Anna Katharina¹² Barth (Christina Barbara¹¹ Kaestle, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Loeffler, Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Dec 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1946 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Graf** 22 Jul 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Graf and Dorothea Reimold. He was born 10 Feb 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Graf:
Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Graf and Anna Barth:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1798) Jakob Friedrich Graf.

5307. Johann Georg¹² Barth (Christina Barbara¹¹ Kaestle, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Loeffler, Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Jul 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1945 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Gross** 17 Nov 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gross and Christina Zahn. She was born 28 Apr 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1932 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Barth:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Barth and Anna Gross:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1885, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1134) Anna Barbara Gross.

5308. Christina Barbara¹² Barth (Christina Barbara¹¹ Kaestle, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Loeffler, Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Sep 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1950 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Gottlob Bosch** 20 May 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Bosch and Christina Zahn. He was born 18 Apr 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlob Bosch:
Occupation: farmer
Residence: Bef. 1891, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Residence 2: Aft. 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Bosch and Christina Barth:
Marriage: 20 May 1890, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Barbara Barth is:

8766	i. Maria Barbara ¹³ Barth, born 22 Apr 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1888 in Leinfelden,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (4641) Karl Gottlob Bosch.

5322. Emma Elisabeth¹² Loeffler (Johann Christian¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1956. She married **John Irving Flynn** 07 Jan 1903 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard R. Flynn. He was born 06 Sep 1871 in Canada, and died 01 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Elisabeth Loeffler:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1879, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1956, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Irving Flynn:

Census: 15 Jan 1910, 210 Beak Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 412 N. First Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1910, driver hack line Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, deputy sheriff Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Flynn and Emma Loeffler:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1903, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Loeffler and John Flynn is:

- 8767 i. Rozella¹³ Flynn, born 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rozella Flynn:

Burial: 1918, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5323. Johann Christian¹² Loeffler (Johann Christian¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1946 in Walled Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilde Louisa Elfring** 17 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Elfring and Anna Jung. She was born 04 Dec 1881 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1972 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian Loeffler:

Baptism: 25 Jul 1880, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mathilde Louisa Elfring:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1882, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Loeffler and Mathilde Elfring:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Loeffler and Mathilde Elfring is:

- 8768 i. Vernon C.¹³ Loeffler, born 17 Jan 1910 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Constance Pettitt 15 Nov 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1905 in Kingston, Jamaica; died 27 Nov 1978 in Walled Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Loeffler and Dorothy Pettitt:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5324. Georg¹² Loeffler (Johann Christian¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 May 1882 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ellen Bowers** 11 Nov 1908 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Bowers and Margaret Jefferson. She was born 05 Jul 1887 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1963 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Loeffler:

Baptism: 04 Jul 1882, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 1231 Imperial Street; 2nd ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 32 SD 150 sheet 6a

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 1725 Brainard Street; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-202 SD 20 sheet 19b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 14191 Westwood Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1593 SD 17 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1920, drill press operator axle works Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, axle worker auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, mechanic auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Georg Loeffler and Mary Bowers:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1908, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Loeffler and Mary Bowers are:

- + 8769 i. Margaret E.¹³ Loeffler, born 15 Mar 1909 in Michigan; died Apr 1986 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 8770 ii. Catherine H. Loeffler, born 07 Mar 1911 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1989 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8771 iii. Geraldine R. Loeffler, born 1916 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 8772 iv. Terrance George Loeffler, born 03 Oct 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1994.

5325. Anne Katharina¹² Loeffler (Johann Christian¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Jun 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1977 in Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Wilmer Rolo Perkins** 1906, son of William Perkins and Sarah ?. He was born 26 Mar 1882 in Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anne Katharina Loeffler:

Burial: 1977, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Wilmer Rolo Perkins:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 514 N. Main Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 115 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 514 N. Main Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 514 N. Main Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, gas fitter city gas company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, shop foreman Washtenaw Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilmer Perkins and Anne Loeffler:

Marriage: 1906

Child of Anne Loeffler and Wilmer Perkins is:

- 8773 i. Virginia Anna¹³ Perkins, born 06 Aug 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1975 in Monroe, Florida. She married Frank Henry Highley 05 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1912 in Aurora, Illinois; died 13 Dec 1991 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Frank Highley and Virginia Perkins:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5327. Maria Christina¹² Henne (Christina Katharina¹¹ Loeffler, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Reimold, Anna Barbara⁷ Wolff, Anna Katharina⁶ Gross, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 May 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1959 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann David Grob** 11 Apr 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Grob and Christiana Staiger. He was born 27 Dec 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1956 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann David Grob:
Occupation: shoemaker Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Grob and Maria Henne:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1898, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Henne and Johann Grob are:

- 8774 i. Katharina Klara¹³ Grob, born 05 Jul 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
8775 ii. Bertha Louisa Grob, born 25 Aug 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1920 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
8776 iii. Gottlob Eugen Grob, born 04 Aug 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
8777 iv. Karl Robert Hermann Grob, born 11 Aug 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
8778 v. Karl Friedrich Grob, born 13 Nov 1905 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

5342. Louisa¹² Gunkelman (Eva Charlotte Barbara¹¹ Ukele, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Graf, Johann Friedrich⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 1854 in Medina Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1870. She married **Jacob Weible** 15 Apr 1874 in Medina Co, Ohio. He was born 1850 in Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Weible and Louisa Gunkelman:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1874, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Louisa Gunkelman and Jacob Weible are:

- 8779 i. David H.¹³ Weible, born 11 Mar 1875 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; died 09 Jan 1960 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. He married Carrie Crumpler Bef. 1920; born 1875 in Ohio; died 07 May 1944 in Medina Co, Ohio.

More About David Weible and Carrie Crumpler:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 8780 ii. Daniel Henry Weible, born 1876; died 07 Nov 1912 in Lafayette, Medina Co, Ohio.

5343. John Gottfried¹² Gunkelman (Eva Charlotte Barbara¹¹ Ukele, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Graf, Johann Friedrich⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Dec 1855 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 17 Oct 1938 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Catharine (Kate) Schnauble** 20 Nov 1883 in Lorain Co, Ohio. She was born 16 Nov 1858 in Columbia, Lorain Co, Ohio, and died 24 May 1944 in Medina Co, Ohio.

More About John Gunkelman and Catharine Schnauble:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1883, Lorain Co, Ohio

Children of John Gunkelman and Catharine Schnauble are:

- 8781 i. Helen¹³ Gunkelman, born 24 Sep 1884 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died Feb 1978 in Brunswick, Medina

Co, Ohio. She married Fred Bauman 24 Jun 1906 in Medina Co, Ohio; born 04 May 1879 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 21 Nov 1936 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Fred Bauman and Helen Gunkelman:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1906, Medina Co, Ohio

- 8782 ii. Daniel Gunkelman, born 08 Apr 1886 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; died 14 Mar 1971 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 8783 iii. Fred Gunkelman, born 21 Apr 1889 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 12 Feb 1952 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. He married Amelia R. Wass 19 Jun 1916 in Medina Co, Ohio; born 29 Aug 1886 in Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Fred Gunkelman and Amelia Wass:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1916, Medina Co, Ohio

- + 8784 iv. Robert Henry Gunkelman, born 18 Apr 1892 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 29 Feb 1984 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 8785 v. Edmund Carl Gunkelman, born 23 Mar 1896 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio; died 24 Aug 1965 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

5344. George F.¹² Gunkelman (Eva Charlotte Barbara¹¹ Ukele, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Graf, Johann Friedrich⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Sep 1857 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 04 May 1947 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Wolfe** 15 Apr 1884 in Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of John Wolfe. She was born 11 Sep 1853 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 05 Apr 1935 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About George F. Gunkelman:
Census 2: 1910, York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
Census 3: 1920, York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
Census 4: 1930, York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About George Gunkelman and Mary Wolfe:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1884, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of George Gunkelman and Mary Wolfe are:

- 8786 i. Alma J.¹³ Gunkelman, born 1888 in Ohio.
- 8787 ii. Alvin A. Gunkelman, born 1893 in Ohio.
- 8788 iii. Emma M. Gunkelman, born 1895 in Ohio.

5345. Albert L.¹² Gunkelman (Eva Charlotte Barbara¹¹ Ukele, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Graf, Johann Friedrich⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Feb 1859 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 10 Apr 1922 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Wilhemina (Minnie) Dolch** 1888. She was born Oct 1865 in Ohio.

More About Albert L. Gunkelman:
Census: 1900, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
Census 2: 1910, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Albert Gunkelman and Wilhemina Dolch:
Marriage: 1888

Children of Albert Gunkelman and Wilhemina Dolch are:

- 8789 i. Clara E.¹³ Gunkelman, born Feb 1888 in Ohio. She married William F. Steck 13 Jun 1911 in Medina Co, Ohio; born 1884.

More About William Steck and Clara Gunkelman:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1911, Medina Co, Ohio

- 8790 ii. Helda Gunkelman, born 1892 in Ohio.

5351. Katharina J. (Katie)¹² Ukele (Friedrich Gebhard¹¹, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Graf, Johann Friedrich⁹, Christina⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Aug 1875 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 27 Mar 1957 in Orange Co, California. She married **(1) John Fitzgerald** 26 Jan 1898 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born Aft. 1869. She married **(2) ? Tompkins** Bef. 1956. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About John Fitzgerald and Katharina Ukele:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1898, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About ? Tompkins and Katharina Ukele:
Marriage: Bef. 1956

Child of Katharina Ukele and John Fitzgerald is:
8791 i. ?¹³ Fitzgerald, born 11 Aug 1889 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

5355. Alta Ardella¹² Lust (Mary Jane¹¹ Sherer, Samuel¹⁰, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Mar 1886 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 19 Apr 1942 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Jay Clarence Linn** 29 Aug 1906 in Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Lafayette Linn and Elizabeth Heilman. He was born 25 Nov 1884 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 12 May 1966 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Alta Ardella Lust:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Jay Clarence Linn:

Jay C. Linn, 81, of RR 1, Bucyrus, died Thursday May 1966 at 5:15 p.m. at his home of a heart attack. He had been in ill health two years. Born Nov. 25, 1884, in Holmes Township, he was the son of Lafayette J. and Elizabeth Heilman Linn. On August 29, 1906, he married Alta Lust, and she died in March 1942. He was a lifetime resident of Holmes Township, and was a farmer all his life. He was a member of the Brokensword Methodist church.

Survivors include 2 sons, Marvin E. and Dorsey J., both of RR 1, Bucyrus; a sister, Mrs. Vella Schiefer of Bucyrus, and 6 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted Sunday at 2 p.m. in the Wise Funeral Home. Rev. Earl Hart, pastor of the Brokensword Church, will officiate, assisted by Rev. Samuel Kaetzel of Edison, retired minister of the church. Friends may call at the funeral home Saturday night, and burial will be in the Bucyrus Mausoleum.

More About Jay Clarence Linn:
Census: 25 Apr 1910, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 23 SD 12 sheet 4b
Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 25 SD 7 sheet 5a
Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-23 SD 12 sheet 1a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 292-34-7217

Marriage Notes for Alta Lust and Jay Linn:

A very pleasant wedding took place between two popular young people on Wednesday evening August 29, 1906 at eight o'clock at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Lust, two miles east of Brokensword, when their daughter Miss Alta A. Lust was married to Mr. Jay C. Linn, son of Mr. and Mrs. L.J. Linn. The ceremony was performed by Rev. H.C. Berger, in the presence of only the immediate relatives of the two families. The wedding march was played by Miss Vella Linn, a sister of the groom, and little Irene Lust preceded the party as flower girl. She was followed by the groom attended by Minor Schiefer, and last came the bride accompanied by Miss Amanda Durr, the bride wearing a cream silk mull.

After the ceremony and congratulations came a bountiful wedding supper. A large number of presents testified to the popularity of the young couple. They will make their home at the residence of the groom's parents, six miles north from Bucyrus, where the congratulation of all will go with them for long and happy life.

More About Jay Linn and Alta Lust:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1906, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Alta Lust and Jay Linn are:

- + 8792 i. Marvin Emanuel¹³ Linn, born 27 Apr 1908 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1989 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 8793 ii. Dorsey John Linn, born 19 Jul 1911 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 16 May 1986 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

5356. Harry Willard¹² Lust (Mary Jane¹¹ Sherer, Samuel¹⁰, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Apr 1890 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 15 Sep 1977 in Riverside Co, California. He married **Edith Miller** Oct 1914, daughter of J. Miller and Ida ?. She was born 21 Dec 1889 in Ohio, and died 08 Feb 1978 in Riverside Co, California.

More About Harry Willard Lust:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 25 SD 7 sheet 1b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 4268 Robidoax Ave; 7th ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 33-60 SD 20 sheet 12a living w/ father-in-law ? Miller's family

Occupation: 1920, farmer Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman olive company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

Social Security Number: 553-05-0641

More About Edith Miller:

Social Security Number: 553-05-0641

Marriage Notes for Harry Lust and Edith Miller:

At the country home of Mr. and Mrs. Israel Miller in Holmes township Wednesday evening Oct. 1914 at eight o'clock occurred the marriage of their only daughter Miss Edith Mabel to Mr. Harry Willard Lust. Rev. Otto Spreng of the Evangelical church of Bucyrus circuit officiated. The bride was dressed in white embroidered swiss and was attended by Miss Martha Lust a sister of the groom and Mr. Albert Link of Bellevue as best man. The decorations were pink and white with a profusion of palms, ferns and chrysanthemums. The young people received many pretty gifts and friends by the legion extend hearty congratulations for a happy wedded life.

The guests present were as follows: Mr. and Mrs. A.B. Kusian and Mr. and Mrs. F.C. Kusian of Defiance, re. and Mrs. A.E. Kusian of Walbridge, Mrs. c. Link and Mr. Albert Link of Bellevue, Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Lust, Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Lust, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Armstrong, Mr. and Mrs. W.G. Linn, Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Linn, Mr. and Mrs. Ira Miller, Mr. Charles Margraf, Mr. S.G. Beal, Mr. S.F. Sherer, Mrs. Lydia Geroge, Misses Martha and Irene Lust, Bertha Linn, Mr. Elvin Lust, Mr. Marvin Linn, Mr. Mili Miller and Miss Dorothy Miller. Mr. Lust is a farmer and is presumed the couple will reside on a farm.

More About Harry Lust and Edith Miller:

Marriage: Oct 1914

Children of Harry Lust and Edith Miller are:

- 8794 i. Arland Wellington (Arlen)¹³ Lust, born 18 Feb 1917 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 8795 ii. Donald Vincent Lust, born 25 Dec 1930 in Riverside Co, California; died 01 Dec 2017.

5358. Irene Elizabeth (Bessie)¹² Lust (Mary Jane¹¹ Sherer, Samuel¹⁰, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 May

1899 in Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 22 Oct 1988 in Kirtland, Lake Co, Ohio. She married **Algron Livsey** 09 Jul 1928 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Robert Livsey and Mary Forrest. He was born 28 Jul 1903 in North Lawrence, Stark Co, Ohio, and died 10 Dec 1985 in Richmond Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Irene Elizabeth (Bessie) Lust:

Occupation: 1920, teacher common school Holmes Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, teacher public school Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Algron Livsey:

Census: 1930, 1741 N. Taylor Road; East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-601 SD 5 sheet 19a

Census 2: 1940, 1741 N. Taylor Road; East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, pharmacist retail drug store East, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Irene Lust and Algron Livsey:

July 12, 1928 – Announcements have been received here of the marriage of Miss Irene Lust, former Bucyrus school teacher, and Allen Livsey, Youngstown pharmacist, which took place Monday, July 8th at Cleveland in the Chapel of the New Epworth Euclid Methodist Church, Wade Park. Dr. Louis C. Wright performed the ceremony in the presence of only a few relatives and friends. A wedding luncheon was served following the ceremony at Park Lane Villa, and afterwards Mr. and Mrs. Livsey left on a motor trip through the east.

Mrs. Livsey, a teacher in the East Cleveland schools is a graduate of Bucyrus High School and of the School of Education, Ohio University, Athens. Mr. Livsey is connected with the White Drug company of Youngstown where the home will be made. He was a graduate from Ohio Northern University and is affiliated with Kappa Psi fraternity.

More About Algron Livsey and Irene Lust:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1928, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Irene Lust and Algron Livsey is:

8796 i. Robert Arthur¹³ Livsey, born 23 Jan 1937 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 19 Sep 2003 in Rhode Island.

5360. Robert Kurtz¹² Sherer (Simeon F. (Samuel)¹¹, Samuel¹⁰, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Aug 1902 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 08 Aug 1994 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Carol E. Schieber** 28 Aug 1933, daughter of Charles Schieber and Ellen Meck. She was born 07 Oct 1908 in Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 06 Nov 2002 in Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Kurtz Sherer:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 283-34-1700

More About Robert Sherer and Carol Schieber:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1933

Children of Robert Sherer and Carol Schieber are:

8797 i. ?¹³ Sherer, born Aft. 1933.

8798 ii. ? Sherer, born Aft. 1935.

5365. James Harold¹² Kurtz (Sarah Matilda¹¹ Sherer, Samuel¹⁰, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Jun 1903 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 12 May 1995 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Helen Irene Kiess** 30 Jun 1928 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Harvey Kiess and Ida Sherrard. She was born 25 Aug 1902 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 Nov 1994 in Cleveland,

Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About James Harold Kurtz:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 13410 2nd Ave; 3rd ward East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-591 SD 5 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, salesman contractors equipment East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 271-10-1111

More About Helen Irene Kiess:

Social Security Number: 290-42-2361

More About James Kurtz and Helen Kiess:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1928, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of James Kurtz and Helen Kiess is:

+ 8799 i. John Kiess¹³ Kurtz, born 30 Nov 1936 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

5370. Lloyd Sherer¹² Kurtz (Laura A.¹¹ Sherer, Jacob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Jan 1905 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 03 Nov 1999 in Ames, Story Co, Iowa. He married **Mildred Irene Kalb** 14 Jun 1930. She was born 20 Dec 1906 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 27 Aug 1986 in Ames, Story Co, Iowa.

More About Lloyd Sherer Kurtz:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 918 Ridgewood; 2nd ward Ames, Story Co, Iowa ED 85-7 SD 6 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, assistant manager loan company farm division Ames, Story Co, Iowa

More About Lloyd Kurtz and Mildred Kalb:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1930

Children of Lloyd Kurtz and Mildred Kalb are:

+ 8800 i. Lloyd Sherer¹³ Kurtz, Jr., born 23 Feb 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 29 Aug 2018 in Anchorage, Alaska.
8801 ii. Barbara Kathryn Kurtz, born 29 Apr 1939 in Iowa. She married James Edward Bunning 29 Jul 1961 in Ames, Story Co, Iowa.

More About James Bunning and Barbara Kurtz:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1961, Ames, Story Co, Iowa

5371. Dorothea Eleanor¹² Kurtz (Laura A.¹¹ Sherer, Jacob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Apr 1910 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 02 Mar 2003 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Leslie Sparrow** 21 Jun 1942 in Fulton Co, Ohio, son of Frank Sparrow and Lillith Downs. He was born 29 Jan 1913 in Clark Co, Ohio, and died 01 Mar 1998 in Ohio.

More About Eugene Sparrow and Dorothea Kurtz:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1942, Fulton Co, Ohio

Child of Dorothea Kurtz and Eugene Sparrow is:

8802 i. Dahna¹³ Sparrow, born 15 Jun 1946. She married John Charles Loeding Dec 1972 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About John Loeding and Dahna Sparrow:

Marriage: Dec 1972, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

5372. Beatrice Hope¹² Yaussy (Minetta Ruth¹¹ Sherer, Jacob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸,

Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 May 1921 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jul 2002 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. She married **Frederick Schieber**. He was born Aft. 1919.

Notes for Beatrice Hope Yaussy:

Hope Yaussy Schieber of Bucyrus was born May 15, 1921, the eldest daughter of Austin C. and Ruth Scherer Yaussy in Bucyrus, Ohio. She graduated from North Robinson High School in 1939 and was married to Frederick Schieber December 14, 1941. She passed away peacefully in Louisville, Kentucky March 3, 2018 at the Good Samaritan Nursing Home. She was preceded in death by her parents and two sisters, Naomi Eppley and Faith Eppley.

She is survived by two brothers, Donald Yaussy of Lakeside, Ohio and Richard Yaussy and his wife Erma of Newton, North Carolina. She is also survived by two sons, David and his wife Judy of Louisville, Kentucky and Terry and his wife Lynn of Houston, Texas. She has 4 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren. She was a member of Epworth Methodist Church prior to relocating to Columbus, Ohio in 1965. Hope and Fred retired in Westerville, OH. She moved to an independent living facility in Louisville, Kentucky in 2007 and David looked after her there. She will always be remembered for her quick wit and her warm personality.

Hope donated her body to the University of Louisville Medical School so there will be no funeral. A celebration of life will be held March 10 at SE Christian Church in Louisville. She will ultimately be laid to rest next to her husband in Oakwood Cemetery in Bucyrus.

Children of Beatrice Yaussy and Frederick Schieber are:

- 8803 i. David¹³ Schieber, born Aft. 1939. He married Judy ?; born Aft. 1939.
- 8804 ii. Terry Schieber, born Aft. 1940. He married Lynn ?; born Aft. 1940.

5378. Walter Jay¹² Coulter (Sarah C.¹¹ Hurr, Catherine¹⁰ Sherer, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Dec 1886 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 May 1943 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. He married **Clarice MacDonald** 1925, daughter of Charles MacDonald and Eliza ?. She was born Bet. 31 Mar 1900 - 1902 in Ohio, and died 29 Jan 1965 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia.

More About Walter Jay Coulter:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 1629 Princeton Road; Brookland, Henrico Co, Virginia ED 44-2 SD 6 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richmond, Madison Co, Virginia

Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Richmond, Madison Co, Virginia

Occupation: 1910, manager picture store Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1917, machinist for self 620 E. Board Street; Richmond, Madison Co, Virginia

Residence: 1942, 1629 Princeton Road; Brookland, Henrico Co, Virginia

More About Walter Coulter and Clarice MacDonald:

Marriage: 1925

Children of Walter Coulter and Clarice MacDonald are:

- + 8805 i. Joyce C.¹³ Coulter, born 1926 in Virginia; died 17 Jan 2011 in Hanover, Virginia.
- 8806 ii. Walter Jay Coulter, Jr., born 18 Jun 1933; died 08 May 1985 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. He married Betty Ryerson; born Aft. 1933.

5379. Robert Harold¹² Coulter (Sarah C.¹¹ Hurr, Catherine¹⁰ Sherer, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Aug 1895 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 27 Jan 1978 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia. He married **Esther W. Swilk** 1920, daughter of John Swilk and Mathilda ?. She was born 17 May 1896 in Ohio, and died 13 Nov 1984 in Richmond, Richmond Co, Virginia.

More About Robert Harold Coulter:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 3252 Grove Street; Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia ED 116-117 SD 6 sheet 19a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Military service 2: 1942, Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia

Occupation: 1917, assistant manager W. P. Newman Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, manager moving pictures Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia

Occupation 3: 1942, Byrd Theatre (Neighborhood Theatre Inc) Westhampton Ave; Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia

Residence: 1942, 3202 W. Grace Street; Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia

Social Security Number: 223-09-8335

More About Robert Coulter and Esther Swilk:

Marriage: 1920

Children of Robert Coulter and Esther Swilk are:

- 8807 i. Rosemary¹³ Coulter, twin, born 08 Apr 1921 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia; died 02 Oct 2007 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia.

More About Rosemary Coulter, twin:
Social Security Number: 229-20-2013

- 8808 ii. Rosalie Coulter, twin, born 08 Apr 1921 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia; died 16 Jul 2013 in Henrico Co, Virginia.

Notes for Rosalie Coulter, twin:

Rosalie Coulter, passed peacefully on July 16, 2013. She was predeceased by her parents, Robert H. Coulter and Esther Schwik Coulter; as well as her twin sister, Rosemary. Rosalie was known by all who knew her as the "Quiet One." She is survived by her two nephews, Robert H. Coulter III and Joel Coulter and his family. Born in Richmond on April 8, 1921, she spent her entire life residing in the 3200 block of W. Grace Street. She was befriended by scores of neighbors for over 70 years. The family will receive friends and neighbors from 4 to 6 p.m. Sunday, July 21, at the Central Chapel of Bennett Funeral Home, 3215 Cutshaw Ave. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to a favorite charity.

- + 8809 iii. Robert Hurr Coulter, Jr., born 20 Dec 1924 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia; died 10 Dec 2003 in Midlothian, Chesterfield Co, Virginia.

5382. Annette H. (Nellie)¹² Hurr (Daniel Wesley¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Sherer, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Feb 1885 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1959. She married **Ernest Scott Crosby** 15 Jun 1907 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, son of Charles Crosby and Lorna Hise. He was born 09 Feb 1880 in Ridge Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio, and died 21 Dec 1966 in Canon City, Fremont Co, Colorado.

More About Annette H. (Nellie) Hurr:

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1930, photographer Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Ernest Scott Crosby:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 449 Walnut Street; 3rd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 7 SD 12 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law Daniel Hurr's family

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 16508 Euclid Ave; 26th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 502 SD 19 sheet 11a

Census 3: Apr 1930, Fine Arts Building 3226 Euclid Ave; 11th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 158 SD 6 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, portrait photographer Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1918, photographer Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, photographer portrait studio (partners: Clara L. Bell & Grace J. Hoyt) Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, photographer Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 3147 Prospect; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Ernest Crosby and Annette Hurr:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1907, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Annette Hurr and Ernest Crosby is:

8810 i. Marjorie Pauline¹³ Crosby, born 1909 in Michigan.

5383. Mildred (Millie)¹² Hurr (Daniel Wesley¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Sherer, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 May 1890 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 09 Jul 1970 in Willard, Huron Co, Ohio. She married **Clyde Clifton Crooks** 01 Nov 1910 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, son of Harry Crooks and Flora Sykes. He was born 05 Mar 1890 in Chicago, Huron Co, Ohio, and died 22 Dec 1955 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Clyde Crooks and Mildred Hurr:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1910, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Mildred Hurr and Clyde Crooks are:

8811 i. Richard D.¹³ Crooks, born 08 Nov 1911 in Ohio; died 15 Feb 1945 in Manila. He married Dorothy Ross 27 May 1935 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio; born 02 Mar 1906 in Painesville, Lake Co or Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1940.

More About Richard D. Crooks:
Military service: World War II

More About Richard Crooks and Dorothy Ross:
Marriage: 27 May 1935, Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio

8812 ii. Jeanne Ethelyn Crooks, born 16 Oct 1913 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 23 Feb 1981 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married Richard Eugene Carpenter 14 Apr 1942 in Hillsborough Co, Florida; born 21 Sep 1920 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio; died 17 Mar 1996 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Richard Carpenter and Jeanne Crooks:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1942, Hillsborough Co, Florida

8813 iii. Kenneth Crooks, born 01 Nov 1915 in Tiplan, Ohio; died 01 Jul 1935 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Kenneth Crooks:
Burial: 03 Jul 1935, Ridgelawn Cemetery
Occupation: 1935, moulder Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio
Residence: 1935, 239 Roosevelt Street; Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio

8814 iv. Marion Betty Crooks, born 27 Jul 1919 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio; died 02 Dec 1995 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married Thomas Boyd Innes 25 Feb 1939; born 10 Aug 1916 in Scotland; died 10 Jan 1991 in Berea, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Thomas Innes and Marion Crooks:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1939

+ 8815 v. Joan Alice Crooks, twin, born 12 Feb 1923 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio; died 14 May 2011 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio.

8816 vi. Joyce Ann Crooks, twin, born 12 Feb 1923 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio; died 11 Nov 2004 in Norman, Cleveland Co, Oklahoma. She married Robert L. Dean; born 27 Feb 1920; died 12 Apr 2005 in Norman, Cleveland Co, Oklahoma.

More About Joyce Ann Crooks, twin:
Burial: Nov 2004, Fort Sill National Cemetery, Comanche Co, Oklahoma

5384. Ethel Sarah¹² Hurr (Daniel Wesley¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Sherer, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Mar 1895 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 12 Jul 1981 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Frederick Weeks Smith** 26 Oct 1915 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, son of William Smith and Martha Weeks. He was born 08 Nov 1882 in Roslyn, New York, and died 26 Mar 1931 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Weeks Smith:

Burial: 30 Mar 1931, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 419 Walnut Street; 3rd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 7 sheet 1b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 835 Poplar Street; 3rd ward Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 17-8 SD 12 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1920, drug pharmacist Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor drug store Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Smith and Ethel Hurr:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1915, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Ethel Hurr and Frederick Smith are:

- + 8817 i. James Frederick¹³ Smith, born 12 Feb 1917 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 2003 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.
- + 8818 ii. William H. Smith, born 22 Oct 1918 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 Dec 2016 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 8819 iii. Frederick Weeks (Bud) Smith, Jr., born 28 Jan 1926 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 05 Feb 1987 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married Dorothy L. Reidel 24 Jun 1951; born 26 Dec 1921 in Chatfield, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 09 Oct 2012 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Dorothy L. Reidel:

CRESTLINE - Dorothy L. Smith, 90, of the Carlisle House, Bucyrus, and formerly of Crestline, died Tuesday, October 9, 2012 at Carlisle House, Bucyrus. Dorothy was born in Chatfield Township, on December 26, 1921 to the late Charles and Emma (Green) Riedel. She married Frederick W. Smith on June 24, 1951 and he preceded her in death on February 5, 1987. Dorothy was a 1939 graduate of Chatfield High School and continued her education at Tiffin University. She was employed by Ohio Mutual Insurance in Bucyrus until her retirement in 1984. Dorothy was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church, Crestline, where she was very active in numerous women's organizations, taught Sunday School and served as secretary until 2005. Most recently Dorothy attended St. Paul Lutheran Church in Sulphur Springs. Dorothy enjoyed gardening and flower arranging, so much so that she arranged flowers for the Ohio Mutual Insurance Company. She made shadow boxes and would make flower arrangements for family members' weddings. Even at the Carlisle House Dorothy stayed active by delivering the newspapers to the residents.

Dorothy is survived by her nieces and nephews; Pam (Gene) Marquart, Willard, Teresa (Lou) Casperson, Canal Winchester, Tom (Kathy) Riedel, Canton, Georgia, Dave (Lori) Riedel, Centreville, Virginia, great nieces and nephews; Aaron Riedel, Amber (Allon) Sparks, Zac (April) Casperson, Mark Casperson, Brent Riedel, Bryan Riedel, Megan Riedel, brother-in-law; Bill (Joan) Smith, Galion, and sister-in-law, Annabelle Riedel, Bucyrus. She was preceded in death by her brother, Paul Riedel.

Friends may call Saturday, October 13, 2012 from 10:00 AM until the time of the 11:30 AM funeral service at St. Paul Lutheran Church, Sulphur Springs, with Pastor Hans Scherner officiating. Burial will follow in St. Paul Lutheran Cemetery, Sulphur Springs. Memorial Contributions may be made to HomeCare Matters.

More About Frederick Smith and Dorothy Reidel:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1951

5388. Helen Evangeline¹² Karg (Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Hurr, Catherine¹⁰ Sherer, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Oct 1896 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 07 Sep 1978 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **John Adam Ulmer**, son of John Ulmer and Catherine Lutz. He was born 06 Sep 1890 in Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jun 1989 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Children of Helen Karg and John Ulmer are:

- 8820 i. Richard Arden¹³ Ulmer, born 21 Apr 1921 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 04 Jun 2001 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Corrine Elizabeth Brause; born 07 Sep 1927 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08

- Aug 2005 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 8821 ii. Maxine Evelyn Ulmer, born 19 Aug 1923 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 08 Oct 1987 in Aguadilla, Aguadilla Co, Puerto Rico.

5390. Albert George¹² Stoltz (E. Laura¹¹ Hurr, Catherine¹⁰ Sherer, Christina⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Nov 1906 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 18 Sep 1965 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Thelma Margareta Martin** 10 May 1936 in Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky. She was born 06 Dec 1916 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 14 Dec 2006 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Albert George Stoltz:

City Directory: 1937, 602 W. Charles; Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Emigration: 30 Jan 1929, left port of San Francisco, California on ship 'Maui' w/ sister Dorothy & parents Albert G. & Margaret

Emigration 2: 05 Feb 1929, arrived port of Honolulu, Oahu Island, Hawaii

Occupation: 1937, assistant cashier at The 2nd National Bank Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 287-16-4533

Notes for Thelma Margareta Martin:

Thelma M. Stoltz, 90, formerly of 630 Sitler Ave. Bucyrus died December 14, 2006 early Thursday morning at the Broadview Health Center in Gahanna. Born December 6, 1916 in Bucyrus, she was the daughter of Thomas and Augusta (Schaaf) Martin. On February 10, 1936, she married Albert George Stoltz and he preceded her in death September 18, 1965.

Survivors include a son Samuel and wife Evelyn (Hancock) Stoltz of Gahanna, daughter Sally Stoltz Norkus and husband Les of Grayslake, Illinois, daughter Linda Stoltz Long of Winston-Salem, North Carolina, daughter-in-law Jeannette Stoltz of Bucyrus, 10 Grandchildren, numerous great grandchildren, great-great grandchildren and a niece Dorothy Moll.

She is preceded in death by a son Albert (Nick) Stoltz and a sister Rose Martin Brugger (Ralph). An area resident for most of her life, she worked for several years and retired from Fairway-Waycraft Industries. Thelma was a member of First United Methodist Church and Bucyrus Chapter OES No. 3. She enjoyed traveling and shopping.

Funeral Service will be Monday, Dec. 18, 2006, at 1 p.m. at the Munz-Pirnstill Funeral Home with Dr. O. French Ball officiating. Calling hours will be two hours prior to the funeral. Burial will be at Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial Contributions may be made to the Community Concert Association or the Donor's Choice.

More About Thelma Margareta Martin:

Residence: Columbus, Ohio

Residence 2: Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Residence 3: Largo, Florida

Residence 4: Seminole, Florida

Social Security Number: 276-48-0243

More About Albert Stoltz and Thelma Martin:

Marriage: 10 May 1936, Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky

Children of Albert Stoltz and Thelma Martin are:

- + 8822 i. Albert George¹³ Stoltz, Jr., born 01 Oct 1936 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 25 Feb 2002 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 8823 ii. Samuel David Stoltz, born 07 Jul 1938 in Ohio.
- + 8824 iii. Sally Jean Stoltz, born 06 Jul 1942 in Ohio.
- + 8825 iv. Linda Sue Stoltz, born 30 Oct 1947 in Ohio.

5393. Weir Francis (Franklin)¹² Gross (William Eden (A.)¹¹, Frederick¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Nov

1888 in Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 1968 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Lela Mae Cross**. She was born 31 May 1897 in Belle Plaine, Kansas, and died 08 May 1998 in Clearwater, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Weir Francis (Franklin) Gross:

Burial: Mar 1968, Maple Grove Cemetery Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas section H lot 204 grave 8

Census: 14 Jan 1920, London Twp, Sumner Co, Kansas ED 179 SD 8 sheet 2a

Census 2: 1930, London Twp, Sumner Co, Kansas

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, London Twp, Sumner Co, Kansas ED 96-23 SD 5 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer London Twp, Sumner Co, Kansas

More About Lela Mae Cross:

Burial: May 1998, Maple Grove Cemetery Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas section H lot 204 grave 7

Children of Weir Gross and Lela Cross are:

- + 8826 i. Helen M.¹³ Gross, born 10 May 1918 in London Twp, Sumner Co, Kansas; died in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 8827 ii. Weir Gross, Jr., born 17 Aug 1920 in London Twp, Sumner Co, Kansas; died 12 Dec 1997 in Clearwater, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 8828 iii. Muriel Frances Gross, born 01 Jan 1923 in London Twp, Sumner Co, Kansas; died 28 Sep 2004 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 8829 iv. Robert Lee Gross, born 09 Sep 1927 in London Twp, Sumner Co, Kansas; died 17 Feb 2005 in Clearwater, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married ? 19 Jun in Memphis, Tennessee; born Aft. 1928.

More About Robert Gross and ?:

Marriage: 19 Jun, Memphis, Tennessee

- + 8830 v. Marilyn V. Gross, born 1939 in London Twp, Sumner Co, Kansas.

5396. Mary Viola¹² Marshall (Sarah Anna¹¹ Gross, John J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Mar 1884 in Colorado, and died 1960 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **(1) William (Will) Hume** 16 Aug 1906 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado, son of Weeden Hume and Hannah Willoughby. He was born 18 Sep 1878 in Jefferson, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1930 in Denver Co, Colorado. She married **(2) Dr. Benjamin Franklin Stockett** Bet. 1930 - 1940, son of Thomas Stockett and Mary ?. He was born Dec 1861 in Illinois, and died 1947 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Mary Viola Marshall:

Burial: 1960, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado plot block 46

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William (Will) Hume:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 623 W. Kansas Ave; 3rd ward Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado ED 116 SD 3 sheet 10b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 133 Pine Street; 4th ward Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado ED 139 Sd 3 sheet 11b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 610 W. 26th Street; 3rd ward Cheyene City, Laramie Co, Wyoming ED 11-10 SD 5 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Pleasantville, Jefferson Twp, Sullivan Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, city salesman wholesale grocery Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1918, traveling salesman Southern Colorado Merchantile Company Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado

Occupation 4: 1920, grocery proprietor Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado

Occupation 5: 1930, shipping foreman grocery wholesale Cheyene City, Laramie Co, Wyoming

Residence: 1918, 821 ?; Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado

More About William Hume and Mary Marshall:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1906, Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado

More About Dr. Benjamin Franklin Stockett:
Burial: 1947, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado plot block 47
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 998 S. Clarkson; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 57 SD 1 sheet 5b
Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 50 S. Polk; Bancroft Twp, Jefferson Co, Colorado ED 30-50 SD 2 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1920, physician medical & surgical Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
Occupation 2: 1940, medical doctor private practice Bancroft Twp, Jefferson Co, Colorado

More About Benjamin Stockett and Mary Marshall:
Marriage: Bet. 1930 - 1940

Children of Mary Marshall and William Hume are:

- + 8831 i. Harold Marshall¹³ Hume, born 06 Apr 1907 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado; died 27 Jul 1996 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- + 8832 ii. Clarence Wilard Hume, born 14 Feb 1908 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado; died 10 Nov 1992 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 8833 iii. Paul Crowell Hume, born 31 Mar 1912 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado; died 13 Jun 1989 in Delta, Delta Co, Colorado.

5399. Mabel Ethel¹² Gross (Henry Franklin¹¹, John J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Feb 1903 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas, and died 22 Oct 1995 in Hayes, Ellis Co, Kansas. She married **Amos Preston Caprez**, son of Frank Caprez and Anna Crawford. He was born 09 Apr 1905 in Waldo, Russell Co, Kansas, and died 08 Nov 1996 in Hayes, Ellis Co, Kansas.

More About Mabel Ethel Gross:
Burial: Oct 1995, Grand Center Cemetery Waldo, Osborne Co, Kansas

Notes for Amos Preston Caprez:

Amos Preston Caprez, 91, Hays, died Friday, Nov. 8, 1996, at Hays Good Samaritan Nursing Home. Mr. Caprez was born April 9, 1905, at Waldo and was a resident of Hays since 1981, moving from Waldo. He operated Caprez Oil Co., Skelly and Texaco Oil Products and later worked for the Kansas Department of Revenue, retiring in the early 1970s. He was a member of Waldo United Methodist Church and Blue Hill Masonic Lodge 198, Lucas. His wife, Mabel, died on Oct. 22, 1995. Survivors include a son, Lionel Preston of Hays; and two grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Waldo United Methodist Church, the Rev. David Ragland officiating. Burial will be in Grand Center Cemetery, Waldo. Memorials may be made to Blue Hill Masonic Lodge in care of the mortuary. Visitation will be from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday and 9 a.m. to noon Monday at Pohlman's Mortuary, 610 N. Maple Street, Russell 67665m and after 1 p.m. Monday at the church.

More About Amos Preston Caprez:
Burial: Nov 1996, Grand Center Cemetery Waldo, Osborne Co, Kansas

Child of Mabel Gross and Amos Caprez is:

- + 8834 i. Lionel Preston¹³ Caprez, born 31 Mar 1941 in Kansas.

5401. Albert John¹² Gross (Samuel Albert¹¹, John J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jul 1892 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado, and died 12 Dec 1988 in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Crystal Frances (Christle) Thomas** 18 Oct 1914 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California. She was born 29 Mar 1891 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California, and died 05 Jun 1977 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Albert John Gross:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Scotts Valley Township 4, Lake Co, California ED 80 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, Township 4 Lake Co, California ED 17-6 SD 1 sheet 10a

Military service: World War I draft registration Lake Co, California

Occupation: 1920, manager fruit farm Scotts Valley Township 4, Lake Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, famer Township 4 Lake Co, California

Social Security Number: 554-05-5736

More About Albert Gross and Crystal Thomas:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1914, Kelseyville, Lake Co, California

Children of Albert Gross and Crystal Thomas are:

- 8835 i. Gwendolyn Gene¹³ Gross, born 25 Aug 1915 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California; died in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, California.
- 8836 ii. Alberta Frances Gross, born 27 Jan 1919 in Lake Co, California; died 16 Nov 1996 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Douglas Mosely Smith 14 Mar 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 12 Nov 1919; died 03 Oct 1984.

More About Alberta Frances Gross:

Social Security Number: 567-09-7776

More About Douglas Smith and Alberta Gross:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1954, Los Angeles Co, California

5402. Frederick Arthur¹² Gross (Samuel Albert¹¹, John J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Mar 1894 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado, and died 19 Aug 1984 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California. He married **Sara May Keithly, twin**, daughter of Jacob Keithly and Grace Russell. She was born 23 Mar 1900 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California, and died 05 May 1952 in Lake Co, California.

More About Frederick Arthur Gross:

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, Lake Co, California ED 27-4 SD 1 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lake Co, California

Social Security Number: 549-26-6225

More About Sara May Keithly, twin:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper private business Lake Co, California

Children of Frederick Gross and Sara Keithly are:

- 8837 i. Richard E.¹³ Gross, born 02 Jan 1921 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 8838 ii. William Frederick Gross, born 28 Oct 1922 in Alameda Co, California; died 27 Dec 2003 in Lakeport, Lake Co, California.
- 8839 iii. James Edward Gross, born 20 Jan 1924 in Alameda Co, California; died 17 Oct 1958 in Lake Co, California.
- 8840 iv. Barbara Jean Gross, born 02 Mar 1931 in Alameda Co, California.

5403. Samuel Earl¹² Gross (Samuel Albert¹¹, John J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Mar 1896 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado, and died 05 Aug 1923 in Tulare Co, California. He married **Jessie H. (Lutenbel) Lukenbill** Aft. 1917, daughter of William Lukenbill and Rebecca Beaumont. She was born Nov 1899 in Otter Creek Twp, Greenwood Co, Kansas.

More About Samuel Earl Gross:

Census: 28 Jan 1920, Lindsay Twp, Tulare Co, California ED 206 SD 6 sheet 16a

Military service: World War I draft registration Lake Co, California

Occupation: 1920, laborer fruit farm Lindsay Twp, Tulare Co, California

More About Samuel Gross and Jessie Lukenbill:
Marriage: Aft. 1917

Children of Samuel Gross and Jessie Lukenbill are:

- + 8841 i. Emily Mae¹³ Gross, born 13 Sep 1919 in Lindsay, Tulare Co, California; died 16 Apr 2012 in Springfield, Lane Co, Oregon.
- 8842 ii. Eugene Leroy Gross, born 10 Dec 1920 in Tulare Co, California; died 16 Nov 1985 in San Luis Obispo Co, California.

More About Eugene Leroy Gross:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 3020 Verdugo Road; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-648 SD 15 sheet 12a living w/ uncle on mothers side Frank W. Taylor's family

5404. Viola Mary¹² Gross (Samuel Albert¹¹, John J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Mar 1898 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado, and died 19 Sep 1987 in Lake Co, California. She married **Delvin Lewis Thomas** 18 Nov 1917 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California, son of Benton Thomas and Susan Gard. He was born 16 May 1886 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California, and died 17 Apr 1940 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About Viola Mary Gross:

Burial: Sep 1987, Kelseyville Cemetery Kelseyville, Lake Co, California

Occupation: 1940, fruit packer packing shed Kelseyville, Lake Co, California

More About Delvin Lewis Thomas:

Burial: Apr 1940, Kelseyville, Lake Co, California

Census: 14 Jan 1920, Kelseyville, Lake Co, California ED 81 SD 1 sheet 4a

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Township 5 Lake Co, California ED 17-7 SD 1 sheet 12a name shown as Dell Thomas

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, Kelseyville, Lake Co, California eD 17-4 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer working out Kelseyville, Lake Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer fruit farms Townhip 5 Lake Co, California

Occupation 3: 1940, county watchman Kelseyville, Lake Co, California

More About Delvin Thomas and Viola Gross:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1917, Kelseyville, Lake Co, California

Children of Viola Gross and Delvin Thomas are:

- + 8843 i. Beryl Vivian¹³ Thomas, born 07 Mar 1919 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California; died 23 Oct 2005 in Lake Co, California.
- + 8844 ii. Erlene Adele Thomas, born 10 Jul 1920 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California; died 13 Mar 2005 in Concord, Contra Costa Co, California.
- + 8845 iii. Leroy Benton Thomas, born 25 Aug 1923 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California; died 16 Mar 1996 in Finley, Lake Co, California.
- + 8846 iv. Joanne Thomas, born 10 Jul 1933 in Woodland, Yoho Co, California; died 12 Feb 1999 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co, California.

5405. Edith May¹² Gross (Samuel Albert¹¹, John J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 May 1903 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas, and died 03 Oct 1997 in Salinas, Montersey Co, California. She married **Seth Russell Keithly, twin** 06 Aug 1921 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California, son of Jacob Keithly and Grace Russell. He was born 23 Mar 1900 in Kelseyville, Lake Co, California, and died 29 Apr 1986 in Salinas, Montersey Co, California.

More About Edith May Gross:

Social Security Number: 551-16-0114

More About Seth Russell Keithly, twin:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, Alisal Twp, Monterey Co, California ED 27-10 SD 10 sheet 31b

Occupation: 1930, manager orchard Alisal Twp, Monterey Co, California

Social Security Number: 570-05-8305

More About Seth Keithly and Edith Gross:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1921, Kelseyville, Lake Co, California

Children of Edith Gross and Seth Keithly are:

+ 8847 i. Elsie Lois¹³ Keithly, born 29 Jun 1922 in Lake Co, California.

+ 8848 ii. Vivian Lee Keithly, born 06 Jul 1924 in Lake Co, California.

5406. Margaerite L.¹² Gross (Joseph B.¹¹, John J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Dec 1894 in Wilson Co, Kansas, and died 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Dr. Frank Edgar Fowler** 1921, son of William Fowler and Ida Waffle. He was born 10 Jun 1898 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon, and died 18 Dec 1978 in Rancho Santa Fe, San Diego Co, California.

More About Margaerite L. Gross:

Occupation: 1920, high school teacher Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Dr. Frank Edgar Fowler:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 246 Kennington; Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon ED 4-12 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 650 Jerome; 3rd ward Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon ED 4-13 SD 1 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, physician general medicine Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1940, medical doctor private practice Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon

More About Frank Fowler and Margaerite Gross:

Marriage: 1921

Child of Margaerite Gross and Frank Fowler is:

+ 8849 i. June A.¹³ Fowler, born 1924 in New York.

5409. Roy Joseph¹² Biays (Lydia Ellen¹¹ Gross, John J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Oct 1894 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas, and died 26 Mar 1978 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado. He married **Helen K. ?** 1924. She was born 22 Feb 1904 in Pennsylvania, and died 15 May 1976 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado.

More About Roy Joseph Biays:

Burial: 30 Mar 1978, Ft. Logan National Cemetery Denver, Colorado

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 84-2 SD 2 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Russell, Russell Co, Kansas

Military service 2: chauffeur US Army World War I

Occupation: 1917, farmer Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1930, commission agent oil company Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Social Security Number: 521-03-2432

More About Helen K. ?:

Burial: 18 May 1976, Ft. Logan National Cemetery Denver, Colorado section Q site 7313

Social Security Number: 197-07-0446

More About Roy Biays and Helen ?:
Marriage: 1924

Child of Roy Biays and Helen ? is:

8850 i. Hal L.¹³ Biays, born 1926 in Bunker Hill, Russell Co, Kansas.

5410. William Max¹² Biays (Lydia Ellen¹¹ Gross, John J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Oct 1896 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas, and died 26 May 1949 in Greensburg, Kiowa Co, Kansas. He married **Esther Maureen Hollinger** 13 Jul 1928 in Jackson Co, Missouri, daughter of Albert Hollinger and Edna Himes. She was born 14 Nov 1908 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 07 Jul 2009 in Avondale, Pueblo Co, Colorado.

Notes for William Max Biays:

William Max Biays, former Russell County engineer, died yesterday at Greensburg following a heart attack. Mr. Biays has been ill for several years. He has been admitted to the Russell Hospital several times in recent months due to a heart condition. The former county engineer was born Oct. 5, 1896 at Bunker Hill. After serving in WW I, he held various civil engineering jobs in the state. In 1937 he returned to Russell Co. as assistant county engineer. He began his career with the State Highway Commission. From 1930-34 he was Logan Co. Engineer, resigning to return here. After doing private engineering for about three years, he was named chief engineer in 1937. He served in that capacity for 12 years. Since March, he has been county engineer for Kiowa Co.

He is survived by his wife, Esther; four children, Ellen, Lynn, Paul Max of the home and Mrs. Virginia Hall also of Russell; his mother, Mrs. John Biays and two sisters, Miss Mary of Russell and Mrs. Rose Bronson, Hattiesburg, Mississippi. The family requests that no flowers be sent.

Funeral services will be held Sun. at the United Brethren Church with the Rev. C. . Miller, pastor, in charge. Burial will be in the Russell Cemetery. Russell Mortuary in charge.

More About William Max Biays:

Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Russell Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1920, laborer city jails Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: civil engineer Russell, Russell Co, Kansas

Notes for Esther Maureen Hollinger:

Esther Maureen Biays of Avondale, Colorado and formerly of Russell passed away peacefully at her home on July 7th, 2009. She was born on November 14, 1908, the daughter of Albert Clayton and Edna Grace (Himes) Hollinger. She graduated from Russell High School. She was united in marriage to William Max Biays on July 13, 1928, this union was blessed with four children; Virginia Ruth Hall, Paul Max Biays, Dorothy Lynn (Hill) Gibson, and Ellen Maureen Wright.

While living in Russell, she worked at Holzer's Flower Shop and at the Jane Harris Dress Shop. She then began her career as a dormitory director in York, Nebraska; Hastings, Nebraska; LaVerne, California; and Hays, Kansas. After retirement she resided in Russell until 1999, when she moved to Colorado to live with her youngest daughter.

Surviving family include three daughters, nine grandchildren, and 22 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband Max, and son Paul.

A Memorial service will be held at 2:00 PM Saturday, August 15, 2009 at Otterbein United Methodist Church with Pastor Earl Haggard officiating. No visitation will be held. Cremation has preceded the services. A memorial has been established with the Otterbein United Methodist Church or the Hays Christian Church. Contributions and condolences may be sent in care of Pohlman-Varner-Peeler Mortuary of Russell.

Clippings: July 29, 1957..... Ft. Hays College Agnew Hall open house...dormitory for upperclass

women.....Mrs. Esther Biays, of Russell is the dormitory director.

Esther Maureen Biays of Avondale, Colorado and formerly of Russell passed away peacefully at her home on July 7th, 2009. She was born on November 14, 1908, the daughter of Albert Clayton and Edna Grace (Himes) Hollinger. She graduated from Russell High School. She was united in marriage to William Max Biays on July 13, 1928, this union was blessed with four children; Virginia Ruth Hall, Paul Max Biays, Dorothy Lynn (Hill) Gibson, and Ellen Maureen Wright.

While living in Russell, she worked at Holzer's Flower Shop and at the Jane Harris Dress Shop. She then began her career as a dormitory director in York, Nebraska; Hastings, Nebraska; LaVerne, California; and Hays, Kansas. After retirement she resided in Russell until 1999, when she moved to Colorado to live with her youngest daughter.

Surviving family include three daughters, nine grandchildren, and 22 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband Max, and son Paul.

A Memorial service will be held at 2:00 PM Saturday, August 15, 2009 at Otterbein United Methodist Church with Pastor Earl Haggard officiating. No visitation will be held. Cremation has preceded the services. A memorial has been established with the Otterbein United Methodist Church or the Hays Christian Church. Contributions and condolences may be sent in care of Pohlman-Varner-Peeler Mortuary of Russell.

More About Esther Maureen Hollinger:

Burial: Jul 2009, Russell City Cemetery Russell, Russell Co, Kansas

More About William Biays and Esther Hollinger:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1928, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of William Biays and Esther Hollinger are:

- 8851 i. Ellen Maureen¹³ Biays, born Aft. 1929. She married ? Wright; born Aft. 1926.
- 8852 ii. Paul Max Biays, born 28 Apr 1932 in Winona, Logan Co, Kansas; died 06 Apr 1995 in Timken, Rush Co, Kansas. He married ? Bizek 12 Jun 1960 in Hays, Kansas; born Aft. 1932.

More About Paul Biays and ? Bizek:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1960, Hays, Kansas

- 8853 iii. Virginia Ruth Biays, born Aft. 1930. She married ? Hall; born Aft. 1924.
- 8854 iv. Dorothy Lynn Biays, born Aft. 1933. She married (1) ? Hill; born Aft. 1927. She married (2) ? Gibson; born Aft. 1925.

5412. Rose Henrietta¹² Biays (Lydia Ellen¹¹ Gross, John J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Jun 1902 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas, and died 23 Dec 1959 in Russell Co, Kansas. She married **Bertrum Talton (Bert) Bronson** 11 Sep 1926 in Russell Co, Kansas, son of Harry Bronson and Mary ?. He was born 12 Oct 1900 in Mississippi, and died Sep 1966 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas.

More About Bertrum Talton (Bert) Bronson:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas ED 84-2 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas

More About Bertrum Bronson and Rose Biays:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1926, Russell Co, Kansas

Children of Rose Biays and Bertrum Bronson are:

- 8855 i. Mary Lou¹³ Bronson, born 1927 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas. She married ? Ross; born Aft. 1922.
- 8856 ii. Doris Bronson, born 1929 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas. She married ? Pratt; born Aft. 1922.
- + 8857 iii. Betty I. Bronson, born 09 Sep 1930 in Bunker Hill, Center Twp, Russell Co, Kansas; died 05 Oct 2012 in Russell, Russell Co, Kansas.
- 8858 iv. Shirley Bronson, born Aft. 1931. She married ? Taylor; born Aft. 1925.

5419. Irene Marie¹² Gross (Albert Frederick¹¹, John J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 May 1908 in Bunker Hill, Russell Co, Kansas, and died 09 Sep 1991. She married **Homer Thomas Elder** 01 May 1930 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, son of George Elder and Eva Carpenter. He was born 13 Mar 1889 in Hodgeman, Hodgeman Co, Kansas, and died 16 Sep 1967 in Keenesburg, Weld Co, Colorado.

More About Irene Marie Gross:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper hardware store Keenesburg, Weld Co, Colorado

Social Security Number: 521-62-8775

More About Homer Thomas Elder:

Census: 1930, Keenesburg, Weld Co, Colorado

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Keenesburg, Weld Co, Colorado ED 62-90 SD 5 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Keenesburg, Weld Co, Colorado

Social Security Number: 523-46-9425

More About Homer Elder and Irene Gross:

Marriage: 01 May 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Child of Irene Gross and Homer Elder is:

- + 8859 i. Kenneth Charles¹³ Elder, born 02 Mar 1939 in Keenesburg, Weld Co, Colorado; died 15 Apr 2024 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado.

5420. Minnie Alberta¹² Kerr (Margaretha Maria¹¹ Eckard, Christina¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Jan 1876 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 15 Nov 1968 in Denver Co, Colorado. She married **Zadok Everette Kelly** 07 Mar 1900 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of James Kelly and Rachel Keene. He was born 23 May 1874 in Nebraska, and died Apr 1964 in Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Minnie Alberta Kerr:

Burial: 1968, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado plot 42

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Zadok Everette Kelly:

Burial: Apr 1964, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado plot 42

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 2: 10 Mar 1920, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-33 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-35 SD 5 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Fall City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, farm manager Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado

Marriage Notes for Minnie Kerr and Zadok Kelly:

The marriage of Mr. Zadok Kelly and Miss Minnie A. Kerr was celebrated at the home of the bride's parents, five miles southwest of Dawson, at high noon, Wednesday, March 7, 1900, the undersigned officiating. The bridal party entered the room just as the clock struck twelve. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Emma, and Ashley Kelly, brother of the groom, served as the best man. The bride was attired in a pearl-colored whipcord gown, elegantly trimmed with ribbon and lace to harmonize. The groom wore a black cutaway Prince Albert suit. A large number of friends were present to witness the ceremony. As soon as the rite was solemnized the guests were invited to sumptuous dinner, such as

Mrs. Kerr and daughters are capable of preparing. Mr. and Mrs. Kelly are well known in Dawson and vicinity, and by their good social qualities have made many friends. Mr. Kelly will follow the healthy and independent pursuit of farming. Their many friends all join in wishing them a happy and successful life.

More About Zadok Kelly and Minnie Kerr:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1900, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Minnie Kerr and Zadok Kelly are:

- + 8860 i. Menzo Kerr¹³ Kelly, born 10 Apr 1906 in Nebraska; died Apr 1972 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 8861 ii. Lois E. Kelly, born 21 Jun 1912 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Apr 2005 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

5422. Emma Beth¹² Kerr, twin (Margaretha Maria¹¹ Eckard, Christina¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Aug 1879 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died Dec 1967 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. She married **Euel Neri Gentry** 20 Feb 1902 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of John Gentry and Martha Garner. He was born 08 Oct 1872 in White Cloud, Doniphan Co, Kansas, and died 23 Apr 1965 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado.

More About Emma Beth Kerr, twin:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Euel Neri Gentry:

Census: 10 May 1910, Sabetha, Rock Creek Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 128 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Bennett, Adams Co, Colorado ED 2 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-33 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado ED 1-35 SD 5 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-8", slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Nemaha Co, Kansas

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, farmer Sabetha, Rock Creek Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Bennett, Adams Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado

Residence: 1918, Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Marriage Notes for Emma Kerr and Euel Gentry:

At the home of the bride's parents on Thursday, Feb. 20, 1902, Neri E. Gentry and Miss Emma Kerr, Rev. Maze officiating. The young couple have already commenced housekeeping on the groom's farm south of town.

More About Euel Gentry and Emma Kerr:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1902, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Emma Kerr and Euel Gentry are:

- + 8862 i. John Lloyd¹³ Gentry, born 24 Nov 1906 in Fall City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 28 Mar 1999 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 8863 ii. Mildred Maragert Gentry, born 28 Sep 1908 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 19 Jun 1998 in Strasburg, Adams Co, Colorado.
- + 8864 iii. Irene Martha Gentry, born 15 Dec 1910 in Fairview, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 16 Mar 2001 in Littleton, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 8865 iv. Wilma Ruth Gentry, born 07 Apr 1917 in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 03 May 2002 in Bennett, Adams Co, Colorado.

5424. Elvin Leroy¹² Kerr (Margaretha Maria¹¹ Eckard, Christina¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Mar 1886 in Nebraska, and died 21 Sep 1950 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Nellie Luverne (Lavern) Lesley** 1917. She was born 03 May 1890, and died Feb 1978 in Salem, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Elvin Leroy Kerr:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-12 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-12 SD 1 sheet 3b name shown as Alvin

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Elvin Kerr and Nellie Lesley:

Marriage: 1917

Child of Elvin Kerr and Nellie Lesley is:

8866 i. Leola¹³ Kerr, born 1919 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

5425. Clarence Emerson¹² Kerr (Margaretha Maria¹¹ Eckard, Christina¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Sep 1894 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died Jun 1981 in Casa Grande, Pinal Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Dorothy Nuckett** Aft. 1911. She was born Aft. 1885. He married **(2) Sylvia Ionie Barry** 20 Feb 1924 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, daughter of Thomas Barry and Elizabeth Hand. She was born 10 Dec 1903 in Smith Center, Smith Co, Kansas, and died 02 Aug 1935 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Clarence Emerson Kerr:

Burial: 1981, Mountain View Cemetery Casa Grande, Pinal Co, Arizona

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 775 Jefferson Street; 7th ward Gary, Calumet Twp, Lake Co, Indiana ED 120 SD 7 sheet 11b roomer

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 324 N. 4th Ave; Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona ED 10-29 SD 3 sheet 14a

Medical Information: 1917 height short, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Nemaha Co, Kansas

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Casa Grande, Pinal Co, Arizona

Occupation: 1917, farming E. N. Gentry Sabetha, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1920, telegraph operator railroad Gary, Calumet Twp, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1930, dry cleaner Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

More About Clarence Kerr and Dorothy Nuckett:

Marriage: Aft. 1911

More About Sylvia Ionie Barry:

Burial: 1935, Mountain View Cemetery Casa Grande, Pinal Co, Arizona

Cause of Death: colitis

More About Clarence Kerr and Sylvia Barry:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1924, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa

Child of Clarence Kerr and Sylvia Barry is:

8867 i. Jimmie Barry¹³ Kerr, born 20 Apr 1934 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married Donna Kemper 1958.

Marriage Notes for Jimmie Kerr and Donna Kemper:

Nov. 16, 1958 – Miss Donna Kemper and Jimmie Kerr have chosen Friday as their wedding date. They will marry at 8 p.m. in the First Baptist Church, Mesa, and C.E. Kerr, of Casa Grande.

More About Jimmie Kerr and Donna Kemper:

Marriage: 1958

5426. Zola Laverne (Iola)¹² Eckard (John Washington¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Jul 1885 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Jan 1918 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho. She married **Ezra Walter Stoltz** 12 Feb 1913, son of William Stoltz and Mary Ulmer. He was born 10 Mar 1881 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Dec 1948 in Jerome, Idaho.

More About Zola Laverne (Iola) Eckard:

Burial: 1918, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Ezra Walter Stoltz:

Burial: Dec 1948, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Jerome, Idaho

More About Ezra Stoltz and Zola Eckard:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1913

Children of Zola Eckard and Ezra Stoltz are:

- + 8868 i. Harold John¹³ Stoltz, born 01 Feb 1914 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho; died 14 Sep 1995 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho.
- 8869 ii. Roy Eugene Stoltz, born 27 Jan 1917 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho; died 17 Jun 1917 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho.

More About Roy Eugene Stoltz:

Burial: Jun 1917, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

5430. Earl Clinton¹² Wood (Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)¹¹ Eckard, Christina¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Nov 1888 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died Dec 1972 in Gill, Weld Co, Colorado. He married **Mae Bell Lawrence** 20 Jun 1908 in Jasper Co, Missouri, daughter of James Lawrence and Matilda ?. She was born 18 Mar 1889 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died Jul 1976 in Briggsdale, Weld Co, Colorado.

More About Earl Clinton Wood:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Spring Brook Twp, Sheridan Co, Kansas ED 188 SD 6 sheet 2b living w/ uncle-in-law Frank James's family

Census 2: 02 Feb 1920, Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado ED 243 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Gill, Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado ED 62-32 SD 4 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Solomon, Sheridan Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1917, farmer Sheridan Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1920, station agent railroad Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1930, manager lumber yard Gill, Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado

Social Security Number: 521-12-0827

More About Mae Bell Lawrence:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Social Security Number: 521-96-8145

More About Earl Wood and Mae Lawrence:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1908, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Earl Wood and Mae Lawrence are:

- + 8870 i. Lorene B.¹³ Wood, born 30 Nov 1908 in Miami, Oklahoma; died 11 Feb 1988 in Tuscon, Arizona.
- 8871 ii. Francella (Fay L.) Wood, born 10 Apr 1911 in Sheridan Co, Kansas; died 23 Jan 1989 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado. She married Floyd David Aft. 1931; born Aft. 1908.

More About Floyd David and Francella Wood:
Marriage: Aft. 1931

- 8872 iii. Beryl F. Wood, born 25 May 1913 in Sheridan Co, Kansas; died 07 Dec 1995 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Beryl F. Wood:
Social Security Number: 522-10-6763

- + 8873 iv. Ralph E. Wood, born 20 May 1915 in Sheridan Co, Kansas; died 19 Jan 1994 in Evans, Weld Co, Colorado.
8874 v. Helen May Wood, born 30 Nov 1919 in Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado; died Bef. 1988. She married William Browne.
+ 8875 vi. Earl C. Wood, Jr., born 06 Jun 1922 in Crow Creek, Weld Co, Colorado; died 17 Jul 1983.

5431. Hazel Dell¹² Wood (Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)¹¹ Eckard, Christina¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Apr 1892 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 10 Apr 1955 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado. She married **Jesse Kelley** 13 Dec 1916 in Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri. He was born 20 Jul 1892 in Vandalia, Illinois, and died 19 Feb 1960.

More About Hazel Dell Wood:

Burial: Apr 1955, Linn Grove Cemetery Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado plot 22 lot 42 space 4

More About Jesse Kelley:

Burial: Feb 1960, Linn Grove Cemetery Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado plot 22 lot 42 space 5

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 49-52 SD 15 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About Jesse Kelley and Hazel Wood:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1916, Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Hazel Wood and Jesse Kelley are:

- 8876 i. Melva¹³ Kelley, born 1923 in Missouri. She married Claud T. Cecil Aft. 1933; born Aft. 1910.

More About Claud Cecil and Melva Kelley:
Marriage: Aft. 1933

- 8877 ii. Martha Kelley, born 1924 in Missouri. She married Alfred E. Allison; born Aft. 1910.
8878 iii. Betty Kelley, born 1927 in Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married Lawrence F. Gray Aft. 1934; born Aft. 1910.

More About Lawrence Gray and Betty Kelley:
Marriage: Aft. 1934

5432. Trola Fern¹² Wood (Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)¹¹ Eckard, Christina¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Sep 1896 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 10 Feb 1982 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa. She married **Charley Hane** 28 Dec 1915 in Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri, son of John Hane and Amanda Berryhill. He was born Bet. 11 Nov 1890 - 1891 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 1960 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.

More About Trola Fern Wood:

Burial: Feb 1982, Jefferson Cemetery Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 480-50-5581

More About Charley Hane:

Burial: 1960, Jefferson Cemetery Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Northfork, Barton Co, Missouri ED 83 SD 13 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 15 Jun 1917, draft registration Barton Co, Missouri
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Northfork, Barton Co, Missouri

More About Charley Hane and Trola Wood:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1915, Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Trola Wood and Charley Hane are:

- + 8879 i. Fern Maxine¹³ Hane, born 23 Apr 1920 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 27 Sep 2014 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.
- + 8880 ii. Charles Glen Hane, born 10 Nov 1922 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri; died Dec 1957 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.
- 8881 iii. Lloyd Leroy Hane, born 19 Jul 1925 in Greene Co, Iowa; died 03 Sep 1951 in KIA-Korea.

More About Lloyd Leroy Hane:
Burial: Sep 1951, Jefferson Cemetery Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa
Military service: corporal 17th infantry 7th infantry division Korea

- + 8882 iv. Ralph J. W. Hane, born 25 Jan 1931; died 26 Feb 2002.
- 8883 v. ? Hane, born Aft. 1918.

5433. Beulah May¹² Wood (Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)¹¹ Eckard, Christina¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Nov 1898 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Oct 1974 in Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **Francis Edgar Smith** 25 Dec 1921 in Jasper Co, Missouri, son of Augusta Smith and Nancy Wydick. He was born 24 Sep 1893 in Greenfield, Missouri, and died 1947.

More About Beulah May Wood:
Burial: Oct 1974, Waters Cemetery Jasper, Barton Co, Missouri

More About Francis Edgar Smith:
Burial: 1947, Waters Cemetery Jasper, Barton Co, Missouri
Census: 10 Apr 1930, North Fork Twp, Barton Co, Missouri ED 6-13 SD 15 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1930, farmer North Fork Twp, Barton Co, Missouri

More About Francis Smith and Beulah Wood:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1921, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Beulah Wood and Francis Smith are:

- 8884 i. Ellen Nadine¹³ Smith, born 1925 in Missouri. She married Robert L. Mevins 01 Jun 1946 in Dade Co, Missouri; born 1923.
- + 8885 ii. Velma May Smith, born 27 Oct 1926 in Missouri.
- 8886 iii. Robert E. Smith, born Aft. 1930.
- + 8887 iv. Beulah Marie (Tootie) Smith, born 21 Dec 1931 in Barton Co, Missouri; died 22 Jul 2011 in Joplin, Newton Co, Missouri.
- 8888 v. James Richard Smith, born 05 Aug 1934; died 23 Jan 1973.

More About James Richard Smith:
Burial: Jan 1973, Waters Cemetery Jasper, Barton Co, Missouri
Military service: SP4 US Army

5434. Carl Emerson¹² Wood, Sr. (Ellen Elizabeth (Ella)¹¹ Eckard, Christina¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Nov 1902 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 04 May 1994 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado. He married **Ruth Marie Wright** 1922. She was born 10 Mar 1906 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died

05 May 1994 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado.

More About Carl Emerson Wood, Sr.:

Burial: May 1994, Linn Grove Cemetery Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado plot 21 lot 6 space 2

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Barnesville, Weld Co, Colorado ED 62-33 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Preston Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Barnesville, Weld Co, Colorado

More About Ruth Marie Wright:

Burial: May 1994, Linn Grove Cemetery Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado plot 21 lot 6 space 1

More About Carl Wood and Ruth Wright:

Marriage: 1922

Children of Carl Wood and Ruth Wright are:

- 8889 i. Freda May¹³ Wood, born 06 Jun 1924; died 01 Dec 1989. She married (1) A. R. Osman Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) ? Imler Bef. 1988; born Aft. 1919.

More About Freda May Wood:

Burial: Dec 1989, Linn Grove Cemetery Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado plot 21 lot 6 space 3

More About A. Osman and Freda Wood:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

More About ? Imler and Freda Wood:

Marriage: Bef. 1988

- 8890 ii. Carl Emerson (Sonny) Wood, Jr., born 03 Mar 1931 in Barnesville, Weld Co, Colorado; died 18 Jan 1951 in Gill, Weld Co, Colorado. He married Bettie L. Sautter Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1922.

More About Carl Emerson (Sonny) Wood, Jr.:

Burial: Jan 1951, Linn Grove Cemetery Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado plot 21 lot 6 space 4

More About Carl Wood and Bettie Sautter:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

- + 8891 iii. Twyla Joyce Wood, born 21 Aug 1933 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado; died 28 Feb 2011 in Colville, Stevens Co, Washington.

5436. Wayne Altman¹² Eckard (George Wesley¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Oct 1894 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Sep 1978 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Ruby Ellen Fitzwater** 20 Jan 1924 in Seneca, Nemaha Co, Kansas. She was born 20 Oct 1903 in Bristow Creek, Oklahoma, and died 01 Oct 1971 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Wayne Altman Eckard:

Burial: Oct 1978, Mound Grove Cemetery Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1920, clerk store Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 497-44-5786

More About Ruby Ellen Fitzwater:

Burial: Oct 1971, Mound Grove Cemetery Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Social Security Number: 493-34-7612

More About Wayne Eckard and Ruby Fitzwater:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1924, Seneca, Nemaha Co, Kansas

Children of Wayne Eckard and Ruby Fitzwater are:

- + 8892 i. Thelma Loraine¹³ Eckard, born 03 Sep 1928 in Jackson Co, Missouri; died 24 Sep 2013 in Lee's Summit,

- Missouri.
- + 8893 ii. Arlene Laverne Eckard, born 21 May 1931 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 25 Sep 2009 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 8894 iii. Stanley Wayne Eckard, born 23 Aug 1932 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 07 Feb 2023 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 8895 iv. Lila Marie Eckard, born 18 Oct 1924 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 26 Oct 1926 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

5438. Bess¹² Sippley (Joseph Henry¹¹, Rosina¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 1900 in Nebraska. She married **Fred Alexander Leishman** Bet. 1930 - 1940, son of Alex Leishman and Ella ?. He was born 29 May 1891 in Kansas, and died 22 Sep 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Bess Sippley:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, 1542 W. 50th Street; 6th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-404 SD 15 sheet 8b

More About Fred Alexander Leishman:

Census: 1920, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 3667 Agnes Ave; Lynwood City, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-583 SD 19 sheet 5b

More About Fred Leishman and Bess Sippley:

Marriage: Bet. 1930 - 1940

Child of Bess Sippley and Fred Leishman is:

- 8896 i. Frederick Alexander¹³ Leishman, born 28 Jun 1932 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 08 May 1989 in Los Angeles Co, California.

5441. Samuel Ervin (Irvin)¹² Fessler (Mary Margaret (Mollie)¹¹ Sippley, Rosina¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Mar 1885 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Dec 1969 in Garibaldi, Tillamook Co, Oregon. He married **Geraldine Brown** 1907, daughter of Isaac Brown and Jane Whitlow. She was born 1880 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 13 Feb 1964 in Garibaldi, Tillamook Co, Oregon.

More About Samuel Ervin (Irvin) Fessler:

Burial: Dec 1969, Tillamook I.O.O.F. Cemetery Tillamook, Tillamook Co, Oregon

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Broad Way Street; 1st ward Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska ED 158 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, E. 7th Ave; Big Timber, Sweet Grass Co, Montana ED 134 SD 3 sheet 13b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 1029 E. 32nd Street N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-518 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, Garibaldi, West Garibaldi Twp, Tillamook Co, Oregon ED 29-39 SD 1 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1910, teamster driving sprinkler Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1920, dray hauling Big Timber, Sweet Grass Co, Montana

Occupation 4: 1930, fuel truck driver Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 5: 1940, cutting firewood wood yard Garibaldi, Tillamook Co, Oregon

More About Geraldine Brown:

Burial: Feb 1964, Tillamook I.O.O.F. Cemetery Tillamook, Tillamook Co, Oregon

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Samuel Fessler and Geraldine Brown:

Marriage: 1907

Children of Samuel Fessler and Geraldine Brown are:

- + 8897 i. Harold Leroy¹³ Fessler, born 22 Jul 1907 in Weeping Water, Cass Co, Nebraska; died 17 Jan 1992 in Tillamook, Tillamook Co, Oregon.
- + 8898 ii. Neita Jane Fessler, born 08 Mar 1910 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 27 Apr 2003 in Moses Lake, Grant Co, Washington.
- + 8899 iii. Mary Hope Fessler, born 24 Feb 1920 in Big Timber, Sweet Grass Co, Montana; died 29 Dec 2012 in Redding, Shasta Co, California.

5442. Lawrence Henry¹² Fessler (Mary Margaret (Mollie)¹¹ Sippley, Rosina¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Jul 1889 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Nov 1918 in Douglas, Converse Co, Wyoming. He married **Maude Seville Martin** 19 Feb 1913 in Pawnee Co, Nebraska, daughter of John Martin and Della Brock. She was born 01 Aug 1890 in Nebraska, and died 25 Mar 1982.

More About Lawrence Henry Fessler:

Burial: 12 Nov 1918, Pawnee City Cemetery Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

More About Maude Seville Martin:

Census: 1920, Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Marriage Notes for Lawrence Fessler and Maude Martin:

Feb. 20, 1913 – Lawrence Fessler and Miss Maude Martin were married at home of the bride's parents, J.F. Martin and wife, east of this city, at noon Wednesday. An account of the wedding will be printed next week.

More About Lawrence Fessler and Maude Martin:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1913, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Child of Lawrence Fessler and Maude Martin is:

- 8900 i. Gerald Wilbur¹³ Fessler, born 15 Jan 1915 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 10 Mar 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married (1) Gladys Mann 16 Oct 1938 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska; born 1919 in Nebraska. He married (2) Frances Elaine Anderson 1968 in Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona; born 21 Dec 1921 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio; died 01 Apr 2007 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Gerald Wilbur Fessler:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 603 Maple Street; Frankfort, Marshall Co, Kansas ED 59-34 SD 3 sheet 4a living w/ step-father Harry E. Pope's family

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 1011 Grant Street; 4th ward Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska ED 34-11 SD 1 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1940, mechanic automobile serving garage Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska

More About Gerald Fessler and Gladys Mann:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1938, Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska

More About Gerald Fessler and Frances Anderson:

Marriage: 1968, Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona

5445. Henry Adolph¹² Georgi (Ellen Elizabeth¹¹ Sippley, Rosina¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Apr 1908 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 20 Jun 1991 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Helen Bernice Iliff** 18 Jun 1931 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Cleon Iliff and Flora Bacon. She was born 19 Sep 1912 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Jan 1998 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska.

More About Henry Adolph Georgi:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 24-11 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Farmer's Kinnon Electric Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1940, postmaster post office Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Social Security Number: 505-30-7313

More About Henry Georgi and Helen Iliff:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1931, Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Henry Georgi and Helen Iliff are:

- + 8901 i. Lynn A.¹³ Georgi, born 12 Sep 1932 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 10 Jan 2015 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska.
- 8902 ii. Gary Lee Georgi, born 25 Jun 1937 in Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Gary Lee Georgi:
Residence: 1980, 4822 Granada Drive; Yorba Linda, California

5446. Andrew Karl¹² Georgi (Ellen Elizabeth¹¹ Sippley, Rosina¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Jul 1911 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Aug 1990 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Gladys May Doss** 16 Dec 1935 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of George Doss and Grace Mason. She was born 21 Sep 1916 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Jan 2004 in La Verne, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Andrew Karl Georgi:
Occupation: 1930, retail salesman hardware store Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Residence: Bet. 1977 - 1983, 3800 Bradford Street Spc 61; La Verne, California

More About Gladys May Doss:
Residence: 1993, 3800 Bradford Street Spc 61; La Verne, California

More About Andrew Georgi and Gladys Doss:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1935, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Andrew Georgi and Gladys Doss are:

- + 8903 i. Connie Ellen¹³ Georgi, born 12 Aug 1938 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 8904 ii. Steven Andrew Georgi, born 13 Feb 1945 in Los Angeles Co, California.

5447. William Irvin¹² Myers (Margaret Ann¹¹ Cook, Barbara¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Jan 1883 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 15 Jan 1950 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **Ida Catherine Easler** 16 Jun 1907 in Williams Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Aug 1887 in Williams Co, Ohio, and died 15 Oct 1982 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About William Irvin Myers:
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 210 E. Lawrence Street; 5th ward Mishawaka, Penn Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 156 SD 13 sheet 5a
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 1021 E. 3rd Street; 1st ward Mishawaka, Penn Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 203 SD 13 sheet 6a
Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 1021 3rd Street; 1st ward Mishawaka, Penn Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 71-71 SD 2 sheet 19a
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper pullie factory Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, clerk in office machine shop Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Ida Catherine Easler:
Occupation: 1930, waitress cafeteria Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About William Myers and Ida Easler:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1907, Williams Co, Indiana

Children of William Myers and Ida Easler are:

- + 8905 i. Raymond Easler¹³ Myers, born 17 Jun 1908 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 1998 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 8906 ii. Lucille Margaret Myers, born 15 Jul 1911 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 27 Jul 1982 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

5448. Adrian George¹² Myers (Margaret Ann¹¹ Cook, Barbara¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Apr 1885 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 06 Oct 1962 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **Bertha Ellen Cotton** 25 Dec 1908 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Aug 1889 in Walkerton, Indiana, and died 12 Nov 1974 in Lake Wales, Florida.

More About Adrian George Myers:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 737 E. 4th Street; 1st ward Mishawaka, Penn Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 149 SD 13 sheet 3a

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 307 E. Marian Street; 1st ward Mishawaka, Penn Twp, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 211 SD 13 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1910, laborer Dodge Pulley Company Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, accountant Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Bertha Ellen Cotton:

Occupation: 1920, dressmaker at home Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Adrian Myers and Bertha Cotton:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1908, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Adrian Myers and Bertha Cotton are:

- 8907 i. Evelyn G.¹³ Myers, born 1908 in Michigan.
- 8908 ii. Wayne Allen Myers, born 31 Jul 1909 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 11 Aug 1909 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 8909 iii. ? Myers, born Aft. 1911.

5450. Mabel D.¹² Myers (Margaret Ann¹¹ Cook, Barbara¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Apr 1891 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 14 Mar 1979 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Fred C. Kiester** 22 Apr 1910 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Aug 1886 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died Jul 1948. She married **(2) Floyd Kurtz** 12 Aug 1944. He was born 01 Aug 1888, and died 1964.

More About Fred C. Kiester:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Schlabaugh Street; Kimmell, Sparta Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 144 SD 12 sheet 5a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 913 S. Eavin Street; 2nd ward Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 57-16 SD 3 sheet 8b name shown as Kister

Occupation: 1920, garage owner Kimmell, Sparta Twp, Noble Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor garage Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana

More About Fred Kiester and Mabel Myers:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1910, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Floyd Kurtz and Mabel Myers:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1944

Children of Mabel Myers and Fred Kiester are:

- + 8910 i. Eva V.¹³ Kiester, born 29 Aug 1911 in LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 1974 in Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 8911 ii. Vernon D. Kiester, born 02 Nov 1914 in Indiana; died Mar 1985.
- 8912 iii. Dale F. Kiester, born 1923 in Indiana.

5451. Eva Belle¹² Campbell (Mary Nellie¹¹ Cook, Barbara¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Sep 1891 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 05 Dec 1977 in Jefferson, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **William Strobel** 17 Feb 1913 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Peter Strobel and Caroline Baus. He was born 18 Oct 1885 in Williams Co, Ohio, and died 12 Apr 1966 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About William Strobel:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 169 SD 4 sheet 2a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-25 SD 1 sheet 11b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About William Strobel and Eva Campbell:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1913, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Eva Campbell and William Strobel are:

- 8913 i. Frederick W.¹³ Strobel, born 15 Oct 1913 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 Jan 1969 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Ileen Ruth McDowell 08 Nov 1935 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born 11 Aug 1917 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio; died 04 Dec 2000 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Ileen Ruth McDowell:

Social Security Number: 295-24-0507

More About Frederick Strobel and Ileen McDowell:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1935, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- + 8914 ii. Charles Sylvester Strobel, born 19 Oct 1917 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 29 Nov 2002 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 8915 iii. Dorothy I. Strobel, born 1921 in Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 8916 iv. Betty R. Strobel, born 19 Jul 1923 in Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

5452. Vera Anna¹² Campbell (Mary Nellie¹¹ Cook, Barbara¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Jul 1894 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 19 Apr 1969 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Shelden John White** 11 Aug 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Frank White and Allie Lattaneur. He was born 18 Oct 1889 in Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 21 Nov 1932 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Blake A. Mitchell** 1933. He was born 12 Nov 1895 in Jefferson, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 21 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Shelden John White:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-8 SD 1 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 31 May 1917, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, locomotive fireman Wabash Railroad Company between Montpelier, Ohio & Chicago, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, engineer rail road Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Shelden White and Vera Campbell:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Blake Mitchell and Vera Campbell:

Marriage: 1933

Children of Vera Campbell and Shelden White are:

- + 8917 i. Geneva Pearl¹³ White, born 1913 in Ohio; died Jan 1938.
- 8918 ii. Mable White, born 1918 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 8919 iii. Phyllis L. White, born 04 Feb 1923 in Ohio; died 31 Jan 2005 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

5455. Vesta Dale¹² Campbell (Mary Nellie¹¹ Cook, Barbara¹⁰ Gross, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Feb 1910 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 19 Feb 1997 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Arthur Earl Flannery** 06 Feb 1932 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 17 Jan 1906 in Ford Co, Illinois, and died 04 Nov 1976 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur Flannery and Vesta Campbell:
 Marriage: 06 Feb 1932, Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Vesta Campbell and Arthur Flannery are:

- 8920 i. ?¹³ Flannery.
- 8921 ii. Shirley M. Flannery, born 10 Sep 1935 in Williams Co, Ohio.

5458. Gladys Adelle¹² Gross (William Mahlon¹¹, Jacob Peter¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Oct 1894 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 09 Sep 1990 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married **Orville Alva Flory** 21 Jun 1916 in Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri or Salina, Salina Co, Kansas, son of Benjamin Flory and Amanda Byran. He was born 16 Nov 1893 in Maple, Ida Co, Iowa, and died 07 Oct 1981 in Brooklyn Center, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Orville Alva Flory:

Orville A. Flory, age 87, on Oct. 7, 1981, of Brooklyn Center, Minnesota. Survived by wife, Gladys A.; sons, Orville Jr., Dean & Kent; daughters, Mrs. Janice Emerson & Mrs. Janet Weegmann; 10 grandchildren; 4 great-grandchildren; sister, Mrs. Viola Holzager.

No visitation or reviewal. Funeral services 10 am Friday at the Enga Memorial Chapel, 5600 Excelsior Blvd. at Hwy 100. Interment Glen Haven Memorial Gardens. Memorials preferred to the Masonic Memorial Hospital Fund., Inc.

More About Orville Alva Flory:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 2035 Smithland Road; Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa ED 236 SD 11 sheet 15b
 Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 23 5th Ave NW; 2nd ward Aberdeen, Brown Co, South Dakota ED 7-3 SD 3 sheet 7b
 Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 2531 E. 1st; Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota ED 8834 SD 8 sheet 3a
 Occupation: 1920, salesman wholesale fruit Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa
 Occupation 2: 1930, manager wholesale fruit Aberdeen, Brown Co, South Dakota
 Occupation 3: 1940, general manager wolesale grocers Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota

More About Orville Flory and Gladys Gross:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Breckenridge, Caldwell Co, Missouri or Salina, Salina Co, Kansas

Children of Gladys Gross and Orville Flory are:

- + 8922 i. Orville Alva¹³ Flory, Jr., born 05 Aug 1921 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 14 Feb 1996 in Citrus Heights, Sacramento Co, California.
- + 8923 ii. Dean Lyle Flory, born 27 Aug 1924 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 11 Dec 2002 in Minneapolis, Anoka Co, Minnesota.
- + 8924 iii. Janet Fae Flory, twin, born 11 Nov 1929 in Aberdeen, Brown Co, South Dakota; died 2008.
- + 8925 iv. Janice Mae Flory, twin, born 11 Nov 1929 in Aberdeen, Brown Co, South Dakota; died 06 Jun 2007 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 8926 v. Robert Kent (Bob) Flory, born 03 Oct 1931; died 30 Oct 2015 in Maple Grove, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

5461. Francis Anna¹² Gross (William Mahlon¹¹, Jacob Peter¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸,

Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Nov 1904 in Kansas City, Missouri, and died 15 Jan 2004 in Shawnee, Johnson Co, Kansas. She married **James Henry Waterman** 25 Dec 1927. He was born 05 Sep 1903 in Beckenridge, Missouri, and died 15 Sep 1965 in Kansas.

Notes for Francis Anna Gross:

Frances A. Waterman, 99, passed away January 15, 2004, at home surrounded by family. Funeral services will be Monday, January 19, at 12 noon at Leawood Presbyterian Church. Burial in Mt. Moriah Cemetery. Visitation will be 11 a.m. 12 noon Monday at the church. Frances was born November 27, 1904 in Kansas City, Kansas, to William and Phena Gross. She married James Henry Waterman on Christmas day, 1927. A graduate of Central Missouri Women's College, she taught children in Kansas City, Missouri School District and later schooled home-bound children for many years. She was a charter member of Leawood Presbyterian Church, started the choir and served as its soloist/director for 35 years. Known for her quick wit and love of reading, she was a wonderful cook, expert seamstress and avid bridge player. A gentle soul, she was "Grandma" to many and loved by all.

She was preceded in death by her husband, sister, Gladys Flory, brothers, Derrel and Walter Gross, grandson, Scott Robert Martin, and nephews, Dean Flory and Orville Flory Jr. Survivors include daughter, Louise DeNicola (Phil), Overland Park, Kansas; grandchildren, Craig Martin, Lakewood, Colorado, Steve Martin (Lori), Brian Martin (Debi), all of Shawnee, Kansas, Tricia Isaacson (John), Stephanie DeNicola and Lisa DeNicola, all of Overland Park, Kansas; great-grandchildren, Michael, Nikki, Georgia, Bailey, Elizabeth, Amy, Laura, Aron, Chris, Ashley, Scott and George; four great-great-grandchildren; nieces and nephew, Janice Emerson, Janet Weegmann, Kent Flory; and 17 great-nieces and nephews.

Notes for James Henry Waterman:

James Henry Waterman, 62, of 516 East Fifty-ninth, died Wednesday Sept. 15, 1965 at Lakeside hospital. He was born in Breckenridge, Missouri, and lived in Kansas City 30 years. Mr. Waterman was a safety manager for Trans World Airlines, Inc.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Frances Waterman of the home; a daughter, Mrs. Louise Martin, 5526 Ash, Roeland Park, and three grandsons. Services will be held at 3 o'clock Saturday at the Newcomer chapel, Brush Creek and the Paseo; burial in Mount Moriah cemetery.

More About James Henry Waterman:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, 807 E. McCarty; 1st ward Jefferson, Cole Co, Missouri ED 26-5 SD 12 sheet 21a
Census 2: 1940, 1262 Ruberta Ave; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: 1930, assistant manager chain store Jefferson, Cole Co, Missouri

More About James Waterman and Francis Gross:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1927

Child of Francis Gross and James Waterman is:

+ 8927 i. Jean Louise¹³ Waterman, born 11 Mar 1942 in Tennessee.

5462. Clifford Jennings¹² Gross (Oliver Franklin¹¹, Jacob Peter¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Oct 1897 in Missouri, and died 04 Mar 1940 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Margurite L. (Marge) O'Mally** 18 Aug 1917 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, daughter of Dan O'Mally and Wilhemena Siegle. She was born 19 Jun 1897 in Riley Co, Kansas, and died Feb 1980 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas.

More About Clifford Jennings Gross:

Burial: Mar 1940, Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas
Census: 16 Jan 1920, 658 S. 11th Street; 5th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 150 SD 5 sheet 23a
Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 909 S. 7th Street; 5th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 15-31 SD 3 sheet 28b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender, eyes light brown & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1918, automobile painter for father O.F. Gross Salina, Saline Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: 1920, automobile painter Salina, Saline Co, Kansas
Occupation 3: 1930, part owner auto company Salina, Saline Co, Kansas
Residence: 1918, 146-1/2 S. Santa Fe; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Margurite L. (Marge) O'Mally:

Burial: Feb 1980, Memorial Park Cemetery Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas plot St. Theresa A-40 2-A

Marriage Notes for Clifford Gross and Margurite O'Mally:

The wedding of Miss Marguerite O'Malley and Mr. Clifford Gross took place Saturday evening August 18, 1917 at the parochial residence of Sacred Heart church at Salina, the Rev. Father John Maher performing the ceremony. Mrs. Gross is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D.E. O'Malley of Salina and a niece of Mrs. Frank Blakeslee and Mrs. H.D. Briggs of Manhattan. She has visited here a number of times; in which time she won many friends. Mr. Gross is the son of Mr. and Mrs. O.F. Gross of Sallina.

More About Clifford Gross and Margurite O'Mally:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1917, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Children of Clifford Gross and Margurite O'Mally are:

- + 8928 i. Betty Jane¹³ Gross, born 24 Jul 1920 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 28 Feb 1979 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- + 8929 ii. ? Gross, born Aft. 1917 in Kansas.

5463. Raymond Vivien¹² Gross (Oliver Franklin¹¹, Jacob Peter¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Aug 1899 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 22 Feb 1981 in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Flo Brown** 1920 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, daughter of Edwin Brown and Jessie Clark. She was born 25 Aug 1900 in Kansas, and died 1932 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **(2) Helen Louise Coulson** 11 Jul 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 22 Aug 1909 in Missouri, and died 17 Aug 1960 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(3) Ruth Valborg Opland** 18 Oct 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of Helge Opland and Clara Ovre. She was born 11 Jun 1917 in Canton, Lincoln Co, South Dakota, and died 16 Apr 1997 in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Raymond Vivien Gross:

Burial: Feb 1981, Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California

Census: 18 Apr 1930, 14 Crestview; 4th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 85-19 SD 3 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 06 Sep 1918, draft registration Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1930, manager theatrical Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Social Security Number: 515-01-1761

More About Flo Brown:

Burial: 1932, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Raymond Gross and Flo Brown:

Marriage: 1920, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Notes for Helen Louise Coulson:

Mrs. Helen Gross, active in many little theater groups in various Southland communities, died early yesterday August 17, 1960 at an Alhambra convalescent home after a six-week illness. In addition to being producer of the Pasadena Town Hall Theater for the last five years, Mrs. Gross originated the San Marino community Players and was active in the San Gabriel Valley Little Theater, the Glendale Center Theater and numerous other amateur and semi-professional theatrical groups.

She was born in Kansas City, Missouri, and had lived in this area for 15 years, she last residence being at 425 Altura Road, Arcadia. Mr. Gross leaves her husband, Ray V. Gross, retired insurance man;

a daughter, Mrs. Pamela Fenwick of Hollywood, and her mother, Mrs. Fred Coulson of Abilene, Kansas. Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. tomorrow at the Turner & Stevens Alhambra Mortuary.

Marriage Notes for Raymond Gross and Helen Coulson:

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Coulson of Abilene announce the marriage of their only daughter, Helen Louise, to Raymond Vivien Gross of Abilene, which took place Tuesday, July 11, 1933, at the Shoreland hotel, Chicago. The Rev. C.R. Haise of the First Presbyterian church of Chicago, officiated. The bride was given in marriage by her father and had as her maid of honor, Miss Willa Graff of Abilene, who now lives in Chicago. Little Shirley Clarke Gross, eight-years old daughter of the bridegroom, carried the bride's veil. Mr. Fred Coulson Jr., also of Abilene, the bride's brother, was best man for Mr. Gross.

The bride attended the Abilene schools, Ferry Hall at Lake Forest, Illinois, Stephens college, Columbia, Missouri, and was graduated from the University of Kansas a year ago. Following her graduation, she visited Europe, and has since been living at home with her parents in Abilene.

More About Raymond Gross and Helen Coulson:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1933, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Ruth Valborg Opland:

Residence: 1992, 425 N. Altura Road; Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Raymond Gross and Ruth Opland:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1961, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Raymond Gross and Flo Brown is:

- + 8930 i. Shirley C.¹³ Gross, born 24 Feb 1925 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 08 Feb 2000 in Longwood, Seminole Co, Florida.

Child of Raymond Gross and Helen Coulson is:

- 8931 i. Pamela Louise¹³ Gross, born 1938 in Kansas. She married Kenneth Donald Fenwick 20 Jun 1958; born 25 Sep 1935 in California.

Marriage Notes for Pamela Gross and Kenneth Fenwick:

The marriage of Pamela Louise Gross, Arcadia, California and Kenneth Donald Fenwick, Visalia, California, has been announced. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond V. Gross, former Abilene residents. She is a niece of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gross. 414 Sunset Drive. Dr. W.A. Driver officiated June 20, 1958 in the presence of the immediate families, at the St. Edmund's Episcopal Church.

The bride wore a ballerina-length gown of Chantilly lace and tulle with short sleeves and matching lace mitts. Her short illusion veil fell from a pearl and rhinestone coronet. She carried a bouquet of white roses and stephanotis. The couple was attended by Helen Munkhoff and William Hogan, Hollywood actress and actor. The bride attended South Pasadena high school, Stephens College, Columbia, Missouri, and Pasadena Playhouse College of Theatre Arts. Her husband was graduated from Pasadena Playhouse College and was a lieutenant in the Navy. Both are in the acting profession. They are at home in Hollywood.

Miss Pamela Louise Gross exchanged wedding vows with Kenneth Donald Fenwick Friday evening June 20, 1958 in a simple 8 o'clock ceremony in St. Edmund's Episcopal Church Chapel, attended only by their families. The Rev. W.A. Driver performed the service uniting the daughter of the Raymond V. Grosses, 425 Allura Road, Arcadia, and the son of the Kenneth Gerald Fenwicks, Visalia.

Miss Helen Munkhoff of Ventura was the bride's honor attendant and William Hogan of Hollywood served as best man. The bride carried white roses. Her short-sleeved gown of tulle and Chantilly lace was worn with matching lace mitts and a short illusion veil held by a pearl and rhinestone coronet. Miss Munkhoff wore a beige silk sheath with a matching face veil. She carried a yellow rose bouquet touched in blue.

The church ceremony was followed by a reception for 75 in the bride's home. The newlyweds will honeymoon in San Francisco before establishing a home in Hollywood June 30.

More About Kenneth Fenwick and Pamela Gross:

Divorce: Aug 1973, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 20 Jun 1958

5464. Franklin E.¹² Gross (Oliver Franklin¹¹, Jacob Peter¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷,

Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Feb 1903 in Kansas, and died 04 Feb 1959 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Eloise A. ?** 1930 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. She was born 07 May 1910 in Kansas, and died 18 Jun 1968 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

Notes for Franklin E. Gross:

January 18, 1960 – State of Kansas, Saline County. In the Probate Court of said County and State. In the Matter of the Estate of Franklin E. Gross, Deceased Notice of Hearing No. 10547. The State of Kansas To All Persons Concerned: You are hereby notified that a petition has been filed in said Court by Eloise A. Gross. Executrix praying for Final Settlement, and you are hereby required to file your written defenses thereto on or before February 10, 1960, at 11:00 o'clock a.m., of said day, in said Court, in the city of Salina, Kansas, and which time and place said cause will be heard. Should you fall therein, judgement and decree will be entered in due course upon said petition. Witness my hand in the city of Salina, in said county and state this January, 1960. Eloise A. Gross, Executrix

More About Franklin E. Gross:

Burial: Feb 1959, Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 714 University; 3rd ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 85-17 SD 3 sheet 13b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 404 Sunset Drive; 5th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 80-29 SD 6 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, foreman paint shop Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1940, manager auto repair Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Eloise A. ?:

Burial: Jun 1968, Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Franklin Gross and Eloise ?:

Marriage: 1930, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Child of Franklin Gross and Eloise ? is:

- + 8932 i. Jerry Lee¹³ Gross, born 15 Jun 1937 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 31 Jan 2022 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

5465. Irene Elizabeth¹² Doyle (Minerva Matilda¹¹ Gross, Jacob Peter¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Dec 1901 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 24 Jul 1971 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Robert Carter Tucker** 28 Jun 1920 in Jackson Co, Missouri, son of Joseph Tucker and Rose Goodwin. He was born 21 Jul 1893 in Higginsville, Davis Twp, Lafayette Co, Missouri, and died 27 Feb 1973 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Robert Carter Tucker:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, 6310 Walnut Street; 8th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 48-119 SD 5 sheet 165a

Military service: 24 May 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, lawyer in law office Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas

More About Robert Tucker and Irene Doyle:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1920, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Irene Doyle and Robert Tucker are:

- + 8933 i. Patsie Irene¹³ Tucker, born 08 Apr 1924 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 16 Jun 2012 in Prairie Village, Johnson Co, Kansas.
- + 8934 ii. Helen Louise Tucker, born 17 Jun 1928 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 31 Jan 2024 in Prairie Village, Johnson Co, Kansas.

5466. Ruth Ann (Marion)¹² Doyle (Minerva Matilda¹¹ Gross, Jacob Peter¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Jan 1904

in Missouri, and died May 1973 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **William Cass Webster** 21 Jun 1934 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 17 Sep 1905 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois.

More About Ruth Ann (Marion) Doyle:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer bank Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About William Cass Webster:

Census: 1930, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About William Webster and Ruth Doyle:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1934, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Ruth Doyle and William Webster is:

8935 i. Karen¹³ Webster, born 1943 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

5467. Frances M.¹² Doyle (Minerva Matilda¹¹ Gross, Jacob Peter¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Sep 1906 in Kansas City, Missouri, and died 15 Jun 1969 in Ambler, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Albert Gericke, Sr.** 1929, son of Charles Gericke and Emma Seideiman. He was born 21 Apr 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Oct 1978 in Ambler, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frances M. Doyle:

Cause of Death: cardiac arrhythmia; myocardial infarction

More About William Albert Gericke, Sr.:

Census: 1930, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 29 Apr 1940, 8004 Cook Road; Cheltenham, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-30 SD 97-17 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1940, assistant sales manager coal sales Cheltenham, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Gericke and Frances Doyle:

Marriage: 1929

Children of Frances Doyle and William Gericke are:

8936 i. William Albert¹³ Gericke, Jr., born 09 May 1935 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Judith Lynn Johnston 13 Sep 1958. He married (2) Jacqueline Rose Germaine 29 Dec 1974 in Okaloosa, Florida; born 26 Oct 1940 in Shreveport, Louisiana; died 09 Nov 2000 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married (3) Nancy C. Obzut 01 Oct 2005 in Bexar Co, Texas; born 1935.

Marriage Notes for William Gericke and Judith Johnston:

Miss Judith Lynn Johnston was honored with a luncheon and kitchen shower by Mrs. William Grimm, Fayette Street, and Mrs. Edward Ewald, Frost Avenue. Frostburg, at the latter's home a recent evening. Miss Johnston, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Garland L. Johnston, Braddock Road, will be married to Lieut. William Albert Gericke, USA, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Gericke, Philadelphia, September 13, 1958. The ceremony will be performed in St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Old York Road, Elkins Park, Pennsylvania.

The party decorations were in bouquet of white flowers, white wedding bells, and shower streamers indicating the gift. The luncheon table was centered with a bride doll and her attendants. The bride-elect was presented with a corsage of rubrum lilies. Guests were Mrs. A.G. Wallis, Mrs. Harry Grimes, Mrs. Henry Price, Mrs. William Cowherd, Mrs. Gilbert Bohn, Mrs. Harry Rambo and Mrs. Garland Johnson, of Cumberland: Mrs. Gilbert Storey, Hagerstown, and Mrs. Walter Kline and daughter, Janet of Wayneboro, Pennsylvania.

More About William Gericke and Judith Johnston:

Divorce: 06 Aug 1971, El Paso Co, Colorado

Marriage: 13 Sep 1958

Notes for Jacqueline Rose Germaine:

Jacqueline G. "Jacquie" Gericke, 60, of St. Petersburg, died Thursday (Nov. 9, 2000) from injuries in an automobile accident. Born in Shreveport, Louisiana, she came here in 1952 from Puerto Rico. She was a

research librarian for Troy State University and the city of Fort Walton Beach.

Survivors include her husband of 26 years, William A. "Bill" Gericke; her mother, Loraine Germaine, St. Petersburg; two sons, Oliver L. Austin III, Tallahassee, and Timothy O. "Tim" Austin Jr., Seminole; a daughter, Katherine L. "Kara" Bullard, Fort Walton Beach; a sister, Joan G. McCullen, Eugene, Oregon; a brother, Michael B. Germaine, Orlando; nine grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Gee & Sorensen Funeral Home and Cremation Services, St. Petersburg.

More About William Gericke and Jacqueline Germaine:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1974, Okaloosa, Florida

More About William Gericke and Nancy Obzut:
Marriage: 01 Oct 2005, Bexar Co, Texas

- + 8937 ii. Valerie Frances Gericke, born 31 May 1938 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Nov 2010 in Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina.

5471. John Alfred¹² Pinnell (Clara Ellen¹¹ Gross, Jacob Peter¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Jun 1905 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 30 Apr 1965 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Ora Mardelene Crosby** 06 Jan 1928 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of William Crosby and Ora Roupe. She was born 08 Apr 1907 in Raymore Cass, Missouri, and died 25 Feb 2006 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About John Alfred Pinnell:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 6151 Lewis Ave; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 59-140 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1940, order clerk retail lumber company Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

More About John Pinnell and Ora Crosby:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1928, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of John Pinnell and Ora Crosby is:

- 8938 i. Mary Ellen¹³ Pinnell, born 11 Jul 1930 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married William Keith Bangle 14 Jan 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 01 Jul 1927; died 02 Sep 2016.

More About William Bangle and Mary Pinnell:
Divorce: Jun 1976, San Bernardino Co, California
Marriage: 14 Jan 1950, Los Angeles Co, California

5472. Lee Roy (LeRoy)¹² Pinnell (Clara Ellen¹¹ Gross, Jacob Peter¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Feb 1908 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 13 Feb 1989 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Kathryn Edith Bennett** 27 Sep 1938 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri, daughter of Morton Bennett and Mayme Connolly. She was born 05 Jul 1911 in Oklahoma, and died 09 May 2005 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Lee Roy (LeRoy) Pinnell:

Census: 01 May 1940, Lee's Summit, Prairie Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-46 SD 4 sheet 12a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri
Social Security Number: 442-05-9632

More About Kathryn Edith Bennett:

Social Security Number: 486-07-9265

More About Lee Pinnell and Kathryn Bennett:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1938, Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Lee Pinnell and Kathryn Bennett are:

- + 8939 i. Margaret May (Mary Lee)¹³ Pinnell, born 21 Dec 1939 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 30 Aug 2006

- in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 8940 ii. Diane Kay Pinnell, born Aft. 1940. She married Frank Nicholas Lannutti 04 Mar 1989 in Steelville, Missouri; born Aft. 1955.

Marriage Notes for Diane Pinnell and Frank Lannutti:

Springfield, Missouri - Diane Kay Pinnell and Frank Nicholas Lannutti were married March 4, 1989 at Steelville Presbyterian Church, Steelville, with the Revs. Charles Likely, Bill Birch and Susan Birch, officiating. Parents of the bride are Leroy and Cathy Pinnell, Steelville. The groom is the son of Nick and Emily Lannutti, Fair Grove. The bride wore ivory satin accented with simulated pearls and venise lace. She carried silk mauve and ivory roses. Maid of honor was Jane Ann Ro-birds. Bridesmaids were Leslie Pinnell, Debbie Mallinckrodt and Annette Cobb. Steve Huntley served as best man. Groomsmen and ushers were Dean Cobb, Nick Lannutti and Tony Lannutti. Following a honeymoon cruise to the Bahamas, the couple reside in Springfield. The groom is employed with Able Tree Trimming, Inc. The bride is with the Greene County Clerk's office.

More About Frank Lannutti and Diane Pinnell:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1989, Steelville, Missouri

- + 8941 iii. John William Pinnell, born 19 May 1945.

5473. Mary Elizabeth¹² Pinnell (Clara Ellen¹¹ Gross, Jacob Peter¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Aug 1910 in Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 23 Jul 2005 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **George Thatcher Mastin** 13 Aug 1932 in Jackson Co, Missouri, son of George Mastin and Bessie ?. He was born 18 Aug 1909 in Olathe, Kansas, and died 22 Mar 1979 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Mary Elizabeth Pinnell:

Social Security Number: 495-05-6778

More About George Thatcher Mastin:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, Prairie Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-45 SD 4 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Prairie Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About George Mastin and Mary Pinnell:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1932, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Mary Pinnell and George Mastin are:

- + 8942 i. Mildred Merle¹³ Mastin, born 1938 in Prairie Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 8943 ii. William George (Bill) Mastin, born 24 Aug 1940 in Greenwood, Missouri; died 07 Oct 2016.
- 8944 iii. Linda Mastin, born Aft. 1941.

5474. Edward Dean¹² Pinnell (Clara Ellen¹¹ Gross, Jacob Peter¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Apr 1912 in Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 20 Oct 1962 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Mildred Epperson** 16 Jul 1940 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 20 Nov 1911 in Hurdland, Knox Co, Missouri, and died 21 Aug 2010 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Edward Dean Pinnell:

Burial: 22 Oct 1962, Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: congestive failure; myocardial infarction; arterio sclerotic heart disease

Military service: S/Sgt HQ Det. ASP Training Center World War II

More About Edward Pinnell and Mildred Epperson:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1940, Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Edward Pinnell and Mildred Epperson is:

- 8945 i. Walter William¹³ Pinnell, born 28 Jul 1947 in Missouri. He married Nancy Ann Alexander 07 Jun 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 12 Feb 1947.

More About Walter Pinnell and Nancy Alexander:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1969, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

5475. Robert Thurston¹² Pinnell (Clara Ellen¹¹ Gross, Jacob Peter¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Aug 1914 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 20 Apr 1950 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Amy Armistice Selvy** 20 May 1938 in Jackson Co, Missouri, daughter of James Selvy and Ellen Dillon. She was born 21 Feb 1919 in East Lynne, Missouri, and died 21 Apr 1950 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Notes for Robert Thurston Pinnell:

Lee's Summit, Missouri – A man and his wife were killed here late today April 20, 1950 when a gasoline truck was struck by a Missouri Pacific train. The accident victims were Mr. and Mrs. Robert T. Pinnell at Lee's Summit. Pinnell is an operator of an independent gasoline company. Pinnell, about 40, was driving the truck and his wife was riding the cab beside him. The train was a mixed train of about 10 freight cars and express cars enroute to Kansas City.

The impact crushed the cab and a gasoline container on the truck. Both victims were believed to have been killed instantly. Part of the truck was carried four and a half blocks before the train could be brought to a stop. Mr. and Mrs. Pinnell are the parents of two girls, both of whom in school at the time of the accident.

The accident happened about three blocks from the center of business district of Lee's Summit. R. J. Lierman of Sedalia, Missouri, the engineer, and R. B. Luebbert of Jefferson City, Missouri, were burned about the face and neck. They said the first they knew of the accident was when flames began leaping through the engine cab. A freight car, directly behind the engine tender, caught fire but quickly extinguished. Pinnell's body was thrown out of the cab but his wife was caught the wreckage and dragged down track by the train. Her body beneath the engine tender and the engine had to be jacked up to remove it. The wreckage caused the pilot wheels on the engine to jump the track but the cars of the train, which was made up mostly of mail cars, remained upright.

Lee's Summit, Missouri – Mr. and Mrs. Robert T. Pinnell of Lee's Summit were killed and two trainmen suffered burns in a truck-train collision here yesterday April 20, 1950. The victims were in a gasoline tank truck that burst into flames when hit by the Missouri Pacific mail train. R. J. Liorman of Sedalia, the engineer, and R. B. Leubbert of Jefferson City, the firemen, were burned about the face and hands as the flames swept up around the locomotive. Neither was injured dangerously. Pinnell, 35, was a bulk agent for a petroleum company. He and his wife, 31, were parents of two daughters.

More About Robert Thurston Pinnell:

Burial: 23 Apr 1950, Lee's Summit Cemetery Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: accident Pacific Railroad track crushed skull & chest

Occupation: wholesale oil Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri

Residence: 1950, 207 S. Green; Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Amy Armistice Selvy:

Burial: 23 Apr 1950, Lee's Summit Cemetery Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: accident Pacific Railroad track completely mangled body

More About Robert Pinnell and Amy Selvy:

Marriage: 20 May 1938, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Robert Pinnell and Amy Selvy are:

- 8946 i. Vicki Sue¹³ Pinnell, born 19 Feb 1940 in Missouri. She married Jimmie D. Francis 14 Feb 1959 in Imperial Co, California; born 1938.

More About Jimmie Francis and Vicki Pinnell:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1959, Imperial Co, California

8947 ii. ? Pinnell, born Aft. 1941.

5477. Joan Lucille¹² Pinnell (Clara Ellen¹¹ Gross, Jacob Peter¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Apr 1919 in Big Creek Twp, Cass Co, Missouri, and died 03 Sep 2002 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Bruce Earl Law** 19 Jan 1942 in Jackson Co, Missouri, son of Earl Law and Erminnie Ruyle. He was born 14 Jan 1918 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri, and died 24 Feb 2012 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Joan Lucille Pinnell:
Social Security Number: 496-10-0913

Notes for Bruce Earl Law:

Bruce Earl Law, 94, passed away February 24, 2012. Funeral service will be 12Noon, Wednesday, February 29, 2012, at Floral Hills. Interment will follow. Visitation will begin at 11:00am. He was born January 14, 1918, in Springfield, Missouri, to Earl and Ellen (Ruyle) Law. He was a Kansas City area architect and designed many homes, schools and churches. He was a member of the A.I.A., Ararat Shrine and One Spirit United Methodist Church.

He was preceded in death by Joan, his wife of 60 years, in 2002. Survivors include his daughters and their husbands; Susan and Tom Grube and Alice and Jerry Beshoner; sister, Helen (Spiller) Rounds; grandchildren, John Grube, Fr. Seraphim Beshoner, Lisa Eberhardy and Benjamin Beshoner; 11 great grandchildren, and 1great-great granddaughter.

In lieu of flowers, memorial tributes may be directed to One Spirit United Methodist Church, 7900 Blue Ridge Blvd., KCMO 64138.

More About Bruce Law and Joan Pinnell:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1942, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Joan Pinnell and Bruce Law are:

- + 8948 i. Susan K.¹³ Law, born 02 Apr 1943.
- + 8949 ii. Alice Elizabeth Law, born 13 Oct 1946.

5478. Geraldine Elizabeth¹² Magness (Grace Ada¹¹ Gross, Jacob Peter¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Jun 1909 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 27 Jul 1990 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas. She married **Sealey Lamm** 26 Jan 1932 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, son of William Lamm and Mary Snook. He was born 18 Sep 1901 in Alton, Osborne Co, Kansas, and died 20 Apr 1991 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas.

More About Geraldine Elizabeth Magness:
Burial: Jul 1990, Oak Lawn Memorial Gardens Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas
Social Security Number: 500-22-8631

Notes for Sealey Lamm:

When Sealey Lamm was born on 18 September 1901, in Alton, Osborne, Kansas, United States, his father, William Albert Lamm, was 34 and his mother, Mary Lucinda Snook, was 34. He married Geraldine Elizabeth Magness on 26 January 1932, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, United States. He lived in Mount Ayr, Osborne, Kansas, United States in 1910. He died on 20 April 1991, in Olathe, Johnson, Kansas, United States, at the age of 89, and was buried in Olathe, Johnson, Kansas, United States.

More About Sealey Lamm:
Burial: Apr 1991, Oak Lawn Memorial Gardens Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas
Census: 09 Apr 1940, 517 E. Loula; 3rd ward Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas ED 46-16 SD 8 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1940, teacher state school Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas

More About Sealey Lamm and Geraldine Magness:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1932, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Geraldine Magness and Sealey Lamm are:

- + 8950 i. Minerva¹³ Lamm, born 21 May 1933 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas; died 15 Aug 2012 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas.
- + 8951 ii. Sealey Lamm, Jr., born 17 Jul 1936 in Alton, Osborne Co, Kansas; died 04 Sep 2021 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas.

5479. Bertha Regina¹² Heim (Joseph Gross¹¹, Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Jul 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Sep 1957 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married **Rev. Bernard Acker Shively** Aft. 1904. He was born 22 Jun 1881 in Pennsylvania, and died Sep 1965 in Montana.

Notes for Bertha Regina Heim:

Bertha R. Shively, 74, of; livestock died in a Billings hospital Thursday night Sept. 12, 1957 of a heart ailment. Mrs. Shively was a native of Nebraska and was born in Dawson, July 13, 1883, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph G. Heim. She was married to Bernard A. Shively in Dawson on Oct. 19, 1904. Mr. and Mrs. Shively moved to Laurel in 1927. Shively was a member of the Methodist Church.

Surviving, besides her husband, are three sons, Maj. Paul Shively with the United States Army in France; D. Ray Shively of Spokane, Washington, and Paul Shively of Laurel; four daughters, Mrs. Earl Fuller of Laurel, Mrs. E. S. Shoemaker of Great Falls, Mrs. Henry Michael of 443 Lewis Ave., and Mrs. Georgia Blevins of Cheyenne, Wyoming; two sisters, Mrs. Mae Beldon of Humboldt, Nebraska, and Mrs. George Ludwig of Tiffin, Ohio. Nine grandchildren and one great-grandchild also survive.

Funeral services are planned at the Methodist Church in Laurel at 1 p.m. Monday. Burial will be in the Laurel Cemetery. The Settergren Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Bertha Regina Heim:

Burial: 1957, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Rev. Bernard Acker Shively:

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 208 1st Ave; Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana ED 56-20 SD 10 sheet 8b

Occupation: minister

Occupation 2: 1930, Evangelical clergyman Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Bernard Shively and Bertha Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1904

Children of Bertha Heim and Bernard Shively are:

- 8952 i. Mildred A.¹³ Shively, born 03 Jan 1906 in Ralloway, Nebraska; died 08 Feb 2003. She married Earl Adalbert Fuller 06 Jun 1931 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana; born 03 Jul 1893 in Britton, South Dakota; died 07 Jul 1989 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

More About Mildred A. Shively:

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, telephone operator Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Earl Adalbert Fuller:

Census 3: 1940, Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Earl Fuller and Mildred Shively:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana

- 8953 ii. Donald Ray Shively, born 16 May 1908 in Nebraska; died 25 Aug 1985.

More About Donald Ray Shively:

Military service: Bet. 22 Jul 1943 - 03 Oct 1945, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1930, switchman railroad Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

- + 8954 iii. Thelma Ruth Shively, born 27 Nov 1910 in Nebraska; died 26 Mar 1981 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.
- + 8955 iv. Hilda Marie Shively, born 17 Apr 1913 in Aurora, Hamilton Co, Nebraska; died 27 Mar 2002 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.
- + 8956 v. Evelyn Elsie Shively, born 25 Jan 1916 in Nebraska; died 09 Jan 1989 in Powell, Park Co, Wyoming.
- 8957 vi. Charles Joseph Shively, born 03 Mar 1918 in Nebraska; died 01 Mar 1997 in Fairfax, Virginia.

More About Charles Joseph Shively:
Burial: Mar 1997, Arlington National Cemetery Virginia
Military service: Col. US Army World War II, Korea & Vietnam

- 8958 vii. Paul Hartzler Shively, born 30 Oct 1920 in Ozod, Nebraska; died 08 Jun 2010 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

5480. Maye Margaret¹² Heim (Joseph Gross¹¹, Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Sep 1884 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Oct 1979 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **George Porter Belden** 25 Mar 1904 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Hiram Belden and Martha Jennings. He was born 28 Apr 1882 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Oct 1951 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Maye Margaret Heim:

Falls City, Jan. 23, 1932 - Maye Belden of Auburn filed a \$45,000 damage suit in district court here Friday against George Tosland of Humboldt for wrongs she said he did her eighteen-year-old, daughter, Martha. Mrs. Belden alleged Tosland persuaded Martha to accompany him while transporting liquor in Kansas, Missouri and Nebraska, saying her presence would render him less liable to arrest. She charged also that, the two registered as man and wife at Kansas City and Lincoln hotels. Martha's health has been broken by worry, Mrs. Belden alleged and Tosland promised once to divorce his wife and marry the girl.

Maye Belden, 95, Humboldt, died Thursday Oct. 11, 1979 in Pawnee City. Survivors: son, George, Dawson; daughters, Mrs. Jack (Irene) Irwin, Mrs. Martha Latrell, both Oklahoma City; Mrs. Floyd (Madge) Crofford, Humboldt; sister, Mrs. Alice Ludwig, Oxford, Iowa; four grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren. Services: 11 a.m. Monday, United Methodist Church, Dawson. Helm Cemetery, Dawson.

More About Maye Margaret Heim:
Social Security Number: 507-62-8105

More About George Porter Belden:
Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation: farmer

Marriage Notes for Maye Heim and George Belden:

Falls City – George Belden and Mary Heim were married at the bride's home north of town on Wednesday evening March 23, 1904 of this week by Rev. Shively. The happy couple will be at home to their friends at the Belden farm north of Dawson. They are among our most popular young people and they have the best wishes of the entire community.

More About George Belden and Maye Heim:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1904, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Maye Heim and George Belden are:

- + 8959 i. Irene¹³ Belden, born 24 Aug 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 16 Jun 1990.
- 8960 ii. Genevieve Madge Belden, born 15 Mar 1907 in Jewell Co, Kansas; died 20 Mar 1995 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married (1) Floyd W. Crofford; born 28 Apr 1901 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Oct 1990 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married (2) William Dougherty Aft. 1924; born Aft. 1900.

More About William Dougherty and Genevieve Belden:
Marriage: Aft. 1924

- + 8961 iii. Donald C. Belden, born 08 Nov 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 04 Jan 1944 in England.
- 8962 iv. Martha Lou Belden, born 29 Jan 1913 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Jan 1993. She married O. Arthur Latrell Aft. 1927; born Aft. 1900.

More About O. Latrell and Martha Belden:
Marriage: Aft. 1927

- + 8963 v. George Porter (Bud) Belden, Jr., born 31 Dec 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 13 Sep 2005 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 8964 vi. Gene (Jean) Belden, born 1922 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 1954 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

5481. Emerson Walter¹² Heim (Joseph Gross¹¹, Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Dec 1886 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Aug 1952 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Viola DeFrene** Aft. 1915, daughter of Charles Albin and Emma Renelle. She was born 31 Aug 1896 in New Jersey, and died 03 Nov 1985 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Emerson Walter Heim:

Census: 1930, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Medical Information: 1917 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1917, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Viola DeFrene:

Social Security Number: 506-30-7425

More About Emerson Heim and Viola DeFrene:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of Emerson Heim and Viola DeFrene are:

- + 8965 i. Lloyd Harold¹³ Heim, born 03 May 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Dec 2012 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.
- 8966 ii. Vern Arthur Heim, born 19 Sep 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 13 Jun 1993 in Concord, Contra Costa Co, California.

More About Vern Arthur Heim:
Social Security Number: 508-03-3774

- 8967 iii. Ivan Dale Heim, born 22 Apr 1921 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 16 Nov 2008 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8968 iv. Margaret Ruth Heim, born 27 Dec 1922 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 8969 v. Shirley Marie Heim, born 1930 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

5484. Alice Gertrude¹² Heim (Joseph Gross¹¹, Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 May 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Feb 1981 in Oxford, Johnson Co, Iowa. She married **George McKinley Ludwig** 22 Jun 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of George Ludwig and Emma Renniger. He was born 11 Oct 1896 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Nov 1959 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Alice Gertrude Heim:

Alice Gertrude Heim met George McKinley Ludwig in college, and they married in 1923. For most of their married life, they lived in Johnson County, Iowa. They had the following children:

- Phyllis Jean Ludwig (1924-2016) Phyllis was a mission school teacher in Appalachia, Kentucky, and Nigeria, and taught elementary school in Iowa for many years. She never married.

- George Harry Ludwig (1927-2013) As a graduate student at the University of Iowa, George designed electronic and cosmic ray equipment for America's satellites, and became a well-known scientist. One of his instruments was placed in the Smithsonian. He married Rosalie Florence Vickers, and they had 4 children.
- Genevieve Rose Ludwig (1928-2004) Like her siblings, Genevieve was valedictorian of her high school class. She married Arthur Merck and they had 5 children.
- Robert Browning Ludwig (1930-1990) Like his siblings, Robert was valedictorian of his high school class. He earned both bachelor's and master's degrees, and became a mathematics professor at Buffalo State in New York. He was married twice and had 3 children.
- Dean Lewis Ludwig (1932-1951) Dean also was valedictorian. Sadly, he was electrocuted in a farming accident the summer before he could start college.
- Nona Ludwig (1934-)

More About Alice Gertrude Heim:
Social Security Number: 480-30-1071

Notes for George McKinley Ludwig:

A Letter From Father to Son By G.M. Ludwig (George H. Ludwig, son of G. M. Ludwig, enlisted in the army Wednesday, May 22, and is now stationed at Fort Snelling).

Dear Son George:

This is the first letter I have ever written to you. There is much I could say but most of it would probably do you very little good now. There are, however, a few things that should be of mutual benefit. You are now on your own. Up to last week most of the decisions were made for you. Your own personality was more or less a part of the Ludwig family. Now you will no longer be recognized as "the son of" G.M. Ludwig but as George Harry Ludwig. Your personality is now your own. Your initiation into the modern complex social life will bring you both an opportunity and a responsibility. And because you are immediately so far removed from the routine of life to which you were accustomed you will find before you a new social life that will bring you both good and ill. No longer will you benefit directly because of the virtues of your parents. Neither will you be handicapped because of their vices. The primary social circle to which you were accustomed has now widened into a secondary social circle that will recognize you for what you yourself are. The people with whom you are now coming into contact will care little who your parents are, nor will they be interested in the school and the church you attended. What they will want to know is WHAT YOU ARE AND WHAT YOU CAN DO.

I am far more happy than I can tell you that your obedience to your parents was so complete. Your actions were always under parental scrutiny. Your whereabouts were always a matter of family knowledge. This is rather an old-fashioned way of bringing up children. Today, in many instances, young men, long before their 18th birthday, take a wide range of liberties and pursue a course of action of which their parents are absolutely ignorant. Your parents consider this wrong. For your obedience and your co-operation your mother and I are profoundly grateful. But now you are graduated from high school. You are a young man. It would be absolutely wrong for such a close supervision to continue. The break, in fact, already has come. You are now obliged to act for yourself. Your life habits will now be a matter of your own choosing.

We do not intend that you should sever your relationship with the Ludwig home. You will, forever, I am sure, be a part of the Ludwig family. You will want to see the old home often. You will want to come back to your old room, and find it just as you knew it during your youth. You will want to sleep again and again beneath those rustic old rafters, being lulled to sleep by the sound of the rain on the exposed shingle roof, or rocked to slumber land by the swaying of the winter storm without. The memory of your youth, you will want to cherish as long as you live. The bitter experiences will soon fade out of sight and the sweet will become ever more hallowed and sanctified. This sudden break has been all the more intensified by your enlistment into the army. Many consider this step of yours foolish. I consider it otherwise.

You have now done what twice I have been prevented from doing. First during World War I and then again World War II, I took steps to enlist as a Chaplain. In both instances' technicalities prevented me. You have now done what I didn't get accomplished. As a soldier in the army you will help defend the standard of the most wonderful nation on earth. Your devotion to Old Glory will, am sure, be just as

unrestricted and wholehearted as was your devotion to your parents. There are many hirelings and "foreigners" in this country who would pollute our sacred flag had they an opportunity. Your forefathers came to America to find and preserve a home where freedom and personal opportunity should prevail. There are others, many of them, who call themselves patriots, but their hearts are corrupt. Had they the opportunity they would substitute a foreign flag. As a soldier you can help expose such treachery and insist on preserving America for Americans. The army may be your opportunity. I have yet to find a situation that cannot be accepted either as a drudgery or as a chance to do something great. If you find that which is repugnant, if you meet doubts and disappointments, look for a break. It is bound to come and challenge you to the limit of your ability. You will be sure to find the company you are looking for. Many of the boys will indulge freely in dissipations. But every time this occurs you will find some boys like yourself looking for a more sober comradeship. So be patient. What will appear as vicious ostracism at times may present you in disguise the most challenging opportunity for constructive leadership. Anyway you are in the army now. Lots of good luck and write often.

Your father, G.M. LUDWIG

George M. Ludwig, radio farm commentator, former newspaper columnist, public school administrator, minister and state legislator, died at Iowa City, Iowa, November 13, 1959; born near Stevens in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, October 11, 1896, the son of George S. and Emma Anne (Renniger) Ludwig; graduated from Ephrata high school, attended Mount Union College in Ohio one year, graduated from Westmar College, LeMars, Iowa, obtained a master's degree from Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, and took further graduate work at Ohio State University and at the University of Iowa in 1928 and 1958-59; spent eight years in the active ministry after ordination in the Evangelical United Brethren Church at Columbus, Ohio in 1915; married Alice G. Heim of Dawson, Nebraska, June 22, 1923; served 5 years as superintendent of schools at Sharon, Iowa, 1 year at Oxford and 16 years at Tiffin, moving to Ludwigheim, his farm near there, in 1930; wrote a farm column for the Iowa City Press-Citizen for eight years and had been farm editor and commentator for radio station KXIC in Iowa City since 1948; a Republican in politics, was elected Johnson County representative in the Iowa legislature in 1950 and re-elected in 1952.

Survived by his wife, three daughters, Phyllis J. Ludwig, Redbird Mission, Beverly, Kentucky, Mrs. Genevieve Merck, Deep River, Iowa, Mrs. Nona L. Walker, Iowa City, and two sons, George H. and Robert L. Ludwig of Iowa City; another son, Dean, died August 16, 1951.

Iowa City, Iowa - G. M. Ludwig, 63, a former Johnson County representative in the Iowa legislature, died at 8 p.m. Friday Nov. 13, 1959 at Mercy hospital. Death was attributed to a ruptured aorta sustained earlier in the day as he was attempting to free his car from heavy snow. Mr. Ludwig was elected to state legislature as a Republican in 1950 and re-elected in 1952. He earlier had been superintendent of schools at Sharon for five years, Oxford for one year and Tiffin for 16 years. He went to Tiffin in 1930. He made his home at Ludwigheim, his farm near Tiffin.

Born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, October 11, 1896, he was a son of George S. and Anne Renniger Ludwig. He was reared in Lancaster County. Mt. Ludwig attended Mt Union college, Ohio, Westmar college, LeMars, Iowa, from which he received his bachelor's degree, Western Reserve university, from which he received a master's degree, and Ohio State university. He also took additional graduate work at the University of Iowa in 1928 and in 1958-59. He was ordained a minister of the Evangelical United Brethren church at Columbus, Ohio, in 1915. For eight years while Tiffin school superintendent, he wrote a farm column for the Press-Citizen and for the past 11 years, Mr. Ludwig has been a farm commentator on radio station KXIC.

Mr. Ludwig was married to the former Alice G. Helm June 22, 1923, at Dawson, Nebraska. He was a member of the Sharon E.U.B. church and the Iowa City Lions club.

Survivors include his widow, two sons, George H. and Robert L., both of Iowa City, and three daughters, Mrs. Phyllis J. Ludwig, Redbird mission, Beverly, Kentucky, Mrs. Genevieve Merck, of Deep River, and Mrs. Nona L Walker, of Iowa City. Also surviving are 10 grandchildren; and four sisters. He was preceded in death by one son, Dean, August 18, 1951.

Funeral services will be at 3 p.m. Tuesday at the Tiffin Methodist church with the Rev. William Tomlinson officiating and the Rev. Howard Marty, of the Sharon E.U.B. church, assisting. Burial will be in the Tiffin cemetery. Beckman's is in charge of arrangements.

More About George McKinley Ludwig:
Occupation: teacher Tiffin, Iowa

More About George Ludwig and Alice Heim:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1923, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Alice Heim and George Ludwig are:

- 8970 i. Phyllis Jean¹³ Ludwig, born 29 Jul 1924 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 08 Sep 2016 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa.

Notes for Phyllis Jean Ludwig:

Phyllis Ludwig, 11325 140th St., Davenport, will be honored at an open house July 24, 1994 to celebrate her 70th birthday. Friends and relatives may call from 2-4 p.m. at Christian & Missionary Alliance Church, Fellowship Hall, Rockingham Road, Davenport. She requests gifts be omitted.

Miss Ludwig was born July 29, 1924, in Columbus, Ohio. She was an elementary school teacher in the Bettendorf School System, retiring in 1986. She also served as a mission teacher for 12 years in Appalachia, Kentucky, and Nigeria; and taught in one-room school houses in Johnson County, Iowa. She is a member of Christian & Missionary Alliance Church; was secretary and vice president of Pi Lambda Theta; member of Retired Teachers Association; Quad-City Times Plus 60 Club; and Family Y member.

Phyllis J. Ludwig, 92, of Davenport, died Thursday, Sept. 8, 2016, at Crest Health Care, Davenport. Memorial services are 10:30 a.m. Sept. 24, at Koning Chapel at Ridgecrest, Davenport. Graveside services are 2:30 p.m. Sept. 24, at Oak Hill Cemetery, Tiffin, Iowa. She was born July 29, 1924, in Columbus, Ohio, to George and Alice Heim Ludwig.

She is survived by sister, Nona Walker, Tiffin; sisters-in-law, Kathleen Ludwig, Buffalo, New York, and Ros Ludwig, Silver Spring, Maryland; 15 nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by sister and brother-in-law, Genevieve and Arthur Merck; and brothers, Dean, Robert and George H. Ludwig.

Phyllis J. Ludwig, 92, of Davenport, passed away at Crest Health Care on Thursday, Sept. 8, 2016. She was born July 29, 1924, in Columbus, Ohio, daughter of George and Alice (Heim) Ludwig. She graduated from Tiffin High School in 1941. She received a bachelor's degree from Western Union College, LeMars, Iowa, and later a master's degree from University of Iowa. She later spent a year in seminary in Kentucky. Phyllis was employed as a teacher in one-room schools in Johnson County for three years. She also spent seven years teaching at Redbird Mission School in Kentucky, three years in the country of Nigeria, Africa, one year at a grade school in Chicago, two years in Waverly, Iowa, and 22 years in Bettendorf Schools. She retired in 1986. She was a proud member of Davenport Area Retired Teachers Association, P. Lambda Theta Honorary, Education Society, Iowa Local Chapter, Vice President and Secretary of Davenport Family Christ Chapel, Christians Missionary Alliance, Ridgecrest Choir, CASI, New Horizons Band and Golden Tones. She enjoyed staying active with many aspects of Grandview Baptist Church, as well as reading, playing in CASI band, traveling, feeding birds, leading Bible studies, and caring for her plants and flowers. Phyllis had a great appreciation for history, nature, and classical and sacred music.

She is survived by sister, Nona Walker of Tiffin, Iowa; two sisters-in-law, Kathleen Ludwig, Buffalo, New York, and Ros Ludwig of, Silver Spring, Maryland, 15 nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by sister and brother-in-law, Genevieve and Arthur Merck, and three brothers, Dean, Robert, and George H. Ludwig.

Family and friends are invited to a memorial service at 10:30 a.m. Sept. 24, 2016, at Koning Chapel at Ridgecrest, Davenport. A graveside service will be 2:30 p.m. Sept. 24, 2016, in Oak Hill Cemetery in Tiffin, Iowa. Memorials may be made to Redbird Mission, Grandview Baptist Church, Davenport or Ridgecrest Foundations.

- + 8971 ii. George Harry Ludwig, born 13 Nov 1927 in Sharon, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 22 Jan 2013 in Winchester, Virginia.
+ 8972 iii. Genevieve Rose Ludwig, born 13 Oct 1928 in Sharon, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 30 Apr 2004 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co, Iowa.
+ 8973 iv. Robert Browning Ludwig, born 25 Nov 1930 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 15 Oct 1990 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
8974 v. Dean Lewis Ludwig, born 05 Apr 1932 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 16 Aug 1951 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Dean Lewis Ludwig:

Iowa City, Iowa - Accidents took a toll of six lives in Iowa Thursday August 17, 1951 and today. Killed by electric current were Dean Ludwig, 18, son of State Rep. and Mrs. G. M. Phillips, 55, of Hamilton. Two were killed by railroad engines and two others in traffic accidents. Traffic deaths were those of: Charlotte Smith, 20, Denison; Arthur Kerns, W. Galva; James Stone, 79, Sandyville; Tim Clark, 41, New Virginia. The Ludwig boy was killed while helping to handle hay on the J. C. Fuhrmeister farm.

Iowa City, Iowa - Dean Ludwig, 18, son of State Representative G. M. Ludwig of Tiffin, and Mrs. Ludwig, was killed Thursday August 16, 1951 when he came into contact with an electric line while putting hay in a barn.

The tragedy occurred two and one-half miles west of North Liberty on the J. C. Fuhrmeister farm, where he had been working this summer. Dean planned to enter the State University of Iowa.

Iowa City, Iowa - G. M. Ludwig, of Tiffin, has been appointed administrator for the estate of his son. Dean L. Ludwig, who died August 16, 1951 near Iowa City. The estate was opened today in district court. Administrator's bond was set at \$1,000. Edward F. Rata is attorney for the estate.

Iowa City, Iowa, Dec. 26, 1951 - District Judge Harold D. Evans has approved payment of \$7,250 in settlement of a claim arising out of the accidental death of Dean L. Ludwig, 19, last August 18. The youth, son of State Rep. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, of Tiffin, died of electrocution while working with an electric motor and hoist on a farm operated by J. C. and Lorence M. Fuhrmeister near North Liberty. According to an application and order filed in court in connection with the Dean Ludwig estate, the Fuhrmeisters and their Insurance company paid \$7,250 into the estate for the boy's death. The father is administrator for the estate. Atty. Edward F. Rate is representing the estate.

- + 8975 vi. Nona Lee Ludwig, born 09 Nov 1934 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 03 Feb 2020 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

5485. Mary Matilda¹² Ulmer (Sarah Elizabeth¹¹ Heim, Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Jan 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Nov 1973 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Charles Edward Wuster** 28 Jan 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Christian Wurster and Martha Marquardt. He was born 25 May 1879 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jul 1947 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Mary Matilda Ulmer:

Burial: Nov 1973, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 507-62-7590

More About Charles Edward Wuster:

Burial: Jul 1947, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Charles Wuster and Mary Ulmer:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1904, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Mary Ulmer and Charles Wuster are:

- + 8976 i. Orville Wallace¹³ Wuster, born 25 Jun 1906 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Aug 1982 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 8977 ii. Miriam Edna Wuster, born 31 Mar 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 17 Apr 1985 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska.
- 8978 iii. Howard E. Wuster, born 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Howard E. Wuster:

Falls City, Nebraska, June 22, 1933 - County Attorney J. H. Falloon said charges of attempted blackmail probably will be filed against 16-year-old Howard Wuster of Dawson in connection with an extortion note received by Mr. and Mrs. Israel Ulmer of Dawson. Falloon said he would defer formal action until after conferring with the youth's foster parents. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wuster of Dawson. The attorney said the action was decided upon when the youth confessed attempting to extort \$50 from the Ulmers. Ulmer is a retired farmer, and the Wusters live on a farm. The note threatened the Ulmer home would be burned if the money was not paid. The youth was taken into custody after he crawled along a fence to get a bottle containing \$5. The youth told officers he wanted money to finance a radio invention.

More About Howard E. Wuster:

Adoption: Bef. 1930

5489. Reuben Lauren¹² Ulmer (Sarah Elizabeth¹¹ Heim, Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Feb 1893 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Jul 1973 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Marian True Stratton** 16 Jun 1915 in Brownville, Nebraska, daughter of Clarence Stratton and Mary Heim. She was born 11 Nov 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska,

and died 16 Nov 1991 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Reuben Lauren Ulmer:

Reuben Ulmer (1893-1973) bought from his father, Emanuel Ulmer, 80 acres of treeless untilled land, bordered on three sides by farms of brothers and a sister, Reuben never traveled outside Richardson County until he went to Brownville to marry True Stratton (1895) in 1915.

Osage orange hedges were planted as fences and windbreaks which, when grown, provided fence posts and firewood (cut by axe) and grew again to posts and firewood.

Reuben built a barn and outbuildings and helped build the house. (In retirement he was a carpenter.) He and True landscaped the house area with elm and maple trees around a curving drive to the house and dreamed of when there would be enough shade for their children to play in: Marian (Leatherman) and Evelyn of Dawson; Lorraine (Shorney), Plattsmouth; Sylvia (Anderson), Springfield, Missouri; Ernest, New York City; and Nadine (Hill), Gresham, Oregon.

Reuben and True contributed much to the Dawson Evangelical Church, including as choir director, pianist and organist, and as musicians for funerals. True was a piano teacher for many years. The children all played musical instruments, encouraged by Ruby Brown, who involved nearly every Dawson school pupil in the music program. Ernest went on, following service in World War II, to a career as concert pianist and professor at the Manhattan School of Music in New York.

A progressive conservationist, Reuben planted many trees and in the 1930s an acre of hackberry trees, which did not survive the drought and were replaced by Chinese elm. The drought years of the 1930s were hard for the family and for scores of destitute men and even whole families plodding down the highway in summer, for whom Reuben and True provided food and shelter.

After 1940 the county gave support to the Stratton Cemetery near Verdon, which had been started by True's paternal grandmother – interesting because the Heim cemetery in Dawson was started by True's maternal grandparents.

Reuben and True's married life spanned changes from breaking sod by single horse-drawn walking plow to tractors; from kerosene lamps to electricity by Delco generator to the Rural Electrification Administration, with its aim of bringing electricity to every farm (Reuben was instrumental in bringing it to the county), with refrigerators replacing the old cooling method of lowering containers of food into the well by ropes anchored to a well box; from travel by horse and buggy with a heated soapstone for warmth in winter, to seeing by television man on the moon.

Marian and Wayne Leatherman now own Reuben and True's farm, where they raised five children, and brought modern equipment and methods to the farm. Their daughter Linda was the first fourth generation graduate of Dawson High School in 1964, being the great-granddaughter of Mary Heim Stratton, who graduated in 1891 in Dawson's first graduating class of five persons.

Reuben L. Ulmer, 80, Dawson, died Monday July 30, 1973 at Falls City. Survivors: wife, True; son, Reuben, New York City; Daughters, Evelyn, Mrs. Allen (Lorraine) Shorney, both Plattsmouth, Mrs. Dale (Sylvia) Anderson, Springfield, Missouri, Mrs. Wayne (Marian) Leatherman, Dawson, Mrs. Ron (Nadine) Hill, Gresham, Oregon, sisters, Mrs. Mary Wuster, Edna, both Humboldt; 13 grandchildren, six great-grandchildren.

Services: 11 a.m. Wednesday, Bethel United Methodist. Dawson. Heim Cemetery. Dawson.

More About Reuben Lauren Ulmer:

Burial: 1973, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1917, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: farmer

Occupation 4: carpenter

Social Security Number: 505-44-7843

More About Reuben Ulmer and Marian Stratton:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1915, Brownville, Nebraska

Children of Reuben Ulmer and Marian Stratton are:

- 8979 i. Evelyn Mary¹³ Ulmer, born 09 Apr 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Nov 1995 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Evelyn Mary Ulmer:

Evelyn Ulmer, 79, Dawson, died, Wednesday Nov. 15, 1995 in Falls City. Survivors: brother, Ernest, Winterhaven, Florida; sisters, Lorraine Shorney, Plattsmouth, Sylvia Anderson, Springfield, Missouri, Marian Leatherman, Dawson, Nadine Hill, Gresham, Oregon; aunt, Lucille Heim, Dawson.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Saturday, Trinity Lutheran Church, Auburn. Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Visitation: begins 11 a.m. today, Casey-Witzenburg Funeral Home, Auburn.

Former Plattsmouth resident Evelyn Mary Ulmer, 79, died at Falls City Community Hospital Wed., Nov. 15, 1995. She was born at Dawson April 9, 1916 to Reuben and True Stratton Ulmer. She received her early education at Dawson Public Schools and graduated from Dawson High School in 1934. She attended Wesleyan University at Lincoln before moving to Washington D.C., where she was employed in various government offices.

In 1958 she moved to Lincoln where she owned the Lincoln Book Store until 1964. In 1956 she began work at Offutt AFB. She retired in 1980 and returned to Dawson. She had lived at Plattsmouth and was organist at St. Luke's Episcopal Church. Survivors include: brother Ernest Ulmer; sisters Lorraine Shorney, Sylvia and husband Dale Anderson, Marian and husband Wayne Leatherman, Nadine and husband Ron Hill.

Funeral services were held Sat., Nov. 18 at Trinity Lutheran Church of Auburn, the Rev. Richard Snow officiating. Pall bearers were Andrew Leatherman, Gary Leatherman, Tim Leatherman, Steve McGuire, David Shorney, Jim Shorney. Interment was at Heim Cemetery of Dawson.

- + 8980 ii. Lorraine Elinora Ulmer, born 13 Jul 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 19 Aug 2003 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska.
- + 8981 iii. Sylvia Fern Ulmer, born 08 Nov 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Jul 2019 in Kansas.
- 8982 iv. Ernest Reuben Ulmer, born 18 May 1921 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 25 Feb 2012 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Ernest Reuben Ulmer:

Ernest R. Ulmer age 90 of Lincoln, formerly of Dawson, NE. Passed away Saturday, February 25, at the Gateway Senior Living Center in Lincoln, Nebraska. A funeral service for Ernest Ulmer will be held Saturday, March 3, at 10:30 a.m. at the Methodist Church in Humboldt, Nebraska. Burial will follow at the Heim Cemetery near Dawson, Nebraska. Military Graveside Honor will be provided by the Humboldt American Legion Honor Guard and the Army National Guard Honor Guard. No viewing or visitation is scheduled for Ernest Ulmer.

Ernest Ulmer was born May 18, 1921, in the home of Reuben and True Ulmer north of Dawson, Nebraska. He began his study of piano at the age of three with his mother and the study of violin at age 7 with his father. He attended Peru State College with his two sisters in 1938 for one year.

The following year he stayed home. In 1940, he began piano studies under Earnest Harrison at the University of Nebraska in Lincoln. While there he also studied violin and organ. He obtained a bachelor's degree in abstinence, graduating two months early so he could go to the Army.

He was drafted into the Army in March of 1943 and attended basic training at Camp Roberts in California before being transferred to Ft. Custer, Michigan. In January of 1944 he was sent overseas, serving in France, Germany, Belgium and England for two years, landing on Normandy Beach 6 days after D-Day. Following the war, he studied at Trinity College in London with Nicolas Medtner and Marguerite Wolfe while awaiting passage to the United States. He was honorably discharged in 1946 from the Army.

When he returned to the States, he attended the University of Nebraska at Lincoln and received his Masters' degree in 1947. Subsequently in 1947 under the GI bill, he studied at Manhattan School of Music in New York under Harold Bauer and Dora Zaslavsky, and in Paris during the summer of 1948 with Robert Casadesus and at the Paris Conservatoire in 1948-1949. While at the Conservatoire, he was awarded a Premier Prix in piano. In Paris he also studied privately with Nadia Boulanger, the distinguished harmony, counterpoint, piano and composition teacher whose other students included such distinguished American composers as Aaron Copland and Elliott Carter. With Boulanger, Ernest pursued a rigorous course of study in harmony and counterpoint as well as examining a vast repertoire ranging from Monteverdi madrigals through the Bach cantatas to the music of Debussy, Ravel, and Stravinsky. After Boulanger's death, a collection of Ernest's letters to Boulanger were privately published in France with the title, "Spet lettres de Ernest Ulmer a Nadia Boulanger, 1959-1979." He also made frequent appearances with the conducting class of Eugene Bigot. He returned to New York in 1949 as a student at Manhattan School of Music, and received his Masters' Degree prior to teaching there. He became a professor of piano at Manhattan School of Music in 1956 and served as Co-Coordinator of the Piano Major Department starting in 1965. He taught there for 34 years prior to his retirement in 1990. In 1991 he received a Distinguished Faculty Citation from the school.

His debut performance in New York City was in 1950 and throughout his career he played numerous concerts in New York City at Manhattan School of Music, Town Hall (initially in 1954, "the place" to perform solo in New York City at that time), Kaufman Auditorium, two concerts at Carnegie Recital Hall, as well as concerts in the major capitals of Europe (1957-1958) and in southeast Nebraska. On March 9, 1960, the New York Times

described his performance of the night before as "brilliant," "meticulous as to detail and performed with much grace." His playing was also described as "quite delightful." He was also invited to perform concertos with various local and regional orchestras during a period when every city in the United States of any size had a first rate orchestra.

In addition to his tours as a soloist, Mr. Ulmer toured the United States with chamber ensembles and the Robert Shaw Chorale (1951-1952). He was an accompanist for Ruggiero Ricci, Cleve Genzlinger, Carol Feurer, and Mrs. Ruth Lloyd (mother of actor Christopher Lloyd and Sam Lloyd). He made ensemble appearances with Camilla Wicks and the Manhattan Trio, of which he was a founding member in 1952. The two other members were Manhattan School colleagues, violinist Oliver Colbentson and cellist David Wells. The Trio regularly performed live concerts on the radio in the 1950's.

His favorite composer was Claude Debussy and he recorded the Debussy Violin Sonata with Oliver Colbentson for Concert Hall Records and in 1979, Ernest recorded his only solo album, a complete recording of Debussy's two books of Preludes for piano solo on Protone records. Stereo Review described the latter recording as "a major contender among the fine recordings of these works." He also received a rave review from Harris Goldsmith in High Fidelity magazine.

In 1988, the Vantage Press published Ernest's book on piano technique, A New Approach to Piano Technique for the Serious Musician.

In 1993-1994 he traveled to Japan, where he taught piano at Kobe College for Women for a year before returning to the United States.

Ernest was known as a French specialist, frequently performing the music of Debussy and Ravel, but his favorite composers included the three B's, Bach, Beethoven, and Brahms. Like many other musicians, Ernest was dazzled by Bach's compositional technique and he studied the contrapuntal writing in the two books of Bach's The Well-Tempered Clavier in microscopic detail. He also arranged some of Bach's organ compositions for the piano.

In the summers of the early 1980's, he traveled throughout Spain, Italy, and Switzerland with his good friend Don Edman, another American pianist trained in Paris. They met in Manhattan in the early 1950's. They were lifelong friends. Ernest's friends included artists, musicians, writers, and intellectuals who met at the home of painter John Koch and his wife, Dora Zaslavsky, a noted piano coach under whom Ernest studied. Ernest indicated he became acquainted with this couple through his friend, Mrs. Lloyd. Ernest was actually featured in several of Mr. Koch's paintings, one of which hung in his own living room for many years. In 2007 he donated this painting to the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York City. The paintings he owned at one time were featured in a showing at a New York gallery in the late 1990's, and in a book published about Mr. Koch. He also collected paintings by Jean Minard and Maurice Grosser.

In addition to art, he collected matchbooks, stamps and coins from all over the world. He took numerous pictures while traveling in Europe. Ernest moved to Florida in 1995 to enjoy his retirement years, continuing to perform when requested for friends. He returned to Nebraska in 2003 to be closer to family. His family frequently requested performance of "The Canary," a piece he composed, as well as many others. After being in ill health for several years, Ernest died peacefully in his room at Gateway Senior Living in Lincoln, Nebraska on February 25, 2012. Ernest was preceded in death by his parents, and two sisters Evelyn Ulmer and Lorraine Shorney.

He is survived by his sisters Sylvia Anderson of Springfield, Missouri; Marian Leatherman of Dawson, Nebraska; Nadine Hill of Gresham, Oregon; nieces, nephews other relatives and friends.

The days are long but made much shorter knowing you in my heart. Just as the days of a flower are spent in preparation, growing deeper so the blossom can be even more beautiful-just for you. The footprint you placed in my soul brings joy that can never be taken away. And now that distance separates, makes the past so much more precious bringing life into my soul. Counting the ways as each step is taken toward THE DAY of our rejoicing!

More About Ernest Reuben Ulmer:
Residence: Lincoln, Nebraska
Residence 2: New York, New York
Residence 3: Winter Haven, Florida

- + 8983 v. Marian Florence Ulmer, born 31 Dec 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 May 2020 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 8984 vi. Nadine Doris Ulmer, born 07 Aug 1928 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jul 2014.

5490. Nelson Howard¹² Ulmer (Sarah Elizabeth¹¹ Heim, Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 May 1896 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Mar 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Cecilia Caroline Smith** 23 Mar 1921 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 17 Mar 1900 in Brooklyn, New York, and died 29 May 1967 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Nelson Howard Ulmer:

Nelson Howard Ulmer, born May 16, 1896 and died March 18, 1972, was one of six children born to Emanuel and Sarah Heim Ulmer on a farm two miles north of Dawson. Following graduation from

Dawson High School in 1914 Nelson farmed for his father and completed a course in agriculture at the University of Nebraska then purchased eighty acres of farmland from his father. On August 20, 1918 he was drafted into the Motor Transport Corps of the Army and sent to France to serve in the Army of Occupation. His time in service was difficult, having suffered mumps, tonsillitis and diphtheria. The one bright spot was playing cornet in an orchestra that accompanied a vaudeville troupe touring the occupied territory of Germany. He was discharged September 23, 1919 and returned to farming. Soon he met Cecelia Caroline Smith, born March 17, 1900 and died May 29, 1967, an orphan from Brooklyn, New York, who was brought to Richardson County by train with her four brothers and a sister in 1915. The younger children were placed in foster homes but Cecelia at the age of fifteen worked for her keep in homes wherever help was needed. She completed eighth grade at Grand Avenue country school.

On March 23, 1921, Nelson and Cecelia were married at the Emanuel Ulmer home at the north edge of Dawson by W.W. Underkoffler, pastor of the Evangelical Church where both the bride and groom had been and continued to be active members the remainder of their lives. Three daughters were born to this union: Genevieve Mae on February 8, 1922; Dolores Irene on May 4, 1923 and Caroline Ruth was stillborn on July 8, 1924.

Genevieve attended school in Dawson from kindergarten through graduation in 1940 and was hired as secretary to the school superintendent that fall. In May 1942 she accepted a Civil Service position in Washington, D.C. where in 1946 she met and on

September 13 married Herbert Lee Young who was born November 8, 1920 in West Virginia. They made their home in the D.C. area for thirty-two years. Their children are Ray Nelson born August 26, 1947, Charles Edward born December 17, 1949 and Wayne Cortland born September 14, 1956. Following graduation from the University of Maryland, Ray and Charles found employment and settled in California. Ray married Nancy Josephine Goudie on June 22, 1949 in San Francisco. Charles married Deborah Marie Calafat on January 27, 1979 in Pasadena. Their two daughters are Darlene Marie born September 16, 1982 and Crystal Joy born May 10, 1984.

Following his retirement from government service, Herbert, Genevieve and Wayne moved to Humboldt in 1974. Wayne was graduated from Peru and Northwest Missouri State Colleges. On May 16, 1980 he married Dee Ann Dettmer and they live in Lenexa, Kansas where he has employment.

The ancestry of the Ulmer and Heim families is recorded in Edwards History of Richardson County.

More About Nelson Howard Ulmer:

Burial: Mar 1972, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b living w/ brother Reuben L. Ulmer's family

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 507-16-7781

More About Cecilia Caroline Smith:

Burial: 1967, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Nelson Ulmer and Cecilia Smith:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1921, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Nelson Ulmer and Cecilia Smith are:

- + 8985 i. Genevieve Mae¹³ Ulmer, born 08 Feb 1922 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Nov 2016 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 8986 ii. Dolores Irene Ulmer, born 04 May 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 8987 iii. Caroline Ruth Ulmer, born 08 Jul 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Jul 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

5492. Luella Regina¹² Heim (Samuel Franklin¹¹, Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Mar 1890

in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Sep 1970 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana. She married **(1) ? Bilsing**. He was born Aft. 1885. She married **(2) Clarke Beldon** 10 Feb 1914 in Nebraska. He was born Aft. 1885, and died 1951.

Notes for Luella Regina Heim:

Lewistown - Funeral services for Mrs. Luella Regina Belden, 80, who died at the Central Montana Hospital Tuesday Sept. 15, 1970, will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the Creel-Gurnett-Retz Chapel in Lewistown. The Rev. Arthur Heath will conduct the service. Burial will be in the Lewistown City cemetery. Mrs. Belden was born March 9, 1890 at Dawson, Nebraska, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Heim. She was educated in Nebraska. She married Clarke E. Belden in Nebraska on Feb. 10, 1914. They homesteaded near Grass Range and in 1920, moved to Garneill. Mr. Belden died in 1951, and Mrs. Belden moved to Lewistown in 1953. She was a member of the Methodist Church and was active in church women's groups.

Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Charlotte M. Coulter of Roy, Mrs. Patricia Beck, North Hollywood, California, and Mrs. Elizabeth Burch of Forest Grove, Montana; two sons, Billy B. Belden, Moore, and Harry S. Belden, Harlem; two brothers, Richard Heim, Lincoln, Nebraska, and Melvin Heim, Humboldt, Nebraska; two sisters, Mrs. Adah James, Battle Creek, Michigan, and Mrs. Mary Bilsing, Culbertson, Nebraska; 20 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

More About Clarke Beldon:
Residence: Montana

More About Clarke Beldon and Luella Heim:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1914, Nebraska

Children of Luella Heim and Clarke Beldon are:

- + 8988 i. Charlotte¹³ Beldon, born 1916; died 15 Jun 2013 in Billings, Montana.
- 8989 ii. Patricia Beldon, born Aft. 1917. She married ? Beck; born Aft. 1910.
- 8990 iii. Elizabeth Beldon, born Aft. 1918. She married ? Burch; born Aft. 1911.

5493. Adah Rosina¹² Heim (Samuel Franklin¹¹, Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Mar 1892 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Dec 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Floyd James** 16 Feb 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 12 Feb 1897, and died 17 Jan 1968.

Notes for Adah Rosina Heim:

Adah H. (Heim) James, 104, of Battle Creek, died Wednesday, Dec. 4, 1996, in Mercy Pavilion, where she had been a patient since 1990. She was born March 11, 1892, in Dawson, Nebraska, to Samuel F. and Rosina (Heim) Heim. She graduated from Dawson High School and trained as a licensed practical nurse in Lincoln, Nebraska. She moved to Battle Creek in 1944 from Lincoln, Nebraska. She was employed as a licensed practical nurse at Battle Creek Sanitarium Hospital from 1944 to 1974, retiring at age 72. She married Floyd James on Feb. 16, 1916 in Dawson, Nebraska. He died in 1968.

Surviving are a son, Robert E. James of Fayetteville, Georgia; a daughter-in-law who had cared for her for many years, Albertine C. James of Battle Creek; two grandchildren; one greatgrandchild; and a sister, Mary Bilsing of McCook, Nebraska. She also was preceded in death by sons, Carl D. and Louis Edward James; brothers, Richard Heim and Melvin Heim; and sisters, Tillie Heim and Louella Bilsing.

Member of First Presbyterian Church and XYZ Club of the church. Served in Sew n Sews sewing group at the church. While living in Nebraska, was a member of the Methodist church. Enjoyed sewing, traveling and stamp collecting. Services: Were held Saturday, Dec. 7, 1996, in Humboldt, Nebraska. Burial: Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska. Memorials: First Presbyterian Church. Arrangements: Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Floyd James:
Property: Porter precinct, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Floyd James and Adah Heim:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1916, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Adah Heim and Floyd James are:

- 8991 i. Robert Eugene¹³ James, born 14 Aug 1917 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 25 Feb 2004 in Canton, Haywood Co, North Carolina.
- Notes for Robert Eugene James:
Mr. Robert Eugene James was a resident of Fayetteville, Georgia. He was employed by Allied Chemical as a Chemical Engineer and was an Army veteran having served during World War II. He was the son of the late Floyd and Adah Heim James. He was also preceded in death by a brother, Carl James.
He is survived by his wife of 60 years, Florence Cook James; a daughter, Mary Gil, of Little Torch Key, Florida; one grandchild, Evelyn Gil; and one great granddaughter, Lily Smith Gil.
- + 8992 ii. Carl Dean James, born 25 Feb 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Mar 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8993 iii. Louis Edward James, born 13 May 1920 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Jul 1920 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

5494. Tillie Myrtle¹² Heim (Samuel Franklin¹¹, Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Sep 1893 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Jun 1938 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska. She married **Samuel Edwin Richards** 18 Mar 1914 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Milton Howard Richards. He was born 22 May 1889 in Gove Co, Kansas, and died 27 Jun 1974 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Tillie Myrtle Heim:

Tillie Myrtle Heim was born September 2, 1893 at Dawson, Nebraska. Here she spent the growing years of her childhood and youth. Then 24 years ago, March 18, 1914 she was united in marriage to Mr. S.E. Richards. For a number of years Mr. and Mrs. Richards made their home at Humboldt, Nebraska. In 1929 they moved on a farm northeast of Culbertson. The next year they moved to their present location from which she so recently departed from this life. Three children, Harlen, Ramona, and Donajean were born to this home.

Mrs. Richards was reared in the Christian faith. Religion in her home was a very real thing, not only on Sundays, but seven days every week. As a result of this training and influence, she joined the Evangelical church early in her youth. After her marriage and when the family moved to Humboldt, she transferred her membership to the Presbyterian church of that community, and she was a member of this fellowship at the time of her death. Mrs. Richards was an energetic worker. Her enthusiasm often carried her beyond her strength. Her health broke about a year ago, and she never completely recovered her strength after this illness. Early this spring she had another attack which proved to be the beginning of her last sickness. During these days she leaned heavily upon her God and because of this fact, it was a pleasure to minister to her spiritual needs. She prayed fervently and her faith and hope were strengthened and brightened as her bodily energy diminished.

Death came Wednesday afternoon, June 15, 1938. She was 44 years, 9 months, and 13 days old. She leaves to mourn her going her husband, S.E. Richards; her three children, Harlan, Ramona, and Donajean; one grandchild, Shirley Ann; also her father and mother of Dawson, Mr. and Mrs. S.F. Heim; and five brothers and sisters: Mrs. Clark Belden of Buffalo, Montana; Mrs. Adah James of Dawson; Melvin Heim of Dawson; Mrs. Charles Bilsing of Culbertson; and Rev. R.A. Heim of Lincoln, besides many other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at the Evangelical Church with the Rev. H.A. Norenberg officiating and the Pade&Herrman Funeral Directors of McCook in charge. Special numbers were sung by a quartet consisting of Mrs. H.A. Norenberg, Mrs. George Hein, Alex Eisenach, and Bernard Gillespie. Ronald Clark sang a solo. Interment was in the Culbertson cemetery. The church was filled with sympathizing friends and the many beautiful and large floral pieces reflected the esteem in which she was held by the communities in which she had resided.

Mrs. Richards was a former president of the Presbyterian Working and was vice president this year.

She had also been re-elected as secretary of the Culbertson Woman's Club this spring, which duties she had faithfully performed last year. Among her many other duties she took time to act as East Riverside correspondence for The Progress, who are indeed sorry to lose her as one of their correspondents.

Notes for Samuel Edwin Richards:

Culbertson - Samuel Edwin Richards was born in Gove County, Kansas, May 22, 1889, the son of Milton Howard and Leona Lavina Till. He died at St. Catherine's Hospital, McCook, June 27, 1974 at the age of 85 years. At the age of two he traveled with his parents by covered wagon to Humboldt and as a young man worked with his father as a carpenter. He was married to Tillie Myrtle Heim March 18, 1914 and three children were born to this union. The family made their home on a farm in the Humboldt community and moved in 1929 to a farm north of Culbertson. Mr. Richards was involved in the dairy business and raised sheep as part of his farming operation.

Mrs. Tillie Richards died June 15, 1938 and on June 8, 1951 he married Eva Marie Stoltz of Rapid City, South Dakota. Actively engaged in farming until 1964, Mr. and Mrs. Richards moved into town in 1972. Mr. Richards was president of the Rural Fire Board and was responsible for the new Culbertson fire barn and much of its modern firefighting equipment. He was a member of District 29 country school board and served as president and was an active member of the Southwest Nebraska Cattle Breeders Association and served also as president of this organization. Mr. Richards prepared a detailed map of the area to be used on fire calls.

Survivors include his widow, Eva of Culbertson, and children, Harlan Richards, Tucson, Arizona; Mrs. George (Ramona) Faser, Monterey, California; and Mrs. Norris (Donajean) Sensel, Culbertson; nine grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Services were held July 1 in the Trinity United Methodist Church with Rev. Eldo N. Kirkus officiating. Interment was in the Culbertson Cemetery.

More About Samuel Edwin Richards:

Property: Porter precinct, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Samuel Richards and Tillie Heim:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1914, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Tillie Heim and Samuel Richards are:

- 8994 i. Harlan Arthur¹³ Richards, born 02 Jul 1915 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 06 Jan 1992 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska. He married ? 15 Jul 1935 in Kansas; born Aft. 1915.

 More About Harlan Richards and ?:
 Marriage: 15 Jul 1935, Kansas
- + 8995 ii. Ramona Mae Richards, born 14 Jul 1917 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 23 Feb 2009 in Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 8996 iii. Donajean L. Richards, born Aft. 1918.

5495. Melvin Joseph¹² Heim (Samuel Franklin¹¹, Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Jul 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Mar 1982 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Fannie B. Drake** 25 Dec 1923, daughter of Robert E. Drake. She was born 15 Mar 1903 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Mar 1998 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Melvin Joseph Heim:

Melvin J. Heim, Dawson farmer and landowner, was born July 6, 1897, at Dawson, the son of Samuel F. and Elizabeth Heim. Samuel had come to Richardson County with his parents, the Joseph G. Heim, from Pennsylvania in 1874. He purchased the farm in Grant Township on which Melvin was born, grew to manhood, and farmed until 1960.

Upon graduation from Dawson High School, 1915, Melvin engaged in farming, raised livestock, and had an orchard business with his father. December 25, 1923, he married Fannie B. Drake, born March 15, 1903, daughter of Robert E. and Fannie (Harper) Drake, Humboldt.

Melvin was a lifelong member of the Dawson Evangelical (Methodist) Church, teaching and serving as treasurer. He was a member of District IS C school board and active in the movement to consolidate the county school districts. He was an active member of the Humboldt Masonic Lodge #40 AF&AM.

In 1964, the Heim's moved to Loveland, Colorado, returning to live in Humboldt, in 1968. Mr. Heim was a dedicated gardener and shared his produce. Happy hours were spent cutting hedges, trimming posts and selling them, Melvin died at Humboldt on March 21, 1982, Mrs. Heim continues to live in their home.

Their four children are Lowell E., Janis A, twins Kenneth E., and Keith M.

Lowell, born April 20, 1925, served in the United States Merchant Marines and is engaged in farming and dairying, north of Dawson, He married Violet Kottich, Falls City on August 28, 1949. Their children are Joseph E., a farmer near Dawson; Charles R., a teacher at Dawson-Verdon School; and Mrs, Ben (Ann) Tobin, St. Joseph, Missouri. (Joseph and Michelle (Koch) are the parents of Joe and Jessica, and the Tobin's have a daughter, Sidney.)

Janis, born December 29, 1928, married William E. Martin, October 15, 1950, and they live north of Dawson on the family farm. William has been employed by the Burlington Northern since 1949, and Janis is a teacher in Humboldt. Their children are Thomas W., studying for a doctorate in theology, in Oxford England; Jane A., a postal employee in Lincoln; Douglas K., a student at University of Nebraska, Lincoln, employed by the Postal Department. (Thomas and Carol [Sandfort], married December 22, 1973, are parents of Nathan, Aaron, Joshua, and Benjamin.)

Kenneth, born January 4, 1931, served in the United States Air Force, and is presently an instructor in electronics at ITT, Houston, Texas. On August 14, 1959, he was married to Prudence Ann Cooper, Humboldt, who died January 3, 1969. Their children are Evelyn Frances, married to Brian Duryea and residing in Houston, Texas; and Mary Elizabeth, who attends Flagler College, Florida. On February 14, 1970, Kenneth married Vilma M. Baya. They have two sons, Kurt Melvin and Karl Guillermo.

Keith, born January 4, 1931, served with the United States Army in the Vietnam War and with the American Foreign Service with the Department of State in Germany. He has a doctorate in history and is currently a professor at Murray State University, Murray, Kentucky.

More About Melvin Joseph Heim:

Census: 1930, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1918, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-44-9036

Notes for Fannie B. Drake:

Fannie B. Heim, 95, Humboldt, died Thursday March 19, 1998. Born Humboldt March 15, 1903. Homemaker. Member, Dawson United Methodist Church. Survivors: sons, daughter-in-law, Keith Heim, Lincoln, Kenneth and Vilma Heim, Houston; daughter, son-in-law, Janis and William Martin, Dawson; daughter-in-law, Violet Heim, Dawson; 10 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren. Preceded in death by husband, Melvin J. March 21, 1982; parents, Robert and Fanny (Harper) Drake; son, Lowell E. Heim (1997); three brothers; two sisters.

Services: 2 p.m. Sunday, United Methodist Church, Dawson, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Visitation: Saturday, 10 a.m. - 8 p.m., Wherry Funeral Home, Humboldt. Memorials to family's choice.

More About Fannie B. Drake:

Social Security Number: 507-62-8454

More About Melvin Heim and Fannie Drake:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1923

Children of Melvin Heim and Fannie Drake are:

- + 8997 i. Lowell Edward¹³ Heim, born 20 Apr 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Jul 1997 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

- + 8998 ii. Janis Allene Heim, born 29 Dec 1929 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Oct 2008 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska.
 - 8999 iii. Dr. Keith Merle Heim, twin, born 04 Jan 1931.
- More About Dr. Keith Merle Heim, twin:
Residence: Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska
Residence 2: Murray, Kentucky
- + 9000 iv. Kenneth Earl Heim, twin, born 04 Jan 1931; died 04 Jul 2000 in Spring, Harris Co, Texas.

5496. Mary Ellen¹² Heim (Samuel Franklin¹¹, Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Mar 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Feb 1997 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska. She married **Charles C. Bilsing**. He was born 06 Apr 1893 in Troy, Doniphan Co, Kansas, and died Dec 1975 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

Children of Mary Heim and Charles Bilsing are:

- 9001 i. Philip Arthur¹³ Bilsing, born 04 Apr 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Jul 1950 in Hitchcock Co, Nebraska. He married Lucy Eltie Edwards; born Bet. 27 Apr 1929 - 1930 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 29 Jun 1999.

Notes for Philip Arthur Bilsing:

Culbertson, Nebraska - Philip A. Bilsing, 26, of Culbertson, a state highway employee, was crushed to death Tuesday June 27, 1950 while unloading lumber on a siding here. Bilsing was with a state crew building a bridge south of Culbertson. C. J. Schuster, construction engineer on the bridge, said he had learned that Bilsing was on top of a flatcar full of lumber loosening the tie straps, when the loosened lumber slipped and threw him to the ground. The lumber then fell on top of him.

Philip Bilsing, 27, a member of the state highway department crew that is constructing a steel span bridge across the Republican river here, was fatally injured at 9:30 a.m. on Tuesday, when he was crushed beneath a pile of heavy bridge timbers that fell from a railroad flatcar located on a siding east of the Culbertson Sale Barn. Bilsing and other members of the crew were preparing to unload the 4 x 12-inch timbers of 20-foot length when the accident occurred. He and Joe Ortiz had removed three of the side stakes from the car and were in the act of taking out the fourth and last stake when about a dozen of the huge timbers, weighing around 700 pounds apiece, toppled and fell. Ortiz managed to get out of the way, but Bilsing was crushed to the ground beneath the pile. Dale Lantis who was on top of the car came down with the timbers and received a badly bruised right shoulder.

Bilsing never regained consciousness and died before the arrival of a doctor and ambulance from McCook, about half an hour after the accident. He had been working with the state highway crew here for three or four months. Chest injuries are said to have caused his death. One of his legs was also fractured in several places.

He is survived by his wife and a four-months-old daughter, Penny. Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Bilsing, farm residents south of Culbertson, are his parents.

Funeral services are to be held in the Evangelical U.B. Church in Culbertson tomorrow (Friday) afternoon at 2 o'clock, with the Rev. M.G. Braun officiating. The body will lie in state at the church from 10:00 a.m. to noon that day.

- + 9002 ii. Virginia A. Bilsing, born 30 May 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 May 2017 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 9003 iii. Donald Lee Bilsing, born 01 Jan 1929 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 15 Mar 2003 in Lubbock, Texas.
- 9004 iv. Billy Sam Bilsing, born 24 Jul 1931 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 24 Sep 2017 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas. He married Wanda ? 03 Sep 1953 in Carbondale, Osage Co, Kansas; born Aft. 1924.

More About Billy Bilsing and Wanda ?:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1953, Carbondale, Osage Co, Kansas

- 9005 v. Stephen Charles Bilsing, born 12 Oct 1935 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 04 May 1939 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Stephen Charles Bilsing:

Funeral services for little Stevie Bilsing were held Saturday afternoon at the Evangelical Church with the Rev. H.A. Norenberg officiating. Special selections were sung by Mrs. C.J. Kern and Mrs. George Gerlach with Mrs. H. A. Norenberg as pianist. Interment was in the Culbertson cemetery, the Pade& Herrmann Funeral Home of McCook being in charge.

Stephen Charles Bilsing was born October 12, 1935 at Culbertson, Nebraska. He passed away from this life Thursday morning, May 4, 1939 at the McCook hospital. At the time of his death he was three years, six

months, and twenty-two days old. He was a cheerful little lad and his going leaves a big vacancy in the family circle. He leaves to mourn him his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Bilsing and five brothers and sisters, Phillip, Virginia, Donald, Sammy, and Dixie Lou, besides many relatives and friends.

"The lights are out in the mansion of clay,
The curtains are drawn for the dweller's away;
He silently slipped o'er the threshold by night
To make his abode in the "City of Light."

+ 9006 vi. Dixie Lue Bilsing, born 18 Aug 1938.

5497. Rev. Dr. Richard Arthur¹² Heim (Samuel Franklin¹¹, Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Feb 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Sep 1970 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Alice Moyer Underkoffler** 06 Jun 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 13 Dec 1905 in Enid, Garfield Co, Oklahoma, and died 21 Sep 1957 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. He married **(2) Fern Viola Bloom** Dec 1959 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She was born 10 Jan 1916 in Stamford, Harlan Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Feb 2018 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Rev. Dr. Richard Arthur Heim:

Funeral services for Dr. Richard A. Heim, 65, 3245 Starr, minister of Faith United Methodist Church, are pending at Metcalf Funeral Home, 245 No. 27th. Dr. Heim, who died Wednesday Sept. 30, 1970, was born in Dawson and graduated from Westmar College in Mars, Iowa, and Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois. He became minister of First Evangelical United Brethren Church (now Faith United Methodist Church) in 1959. He held pastorates at Fremont, Ithaca, Murdock and Calvary United Methodist Church in Lincoln. Dr. Heim was one of the clergy members of the joint committee on union of the EUB and Methodist churches in Nebraska. He had served several times as a member of the EUB General Conference. Dr. Heim served 11 years as superintendent of the western district of the Nebraska Conference of Evangelical United Brethren (EUB) Church. He was a member of the general board and executive secretary of the Nebraska EUB board of missions. Formerly president of the Lincoln Ministerial Association, he was dean of the Christian Leadership Education Conference in 1940. He was trustee of the Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois, Children's Home, Flat Rock, Ohio, and Riverside Camp Park Board.

Dr. Heim is survived by his wife, Fern; son, Robin, Baltimore Maryland; daughter, Mrs. Marilyn Navock, Kansas City, Missouri; brother, Melvin, Humboldt; sisters, Mrs. Adah James, Battle Creek, Michigan, Mrs. Charles (Mary) Bilsing, Culbertson, and six grandchildren.

Dr. Richard A. Heim, the minister of Faith United Methodist Church died Wednesday Sept. 30, 1970. He was 65. Dr. Heim had served Calvary Evangelical United Brethren Church in Lincoln from 1940 to 1944 and returned to Lincoln in 19 to take over the pastorate of Faith United Methodist, church at then the First Evangelical United Brethren Church.

He was born at Dawson and was graduated from Westmar College in LeMars, Iowa, and the Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois. Superintendent of the western district of the Nebraska Conference of Evangelical United Brethren (EUB) for 11 years, Dr. Heim was also a member of the general board and executive secretary of the Nebraska EUB Board of Missions. Dr. Heim was a clergy member of the joint committee on union of the EUB and Methodist churches in Nebraska. He had served several times as a member of the EUB general conference. A former president of the Lincoln Ministerial Association, he was dean of the Christian Leadership Education Conference in 1940. He was trustee of the Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois; the Children's Home at Flat Rock Ohio, and the Riverside Camp Park Board. He had also held pastorates at Fremont, Ithaca and Murdock.

Surviving are his wife, Fern; a son Robin, of Baltimore, Maryland; daughter, Mrs. Marilyn Novock of Kansas City, Missouri; brother, Melvin of Humboldt; sister, Mrs. Asah James of at Battle Creek, Michigan Mrs. Charles (Mary) Bilsing of Culbertson, and six grandchildren.

More About Rev. Dr. Richard Arthur Heim:

Census: 1930, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 1121 S. 12 Garfield; Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 55-30 SD 6 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1940, Evangelical minister Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 507-44-1195

Notes for Alice Moyer Underkoffler:

Alice Heim, daughter of Rev. William W. and Della Underkoffler was born Dec. 13, 1905 at Enid, Oklahoma and answered the call to her eternal Home on Saturday. September 21, 1957, having reached the age of 51 years 9 months and 8 days. She gave her heart to Christ as a child and united with the Evangelical church of Blue Springs, where her father was pastor. she graduated from the Dawson high school, in 1924 and from Westmar College in 1928. She entered nurses training in the University of Iowa, but after two year was forced to discontinue because of a serious break in health. Her goal was to become a missionary nurse. She was united in marriage to the Rev. Richard A. Heim on June 6, 1931, and the couple established their home on their first appointment in Fremont. She served as mistress of the parsonages at Fremont, Ithaca, Lincoln Calvary, and Murdock Churches. For eleven years she carried most of the home responsibilities alone while her husband traveled the western part of Nebraska as conference superintendent.

For a number of years, she served as a n executive officer of the Nebraska Branch of the Women's Society of World Service. The only limitation to her service were the limits of her strength and endurance, which were often exceed without complaint. She leaves in a loneliness her parents, Rev. and Mrs. William W. Unterkoffler of Lincoln. He husband, Richard of Murdock, a son Robin and daughter Marilyn at home, one brother Paul of Los Angeles, California, and one sister Mrs. Ester Handorf of Reading, Pennsylvania. One son, Stanley Conwell, preceded her in death in 1941. She was a gracious hostess, a meticulous homemaker, and a careful guardian of her family. Her first and last concerns were for them. She was a peacemaker among people, a counterbalance for her husband, and a careful seeker to do the will of God.

Funeral services were conducted on Sept. 24th at the Murdock Evangelical United Brethren Church Conference Superintendent dr. John F. Wichelt of Kearney officiated, and the Reverend Doyle Hays of Hastings delivered the funeral address. Interment was in the Heim cemetery at Dawson.

Marriage Notes for Richard Heim and Alice Underkoffler:

June 4, 1931 - Announcement is made by Rev. and Mrs. W.W. Underkoffler, 1134 Garfield, of the approaching marriage of their daughter, Alice, to Rev. Richard A. Heim, son of Mr. and Mrs. S.F. Heim of Dawson. The wedding will take place Saturday afternoon in the Evangelical church at Dawson, the bride's father officiating. Included in the three hundred guests will be a number from Lincoln. Music for the wedding will be furnished by Miss Gertrude Braun of Sabetha, Kansas, at the piano, and by Mrs. Pearl Kirkwood of North Loup, who will sing.

Miss Unterkoffler will wear a formal white satin gown made with a closely fitted bodice, marked at the waistline by a cluster of white satin gardenias. A floor length veil of white tulle will fall from a snugly fitted cap, and the costume will be completed by long white lace mitts. The bride will carry a bouquet of white roses and lilies of the valley. There will be three bridal attendants, Miss Esther Underkoffler, the bride's sister, being maid of honor. She will wear a dress of pale green chiffon and lace, made in a formal fitted fashion, and marked at the waistline by a narrow velvet ribbon.

Miss Underkoffler and the other two attendants as well will wear large tan lace hats, trimmed with velvet bows to match their dresses, eggshell lace mitts and blond pumps. The maid of honor will carry pink tea roses. Miss Margaret Jackson of Lincoln and Miss Edna Quiggle of Iowa City, Iowa, will be bridesmaids, the former in pale blue and carrying delphinium, and the latter in pink with a bouquet of sweet peas. Flower girls will be ruth Heim and Marian Ulmer of Dawson, wearing orchid and pale-yellow voile frocks. They will scatter rose petals on the bride's path. The bridegroom will be attended by Earl Achenbach of Naperville, Illinois, as best man. Ben Handorf od Lincoln and Arthur Heim of Dawson will be ushers.

The ceremony will be followed by a reception at the home of Mr. and Mrs. S.F. Heim, to which about two hundred guests have been bidden. The couple will take a wedding trip and at its conclusion they will make their home in Fremont, where the bridegroom is pastor of the Evangelical church. He was graduated this spring from the Theological seminary at Naperville, Illinois, and both he and Miss

Underkoffler are also graduates of Western Union college at LeMars. Iowa.

More About Richard Heim and Alice Underkoffler:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Notes for Fern Viola Bloom:

Fern V. Heim, 102, widow of Dr. Richard A. Heim, passed away Feb. 25, 2018 in Lincoln. Born Jan. 10, 1916 in Stamford to Amel and Elizabeth (Grosenbach) Bloom. She is survived by her step-son Rev. Robin A. Heim (Priscilla), Centennial, Colorado; step-grandsons Richard (Joy Diamond), Centennial, Colorado, Daniel (Gail), Twinsburg, Ohio, William (Heidi), Arlington, Virginia; step-great-grandchildren Christopher, Lauren, Matthew, Elizabeth and Benjamin; niece Lynn Carbonell, Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania; nephew Eric Bloom, Largo, Florida; special friend for more than 45 years Mary Louise Dutcher, Lincoln.

Preceded in death by husband, parents, brothers Irving G. Bloom and Edward S. Bloom. The family wishes to express their gratitude to Asera Care and Care Consultants for the aging for the loving care they gave Fern.

Funeral services: 11 a.m. Monday (3-5) Saint Paul United Methodist church, 1144 M. Street, Lincoln. Rev. David Lux officiating. Visitation: 4-8 p.m. Sunday (3-4) at Roper and Sons Funeral Home, 4300 'O' Street, Lincoln. Burial: 3 p.m. Monday in the Heim cemetery, Dawson. Memorials to Foundation for Lincoln Public Schools for the Fern V. Bloom Heim Fund a need; Lincoln Community Foundation for the Fern V. Heim Library Trustee Endowed Fund.

Marriage Notes for Richard Heim and Fern Bloom:

Lincoln, Nebraska, July 19, 1959 – At an open house at the home of Mr. and Mrs. I. G. Bloom, Mr. and Mrs. A. O. Bloom announced the engagement of their daughter, Fern V., of Akron, Ohio, to Dr. Richard A. Heim, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F Heim of Dawson. Miss Bloom, a former Lincoln resident, is a graduate of the University of Nebraska and the School of Library Science at Columbia University. She was a member of Iota Sigma Pi and Phi Beta Kappa, honoraries.

Dr. Heim is pastor of First Evangelical United Brethren Church and a graduate of Westmar College in LeMars, Iowa, and Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois. He formerly had pastorates in Fremont, Ithaca, Murdock and Calvary Church. He also served as conference superintendent for 3 years. Miss Bloom and Dr. Heim are planning a late fall wedding.

More About Richard Heim and Fern Bloom:

Marriage: Dec 1959, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Children of Richard Heim and Alice Underkoffler are:

- 9007 i. Marilyn Ann¹³ Heim, born 30 Mar 1936 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 24 Aug 2003 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married ? Navock; born Aft. 1920.
- 9008 ii. Stanley Conwell Heim, born 17 Mar 1937 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 11 Feb 1941 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Stanley Conwell Heim:

Stanley Conwell Heim, son of Rev. and Mrs. Richard Heim, of Lincoln, passed away Tuesday February 11, 1941, at the Byran Memorial Hospital in Lincoln, at the age of 3 years, 10 moths, and 25 days. Death was caused by Leukemia. He had been ill for the past two months. He was born March 17, 1937, at Lincoln. Funeral services will be held in Lincoln at 10 o'clock, Friday morning, conducted by Bishop C.A. Stuffacher. Services will also be held at the Evangelical church in Dawson at 2:30, Friday afternoon, conducted by Rev. C.E. Nichols. Interment will be at the Heim cemetery in Dawson.

Besides his parents he leaves to mourn his departure, his siter, Marilyn; his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. S.S. Heim of Dawson, and rev. and Mrs. W. W. Undercoffler of Lincoln.

- 9009 iii. Robin Richard Heim, born 16 Apr 1942 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married Priscilla Emily Wolf 09 Jun 1964; born 11 Jun 1943.

Marriage Notes for Robin Heim and Priscilla Wolf:

July 2, 1964, Naperville, Illinois - Miss Priscilla Emily Wolf of Indianapolis, Indiana, exchanged wedding vows with Robin Richard Heim in a 7 p.m. June 9 ceremony at Grace Evangelical United Brethren Church. Parents of the couple are Drs. And Mmes. Wilmert H. Holf of Indianapolis and Richard A. Heim of Lincoln,

Nebraska. Maid of honor was Miss Carol Ruth Veith of Sheboygan, Wisconsin. Bridesmaids were the Misses Kath Stoesser of New York City, Carol Novarre of Chicago and Darle Keeler. Best man was Stephn Sivyver of Milwaukee. Ushers were Paul Bosshardt of Minneapolis; Frederik Schultz of Madison, Wisconsin; David Stehman of Winchester, and Paul E. Wolf of Indianapolis. The couple took a wedding trip to Colorado. They reside in Naperville.

More About Robin Heim and Priscilla Wolf:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1964

5499. Howard John¹² Heim (Jonathan W.¹¹, Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Feb 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Apr 1976 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. He married **Gretchen Sprecker** 09 Apr 1924 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She was born 21 Mar 1903 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Sep 1990 in Houston, Georgia.

Notes for Howard John Heim:

Howard John Heim was born February 16, 1897 one mile north of Dawson, at the farm home built by his grandfather, Jacob G. Heim, in 1874 (See Edwards History), This is now the home of Lucile Heim, widow of Arthur. Howard was the second child of Jonathan W. and Louisa (Shafer) Heim. Siblings: Mattie, Pearl, Wesley, Clarence (who died in childhood), Arthur and Edith.

He was educated in the Dawson School and the University of Nebraska, receiving a Bachelor of Science degree in electrical engineering in 1922. In 1938 he was awarded the degree of Professional Electrical Engineer (now obsolete). In World War I he served in the Signal Corps. He was first employed by General Electric, Schenectady, New York and later Nebraska Power (now O.P.P.D.) Omaha. In Lincoln, on April 9, 1924 he married Gretchen Sprecher of Lincoln, daughter of G. Theodore and Theodora (Williams) Sprecher. They had met when university students. In 1925 he joined the staff of Purdue University, West Lafayette, Indiana. He served on both the teaching faculty and research staff, Department of Electrical Engineering. From 1929 through 1942 he made many contributions in the new field of television, including the construction and operation of W9XG, one of the earliest TV stations. He also designed blind landing systems for aircraft, and automotive ignition systems. After 1942 he was engaged in more confidential work for the government including an aircraft tracking system and the generation and detection of radio noise. After the war he led the engineering work on the Purdue synchrotron. At least seven of these studies have led to patents in his name.

He was elected to several national honorary societies including - Sigma Xi (scientific), Sigma Pi Sigma (physics), and Sigma Tau (engineering). He also was a member of the American Institute of Electronic and Electrical Engineers and Nebraska Professional Engineers.

Howard Heim was a tall, slender man, Modest, quiet and patient, whose perseverance and attention to detail won him the respect and admiration of his colleagues. He was also a man whose professional standards of integrity were beyond question. He was anxious to help others and gave freely of his time and knowledge.

He was devoted to his family. Howard and Gretchen were the parents of four daughters, all born in Lafayette, Indiana; Margaret Louisa (Mrs. Frank Kruesi), Boise, Idaho; twins: Jean Martha (Mrs. Richard Feitshans), Perry, Georgia and Joan Edith (Mrs. Leland• Thomasson), Seattle, Washington and Lydia Linda, Lafayette, Indiana.

Howard retired in 1965 with the rank of Professor Emeritus. In 1966 they moved to the country home they had built one mile west of the Dawson Corner. This was on some of the county school land purchased by his grandfather. It is now the home of Joe and Michelle Heim.

Here ten quiet, happy years were spent. Howard died April 23, 1976 and is buried in the Heim cemetery, Dawson. Gretchen is living in Colonial Acres Nursing Home, Humboldt.

More About Howard John Heim:

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: electrical engineer

Marriage Notes for Howard Heim and Gretchen Sprecker:

The marriage of Miss Gretchen Sprecher, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Sprecher, to Howard J. Heim, of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Heim of Dawson, was solemnized at the home the bride's parents, 2337 Ryons, Wednesday April 9, 1924 at 1 o'clock. Rev. J. P. Yost, uncle of the bride, performed the ceremony in the presence of the of the immediate families.

The bride's gown was of white silk with a deep lace bertha and draped skirt caught up on one with a rhinestone buckle. The lace veil, which was the same length the gown was first worn by the great-grand-mother, who was married at Weymouth, a suburb of Boston, in 1822. The veil was arranged in coronet style and was held place by a band of rhinestones. The bride carried a shower bouquet of roses. Mrs. Clarence Connor, sister of the bride, who was matron of wore a green crepe silk frock carried an arm bouquet of roses. Heim served his brother as man. Preceding the ceremony, Miss Pearl Heim, sister of the groom sang. "I Love You Truly" accompanied by Mrs. Paul Alcorn, sister of the bride, who also played the Lohengrin wedding march as the bridal party entered. The bride and the matron of honor entered the room together and were met by the groom and best man. The house was attractively decorated with a profusion of spring flowers.

Out-of- town guests present at the wedding were Mr. Clarence Connor and son, Milton, of Farnum, Minnesota; Mrs. H. B. Rix and son, Norman, of Battle Creek, Michigan; Rev. and Mrs. Yost of Cortland; Ernest Cane of Schuyler; Dwight Sprecher, sister of the bride, Omaha; Mr. and Mrs. Heim of Dawson; Pearl, Edith, Arthur and Wesley all of Dawson.

Thursday evening, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Heim will give a reception at their home in Dawson in honor of their son and his bride. Mr. Heim was graduated form the University of Nebraska in 1922, where he was affiliated with Sigma Chi, Sigma Xi and Gamma Lambda. For the past two years he has been taking post graduate work in Schenectady, New York, coming to Omaha, where he is connected with the Nebraska Power company, in February. Mrs. Heim attended the university for two years and has taught school the past two years. Both are members of Palladian literary society. After May 1, they will be at home in Omaha at 709 North Thirty-third Street.

More About Howard Heim and Gretchen Sprecker:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1924, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Children of Howard Heim and Gretchen Sprecker are:

- + 9010 i. Margaret Louisa¹³ Heim, born 23 Dec 1925 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 2021 in Meridan, Idaho.
- + 9011 ii. Jean Martha Heim, born 01 Mar 1930 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 20 Dec 2021 in Houston Co, Georgia.
- + 9012 iii. Joan Edith Heim, born 01 Mar 1930 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 2013 in King Co, Washington.
- 9013 iv. Lydia Linda Heim, born 06 Mar 1933 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1995 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lydia Linda Heim:

Lydia L. Heim, 62, Lafayette, Indiana, died Tuesday August 6, 1995. Born, Lafayette, Indiana. Laboratory technician, Purdue University chemistry department. Survivors: sisters, Margaret Kruesi, Boise, Idaho, Jean Feitshans, Perry, Georgia, Joan Thomasson, Seattle. Graveside services were Friday, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Memorials to American Heart Association.

5500. Pearl Mary¹² Heim (Jonathan W.¹¹, Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Jun 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Nov 1990 in Monroe, Union Co, North Carolina. She married **John Frederick Kirkwood** 07 Jun 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Edward Kirkwood and Carrie Seescholtz. He was born 09 Feb 1898 in Amanda, Fairfield Co, Ohio, and died 18 Nov 1964 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Pearl Mary Heim:

Pearl M. Kirkwood, 91, formerly of Chillicothe, died 7 a.m., Nov. 24, 1990, at the residence of a daughter in Monroe, North Carolina. She was born June 26, 1899 in Dawson, Nebraska, to Jonathan and Louisa Schafer Heim. She was married June 7, 1924 to John F. Kirkwood, who died Nov. 18, 1964.

Survivors include a daughter, Geraldine Stiles, Monroe, North Carolina; sons, John W. Kirkwood, Columbus, David M. Kirkwood, Dayton, Kent S. Kirkwood, Columbus and Edward A. Kirkwood, Chillicothe; ten grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren; she was predeceased by two sisters and three brothers.

She was a former member of Trinity United Methodist Church. Funeral services will be held 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in the Fawcett-Oliver and Glass Funeral Home with the Rev. John Burris officiating. Burial will follow in Floral Hills Memory Gardens. Friends may call at the funeral home 6-8 p.m. today. Memorial contributions may be made to Central United Methodist Church, 801 S. Hayne Street, Monroe, North Carolina 28812 or Hospice of Union County, P.O. Box 1306, Monroe, North Carolina 28110.

Notes for John Frederick Kirkwood:

John F. Kirkwood, 66, of Route 7, a math teacher at Huntington School since 1916, was dead on arrival at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday Nov. 18, 1964 at Chillicothe Hospital. Mr. Kirkwood also was a math teacher at the Federal Reformatory here. At one time he served as an athletic director, a dean of boys and a basketball coach. He was a member of Trinity Methodist Church, its Men's Brotherhood, the Masonic Blue Lodge and was a Navy veteran of World War I. During World II he was field director for the American Red Cross in the African and Italian campaigns. Born in Amanda on Feb. 9, 1898, he was the son of Eddy and Carrie Seesholtz Kirkwood. On June 7, 1924, he was married to Pearl Heim, who survives.

Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Harold Van Divort of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; four sons, John W. and Kent S. of Columbus, David M. of Dayton and Edward of Chillicothe; eight grandchildren; and three sisters, Mrs. Sally Brown of Circleville, Mrs. Isabell Hockett of Springfield and Mrs. Ruth Gordon of San Diego, California.

Service will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday in the Fawcett-Oliver Funeral Home with burial in Floral Hills Memory Garden. Friends may call after they on at the funeral home.

More About John Frederick Kirkwood:

Occupation: High School Teacher

Social Security Number: 295-16-9525

More About John Kirkwood and Pearl Heim:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1924, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Pearl Heim and John Kirkwood are:

- + 9014 i. John Wesley¹³ Kirkwood, born 02 May 1925 in Doon, Lyon Co, Iowa; died 30 Mar 1998 in Hilliard, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 9015 ii. David Mather Kirkwood, born 11 Dec 1926 in Duncomb, Webster Co, Iowa; died 28 Feb 2012.
- 9016 iii. Geraldine Joan Kirkwood, born 19 May 1928 in Duncomb, Webster Co, Iowa. She married (1) ? Stiles; born Aft. 1925. She married (2) Harold Charles Van Divort 22 Nov 1950 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born 22 Mar 1919; died 30 Jul 1969.

Marriage Notes for Geraldine Kirkwood and Harold Van Divort:

Through an aisle lined with cathedral tapers entwined with huckleberry foliage and caught with white satin bows, Miss Geraldine Kirkwood walked to the altar of Indianola Methodist church, Columbus, on Nov. 22, 1950 to become the bride of Mr. Harold C. VanDivort. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Kirkwood, South Watts Street. Mr. VanDivort is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles D. VanDivort, Delaware. A half-hour musical program preceded the 6:30 p.m. ceremony. Mr. David Kirkwood, brother of the bride, sang two songs, "With Every Breath Take" and "Give Me Your Hand." He also sang "The Lord's Prayer" during the service. The Rev. A. Darold Hackler read the double ring ceremony before an altar decorated with rhododendron and huckleberry foliage interspersed with arrangements of china-white chrysanthemums and seven-branch candelabras.

Given m marriage by her father, the bride wore a white slipper satin gown fashioned with a filled bodice, an off-the-shoulder neckline with a draped bertha edged with lace, and long sleeves tapering to points over her hands. Matching lace was used around the hemline of the full skirt which was caught up in three tiers with small white satin bows and ended in a train. The bride's fingertip-length veil of illusion was held in place by a small white feather hat trimmed with veiling and seed pearls. A fuchsia-throated while orchid centered her cascade bouquet of clustered white pompon chrysanthemums from which fell showers of narrow satin ribbon tied with lover's knots and single blossoms.

Miss Corinne Rex was maid of honor and Miss Donna Rinehart was bridesmaid. Their gowns of gold and sea-green satin, respectively, were fashioned like the bride's. The honor attendant carried a colonial bouquet of

bronze daisy pompon chrysanthemums with salal foliage and showers of matching ribbon while Miss Rinehart carried a similar bouquet of autumn-gold pompon chrysanthemums. In their hair they had sprays of miniature blossoms matching those in their bouquets. Mr. James Gallant was best man. Seating the guests were Mr. Cecil Adams and Mr. Thomas Kirchner.

Immediately following the wedding, a reception was held in the church parlors. Assisting were the Misses Virginia Bender and Charlotte Meyers and Mrs. Leroy Weber. The bride's mother received the guests in a royal-blue crepe dress with tangerine accessories, complemented by an over-the-shoulder corsage of variegated carnations matching her accessories. The bridegroom's mother wore a chocolate-brown crepe dress with forest-green accessories and a corsage of frenched gold chrysanthemum petals.

For a wedding trip, the bride changed to a garnet suit with which she wore matching accessories, white feather hat, white gloves and mint-green topcoat. Her corsage was the white orchid from her bridal bouquet. The new Mrs. VanDivort, member of Alpha Iota, honorary business women's sorority was graduated from Chillicothe high school and Bliss Business college. She now is associated with the law firm of Jenkins Schuessler, Wendt and Gill. Mr. VanDivort attended Ohio State.

More About Harold Van Divort and Geraldine Kirkwood:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1950, Franklin Co, Ohio

- + 9017 iv. Kent Shafer Kirkwood, born 29 Dec 1930 in North Loop, Valley Co, Nebraska; died 28 Feb 2014 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.
- + 9018 v. Edward Arthur Kirkwood, born 17 Jun 1934 in Indianola, Nebraska; died 16 Mar 2016.

5501. Wesley Lawrence¹² Heim (Jonathan W.¹¹, Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Oct 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Mar 1967 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Viva Arminta Triggs** 05 Sep 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 26 Dec 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 06 May 1993 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Wesley Lawrence Heim:

Humboldt - Funeral services for Wesley Heim, 65, Dawson, who died Tuesday, March 28, 1967, were held Thursday at Wherry's Chapel here. Burial was in the Heim Cemetery at Dawson. A University of Nebraska graduate in 1923 from the School of Agriculture, he farmed near Dawson.

Survivors include his wife, Viva; son, Gene, Dawson; daughter, Mrs. Ron Spaulding, Lincoln; brothers, Howard, Arthur W., both Dawson; sisters, Mrs. G. J. Vermaas, Lincoln, Mrs. Pearl Kirkwood, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Mrs. Kenneth Thacker, Dawson; seven grandchildren.

More About Wesley Lawrence Heim:
Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation: farmer

More About Wesley Heim and Viva Triggs:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1925, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Wesley Heim and Viva Triggs are:

- 9019 i. Arthur Gene¹³ Heim, born 23 Jan 1927 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 23 Jul 1998 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married Beverly Jo Harris 16 Jun 1957 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 08 Aug 1933 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 21 Nov 1986 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Arthur Heim and Beverly Harris:

Humboldt – Now on a wedding trip to Florida and Cuba are Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Gene Heim, who were married at 3 p.m. Sunday June 16, 1957 in the First Methodist Church. The bride, the former Beverly Jo Harris, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Heim of Dawson.

Bridal attendants were Miss Sandra Sue Harris as maid of honor, and Mes. Wallace Barnett Jr. of Lincoln, and Everett Yates of Omaha as brides' matrons. Mr. Yates served as best man, and ushers were Harold Snethen and Lawrence Harvey of Higginsville, Missouri. Ring bearer was Tommy Martin.

More About Arthur Heim and Beverly Harris:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1957, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 9020 ii. Phyllis Anita Heim, born 01 Jun 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Feb 1999. She married Ronald R. Spaulding 29 Jan 1950 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born Aft. 1926.

Marriage Notes for Phyllis Heim and Ronald Spaulding:

On Jan. 29, 1950, Miss Phyllis A. Heim, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley L. Heim of Dawson, became the bride of Ronald R. Spaulding, son of Raymond Spaulding of Dawson and Mrs. Ethel Spaulding, at the Bethel Evangelical United Brethren church in Dawson. Rev. J. H. Oehlerking performed the three o'clock in the afternoon double ring ceremony. The chancel of the church was decorated with a bank of ferns and large baskets of white chrysanthemums, pink snapdragons and calla lilies. Mrs. Reuben L. Ulmer, organist, accompanied Mrs. Rowland M. Hill, Jr., soloist. The misses Jean and Janice Krueger lighted the tapers.

The bride given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of white satin fashioned with a fitted bodice with drop shoulder yoke edged in satin ruffles and Chantilly lace. The full skirt swept to an aisle wide court train. Her fingertip veil of illusion was edged with Chantilly lace and was held in place by a beaded tiara. She carried an arm bouquet of red roses. Miss Donha Seiver of Marquette was maid of honor. She wore a gown of orchid satin and carried a colonial bouquet of cocomo carnations. Miss Marjorie Heim and Miss Frances Helm were bridesmaids. They wore Nile green satin gowns and carried colonial bouquets of pink and white carnations. Dale Spaulding served his brother as best man. Gene Helm, brother of the bride, and Kenneth Heim were ushers.

A reception was held in the social rooms of the church. Mrs. Ronald Heim served and was assisted by Mrs. Lloyd Heim, Mrs. Melvin Heim, Mrs. Charles Heim, Mrs. Fred Deckinger and Mrs. Floyd Howerton. Mrs. Kenneth Thacker and Mrs. G. J. Vermaas, aunts of the bride, served. Assisting at the reception were Miss Jams Heim, Mrs. Arthur W. Heim, Miss Betty Pettit, Miss Phyllis Parriott, Miss Betty Auxier, Miss Gayla Arnold and Miss Donna Hughes. For traveling the bride wore a tick weave gray sharkskin suit with navy accessories. After the wedding trip the couple is residing at 407 east 20 in Falls City. Mrs. Spaulding attended the University of Nebraska. Mr. Spaulding attended the University of Nebraska and served for a year and a half with the United States Navy.

More About Ronald Spaulding and Phyllis Heim:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1950, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

5503. Arthur William¹² Heim (Jonathan W.¹¹, Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 29 Apr 1982 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Lucille Marie Stratton** 02 Nov 1934 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Clarence Stratton and Mary Heim. She was born 04 Oct 1910 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 07 Jun 2010 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Arthur William Heim:

Arthur W. Heim, 72, Dawson, died Thursday April 29, 1982 in Lincoln. Survivors: wife, Lucile; daughter, Lorna M. Carter, Denver; son, Alan A., Lincoln; sisters, Mrs. Mattie M. Vermaas, Humboldt, Mrs. Pearl M. Kirkwood, Columbus, Ohio. Services: 3:30 p.m. Sunday, United Methodist Church, Dawson. Heim Cemetery, Dawson.

Arthur William Heim - August 12, 1909 - April 29, 1982 was the sixth child of Jonathan W. and Louisa Shafer Heim of Dawson. With his brothers and sisters, Mattie, Howard, Wesley, Pearl, and Edith (Clarence died in infancy), Arthur grew up on the family farm in the house built in 1874 by his grandparents, Jacob G. and Regina Gross Heim, Jacob G. (Jakey to friends and neighbors) and Regina and family were pioneer German settlers from Pennsylvania who came to Nebraska seeking richer, less rocky farmland than they had in the East.

As a boy Arthur ranged up and down the farm's creeks, enjoyed the cold permanent spring that had caught his grandfather's eye, collected bird eggs, and learned to farm. He soon began his lifelong interest in music. All Jonathan's children sang well and had excellent pitch, and Arthur settled into a true, mid-tenor voice. He took violin lessons as a teenager, riding the train to Humboldt once a week, played violin in the Dawson church orchestra, and was in demand for violin solos in the community.

Arthur attended elementary and high school in Dawson, walking to school over the farm fields. After high school graduation in 1927, he attended the University of Nebraska in Lincoln, where he went out for track, took banjo lessons, and began a liberal arts course. After one semester, Arthur returned to Dawson: his father had suffered a serious farm accident and could no longer work the farm. Arthur began farming the home place in 1929 and farmed for his entire life. In November 1934, he married the youngest child of Clarence and Mary Heim Stratton, Lucile Marie born October 4, 1910, whose sisters and brothers were True, John, Isaiah, and Helen (another child, Mary, lived only a few days). Arthur and Lucile had known of each other since childhood, and their friendship grew at first, not surprisingly, around music - Lucile was a talented pianist who could play all the popular jazz songs of the 1920's. Arthur and

Lucile had two children, Alan Arthur born in 1937, and Lorna Mary born in 1941. They maintained their interest in music, teaching their children very early to sing and to play instruments. In the 1950's, Lucile directed the Ladies Chorus at Dawson, a group who sang for many church and community events. Both Art and Lucile lent their talents to musical variety shows, well known in the Dawson community in the 1940's and 1950's, and to church programs and plays.

Arthur Heim, a meticulous farmer, was interested in conservation of water and topsoil, terracing, good fences and floodgates, and clean and well-kept buildings, fields, and pastures, Arthur retired from full-time farming in 1971 and began renting the use of his row-crop ground. He remained very vigorous, however, raising cattle, mending and replacing fences, cutting hedge, putting up hay, mowing pastures and fencerows, improving the family home and buildings, and managing. Retirement did give him more time to read, a lifelong hobby, and to continue many activities in his beloved United Methodist Church in Dawson. In his last winter, at 72, he reorganized a choir at the Dawson church; selected music, and rehearsed and directed the choir in both Christmas and Easter seasons.

Four generations have now lived in the large, native limestone and white pine house north of Dawson. Few are now left to recount the experience, but the house and farm remain as a tribute to the Pennsylvania family who brought their faith and hopes to Richardson County in 1874.

More About Arthur William Heim:

Occupation: farmer

Social Security Number: 506-48-2541

Notes for Lucille Marie Stratton:

Lucile Marie (Stratton) Heim, 99, Dawson, Nebraska passed away Monday (6/7/10) in Falls City. Born in Dawson, Nebraska to Clarence and Mary (Heim) Stratton. Married Arthur W. Heim. Survived by: son, Alan, Dawson; daughter, Lorna Donatich, Lakewood, Colorado; nephews, nieces, cousins and friends.

Funeral services; 10:30 a.m., Saturday (6/12/10), United Methodist Church in Humboldt, Neb. Visitation; 9 a.m. to 8 p.m., Friday (6/11/10), Wherry Mortuary in Humboldt, Neb. Family will greet friends, 6 to 8 p.m. at the mortuary. Interment; Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Neb. Memorials to the United Methodist Church in Humboldt, Nebraska or to the donor's choice of charity.

Marriage Notes for Arthur Heim and Lucille Stratton:

Miss Lucille M. Stratton, 24, Pawnee City, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence W. Stratton, Pawnee City, and Arthur W. Heim, 25, son of Mrs. Jonathan E. Heim, Dawson, were married at noon today Nov. 2, 1934 at Humboldt by Dr. Harlan Heim at his home. The parents of the bride and the mother of the groom were the only guests who attended the wedding. Miss Edith Heim, Dawson, was bridesmaid and Kenneth Thacker, Dawson, was best man.

The bride wore a green wool dress and had a corsage of roses and sweet peas. The bridesmaid wore a brown silk dress and had a corsage similar to the bride's. The bride was graduated from high school at Steinauer and later spent two years at the State Teachers' college at Peru. The groom was graduated from Dawson high school and spent one semester at the state university at Lincoln. He is a farmer.

Immediately after the ceremony, the newlyweds left by motor for the western part of the state to spend their honeymoon. They will live on a farm near Dawson.

More About Arthur Heim and Lucille Stratton:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1934, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Arthur Heim and Lucille Stratton are:

9021 i. Allan Arthur¹³ Heim, born 30 Apr 1937 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Apr 1982.

Notes for Allan Arthur Heim:

Allan Arthur Heim was born April 30, 1937, in Pawnee City, Nebraska to Arthur W. and Lucile M. (Stratton) Heim of rural Dawson, Nebraska. Alan grew up on his parents' farm and graduated from Dawson High School in 1955. He graduated from the University of Nebraska, Lincoln, in 1959, with a BA, majoring in History. Alan taught

for two years at Davenport, Nebraska, later worked at Hy-Gain Electronics in Lincoln, and then for 30 years in the Printing Department at Back to the Bible in Lincoln, retiring in 2002 and moving back to the Dawson farm. From 1961 to 1967, he served in the Nebraska Army National Guard. Alan was a member of Bethel Evangelical United Methodist Church in Dawson, and then the Humboldt United Methodist Church.

Alan moved to Colonial Acres Nursing Home Assisted Living in 2019 and lived there until his death. He always said how much he appreciated his comfortable room, the kind and helpful staff, and the good food! Throughout his life, Alan was appreciated for his gentleness and kindness, for his knowledge of the Bible, and for his true tenor voice. He was also known for his love of good jokes and for his ability to remember them and tell them well. Alan Heim died of natural causes at Colonial Acres, on August 7, 2024.

He is survived by his sister, Lorna Carter, and brother-in-law, Alex Donatich, of Lakewood, Colo., by his close cousins Dennis and Robin Thacker, Dawson, and by many cousins and friends, including residents and staff at Colonial Acres. He was cremated and a memorial service is pending and will be announced later.

- 9022 ii. Lorna Mary Heim, born Jan 1941 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married (1) ? Donatich; born Aft. 1924. She married (2) Richard Thomas Carter, Jr. 09 Sep 1962 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 19 Dec 1941 in Thayer, Nebraska.

Notes for Lorna Mary Heim:

Lincoln, May 5, 1963 - Lorna Heim Carter of Dawson and Stephen G. Kellison of Ord were honored as the top man and woman scholars in the senior class at the University of Nebraska's Ivy Day festivities. Mrs. Carter received the Senior Women's Scholarship Cup for her 7-semester average of 8.625 (9 is perfect). Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Heim, she is majoring in French and is a member of Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Sigma Iota.

Marriage Notes for Lorna Heim and Richard Carter:

Dawson, June 3, 1962 - Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Heim announce the engagement of their daughter, Lorna Mary, to Richard Thomas Carter Jr. of Lincoln, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard T. Carter of Bridgeport. Miss Heim and Mr. Carter are students at the University of Nebraska. An early fall wedding is planned.

Dawson - Lorna Mary Heim chose a brocade satin gown for her marriage at 4 p.m. Sunday Sept. 9, 1962 to Richard Thomas Carter Jr. of Lincoln. The ceremony was performed in the United Brethren Church. Parents of the couple are Messrs. and Mmes. Richard Carter of Bridgeport and Arthur Heim. The floor-length gown was styled with a scoop neckline and a full skirt ending in a chapel train. pearl crown trimmed with rhinestones held her veil and she carried a nosegay of carnations, roses and stephanotis. Mrs. Ron Spaulding of Lincoln was matron of honor and Miss Virginia Hill of Basin, Wyoming was maid of honor. Serving as best man was David Carter of Bridgeport and groomsman was Peter Salter of Lincoln. Alan Heim of Kansas City, Missouri and Dennis Thacker seated the guests, Mr. and Mrs. Carter will make their home in Lincoln.

More About Richard Carter and Lorna Heim:

Divorce: 13 Dec 1977, Jefferson, Colorado

Marriage: 09 Sep 1962, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

5504. Edith Viola¹² Heim (Jonathan W.¹¹, Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Feb 1912 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 13 Aug 1974 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Kenneth E. Thacker** 23 Oct 1937 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Otto Thacker and Olive Hanna. He was born 17 Feb 1908 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Mar 1979 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Edith Viola Heim:

Social Security Number: 506-90-6490

More About Kenneth E. Thacker:

Occupation: farmer

Social Security Number: 506-48-2917

Marriage Notes for Edith Heim and Kenneth Thacker:

The marriage of Miss Edith Heim, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Jonathan W. Heim, to Kenneth Thacker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Otho Thacker, was solemnized Oct. 23, 1937 at 2 p. m. at the home of the bride's brother, Arthur W. Heim and family of Dawson. Rev. S. A. Hanke read the service with only the immediate members of the two families in attendance. The bride was at tired in a frock of black crepe trimmed with braid and wore a shoulder corsage of rosebuds.

A reception followed the ceremony at which appointments were carried out in shades of pink and

yellow. Chrysanthemums were used on the table. Mr. and Mrs. Thacker left for a motor trip after which they will make their home on a farm west of Dawson. Out of town guests were the bride's sister, Mrs. G. J. Vermaas and Mr. Vermaas of Lincoln, Mrs. John Kirkhood and daughter, Geraldine of Douglas and Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Thacker of Honey Creek.

More About Kenneth Thacker and Edith Heim:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1937, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Edith Heim and Kenneth Thacker are:

- 9023 i. Dennis Kenneth¹³ Thacker, born 02 Jul 1942 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married Robin Kay Acton Aug 1979; born 25 Sep 1957.

Marriage Notes for Dennis Thacker and Robin Acton:

Robin Kay Acton of Beatrice and Dennis Ken Thacker of Dawson were wed August 1979 in a candlelight ceremony at Centenary United Methodist Church. The Rev. Richard Turner performed the service. Parents of the couple a Mr. and Mrs. Keith Acton of Beatrice and the late Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Thacker. Matron of honor was Lynn Plucknett of DeWitt, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Terri Pelster of Lincoln and Gail Cunningham of Bettendorf, Iowa, sister of the bride. Best man was Terry Thacker of Auburn, brother of the groom. Groomsmen were Bob Williamson of Dawson and Tom Acton of Beatrice, brother of the bride. Ushers were Dick Ogle of Dawson, John Plucknett of DeWitt, Neil Thacker of Crete and Jim Belden of Lincoln. Flower girl was Jenny Ogle of Dawson. Candlelighters were Patty Ruemelin of Wichita, Kansas, and Kathy Hottovy of Lincoln. Organist was June Seitz, and soloist was John Bartels. The bride's gown of polyester knit had a rounded open neckline, bishop sleeves, accordion-pleated skirt, and chapel-length train. e bride also wore a picture hat with walking-length illusion veil. She carried silk flowers, cranberry roses, white daisies and lily-of-the-valley.

A reception was given at the church by the bride's parents. Hosts were Marion and Arnold Wullschleger of Beatrice and Ruth and Glenn Thacker of Ithaca, New York. A wedding dance was held at the Eagles Club with Mr. and Mrs. Bob Starr of Lincoln and Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Ruemelin of Adams as hosts. The couple attended the University of Nebraska-Lincoln. They plan to farm five miles east of Humboldt.

More About Dennis Thacker and Robin Acton:
Marriage: Aug 1979

- + 9024 ii. Terry Douglas Thacker, born 02 Sep 1945 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

5505. Verna Ruby¹² Heim (Rebecca¹¹, Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Nov 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Jan 1988 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Arlo Harding Coons** 19 Dec 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 27 Nov 1895 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Mar 1960 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Verna Ruby Heim:
Social Security Number: 508-58-0810

More About Arlo Harding Coons:
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: radio repairman

Marriage Notes for Verna Heim and Arlo Coons:

At the beautiful farm home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob S. Heim, on Wednesday, December 19, 1917, at high noon, occurred the marriage of Mr. Arlo H. Coons and Miss Verna R. Heim. Rev. Arthur E. Miller, pastor of the united Evangelical church of Dawson, Nebraska, officiating. The bridal party entered to the strains of a wedding march played by Miss Erma Williamson. About one hundred relatives and friends were invited to witness the ceremony which took place in the south parlor.

A bountiful wedding dinner was served immediately following the marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Coons were the recipients of many valuable and practical presents. The bride's dress was embroidered white Swiss. It was a simple quiet wedding, a very impressive and pleasant occasion. They have the well wishes of a host of friends. Having grown up in the community, they are widely known.

On Saturday evening, Dec. 22nd, they were tendered a reception at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Coons. For the present they will be at home to t heir friends at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Coons.

More About Arlo Coons and Verna Heim:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1917, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Child of Verna Heim and Arlo Coons is:

- + 9025 i. Odysse Arlene¹³ Coons, born 19 Nov 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Jul 2006 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

5506. Elma Bertha¹² Heim (Rebecca¹¹, Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Apr 1903 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Aug 1979 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Roy Paul Griffith**. He was born 17 Aug 1896 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 29 May 1967 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) George Albert Larimore** 01 Oct 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 21 Apr 1900 in Nebraska, and died 30 Aug 1965.

More About George Albert Larimore:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair blade

Military service: 18 Sep 1918, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1918, farmer Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: baker

Marriage Notes for Elma Heim and George Larimore:

Miss Elma Heim and George A. Larimore were married Thursday, October 1, 1925, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jake Heim, near Dawson. Rev. J.H. Williams, of the Evangelical church, performed the ceremony in the presence of the immediate relatives. Mr. and Mrs. Larimore left for a motor trip to Colorado. The bride has made her home in this section and has many friends who join in extending their best wishes. Mr. Larimore's home is in Humboldt, where he is in business with his father, G.F. Larimore.

More About George Larimore and Elma Heim:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1925, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Elma Heim and George Larimore are:

- + 9026 i. Donna Marie¹³ Larimore, born 04 Jul 1927 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jan 1997 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- + 9027 ii. Joan Leone Larimore, born 15 May 1930 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jul 1998 in York, York Co, Nebraska.

5510. Minerva Alice (Erva)¹² Wuster (Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹¹ Heim, Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Dec 1901 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Apr 1995 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Ralph J. Stalder** 21 Jul 1936 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 1888, and died 26 Oct 1974 in Nebraska.

More About Ralph Stalder and Minerva Wuster:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1936, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Minerva Wuster and Ralph Stalder are:

- 9028 i. Merle R.¹³ Stalder, born Aft. 1936.
- 9029 ii. Mellicent Stalder, born Aft. 1937. She married Hoover Adams; born Aft. 1930.

5511. Ruth Inez¹² Wuster (Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹¹ Heim, Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was

born 06 Nov 1903 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Sep 1985 in Papillion, Sarpy Co, Nebraska. She married **Albert Henri Sandoz** 26 Aug 1931. He was born 17 Mar 1895 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Sep 1983 in Papillion, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Ruth Inez Wuster:

Ruth I. Sandoz, 81, Papillion, formerly of Dawson and Auburn, died Tuesday Sept. 24, 1985. Survivors: son, Glen A., Papillion; daughters, Mrs. Daniel (Alta) Breunsbach, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Mrs. George (Alice) Koba, Cohoes, New York; brother, Dwight Wuster, Walnut, Iowa; sisters, Mrs. Theodore (Dorothy) Dappen, Lincoln, Mrs. Ralph (Erva) Stolder, Salem; six grandchildren; four great-grandchildren. Services: 10:30 a.m. Friday, St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Verdon. Pastors Daniel Breunsbach, Keith M. McKay. Helm cemetery, Dawson. In state: until 9 a.m. Friday, Dorr Funeral Home, Falls City, at church until services.

More About Albert Sandoz and Ruth Wuster:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1931

Children of Ruth Wuster and Albert Sandoz are:

- + 9030 i. Alta Inez¹³ Sandoz, born 11 Aug 1932 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 May 2023.
- + 9031 ii. Glen Albert Sandoz, born 15 Jun 1936 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 9032 iii. Alice Kay Sandoz, born 12 Oct 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Aug 2018 in Hillsdale, Bergen Co, New Jersey.

5513. Dorothy Dee¹² Wuster (Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹¹ Heim, Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Dec 1906 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Aug 1991 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Theodore Roosevelt Dappen** 01 Aug 1929 in Seward Co, Nebraska. He was born 05 Feb 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 May 1980 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Dorothy Dee Wuster:

Dorothy D. Dappen (widow of Theodore), 84, 3110 S. 48th St., died Tuesday August 29, 1991. Member, Women's Wesleyan Educational Council. Survivors: sons, daughters-in-law, Joseph and Betty, Lincoln, Robert and Barbara Logon, Iowa, Leon and Judy, Papillion; son, Gene, Lincoln; daughters, sons-in-law, Ardis and the Rev. Dr. C Rex Bevins, Lincoln, Lois and Ray Hinkly, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; brother, sister-in-law, Dwight and Lilo Wuster, Walnut, Iowa; sister, Erva Stalter, Salem; sister-in-law, Irene Wuster, Lincoln; 16 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren.

Services: 2 p.m. Friday, First United Methodist Church, 2723 N. 50th St. The Rev. Dr. Aaron Block Sr. Lincoln Memorial Park. Pallbearers: Mike Bevins, Fred, Jeff, Ron Dappen, Erika Elles, Diane Rousek. Honorary pallbearers: Upper room Sunday school class. Visitation: until noon Friday, Roper & Sons Mortuary, 4300 O St. Memorials to church.

Notes for Theodore Roosevelt Dappen:

Theodore R. "Ted" Dappen, 75, 5401 Leighton Ave., Lincoln, father of the Rev. Gene Dappen of Beatrice, died Sunday, May 4, 1980. Retired state director of health education. Former school administrator and coach. Born at Dawson. Lincoln resident 38 years. B. A. degree, Westmar College, LeMars, Iowa; M.A. degree, University of Nebraska; M.A. in public health, University of Minnesota. Member of First United Methodist Church, Northeast Rotary Club, Knife and Fork Club, Intra-professional Club, Lincoln Area Retired Teachers Association. Many years volunteer for Red Cross and Boy Scouts. Former chairman of Governor's Council on Physical Fitness.

Survivors: wife, Dorothy D.; sons, Joe of Lincoln, Bob of Logan, Iowa, the Rev. Gene of Beatrice and Leon of Omaha; daughters, Mrs. Rex (Ardis) Devins and Mrs. Norman Lois) Vant, both of Lincoln; brothers, William of Dawson, and Frank, Falls City; sister, Lenore Miller, Hayes Center, Kansas; 16 grandchildren.

Funeral was Wednesday, First United Methodist Church, Dr. C. Ebb Munden. Burial: Lincoln Memorial Park. Memorials to church or Tabitha Hospice. Roper and Sons Mortuary, 4300 O St., Lincoln.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Wuster and Theodore Dappen:

Mr. and Mrs. Theodore R. Dappen: 50th wedding anniversary reception Saturday August 4, 1979 from 2 to 5 p.m. at First United Methodist Church. Friends and relatives are invited to attend. Hosting the reception will be the couple's children and their spouses, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Dappen, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Dappen, the Rev. and Mrs. C. Rex (Ardis) Bevins, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Dappen, Mr. and Mrs. Leon Dappen, Mr. and Mrs. Norman (Lois) Vant, and their families. The couple were married in Dawson Aug. 1, 1929. They have lived in or around Lincoln since their marriage. Dappen is retired from the State Department of Health Education.

More About Theodore Dappen and Dorothy Wuster:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1929, Seward Co, Nebraska

Children of Dorothy Wuster and Theodore Dappen are:

- + 9033 i. Joseph Irvin¹³ Dappen, born 21 Mar 1930 in Wahoo, Saunders Co, Nebraska; died 02 May 2019 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 9034 ii. Robert Neal Dappen, born 25 Jul 1931 in Wahoo, Saunders Co, Nebraska; died 20 Jan 2005 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 9035 iii. Ardis Dappen, born 05 Oct 1933 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 30 Oct 2012 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 9036 iv. Rev. Gene Keith Dappen, born 23 Jan 1938 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 9037 v. Leon Dean Dappen, born 02 Sep 1942 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 30 May 2007 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 9038 vi. Lois C. Dappen, born 16 Sep 1945 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married (1) Norman Vant 18 Jun 1967; born 09 Dec 1944 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 10 Jan 1982 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married (2) Raymond B. Hinkly 1990; born 05 Jul 1938 in Luverne, Rock Co, Minnesota; died 11 Jul 2019 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa.

Marriage Notes for Lois Dappen and Norman Vant:

First Methodist Church was chosen for the 7:30 p.m. Sunday June 18, 1967 wedding of Miss Lois C. Dappen and Norman H. Vant. The Rev. C. Rex Bevins of Belmont, California, and Dr. William Cascini performed the ceremony. Parents of the couple are Messrs. And Mmes. T.R. Dappen and Harold E. Vant.

Silk linen and lace fashioned the bride's gown which was cut with a jewel neckline, taut bodice and defined A-line skirt. Mrs. C. Rex Bevins of Belmont, California, was matron of honor. Mmes. Richard Holmes of Omaha and Larry Smith of St. Edward were brides' matrons. Miss Teresa Vant was bridesmaid. Best man was Kendal Sieg and groomsmen were Sam Seever of Superior, Stan Kreifels, Ernst Schultze and Randolph Churchill. Ushers were Stephen Welch of York, Steve Hatting of Lexington, Ron Bowmaster of Seward, Don Routh of Kearney and Eric Vant. The couple will live in Manhattan, Kansas.

More About Norman Vant and Lois Dappen:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1967

Notes for Raymond B. Hinkly:

Ray B. Hinkly, 81, passed away Friday, July 12, 2019, at Mercy Hospital in Cedar Rapids, following a brief illness. Ray leaves his wife of 29 years, Lois (Dappen) Hinkly; four children, Scott Hinkly (Marissa), Stanton Hinkly (Kim), Connie Reeder (Scott) and Melanie Hinkly (Kevin Meyer); stepdaughter, Erika Elles (Lance Viers); and 11 wonderful grandchildren. Ray also is survived by the mother of his children, Ginny Adams-Studer (Joe); along with extended family and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents, Bryant Stanton and Frances Giedemann Hinkly; and his sisters, Elizabeth Hinkly Kaiser, Sister Mariella Hinkly and Audrey Hinkly Tabor.

Ray was born and raised in Luverne, Minn., and graduated from Luverne High School. He received his B.A. from Winona State and his M.A. from the University of Iowa. He moved to Iowa to teach science in the Cedar Rapids school district. He eventually became the principal at Kenwood Elementary. Ray's love for teaching took him back to the classroom. Ray was an avid golfer and the coach for the Jefferson High School boys' golf team. He retired from Harding Middle School in 1991.

A Celebration of Life is will be held on Aug. 24, 2019, at Unity Center located at 3791 Blairs Ferry Rd. Nebraska, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. People may stop by to pay their respects in the foyer from 12:30 to 1:30 p.m. You also are welcome to join our extended family for a small lunch gathering in the community room from 1:30 to 3:30 p.m. where we will be having family, friends, and colleagues share their favorite stories about Ray.

More About Raymond Hinkly and Lois Dappen:

Marriage: 1990

5515. Thomas Milton¹² Wuster (Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹¹ Heim, Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross,

Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jul 1912 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Oct 1974 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Nellie Irene Schneidewind**. She was born 04 Mar 1913 in Verdon, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Feb 1993 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Thomas Milton Wuster:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Thomas M. Wuster, 62, 3323 N. died Thursday Oct. 24, 1974. Services: 1 p.m. Monday, Roper & Sons Mortuary Chapel, 4300 O. The Revs. Rex Bevins, Terry Cain. Lincoln Memorial Park. Memorials to Faith United Methodist Church. Pallbearers: Glen Sandoz, David Wuster, Joe and Bob Dappen, Michel Nootz, Dan Bruenspach.

Thomas M. Wuster, 62, 3323 N, died Thursday Oct. 24, 1974. Building superintendent Farmers Mutual Insurance Co. Born in Dawson. Lincoln resident 30 years. Member Faith United Methodist Church. Survivors: wife, Irene; sons, Andy, Lincoln, Gary, Grand Junction, Colorado; sisters, Mrs. Ralph Stalder, Salem. Mrs. Albert Sandoz, Auburn, Mrs. Ted Dappen, Lincoln; brother, Dwight, Walnut Iowa; four grandchildren. Memorials to Faith United Methodist Church. Services: 1 p.m. Monday Roper & Sons Mortuary, 4300 O. Rev. Rex Bevins, Terry Cain. Lincoln Memorial Park.

Notes for Nellie Irene Schneidewind:

Nellie Irene Wuster, 79, Lincoln, died Monday Feb. 8, 1993 in St. Louis. Born Nemaha County. Retired employee, Farmer's Mutual Insurance. Volunteer, Bryan Memorial Hospital, 12 years. Member, Faith United Methodist Church.

Survivors: sons, daughters-in-law, Andy and Marvelyn, Lincoln, Gary and Judy, Grand Junction, Colorado; brothers, sisters-in-law, Russel and Jean Schneidewind, St. Louis, Joe and Laura Schneidewind, Cahokia, Idaho; sister, brother-in-law, Mary Jane and Paul Hall, Nemaha; grandchildren, Susan and Russel Spadt, Bonnie and Dan Forst, Connie and Mike Million, all Lincoln. Trent and Beckie Wuster, Grand Junction, Colorado, Tracy Wuster, Mount Vernon, Washington; nine great-grandchildren.

Services: 2:30 p.m. Friday, Roper & Sons Mortuary, 4300 O St. The Rev. Dr. Aaron Black. Lincoln Memorial Park. Pallbearers: Bob, Joe Dappen, Max Lybarger, Glen Sandoz, Russell Spadt, Rodney Wuster. Visitation: until services, mortuary. Memorials to Cotner Center Flower Fund, 1540 N. Corner Blvd.

Children of Thomas Wuster and Nellie Schneidewind are:

- + 9039 i. Andrew Milton¹³ Wuster, born 05 Jun 1935 in Nebraska; died 18 Jun 2017 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 9040 ii. Gary Leon Wuster, born 23 Jun 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Oct 2012 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado.

5516. Dwight Heim¹² Wuster (Margaret Emma (Maggie)¹¹ Heim, Regina (Rachel)¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Apr 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Nov 1994 in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa. He married **Lilah Rosaline Wachtler** 24 Nov 1938, daughter of Clarence Wachtler and Pearl Brandstetter. She was born 10 Jul 1918 in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 08 Jun 2002 in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa.

More About Dwight Heim Wuster:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 507-14-0899

Notes for Lilah Rosaline Wachtler:

Lilah R. Wuster, age 83 years, Walnut, Iowa, June 8, 2002. Widow of the late Dwight Wuster, died 1994. Survived by son, Rodney Wuster, Co. Bluffs; brother, Harland Wachtler and wife Marjorie, Humboldt, Nebraska; sister, Bonnie Lucier. Port Richey, Florida; nieces and nephews.

Memorial service Tuesday June 18, 10:30 First Presbyterian Church, Walnut, Iowa. Rev. Orris Drake, officiating. Private family burial at Sheim Cemetery, Dawson, Nebraska at a later date.

Memorials suggested to the family. Cutler Funeral Home, 533 Willow Ave.

More About Lilah Rosaline Wachtler:
Social Security Number: 508-26-3710

Marriage Notes for Dwight Wuster and Lilah Wachtler:

Lilah Rosaline Wachtler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Norman M. was united in marriage to Dwight H. Wuster, son of Mr. and Mrs. T.F. Wuster, Thursday evening, Nov. 24, 1938, at the home of the bride's parents. They were married before an improvised altar of yellow and white chrysanthemums and a lighted candelabra. The ring ceremony was performed by the bride's uncle, Rev. W.G. Brandsteter of Topeka. Miss Mable Ann Brandsteter of Topeka, a cousin of the bride, lighted the yellow tapers which were tied with green tulle. Before the ceremony Miss Gwen Kemist played a violin solo, "I Love You Truly," accompanied on the piano by Mrs. T.R. Dappen, sister of the groom. For the bridal processional Mrs. Dappen played Lohengrin's wedding march.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her mother, wore a teal blue alpaca crepe dress with gold and cerese trim. She carried a bouquet of red rosebuds tied with a cerese ribbon, and a handkerchief which was carried by her mother at her wedding. Miss Charlotte Mooran of Fullerton, a close friend of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a rust crepe dress trimmed in black. Lloyd Heim, cousin of the groom, was best man. During the ceremony Miss Kemist, accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Dappen, played softly on the violin. Both bride and groom are graduates of Dawson high school with the class of '35.

Following the congratulations, refreshments were in charge of Miss Edna Ulmer, Mrs. Halley M. Fishwood and Miss Juanita West, all of Dawson, and Mrs. O.W. Wiedauer of LeMars, Iowa. The refreshments were carried out in a color scheme of yellow and green and were served by Misses Bonnie Wachtler, Margaret Sue Fishwood and Millicent Stalder.

Out of town guests were Rev. and Mrs. W. G. Brandsteter and daughter Mable Ann, of Topeka, Mrs. J. Brandsteter, Mrs. Mile Reints, Mr., and Mrs. O.W. Wiedauer, all of LeMars, Iowa, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Logan of Diller, and Mr. and Mrs. T.R. Dappen and family of Malcolm. The young couple will make their home on a farm north of Dawson.

More About Dwight Wuster and Lilah Wachtler:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1938

Child of Dwight Wuster and Lilah Wachtler is:

- 9041 i. Rodney Kent¹³ Wuster, born 26 Nov 1946 in Nebraska; died 13 Nov 2009 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; Adopted child.

Notes for Rodney Kent Wuster:

May 1, 1947 - Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Wuster announce the adoption of a little son, Rodney Kent, who was born November 26, 1946. Mr. and Mrs. Wuster, Accompanied by Mrs. Norman Ulmer, drove to Omaha Saturday to bring the baby home

Rodney Kent Wuster, Nov 26, 1946 - Nov 13, 2009. Preceded in death by parents, Dwight Heim Wuster and Lilah Rosalyn Wuster. Survived by longtime companion, Mike Barnes, and cousins. Memorial service Tuesday, 11am, West Center Chapel. Memorials will be directed by the family. Heafey-Heafey-Hoffmann Dwoeak & Cutler Mortuaries and Crematories 7805 West Center Road Omaha, Nebraska 68124.

More About Rodney Kent Wuster:

Residence: Council Bluffs, Iowa

Residence 2: Loma Linda, California

Residence 3: Visalia, California

5518. Howard Christian¹² Waltz (Louisa¹¹ Heim, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Aug 1885 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1947 in Newton, Sussex Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) Elsie Pfaller** Aft. 1905. She was born 04 Jul 1886 in Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1956 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Marion Amelia (Wilson)**

Parmer Aft. 1917. She was born 1898.

More About Howard Christian Waltz:

Burial: 1947, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About Howard Waltz and Elsie Pfaller:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

More About Howard Waltz and Marion Parmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1917

Children of Howard Waltz and Elsie Pfaller are:

- 9042 i. baby¹³ Waltz, born 15 Mar 1909 in Upper Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 1909 in Upper Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9043 ii. Elenor Waltz, born 27 Feb 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Mar 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9044 iii. Howard Christian Waltz, Jr., born 06 Jan 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Howard Waltz and Marion Parmer are:

- + 9045 i. Howard C.¹³ Waltz, Jr., born 01 Jun 1929 in Rahway, Unnion Co, New Jersey.
- 9046 ii. Doris Waltz, born 1925 in Rahway, Unnion Co, New Jersey; died Aft. 1950.

5519. Hannah Ann¹² Waltz (Louisa¹¹ Heim, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 May 1887 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1962 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Hiram Phillip Dangle** 1909 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of George Dangle and Mary Mosteller. He was born 11 Aug 1879 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Nov 1965 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Hannah Ann Waltz:

Children: 1910, none

More About Hiram Phillip Dangle:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 1b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 43 Huffmant Street;; 15th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-101 SD 16 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1940, teacher rural school Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Hiram Dangle and Hannah Waltz:

Marriage: 1909, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Hannah Waltz and Hiram Dangle are:

- 9047 i. ?¹³ Dangle, twin, born 30 Sep 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Sep 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9048 ii. Louise Catherine Dangle, twin, born 30 Sep 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Dec 1961 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married (1) Glen Barrett Harbot Bef. 1940; born 08 Jan 1909 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jul 1967 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married (2) Eugene C. Swarthout Aft. 1950.

More About Glen Barrett Harbot:

Census: 1940, 1024 Park Ave; Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1940, repairman Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Glen Harbot and Louise Dangle:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Eugene Swarthout and Louise Dangle:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

- 9049 iii. J. Wesley Earl Dangle, born 04 Sep 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Dec 1998 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About J. Wesley Earl Dangle:
Occupation: 1940, electrician steel mill Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

5521. Mildred Helen¹² Waltz (Louisa¹¹ Heim, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Feb 1906 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Apr 1989. She married **(1) Creighton Augustus Rehm** 04 Nov 1924 in Chemung, New York. He was born 18 Nov 1900 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1964 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey. She married **(2) Myron Daniel Edwards** Aft. 1930. He was born 31 Aug 1894 in Lock Haven, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 1965 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mildred Helen Waltz:
Occupation: 1940, stripping machine box factory Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Creighton Rehm and Mildred Waltz:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1924, Chemung, New York

Notes for Myron Daniel Edwards:

Williamsport – Myron D. (Mike) Edwards, 70, of Montoursville R.D., died at the Wilkes-Barre Veterans Hospital Tuesday Dec. 21, 1965. He was a native of Lock Haven. Mr. Edwards retired in 1950 after 31 years as a city engineering department surveyor. He is survived by his wife, the former Mildred Waltz; a step-son, two sisters and three grandchildren. He will be buried here Monday.

More About Myron Daniel Edwards:
Occupation: city surveyor

More About Myron Edwards and Mildred Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

Child of Mildred Waltz and Creighton Rehm is:

- + 9050 i. Creighton Albert¹³ Rehm, Jr., born 02 Aug 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 2020 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

5522. Edward Fielding¹² Heim (Ephraim M.¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Apr 1900 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1976 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He married **Ella Blackford Osbourn** 24 Dec 1923 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, daughter of Horace Osbourn and Esther Bolton. She was born 28 Oct 1898 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 1976 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About Edward Fielding Heim:
Census: 1930, Provo, Utah Co, Utah
Census 2: 1940, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania

More About Edward Heim and Ella Osbourn:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1923, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of Edward Heim and Ella Osbourn are:

- + 9051 i. Rachel Jean¹³ Heim, born 24 Jan 1930 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 17 Jul 1985 in White Plains, Westchester Co, New York.
- 9052 ii. baby Heim, born 27 Aug 1932 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 27 Aug 1932 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.
- 9053 iii. Barbara Bolton Heim, born 27 May 1934 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 02 Feb 2012 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

5523. Robert Christian¹² Heim (Ephraim M.¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Mar 1903 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Nov 2000. He married **Frances Mary McGee** 12 Oct 1935 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co, New York, daughter of Daniel McGee and Rachel Eddelman. She was born 23 May 1910 in Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon, and died 19 Feb 1991 in Somers, Westchester Co, New York.

Marriage Notes for Robert Heim and Frances McGee:

Sept. 23, 1935 – Announcement is made today of the engagement of Miss Frances McGee, 265 Summit Avenue, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. D.F. McGee to Robert Christian Heim, of Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, son of the late Professor and Mrs. E. M. Heim. The couple will be married Saturday Oct. 12, 1935.

Miss McGee attended local schools, A.B. Davis High School and Bradford Academy, Haverhill, Massachusetts. She also attended Bucknell University at Lewisburg, and later took courses at Barnard and Columbia. She is a member of Pi Beta Phi, national sorority. Mr. Heim is a graduate of Bucknell University where his father was head of the Economics Department. He is a member of Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity and is associated with White, Weld and Company in New York City, having formerly been with the Chase National Bank in their foreign offices in Paris, Rome and London. The couple will reside in this city.

More About Robert Heim and Frances McGee:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1935, Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co, New York

Child of Robert Heim and Frances McGee is:

- + 9054 i. Peter Christian¹³ Heim, born 05 Feb 1938 in Mt. Vernon, New York; died 05 Apr 2006.

5524. Rachel Elizabeth¹² Heim (Ephraim M.¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Sep 1904 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Charles Williamson** Aft. 1922. He was born Aft. 1900. She married **(2) Albert M. Green** Aft. 1926. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Charles Williamson and Rachel Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

More About Albert Green and Rachel Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1926

Child of Rachel Heim and Charles Williamson is:

- 9055 i. Cynthia¹³ Williamson, born 05 Mar 1924.

5525. Dr. Herbert Eddelman¹² Heim (Ephraim M.¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Sep 1906 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Dec 1970 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Miriam Anna Diehl** 11 Jan 1932 in Pennsylvania, daughter of Alexander Diehl and Emma Beck. She was born 20 Oct 1903 in York, York Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Dec

1991 in Absecon, Atlantic Co, New Jersey.

Notes for Dr. Herbert Eddelman Heim:

Allentown, Pennsylvania - Dr. Herbert E. Heim, 64, clinical director at Allentown State Hospital, died Monday Dec. 7, 1970 in his home at 1214 N. Ulster St., Allentown. He was the husband of the former Miriam Diehl. A charter member of the Pennsylvania Psychiatric Society, Heim was graduated from Bucknell University and Cornell Medical School. He was a member of the American Medical Association and the Pennsylvania Medical Society. Born in Lewisburg, he was a son of the late Ephraim and Elizabeth (Ebelman) Heim. Dr. Heim was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Allentown.

Surviving with his widow are a son Alexander D., at home; a daughter Elizabeth, wife of John Searight of Philadelphia; two brothers, Edward of Salt Lake City, Utah, and Robert of Briar Cliff Manor, New York; a sister Rachel, wife of Albert Green of Parkersburg, West Virginia, and three grandchildren.

Memorial services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in St. John's Church, 32 S. 5th St. There will be no viewing. The J.S. Burkholder Funeral Home, 1601 Hamilton St., Allentown, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Dr. Herbert Eddelman Heim:

Census: 1940, Susquehanna, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Miriam Anna Diehl:

Allentown, Pennsylvania - Miriam Heim, 88, of N. Tacoma Street, Allentown, died Thursday Dec. 5, 1991 in the home of her daughter, Elizabeth Searight of Absecon, New Jersey. She was the wife of the late Dr. Herbert E. Heim. Born in York, York County, she was a daughter of the late Alexander and Emma (Beck) Diehl. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Allentown.

Survivors: Daughter, and a son Alexander of Allentown and three grandchildren.

Memorial services: 1 p.m. Sunday in the church. No calling hours. Arrangements, Adams-Perfect Funeral Home, Northfield, New Jersey.

Marriage Notes for Herbert Heim and Miriam Diehl:

Dr. Herbert E. Heim, New York, and Miss Miriam A. Diehl, 425 South George Street, were married yesterday July 18, 1932 in New Cumberland. The ceremony was performed by the bride's brother-in-law, Rev. Elwood S. Falkenstein. Mrs. Heim is in instructor in bacteriology in Flower Medical school, New York. Dr. Heim is connected with the Grasslands hospital, Westchester County, New York.

More About Herbert Heim and Miriam Diehl:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1932, Pennsylvania

Children of Herbert Heim and Miriam Diehl are:

- 9056 i. Alexander Diehl¹³ Heim, born 04 Sep 1934 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9057 ii. Elizabeth Eddelman Heim, born 10 Apr 1937 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

5526. Elsie Elizabeth¹² Fisher (Hannah¹¹ Heim, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Feb 1893 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Nov 1970 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Elmer Dewey Shafer** 13 Feb 1917 in Pennsylvania. He was born 20 May 1892 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Feb 1964 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Elmer Shafer and Elsie Fisher:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1917, Pennsylvania

Children of Elsie Fisher and Elmer Shafer are:

- + 9058 i. Melvin Eugene¹³ Shafer, born 09 Jan 1918 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9059 ii. Helen Evelyn Shafer, born 25 Oct 1919 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Howard Leslie Moffat 19 Mar 1948; born 10 Jun 1907 in McKeesport, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1991 in St.

Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Howard Moffat and Helen Shafer:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1948

- + 9060 iii. Adah Marie Shafer, born 17 Sep 1923 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

5527. Florence¹² Fisher (Hannah¹¹ Heim, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Jan 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Apr 1980 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry Walter Hensler** Aft. 1910. He was born 10 Aug 1890 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jul 1963 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Hensler and Florence Fisher:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Florence Fisher and Harry Hensler are:

- + 9061 i. Jane Elizabeth¹³ Hensler, born 05 Apr 1924 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9062 ii. Charles Jacob Hensler, born 12 Feb 1926 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9063 iii. William Henry Hensler, born 24 Nov 1929 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9064 iv. ? Hensler, born Aft. 1927 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married ? McLaughlin; born Aft. 1927.

5528. Mary Louise¹² Fisher (Hannah¹¹ Heim, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Aug 1901 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Nelson Waltz Ulmer** 11 Jan 1923, son of Thomas Ulmer and Ida Waltz. He was born 21 Jun 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Dec 1968 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Nelson Waltz Ulmer:
Burial: Dec 1968, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 1930, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: International Furniture

More About Nelson Ulmer and Mary Fisher:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1923

Children of Mary Fisher and Nelson Ulmer are:

- + 9065 i. Grace Marion¹³ Ulmer, born 06 Apr 1924 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Dec 2002 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9066 ii. Marie Ruth Ulmer, born 20 Jun 1926 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 2017 in West Covina, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 9067 iii. Anna Laura Ulmer, born 19 Oct 1927 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Dec 2012 in Petersburg, Virginia.
- + 9068 iv. Alice Mae Ulmer, born 08 May 1930 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9069 v. Paul Allen Ulmer, born 16 Jun 1933 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jul 2009 in Titusville, Brevard Co, Florida.
- + 9070 vi. Margaret Joyce (Peggy) Ulmer, born 14 Aug 1936 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Apr 2022 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.

5531. Martha H. (A.)¹² Casner (Sarah Ann¹¹ Heim, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Sep 1899 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1987. She married **Herman Charles Waltz** Aft. 1920, son of Karl Waltz and Anne Iron. He was born 03 Aug 1900 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Mar 1978 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Martha H. (A.) Casner:

Burial: 1987, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Herman Charles Waltz:

Burial: 1978, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: salesman Lycoming Flour Mills Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Herman Waltz and Martha Casner:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Child of Martha Casner and Herman Waltz is:

9071 i. Cecil Casner¹³ Waltz, born 29 Feb 1928 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

5532. Eleanor Heim¹² Little (Susanna¹¹ Heim, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Nov 1901 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Feb 1994 in Emporia, Greensville Co, Virginia. She married **Edward Ennis Eanes** Aft. 1921. He was born 22 Jan 1886 in Emporia, Greensville Co, Virginia, and died 29 Oct 1956 in Emporia, Greensville Co, Virginia.

Notes for Eleanor Heim Little:

Eleanor Little Eanes, a native of Emporia and a former vice president and director of First National bank, died Monday, Feb. 14, 1994. Mrs. Eanes was a member of Main Street United Methodist Church and Hicksford Chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution. She was the first president of the Women's Society of Christian Service and Southside Virginia Federation Women's Club. Survived by two daughters, Mrs. A. Woodfin Patrick Jr. of Hampton and Mrs. Channing F. Baskerville Jr. of McKenney; six grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

Visitation from 7 to 8:30 tonight at Echols Funeral Home. Funeral 2 p.m. Wednesday at Main Street United Methodist Church. Burial in Emporia Cemetery. Memorials to main Street United Methodist Church.

More About Edward Eanes and Eleanor Little:

Marriage: Aft. 1921

Children of Eleanor Little and Edward Eanes are:

- + 9072 i. Ida Ross¹³ Eanes, born 05 Jul 1928 in Emporia, Greensville Co, Virginia; died 14 Feb 2011 in Newport News, Virginia.
- + 9073 ii. Elizabeth (Libba) Eanes, born 03 Jan 1931 in Emporia, Greensville Co, Virginia; died 22 Mar 2016 in McKenney, Dinwiddle Co, Virginia.

5534. Thomas Morton¹² Little (Susanna¹¹ Heim, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Jul 1910 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Dec 1993 in Inyo, California. He married **Alice Barbara Wesley** 19 Nov 1938 in California. She was born 17 Dec 1905 in North Carolina, and died 14 Aug 1995 in Douglas Co, Nevada.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Little and Alice Wesley:

Glendale's Wee Kirk o' the Heather in Forest Lawn Park will be the scene of the wedding Saturday evening, November 19, 1938, of Thomas M. Little of Lompoc to Miss Alice Wesley of Chula Vista. William Hoag will assist Mr. Little as best man at the ceremony and the Rev. John Garretson of Lompoc's Presbyterian church will officiate.

Mr. Little, son of Mrs. John Wesley Little of Williamsport, Pennsylvania, has been associated with the local Burpee Seed farms as the hybridist for the last four years. He came here from Bucknell University. Miss Wesley has been librarian at the Chula Vista library. After the rites the couple will leave for a wedding trip to an unannounced destination. They will return to Lompoc to make their home on the

Floradale farms. Among Lompocans planning to attend the ceremony are Mr. and Mrs. William Hoag and children Lenore and Jimmy, Mr. and Mrs. Owen Chamberlain and Jerome H. Kantor.

More About Thomas Little and Alice Wesley:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1938, California

Children of Thomas Little and Alice Wesley are:

- + 9074 i. John Wesley¹³ Little, born Aft. 1939.
- 9075 ii. Margaret Ann Little, born Aft. 1940. She married ? Ferguson; born Aft. 1927.

5536. Horace Stabler¹² Heim (Joseph Adam¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Feb 1903 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Oct 1964 in New York. He married **Ruth Ozello Shock** Aft. 1923. She was born 11 Nov 1905 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jan 1989.

Notes for Horace Stabler Heim:

Oct. 19, 1964 - Horace S. Heim, 61, civic leader of Montoursville and Williamsport, and president of Lycoming Silica Sand Co. which has a branch at Salona, Clinton County, died Friday in Doctors Hospital, New York City, following surgery for cancer. Among his many community offices, he was a director of the First National Bank of Montoursville, and an executive committee member on the Lycoming College board of directors. He served also on the Montoursville school board. He began business with his father and a brother in the family's sand and gravel operations, and had been vice president and general manager of the company before becoming president. A member of the official board and a church school teacher of the Montoursville Methodist Church, nearly 40 years, he was chairman of trustees at the time of his death. He was an active Mason, an antique car and bicycle enthusiast, a Rotarian and past president of the Montoursville Rotary Club.

Surviving are his wife; a son Donald, who is cashier in the Jersey Shore State Bank; a daughter, Mrs. Clara Fenn of Atlanta, Georgia; three brothers, all of Montoursville, and three grandchildren. Services will be on Tuesday morning in the Montoursville church.

More About Horace Stabler Heim:
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ruth Ozello Shock:
Social Security Number: 203-38-2253

More About Horace Heim and Ruth Shock:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

Children of Horace Heim and Ruth Shock are:

- + 9076 i. Clara Ann¹³ Heim, born 06 Jul 1931.
- + 9077 ii. Donald Horace Heim, born Jun 1935.

5537. Elizabeth Rachel¹² Heim (Joseph Adam¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Apr 1904 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 May 1993 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Aldas Leroy Weaver** Aft. 1922. He was born 31 Dec 1900 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jan 1965 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth Rachel Heim:
Occupation: 1930, clerk office Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 180-10-3909

More About Aldas Leroy Weaver:
Occupation: grocery store owner
Social Security Number: 195-16-8639

More About Aldas Weaver and Elizabeth Heim:
Marriage: Aft. 1922

Child of Elizabeth Heim and Aldas Weaver is:
+ 9078 i. Maryann¹³ Weaver, born 17 Feb 1946 in Pennsylvania.

5538. Walter John¹² Heim (Joseph Adam¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Aug 1905 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Aug 1978 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Joetta E. Brelsford** 10 Sep 1930. She was born 04 Sep 1908 in Loyalsockville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Sep 1966 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Berneta Moore** 1966. She was born Aft. 1905 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Mar 1999 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Walter John Heim:

Funeral services were held today at 11 a.m. for Walter J. Heim, Montoursville RD 1, who died Thursday August 3, 1978 in Divine Providence Hospital, Williamsport. The former chairman of the board of the Montgomery Plumbing Supply Co. and retired chairman of the board of Montour Auto Supply Company, he was the former director of Lycoming Silica Sand Co., ow a subsidiary of Koppers Co. Inc. Both firms were started by the Heim family. A member of the Faith United Methodist Church, Montoursville, he would have observed his 73rd birthday and his wedding anniversary on Monday.

The funeral was held at his church with the Rev. Walter M. Schell, his pastor, officiating. Burial was in Montoursville Cemetery under the direction of Spittler's Funeral Home, Montoursville.

More About Walter John Heim:
Burial: Aug 1978, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1920, driver grocery store Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1930, superintendent bus & oil company Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Walter Heim and Joetta Brelsford:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1930

More About Walter Heim and Berneta Moore:
Marriage: 1966

Children of Walter Heim and Joetta Brelsford are:
+ 9079 i. Nancy Elizabeth¹³ Heim, born 06 Feb 1934.
+ 9080 ii. Joseph W. Heim, born 15 Aug 1941 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Apr 1998 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

5539. Russell Conwell¹² Heim (Joseph Adam¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Jan 1907 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jul 1970 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Alice Reed** 1936. She was born 01 Nov 1911 in Saxton, Bedford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Aug 1993 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Russell Conwell Heim:
Occupation: High School teacher
Social Security Number: 198-10-5890

More About Mary Alice Reed:

Burial: Aug 1993, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 198-42-3945

More About Russell Heim and Mary Reed:

Marriage: 1936

Children of Russell Heim and Mary Reed are:

- + 9081 i. JoAnn¹³ Heim, born 1942 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9082 ii. Craig Reed Heim, born 08 Nov 1944 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

5540. Luther Delroy¹² Heim (Joseph Adam¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Sep 1908 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jun 1997 in Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Constance VanNest Adams** 06 May 1932 in Atlantic City, Atlantic Co, New Jersey. She was born 11 Mar 1909 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Mar 1973 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Luther Delroy Heim:

Occupation: Lycoming Silica Sand Company Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, operator steam shovel Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 181-03-8827

More About Luther Heim and Sarah Adams:

Marriage: 06 May 1932, Atlantic City, Atlantic Co, New Jersey

Child of Luther Heim and Sarah Adams is:

- + 9083 i. Constance Lou (Connie)¹³ Heim, born 12 Jun 1933 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Feb 2018 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

5542. Beatrice Salome¹² Heim (Samuel Jacob¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Joseph Francis⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 May 1906 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Mar 1992 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Orrin Albert Roller** 15 Jun in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of John Roller and Elvira Marquardt. He was born 05 Nov 1905 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Mar 1975 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Beatrice Salome Heim:

Burial: Mar 1992, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: teacher

More About Orrin Albert Roller:

Burial: Mar 1975, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 042-10-5143

More About Orrin Roller and Beatrice Heim:

Marriage: 15 Jun, Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Beatrice Heim and Orrin Roller are:

- + 9084 i. Mark Arnold¹³ Roller, born 03 Aug 1936 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 May 2024 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9085 ii. Ferne E. Roller, born 07 Aug 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- + 9086 iii. Calvin Leroy Roller, born 25 Aug 1948 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

5544. Mervin Maynard¹² Guinther (Mary Louiza (Eliza or Louise)¹¹ Burkhardt, John S.¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Jun 1888 in Marion Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jun 1976 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Florence Gertrude Super** 21 Apr 1916 in Marion Co, Ohio, daughter of John Super and Mary Mack. She was born 04 Mar 1897 in Waldo, Marion Co, Ohio, and died Feb 1985 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Mervin Maynard Guinther:

Burial: Jun 1976, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census: 19 Jan 1920, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 148 SD 7 sheet 5a

Census 2: 1930, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Florence Gertrude Super:

Burial: 1985, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Mervin Guinther and Florence Super:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1916, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Mervin Guinther and Florence Super are:

- + 9087 i. Donald M.¹³ Guinther, born 06 Jan 1918 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 08 Mar 2009 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio.
- 9088 ii. Gertrude Louise Guinther, born 04 Feb 1920 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 10 Sep 2003 in Morrow, Morrow Co, Ohio. She married Warren Elwood Heller 30 Sep 1942; born 11 Jan 1920 in Ohio; died 05 Sep 1987 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Gertrude Louise Guinther:

Burial: Sep 2003, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Warren Elwood Heller:

Burial: Sep 1987, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Warren Heller and Gertrude Guinther:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1942

- + 9089 iii. Alta Eileen Guinther, born 13 Apr 1921 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 24 Aug 2010 in Loudonville, Ohio.

5545. Elmer Clarence¹² Guinther (Mary Louiza (Eliza or Louise)¹¹ Burkhardt, John S.¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Mar 1880 in Marion Co, Ohio, and died 26 Feb 1974 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Minnie Edna (Elizabeth) Roesch** 17 Oct 1906 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Franklin Roesch and Elizabeth Stinehelfer. She was born Sep 1885 in Ohio, and died 04 Mar 1964 in Martel, Marion Co, Ohio.

More About Elmer Clarence Guinther:

Burial: Feb 1974, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 148 SD 7 sheet 2b

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 51-38 SD 12 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Minnie Edna (Elizabeth) Roesch:

Burial: Mar 1964, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Elmer Guinther and Minnie Roesch:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1906, Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Elmer Guinther and Minnie Roesch are:

- 9090 i. Kenneth Gaylord¹³ Guinther, born 09 Jan 1909 in Marion Co, Ohio; died 22 Oct 1989 in Salida, Chaffee Co, Colorado. He married Laura Florence Walker 16 Oct; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Kenneth Gaylord Guinther:
Census: 1930, Denver, Colorado
Census 2: 1940, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- More About Kenneth Guinther and Laura Walker:
Marriage: 16 Oct
- + 9091 ii. Beulah Elizabeth Guinther, born 23 Oct 1912 in Marion Co, Ohio; died 03 Jan 2003 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.
9092 iii. Cecil Dorance Guinther, born 14 Mar 1915 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 11 Jan 2006 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio. He married Evelyn Roberta ? 21 May 1941; born 13 Feb 1916 in Jenera, Hancock Co, Ohio; died 25 Jan 2011 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio.
- More About Cecil Guinther and Evelyn ?:
Marriage: 21 May 1941

5546. Alpha John¹² Guinther (Mary Louiza (Eliza or Louise)¹¹ Burkhardt, John S.¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 May 1883 in Marion Co, Ohio, and died 27 May 1987 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Rose E. (Rositte) Sherman** 1920 in Ohio. She was born 28 May 1889 in Ohio, and died 05 Apr 1975 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Alpha John Guinther:
Burial: May 1987, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio
Census: 24 Jan 1920, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 148 SD 7 sheet 6a
Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 51-38 SD 12 sheet 4b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Rose E. (Rositte) Sherman:
Burial: 1975, Fairview Cemetery Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Alpha Guinther and Rose Sherman:
Marriage: 1920, Ohio

Child of Alpha Guinther and Rose Sherman is:

- 9093 i. Glade William¹³ Guinther, born 02 Feb 1921 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 2003 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

5547. Walter Wesley¹² Guinther (Mary Louiza (Eliza or Louise)¹¹ Burkhardt, John S.¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 May 1892 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 23 Jul 1963 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Ellen May Cress** 22 Apr 1915 in Marion Co, Ohio, daughter of Hollis Cress and Catherine Price. She was born 01 May 1896 in Ohio, and died 20 Jul 1970 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Walter Wesley Guinther:
Burial: 1963, Sixteen Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio
Census: 19 Jan 1920, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 148 SD 7 sheet 5a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 51-38 SD 12 sheet 5a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Ellen May Cress:
Burial: 1970, Sixteen Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Walter Guinther and Ellen Cress:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1915, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Walter Guinther and Ellen Cress are:

- 9094 i. Mary E.¹³ Guinther, born 1918 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 30 Apr 1975 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married Robert R. Holtshouse Aft. 1937; born 16 Jan 1917 in Ohio; died 12 Nov 2007 in Ohio.
- More About Mary E. Guinther:
Burial: 1975, Sixteen Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio
- More About Robert R. Holtshouse:
Burial: 2007, Sixteen Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio
Census: 1940, Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio
- More About Robert Holtshouse and Mary Guinther:
Marriage: Aft. 1937
- 9095 ii. Irma K. Guinther, born 21 Nov 1925 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio. She married ? Cronenwett; born Aft. 1921.
- 9096 iii. Mary Louise Guinther, died 20 Jul 1934 in Ohio.
- More About Mary Louise Guinther:
Burial: Jul 1934, Sixteen Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio
- 9097 iv. Robert W. Guinther, twin, born 08 Jul 1936 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 Jul 1936 in North Bloomfield, Marion Co, Ohio.
- More About Robert W. Guinther, twin:
Burial: Jul 1936, Sixteen Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio
- + 9098 v. Richard C. Guinther, twin, born 08 Jul 1936 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 Feb 2008 in Ohio.

5549. Velma Violet¹² Lepp (Sarah Elizabeth (Ellis or Ella)¹¹ Burkhardt, John S.¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Sep 1892 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 08 Nov 1987 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio. She married **William Henry Creswell** 20 May 1913 in Morrow Co, Ohio, son of Ebenezer Creswell and Rebecca Henry. He was born 17 Jan 1882 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 14 Feb 1937 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About Velma Violet Lepp:

Census: 1940, Iberia, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About William Henry Creswell:

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 7 sheet 6b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, Iberia-Mt. Gilead Road; Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 59-21 SD 12 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About William Creswell and Velma Lepp:

Marriage: 20 May 1913, Morrow Co, Ohio

Children of Velma Lepp and William Creswell are:

- 9099 i. Iris A.¹³ Creswell, born 1915 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1930.
- 9100 ii. Ruth E. Creswell, born 1916 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1930.
- 9101 iii. Wanda J. Creswell, born 1922 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1940.
- 9102 iv. John William Creswell, born 21 Jul 1923 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio.
- 9103 v. Robert D. Creswell, born 30 May 1926 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio. He married Faith L. ?; born 16 Jun 1927.

5551. Charles Oris¹² Lepp (Sarah Elizabeth (Ellis or Ella)¹¹ Burkhardt, John S.¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Dec 1897 in Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 11 Sep 1974 in Edison, Washington Twp,

Morrow Co, Ohio. He married **Wave Marie Rule** 20 Sep 1918 in Morrow Co, Ohio, daughter of Edward Rule and Ella Rhodeback. She was born 08 Aug 1896 in Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jan 1948 in Manfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Oris Lepp:

Burial: Sep 1974, Bryn Zion Cemetery Mount Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 7 sheet 7a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, Edison Road; Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 59-21 SD 12 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Wave Marie Rule:

Burial: Jan 1948, Bryn Zion Cemetery Mount Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Charles Lepp and Wave Rule:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1918, Morrow Co, Ohio

Child of Charles Lepp and Wave Rule is:

+ 9104 i. Lowell Eugene¹³ Lepp, born 11 Dec 1919 in Edison, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 05 Apr 1995 in Edison, Morrow Co, Ohio.

5559. Kermit Laverne¹² Burkhardt (Ora John (Asa)¹¹, John S.¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Jul 1910 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 06 Feb 1992 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Agnes Pescola Tracht** 12 Sep 1931, daughter of David Tracht and Mary Neumann. She was born 10 Sep 1916 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 23 Jan 2003 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Kermit Laverne Burkhardt:

Burial: Feb 1992, Sixteen Cemetery Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Kermit Burkhardt and Agnes Tracht:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1931

Children of Kermit Burkhardt and Agnes Tracht are:

9105 i. John David¹³ Burkhardt, born Aft. 1931. He married Marlene Kay Rowley; born Aft. 1931.
9106 ii. Louise Ann Burkhardt, born Aft. 1933. She married Floyd Raymond (Nub) Barr; born Aft. 1929.
9107 iii. Elaine Kay Burkhardt, born Aft. 1934. She married Jerry Allan Yirga; born Aft. 1930.
9108 iv. Kenneth Laverne Burkhardt, born Aft. 1935. He married Mary Lee Sparks.
+ 9109 v. Linda Sue Burkhardt, born 29 Aug 1948 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 20 Apr 2011 in Pascagoula, Mississippi.

5562. Marjorie M.¹² Burkhardt (Ora John (Asa)¹¹, John S.¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 1924 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 15 Nov 2005 in Ohio. She married **Ralph William Bachelder** 15 Nov 1944 in Marion Co, Ohio, son of Melvin Bachelder and Cynthia Virtue. He was born 05 Jun 1922 in Franklin Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1998 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Ralph William Bachelder:

Burial: Aug 1998, Bryn Zion Cemetery Mount Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio

Military service: US Navy World War II

More About Ralph Bachelder and Marjorie Burkhardt:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1944, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Marjorie Burkhardt and Ralph Bachelder are:

- 9110 i. Brent¹³ Bachelder, born Aft. 1944. He married Sherri ?; born Aft. 1944.
- + 9111 ii. Richard W. (Dick) Bachelder, born Aft. 1945.
- 9112 iii. Keith E. Bachelder, born 23 Jul 1950 in Morrow Co, Ohio; died 21 Jan 2008. He married Karen ? 02 Jul 1977; born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Keith E. Bachelder:

Williamsport: Keith E. Bachelder, 57, of County Road 20, died Monday afternoon January 21, 2008 in the emergency room of Med Central Mansfield Hospital from injuries he received in an automobile accident. Now absent from the body, Keith is rejoicing with the Lord, in his eternal home (II Cor. 5). Keith was born to Ralph and Marjorie (Burkhart) Bachelder in Morrow County on July 23, 1950 and was graduated from Mt. Gilead High School in 1968.

On July 2, 1977 Keith was united in marriage with his wife Karen. For 30 years Keith worked with Galion Dresser where he helped build rollers, graders, and cranes for construction machinery. For the past eight years Keith worked as a corrections officer at the Marion County Correctional Institution. Having a passion for Martial Arts, Keith was a 5th degree black belt in Karate, and was also experienced in Ti Kwon Doe. In his spare time Keith enjoyed hunting, especially the challenge of tracking deer. Keith was a member of Lexington Grace Brethren Church. He will be remembered for his love and devotion to Christ Jesus our Lord. Keith's uncanny sense of humor and playful character could bring a smile to anyone. He left a legacy of love for his family and faith in Jesus.

Along with his wife Karen, Keith is survived by his mother Marjorie of Mt. Gilead, siblings and their spouses Dick and Sandy Bachelder of Mt. Gilead, Susie Counts of Mt. Gilead, Sharon and Jack Williams of Idaho, and Brent and Sherri Bachelder of Fremont, as well as numerous nieces, nephews, and extended family. Keith was preceded in death by his four children and his father Ralph.

The family will receive friends Thursday, January 24, 2008 from 2-4 PM and 6-8 PM in the Lexington Avenue Snyder Funeral Home where the funeral will be held Friday at 11AM. Pastor Jim Rupp will officiate. Burial will follow in Shauck Cemetery.

More About Keith Bachelder and Karen ?:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1977

- 9113 iv. Susie Bachelder, born Aft. 1947. She married ? Counts; born Aft. 1944.
- 9114 v. Sharon Bachelder, born Aft. 1948. She married Jack Williams; born Aft. 1944.

5566. Myrtle Ivy¹² Mowry (Sophia Aretta¹¹ Burkhardt, George¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Dec 1881 in Dennis, Osage Twp, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 10 Apr 1973. She married **Granville Sherwood (George) Trowbridge** 25 Dec 1900, son of Stephen Trowbridge and Margaret Barhyte. He was born 22 Nov 1878 in Galveston, Texas, and died 27 Mar 1953 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Myrtle Ivy Mowry:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Granville Sherwood (George) Trowbridge:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 5032 Devonshire Ave; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 379 SD 10 sheet 5a

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 5032 Devonshire; 24th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 480 Sd 183 sheet 15a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 5833 Bartmer Ave; 28th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 96-251 SD 8 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1918 short height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1910, rate clerk railroad office St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1918, chief clerk Southwestern Railroad Company St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1920, assistant freight agent railroad St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 4: 1930, assistant general freight steam railroad St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Residence: 1918, 5032 Devonshire Ave; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Granville Trowbridge and Myrtle Mowry:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1900

Children of Myrtle Mowry and Granville Trowbridge are:

- + 9115 i. Myrtle M.¹³ Trowbridge, born 03 Jan 1902 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 11 Nov 1994.
- 9116 ii. Kenneth A. Trowbridge, born 19 Aug 1907 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Dec 1994 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married (1) Aileen (Alene) Hudson 16 Sep 1926 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; born 10 Aug 1906 in Oklahoma; died 18 Sep 1944 in Missouri. He married (2) Mildred J. Allen 05 Apr 1947; born Aft. 1907.

More About Aileen (Alene) Hudson:

Burial: Sep 1944, Mound Grove Cemetery Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Kenneth Trowbridge and Aileen Hudson:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1926, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Kenneth Trowbridge and Mildred Allen:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1947

- 9117 iii. Donald E. Trowbridge, born 1916 in Missouri.

- 9118 iv. Dorothy J. Trowbridge, born 1919 in Missouri.

5569. Anna R.¹² Mowry (Sophia Aretta¹¹ Burkhardt, George¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Feb 1891 in Labette Co, Kansas, and died Oct 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Jesse Edward (L. Harmon) Harman** 1917 in Missouri, son of William Harman and Mattie Reiter. He was born 14 Jun 1893 in Kansas, and died 26 Feb 1972 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Anna R. Mowry:

Social Security Number: 569-22-8197

More About Jesse Edward (L. Harmon) Harman:

Census: 04 Feb 1920, Natural Bridge Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 130 SD 11 sheet 40a living w/ father-in-law Daniel Mowry's family

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1920, office clerk wholesale hardware company Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Residence: 1972, 207 E. Hazel Street; Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Jesse Harman and Anna Mowry:

Marriage: 1917, Missouri

Children of Anna Mowry and Jesse Harman are:

- 9119 i. Robert¹³ Harmon, born 1917 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

- 9120 ii. Harold Harmon, born 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

5570. Ora Glen¹² Burkhardt (Joseph F.¹¹, George¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Jul 1885 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 1939. He married **Ethel Spaulding** 1910. She was born 24 Dec 1886 in Ohio, and died Oct 1972 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Ora Glen Burkhardt:

Burial: 1939, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 10

Census: 12 Jan 1920, Section 19 St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-20 SD 1 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ethel Spaulding:

Burial: Oct 1973, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 10

Social Security Number: 295-40-2912

More About Ora Burkhardt and Ethel Spaulding:
Marriage: 1910

Children of Ora Burkhardt and Ethel Spaulding are:

- 9121 i. Marjory J.¹³ Burkhardt, born 24 Jun 1922 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 04 Oct 2002 in Fairborn, Greene Co, Ohio.
- 9122 ii. George J. Burkhardt, born 04 Mar 1926 in Williams Co, Ohio; died Oct 1974 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. He married D. Jeannette ?; born 1926.

More About George J. Burkhardt:
Burial: Oct 1974, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 9
Social Security Number: 272-22-8599

5573. Samuel¹² Suffel (Sarah Katherine¹¹ Burkhardt, George¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Jan 1883 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 09 Dec 1963 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana. He married **Alma Matilda Thomas** 17 Mar 1909. She was born 28 Aug 1885 in Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1938 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Samuel Suffel:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Center Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 119 SD 4 sheet 7b
Census 2: 10 Mar 1920, Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 174 SD 4 sheet 2a
Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Kunkle, Madison Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-10 SD 1 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Center Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1930, operation hand railroad Kunkle, Madison Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Property: 1916, West Unity, Williams Co, Ohio 43 acres

More About Alma Matilda Thomas:
Children: 1910, none

More About Samuel Suffel and Alma Thomas:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1909

Child of Samuel Suffel and Alma Thomas is:

- + 9123 i. Glen Willard¹³ Suffel, born 04 Mar 1925 in Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 14 Feb 2013 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

5574. Pearl Minnie¹² Suffel (Sarah Katherine¹¹ Burkhardt, George¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. 16 Jun - 11 Sep 1884 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 08 Oct 1942 in Allen Co, Ohio. She married **Clarence E. Kissinger** 24 Feb 1903 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Samuel Kissinger and Caroline Richard. He was born 24 Feb 1875 in Ohio, and died 1926 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Pearl Minnie Suffel:

Burial: 1942, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16
Census: 02 Apr 1930, Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-19 SD 1 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1930, dressmaker Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Clarence E. Kissinger:

Burial: 1926, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16
Census: 27 Apr 1910, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 4 SD 131 sheet 5a living w/ parents
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Section 10 St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 4 sheet 1b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, farm hand St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: Bet. 1916 - 1918, farmer Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Residence: 1916, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Clarence Kissinger and Pearl Suffel:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1903, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Pearl Suffel and Clarence Kissinger are:

- 9124 i. Mildred¹³ Kissinger, born 1901 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 1901 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
- More About Mildred Kissinger:
Burial: 1902, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16
- 9125 ii. Leroy Kissinger, born 1907 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 1907 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
- More About Leroy Kissinger:
Burial: 1907, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16
- 9126 iii. Clyde R. Kissinger, born 17 Jun 1909 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died Nov 1970 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married Thelma Beavirs 03 Oct 1931 in Indiana; born 29 May 1911 in Waterloo; died 1968 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- More About Clyde R. Kissinger:
Burial: Nov 1970, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16
Occupation: 1920, laborer plasterer Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
- More About Thelma Beavirs:
Burial: 1968, Maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16
- More About Clyde Kissinger and Thelma Beavirs:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1931, Indiana
- 9127 iv. Kenneth Levan Kissinger, born 09 May 1912 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 06 Jun 1912 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 9128 v. Iris Kissinger, born 16 Jun 1917 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 18 Aug 1990 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

5575. Rose Anna (Rosy)¹² Suffel (Sarah Katherine¹¹ Burkhardt, George¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Jun 1887 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 22 Mar 1976 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Ray Laverne Drake** 04 Mar 1909 in Ohio, son of Samuel Drake and Laura Reynolds. He was born 10 Nov 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 24 Apr 1946 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Samuel Commodore Wyatt** Aft. 1946, son of Nathaniel Wyatt and Mary Bowser. He was born 27 Jan 1881 in Hometown, Allen Co, Indiana, and died Sep 1954 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Rose Anna (Rosy) Suffel:
Census: 07 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-3 SD 1 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1930, manager general farm Bridgewater Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ray Laverne Drake:
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes light brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation: Bet. 1916 - 1917, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ray Drake and Rose Suffel:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1909, Ohio

More About Samuel Commodore Wyatt:

Census: 1940, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, salesman soap company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Wyatt and Rose Suffel:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Rose Suffel and Ray Drake are:

- + 9129 i. Helen Leota¹³ Drake, born 30 Jul 1909 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 Aug 1994 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 9130 ii. Leonard L. Drake, born 30 Aug 1910 in Woodbridge Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1997 in Anderson, Anderson Co, South Carolina.
- 9131 iii. Harry Clayton Drake, born 30 Jun 1913 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio; died 11 Feb 1942 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin. He married Elaine Isadora Shanks 08 Dec 1941 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin; born 14 Oct 1915 in Wisconsin; died 15 Aug 1947 in Medocino, California.

More About Harry Clayton Drake:

Occupation: 1930, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Harry Drake and Elaine Shanks:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1941, Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin

- 9132 iv. Rosella Drake, born 17 May 1917 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio; died 17 May 1917 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 9133 v. Imogene L. Drake, born 15 Sep 1919 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Aug 1994 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 9134 vi. Clela Leona Drake, born 23 May 1923 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 May 1923 in Bridgewater, Williams Co, Ohio.

5576. Jesse W.¹² Suffel (Sarah Katherine¹¹ Burkhardt, George¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 May 1892 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 11 Dec 1985 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Zelma L. Johnston** 01 Jun 1912 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Johnston and Alwilda Brown. She was born 28 Jul 1893 in Ohio, and died 21 Oct 1978 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Ruth Aileen Van Camp** in never married, daughter of Laverne Van Camp and Mable Adams. She was born 30 Jan 1917 in Somerset Center, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2001 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jesse W. Suffel:

Fire completely consumed the county home of Jesse Suffel and family southwest of Montpelier at 10 a. m., Easter Sunday. Delma Brown, fireman, narrowly escaped injury fighting the fire when the house's chimney fell, he was burned on the shoulder by hot tar, probable from the roof. The fire broke out in the upper part of the house, and the electric wiring is believed to be the cause of the blaze. The family was unaware that the house was burning until neighbors noticed the flames in the roof and gave the alarm. Most of the furniture and personal belongings were taken from the house by the family and the neighbors. The fire blazed from 10a.m. until 11:30 a.m. The Montpelier fire department emptied two tanks of water on the fire. The firemen did not have a nearby source of water.

The fire department prevented the blaze from spreading to surrounding building, including a house on the opposite side of Blue's Bride road which was in danger for a time because of flying embers.

Occupants of the house, on the old Will Brown farm southwest of Montpelier, were Mr. and Mrs. Suffel, three sons, Harold, Dean, and Lester, a daughter Ruby, and a daughter in law, Mrs. Harold Suffel. The nine room house was covered by insurance

More About Jesse W. Suffel:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 164 SD 4 sheet 7b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-8 SD 1 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1917, farmer Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: 1930, laborer odd jobs Jefferson Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Residence: Bet. 1916 - 1917, Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 289-09-2227

More About Jesse Suffel and Zelma Johnston:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1912, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Jesse Suffel and Ruth Van Camp:
Marriage: never married

Children of Jesse Suffel and Zelma Johnston are:

- 9135 i. Lester Lamar¹³ Suffel, born 16 Dec 1912 in Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 19 Dec 1985 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Lester Lamar Suffel:
Social Security Number: 301-14-9121

- 9136 ii. Ruby E. Suffel, born 02 Nov 1914 in Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 05 Aug 1992 in Williams Co, Ohio.
9137 iii. Darriel Dean Suffel, born 14 Jan 1917 in Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 13 May 2006 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. He married (1) Evelyn E. Schlosser 1943; born 27 Feb 1922 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio; died 28 Feb 1999 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio. He married (2) Herma O. Geiseliman 07 Feb 1948 in Allen Co, Indiana; born 24 May 1918 in Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio. He married (3) Mildred Ilene Hicks 18 Mar 1967; born 11 Mar 1917 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 22 Feb 2002 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Darriel Dean Suffel:
Social Security Number: 282-12-9671

More About Darriel Suffel and Evelyn Schlosser:
Marriage: 1943

More About Darriel Suffel and Herma Geiseliman:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1948, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Mildred Ilene Hicks:
Social Security Number: 270-24-1149

More About Darriel Suffel and Mildred Hicks:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1967

- 9138 iv. Harold L. Suffel, born 18 Oct 1920 in Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 10 May 1995 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He married Ruth Jean Merrifield 02 Mar 1945; born 08 Jul 1926 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 May 1993 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Harold L. Suffel:
Social Security Number: Bet. Dec 283 - 1120

More About Harold Suffel and Ruth Merrifield:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1945

5577. Wilbur Charles¹² Suffel (Sarah Katherine¹¹ Burkhardt, George¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Sep 1894 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jul 1953 in Richfield Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Ilo Beatrice Lindersmith** 10 Mar 1921, daughter of Ernest Lindersmith and Jessie ?. She was born 17 Oct 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1935 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Wilbur Charles Suffel:

Wilbur Suffel, 59, of 1827 Giant Street, was killed last night abot 8:20 in a 2-car collision at Brint and

Berkey-Southern Roads. Mr. Suffel's car entered the intersection without making a safety stop and struck by the car of Albert Hull, 42, of 1849 Bozelder Road, according to Sheriff's Deputies Jack Kyer and Jack North. Thrown from the car as it spun 90 feet, Mr. Suffel fell beneath the careening vehicle, and its wheels rolled over him, the deputies said.

Mr. Suffel was a machinist in the Plaskon Division of Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Company. He was a member of Triad Lodge, F&AM.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. George Buck, Eaton, Ohio, and sons, Rex and Roger Suffel, Bryan. The body is in Reeb Mortuary, Sylvania.

More About Wilbur Charles Suffel:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 727 Saint Street; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-89 SD 2 sheet 27a living w/ Clyde H. Zwanger's family

Medical Information: 1917 short height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Superior Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1917, painter Toledo Steel Barrel Company Earl Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, machinist auto factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1917, 944 Kingston Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Wilbur Suffel and Ilo Lindersmith:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 10 Mar 1921

Children of Wilbur Suffel and Ilo Lindersmith are:

- + 9139 i. Rex Ernest¹³ Suffel, twin, born 18 Sep 1924 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 26 Dec 2003 in Ney, Defiance Co, Ohio.
- 9140 ii. Roger Everett Suffel, twin, born 18 Sep 1924 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 09 Jun 1982 in East Chicago, Lake Co, Indiana. He married Bessie Mildred Fleshman 09 Apr 1977 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana; born 1946.

More About Roger Everett Suffel, twin:
Social Security Number: 278-20-1360

More About Roger Suffel and Bessie Fleshman:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1977, Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

- 9141 iii. Nadine Jesse Suffel, born 09 Mar 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 11 Sep 1982 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married (1) George Willard Buck 09 Oct 1945 in Indiana; born 13 Nov 1921 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana; died 11 Dec 1969 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married (2) Kermit Oswald Cape 22 Mar 1976 in Kenton Co, Kentucky; born 10 Feb 1920 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 Sep 2005 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio.

More About George Buck and Nadine Suffel:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1945, Indiana

More About Kermit Cape and Nadine Suffel:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1976, Kenton Co, Kentucky

5578. Charles Vane¹² Burkhardt (Samuel F.¹¹, George¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Mar 1893 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 13 Dec 1968 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Erma Winifred Suffel** 1915 in Williams Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Sep 1894 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 04 Apr 1971 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Vane Burkhardt:

Burial: Dec 1968, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

Census: 12 Jan 1920, Section 20 St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-20 SD 1 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1930, farmer St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 296-34-6618

More About Erma Winifred Suffel:

Burial: 1971, Maple Grove Cemetery Williams Co, Ohio row 11

More About Charles Burkhardt and Erma Suffel:

Marriage: 1915, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Charles Burkhardt and Erma Suffel are:

- 9142 i. Marion D.¹³ Burkhardt, born 1926 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 9143 ii. Maurice C. (Morrie) Burkhardt, born 23 Nov 1918 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 16 Mar 2013 in Garrett, DeKalb Co Indiana.
- + 9144 iii. Boyd Lester Burkhardt, born 08 Apr 1923 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 06 Jan 1992 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 9145 iv. Marvin D. Burkhardt, born 12 Oct 1915 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 2001 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

5582. Orlando Lester (Arlo)¹² Eisenhood (Ida¹¹ Burkhardt, George¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Nov 1897 in Kansas, and died Dec 1969 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Pauline Catherine ?**. She was born 1902 in Oklahoma.

More About Orlando Lester (Arlo) Eisenhood:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 11 W. Noble Street; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma ED 156 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 2035 E. 12th Street; 2nd ward Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma ED 55-60 SD 5 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 slender build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1918, laborer Robert Walsh 14 W. Grand; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Occupation 2: 1920, caller railway Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 3: 1930, barber own shop Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Residence: 24 W. Washington; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Children of Orlando Eisenhood and Pauline ? are:

- 9146 i. Otis W.¹³ Eisenhood, born 13 Apr 1920 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Apr 1989 in Tulsa, Osage Co, Oklahoma.

More About Otis W. Eisenhood:

Social Security Number: 440-07-8799

- 9147 ii. Orlo (Arlo) Eisenhood, Jr., born 16 Jul 1922 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died Nov 1982 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Orlo (Arlo) Eisenhood, Jr.:

Social Security Number: 444-10-4324

- 9148 iii. Jaroldine F. Eisenhood, born 1927 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

5583. Clarence Clair (Richman)¹² Reichman (Anna E.¹¹ Burkhardt, George¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Sep 1895 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died Nov 1986 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Georgia N. Castor** 04 Aug 1917 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of George Castor and Mertie Fisher. She was born 27 Jul 1895 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 24 Oct 1982 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Clarence Clair (Richman) Reichman:

Census: 24 Jan 1920, Fisher Road; Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 160 SD 4 sheet 6a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-18 SD 1 sheet 6a
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio
Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1917, farmer Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 269-34-2104

More About Georgia N. Castor:
Social Security Number: 300-20-7671

More About Clarence Reichman and Georgia Castor:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1917, Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio

Child of Clarence Reichman and Georgia Castor is:
9149 i. Annabella¹³ Reichman, born 1919 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

5584. Mildred Audry¹² Reichman (Anna E.¹¹ Burkhardt, George¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Dec 1902 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 14 Nov 1990 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Robert Drake**. He was born Aft. 1899. She married **(2) London H. (Lauden) Eschhofen** 1926, son of Peter Eschhofen and Flora Kernan. He was born 15 Apr 1900 in Del Norte, Colorado, and died 29 Oct 1959 in Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(3) George Wesley Hindsley** 20 Apr 1963 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 20 Sep 1895 in Union City, Indiana.

More About London H. (Lauden) Eschhofen:
Census: 17 Apr 1930, Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-18 SD 1 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About London Eschhofen and Mildred Reichman:
Marriage: 1926

More About George Hindsley and Mildred Reichman:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1963, Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Mildred Reichman and London Eschhofen are:

- + 9150 i. Rex William¹³ Eschhofen, born 12 Jan 1922 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 11 Dec 2000 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 9151 ii. Aileene R. (Eileen) Eschhofen, born 02 Nov 1926 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio. She married Lowell Richard Christman 16 Aug 1946; born 16 Aug 1924 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio; died 25 Apr 1987.

More About Lowell Christman and Aileene Eschhofen:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1946

- 9152 iii. Lavon C. Eschhofen, born 30 Oct 1928 in Pulaski Twp, Williams Co, Ohio. He married Barbara A. Johnston; born 14 Apr 1929.

More About Lavon C. Eschhofen:
Residence: 201 Scott Drive; Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio
Residence 2: 73 Hillcrest Drive; Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida

5586. Lillian B. (Lillie)¹² Burkhardt (John F. (Burkhardt)¹¹ Burkhardt, William H. (Burkhardt)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Feb 1879 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1969 in San Luis Obispo Co, California. She married **Frank M. Tyler** 07 Oct 1903 in Los Angeles, Los

Angeles Co, California, son of Marcus Tyler and Lidia Wisner. He was born 25 Jul 1876 in Kansas, and died 22 Feb 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lillian B. (Lillie) Burkhardt:
Social Security Number: 560-80-6020

More About Frank M. Tyler:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 1817 Oxford; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 269 SD 7 sheet 11a
Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 3494 Casetas Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 198 SD 8 sheet 15a
Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 1002 Longwood Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-100 SD 16 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1910, architect buildings Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 3: 1930, house architect Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Frank Tyler and Lillian Burkhardt:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1903, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Lillian Burkhardt and Frank Tyler are:

- + 9153 i. Donald Burkhardt¹³ Tyler, born 15 Aug 1905 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 20 Feb 2002 in Contra Costa Co, California.
- + 9154 ii. Walter Harry (Walton) Tyler, born 28 Mar 1909 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 03 Nov 1990 in Orange Co, California.

5589. Warren Henricus¹² Jackson (Mary¹¹ Burkhardt, William H. (Burkhardt)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Feb 1888 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 25 Mar 1919 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Clara Josephine Worthington** 05 Jan 1909 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of Henry Worthington and Emma Wolf. She was born 12 Nov 1891 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died 31 May 1916 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Warren Henricus Jackson:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 1625 W. 1st Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 93 SD 7 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1910, teamster Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Warren Jackson and Clara Worthington:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1909, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Warren Jackson and Clara Worthington are:

- 9155 i. Warren Henricus¹³ Jackson, Jr., born 20 Mar 1910 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 12 Jul 1910 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 9156 ii. Henry Eugene Jackson, born 15 Dec 1911 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 17 Feb 1970 in Orange Co, California.
- + 9157 iii. Charles Warren Jackson, born 06 Dec 1912 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 07 Oct 2009 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

5590. Raymond¹² Jackson (Mary¹¹ Burkhardt, William H. (Burkhardt)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Jun 1890 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 09 Mar 1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Olive Evelyn Bush** 21 Apr 1910 in Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of Charlee Bush and Irene ?. She was born 07 Aug 1888 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 23 Apr 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Raymond Jackson:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 1633 Lucretia Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 105 SD 8 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1920, repairer typewriters Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Olive Evelyn Bush:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 1627 Lucretia Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-7 SD 16 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1930, saleslady department store Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Raymond Jackson and Olive Bush:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1910, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Raymond Jackson and Olive Bush are:

- 9158 i. Raymond S.¹³ Jackson, born 06 Jan 1911 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 18 Sep 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Rita S. Wieland Gleichmann 13 Jun 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1941.

More About Raymond S. Jackson:

Occupation: 1930, cable splicer telephone company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Raymond Jackson and Rita Gleichmann:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1964, Los Angeles Co, California

- 9159 ii. Clyde Benjamin Jackson, born 12 Sep 1916 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 01 Jun 2004 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.

5591. Marquerite Viola¹² Jackson (Mary¹¹ Burkhardt, William H. (Burkhardt)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burkhardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 May 1894 in California, and died 05 Feb 1981 in Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Charles Sergison** 1914, son of Joseph Sergison and Margaret ?. He was born 1879 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Mar 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles Sergison:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 1631 Pala Aeta Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 227 SD 8 sheet 10a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 16007 Menlo Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-576 SD 19 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, inspector machinery Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman oil tool equipment Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Charles Sergison and Marquerite Jackson:

Marriage: 1914

Child of Marquerite Jackson and Charles Sergison is:

- + 9160 i. Edith M.¹³ Sergison, born 11 Jun 1921 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 28 Jul 1987 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

5593. Clarence Jacob¹² Burkhardt (Daniel Wayne¹¹, William H. (Burkhardt)¹⁰, Tobias (Burkhardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Dec 1903 in Buffalo (Brazilton), Wilson Co, Kansas, and died 13 May 1972 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas. He married **Doris Lucille Jones** 10 Sep 1927 in Wichita, Kansas, daughter of LaBurton Jones and Nellie Culbertson. She was born 30 Mar 1910 in Altoona, Kansas, and died 07 Jun 1984 in Phoenix, Arizona.

More About Clarence Jacob Burkhardt:

Social Security Number: 509-05-3858

More About Clarence Burkhardt and Doris Jones:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1927, Wichita, Kansas

Child of Clarence Burkhardt and Doris Jones is:

+ 9161 i. Barry Burke¹³ Burkhardt, born 04 Nov 1942 in Chanute, Kansas; died 16 Sep 2006 in Peoria, Arizona.

5597. Irwin Dwight (Erwin)¹² Cook (Samuel A. (Koch)¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Apr 1889 in Williams Co, Ohio, and died 15 Oct 1979 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Ileth Pearl Imhof** 18 Nov 1909, daughter of William Imhof and Rosana Teegardin. She was born 02 Sep 1891 in Richland Twp, Stueben Co, Indiana, and died 21 Dec 1991 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Irwin Dwight (Erwin) Cook:

Burial: Oct 1979, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 10b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 4: 08 May 1940, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 5 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ileth Pearl Imhof:

Burial: Dec 1991, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

Children: 1910, none

More About Irwin Cook and Ileth Imhof:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1909

Children of Irwin Cook and Ileth Imhof are:

- 9162 i. Aletha D.¹³ Cook, born 13 Mar 1913 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 14 Jan 1998 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Ohio. She married Roger V. Brubaker; born 28 Jun 1911 in Ohio; died 30 Jul 1995 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Ohio.
- + 9163 ii. Jaunita S. Cook, born 12 Mar 1915 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 Jun 2010 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 9164 iii. Wendell D. Cook, born 28 Jan 1920 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died Sep 1995 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 9165 iv. Rosemary Kathleen Cook, born 25 Dec 1922 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 01 Dec 2015 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

5599. Sevilla D.¹² Rockey (Rebecca C.¹¹ Cook, Dorothea¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Jul 1888 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 23 Mar 1980. She married **Ira Joseph Kiess** 21 Aug 1909, son of Thomas Kiess and Emma Lechleidner. He was born 30 Jul 1888 in Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1964.

More About Sevilla D. Rockey:

Burial: Mar 1980, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 12

More About Ira Joseph Kiess:

Burial: Sep 1964, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 12

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 153 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-7 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-9 SD 5 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, farmer Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ira Kiess and Sevilla Rockey:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1909

Children of Sevilla Rockey and Ira Kiess are:

- 9166 i. Verne Franklin¹³ Kiess, born 07 Jun 1913 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Feb 2009 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He married Idress H. ?; born 28 Apr 1913; died 08 Dec 1999 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Verne Franklin Kiess:

Vern F. Kiess, 95, of Montpelier, died Saturday, Feb. 7, 2009. "Tiny" was a retired farmer in Florence Township, Ohio and Steuben County, Indiana, and also retired from the Indiana Toll Road as Senior Superintendent. Surviving are two daughters; one son; grandchildren; great-grandchildren; step-grandchildren; step-great-grandchildren; one brother; and two sisters. He was preceded in death by his wife, Idress H. Service is 2 p.m. Wednesday at Thompson Funeral Home, Montpelier. Visitation is from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

More About Verne Franklin Kiess:

Social Security Number: 275-34-3357

- 9167 ii. Mengarta R. Kiess, born 12 Aug 1922 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
9168 iii. Wilma M. Kiess, born 1928 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.
9169 iv. Joseph Kiess, Jr., born 1932 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

5601. Joy O.¹² Kiess (Daniel W.¹¹, Salome (Sally or Sarah)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Jul 1902 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 23 Jun 1988 in Monroe, Sevier Co, Utah. He married **Cecelia Girratano** Aft. 1931. She was born 11 Feb 1913, and died 30 Nov 1999 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Joy O. Kiess:

Census: 1930, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-07-2203

More About Cecelia Girratano:

Social Security Number: 562-14-8386

More About Joy Kiess and Cecelia Girratano:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

Children of Joy Kiess and Cecelia Girratano are:

- 9170 i. Joyce Eva¹³ Kiess, born 20 Jan 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Robert L. Anderson 20 Jan 1968 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 1935.

More About Joyce Eva Kiess:

Residence: 1994, 35312 N. Newport Highway trailer 44; Chattaroy, Washington

More About Robert Anderson and Joyce Kiess:

Divorce: Jun 1972, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 20 Jan 1968, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

- 9171 ii. Jennie Kiess, born Aft. 1932.

5602. Dale D.¹² Kiess, twin (Daniel W.¹¹, Salome (Sally or Sarah)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Jan 1906 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 12 Feb 1995 in Van Nuys, California. He married **Eva ?** 1926. She was born 1907 in Wisconsin.

More About Dale D. Kiess, twin:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 923 W. 103 Street; Gardena Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-947 SD 19 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, feney cleaners Gardena Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Dale Kiess and Eva ?:

Marriage: 1926

Child of Dale Kiess and Eva ? is:

9172 i. Donald¹³ Kiess, born Aft. 1927.

5605. Kenneth George¹² Kiess (David Theodore¹¹, Salome (Sally or Sarah)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Mar 1904 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 23 Jan 1995 in Stuart/Palm City, Martin Co, Florida. He married **Gladys M. Johnson** 1924 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Oct 1903, and died 15 Oct 1987 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida.

More About Kenneth George Kiess:

Census: 1930, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Kiess and Gladys Johnson:

Marriage: 1924, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Child of Kenneth Kiess and Gladys Johnson is:

9173 i. James¹³ Kiess, born Aft. 1925.

5606. Eleanor Twichell (Elinor)¹² Kiess (David Theodore¹¹, Salome (Sally or Sarah)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Sep 1910 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 14 Mar 1993 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **George Danna Rose** 25 Dec 1935 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 15 Jul 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 16 Dec 1968 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanor Twichell (Elinor) Kiess:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public schools Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio

More About George Rose and Eleanor Kiess:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1935, Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Eleanor Kiess and George Rose are:

+ 9174 i. Stuart Rex¹³ Rose, born 09 Sep 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1991 in New Providence, Union Co, New Jersey.

9175 ii. Bruce Rose, born Aft. 1936. He married ? Spoerl; born Aft. 1937.

9176 iii. Douglas Rose, born Aft. 1938.

5609. Isaac E.¹² Eyster (Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)¹¹ Kiess, Salome (Sally or Sarah)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Mar 1901 in Camden Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1981 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Elsie J. Harbaugh** 04 Jul 1920 in Williams Co, Ohio. She was born 25 May 1902 in Ohio, and died 18 Jul 1947. He married **(2) Mildred Wilkins** 01 Jul 1945, daughter of Williams Wilkins and Jennie Konklin. She was born 22 Feb 1905 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1988 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Isaac E. Eyster:

Burial: Sep 1981, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 22
Census: 1930, Steuben Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, laborer furniture factory Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 309-14-3392

More About Isaac Eyster and Elsie Harbaugh:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1920, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Mildred Wilkins:
Burial: Mar 1988, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 22

More About Isaac Eyster and Mildred Wilkins:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1945

Children of Isaac Eyster and Elsie Harbaugh are:

- 9177 i. Donald C.¹³ Eyster, born 1921. He married ? Johnson; born Aft. 1921.
- 9178 ii. Aileen Eyster, born Aft. 1924. She married Ora Casper; born Aft. 1920.
- 9179 iii. Shirley Eyster, born Aft. 1925.
- 9180 iv. Larry Eyster, born Aft. 1926.
- 9181 v. Darwin E. Eyster, born 1927. He married ? Burck; born Aft. 1922.

5610. Ernest R.¹² Eyster (Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)¹¹ Kiess, Salome (Sally or Sarah)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Apr 1903 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 13 Sep 1979 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **Constance Leona Smith** 12 Feb 1922. She was born 11 Jun 1904 in Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1981 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Ernest R. Eyster:
Census: 1930, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1920, laborer furniture factory Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 303-38-6711

More About Constance Leona Smith:
Social Security Number: 315-20-8341

More About Ernest Eyster and Constance Smith:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1922

Children of Ernest Eyster and Constance Smith are:

- + 9182 i. E. Jame (June)¹³ Eyster, born 1924.
- + 9183 ii. Maxine Eyster, born 1925.
- + 9184 iii. Margaret (Marguerite) Eyster, born 1928.

5611. Paul D.¹² Eyster (Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)¹¹ Kiess, Salome (Sally or Sarah)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Oct 1905 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 12 May 1986 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Lavon May Forrest**. She was born 29 Apr 1908 in Ashley, DeKalb Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 2000 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Leona M. Specks**. She was born 25 Jun 1911 in Knox Co, Ohio, and died 18 May 1980. He married **(3) Mary Underwood**. She was born Aft. 1903. He married **(4) Carol Lavona Brundberry** 22 Jun 1929 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Aug 1904 in Metz, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jun 1988 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Paul D. Eyster:
Census: 1930, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 315-20-8341

More About Paul Eyster and Carol Brundberry:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1929, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Child of Paul Eyster and Leona Specks is:

- 9185 i. Kaye Lorraine¹³ Eyster, born 10 Dec 1945 in Fredericktown, Knox Co, Ohio; died 26 Oct 1995 in Eldora, Colorado.

Children of Paul Eyster and Carol Brundberry are:

- 9186 i. Jack¹³ Eyster, born Aft. 1926.
- 9187 ii. William Eyster, born Aft. 1928.
- 9188 iii. James Eyster, born Aft. 1929.

5612. Lois M.¹² Eyster (Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)¹¹ Kiess, Salome (Sally or Sarah)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Feb 1909 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died Jul 1994 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **Daniel Burton McClellan** 27 Jul 1927. He was born 04 Oct 1904 in Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1978 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Daniel Burton McClellan:

Residence: Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Daniel McClellan and Lois Eyster:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1927

Children of Lois Eyster and Daniel McClellan are:

- 9189 i. Russel Dale¹³ McClellan, born 15 Feb 1929 in Steuben Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1985 in Charlotte Co, Florida.
- 9190 ii. Arlene McClellan, born Aft. 1923.
- 9191 iii. Anita McClellan, born Aft. 1925.

5614. Lelah M.¹² Eyster (Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)¹¹ Kiess, Salome (Sally or Sarah)¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 May 1912 in Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 2002 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **Donald W. Gilbert** Aft. 1923. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Lelah M. Eyster:

Social Security Number: 316-32-4125

More About Donald Gilbert and Lelah Eyster:

Marriage: Aft. 1923

Children of Lelah Eyster and Donald Gilbert are:

- 9192 i. Wendle¹³ Gilbert, born Aft. 1923.
- 9193 ii. Stanley Gilbert, born Aft. 1925.
- 9194 iii. Elain Gilbert, born Aft. 1926.

5615. Therlough Warren (Thurlow)¹² Burkhardt (Frederick Isaac¹¹, Jacob John¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Oct 1894 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 1949 in Michigan. He married **Ola Mae Ramsey** 20 Apr 1914 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She was born 31 Dec 1892 in Center, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 29 Dec 1969 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Therlough Warren (Thurlow) Burkhardt:

Burial: 1949, Maplewood Cemetery Old Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan section B lot 1
 Census: 19 Apr 1910, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 131 SD 4 sheet 2a living w/ grandparents W. Weldy's family
 Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Algansee Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 1 SD 3 sheet 6a
 Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, Algansee Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 21-1 SD 16 sheet 1b
 Census 4: 13 May 1940, Algansee Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-1 SD 3 sheet 9b
 Occupation: 1910, farm hand St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Algansee Twp, Branch Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1916, Bryan Center, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Ola Mae Ramsey:

Burial: 1969, Maplewood Cemetery Old Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan section B lot 1

More About Therlough Burkhardt and Ola Ramsey:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1914, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Therlough Burkhardt and Ola Ramsey are:

- 9195 i. Lois Lenore¹³ Burkhardt, born 18 Nov 1914 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Sep 1997 in Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin. She married Harold C. Rigelman 18 Feb 1939 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 18 Feb 1917 in Northwest, Williams Co, Ohio; died 06 Jun 1994 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Lois Lenore Burkhardt:

Burial: 1997, Maplewood Cemetery Old Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan plot new part section D

More About Harold C. Rigelman:

Burial: 1994, Maplewood Cemetery Old Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan plot new part section D

More About Harold Rigelman and Lois Burkhardt:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1939, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 9196 ii. Donna Dell (Donnadel) Burkhardt, born 17 Mar 1919 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 12 Jan 2000 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 9197 iii. Genevieve Joan Burkhardt, born 21 Aug 1926 in Algansee Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2005 in Fitchburg, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Winfred Carlyle (Curly) Norris 23 Feb 1947; born 15 Dec 1923 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Genevieve Joan Burkhardt:

Blue Mounds/Reading, Michigan - Genevieve "Joan" Norris, age 79, of Blue Mounds, died on Saturday, Dec. 24, 2005, at the Don and Marilyn HospiceCare Center in Fitchburg. Genevieve was born on Aug. 21, 1926, the daughter of Theo and Ola (Ramsey) Burkhardt. She was married to Winfred C. Norris on Feb. 23, 1947. He preceded her in death on Dec. 18, 1999.

Visitation and gathering will be held from 3 p.m. until 5 p.m. on Monday, Dec. 26, 2005, at the ELLESTAD FUNERAL HOME, 500 N. Eighth St., Mount Horeb. Burial will be in Reading Township, Michigan. Donations would be appreciated to the Don and Marilyn Anderson HospiceCare Center.

More About Genevieve Joan Burkhardt:

Burial: Dec 2005, Maplewood Cemetery Old Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Winfred Carlyle (Curly) Norris:

Burial: Dec 1999, Maplewood Cemetery Old Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan plot new part section J

Military service: 1st sgt US Army World War II

More About Winfred Norris and Genevieve Burkhardt:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1947

5616. Audrey H.¹² Burkhardt (Frederick Isaac¹¹, Jacob John¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Jul 1898 in St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 22 Jan 1992 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Louis Edward Sisterhen, Jr.** 22 May 1918 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, son of Louis Sisterhen and Emilie Christiner. He was born 13 Jun 1896 in Indiana, and died 1942 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Floyd W. Steller** 27 Nov 1960 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, son of John

Steller and Margaret Strome. He was born 10 Sep 1890 in Laketon, and died May 1976 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.

Notes for Audrey H. Burkhart:

Audrey Steller died January 22, 1992 in Heritage Manor Health Care Center in Ligonier. She was born July 31, 1898 in Edgerton, Ohio to Fred and Jennie (Weldy) Burkhart. On May 22, 1918 she married Louis E. Sisterhen in South Bend. He died in 1942. She married Floyd W. Steller on November 27, 1960 in Ligonier. He died in 1976. An area resident most of her life, she was a homemaker and member of Sparta United Church of Christ in Kimmell and Women's Relief Corps in Ligonier.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Baron (Eleanor) Steller of Cromwell; 2 stepchildren; 5 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren. A daughter and 2 brothers preceded her in death. Services Saturday in Orr Funeral Home, Ligonier. Burial, Oak Park Cemetery.

More About Audrey H. Burkhart:

Burial: Jan 1992, Oak Park Cemetery Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana plot D2-6

More About Louis Edward Sisterhen, Jr.:

Burial: 1942, Oak Park Cemetery Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana plot D2-6

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 212 ? Street; 2nd ward Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 142 SD 12 sheet 7a living w/ father L. E. Sisterhen's family

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 206 3rd Street; 3rd ward Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 57-16 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, 206 W. 3rd Street; Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana ED 57-16 SD 4 sheet 13a

Medical Information: 1918 eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1918, M. Priorvaty & Son S. Scott Street; South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, mail carrier post office Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana

More About Louis Sisterhen and Audrey Burkhart:

Marriage: 22 May 1918, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Notes for Floyd W. Steller:

Floyd W. Steller, 85, died Thursday at his home at 302 W. Third St., Ligonier. He was born Sept. 10, 1890 in Laketon to John and Margaret (Strome) Steller. On Nov. 27, 1960 he married Audrey Sisterhen in Ligonier. He was a retired meat cutter. He owned and operated Steller's Locker and Market in Ligonier 16 years. One brother preceded him in death.

Surviving are his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Barbara) Mouer, Brownsville, California; 2 sons, Baron, Ligonier, and Morris (Woody), Fort Wayne; one sister, Mrs. Lawrence (Lura) McLallin, Ligonier; 9 grandchildren; 8 great-grandchildren; 2 stepdaughters, Mrs. Royal (Helen) Rothrock, Elkhart, and Mrs. Charles (Eleanor) Correll, Cromwell. Funeral Monday in Werker-Orr Funeral Home, Ligonier. Burial, Sparta Cemetery. + 5-?-1976

More About Floyd W. Steller:

Burial: May 1976, Sparta Cemetery Kimmell, Noble Co, Indiana plot 3-21

More About Floyd Steller and Audrey Burkhart:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1960, Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of Audrey Burkhart and Louis Sisterhen are:

- 9198 i. Helen L.¹³ Sisterhen, born 01 Jun 1919 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died Oct 1983 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married Royal Ernest Rothrock 18 Jan 1947 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 24 Mar 1913 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 2002 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Helen L. Sisterhen:

Burial: 1983, Rice Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana section 27

Occupation: 1940, operator beauty parlor Ligonier, Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana

Notes for Royal Ernest Rothrock:

Royal Ernest Rothrock was the only known child of Charles Robert Rothrock (1888-1972) and Martha Edith Raatz (1891-1973), who married 20 Jun 1912 at Elkhart County, Indiana. Royal was a decorated veteran of the U.S. Army Air Corps during World War II. After the War ended Royal married Helen L. Sisterhen (1919-1983) on 18 Jan 1947 at Elkhart County, Indiana. Royal and Helen were the parents of two known children, both living.

More About Royal Ernest Rothrock:

Burial: 2002, Rice Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana section 27

Military service: S Sgt US Army Air Forces World War II

More About Royal Rothrock and Helen Sisterhen:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1947, Elkhart Co, Indiana

- + 9199 ii. Eleanor D. Sisterhen, born 06 Nov 1921 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.

5617. Cleo Charles¹² Burkhardt (Frederick Isaac¹¹, Jacob John¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Feb 1902 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 06 Aug 1951 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Orrilla M. Rice** 06 Jul 1928 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Oliver Rice and Hattie McDonald. She was born 09 Mar 1909 in Indiana, and died 06 Nov 2002 in LaGrange Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Helen R. Hoyt** 06 Nov 1933 in Delaware Co, Indiana, daughter of Beldon Hoyt and Mary Good. She was born 16 Nov 1907 in Goodrich, Kansas, and died 17 Mar 1991 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Cleo Charles Burkhardt:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 726 S. Scott Street; 3rd ward Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 686-25 SD 17 sheet 2a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, 3007 ? Street; Frenchtown Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-19 SD 2 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1930, salesman automotive Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman Harrismatz Cement Frenchtown Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

Residence: 1933, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Orrilla M. Rice:

Burial: Nov 2002, Noble Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1930, salesman clothing store Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Cleo Burkhardt and Orrilla Rice:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1928, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Helen R. Hoyt:

Burial: 1991, maple Grove Cemetery Edgerton, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio row 16

More About Cleo Burkhardt and Helen Hoyt:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1933, Delaware Co, Indiana

Child of Cleo Burkhardt and Helen Hoyt is:

- 9200 i. Charles¹³ Burkhardt, born 1934 in Frenchtown Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.

5619. Mildred¹² Burkhardt (Samuel Jacob¹¹, Jacob John¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Aug 1910 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 20 Aug 1993 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **Alfred Joseph (Fritz) Rudasky**. He was born 09 Aug 1909 in Siersza Wadna, Poland, and died 03 Oct 1983 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Mildred Burkhardt:

Burial: Aug 1993, Covington Memorial Gardens Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Cause of Death: arteriosclerotic heart disease

Children of Mildred Burkhardt and Alfred Rudasky are:

- + 9201 i. Ellen¹³ Rudasky, born 01 Dec 1942.
- 9202 ii. Donna Lee Rudasky, born 1947.

5620. Marion Lees¹² Burkhardt (Samuel Jacob¹¹, Jacob John¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Jul 1912 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Faith Aletza Young**. She was born 16 Nov 1914 in Ohio, and died 22 Mar 1996 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Marion Lees Burkhardt:

Census: 1940, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Marion Burkhardt and Faith Young are:

- + 9203 i. Deanna Dee¹³ Burkhardt, born 29 Dec 1937 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 04 Aug 2005 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 9204 ii. Larry Burkhardt, born 27 Nov 1941. He married Paula Birmingham; born 29 Jun 1948.
- 9205 iii. Kenneth A. Burkhardt, born 19 Aug 1950. He married Dee Ann Hake 01 May 1970 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 08 Feb 1950.

More About Kenneth Burkhardt and Dee Hake:

Marriage: 01 May 1970, Williams Co, Ohio

5622. Otto Herbert¹² Gates (Gladys May¹¹ Burkhardt, Jacob John¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Jan 1915 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 28 Sep 2005 in Argos, Marshall Co, Indiana. He married **Thelma Ruth Cosper** 18 Oct 1937 in Indiana, daughter of Harley Cosper and Ruth Mountain. She was born 29 Aug 1916 in Troy, DeKalb Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 2013 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About Otto Herbert Gates:

Census: 1940, 902 Smartt; 4th ward Auburn, Union Twp, DeKalb Co, Indiana ED 17-26 SD 4 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1940, clerk retail grocery Auburn, Union Twp, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Residence: Argos, Marshall Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 317-10-1067

Notes for Thelma Ruth Cosper:

Thelma Ruth Gates, 97 of 635 Oakhill Ave., Plymouth, Indiana; and Formerly of Argos, Indiana died December 15, 2013 at 10:25 p.m. at Miller's Merry Manor, Plymouth, Indiana. She had been in declining health for several months. She was born on August 29, 1916 in Steuben County, Indiana to Harley & Ruth (Mountain) Cosper. Thelma had lived in the Argos community since March 1, 1948, coming from Plymouth, Indiana where her and her husband Otto had lived for 6 years. On October 19, 1937 in Hamilton, Indiana she married Otto H. Gates. He preceded her on September 28, 2005. Thelma was a devoted Housewife and Homemaker. She was a member of the Argos United Methodist Church, Argos, Indiana. She loved to bake, making pies and her famous sugar cookies.

Thelma is survived by her Daughter – Judy K. Renback and husband Lee of Pittsboro, Indiana; Son – Jerry W. Gates and wife Beverly of Argos, Indiana; 6 Grandchildren 16 Great-Grandchildren with another on the way very soon; Sister-in-Law – Wandalee Cosper of Hamilton, Indiana. She is preceded in Death by her Parents, Husband, Brother – Wayne Cosper, Sisters – Hazel Willibey and Edith Cox.

Friends may visit with the family on Thursday December 19, 2013 from 11 am - 1 pm at Argos United Methodist Church, 570 N. Michigan St., Argos, Indiana. Funeral Services will follow the visitation at 1:00 p.m. December 19, 2013 at the Argos United Methodist Church with Rev. Dewey L. Miller Jr. of

the Argos United Methodist Church. Burial will follow at the Maple Grove Cemetery, Argos, Indiana. Memorial Contribution may be made to the Argos United Methodist Church, 570 N. Michigan St., Argos, Indiana 46501.

More About Otto Gates and Thelma Cospers:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1937, Indiana

Children of Otto Gates and Thelma Cospers are:

- 9206 i. Judith Kay¹³ Gates, born 14 Jun 1941. She married Levor Ernest (Lee) Renback; born 12 Feb 1937.
- 9207 ii. Jerry W. Gates, born 17 Jun 1945. He married Beverly ?; born 12 Mar 1945.

5623. Max C.¹² Gates (Gladys May¹¹ Burkhardt, Jacob John¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Jan 1917 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 2003 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **Geraldine Elenor Hayward** 29 Nov 1947 in Indiana. She was born 11 Apr 1919 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2001.

Notes for Max C. Gates:

Max C. Gates, 86, died Sunday, Nov. 16, 2003, at Cameron Memorial Community Hospital in Angola. Mr. Gates was born Jan. 10, 1917, in Hamilton, to Glenn and Gladys (Burkhardt) Gates. He married Geraldine Hayward on Nov. 29, 1947, and she preceded him in death on June 15, 2001. He was a retired machine operator at Dana-Weatherhead Co., Angola, and was also a farmer. He lived in Steuben County most of his life, and retired to Sebring, Florida. He graduated from Hamilton High School in 1935. He served in World War II in the Army Air Corps. His hobbies included fishing and playing cards.

Surviving are a daughter, Barbara Shutt of Edgerton, Ohio; three sons, Phil Gates of Fremont, Galen Gates of Angola and Colin Gates of Tucson, Arizona; a brother, Otto Gates of Argos; 12 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Memorial services will be at 3 p.m. Wednesday at Beams Funeral Home, Fremont, with the Rev. Jon Bruney officiating. Calling is from 1 to 3 p.m. Wednesday. Memorials are to Cameron Memorial Community Hospital.

More About Max C. Gates:

Census: 13 Apr 1940, 409 Maumee; Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-9 SD 3 sheet 6b lodger w/ John Long's family

Occupation: 1940, laborer restaurant Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Residence: Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 310-10-6656

More About Max Gates and Geraldine Hayward:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Indiana

Children of Max Gates and Geraldine Hayward are:

- + 9208 i. Barbara Jayne¹³ Gates, born 02 Jul 1951.
- 9209 ii. Phil Gates.
- 9210 iii. Colin Gates.
- 9211 iv. Galen Lee Gates, born 18 Feb 1954 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 20 May 2005 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married Jane Koehler.

More About Galen Lee Gates:

Burial: 23 May 2005, South Scott Cemetery Steuben Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: metastatic lung cancer

5624. Dorothy Juanita¹² Gearhart (Flossie Ladortha¹¹ Burkhardt, Jacob John¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Nov 1919 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 20 May 2013 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Ivan Dale Crawford** 26 Jan 1941 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, son of Dale Crawford

and Martha Bunce. He was born 06 Jul 1918 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 15 Sep 1988 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Dorothy Juanita Gearhart:

Dorothy J. Crawford, 93, of Edon, Ohio, died on Monday, May 20, 2013, 6:30 p.m. at Saint Anne Home, Fort Wayne, where she was a resident. Dorothy was a lifelong resident of Edon, graduating from Edon High School in 1937 and from Warner Beauty College in 1939. She was employed by Fleetwood Industries for many years and then for Lamond Shipping until her retirement in 1995. She was also a member of the Edon United Methodist Church. Dorothy Juanita Crawford was born on Nov. 11, 1919, in Edon, Ohio, the daughter of Otis Edward and Flossie Dorothea (Burkhardt) Gearhart. She married Ivan Dale Crawford on Jan. 26, 1941, in Edon; he preceded her in death on Sept. 15, 1988.

Survivors include her grandchildren, Jeffrey D. (Cindy) Crawford of Ft. Myers, Florida, Patti Crawford and Tami (Chuck) Patton, both of Fort Wayne, Mitch Buell of Edon, David (Laura) Buell of Pleasant Lake, Indiana; two great-grandchildren, Kyle Patton and Leila Buell; a daughter-in-law, Nancy Crawford of Edon; and a sister, Jeanette Dillon of Edon. She was also preceded in death by her son, Jerry Crawford, in 2008; and three infant sons, Richard, Robert and Franklin.

Service is 1:30 p.m. Saturday, May 25, 2013, at Krill Funeral Home, Edon, Ohio, with Pastor David Miller officiating. Visitation is from 4 to 8 p.m. Friday, May 24, 2013, at the funeral home. Interment will follow service in Edon Cemetery.

More About Ivan Crawford and Dorothy Gearhart:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1941, Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Dorothy Gearhart and Ivan Crawford are:

- + 9212 i. Jerry D.¹³ Crawford, born 28 Sep 1941 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio; died 28 Mar 2008 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 9213 ii. Richard Gerald Crawford, born 30 Dec 1942 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 21 Jan 1944 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- 9214 iii. Robert Dale Crawford, born 23 May 1944 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 May 1944 in Williams Co, Ohio.
- 9215 iv. Franklin Dean Crawford, born 29 Sep 1946 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 29 Sep 1946 in Williams Co, Ohio.

5625. Jeanette W.¹² Gearhart (Flossie Ladortha¹¹ Burkhardt, Jacob John¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Nov 1924 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 15 Jul 2019 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Hugh Harding Dillon** 23 Dec 1942 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 23 Jan 1921 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 2002 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Jeanette W. Gearhart:

Jeanette W. Dillon, age 94, of Edon, Ohio, died at 12:51 P.M. on Monday, July 15, 2019, at Hillside Country Living near Bryan, Ohio, where she was a resident. Mrs. Dillon was a 1942 graduate of Edon High School and was employed by Pittsfield of Indiana for many years until her retirement. She was a member of Edon United Methodist Church and enjoyed cleaning and cooking, especially chocolate chip cookies and "burnt" mac and cheese. She also had a sweet tooth and loved eating ice cream and any kind of candy. Jeanette W. Dillon was born on November 17, 1924, in Edon, Ohio, the daughter of Otis and Flossie (Burkhardt) Gearhart. She married Hugh H. Dillon on December 23, 1942, in Bryan, Ohio, and he preceded her in death on December 10, 2002.

Survivors include one son, Larry (Clodette) Dillon, of Edon; two granddaughters, Lisa (Chad) Myers, of Hamilton, Indiana, and Kendell Gibbs, of Edon; two great-granddaughters, Maddison Myers and Dreema (Dylan) Brown; a great-great-granddaughter, Magdalena Brown; three step-grandchildren; numerous step-great-grandchildren; and a daughter-in-law, Pat Dillon, of Edon. She was also preceded in death by one son, Dan Dillon; an infant son and daughter; and her sister, Dorothy Crawford.

Visitation will be from 3:00-7:00 P.M. on Thursday, July 18, 2019, in the Krill Funeral Home, 204 West Indiana Street, Edon. Services will be held on Friday, July 19, 2019, at 11:00 A.M. in the Krill Funeral Home in Edon, Ohio, with Reverend Doug Widdowson officiating with visitation one hour before the service, beginning at 10:00 A.M. Interment will be in Edon Cemetery. Memorials in the name of Jeanette W. Dillon are requested to Edon United Methodist Church.

More About Hugh Harding Dillon:
Military service: private US Army

More About Hugh Dillon and Jeanette Gearhart:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1942, Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Jeanette Gearhart and Hugh Dillon are:

- 9216 i. ?¹³ Dillon.
- 9217 ii. Otis Mac Dillon, born 23 Aug 1943 in Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Dec 1943 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- 9218 iii. Danial H. (Rat) Dillon, born 26 Oct 1944 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 25 Jul 2004 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Patricia ?.
- + 9219 iv. Lawrence A. (Larry) Dillon, born 15 Sep 1950.

5626. Herman Eugene¹² Teegardin (Carrie Gertrude¹¹ Burkhardt, Jacob John¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Jan 1917 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 1973 in Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **Evelyn Alberta Everitt** 31 Dec 1936 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Albert Everitt and Mary DeGaugh. She was born 03 Jan 1917 in Indiana, and died 16 May 2009 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Eugene Teegardin:

Herman Eugene Teegardin, 56, of route 2, Hamilton, died Thursday evening at Cameron Hospital, Angola, after a lengthy illness. Funeral services were held at the Swift Funeral Home in Hamilton at 2 pm Monday with the Reverend Amos McGinnis Pastor of the Hamilton United Methodist Church officiating. Internment followed in Teegardin Cemetery, north of Hamilton.

Teegardin was born in Steuben County on January 9, 1917, the son of Russell and Carrie (Burkhart) Teegardin. His mother resides in Hamilton.

Survivors also include his wife, the former Evelyn Everitt; one daughter, Mrs. Hal (Marilyn) Musser, Fort Wayne; a son, Steve, also of Fort Wayne; one brother, Ronald, Route 2, Hamilton; one sister, Mrs. Preston Moody, Crooked Lake, Angola; and three grandchildren.

Herman Teegardin was born January 9, 1917 in Steuben County. His parents are Russell and Carrie Teegardin. They lived at the old Jacob Teegardin farm. At that time, the original log cabin stood on the property. Herman had 1 brother, Ronald Dean, and 1 sister, Evelyn. The children were raised on the farm and attended the one room school house in the area. Herman graduated from Hamilton High School. He married Evelyn Everitt on New Year's Eve, Dec. 31, 1936. They were both 19 years old. They set up housekeeping in the original Timothy Haughey frame house at "Haughey Corners". This is where Marilyn was born. Later they moved east of Cooney, Ohio on Rte 20 and rented a farm. Around 1940 they had saved enough money to purchase a farm in Ostego Township, Steuben County.

Son, Steve, was born here. Herman worked ground that was part of the original Teegardin, Everitt and Haughey homesteads. The farm consisted of 170 acres, and a large herd of black Angus cattle. Herman and Evelyn enjoyed camping and fishing. They made many trips to upper Michigan and Canada. They originally camped in a tent, later a cab on the back of a truck, and finally purchased a truck camper. many miles were covered by the pair throughout the western and southern United States, and much of Canada. Evelyn's brother, Paul had a cabin on an Indian Reservation in Canada which they traveled to frequently. Herman always wanted to drive to Alaska, but his 5-year struggle with cancer never allowed that to happen. He died on March 15, 1972. Prior to his death they auctioned the farm and all of it's belongings. They moved to a cape cod home on the channel, Stonestreet Addition, at Hamilton Lake. Herman was a member of CCC during World War II, and was deferred from the war as a farmer needed at home. He also served on the Board for REMC.

More About Herman Eugene Teegardin:

Burial: Mar 1973, Teegardin Cemetery Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana row 12 st. 4

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 76-11 SD 4 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana
Social Security Number: 311-38-9130

Notes for Evelyn Alberta Everitt:

Evelyn Alberta (Everitt) Teegardin, 92, went to be with her Savior on Saturday, May 16, 2009, 11:30 p.m., at Kingston Continuing Care, Fort Wayne. She died at the remarkable age of 92. Born on the family farm north of Hamilton, Jan. 3, 1917, she was the daughter of Albert and Mary Leona Everitt Fee. She was a graduate of Hamilton High School. She married Herman E. Teegardin (deceased) on Dec. 31, 1936, at the courthouse in Angola. They were married for 36 years, and lived all of their married lives farming in Edon, Ohio and Hamilton. They enjoyed dancing, card playing, camping, traveling, and fishing with family and friends. She spent 31 of the last 32 years in Bushnell, Florida. She was a past member of the Alvarado, Hamilton and Bushnell Methodist Churches.

She is survived by her two children and their spouses, Marilyn (Teegardin) and Hal Musser of Quincy, Michigan and Steven and Patricia (Boerger) Teegardin of Fort Wayne; five grandchildren, Susan Minch of Perrysburg, Ohio, Sindee and Don Fry of Muncie, Michael and Lori Musser of Salt Lake City, Utah, Kristin and Matthew Rahn and Kourtney Teegardin, all of Fort Wayne; and 10 great-grandchildren, Elizabeth Minch, Lauren and Mitchell Fry, Morgan, Ashton and Benjamin Musser, Holden, Miranda, Miles and Laurel Rahn.

"Evelyn will be fondly remembered by her family and friends for her competitive spirit. She enjoyed Bingo, fishing, baking cookies, and playing cards (she rarely lost)." Funeral service is 2 p.m. Thursday at Feller Funeral Home, 875 S. Wayne St., Waterloo, with visitation one-hour prior. Visitation is from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral service. Burial in Teegardin Cemetery, Hamilton. Memorials may be directed to the Red Cross Disaster Relief.

Marriage Notes for Herman Teegardin and Evelyn Everitt:

A very quiet wedding was solemnized New Year's Eve when Miss Evelyn Everitt of Hamilton, became the bride of Herman Teegardin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Teegardin of Hamilton. The bride wore royal blue with grey accessories. Miss Evelyn Teegardin of Hamilton Paola, Kansas, sister of the groom was maid of honor. She was attired in green with brown accessories. The groom was attended by Orpheus Everitt, of Kokomo, brother of the bride. The single ring ceremony was read at the home of and by Rev. John Humfreys. Both the bride and groom are graduates of Hamilton High School.

Sept 1995 per Evelyn Everitt Teegardin Herman and Evelyn were married in the "Chapel in the Garden" in Angola, Indiana. Orphie and Evelyn stood up with them, and were the only witness to the wedding. Evelyn was home from school in Kansas, and encouraged them to get married during Christmas vacation. They had been planning a small church wedding in the spring, but with Evelyn's encouragement they decided to elope on New Year's Eve.

More About Herman Teegardin and Evelyn Everitt:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1936, Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Herman Teegardin and Evelyn Everitt are:

- + 9220 i. Marilyn Jeanette¹³ Teegardin, born 18 Dec 1939 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 9221 ii. Steven Paul Teegardin, born 16 Dec 1950 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana.

5627. Evelyn J.¹² Teegardin (Carrie Gertrude¹¹ Burkhardt, Jacob John¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Jan 1919 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 29 May 1987 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Leland Laver Sharp** 15 Feb 1941 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 15 Feb 1914, and died 28 Dec 1942 in New Guinea. She married **(2) James Preston Moody** 08 May 1945 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Jun 1908, and died 07 May 1997.

More About Evelyn J. Teegardin:

Burial: May 1987, Circle Hill Cemetery Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Notes for Leland Laver Sharp:

Sergeant Leland L. Sharp, of the U. S. Army, was killed in action in New Guinea on December 28, 1943. He had been employed for the preceding four or five years, in Detroit. He was the husband of Evelyn Teegardin Sharp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Teegardin of Hamilton, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Sharp, who live between Columbia, Ohio, and Montgomery, Michigan. He is also survived by a brother, and two sisters.

After entering the service, Sergeant Sharp was stationed for one year at Camp Livingston, Louisiana, and was stationed in Australia for five months, before being sent to New Guinea, where he had been for a month preceding his death. He was fatally wounded in Buna Mission, New Guinea, World War II Vet 32nd Div.

Official notification was sent to Mrs. Sharp by the War Department in a message stating "The Secretary of War desires to express his deep regret that your husband, Sergeant Leland L. Sharp was killed in action in defense of his country in the southwest Pacific area on December 28th." Military funeral rites will be held Saturday July 3, 1943 for Sgt. Leland L. Sharp, son of Albert and Eva Luke Sharp of near Edon, who was killed December, 28, 1942, in action on New Guinea. Services will be held at two o'clock Saturday in the Oberlin-Ford Funeral Home in Edon, with the Rev. C. A. Nugent officiating, and burial will be at Columbia with the Edon Post of the American Legion in charge.

Sgt. Sharp, who married Evelyn Teegarden on February 15, 1941, entered the army on April 27, 1941, in Detroit, and was sent overseas in April, 1942. The body arrived Wednesday at the funeral home in Edon. Surviving in addition to the parents, are a brother, Doyle Sharp, of Angola; two sisters, Mrs. Elaine Wyatt, of Angola, and Mrs. Wilma Guyer, of Edon.

More About Leland Sharp and Evelyn Teegardin:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1941, Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

More About James Moody and Evelyn Teegardin:

Marriage: 08 May 1945, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Evelyn Teegardin and James Moody is:

+ 9222 i. James Bruce¹³ Moody, born 27 Jan 1948.

5628. Ronald Dean¹² Teegardin (Carrie Gertrude¹¹ Burkhardt, Jacob John¹⁰ Burkhardt, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Apr 1928 in Otsego Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 16 Aug 2000 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **Doris Margaret Seeman** 22 Aug 1947 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Virgil Seeman and Vada Berline. She was born 09 Mar 1929 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 2013 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ronald Dean Teegardin:

Ronald Dean Teegardin, 72, of Angola, died early Wednesday morning, Aug. 16, 2000, at Lakeland Nursing Center. Mr. Teegardin was a lifetime Angola resident and worked in the automotive industry as a set-up man until his retirement in January 1990. He was a member of the UAW union. He was born April 5, 1928, in Hamilton to Russel and Carrie (Burkhart) Teegardin. He married Doris (Seeman) Teegardin on August 22, 1947, in Angola, and she survives.

Also surviving are two daughters and a son-in-law, Linda and Randy Emerick of Angola and Nancy Eicher of Battle Creek, Michigan, a son and daughter-in-law, Robert and Tammy Teegardin of Three Rivers, Michigan; 10 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held Saturday at 10 a.m. in Teegardin Cemetery. The Rev. Eric Stoops of the Hamilton United Methodist Church will officiate. There will be no calling. Oberlin-Ford Funeral Home, Hamilton Chapel, is in charge of arrangements. Memorials are to P.S.P. (Progressive Supranuclear Palsy) or a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Ronald Dean Teegardin:

Burial: Aug 2000, Teegardin Cemetery Hamilton, Steuben Co, Indiana
Residence: Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana
Social Security Number: 305-28-0445

Notes for Doris Margaret Seeman:

Doris M. Teegardin, 84 years, of Angola, passed away Monday, October 21, 2013 at Lakeland Skilled Nursing and Rehabilitation Center, Angola. Doris was born March 9, 1929 in Angola, Indiana, the daughter of the late Virgil M. and Vada M. (Berline) Seeman. She married Ronald D. Teegardin on August 22, 1948 in Angola, and he preceded her in death on August 16, 2000. Doris was a telephone operator for GTE, retiring in 1996. Doris enjoyed playing euchre. She also enjoyed watching the Chicago Cubs, Chicago Bulls, Green Bay Packers and NASCAR. She also enjoyed fishing and gardening.

Surviving are her three children, Linda (Randy) Emerick of Angola, Robert (Tammy) Teegardin of Angola and Nancy Eicher also of Angola; ten grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren; one sister, Judith Dellamonte of Bluffton, Indiana; two brothers, Richard Seeman of Bryan and Larry (Mary) Seeman of Angola and her special friend, Henry "Hank" Krohn of Hamilton.

Graveside funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Thursday, October 24, 2013 at Teegardin Cemetery, Hamilton with Pastor Marvin Mason officiating. Visitation will be private for the family. Arrangements have been under the care of Oberlin-Turnbull Funeral Home, 3985 East Church Street, Hamilton. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider memorial contributions to CUREPSP (Progressive Supranuclear Palsy) 30 East Padonia Road Suite 201, Timonium, Maryland 21093.

More About Ronald Teegardin and Doris Seeman:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1947, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Ronald Teegardin and Doris Seeman are:

- + 9223 i. Linda Ann¹³ Teegardin, born Aft. 1947.
- + 9224 ii. Robert Allen Teegardin, born 19 Oct 1950.
- + 9225 iii. Nancy Kay Teegardin, born 30 May 1952.

5629. Elva Day¹² Whitemeyer (Anna¹¹ Burckhart, Christian¹⁰, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 May 1891 in Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 04 Mar 1992 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio. She married **Vernon Ray Metsker** 26 Jun 1912 in Wayne Co, Ohio, son of Elias Metsker and Louise Graber. He was born 10 Dec 1887 in Milton Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 22 Jul 1956 in Morgan, Ohio.

More About Vernon Metsker and Elva Whitemeyer:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1912, Wayne Co, Ohio

Children of Elva Whitemeyer and Vernon Metsker are:

- 9226 i. Floyd (Emerson)¹³ Metsker, born 23 Feb 1916 in Ohio; died 26 Jul 1996 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio. He married Flora Platt; born 18 May 1916; died Feb 1980 in Shreve, Wayne Co, Ohio.
- 9227 ii. Harry Edward Metsker, born 13 Apr 1918 in Ohio; died 16 Jan 1986 in Rogers, Benton Co, Arkansas. He married Gwendolyn M. (Dolly) Wilhelm 12 Jun 1963 in Winchester, Virginia; born 29 Jul 1917; died 18 Jul 1998 in Rogers, Benton Co, Arkansas.

More About Harry Metsker and Gwendolyn Wilhelm:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1963, Winchester, Virginia

- 9228 iii. Roy Ellsworth Metsker, born 20 Mar 1920 in Smithville, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 26 Mar 1969 in Smithville, Wayne Co, Ohio. He married Margaret Louise Sowell 04 May 1942 in South Carolina; born 24 Jan 1924 in Atlanta, Georgia; died 30 Nov 2001 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Roy Metsker and Margaret Sowell:
Marriage: 04 May 1942, South Carolina

- 9229 iv. Vernon (Jake) Metsker, born 31 Dec 1924 in Ohio; died 2008 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio. He married Nadine

- 9230 v. ?; born Aft. 1924; died in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio.
Louise Ann Metsker, born 1927 in Ohio; died 18 Sep 2017 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio. She married Winton W. Bauman 28 Jun 1946 in Wayne Co, Ohio; born 1924 in Sterling, Ohio.

More About Winton Bauman and Louise Metsker:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1946, Wayne Co, Ohio

5632. Clarence Wallace¹² Whitemeyer (Anna¹¹ Burckhart, Christian¹⁰, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Nov 1898 in Ohio, and died 29 Oct 1971 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married **Bernice Jessie Colvin** 14 Jul 1922 in Belmont, Ohio. She was born 1905 in Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1987 in Dover, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio.

More About Clarence Wallace Whitemeyer:
Census: 1930, Canton, Stark Co, Ohio
Census 2: 1940, Canton, Stark Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1940, bailiff common pleas court Canton, Stark Co, Ohio

More About Clarence Whitemeyer and Bernice Colvin:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1922, Belmont, Ohio

Children of Clarence Whitemeyer and Bernice Colvin are:

- 9231 i. Gloria Louise¹³ Whitemeyer, born 03 Jul 1923 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio; died 09 Jun 1990 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
9232 ii. Richard W. Whitemeyer, born 1927 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
9233 iii. Donald Whitemeyer, born 1937 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

5636. Paul Emerson¹² Whitemeyer (Anna¹¹ Burckhart, Christian¹⁰, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Feb 1911 in Ohio, and died 02 Aug 1965 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married **Ethel Mae Jump** 1947 in Stark Co, Ohio. She was born 1922.

More About Paul Whitemeyer and Ethel Jump:
Marriage: 1947, Stark Co, Ohio

Child of Paul Whitemeyer and Ethel Jump is:

- 9234 i. Michael Charles¹³ Whitemeyer, born 04 Jul 1950 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio; died 13 May 2008 in Texas.

5638. Pearl Irene¹² Runkle (Susan¹¹ Burckhart, Christian¹⁰, Tobias (Burghardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. 13 Sep 1894 - 1896 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 10 Feb 1923 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio. She married **Glenn Gaylord Leib** Bef. 1917, son of Alonzo Leib and Jennie Wilson. He was born 02 Jun 1894 in Wooster Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1937 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio.

More About Glenn Leib and Pearl Runkle:
Marriage: Bef. 1917

Child of Pearl Runkle and Glenn Leib is:

- + 9235 i. Evelyn Lucille¹³ Leib, born 18 Apr 1917 in Wooster, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 13 Dec 2007 in Big Prairie, Holmes Co, Ohio.

5645. Iva Dale (Ira)¹² Burkhardt (Samuel Wesley¹¹, Abraham¹⁰, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Sep 1893 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 10 Apr 1989 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Bush Edward (Bushrod) Carter** 29 Sep 1914 in Marion Co, Ohio, son of Harry Carter and

Ackie Phillips. He was born 23 Jul 1889 in Morrow Co, Ohio, and died May 1969 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About Iva Dale (Ira) Burkhart:
Social Security Number: 268-42-3829

More About Bush Edward (Bushrod) Carter:

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 165 SD 7 sheet 7b
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Galion & Mt. Gilead Road; Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 59-21 SD 12 sheet 2b
Census 3: 08 May 1940, Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio ED 59-22 SD 8 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Washington Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Bush Carter and Iva Burkhart:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1914, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Iva Burkhart and Bush Carter are:

- + 9236 i. Eugene L.¹³ Carter, born 13 Jan 1921 in Morrow Co, Ohio; died 19 Nov 2013 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 9237 ii. Harold Burkhart Carter, born 04 Aug 1927 in Morrow Co, Ohio; died 11 Dec 2016 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas.
He married Margaret E. ?; born 28 Sep 1931.

More About Harold Burkhart Carter:
Residence: 1983, 308 3rd Ave; Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

5646. Isabelle Coen¹² Burkhart (William David¹¹, Abraham¹⁰, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Nov 1904 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jul 2002 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Clarence Gattner**, son of William B. Gattner. He was born 06 Mar 1905 in Ohio, and died 27 Mar 1983 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Isabelle Coen Burkhart:
Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of Isabelle Burkhart and Clarence Gattner is:

- + 9238 i. Carol Anne¹³ Gattner, born 22 Dec 1939 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 08 Aug 2018 in Powell, Ohio.

5647. Wilma Ann¹² Burkhart (William David¹¹, Abraham¹⁰, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Aug 1912 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 21 Jan 1990 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Burton Bernard Cass**. He was born 16 Nov 1907 in Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 01 Dec 1980 in Morrow Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Charles Herman (Bus) Lamb, Jr.** Bef. 1931, son of Charles Homer Lamb. He was born 06 Dec 1907 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 20 Feb 2001 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Lamb and Wilma Burkhart:
Divorce: Bef. 1940
Marriage: Bef. 1931

Child of Wilma Burkhart and Charles Lamb is:

- + 9239 i. Charles William¹³ Lamb, born 18 Nov 1931 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 03 Jan 2002 in Taylor Co, Florida.

5654. Gladys Esta¹² Burkhart (John Eli¹¹, Abraham¹⁰, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt,

Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Dec 1900 in Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 03 Aug 1959 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **George Dominic Joseph** 28 Aug 1935 in Indiana. He was born 10 Oct 1897 in Illinois, and died 08 Jun 1991 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Gladys Esta Burkhardt:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 213 Newman Street; 5th ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 70-21 SD 13 sheet 23b roomer w/ Donovan Murray's family

Occupation: 1930, inspector electric manufacturing company Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About George Dominic Joseph:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 240 S. Adams Street; 6th ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 70-46 SD 17 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, grond leader range assembly electical appliance factory Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About George Joseph and Gladys Burkhardt:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1935, Indiana

Children of Gladys Burkhardt and George Joseph are:

- 9240 i. Mary Lou¹³ Joseph, born 1940 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 9241 ii. Donald Joseph, born Aft. 1941.

5657. Raymond J.¹² Burkhardt (John Eli¹¹, Abraham¹⁰, Johann Michael (Burkhardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 1908 in Ohio, and died 1954 in Iberia, Morrow Co, Ohio. He married **Edna Belle Furney** 20 May 1929 in Morrow Co, Ohio. She was born 08 Jan 1908 in Hargorve, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 08 Jan 1997 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Raymond J. Burkhardt:

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 51-38 SD 12 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, barber own shop Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio

More About Raymond Burkhardt and Edna Furney:

Marriage: 20 May 1929, Morrow Co, Ohio

Children of Raymond Burkhardt and Edna Furney are:

- 9242 i. Phyllis Jean¹³ Burkhardt, born 27 Jul 1931 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 04 Dec 2008 in Hilliard, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Donald Jake Massie 01 Aug 1954; born 01 Aug 1927 in Union Co, Ohio; died 01 Jan 2009 in Hilliard, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Donald Jake Massie:
Military service: corporal US Army

More About Donald Massie and Phyllis Burkhardt:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1954

- 9243 ii. Wanda J. Burkhardt, born 1932 in Ohio.

5660. Retha Carolyn¹² Smith (Cora Daisy¹¹ Burkhardt, Abraham¹⁰, Johann Michael (Burkhardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Dec 1903 in Ohio, and died 10 May 1993 in Sacramento Co, California. She married **James Alfred Evans** 30 Aug 1930 in Franklin Co, Ohio. He was born 02 Mar 1897 in Berwick, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jan 1969 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About James Alfred Evans:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 299 5th Street; 2nd ward Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-8 SD 23 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, accountant chemical Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio

More About James Evans and Retha Smith:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1930, Franklin Co, Ohio

Child of Retha Smith and James Evans is:

+ 9244 i. Rachel Carolyn¹³ Evans, born 14 Mar 1938 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio.

5663. Russell Leonard¹² Seif (Sarah L.¹¹ Burkhart, John (John Wesley)¹⁰, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jul 1894 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 15 Apr 1968 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Bessie Rose** 30 Oct 1926 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Clifford Rose and Clara Lewis. She was born 08 Mar 1900 in Pierport, Ohio, and died 15 Nov 1973 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Russell Leonard Seif:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 415 Clinton Street; 18th ward Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 25-156 SD 17 sheet 12a

Census 2: 1940, 1422 W. 84th; 3rd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 92-69 SD 20 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1926, salesman Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman automobile Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, salesman trucking Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1926, Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

More About Russell Seif and Bessie Rose:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1926, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Russell Seif and Bessie Rose is:

9245 i. Patricia Ann¹³ Seif, born 09 Jul 1935 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 08 Sep 2003 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for Patricia Ann Seif:

Patricia A. Seif, dear daughter of the late Russell and Bessie Seif; cherished friend of many. Memorial service, West Shore Unitarian Universalist Church, Fireside Room, 20401 Hillard Blvd., Rocky River, Friday, Sept. 26 at 4 p.m. Private interment in Iberia Cemetery, Iberia, Ohio. Memorials to Defenders of Animal Rights, Inc., 14412 Old York Rd., Phoenix, Maryland. 21131. No visitation, arrangements by Zeis-McGreevey Funeral Home.

5664. Pauline Kathryn¹² Spicer (Nettie Lena¹¹ Burkhart, John (John Wesley)¹⁰, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 May 1907 in Indiana, and died 28 Apr 1984 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Laurence E. Newell** 17 Aug 1927 in Franklin Co, Ohio. He was born 01 Jan 1906 in Lakewood, Ohio, and died 10 Mar 1992 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Laurence E. Newell:

Census: 19 Apr 1930, 456 W. Broadway Street; 4th ward Alliance, Stark Co, Ohio ED 76-78 SD 14 sheet 18a

Occupation: 1930, draftsman engineering Alliance, Stark Co, Ohio

More About Laurence Newell and Pauline Spicer:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1927, Franklin Co, Ohio

Child of Pauline Spicer and Laurence Newell is:

9246 i. Barbara Ann¹³ Newell, born 20 Aug 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 22 Jul 1993 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married John Lewis Hanners 27 Mar 1951 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born 22 Jan 1929 in Canal Winchester, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 07 May 1981 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About John Hanners and Barbara Newell:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1951, Franklin Co, Ohio

5666. Ruth Naomi¹² Rorick (Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Burkhardt, John (John Wesley)¹⁰, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Aug 1901 in Martel, Tully Twp, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 01 May 1994 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **John Grove Amos** 04 Jul 1924 in Marion Co, Ohio, son of Elbridge Amos and Blanche Grove. He was born 17 Mar 1895 in St. Clairsville, Belmont Co, Ohio, and died 13 Feb 1981 in Orange Co, Florida.

More About Ruth Naomi Rorick:
Residence: 1994, 254 Washington Ave; Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 269-42-5164

More About John Grove Amos:
Burial: 1981, St. Clairsville Union Cemetery St. Clairsville, Belmont Co, Ohio
Census: 26 Apr 1930, Richland Twp, Belmont Co, Ohio ED 7-44 SD 21 sheet 17b
Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, E. Lawn; St. Clairsville, Richland Co, Belmont Co, Ohio ED 7-74 SD 18 sheet 8b
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light; 1942 height 5'-10-1/2", weight 135 pounds, eyes hazel, & hair gray, lower abdomen scar
Military service: 29 May 1917, draft registration St. Clairsville, Belmont Co, Ohio
Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration St. Clairsville, Belmont Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1917, student University of Wooster St. Clairsville, Belmont Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1930, insurance salesman Richland Twp, Belmont Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: Bet. 1940 - 1942, insurance agent St. Clairsville, Belmont Co, Ohio

More About John Amos and Ruth Rorick:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1924, Marion Co, Ohio

Children of Ruth Rorick and John Amos are:

- + 9247 i. Grove Rorick (Speedy)¹³ Amos, born 07 Nov 1925 in Wheeling, West Virginia; died 20 Mar 2015 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 9248 ii. June Wendell Amos, born 03 Jun 1927 in West Virginia.

5668. Lowell Russell¹² Pangborn (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Burkhardt, John (John Wesley)¹⁰, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Jan 1905 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jun 1983 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. He married **(1) Bernice Anneta May Hart** 11 Jun 1925 in Allen Co, Indiana, daughter of Elmer Hart and Maude Bilz. She was born 01 Nov 1907 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 28 Aug 1950 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Esther Mullis** 02 Jun 1951 in Hamilton Co, Indiana, daughter of Rufus Mullis and Emma Borchers. She was born 21 Sep 1903 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died Apr 1978 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Lowell Russell Pangborn:
Burial: Jun 1983, Crown Hill Cemetery Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana section NICH185-J
Census: 21 Apr 1930, 3419 Capital Ave; 4th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana ED 49-326 SD 8 sheet 15b
Census 2: 20 Apr 1940, 1117 Bosart Ave; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana ED 96-32 SD 11 sheet 8b
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, knitter hosiery mill Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Residence: 1951 NE 39th Street; Lighthouse Point, Florida
Social Security Number: 305-07-2669

More About Lowell Pangborn and Bernice Hart:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1925, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Esther Mullis:

Burial: 12 Apr 1978, Crown Hill Cemetery Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana section 15 lot 112

More About Lowell Pangborn and Esther Mullis:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1951, Hamilton Co, Indiana

Children of Lowell Pangborn and Bernice Hart are:

- 9249 i. Gloria Jean¹³ Pangborn, born 01 Nov 1927 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 16 Jul 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Gloria Jean Pangborn:
Cause of Death: severe chronic obstructive pulmonary disease
Occupation: bank secretary
Residence: 1981, 4038 Monaco apartment C; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
- + 9250 ii. Eloise May Pangborn, born 30 Jan 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 14 Feb 1976 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

5669. Wendell Joseph¹² Phillips (Laura Cassa¹¹ Burkhart, John (John Wesley)¹⁰, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Aug 1913 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 28 Feb 1971 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee. He married **Mary Blackman Bass**. She was born 14 Jul 1909 in Tennessee, and died 09 Jun 1956 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

Child of Wendell Phillips and Mary Bass is:

- + 9251 i. Frances Marion¹³ Phillips, born 08 Jan 1944 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee; died 09 Sep 1986 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

5672. Francis Alena (Ailene)¹² Pleister (Grace May (Mae)¹¹ Burkhart, John (John Wesley)¹⁰, Johann Michael (Burkhart)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Sep 1915 in Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 22 Oct 2008 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina. She married **Paul Richard Harmel** 28 Dec 1941, son of Rudolph Harmel and Rose Blank. He was born 23 Jun 1904 in Brooklyn, New York, and died 16 Jun 1995 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Francis Alena (Ailene) Pleister:

Durham, North Carolina: Ailene Pleister Harmel, 93, died Wednesday. She was born in Cardington, Ohio, and moved to Cleveland, where she attended Lakewood High School. While there, she excelled in archery and swimming. She attended Westminster College in Pennsylvania. While working at the law firm of Horwitz, Keifer, and Harmel, she met and married Paul Harmel in 1941. They moved to Washington, D.C. in 1944 where she raised two children and later worked at the Brookings Institute and the Department of the Interior. She retired to Rowayton, Connecticut in 1974 where she volunteered, tutoring bi-lingual students in English. In 1992, she and her husband moved to the Forest at Duke. She devoted her later years to world travel and learning.

Surviving are her children Carole Harmel of Chicago and Richard A. Harmel of Los Angeles; granddaughters, Leonore Louise Harmel of Los Angeles and Alexandra Mae Harmel of Chicago; and nephew Dr. Merel Harmel of Chapel Hill, North Carolina. Ailene will be buried in Cardington, Ohio. Arrangements are with Hall-Wynne Funeral Service.

More About Francis Alena (Ailene) Pleister:

Social Security Number: 270-09-0305

More About Paul Richard Harmel:

Graduation: 1923, magna cum laude Harvard University Worcester, Massachusetts

Graduation 2: 1924, master's degree Harvard University Worcester, Massachusetts

Graduation 3: 1928, law degree Harvard University Worcester, Massachusetts
Social Security Number: 294-10-2920

More About Paul Harmel and Francis Pleister:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1941

Children of Francis Pleister and Paul Harmel are:

- 9252 i. Carole¹³ Harmel, born 1945.
- + 9253 ii. Richard Arthur Harmel, born 05 Feb 1950.

5676. Harriet Breed¹² Kehrer (Frank Elvin¹¹, George¹⁰, Barbara (Burghardt)⁹ Burkhardt, Barbara⁸ Gross, Thomas⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Dec 1914 in Norcross, Gwinnett Co, Georgia, and died 04 Mar 2007 in Austell, Cobb Co, Georgia. She married ? **Smoot**. He was born Aft. 1910.

Notes for Harriet Breed Kehrer:

Mrs. Harriet K Smoot, formerly of Decatur, died March 4, 2007. She was a graduate of the University of Georgia and taught French at the Rabun Gap-Nacoochee School. She was a member of the Clairmont Presbyterian Church and the Rabun Gap Presbyterian Church.

She is survived by her son, Rev. David M. Smoot and his wife Diane of Ocala, Florida; granddaughters, Jennifer Smoot Miles and her husband Brandon of Cleveland, Tennessee, and Erin Smoot Jones and her husband Joel of Jacksonville, Florida; great grandchildren, Chandler Brooke Miles and Riley Madison Miles; and several nieces and nephews.

Graveside services will be held Saturday, March 17th, at 2 p.m. at Decatur Cemetery. The family will receive friends prior to the service at the cemetery. A. S. Turner & Sons

Child of Harriet Kehrer and ? Smoot is:

- + 9254 i. Rev. David M.¹³ Smoot, born 24 Feb 1949.

5679. Rosina Dorothea (Rosa)¹² Graff (Jakob Friedrich (Graf)¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰ Graf, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Jan 1876 in LaRussell, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 10 Dec 1957 in Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Henry (Aultman) Oltmann** 04 Mar 1896 in Jasper Co, Missouri. He was born Apr 1869 in Germany, and died Bef. 1910. She married **(2) Charles Lucian Stemmons** Bet. 1896 - 1911, son of James Stemmons and Mary Rice. He was born 29 Dec 1859 in Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 15 Feb 1946 in Jasper Co, Missouri.

More About Rosina Dorothea (Rosa) Graff:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 1st ward Larussell, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 80 SD 13 sheet 1b name shown as Oltman

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1930, cook restaurant Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About Henry (Aultman) Oltmann:

Cause of Death: killed by lightning

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 66 SD 13 sheet 5b name shown as Henry Aultman

Emigration: 1884, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About Henry Oltmann and Rosina Graff:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1896, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About Charles Lucian Stemmons:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 94 SD 13 sheet 1a
Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 49-56 SD 15 sheet 8a
Census 3: 17 Apr 1940, 1918 Sergeant; Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 49-19 SD 7 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1930, fruit farmer Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About Charles Stemmons and Rosina Graff:
Marriage: Bet. 1896 - 1911

Children of Rosina Graff and Henry Oltmann are:

- + 9255 i. Herman Theodore¹³ Oltman, born 07 Mar 1897 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri; died Bet. 1924 - 1930.
- + 9256 ii. Dr. Harold C. Oltmann, born 07 Nov 1899 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri; died Mar 1982 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.

Children of Rosina Graff and Charles Stemmons are:

- 9257 i. Elizabeth I. (M.)¹³ Stemmons, born 1913 in Missouri; died Aft. 1940.

More About Elizabeth I. (M.) Stemmons:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 1444 Clairmount Ave; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-274 SD 13 sheet 62b
Occupation: 1940, registered nurse city hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 9258 ii. Bonda Marie Stemmons, born 06 Sep 1916 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 09 Oct 2004 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

5680. Albert William¹² Graff (Jakob Friedrich (Graf)¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰ Graf, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Oct 1877 in Pierce City, Lawrence Co, Missouri, and died 25 May 1954 in Washington Twp, Vernon Co, Missouri. He married **Katie (Coryln) Everts** 12 Sep 1900 in Missouri, daughter of Seneca Everts and Lydia Bullock. She was born 1880 in Belleville, Kansas, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Albert William Graff:

Burial: 28 May 1954

Cause of Death: cerebral arterio sclerosis; general ueterio sclerosis; senility

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 1st ward Larussell, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 80 SD 13 sheet 1a

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 94 SD 13 sheet 1a also living w/ family mother-in-law Lydia C. Everts

Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 49-56 SD 15 sheet 8b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 49-64 SD 7 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Larussell, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

Residence: 1918, LaRussell, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About Albert Graff and Katie Everts:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1900, Missouri

Children of Albert Graff and Katie Everts are:

- + 9259 i. Earl L.¹³ Graff, born 1903 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1940.
- 9260 ii. Althea Winnifred Graff, born 22 Feb 1905 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 19 Aug 1938 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri.

More About Althea Winnifred Graff:

Burial: 21 Aug 1938, Harvey Cemetery Jasper Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: chronic ulcer about stomach

Funeral Home: Ulmer Funeral Home Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri

Occupation: teacher Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

- 9261 iii. Frieda S. Graff, born 1909 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- 9262 iv. Dorothy Graff, born 1909 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married Earl Graff 22 Aug 1944 in Lamar, Barton Co, Missouri; born 1902.

More About Dorothy Graff:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 419 Limestone Street; 2nd ward Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 49-41 SD 15 sheet 8a living w/ brother Earl Graff's family

Occupation: 1930, cleaner dry cleaning plant Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About Earl Graff and Dorothy Graff:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1944, Lamar, Barton Co, Missouri

- + 9263 v. Theodore G. Graff, born 05 Sep 1914 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 01 Jun 2003.
- 9264 vi. Ellen Jeanette Graff, born 1918 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1930.
- + 9265 vii. Albert Everts (Noney) Graff, born 08 Dec 1921 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri.

5681. William George¹² Graff (Jakob Friedrich (Graf)¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰ Graf, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Aug 1879 in Pierce City, Lawrence Co, Missouri, and died 03 Oct 1942 in Washington Twp, Vernon Co, Missouri. He married **Amelia (Millie) Krueger** 14 Jul 1906 in Jasper Co, Missouri, daughter of Christian Krueger and Catharine ?. She was born 24 Feb 1883 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri, and died Jan 1965 in Missouri.

Notes for William George Graff:

A history of Jasper County, Missouri, and its people, Volume 2. By Joel Thomas Livingston. Page 947:

William G. Graff.—As an exponent of modern auctioneering and a demonstrator of the length to which it may be developed scientifically, William G. Graff, of Sarcoxie Township, has won more than local reputation, and stands today as a man who is a leader in his profession. Possessed of those absolutely necessary traits of ready wit, repartee and convincingness, he has combined them with a pleasant personality and honorable business methods, and the whole goes to make up a character whose name is known over four counties. Mr. Graff has not limited his operations to auctioneering, however, as he is one of the best judges of livestock in his section, and raises a good many farm animals which find a ready market, in addition to carrying on general farm sales. He is a native of Lawrence County, Missouri, and was born August 7, 1879, a son of Jacob and Elizabeth Graff, whose sketch will be found preceding this.

William G. Graff attended the public schools, and even as a lad was noted for his humor and the vast fund of anecdotes upon which he could draw in an appropriate manner on all and every occasion. After graduating from the Carthage Business College, in 1893, Mr. Graff naturally took to auctioneering, and the success that he has gained shows that he made no mistake when he chose this field as the medium through which to follow his career. Mr. Graff's ready wit is spontaneous and his humor contagious. Blessed with the faculty of being able to portray the characters about whom his stories are built, he is also able to correctly pronounce the various dialects without which no story can be justice done to, and once launched on one of his famous talks he is never in want of eager, interested listeners, who appreciate his stories and linger to bid on his goods. Strictly legitimate methods have always been the only kind which he has employed, and his motto, as shown upon his business card, reads: "Prices Talk." Mr. Graff is a graduate of the leading auction school of the world, the Missouri School of Auctioneering, and his trade extends all over Lawrence, Newton, Jasper and Barton counties. Having made a special and earnest study of live-stock, he is known as an excellent judge of animals, and he follows breeding and stock raising on the farm of his father, which he has been managing for several years.

Mr. Graff married, July 14, 1906, Miss Millie Krueger, of Sedalia, Missouri, daughter of Christian Krueger, a farmer of Pettis-county, and one child has been born to this union: Willard, born July 19, 1908. Mr. and Mrs. Graff are Baptists in religious faith and valued members of the congregation of that denomination.

More About William George Graff:

Burial: 05 Oct 1942, Harvey Cemetery Russell Jasper Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: cerebral arterio sclerosis; general ueterio sclerosis
 Census: 08 Jun 1910, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 80 SD 13 sheet 11a
 Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 94 SD 13 sheet 1b
 Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 49-56 SD 15 sheet 8a
 Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 1520 S. Main Street; 5th ward Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri ED 49-50 SD 7 sheet 5b
 Funeral Home: Ed. C. Ulmer Funeral Home Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri
 Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri
 Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri
 Occupation 3: 1918, farmer & farm sales Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri
 Occupation 4: 1920, auctioneer public Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri
 Occupation 5: 1930, farmer Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri
 Occupation 6: 1940, auctioneer Carthage, Marion Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

More About Amelia (Millie) Krueger:
 Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
 Social Security Number: 495-38-0512

More About William Graff and Amelia Krueger:
 Marriage: 14 Jul 1906, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of William Graff and Amelia Krueger are:

- + 9266 i. Willard J.¹³ Graff, born 19 Jul 1908 in Missouri; died May 1985 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.
- 9267 ii. Frances H. Graff, born 1913 in Missouri.

More About Frances H. Graff:
 Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri

- 9268 iii. William Kruger Graff, born 16 Aug 1914 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 05 Nov 1916 in Sarcoxie Twp, Jasper Co, Missouri.

More About William Kruger Graff:
 Burial: 07 Nov 1916, Harvey Cemetery Jasper Co, Missouri
 Cause of Death: congenital heart failure

5686. George Fred¹² Koch (Christiane Margaretha¹¹ Graf, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Aug 1888 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Amanda Haarer** 01 Sep 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haarer and Barbara Bollinger. She was born 17 Jan 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Fred Koch:
 Cause of Death: suicide
 Census: 23 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8a living w/ father-in-law Jacob J. Haarer's family
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes dark brown & hair brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1917, farm laborer Walter Wagner Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, guard cement plant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louise Amanda Haarer:

Louise A. Koch, 12255 Scio Church Rd., Chelsea, age 93, died Thursday afternoon, June 1, 1989 at

the Chelsea United Methodist Home. Mrs. Koch was born Jan. 17, 1896 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob and Barbara (Bollinger) Haarer. She was married to George F. Koch and he preceded her in death in 1933. Mrs. Koch was life-long resident of the Chelsea area and was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ, Rogers Corners, and a former member of the Ladies Aid Society.

Surviving are three sons, Robert of Chelsea, Norman of Ann Arbor, and Carl of Pester; eight grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. She was the youngest of 11 children, all of whom preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held Monday, June 5, from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with the Rev. Theodore Wimmeler of the St. John's United Church of Christ officiating. Burial followed in Mount Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ or the Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home.

More About Louise Amanda Haarer:

Burial: Jun 1989, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 12301 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ mother Barbara Haarer's family

Social Security Number: 385-40-1533

More About George Koch and Louise Haarer:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1926, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Koch and Louise Haarer are:

- + 9269 i. Robert George¹³ Koch, born 27 May 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9270 ii. Norman Lee Koch, born 25 Oct 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Barbara May Schwalm 22 Aug 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Lee Koch:

Oct. 23, 1953 - Norman L. Koch, 21, whose mother, Mrs. Louise Koch, lives at 12381 Scio Rd., Chelsea, Michigan, was recently promoted to corporal while serving with the 1st Cavalry Division in Japan. In the Far East since World War II, the 1st Cavalry was rushed to Korea during the early fighting and fought for 17 months before returning to Japan in late 1951 for security force duty. Corporal Koch, a tank driver in the 8th Regiment's Tank Company, arrived overseas in October 1952 from duty at Fort Knox, Kentucky. A 1949 graduate of Chelsea High School, he was employed by the Federal Screw Works, Chelsea, before entering the Army in May 1952.

Norman Lee Koch age 83, died Tuesday, August 25, 2015 at St Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born October 25, 1931 in Chelsea, Michigan the son of George and Louise (Haarer) Koch. He was a graduate of Chelsea High School and attended Eastern Michigan University prior to entering the US Army to serve in the Korea conflict.

Upon returning home he married Barbara Schwalm at the 1st United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor on August 22, 1959. He attended Cleary College and retired from the Ford Motor Company, where he worked in the accounting department, after 25 years in 1991. Norman was a car enthusiast who loved his 1968 Galaxie 500, filled with Barbara's hats, and the two were frequent visitors at Greenfield Village and area car shows, especially Thursday nights in Depot Town and Monday nights in Belleville.

He is survived by his beloved wife, Barbara, his nieces and nephews; Susan Koch, Luann Koch, Nancy (David) Broxholm, Gary (Debbie) Koch, Amy (Brett) Bishop, Michael (Trisha) Koch, Drs Melody and Craig MacMartin, Marily and Clint Sampson, his special friends, Doug and Ginger Rauser and Ann Marie Campbell. He was preceded in death by his parents, his brothers, Robert and Carl Koch, and his nephew, Brian Koch.

Memorial Contributions may be made in his honor to the charity of one's choice.

The family will receive friends 11:00-1:00 pm, Friday, August 28, 2015 at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Carpenter Road Chapel, 2400 Carpenter Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48108. Funeral services will be held at 1:00 pm with burial following at Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Norman Lee Koch:

Residence: 2004, 2481 Grant Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Barbara May Schwalm:

Barbara May Koch age 83, passed away on Friday, March 29, 2018 at Heartland Health Care Center of Ann Arbor. She was born on December 12, 1934 in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Orville and Ellereë Dumbleton Schwalm. Barbara married Norman Koch at the First United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor on August 22, 1959. They were married 56 wonderful years until his passing in 2015.

She graduated from Ann Arbor High School and Eastern Michigan University, and taught elementary and pre-

school in the Ann Arbor Public School system for more than 30 years before retiring in 1988.

Barbara is survived by her nieces and nephews, Susan Koch, LuAnn Koch, Nancy (David) Broxholm, Gary (Debbie) Koch, Amy (Brett) Bishop and Michael Koch, and by several great nieces and nephews. She is also survived by her cousins, Drs. Melody and Craig MacMartin, Marily and Clint Sampson, and by many special friends, including Norman and Debbie Stoll. She was predeceased by her parents, her husband Norman, her nephew Brian Koch, and her husband's brothers, Carl Koch and Robert Koch.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made in Barbara's name to the American Cancer Society or to Arbor Hospice.

More About Norman Koch and Barbara Schwalm:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9271 iii. Carl F. Koch, born 12 Feb 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5691. Reuben Gottlob¹² Koch (Christiane Margaretha¹¹ Graf, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Jun 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna L. Saylor** 16 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Saylor and May Stedman. She was born 02 May 1904 in Denton, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1993 in Apopka, Orange Co, Florida.

More About Reuben Gottlob Koch:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 414 W. Madison Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 414 Madison; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, machinist Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, toolmaker Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, tool & die maker Ball & Bearing Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0136

More About Edna L. Saylor:

Social Security Number: 385-40-0605

More About Reuben Koch and Edna Saylor:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Reuben Koch and Edna Saylor is:

- 9272 i. Warren G.¹³ Koch, born 12 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Warren G. Koch:

Residence: 4425 Venoy Road; Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

5695. Christiane Wilhelmina¹² Mornhinweg (Maria Katharina¹¹ Graf, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Mar 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakkob Ludwig Rees** 08 Apr 1893 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1864.

More About Jakkob Rees and Christiane Mornhinweg:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1893, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Wilhelmina Mornhinweg is:

- 9273 i. Karl Ludwig¹³ Mornhinweg, born 01 Mar 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

5696. Johann Georg¹² Mornhinweg (Maria Katharina¹¹ Graf, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Jul 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1930 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Fehrle** 27 Oct 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Fehrle and Katharina Schmidhaeuser. She was born 06 Jun 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1964 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mornhinweg and Katharina Fehrle:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1894, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mornhinweg and Katharina Fehrle are:

- 9274 i. Karl Friedrich¹³ Mornhinweg, born 29 Dec 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9275 ii. Anna Katharina Mornhinweg, born 27 Feb 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9276 iii. Karl Mornhinweg, born 28 Jan 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9277 iv. Anna Mornhinweg, born 03 Feb 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9278 v. Anna Katharina Mornhinweg, born 08 Feb 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9279 vi. Karl Gottlob Mornhinweg, born 09 Jun 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9280 vii. Karl Viktor Mornhinweg, born 02 Jun 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9281 viii. Otto Mornhinweg, born 11 Dec 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9282 ix. Karl Friedrich Paul Mornhinweg, born 09 Jan 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9283 x. Katharina Emma Mornhinweg, born 07 Oct 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9284 xi. Paul Ernst Mornhinweg, born 06 Dec 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9285 xii. Wilhelm Mornhinweg, born 13 Jan 1909 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9286 xiii. Paul Mornhinweg, born 02 Sep 1911 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9287 xiv. Hildegard Mornhinweg, born 21 Aug 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1913 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9288 xv. Hildegard Mornhinweg, born 07 Sep 1915 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

5697. Karl Friedrich¹² Mornhinweg (Maria Katharina¹¹ Graf, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Nov 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1944 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Paulina Katharina Steck-Koenig** 02 Oct 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Heinrich Steck-Koenig and Christina Stumpp. She was born 16 Dec 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1911 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karolina Moegle** 23 Dec 1911 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Moegle and Margaretha Arnold. She was born 22 May 1875 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1937 in Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Luise Gauss** 21 May 1938 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Jan 1888 in Nebringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Mornhinweg and Paulina Steck-Koenig:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1897, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Mornhinweg and Karolina Moegle:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1911, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Mornhinweg and Luise Gauss:
Marriage: 21 May 1938, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Mornhinweg and Paulina Steck-Koenig are:

- 9289 i. Karl¹³ Mornhinweg, born 20 Feb 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1917 in Stuttgart,

- Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 9290 ii. Anna Mornhinweg, born 19 Jun 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9291 iii. Paulina Mornhinweg, born 02 Apr 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9292 iv. Clara Mornhinweg, born 02 Oct 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9293 v. Karolina Mornhinweg, born 15 Jun 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 27 Jun 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9294 vi. Emma Mornhinweg, born 05 Mar 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9295 vii. Anna Mornhinweg, born 16 Apr 1910 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1910 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

5699. Gottlob Friedrich¹² Mornhinweg (Maria Katharina¹¹ Graf, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Apr 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1936 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Paulina Sofie Ziegler** 01 Jul 1899 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Ziegler and Maria Gross. She was born 29 Sep 1869 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1912 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Luise Gottliebin Renz** 24 Mar 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Renz and Maria Schmid. She was born 04 Jun 1875 in Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Mornhinweg and Paulina Ziegler:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1899, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Mornhinweg and Luise Renz:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1913, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Mornhinweg and Paulina Ziegler are:

- 9296 i. Theodor Eugen¹³ Mornhinweg, born 24 Apr 1900 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.
- 9297 ii. Robert Friedrich Mornhinweg, born 22 Jun 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9298 iii. Sofie Emma Mornhinweg, born 19 Jun 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9299 iv. Alfred Ernst Mornhinweg, born 10 Feb 1904 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.
- 9300 v. Anna Lydia Mornhinweg, born 26 Feb 1905 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9301 vi. Gertrud Hedwig Mornhinweg, born 13 Jul 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9302 vii. Ida Mornhinweg, born 23 May 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9303 viii. Berta Klara Mornhinweg, twin, born 08 Apr 1910 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9304 ix. Lina Frida Mornhinweg, twin, born 08 Apr 1910 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9305 x. baby Mornhinweg, born 12 Aug 1912 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1912 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Gottlob Mornhinweg and Luise Renz are:

- 9306 i. Anna Berta¹³ Mornhinweg, born 05 Jul 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9307 ii. Luise Hildegard Mornhinweg, born 29 Aug 1914 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9308 iii. Anna Maria Mornhinweg, born 19 Jan 1917 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

5713. Ruth Katharina¹² Graf (Karl Friedrich (Charles)¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Mar 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Richard** 08 Jun 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Richard and Gertrude Batthenburg. He was born 09 Oct 1883 in Schwargenborn, Germany, and died 06 Apr 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Katharina Graf:

Ruth K. Richard, 82, formerly of Saline, died Monday, Nov. 9, 1981, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born March 2, 1899 in Saline, the daughter of Charles and Katherine Seeger Graf. On June 8, 1922 she married John Richard in Saline; he died on April 6, 1969. Mrs. Richard was a longtime Saline area resident and was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors include a daughter and son-in-law, Dolores, and Jack Chumley of Ann Arbor; two

grandsons, Clark and Mark; and one sister, Alma Wehring of Monroe. She was preceded in death by two brothers.

The funeral service will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Notes for John Richard:

John Richard, 85, of 216 W. Michigan Ave., died Sunday morning April 6, 1969 at his home. Born October 9, 1883, in Schwargenborn, Germany; he was the son of John and Gertrude Battenburg Richard. On June 8, 1922, he married Ruth Graf in Saline. Mr. Richard was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a former Ford Motor Co. employee, having retired in 1952. Survivors, besides his wife, include a daughter, Mrs. Jack (Dolores) Chumley of Ann Arbor, and two grandsons, Clark and Mark. He was preceded in death by two brothers and a sister. Funeral services were held at Bahnmler Funeral Home, with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About John Richard:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, S. Main Street; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ cousin Charles J. Burkhart's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 216 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, 216 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, carpenter construction Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Richard and Ruth Graf:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1922, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ruth Graf and John Richard is:

+ 9309 i. Dolores¹³ Richard, born 1929 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5714. Alma Christine¹² Graf (Karl Friedrich (Charles)¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Dec 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1994 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Albert (Wehrung) Wehring** 05 Jun 1936 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Clarence Wehrung and Rosa Liedel. He was born 31 Jan 1912 in Maybee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1975 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Albert (Wehrung) Wehring:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 303 W. Raisler Street; Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-40 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1940, salesman owner of garage Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Wehring and Alma Graf:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1936, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Alma Graf and Bernard Wehring is:

+ 9310 i. Bernard William¹³ Wehring, born 03 Aug 1937 in Monroe Co, Michigan.

5720. Herold Friedrich (Harold)¹² Graf (Albert George¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Oct 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1992 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Thelma Dugrey** Bef. 1942. She was born Bef. 1924.

More About Herold Graf and Thelma Dugrey:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

Child of Herold Graf and Thelma Dugrey is:

- 9311 i. Gerald Arthur¹³ Graf, born 10 Apr 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5721. Willert Carl (Willard)¹² Graf (Albert George¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Aug 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1999 in Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **Evelyn Hosler** 07 Jul 1934. She was born 24 Jan 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1998 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Willert Carl (Willard) Graf:

Burial: Oct 1999, cremated

Occupation: Ford Motor Company 30 years

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Harlington, Texas for 16 years after retirement

Residence 3: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 8 years

More About Willert Graf and Evelyn Hosler:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1934

Children of Willert Graf and Evelyn Hosler are:

- 9312 i. Richard Carl¹³ Graf, born 19 Nov 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Alpha Jean Bigelow 01 May 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940. He married (2) Clara Irene Pieske 28 Nov 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Dec 1936.

More About Richard Carl Graf:

Residence: Bet. 1998 - 2018, Mountain Home, Arizona

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Graf and Alpha Bigelow:

Marriage: 01 May 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Graf and Clara Pieske:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9313 ii. Albert Allen Graf, born 18 Nov 1942 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen Beverly Shock 23 Mar 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Dec 1939.

More About Albert Allen Graf:

Residence: Grayling, Michigan

More About Albert Graf and Helen Shock:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9314 iii. Willard Walton (Will) Graf, born 05 Apr 1936 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2008 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

5726. Karl Wilhelm¹² Graf (Johann Michael¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Jan 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Karolina Gross, twin** Abt. 04 May 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gross and Christina Reimold. She was born 11 Jul 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Graf:

Baptism: 30 Jan 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: miller

More About Karl Graf and Christina Gross:
Marriage: Abt. 04 May 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2990) Christina Karolina Gross, twin.

5755. Regina Karolina¹² Stoll (Margaretha¹¹ Graf, Anna Katharina¹⁰, Johann Michael⁹, Margaretha⁸ Reimold, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Dec 1875 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Nagel** 25 Jul 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Nagel and Anna Mezger. He was born 21 Sep 1875 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Nagel and Regina Stoll:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1898, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Stoll and Johannes Nagel are:

- 9315 i. Anna Maria¹³ Nagel, born 18 Mar 1899 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9316 ii. Karolina Margaretha Nagel, born 21 Feb 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9317 iii. Wilhelm Nagel, born 06 Nov 1901 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9318 iv. Bertha Nagel, born 20 Apr 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1907 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9319 v. Albert Nagel, born 09 Apr 1910 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

5764. Ord Return¹² Letherer (Christian E. (Lederer)¹¹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)¹⁰ Lederer, Christina Barbara⁹ Reimold, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Sep 1868 in Sherman, Huron Co, Ohio, and died 17 Jun 1935 in Brown Co, South Dakota. He married **Mary Etta Dillon** 25 Apr 1889 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Sep 1867 in Prattville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1958 in Redfield, Spink Co, South Dakota.

More About Ord Letherer and Mary Dillon:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1889, Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children of Ord Letherer and Mary Dillon are:

- 9320 i. Mabel¹³ Letherer, born Apr 1890 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- + 9321 ii. Roy Christopher Letherer, born 19 Jul 1891 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died Jul 1968 in Brown Co, South Dakota.

5765. Elmer¹² Letherer (Christian E. (Lederer)¹¹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)¹⁰ Lederer, Christina Barbara⁹ Reimold, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Aug 1872 in Sherman, Huron Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jul 1950 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Clara Commer** 17 Feb 1890 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She was born 1872 in Ransom, Michigan. He married **(2) Maryetta Brown** 1896. She was born 22 Mar 1879 in Michigan, and died May 1975 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Letherer and Clara Commer:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1890, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Letherer and Maryetta Brown:
Marriage: 1896

Children of Elmer Letherer and Maryetta Brown are:

- 9322 i. Courtland D.¹³ Letherer, born 08 Oct 1896 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1980 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married (1) Leota Merle Reek 08 Aug 1925 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1898 in Camden, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1925 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married (2) Louise Parks 18 Oct 1930 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 08 Jan 1902 in Hanover, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02

Jan 1996 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Courtland D. Letherer:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, 2nd Street; Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-20 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1930, machinist auto repair garage Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, proprietor garage Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Courtland Letherer and Leota Reek:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1925, Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Louise Parks:

Occupation: 1940, clerk retail grocery & meat market Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Courtland Letherer and Louise Parks:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1930, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 9323 ii. Edith May Letherer, born 31 Jul 1898 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1994 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9324 iii. Rev. Clifton A. Letherer, born 11 Nov 1908 in Pittsford Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1996 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.

5766. John George¹² Letherer (Jacob Georg (Lederer)¹¹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)¹⁰ Lederer, Christina Barbara⁹ Reimold, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Jan 1865 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 02 Jan 1954 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Theressa Katherine Stickles** 20 Dec 1899 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 15 Jun 1868 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 15 Aug 1919 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About John Letherer and Theressa Stickles:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1899, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of John Letherer and Theressa Stickles are:

- + 9325 i. Carl David¹³ Letherer, born 26 Oct 1900 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 27 Aug 1980 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 9326 ii. Martha Elizabeth Letherer, born 22 Sep 1904 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 18 Oct 1955 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 9327 iii. Mary Jo Esther Letherer, born 17 Jan 1906 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 30 Jan 1993 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Orville Franklin Schaller 13 Sep 1929 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 16 Nov 1903 in Lemoyne, Wood Co, Ohio; died 15 Aug 1974 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Orville Schaller and Mary Letherer:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1929, Wood Co, Ohio

5768. Carl Fred¹² Letherer (Jacob Georg (Lederer)¹¹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)¹⁰ Lederer, Christina Barbara⁹ Reimold, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Feb 1870 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 07 May 1949 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Karoline Friederike (Carrie) Dolde** 1893, daughter of Gottlob Dolde and Friederike Ruff. She was born 22 May 1872 in Loechau, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1942 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Carl Letherer and Karoline Dolde:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Carl Letherer and Karoline Dolde are:

- + 9328 i. Alfred Frederick¹³ Letherer, born 13 Sep 1893 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 1970 in Bay Village, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 9329 ii. Ralph Letherer, born 17 Jun 1898 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; died 09 Feb 1960 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Grace Lucille Dennis 22 Aug 1923 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 16 Feb 1898 in Kensington, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 03 Jan 1977 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Ralph Letherer and Grace Dennis:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1923, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

5769. Arnold A.¹² Letherer (Jacob Georg (Lederer)¹¹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)¹⁰ Lederer, Christina Barbara⁹ Reimold, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Dec 1872 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1966 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Cora Siler** 12 Apr 1904 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Aug 1877 in Lindsey, Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 23 Dec 1954 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Letherer and Mary Siler:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1904, Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arnold Letherer and Mary Siler are:

- + 9330 i. John Francis¹³ Letherer, born 17 Dec 1904 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1974 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9331 ii. Agnes Odelia Letherer, born 08 Mar 1906 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1989 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9332 iii. Mary Gertrude Letherer, born 04 Apr 1908 in Michigan; died 09 Sep 2000 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

5770. David Dorvin (Lethers)¹² Letherer (Jacob Georg (Lederer)¹¹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)¹⁰ Lederer, Christina Barbara⁹ Reimold, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Dec 1876 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 28 Nov 1935 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio. He married **Nora E. Sawyer** 26 Nov 1902 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 28 Jan 1878 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 1950.

More About David Letherer and Nora Sawyer:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1902, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of David Letherer and Nora Sawyer are:

- 9333 i. Roland Edgar¹³ Lethers, born 24 Feb 1904 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 05 Mar 1968 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Ila Leon Schroeder 07 Jun 1941 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 20 Jun 1908 in Dowling, Wood Co, Ohio; died 20 Feb 1994 in Bellevue, Sandusky Co, Ohio.

More About Roland Lethers and Ila Schroeder:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1941, Wood Co, Ohio
- + 9334 ii. Gladys C. Letherer, born 05 Sep 1905 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 28 Sep 1985 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio.
- + 9335 iii. Raymond David Letherer, born 1915 in Ohio; died 16 Mar 1983 in Paulding Co, Ohio.

5771. Anna Sophia¹² Letherer (Jacob Georg (Lederer)¹¹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)¹⁰ Lederer, Christina Barbara⁹ Reimold, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Feb 1878 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 31 Jan 1953 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Franklin Remic Siler** 19 Oct 1903 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. He was born 16 May 1882 in Cherryvale, Montgomery Co, Kansas, and died 16 Oct 1974 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Siler and Anna Letherer:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1903, Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Letherer and Franklin Siler are:

- + 9336 i. Evelyn Rosalie¹³ Siler, born 30 Aug 1905 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 2005 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9337 ii. Beulah Elizabeth Siler, born 22 Oct 1906 in Fremont Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1999.
- + 9338 iii. Virgil Francis (Pete) Siler, born 05 Oct 1912 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2010 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9339 iv. Martha Ann Siler, born 21 Jul 1920 in Merrill, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2015 in Merrill, Saginaw Co,

Michigan.

5773. Gertrude E.¹² Letherer (Johann Friedrich (Lederer)¹¹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)¹⁰ Lederer, Christina Barbara⁹ Reimold, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Aug 1883 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1957 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Lewis Knight** 08 Dec 1906 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jul 1880 in Wexford Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1955 in Addison, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Knight and Gertrude Letherer:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1906, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Letherer and Elmer Knight are:

- + 9340 i. Paul Theodore¹³ Knight, born 14 Jan 1909 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1998 in Manatee Co, Florida.
- 9341 ii. Marie Lenora Knight, born 27 Jul 1912 in Hudson Hills, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 2001 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 9342 iii. Ernest Richard Knight, born 03 Jan 1927 in Wheatland Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2006.

5774. Robbin Garfield¹² Letherer (Johann Friedrich (Lederer)¹¹, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)¹⁰ Lederer, Christina Barbara⁹ Reimold, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Feb 1878 in Pemberville, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 31 May 1961. He married **Lena Bell Stump** 1906. She was born 21 Apr 1887 in Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1972 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Robbin Letherer and Lena Stump:

Marriage: 1906

Child of Robbin Letherer and Lena Stump is:

- + 9343 i. Merlin Frederick (Shorty)¹³ Letherer, born 31 Dec 1924 in Pittsford, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2003 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5776. Alfred Henry¹² Swartz (Anna Christiane (Lederer)¹¹ Letherer, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)¹⁰ Lederer, Christina Barbara⁹ Reimold, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Dec 1873 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 30 Dec 1954 in Oregon, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Mary B. Mandell** 11 Mar 1896 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Henry Mandell and Harriett Lusher. She was born 05 Apr 1873 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 20 Mar 1940 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Alfred Henry Swartz:

Burial: 1954, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 203 SD 8 sheet 12b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Oregon Road; Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 169 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Mary B. Mandell:

Burial: 23 Mar 1940, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Alfred Swartz and Mary Mandell:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1896, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Alfred Swartz and Mary Mandell are:

- 9344 i. Elsie C.¹³ Swartz, twin, born 01 Apr 1910 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 25 Mar 1967 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Elsie C. Swartz, twin:
Burial: 28 Mar 1967, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

- 9345 ii. Ellery E. Swartz, twin, born 01 Apr 1910 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 08 Apr 1910 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

5777. Charles Frederick¹² Swartz (Anna Christiane (Lederer)¹¹ Letherer, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)¹⁰ Lederer, Christina Barbara⁹ Reimold, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. 15 Jun - 26 Dec 1875 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jul 1965 in Oregon, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Charlotte Virtue (Lottie) Bench** 08 Mar 1905 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of John Bench and Julia Bauers. She was born 02 Feb 1879 in Lime City, Wood Co, Ohio, and died May 1965 in Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Frederick Swartz:

Census: 13 May 1910, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 203 SD 8 sheet 12b
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Oregon Road; Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 169 SD 6 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Charlotte Virtue (Lottie) Bench:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles Swartz and Charlotte Bench:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1905, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Charles Swartz and Charlotte Bench are:

- + 9346 i. Roy Charles¹³ Swartz, born 02 Feb 1906 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 24 Mar 1987 in Walbridge, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
9347 ii. Gladys V. Swartz, born 23 Oct 1908 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 29 Jun 1986 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio.
+ 9348 iii. Russell John Swartz, born 01 Aug 1915 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 21 Oct 2006 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
9349 iv. Ernest Raymond Swartz, born 23 Nov 1917 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 2015 in Genoa, Ottawa Co, Ohio. He married (1) Phyllis A. Brim 24 Oct 1941 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 05 Apr 1919 in Ohio; died 01 Sep 1986 in Wood Co, Ohio. He married (2) Carol Maxine Brim 05 May 1988 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 17 Dec 1925 in Prospect, Marion Co, Ohio; died 20 Nov 2007 in Bellevue, Huron Co, Ohio.

More About Ernest Swartz and Phyllis Brim:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1941, Wood Co, Ohio

Notes for Carol Maxine Brim:

C. Maxine Murray Swartz age 81 of Walbridge, formerly of Prospect died late Sunday evening November 11, 2007 at the Bellevue Care Center. She was born December 17, 1925 in Prospect to the late Lloyd and Hazel (Martin) Brim. Maxine was married first to Wallace Murray and he died in 1968, she then married Ernest R. Swartz in 1988 and he survives in Walbridge. She worked for the Denison Division of Parker Hannifin in Marysville for many years, active member and part time financial secretary of St. John's Lutheran Church in Walbridge, Order of the Eastern Star, excellent cook and seamstress, also enjoyed crocheting, knitting and doing crossword puzzles,

The joy of her life was spending time with her family and her dog Bailey.

Also surviving are 2 sons: Richard (Mary) Murray of Bellevue and Dr. Robert A. Murray of Woodbridge, Virginia. Step-children: Ken (Sharon) Swartz of Perrysburg, Jim (Gail) Swartz of Northwood, Sharon Boyer of Northwood and Glenna (Don) Ernsthansen of Pemberville. Numerous Grandchildren, great grandchildren and nieces and nephews; 2 sisters: Mildred McNeal of Prospect and Martha June (Frank Kunz) Hamilton of Columbus; 1 Brother: Eugene (LaWanda) Brim of Mansfield.

Private funeral services will be held Wednesday November 14, 2007 at the Stofcheck-Ballinger Funeral Home in Prospect, with the Rev. Daniel Beaudoin officiating, burial will follow in the Claibourne Cemetery. Memorial gifts may be made to the St. John's Lutheran Church at PO Box 279 Stony Ridge, Ohio 43463

More About Ernest Swartz and Carol Brim:
Marriage: 05 May 1988, Wood Co, Ohio

5779. Caroline D.¹² Swartz (Anna Christiane (Lederer)¹¹ Letherer, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)¹⁰ Lederer, Christina Barbara⁹ Reimold, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Aug 1880 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 29 Mar 1975 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Wilson Roscoe Kohl** 18 Nov 1903 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 09 Nov 1880 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 Sep 1954 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Wilson Kohl and Caroline Swartz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1903, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Caroline Swartz and Wilson Kohl are:

- + 9350 i. Howard Wilson¹³ Kohl, born 02 Nov 1905 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 11 Dec 1975 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 9351 ii. Ruben E. (Ruby) Kohl, born 26 Jun 1908 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 27 Nov 1908 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 9352 iii. Merlin C. Kohl, born 20 May 1910 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 01 Jul 1910 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 9353 iv. Edwin Alfred Kohl, born 30 Mar 1914 in Ohio; died 21 Dec 2003 in Fostoria, Hancock Co, Ohio.
- + 9354 v. Maribel Dorothy Kohl, born 01 Jul 1921 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 30 Jun 2016 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

5780. Elmer Ferdinand¹² Swartz (Anna Christiane (Lederer)¹¹ Letherer, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)¹⁰ Lederer, Christina Barbara⁹ Reimold, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Mar 1882 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died Jan 1975. He married **(1) Amy Agnes Mandell** 10 Jan 1906 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Henry Mandell and Harriett Lusher. She was born 29 Jul 1885 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 01 Feb 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Ethel Jane Crandall** 11 Mar 1936 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 06 Sep 1885, and died 03 Sep 1960 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio.

More About Elmer Ferdinand Swartz:

Census: 13 May 1910, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 203 SD 8 sheet 12b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Glenwood Road; Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio ED 169 SD 6 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Amy Agnes Mandell:

Burial: 03 Feb 1933, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Elmer Swartz and Amy Mandell:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1906, Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Elmer Swartz and Ethel Crandall:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1936, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Elmer Swartz and Amy Mandell are:

- + 9355 i. Ellen Christina¹³ Swartz, born 22 Apr 1907 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 23 Nov 2014 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.
- 9356 ii. Harry Elmer Swartz, born 25 May 1911 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 27 May 1911 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Harry Elmer Swartz:

Burial: 29 May 1911, Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

- + 9357 iii. Jessie May Swartz, born 02 Dec 1912 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 27 Nov 2013.
- 9358 iv. Harold Henry Swartz, born 12 Feb 1916 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 13 Jun 2001 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married (1) Lauretta Marie Tracer 23 Apr 1938 in Ottawa Co, Ohio; born 21 Oct 1919 in Millbury, Wood Co, Ohio; died 06 Sep 1993 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married (2) Eleanor Cora Missler 03 May

1995.

More About Harold Swartz and Lauretta Tracer:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1938, Ottawa Co, Ohio

More About Harold Swartz and Eleanor Missler:
Marriage: 03 May 1995

- 9359 v. Richard John Swartz, born 04 Aug 1925 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 16 Dec 1996 in Glasglow, Barren Co, Kentucky. He married Emma Renabelle Smith 01 Mar 1947 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 10 Dec 1924 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 24 Aug 2003.

More About Richard Swartz and Emma Smith:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1947, Steuben Co, Indiana

5782. Esther E.¹² Swartz (Anna Christiane (Lederer)¹¹ Letherer, Johann Georg (Letherer/Leathery)¹⁰ Lederer, Christina Barbara⁹ Reimold, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Hans Jerg⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Nov 1889 in Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 Dec 1942 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio. She married **L. Gene Robinson** 10 Apr 1918 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of George Robinson and Catherine Wood. He was born 15 Jun 1878 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 28 Oct 1942 in Sherwood, Defiance Co, Ohio.

More About L. Robinson and Esther Swartz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1918, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Esther Swartz and L. Robinson are:

- + 9360 i. Lucille Anna¹³ Robinson, born 09 Apr 1919 in Walbridge, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 22 Mar 1977 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio.
- + 9361 ii. Alice May Robinson, born 02 May 1921 in Walbridge, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 02 Aug 2016 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9362 iii. Betty Jane Robinson, twin, born 22 Jun 1927 in Walbridge, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 31 Aug 1927 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Betty Jane Robinson, twin:
Burial: 02 Sep 1927, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Perrysburg Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

- 9363 iv. Bonnie Lou Robinson, twin, born 22 Jun 1927 in Walbridge, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio; died 25 Oct 1951 in Defiance Co, Ohio.

5784. Frederick Christian¹² Eckhardt (Gottlob Christian (Echardt)¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Reimold, Johann Ulrich⁹, Michael⁸, Dorothea⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Mar 1888 in Elmwood, Middle Creek Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 29 Aug 1963. He married **Bernice Philena Washburn** 28 Jun 1915 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York, daughter of Clarence Washburn and Ethelinda Potter. She was born 17 Oct 1889 in Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Apr 1981 in Mahwah, Bergen Co, New Jersey.

Notes for Frederick Christian Eckhardt:

Frederick C. Eckhardt, formerly of Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, passed away unexpectedly Thursday morning August 29, 1963 at the Binghamton General Hospital. He is survived by his wife, the former Bernice Washburn; three sons, Paul Eckhardt, Pompton Plains, David Eckhardt, Ft. Worth, Texas and Robert Eckhardt, North Syracuse; two daughters, Mrs. Theda Martin, DeLand, Florida and Mrs. Lois Decker, Ramsey, New Jersey; one sister, Miss Elsie Eckhardt, Carlisle, Pennsylvania; 19 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren.

Born in Elmwood Place, Ohio, he was the son of the late, Christian and Bertha Hillman Eckhardt. He was a retired Erie Railroad employe serving 33 years as an engineer. He was a member of the BLE for 50 years. He was a member of the SMA Church, Oakland, Pennsylvania. The funeral will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. from the Mumford Funeral Home, Starrucca, Pennsylvania. Interment will be in Gelatt, Pennsylvania. Friends may call at the funeral home today from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

More About Frederick Christian Eckhardt:

Burial: 1963, Gelatt Cemetery Gelatt, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 51 River Street; Oakland, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania ED 89 SD 10 sheet 8b name shown as Frederick C. Echardt

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 9 New Street; Oakland, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania ED 58-36 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, Boyden Street; Oakland, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania ED 59-37 SD 15 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black; 1942 height 5'-6", weight 145 pounds, wyes brown & hair gray

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Easton, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, fireman locomotive Elmwood, Middle Creek Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1917, fireman locomotive C.H. & D. Railway Company Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, locomotive engineer steam railroad Oakland, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 5: 1942, Erie Railroad Cleveland Ohio - Susquehanna, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1917, 8052 Woodbine Ave; Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Residence 2: 1942, Bryden Street; Oakland, Susquwhanna Co, Pennsylvania

More About Bernice Philena Washburn:

Burial: Apr 1981, Gelatt Cemetery Gelatt, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick Eckhardt and Bernice Washburn:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1915, Binghamton, Broome Co, New York

Children of Frederick Eckhardt and Bernice Washburn are:

- + 9364 i. Paul Frederick¹³ Eckhardt, born 15 Apr 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 05 May 2007 in Griffin, Spalding Co, Georgia.
- + 9365 ii. David Arthur Eckhardt, Sr., born 11 Nov 1917 in Harmony, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 2008 in Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 9366 iii. Robert Franklin Eckhardt, born 29 Jan 1919 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co, North Carolina; died 27 Jan 2008 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
- + 9367 iv. Theda Bernice Eckhardt, born 13 Sep 1921 in Lanesboro, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 2001 in Lanesboro, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9368 v. Lois Alene Eckhardt, born 11 Nov 1925 in Pennsylvania; died 04 May 2013 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

5796. Genevieve¹² Lich (Frederick Jacob¹¹, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Jan 1888 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1977 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Cleland Lamme** 02 Jun 1915 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Aug 1880 in Marysville, Union Co, Ohio, and died 13 Dec 1960 in Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Charles Cleland Lamme:

Bradenton, Florida, Dec 13, 1960 – Charles Cleland Lammer, 80, 48 Braden Castle Drive, died today. A native of Union County, Ohio, he had been wintering in Bradenton from Lawton, Michigan for five years. He was a retired agent of the New York Central Railroad in Lawton, and a member of Lawton Lodge No. 216, F&AM.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Genevieve Lammer, Bradenton; two daughters, Mrs. Elanore Rushford, Kalamazoo, Michigan, and Mrs. Jeannie Atwater, Lawton, and five grandchildren.

More About Charles Lamme and Genevieve Lich:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1915, Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Children of Genevieve Lich and Charles Lamme are:

- + 9369 i. Eleanor Jane¹³ Lamme, born 15 Jan 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2013 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

- + 9370 ii. Jeanne Annette Lamme, born 01 Sep 1918 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1998 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

5797. Inez Merrie¹² Lich (Frederick Jacob¹¹, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Sep 1893 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1934 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Anthony (Jay) Allard** 19 May 1915 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jan 1889 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1967 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

Notes for Joseph Anthony (Jay) Allard:

Lawton – Joseph A. (Jay) Allard, 78, of Seattle, Washington, formerly of Lawton, died Thursday Jan. 12, 1967 after an illness of several months. Mr. Allard, a former Lawton fruit farmer, was born in Antwerp township Jan. 26, 1888, the son of Will and Ella Hendricks Allard. His wife, the former Inez Lich, whom he married May 19, 1915, preceded him in death.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Willifred Robinson of Seattle; a granddaughter; and a sister, Mrs. Lena Munsey of Kalamazoo. The body will be brought Saturday to the Prindle funeral home in Lawton where funeral services will be held Monday at 2 p.m. Burial and Masonic rites, conducted by the Lawton Lodge F&AM of which Mr. Allard was a member, will follow in Oak Grove cemetery.

More About Joseph Allard and Inez Lich:

Marriage: 19 May 1915, Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Child of Inez Lich and Joseph Allard is:

- 9371 i. Willifred J.¹³ Allard, born 14 Sep 1916 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan; died Nov 1990 in San Diego Co, California. She married Jay Charles Robinson, Jr. 02 Mar 1957 in Lake Grove, Clackamas, Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 27 Jun 1916 in New Jersey; died 22 Jul 1979 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

Marriage Notes for Willifred Allard and Jay Robinson:

Tri-City friends of Jay Robinson Jr., of Seattle will be interested to know of his marriage to Mrs. Wilfred J. Alven of Santa Barbara, California, Saturday, March 2, 1957, the wedding taking place in the Lake Grove Community Presbyterian Church in Oswego, Oregon. Mrs. Lorraine Smith, a sister of Mr. Robinson played the wedding marches and the background music during the wedding ceremony.

The wedding reception was held in the Oswego home of the wedding attendants, Mr. and Mrs. Herschel P. Nunn. Present at the wedding were Mr. Robinson's parents, from Pasco, Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Robinson, also the two daughters of the bridegroom, 12-year-old Susan and three-year-old Nancy and the bride's daughter, ten-year-old Ingrid. Mr. and Mrs. Robinson will be making their home at 1532 Blue Ridge Drive, Seattle, after March 20.

More About Jay Robinson and Willifred Allard:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1957, Lake Grove, Clackamas, Multnomah Co, Oregon

5798. Laila Aileen¹² Smith (Harriet Matilda¹¹ Lich, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 May 1888 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1974 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Francis Buckley** 06 May 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Mar 1884 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1953 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Buckley and Laila Smith:

Marriage: 06 May 1915, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Laila Smith and Thomas Buckley are:

- + 9372 i. Francis Jay¹³ Buckley, born 01 Feb 1916 in St. Joseph, Michigan; died 1990.
- + 9373 ii. Catherine Laila Buckley, born 21 Oct 1927 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2007 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan.

5799. Cornelia Catherine¹² Depuy (Leila Laura¹¹ Lich, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹,

Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Aug 1899 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1997 in Zeeland, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Homer TenCate** 14 Nov 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Jan 1898 in East Saugatuck, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1936 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Clarence Russell Olin** 07 Sep 1937 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jun 1900 in Clarksville, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1967 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Homer TenCate and Cornelia Depuy:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1922, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Olin and Cornelia Depuy:
Divorce: 08 Aug 1942, Ottawa Co, Michigan
Marriage: 07 Sep 1937, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Cornelia Depuy and Homer TenCate are:

- 9374 i. Homer Eugene¹³ TenCate, born 24 Jul 1926 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1944 in Henri-Chapelle, Liege, Belgium.
- + 9375 ii. Leila Ann TenCate, born 06 Oct 1929 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2013 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- 9376 iii. Alta June TenCate, born 02 Jun 1933 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Arthur Kadwell 21 Jul 1950 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1929 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 2003 in Onalaska, Lewis Co, Washington.

More About Kenneth Kadwell and Alta TenCate:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1950, Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Child of Cornelia Depuy and Clarence Olin is:

- 9377 i. Clarence¹³ Olin, born Oct 1938 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

5801. Norman Albert¹² Gross (Samuel Edwin¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Dec 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lorraine E. Bothman** 06 May 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Bothmann and Mathilda Bohlmann. She was born 19 Mar 1921 in Schleswig, Iowa, and died 18 Jan 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Albert Gross:
Baptism: 20 Jan 1918, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lorraine E. Bothman:

Lorraine E. Gross of Freedom Township, age 72, died Tuesday evening, Jan. 18, 1994 at her home. She was born March 19, 1921 in Schleswig, a daughter of Alfred F. and Mathilda (Bohlmann) Bothmann. Mrs. Gross had been an area resident for 40 years and was a member of the Thomas Lutheran Church, he was married May 6, 1944 at St. Thomas Church to Norman A. Gross and he preceded her in death on Dec. 7, 1964.

Surviving is her son, Robert A. Gross of Freedom Township, and her daughter, Betty J. Bayton of Dexter; a brother, Roy E. Bothmann of Dayton, Ohio; and a sister, Eleanora I Bonin of Sunnydale, California; and several nieces and nephews. 'She was preceded in death by her [parents and a brother, C. A. Bothmann.

Funeral services were held Saturday, Jan. 22, at 1:30 p.m. from St. Thomas Lutheran Church with the Rev. Franklin H. Giebel, pastor, officiating. Burial followed in St. Thomas Church Cemetery. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Norman Gross and Lorraine Bothman:

Marriage: 06 May 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Gross and Lorraine Bothman are:

- 9378 i. Robert Arthur¹³ Gross, born 04 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Arthur Gross:

Robert A. Gross, age 77, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away on November 25, 2023 at his home. Bob was born on June 4, 1946 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of Norman and Lorraine (Bothmann) Gross. Bob had lived in the Ann Arbor area all of his life. He was self employed as an interior painter. He also enjoyed farming and watching TV.

He is survived by his sister, Betty Brayton. He will be laid to rest at Oak Grove East Cemetery next spring. Memorial contributions may be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

- 9379 ii. Betty Jane Gross, born 04 Nov 1950. She married Jerry Richard Brayton 23 Jul 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

More About Jerry Brayton and Betty Gross:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5803. Harold Ludwig¹² Stierle (Lidia Helena¹¹ Gross, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie M. McCane** 03 Jan 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank McCane and Gertrude Merritt. She was born 03 Jan 1901 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Ludwig Stierle:

Harold L. Stierle, 67, a resident here since his discharge from service at Ft. Custer in April, 1919, died Wednesday evening Nov. 15, 1961 at his residence, 125 Wentworth Ave., following a two-year illness which had been serious for two months. He was a native of Ann Arbor and in World War I reported here at Ft. Custer. He went to France with the 330th Machine Gun unit of the 85th Division and served on the western front with the 7th Army. Mr. Stierle joined the Gillis Construction Co. here in 1919 and since 1934 j had been with the Michigan Woodwork & Specialties Co. For the past 10 years until his final illness, he had been a draftsman and estimator with the company. Mr. Stierle was a charter member of the Lt. Harold J. Payette Post, No. 565, Veterans of Foreign Wars, and was a member of the Riverside Country Club.

He was married here Jan. 3, 1920, and his wife, the former Marjorie M. McCane, survives. Also surviving are a son, Donald G., of the home address, and two sisters, Mrs. Erwin (Hilda) Nagel and Mrs. Herbert (Vera) Crawford, both of Ann Arbor.

More About Harold Ludwig Stierle:

Baptism: 11 Mar 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ cousin Jacob J. Stierle's family

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 31 E. Goquac Street; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law Frank A. McCane's family

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, 54 W. Burnham; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 3-11 SD 16 sheet 18a

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 13 Wentworth Ave; Lakeview, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-48 SD 3 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter for Albert Jedele Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter Gillis Constuction Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, cabinetmaker wood working company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1941 - 1949, cabinetmaker Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1955, rep Michigan Woodwork Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1960, estimator Michigan Woodwork Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1102 Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1941 - 1960, 125 Wentworth Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie M. McCane:

Mrs. Harold L. Stierle Services will be held at 3 p.m. Friday June 25, 1971 at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home for Mrs. Marjorie M. Stierle of 125 Wentworth Ave., who died Tuesday June 22, 1971 in Leila Hospital where she had been a patient since June 1. A china painter for the Griswold China Shop, Mrs. McCain was also employed by the Russell and Columbia Dry Cleaners. She was the widow of Harold L. Stierle.

Surviving are a son, Donald G. Stierle of 847 Pinewood Ave.; a brother, Max McCain of 205 W. Pitman St.; a sister, Mrs. Harold (Maryon) Myers of 27 Grand Blvd., and two grandchildren.

More About Marjorie M. McCane:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer day cleaning company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1971, 125 Wentworth Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harold Stierle and Marjorie McCane:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Stierle and Marjorie McCane are:

- 9380 i. baby¹³ Stierle, born 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9381 ii. Donald Gary Stierle, born 21 Jan 1942.

5807. Irwin (Erwin Walter)¹² Stierle (Lidia Helena¹¹ Gross, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Aug 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1934 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irwin (Erwin Walter) Stierle:

Burial: 21 Nov 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart Poyclitis

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Irwin (Erwin Walter) Stierle is:

- 9382 i. baby¹³ Stierle, born 06 Jan 1929; died 06 Jan 1929.

More About baby Stierle:

Burial: Jan 1929, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5810. Vera Elizabeth¹² Stierle (Lidia Helena¹¹ Gross, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Jun 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Spencer Crawford** 30 Jul 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Spencer Crawford and Mattie Haviland. He was born 10 Dec 1910 in Handy Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Vera Elizabeth Stierle:

Burial: Aug 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ uncle

George C. Steirle

More About Herbert Spencer Crawford:

Burial: Apr 1991, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1940, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1515 S. Maple; Ann Arbor, Michigan

More About Herbert Crawford and Vera Stierle:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1938, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Vera Stierle and Herbert Crawford are:

- 9383 i. baby¹³ Crawford, born Aft. 1938.
- + 9384 ii. Patricia Kay Crawford, born 01 Jun 1940.
- 9385 iii. baby Crawford, born Aft. 1941.

5812. Catherine May (Kathryn)¹² Wheeler (Anna Mathilda¹¹ Gross, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Nov 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1981 in Branford, Connecticut. She married **Harold Hilsinger** 16 Jun 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of I. Hilsinger and Clamina McClaughin. He was born 20 Jul 1897 in Elwell, Michigan, and died Apr 1963.

More About Catherine May (Kathryn) Wheeler:

Baptism: 23 Apr 1902, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-48-0064

More About Harold Hilsinger:

Census: 1930, 1002 Rodd Street; 2nd ward Midland, Midland Co, Michigan ED 56-14 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 327 Sugnet Road; 3rd ward Midland, Midland Co, Michigan Ed 56-18 SD 10 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, Republic Motor Truck Company Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, engineer chemical company Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, superintendent insecticide chemical factory Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-03-0068

More About Harold Hilsinger and Catherine Wheeler:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1924, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Wheeler and Harold Hilsinger are:

- 9386 i. baby¹³ Hilsinger, born Aft. 1920.
- + 9387 ii. Marjorie Hilsinger, born 02 May 1927.
- 9388 iii. baby Hilsinger, born Aft. 1928.
- 9389 iv. Harold W. Hilsinger, Jr., born 31 May 1932. He married Serena Sue Yasgur Aft. 1955; born 03 Mar 1937.

More About Harold W. Hilsinger, Jr.:

Occupation: 1989, professor of physics Worcester Polytechnic Institute

Residence: 1993, 102 E. Charlton Road; Spencer, Massachusetts

Residence 2: Oregon City, Oregon

More About Serena Sue Yasgur:

Residence: Rockport, Massachusetts

More About Harold Hilsinger and Serena Yasgur:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

5813. Doris Martha¹² Wheeler (Anna Mathilda¹¹ Gross, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 May 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Aaron Smith** Aft. 1922. He was born 23 Aug 1903 in Ohio, and died Jul 1981 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Doris Martha Wheeler:

Baptism: 16 Aug 1903, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Aaron Smith:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 300 Carter; 2nd ward Seymour, Jackson Twp, Jackson Co, Indiana ED 36-10 SD 9 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1940, civil engineer state highway Seymour, Jackson Twp, Jackson Co, Indiana

Residence: South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 311-28-5795

More About Edward Smith and Doris Wheeler:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

Child of Doris Wheeler and Edward Smith is:

+ 9390 i. Susanne¹³ Smith, born 08 Nov 1932 in Harrison Co, Indiana.

5814. Grace Pauline¹² Wheeler (Anna Mathilda¹¹ Gross, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Dec 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 2001 in Weston, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. She married **(1) Carleton Jay Young** Bef. 1937. He was born Aft. 1895. She married **(2) Leroy Frederick (Huck) Stierle** Bef. 1956, son of Jacob Stierle and Lidia Gross. He was born 29 Sep 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1956.

Notes for Grace Pauline Wheeler:

Grace Pauline (Wheeler) (Young) Stierle of Connecticut (formerly of Saline), 96, died at her daughter's home in Connecticut on April 6, 2001. Born in Saline and a long-time resident, Grace was a graduate of the University of Michigan and Eastern Michigan University and taught music, art and special education. For many years, she owned and operated Wheeler's Pharmacy in Saline.

She is survived by: two daughters, Genanne Loughrin of Holland and Abigail (John) Bamman of Weston, Connecticut; a daughter-in-law, Shirley Young of Holland; seven grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and a sister, W.E. Wheeler of Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by: her husband, Carlton Jay Young; their son, Christopher "Kit" Young; her husband, LeRoy (Huck) Stierle; and her son-in-law, Dr. Harry J. Loughrin.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Area Historical Society, P.O. Box 302, Saline, MI 48176.

More About Grace Pauline Wheeler:

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher of music, art and special education

Occupation 2: owned & operated Wheelers Pharmacy Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2001, Weston, Connecticut

More About Carleton Young and Grace Wheeler:

Marriage: Bef. 1937

More About Leroy Frederick (Huck) Stierle:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 8891 Liberty Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, laborer house painter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leroy Stierle and Grace Wheeler:
Marriage: Bef. 1956

Children of Grace Wheeler and Carleton Young are:

- + 9391 i. Genanne¹³ Young, born 17 May 1937.
- + 9392 ii. Christopher (Kit) Young, born 16 May 1939.
- 9393 iii. Abigail Young, born Aft. 1940. She married John Bamman; born Aft. 1935.

More About John Bamman:
Residence: 2001, Weston, Connecticut

5815. Alice L.¹² Wheeler (Anna Mathilda¹¹ Gross, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Jul 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1993 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **James H. Mackintosh** Bef. 1933, son of James Mackintosh and Lillias Borden. He was born 17 Mar 1906 in New Jersey, and died May 1980 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana.

More About Alice L. Wheeler:
Social Security Number: 367-30-2996

More About James Mackintosh and Alice Wheeler:
Marriage: Bef. 1933

Children of Alice Wheeler and James Mackintosh are:

- 9394 i. Sara Anne¹³ Mackintosh, born 24 Aug 1933 in Michigan; died 22 Jan 2007 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana. She married ? Bartz Aft. 1951; born Aft. 1925.
- + 9395 ii. James H. Mackintosh, born 26 Aug 1938.
- 9396 iii. Fonda Mackintosh, born 08 Feb 1945. She married Carl T. Barney Aft. 1963; born 23 Oct 1929.

More About ? Bartz and Sara Mackintosh:
Marriage: Aft. 1951

More About Carl Barney and Fonda Mackintosh:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

5820. Robert Emanuel¹² Gross (Walter Theodore¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Jan 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Scarston** Feb 1944 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, daughter of Andrew Scarston and Regina ?. She was born 21 Nov 1918 in Tokio, North Dakota, and died 17 Feb 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Emanuel Gross:

Memorial funeral services were held Wednesday in Ann Arbor for Robert E. Gross, 50, a former Saline resident who died Sunday June 15, 1969 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born January 25, 1919 in Saline, the son of Walter and Edith Kayte Gross: He married Mabel Scarsten who survives. Mr. Gross was in the Armed Forces for five years after graduating from high school in Saline. He was employed by the Ann Arbor utilities department October, 1946. He was appointed City Treasurer on December 6, 1961. He was a member and elder of Calvary Presbyterian Church.

Surviving beside his wife are one son, David, and a daughter, Diane, both students at Western Michigan University, and one sister, Mrs. Doris Morten of Eaton Rapids. The Rev. William Findley officiated at services at Calvary Presbyterian Church in Ann. Arbor, and cremation has taken place. Memorial contributions may be made to the church.

More About Robert Emanuel Gross:

Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1951, meter reader City Water Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, treasurer city Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 604 Madison Court, Apt 3; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1951 - 1965, 2886 Frenwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Scarston:

Burial: 23 Feb 2002, cremated

More About Robert Gross and Mabel Scarston:

Marriage: Feb 1944, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Robert Gross and Mabel Scarston are:

9397 i. Diane¹³ Gross, born 31 May 1948.

More About Diane Gross:

Residence: 2002, Dallas, Texas

+ 9398 ii. David Robert Gross, born 23 Aug 1950.

5825. Doris P.¹² Gross (Walter Theodore¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Jun 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1992 in Windsor, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Benno C. Morton** Bef. 1952, son of Bernis Morton and Grace ?. He was born 08 Aug 1924 in Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1988 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Doris P. Gross:

Occupation: 1949, stenographer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 1212 Willard, Apr 1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-24-9460

More About Benno C. Morton:

Occupation: 1949, Ann Arbor Improvement Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 10356 Rossman Highway; Eaton Rapids, Michigan

Residence 3: Windsor, Eaton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-20-7284

More About Benno Morton and Doris Gross:

Marriage: Bef. 1952

Children of Doris Gross and Benno Morton are:

9399 i. Brett Charles¹³ Morton, born 05 May 1952.

More About Brett Charles Morton:

Residence: Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Holt, Michigan

Residence 3: 1993, 6335 Pleasant River Drive; Dimondale, Michigan

9400 ii. Scott F. Morton, born 28 Feb 1955.

More About Scott F. Morton:

Residence: Eaton Rapids, Michigan

Residence 2: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

5831. Edwin Frederick¹² Bower (Clara E.¹¹ Grossmann, Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann

Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Jun 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1947 in Michigan. He married **Ada M. Douglass** 27 Jul 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Douglass and Carrie Cradit. She was born 05 Dec 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1975 in Michigan.

More About Edwin Frederick Bower:

Burial: Jan 1947, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 1112 S. Milwaukee: 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 20a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 1128 S. Milwaukee: 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD 17 sheet 14a

Census 3: 04 May 1940, 1128 S. Milwaukee: 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-21 SD 2 sheet 65a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes dark blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, trimmer auto factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, contractor & builder Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, fireman steam railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, locomotive engineer steam railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 208 S. Hill Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ada M. Douglass:

Burial: 1975, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Bower and Ada Douglass:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Bower and Ada Douglass is:

- 9401 i. Douglass E.¹³ Bower, born 05 Sep 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2003 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married Millicent Grace May 06 Feb 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 12 Sep 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Douglass E. Bower:

Residence: 1983, 489 Thalia Ave, Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 983 Wexford Way, Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Douglass Bower and Millicent May:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

5833. Vera Clara¹² Bower (Clara E.¹¹ Grossmann, Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Sep 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1993 in Orchard Park, Erie Co, New York. She married **Carl Albert Riebling** 10 Jun 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Riebling and Emily Eichhorn. He was born 17 Jan 1894 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1979 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About Vera Clara Bower:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer telephone company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Albert Riebling:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 5033 Vancouver Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-518 SD 19 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, assistant general passenger agent Michigan Central Railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Riebling and Vera Bower:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Vera Bower and Carl Riebling are:

- 9402 i. Jane Martin¹³ Riebling, born 31 May 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9403 ii. Richard Geofred Riebling, born 31 Aug 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 May 2011 in Orchard Park, Erie Co, New York.

5834. Alta Lydia¹² Grossmann (Johann Friedrich¹¹, Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Sep 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1993 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lowell Earl Parr** 1921, son of Hiram Parr and Louise Cash. He was born 07 Feb 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alta Lydia Grossmann:

Burial: Jan 1993, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a

More About Lowell Earl Parr:

Burial: Nov 1988, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-29 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, Hogan Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-39 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lowell Parr and Alta Grossmann:

Marriage: 1921

Children of Alta Grossmann and Lowell Parr are:

- 9404 i. baby¹³ Parr, born Aft. 1921.
- 9405 ii. Lucille Alta Parr, born 11 Dec 1923 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2010. She married John Rigby Bevier 21 May 1943 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1922 in Ft. Worth, Texas.

More About John Bevier and Lucille Parr:

Marriage: 21 May 1943, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9406 iii. Doris Mae Parr, born 27 Feb 1925 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2021 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5835. Ralph Fred¹² Grossmann (Johann Friedrich¹¹, Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Jun 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1979 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Edna Maria Eisemann** 20 Jun 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Eisemann and Louisa Schmid. She was born 08 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Theresa Marie Schwab** 10 Jan 1959 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Anton Schwab and Mary Faulhaber. She was born 04 May 1906 in Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Fred Grossmann:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 120 N. 7th Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 12b

Census 2: 1940, 807 Dewey; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: cabinetmaker
Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, truck driver County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, 807 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-20-4716

More About Edna Maria Eisemann:

Burial: Jul 1957, Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Grossmann and Edna Eisemann:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Grossmann and Theresa Schwab:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1959, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Grossmann and Edna Eisemann are:

- + 9407 i. Elaine Dorothy¹³ Grossman, born 15 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9408 ii. Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann, born 17 Sep 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2009 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edmond Travis (Eddy) Going 14 Sep 1948 in Indiana; born 02 Aug 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann:

Janet Marie Going of Dexter, Michigan, age 79, died on February 11, after a brief illness. She was born in Ann Arbor, September 17, 1929, the daughter of Ralph and Edna Grossman. She was married to Edmond (Eddy) T. Going, on September 14, 1948. In addition to her husband, Janet is survived by a sister, Elaine Cline of Saline.

Janet worked as a social worker for the State of Michigan for 32 years before her retirement. Janet and her husband Eddy owned and operated Main Furniture in Ann Arbor for over 25 years. Eddy and Janet enjoyed the renovation of Eddy's boyhood home in Dexter and always shared their home with friends and family. Janet enjoyed animals and supported the Humane Society of Huron Valley faithfully. Eddy and Janet enjoyed traveling with Janet's close cousin, Gerald Eisemann and his wife Susan.

Visitation will be held on Sunday, February 15 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St., Dexter. Funeral services will be held on Monday, February 16 at 11 a.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel. In lieu of flowers, please make contributions to the Humane Society of Huron Valley or the American Diabetes Association.

More About Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann:

Burial: 16 Feb 2009, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: social worker for State of Michigan 32 years

Occupation 2: with husband owned & operated Main Furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-28-2319

More About Edmond Travis (Eddy) Going:

Burial: Feb 1977, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edmond Going and Janet Grossmann:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1948, Indiana

5837. Victor Paul¹² Grossman (Johann Edwin (John)¹¹ Grossmann, Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Feb 1911 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Amanda Kemner** 18 Aug 1937 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gerhard Kemner and Emilie Wollpert. She was born 26 Jun 1914 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Paul Grossman:

Baptism: 19 Mar 1911, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1988, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a
Census: 12 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bradenton, Florida

Notes for Esther Amanda Kemner:

Esther Amanda Grossman, age 98, of Manchester passed away January 14, 2013 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born June 26, 1914 in Sharon Township, the daughter of Gerhard Heinrich Fredrick H. and Amelia Emma (Wollpert) Kemner. Esther married Victor P. Grossman on August 18, 1937 in Manchester and he preceded her in death on October 11, 1988. She was a life-long member of Emanuel United Church of Christ since she was confirmed in 1929 and was the third oldest member. She was a member of the Raisin River Farm Bureau, Manchester Senior Citizens, Red Hat Society and Chelsea Retirement Community. Esther enjoyed spending the winter in Bradenton, FL for the past 21 years. She also enjoyed needlepoint, refinishing furniture, playing euchre and baking traditional Christmas cookies, stolen and schnitzbrot.

Esther is survived by her son: Gordon (Mary) Grossman of Greenfield, Indiana and daughter: Diane (Jack) Lockridge of Manchester; 4 Grandchildren: Thomas (Paula) Lockridge of Grass Lake, Kimberly (Jesse) Otto of Tecumseh, Matthew (Kimberly) Grossman of Carmel, Indiana and Fredric (Keri) Grossman of Noblesville, Indiana; 8 Great Grandchildren: Nathan, Brett, Anna Lockridge, Paige and Connor Otto, Gabrielle, Gavin Samuel Grossman, Addison, Camden Kooi; sister: Dorothy Moore and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Esther was preceded in death by her parents, brothers: Lewis, Walter, Laurence, Herbert, Ernest, Paul, Bernard, Frederick; sister: Mabel Leeman.

In Esther's honor memorial donations may be shared with Emanuel United Church of Christ. A Healing Farewell Gathering will be on Thursday, January 17, 2013 from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at the Manchester American Legion. The Healing Farewell Service will be on Friday at Emanuel United Church of Christ beginning at 11 a.m. with Reverend Marcia Meabon officiating. Interment Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Victor Grossman and Esther Kemner:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1937, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Victor Grossman and Esther Kemner are:

- + 9409 i. Gordon V.¹³ Grossman, born 01 Mar 1940 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9410 ii. Diane Esther Grossman, born 22 Aug 1943.

5838. Armin John¹² Grossmann (Johann Edwin (John)¹¹, Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Oct 1912 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1978 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Doris Engels** 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Engels and Martha Timmermann. She was born 26 Jan 1915 in Brooklyn, New York, and died 02 Aug 1995 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Armin John Grossmann:

Detroit - Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Northville for Armin J. Grossmann, 65, who died in his Northville home Saturday July 22, 1978 after a long illness. Grossmann worked as engineer of road design for the Wayne County Road Commission for 33 years. Previously he worked as an engineer for the Tennessee Valley Authority. He was chairman of the Water and Sewer Commission of Northville Township for the past nine years. He was a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, the Michigan Engineering Society, and the American Public Works Association. He was also a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

He is survived by his wife Martha; his sons, Ronald and Kenneth; two brothers, Victor of Manchester and Karl of Flint, and four grandchildren.

Burial will be at Washtenong Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to St.

Paul's Memorial Fund.

More About Armin Grossmann and Martha Engels:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Armin Grossmann and Martha Engels are:

- 9411 i. Ronald¹³ Grossmann, born Aft. 1935.
- 9412 ii. Kenneth Grossmann, born Aft. 1937.

5841. Naomi Leila¹² Carney (Ida Amanda¹¹ Grossman, Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Apr 1903 in Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1989 in Laguna Beach, Orange Co, California. She married **Donald Barr Alderman** Bet. 1930 - 1934. He was born 01 Jul 1901 in Nebraska, and died 10 Dec 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Naomi Leila Carney:
Occupation: 1940, elementary teacher public school Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Donald Barr Alderman:
Census: 02 Apr 1940, 5360 Broadway; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 59-16 SD 18 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1940, manager sales & advertising Radio Station Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Donald Alderman and Naomi Carney:
Marriage: Bet. 1930 - 1934

Children of Naomi Carney and Donald Alderman are:

- 9413 i. Donald Barr¹³ Alderman, born 20 Jan 1934 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9414 ii. David Carney Alderman, born 20 Jul 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California.

5844. Helen Maria¹² Pfister (Leila Mathilde (Lellie)¹¹ Grossmann, Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Mar 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **William James Tull** 26 Dec 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Aug 1918 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Sep 2005 in Hilton Head Island, Beaufort Co, South Carolina.

More About William Tull and Helen Pfister:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Pfister and William Tull are:

- 9415 i. W. David¹³ Tull, born 08 Mar 1949.
- 9416 ii. Nan T. Tull, born Aft. 1943. She married ? McDaniel; born Aft. 1939.

5846. Waldemar Jacob¹² Grossman (Ludwig Samuel (Louis or Lewis)¹¹ Grossmann, Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Mar 1915 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1992 in Melbourne, Brevard Co, Florida. He married **(1) May Dorothea Buss** 16 Aug 1939 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. She was born 01 May 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Jo Ann Bronson** 16 Sep 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1937.

Notes for Waldemar Jacob Grossman:
Waldemar J. (Wally) Grossman of Barefoot Bay, Florida formerly of Chelsea, age 77, died Tuesday,

April 28, 1992 at Holmes Medical Center in Melbourne, Florida. He was born March 16, 1915 to Manchester, the son of Louis and Talitha Grossman. Wally had been an active businessman in Chelsea from 1949 until he sold his garage and general automotive repair business in 1977. Mr. Grossman began his automotive career at age 16 working as a mechanic. He had been employed by Spaulding Chevrolet from 1932 until 1937 and by W. R. Daniels Buick and Oldsmobile from 1937-1940. From 1940-1948 he was the Chief of Police in Chelsea. During World War II he was the youngest Chief of Police in Michigan. From 1939-1965 he was a member of the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Department, in 1958 he augmented and-organized the first Auxiliary Police Civil Defense Unit in Washtenaw County. The defense unit became county-wide and Mr. Grossman was made Lt. Commander for the entire county. From 1956 until 1970 he was the supervisor of transportation of the Chelsea Public Schools. Just prior to his retirement, Wally was employed by Sprague Buick-Oldsmobile in Chelsea. He was a former member of the First Congregational church of Chelsea, graduated from Manchester High school and was a former member of the Chelsea Kiwanis Club, serving on the board of directors from 1952 to 1964.

Surviving are three sons, David Grossman of Ann Arbor, John St. John of Melbourne, Florida, and Preston (Buzz) St. John of Jacksonville, Florida; eight grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Memorial services will be held Thursday, May 7, at 1 p.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with the Rev. J. Keith Roberson, Interim of the First Congregational church officiating. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. The family will receive friends on Thursday at the funeral home from 11:30 a.m. until the hour of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the First Congregational Church or the Purple Rose Garage Theatre.

More About Waldemar Jacob Grossman:

Residence: Tamarac, Florida

Residence 2: Sebastian, Florida

Social Security Number: 382-09-9786

Notes for May Dorothea Buss:

May D. Grossman of Cedar Knoll Rest Home, Grass Lake, age 79, died Sunday Jan. 8, 1995 at the Chelsea Community Hospital after a short illness. She was born May 1, 1915 in Ann Arbor, the daughter Edwin and Carrie (Koengeter) Buss. She had been an Ann Arbor resident all of her life. In April of 1940 from the Zion Lutheran Church of Rogers Corners she married Waldemar J. Grossman and he preceded her in death in April of 1992.

Mrs. Grossman was a former member of Zion Lutheran Church of Rogers Corners and was currently a member of Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. She had worked for the University of Michigan Food Service Department Store in Ann Arbor, for many years.

Survivors include one son, David Grossman and his wife, Pat, of Ann Arbor; two grandchildren, Tracy Gramer and her husband, Joe, of Ridgeway, and Kevin Grossman of Battle Creek; two great-granddaughters, Kira and Krysta Gramer, both at home; one sister, Almarine Eschelbach of Chelsea; two brothers, Waldemar Buss of Chelsea, and Norman Buss of Canton, two nieces and two nephews. She was preceded in death by one niece.

Cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be held Wednesday, Jan. 11, at 1 p.m. from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, with the Rev. Charles Akre officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church of Rogers Corner or Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. Friends may call at the funeral home from 12 noon until time of service. Burial will take place in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Freedom Township.

More About May Dorothea Buss:

Social Security Number: 372-42-1330

More About Waldemar Grossman and May Buss:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1939, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldemar Grossman and Jo Bronson:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Waldemar Grossman and May Buss is:

+ 9417 i. David Rodney¹³ Grossman, born 27 Jan 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5851. Dr. Ruth E.¹² Ernst (Lydia Helen¹¹ Grossmann, twin, Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Sep 1923 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jul 1996 in Madison, Davidson Co, Tennessee. She married **Lynn E. Balch** 19 Sep 1952 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Apr 1917 in Edgeley, LaMoure Co, North Dakota, and died Apr 1956 in Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Lynn E. Balch:

Residence: 433 E. Hillcrest Drive; DeKalb, Illinois

Residence 2: 14787 E. 23rd Ave; Aurora, Colorado

More About Lynn Balch and Ruth Ernst:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1952, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Ernst and Lynn Balch are:

9418 i. Martha Louise¹³ Balch.

9419 ii. Ruth Ann Balch.

5852. Helen Gertrude¹² Ernst (Lydia Helen¹¹ Grossmann, twin, Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Aug 1925 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Glenn O'Dell Lease** 20 Jun 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of James Lease and Elfreda Larsen. He was born 15 Jun 1923 in Howard, Miner Co, South Dakota, and died 14 Apr 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Gertrude Ernst:

Helen E. Lease of Chelsea, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Friday, December 25, 2009 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was born on August 23, 1925 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Reverend John L. Ernst and Lydia H. (Grossman) Ernst. She studied at Elmhurst College and received a bachelor's degree from the University of Michigan in early elementary education.

On June 10, 1950, Helen married Glenn O. Lease, who died in 2001. They are survived by four children: Glenn O. Lease II, Patricia Lease (Pete Souza), Kathryn (Francis) Wirtz, Elizabeth (Dennis) Hill and five grandchildren: Callie and Alexander Plafkin, Alison Wirtz, Steven and Andrew Hill. She is also survived by two sisters: Dorothea Boldt and Ruth Balch.

A Memorial service will be held at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Road Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan on Sunday, January 3, 2010 at 2 p.m. with the Reverend Kathy Schell officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be given to American Cancer Society, 2010 Hogback Road, Ste 4, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105 or the charity of one's choice. Please visit Helen's personal webpage at www.niefuneralhomes.com to leave a memory.

More About Dr. Glenn O'Dell Lease:

Graduation: 1958, Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Dublin, Ohio

Residence 4: Columbus, Ohio

Residence 5: 1993, 2407 W. C Club Blvd; New Port Richey, Florida

Residence 6: Petoskey, Michigan

More About Glenn Lease and Helen Ernst:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Ernst and Glenn Lease are:

- 9420 i. Dr. Glenn O'Dell¹³ Lease II, born 05 Oct 1952. He married Lou Ann Kiessling 27 Jul 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 01 - 05 Dec 1956.

More About Dr. Glenn O'Dell Lease II:

Residence: Bet. 1988 - 1993, 1420 Glen Leven Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 14352 Forest Court; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1994, 1031 Williams Ave; Natchitoches, Louisiana

Residence 5: 1996, 204 W. Randall Road; Carroll, Iowa

Residence 6: 3440 Olentangy River Road; Columbus, Ohio

More About Glenn Lease and Lou Kiessling:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9421 ii. Patricia Lease, born 01 Jul 1955. She married Pete Joseph Souza 2013 in Washington D.C.; born 31 Dec 1954 in New Bedford, Bristol Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Pete Joseph Souza:

Oct. 21, 2013 - Official White House photographer Pete Souza married Patti Lease on Saturday in a small wedding hosted by President Barack Obama in the Rose Garden. "The ceremony was performed by Chaplain [Stan] Fornea and they were joined by roughly 35 family members and friends," a White House official said. "We all wish them well."

Peter Joseph Souza (born December 31, 1954) is an American photojournalist, the former Chief Official White House Photographer for U.S. Presidents Ronald Reagan and Barack Obama and the former director of the White House Photography Office. He was a photographer with The Chicago Tribune, stationed at the Washington, D.C., bureau from 1998 to 2007; during this period he also followed the rise of then-Senator Obama to the presidency.

Souza was born in New Bedford, Massachusetts and grew up in South Dartmouth, Massachusetts, the son of a nurse and a boat mechanic. He is of Portuguese ancestry; both sets of his grandparents emigrated from the Azores. Souza graduated cum laude with a Bachelor of Science in public communication from Boston University and a master's degree in journalism and mass communication from Kansas State University.

In 2004, Jeff Zeleny, now a political correspondent for CNN, asked Souza to take photographs for a project documenting Barack Obama's first year as U.S. senator. Souza covered Obama's arrival to the Senate in 2005 and met him for the first time on Obama's first day in the Senate. He documented Obama's time in the Senate, following him in many foreign trips, including those to Kenya, South Africa, and Russia. In the process he not only became close to Senator Obama, he ended up following his rise to the presidency. In July 2008, Souza published a bestseller photo-book *The Rise of Barack Obama*, featuring photographs between 2005 and 2008. In May 2009, Souza began using Flickr as an official conduit for releasing White House photos. The photos were initially posted with a Creative Commons Attribution license which required that the original photographers be credited. Flickr later created a new license which identified them as "United States Government Work" which does not carry any copyright restrictions.

Souza was an assistant professor of photojournalism at Ohio University's School of Visual Communication. After the November 2008 election, he was asked to become the official White House photographer for his second time for the new President-elect Obama. On January 14, 2009, the new presidential portrait was released; it is the first time that an official presidential portrait was taken with a digital camera. A week later Souza was present at the inauguration and the following day he was the only photographer present for Obama's second swearing-in on Obama's first workday in the Oval Office. In 2010, National Geographic produced a program about Souza titled *The President's Photographer*, which featured Souza as the main subject while also covering the previous White House photographers.

As White House photographer, Souza traveled with the president to document each meeting, trip and encounter for historical record. Along with his staff, Souza produced up to 20,000 pictures a week. In November 2011, Souza was included on The New Republic's list of Washington's most-powerful, least-famous people. As well as using very high end cameras for his presidential photography, Souza occasionally took square shots on his iPhone.

Pete Souza is a best-selling author, speaker and freelance photographer based in Madison, Wisconsin. He is best known for his tenure as the Chief Official White House Photographer for President Obama and the Director of the White House Photo Office. His book, *Obama: An Intimate Portrait* debuted at #1 on the New York Times best-sellers list and is one of the best-selling photography books of all time. Souza became known as "the king of shade" during the Trump administration for juxtaposing his Obama photographs on Instagram with the tweets and quotes of the 46th president. His book, *Shade: A Tale of Two Presidents* also debuted at #1 on the New York Times best-sellers list. Pete Souza will be inducted into the International Photography Hall of Fame at a ceremony October 29th, 2021.

Previously Souza was an Assistant Professor of Photojournalism at Ohio University, the national photographer for the Chicago Tribune, a freelancer for National Geographic, and an Official White House

Photographer for President Reagan. His books include the New York Times bestseller *The Rise of Barack Obama*, which documents the president's meteoric ascent from his first day in the United States Senate through the 2008 Pennsylvania presidential primary. Souza is currently a freelance photographer based in Washington, D.C. and is a Professor Emeritus at Ohio University's School of Visual Communication.

Pete Souza is a freelance photographer in the Washington, D.C. area and Professor Emeritus of Visual Communication at Ohio University. Souza was the Chief Official White House Photographer for President Obama and the Director of the White House photo office.

His book, *"Obama: An Intimate Portrait,"* was published by Little, Brown & Company in 2017, and debuted at #1 on the New York Times bestseller list. It is one of the best-selling photography books of all time. His latest book, *"Shade: A Tale of Two Presidents,"* also debuted at #1 on the New York Times bestseller list in October 2018. *Shade* is a portrait in Presidential contrasts, telling the tale of the Obama and Trump administrations through a series of visual juxtapositions. Here, more than one hundred of Souza's unforgettable images of President Obama deliver new power and meaning when framed by the tweets, news headlines, and quotes that defined the first 500 days of the Trump White House.

After leaving the White House, Souza photographed Brandi Carlile for her album, *"By the way, I forgive you,"* which garnered six Grammy nominations and three Grammy awards. Souza also sang backup vocals on the song, *"Hold Out Your Hand."*

Previously Souza worked as an Assistant Professor of Photojournalism at Ohio University, the national photographer for the Chicago Tribune based in their Washington bureau, a freelancer for National Geographic and other publications, and Official White House Photographer for President Reagan. His book, *"The Rise of Barack Obama,"* was published in July 2008 and includes exclusive photographs of the Senator Obama's rise to power. The book was also on the New York Times bestseller list.

In addition to the national political scene, Souza has covered stories around the world. After 9/11, he was among the first journalists to cover the fall of Kabul, Afghanistan, after crossing the Hindu Kush mountains by horseback in three feet of snow.

Also while at the Tribune, Souza was part of the staff awarded the Pulitzer Prize in 2001 for explanatory reporting on the airline industry. As a freelancer, Souza photographed two stories on assignment for National Geographic Magazine and three photo essays for Life Magazine. His photographs have also been published in many other magazines and newspapers around the world including on the covers of Life, Fortune, Newsweek, and U.S. News & World Report.

In 1992, Souza produced and published *"Unguarded Moments: Behind-the-Scenes Photographs of President Reagan,"* a coffee-table book based on his 5 1/2 years in the White House. Former Sen. Howard Baker Jr. said in his introduction to the book that Souza recorded "some of the most intimate, honest and humanizing scenes of the presidency I've ever seen." A updated book, *"Images of Greatness: An Intimate Look at the Presidency of Ronald Reagan,"* was published in June 2004 by Triumph Books. Souza was also the official photographer for the June 2004 funeral of President Reagan.

In 1996, Souza published a documentary photography book entitled, *"Plebe Summer at the U.S. Naval Academy"*. The book chronicles one company of incoming midshipmen through the six-week indoctrination period of Plebe Summer. Souza has won numerous photojournalism awards including several times in the prestigious Pictures of the Year annual competition, the NPPA's Best of Photojournalism, and the White House News Photographers Association's yearly contest.

He has lectured many times on his photography including at the Smithsonian Museum of American History, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Harvard University, Boston University, Ohio University, the University of Kansas, Western Kentucky University, Kansas State University, the Newseum, Facebook, Atlanta Celebrates Photography, Atlanta Photojournalism Seminar, Truman Library Institute and Adobe Max. He has appeared on CBS Sunday Morning, CBS Evening News, NBC Nightly News, The Today Show, Good Morning America, CBS This Morning, ABC 20-20, Dateline NBC, Nightline, Charlie Rose, CNN Special Reports, Face The Nation, Fox News Sunday, and the NPR shows Fresh Air, Morning Edition, All Things Considered, Weekend Edition, 1A and Here and Now.

Souza has had solo exhibits of his photographs at the Leica Gallery in NYC; Stephen Kasher Gallery in NYC; The Kennedys Museum in Berlin, Germany; Etruscan Museum in Cortona, Italy; Kansas State University in Manhattan, Kansas; Fermilab in Illinois; U.S. Naval Academy in Annapolis, Maryland; Navy Museum in Washington, D.C.; University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill, N.C.; Boston University; Ohio University in Athens, Ohio; and the National Press Club in Washington, D.C. His photographs have also been part of group exhibits at the National Archives, Smithsonian Museum of American History, Corcoran Gallery of Art, the Newseum, and the 92nd Street Y in NYC. His traveling exhibit, *"Two Presidents: Obama and Reagan,"* debuts in early February 2019.

Souza is a native of South Dartmouth, Massachusetts. He graduated cum laude with a bachelor of science degree in public communication from Boston University and received his master's degree in journalism and mass communication from Kansas State University. He and his wife live in Arlington, Virginia. Peter Souza is a recipient of the Distinguished Alumni Award.

More About Pete Souza and Patricia Lease:
Marriage: 2013, Washington D.C.

- + 9422 iii. Kathryn Ann Lease, born 20 Jun 1956.
- + 9423 iv. Elizabeth Susan Lease, born 25 Apr 1958.

5853. Nancy Ardis¹² Grossman (Samuel David¹¹, Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 1927. She married **Donald Lee Mitchell** Aft. 1950. He was born 1922.

More About Donald Lee Mitchell:

Residence: Reford, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Mitchell and Nancy Grossman:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Nancy Grossman and Donald Mitchell are:

- + 9424 i. Linda Sharon¹³ Mitchell, born 14 Sep 1965.
- + 9425 ii. Diane Louise Mitchell, born 28 Aug 1967.

5854. Allan Warnock¹² Grossman (Samuel David¹¹, Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2015 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Natalie Samylenko** Aft. 1946, daughter of Anatol Samylenko and Pelagia ?. She was born 1930. He married **(2) Natalie Remsberg** 03 Sep 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1928.

Notes for Allan Warnock Grossman:

Allan Grossman, Saline city attorney since 1960, has also been in private practice of law since 1958. Before that, he taught mathematics at Ypsilanti High School in the 1957-1958 school year. He received his BA degree and secondary teaching certificate from Central Michigan College in 1951, and spent three years in the U.S. Army Signal Corps, Military Intelligence. He graduated from the Army Language School in 1952. He received his LLB degree from the University of Michigan in 1957.

He is a member of the county, state, and American Bar Associations, the American Judicature Society, and the Michigan Association of the Professions. He also a member of the Saline Area Schools Advisory Council and chairman of its financial committee. He is past president of the Chamber of Commerce, president of the Saline Area Business Development Corporation, and former member of the Fair Board and the Committee for Washtenaw County Community College. He is the father of five.

Allan W. Grossman, age 86, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully at his home and in the presence of his family on Saturday, August 15th 2015. Loving husband and father, sailor, artist, actor, writer, musician and consummate professional, Allan's mark on the community has made it a better place for all those who call Saline home. Allan was born in Detroit, Michigan on May 14th, 1929 to Una May Van Wyck and Samuel David Grossman. He attended Cooley High School where he sang in the choir, played chess and tennis, and attained the rank of Major in ROTC. At Central Michigan University, he majored in math, was an avid bridge and chess player, and formed a number of singing ensembles. He received his Korean War draft notice in January of 1951 and enlisted in the Army Security Agency after graduating with a B.A. degree and Secondary School Teaching Certificate. In preparation for overseas deployment, Allan studied Russian at the Army Language School at Presidio of Monterey, California and Army Radio Intercept at Fort Devens, Massachusetts. He was stationed on active duty in Frankfurt, Germany from 1953-1954. Upon returning to Michigan, he enrolled in the University of Michigan Law School, working summers at Ford Mercury Auto Plant while earning his law degree. He attained his Juris Doctor (J.D.) degree in 1957.

Having already started a family in the city of Saline, Michigan, he decided to set up a private law practice there in 1958. In 1960 Allan was appointed City Attorney, marking the beginning of a storied career serving the people of Saline. He served in this role continuously until his retirement in December 2012. During his 52 years as City Attorney, Allan served in many other state and community organizations and played varying roles in them. In the Saline Area Chamber of Commerce he was a

founding member and then President 1959-1960. Among a group of community leaders he was influential in drawing the Ford Plant to its Saline location.

Allan was an early member of the Saline Area Civics Association and a longtime member of the Washtenaw County Library Board and Washtenaw County Red Cross Board of Directors (Chapter President 1973-1975), the Uptown Saline Association, American Legion, American Judicature Society, American Bar Association, State Bar of Michigan, Washtenaw County Bar Association and Michigan Association of Municipal Attorneys. In 2000 Allan was honored with a Lifetime Achievement award by the Saline Salutes organization. In the People to People Organization Allan served as an Ambassador to China and Russia. He was a member and instructor at the UofM sailing club since 1959. He and his family also played an active role in Saline's sister city programs, including the Saline-Brecon Friendship Guild (Brecon, Wales, UK) and Saline-Lindenberg Friendship Committee (Lindenberg, Germany). The family travelled on multiple occasions to both cities and opened their home to visitors from each. They also played host to many foreign exchange students from a variety of countries, introducing them to an American community. While his participation and service in the community were very important to him, he valued nothing more than love and friendship above all. Friends and colleagues alike will remember his kind disposition and his warm smile. He played piano and guitar, sang in a beautiful tenor voice and enjoyed entertaining friends and family in this manner. He was a craftsman, building a beautiful home on the outskirts of Saline where he could expand his love of nature. He pursued many passions, including wine-making, reading a wide range of literature, writing poetry, sculpting, and sailing. Having often been known to recite poetry and quote famous historical figures from memory, his wit, wisdom and intellect made discussion with him a unique and memorable experience.

He is survived, remembered and loved eternally by his wife Natalie (Samylenko); children David, Lisa, Martha (Ike Furbush), Erik (Gretchen), and Matthew; stepson Damion (Lissa) Remsberg; grandchildren Kelsey, Ryan, Lauren and Erika Grossman, Kate Laramie, Laken and Xander Remsberg, Amber and Caitlin Furbush; and nieces Linda Fowler and Diane Elton. He is preceded in death by his parents Una and Samuel, sister Nancy Mitchell, son John, stepson Dmitri Remsberg and daughter-in-law Lynne Grossman.

Memorial Service and Celebration of Life will be held Sunday, September 20, 2-5pm at Wellers 555 W. Michigan Ave., Saline, Michigan.

More About Allan Warnock Grossman:
Occupation: lawyer

More About Allan Grossman and Natalie Samylenko:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

More About Allan Grossman and Natalie Remsberg:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Allan Grossman and Natalie Samylenko are:

- + 9426 i. David Scott¹³ Grossman, born 28 Aug 1952.
- + 9427 ii. Lisa Ann Grossman, born 13 Mar 1957.
- 9428 iii. Martha Lynn Grossman, born 19 Sep 1959. She married Dwight Jay Furbush 07 Oct 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1955.

More About Dwight Jay Furbush:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Furbush and Martha Grossman:
Marriage: 07 Oct 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9429 iv. Erik Arthur Grossmann, born 03 May 1961. He married Gretchen Renee Nill 12 May 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1957.

Marriage Notes for Erik Grossmann and Gretchen Nill:
Gretchen R. Nill and Erik A. Grossman exchanged vows May 17, 1989 at St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Rev. Ronald Boldman officiated at the ceremony uniting the daughter of Reynard and Joyce Nill of West Bloomfield with the son of Allan W. Grossman and Shirley Hagen Grossman, both of Saline. Maid of Honor was C. Kristine Beck of Ann Arbor, friend of the bride. Bridesmaid was Joy M. Tallman, the bride's sister of Lansing. Best man was David L. Green, groom's friend of Whitmore Lake. Ushers were Ron Cooch, friend of the groom; John V. W. Grossman and Matthew Grossman, groom's brothers; and Rocky Nill, bride's brother of West Bloomfield. A reception followed the ceremony at Weller's Carriage House. After a wedding trip to Charleston, South Carolina, the couple makes their home in Saline.

More About Erik Grossmann and Gretchen Nill:
Marriage: 12 May 1989, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9430 v. John VanWyck Grossman, born 21 Dec 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 2013 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John VanWyck Grossman:

John Van Wyck Grossman, age 49, of Manchester died unexpectedly Sunday, November 10th, 2013 of health complications. Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held at a later date and a complete obituary will be published shortly.

JOHN VAN WYCK GROSSMAN, age 49, of Manchester, Michigan, died November 10th, 2013. John was born December 21, 1963 and grew up in Saline. He is the son of Allan W. Grossman and the late Shirley (Hagen) Grossman. John graduated from Saline High School and in his early twenties went to work for the U.S. Postal Service as a rural route carrier and then worked in the maintenance department of the main post office in Ann Arbor.

John will be fondly remembered by his family and friends as very laidback with a sweet personality. He had a vibrant sense of humor which was often accompanied by a mischievous, yet disarming laugh, followed by an appropriate line from Frank Zappa. John enjoyed riding and collecting motorcycles, and camping throughout Michigan and the United States. He liked spending time with friends and the years he spent with his beloved dog, a Newfoundland named Sable. He was close to his siblings and enjoyed his nieces and nephews.

In addition to his father, Allan Grossman, John is survived by his stepmother, Natalie Grossman; brothers, David Grossman of Walla Walla, Washington, Matthew Grossman of Seattle, Washington, Erik (Gretchen) Grossman of Saline; stepbrother, Damion (Lissa) Remsberg of San Diego California, and sisters, Lisa Grossman and Martha Grossman (Ike Furbush), both of Saline. A memorial service will be held Saturday, February 1, 2014 at 3 PM at Stone Arch, 117 S. Ann Arbor St., Saline, Michigan.

- 9431 vi. Matthew Allan Grossman, born 13 Apr 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matthew Allan Grossman:

Natalie and Allan Grossman of Macon Rd. are pleased to announce the arrival of Matthew Allan, born April 13, 1980, in St. Joseph's Hospital. He weighed 7 lb., 4 oz. at birth and measured 20-1/2 in. His grandparents are Una M. Grossman of S. Ann Arbor St. and Anatole and Paula Samylenko of Ann Arbor. Matthew is the brother of David, Lisa, Martha, Erik, and John Grossman, and Damion and Dmitri Remsberg.

5856. Jean¹² Grossman (Theodore Benjamin (Theophilus)¹¹, Elizabeth Regina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Apr 1944. She married **Howard Selland** 1963. He was born 12 Jul 1943, and died 16 Nov 2015 in Henderson, Clark Co, Nevada.

Notes for Howard Selland:

Howard M. Selland, former President of Aeroquip and Senior VP and Group Executive of Eaton Corporation, died suddenly on November 16, 2015 in Henderson, Nevada where he and his wife, Jean, had lived in retirement for the past 15 years. He was 72. He was born on July 12, 1943. Starting with Aeroquip Corporation in Jackson, Michigan as a part-time computer programmer at age 20, his skills as a strategic leader placed him on a career fast track from which he steadily rose in position and reputation. He became Director of Information Technology for Aeroquip In 1975. His next assignment was General Manager of the Company's Tompkins-Johnson Division and in 1981, Howard was called to lead Worldwide Information Systems and Corporate Development for the then parent company of Aeroquip Libby Owens Ford, based in Toledo, Ohio. Three years later he was named president of the company's new plastics division, Sterling Engineered Products, and moved his office staff and family to the Detroit area. In 1985, Selland was picked to head one of the three companies forming TRINOVA Corporation based in Maumee, Ohio. Three years later he was named president of Aeroquip which then had more than 60 manufacturing and distribution centers worldwide. Following the acquisition of Aeroquip by Eaton

Corporation in 1999, Howard Selland was named Senior VP and Group Executive. He retired in 2000 and moved to Henderson, Nevada that same year.

Survivors include Jean, his wife of 52 years, daughter Susan Bechtel (Roy) and three grandchildren; Lindsey, Christopher and Nicholas. Daughter Sandra Selland preceded her father in death in 1990. A life-long student of learning, Howard received his BA from Spring Arbor University in 1979 followed by an MBA from the University of Michigan four years later.

In lieu of flowers, the family prefers contributions to the Sandra Jean Selland Endowment through the University of Toledo Foundation, 2801 W. Bancroft Street, Toledo, Ohio 43606. A memorial service will be held at Lake Las Vegas on December 13 near the family home in Henderson.

More About Howard Selland and Jean Grossman:
Marriage: 1963

Children of Jean Grossman and Howard Selland are:

- 9432 i. Susan¹³ Selland, born Aft. 1963. She married Roy Bechtel; born Aft. 1955.
- 9433 ii. Sandra Jean Selland, born 14 Feb 1968 in Michigan; died 07 Jun 1990 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

5858. Frieda Bertha¹² Gross (Karl Friedrich (Frederick C.)¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Jun 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Leo Albert Westphal** 22 Mar 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Westphal and Minnie Boettger. He was born 17 Oct 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1966 in Michigan. She married **(2) Maurice Waldon Henderson, twin** 08 Jul 1972, son of Thomas Henderson and Flora Brown. He was born 22 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Bertha Gross:

Burial: Jan 1975, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, clerk Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

More About Leo Albert Westphal:
Social Security Number: 377-18-6945

More About Leo Westphal and Frieda Gross:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1922, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: parsonage St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maurice Waldon Henderson, twin:

Burial: Apr 1980, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3886

More About Maurice Henderson and Frieda Gross:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1972

Children of Frieda Gross and Leo Westphal are:

- + 9434 i. Herbert Leo¹³ Westphal, born 17 Nov 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9435 ii. Duane Frederick Westphal, born 19 Aug 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2015 in Michigan. He married Lorene Elizabeth Bray Oct 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1924.

Notes for Duane Frederick Westphal:

Duane Frederick Westphal died January 5, 2015. He was born August 19, 1925 to Leonard Albert Westphal and Frieda Bertha (nee. Gross) in Saline, Michigan. He was a lifelong resident of Saline and Ann Arbor. On October 3, 1953 he married Lorene Elizabeth Bray. He graduated from Saline High School in 1944. Duane served with the US Army's 39th Ordinance Co. in France during WWII. He later served as a Michigan Conservation Officer for years and later worked for the Washtenaw County Road Commission from which he retired after 27yrs. He was a member of St. John's U.C.C. and was a life member of the NRA, MTA, ATA and Tri-

County Sportsman's Club and a member of Post 46 of the American Legion.

Duane is survived by several nieces and nephews and two sister-in-laws and very special friend Helen Haeussler. He is preceded in death by his wife Lorene, his brother Herbert and his parents.

Cremation has taken place. Burial will be at Arborcrest Memorial Park Cemetery in Ann Arbor in the spring. Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Duane Frederick Westphal:

Census: 27 Apr 1940, 317 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 15a living w/ grandmother Bertha Gross's family

Marriage Notes for Duane Westphal and Lorene Bray:

Loren E. Bray of E. Washington St., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Bray, of Liberal, Missouri, was married Oct. 1953 to Duane F. Westphal, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Westphal of Saline, Saturday evening at St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church, Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiated. The bride wore a white satin floor-length gown with Chantilly lace and nylon tulle skirt. The fitted lace bodice was outlined with sequins and long pointed sleeves. A hand-rolled silk illusion veil fell from a tiara of rhinestones and petals. The bride carried a white bible topped with a corsage of white roses with satin streamers and ivy. Mrs. Ferdinand Kopinski of Dexter, sister of the bride, was the matron of honor. Her dress was of blue nylon tulle over blue taffeta with a tiered skirt and a nylon bolero. She carried pink carnations. Ruth Wirth of Ann Arbor was the brides' maid. Her gown was of blue nylon tulle over blue taffeta with a tiered skirt and a nylon bolero. She also carried pink carnations.

Herbert L. Westphal of Saline, brother of the groom was best man. Harold Wilson of Platt Rd. and Orvill Irwin of Ypsilanti seated the guests. Jean Schneider of Manchester was in charge of the guest book. Mrs. Harold Wilson of Platt Rd. and Mrs. Marvin Bray of Ann Arbor poured. Mrs. John Dettling of Chelsea cut the wedding cake and Miss Margaret Schneider of Manchester was in charge of the gifts. Marvin Bray of Ann Arbor, brother of the bride gave her away. Arthur Cathey of Manchester sang "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer." For traveling, the bride chose an agau knit dress with beige and brown accessories. After a trip to northern Michigan, the couple will make their home at Happy Hollow Dr. near Manchester. Mrs. Westphal attended High School at Liberal Mo. and is now employed at Michigan Bell Telephone Co. in Ann Arbor. Mr. Westphal, a graduate of Saline High School is employed at the Ann Arbor Motor Sales.

More About Duane Westphal and Lorene Bray:

Marriage: Oct 1953, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5859. Lorenzo (Loren J.)¹² Kuehnle (Lidia Christina (Lydia)¹¹ Gross, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Winifred R. Wing** 10 Sep 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Wing and Elsie Cleveland. She was born 22 Apr 1894 in Pennfield Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1967 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenzo (Loren J.) Kuehnle:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 81 Latta Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-24 SD 16 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, bank examiner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1921, cashier Merchants Savings Bank Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, banker Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1939, district manager Financial Independence Foundries Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1946, manager First Investors Corporation Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1921, 28 Frelinghuysen Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1939 - 1946, 81 Latta Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenzo Kuehnle and Winifred Wing:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1921, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lorenzo Kuehnle and Winifred Wing are:

9436 i. Robert L.¹³ Kuehnle, born 27 Jan 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

9437 ii. Joan Kuehnle, born 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5862. Alwin Friedrich (Allie)¹² Gross (George Herman¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Oct 1901 in

Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Genevieve Florence (Gene) Camburn** 25 Jun 1931 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Camburn and Grace Kuder. She was born 17 Feb 1910 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alwin Friedrich (Allie) Gross:

The Gross hardware store was broken into Monday night May 29, 1933 sometime between 2 and 6 a. m., and about \$200 worth of merchandise taken. The thieves gained entrance through the window at the rear of the store. After helping themselves to all the baseball equipment, they started on the guns and ammunition, pocket knives, flashlights, and then sorted over the locks. Going upstairs they tried several of the keys in the door of the office occupied by Dr. Sigler, finally springing the door, but could find nothing but a sweater Mrs. Sigler sometimes wears in the office. They overlooked about a hundred dollar worth of gold Dr. Sigler uses for fillings. The sheriff's office was notified immediately when Alwin Gross arrived at 6 o'clock and Deputy Knight came over in Search of clues. Later Sheriff Andres arrived, bringing a fingerprint expert of the state police force. It is understood some good fingerprints were secured. Saline has been the victim of about enough robberies lately and it is thought the sheriff's force soon will get to the bottom of all of them. Several suspects are being watched and no, doubt arrests will be made soon.

Alwin F. Gross, a man who helped make Saline the friendly, progressive community that it is, died suddenly Wednesday evening, July 14, 1982, at Saline Community Hospital. Mr. Gross was born October 2, 1901, in Saline, the son of Herman and Emma Hartman Gross. On June 25, 1931 he married Genevieve Camburn in Saline, and she survives. Mr. Gross was the founding owner of the John Deere Farm Equipment dealership in Saline since 1925. With his retirement several years ago, the Grosses moved to Cape Coral, Florida, but made, frequent visits back home to Saline.

A son, Robert, continues to operate the business. Mr. Gross was a Saline City Councilman for 19 years. He was Mayor of Saline for 8 years and during this time Saline became a city. He also served on the Saline Volunteer Fire Department for many years. Mr. Gross worked with the Boy Scouts of America for 22 years and received the Silver Beaver award, one of the highest honors available to scouting workers. He was a member and past president of the Michigan Farm Equipment Association and served on the Board of Directors for 8 years. A charter member and past president of the Saline Rotary Club, he was honored by his Rotary friends years ago as a Paul Harris Fellow. He was a member and past master of the Saline Masonic Lodge No. 133, a member and past patron of the Saline Order of the Eastern Star Chapter 311.

Surviving, in addition to his wife, is one son, Robert A. of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Harrison (Constance) Gonser of Tecumseh, Michigan, Collene Richter of St. Clair Shores, Michigan; six grandchildren; four brothers, Rudolph and Waldo (Jim) of Saline; Milton of Detour, Michigan, Warren of Santa Barbara, California; two sisters, Mrs. Silvia Shaw of Tucson, Arizona, and Mrs. Hilda Graham of Eaton Rapids, Mich. Services were held Saturday at the Bahn Miller Funeral Home with the Rev. Stanley Hartmann officiating. Interment was in Macon Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Alwin Friedrich (Allie) Gross:

Burial: 17 Jul 1982, Macon Cemetery Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned & operated Gross & Sons hardware & implement business Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: councilman Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 19 years

Occupation 4: 1930, manager hardware store Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: mayor Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 8 years

Religion: First Methodist Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Genevieve Florence (Gene) Camburn:

Saline — Genevieve F. Gross, 90, of Saline, died Wednesday, March 1, 2000, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born Feb. 17, 1910, in Macon, Michigan, the daughter of John and Grace

(Kunder) Camburn. She was a Saline resident all of her life. On June 25, 1931, in Saline, Michigan, she married Alwin E. Gross. He preceded her in death on July 14, 1982. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Saline and a life member and Past Matron of the Order of the Eastern Star, Chapter 311 of Saline.

Survivors include one son, Robert A. Gross and his wife, Marianna, of Coldwater, Michigan; one daughter, Mrs. Constance Gonser and her husband, Harrison, of Tecumseh, Michigan; six grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. She is also survived by one brother, George Camburn of Macon, Michigan; one sister, Marilyn Blayer of Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was preceded death by one daughter, Collene Richter; one great-grandson and one sister, Ruth Spetter.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, March 4, 2000, 11 a.m., at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Burial will take place in the Macon Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home on Friday, from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Community Hospital or the First United Methodist Church in Saline. Envelopes are available at the funeral home.

More About Genevieve Florence (Gene) Camburn:

Burial: 04 Mar 2000, Macon Cemetery Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alwin Gross and Genevieve Camburn:

At 8:30 p. m., June 25, 1931, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Camburn, occurred the marriage of their oldest daughter, Genevieve Florence, and Mr. Alwin Gross, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Gross. To the strains of Wagner' Lohengrin march, played by Mrs. Hilda Probyn, piano, and Miss Helen Klumpp, violin, the bridal couple, attended by Rudolph Gross and Ruth Camburn, took their places before a bank of ferns, pink roses and white lilies. A chancel was formed by tall baskets of lilies and pink roses, while two floor lamps shed a pink glow over the bridal party. The impressive ring service was read by Rev. S. Schofield and the usual congratulations followed. The bride was beautiful in a longwhite all over lace gown and cameo a shower bouquet of bride's roses.

Genevieve and Alwin Gross of Saline-will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary this Sunday June 21, 1981 with an open house from 2-5 p.m. at the home of their son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Gross, 6387 Lodi Lane. The golden couple have extended an invitation to all their friends and relatives to attend. The event, which will be hosted by the Gross children—Mr. and Mrs. Mac Gonser of Tecumseh, Mrs. Collene Richter of St. Clair Shores and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Gross—falls three days after the actual anniversary date: Genevieve and Alwin were married in the bride's, home in Saline on June 25, 1931. The daughter of native Salinians Mr. and Mrs. John Camburn, Genevieve and her husband, ate part-year residents of Cape Coral, Florida, and are members of the United Methodist Church there. A City Councilman in Saline for 20 years and Mayor for eight years, Alwin has also marked golden anniversaries is a member of the Saline Rotary Club and as owner of Gross Farm Equipment. In addition to other community posts, Alwin is a past Master of the Saline Masonic Lodge, and was honored with the Silver Beaver Award for volunteer scouting. The couple are also past Patron and past Matron of the Order of Eastern Star in Saline.

More About Alwin Gross and Genevieve Camburn:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1931, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alwin Gross and Genevieve Camburn are:

- + 9438 i. Constance Mae¹³ Gross, born 26 Jun 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9439 ii. Collene Nancy Gross, born 01 Feb 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1994 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 9440 iii. Robert Alwin Gross, born 27 Nov 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 2024 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married (1) Jacquelyn MaryAnn (Jackie Quasny) Kwasny 09 Feb 1968 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Marianna Raymond (Mary) Butts 02 Feb 1980; born 25 Jul 1945.

Notes for Robert Alwin Gross:

Robert Alwin Gross, 80, of Manchester, Michigan, passed away on Tuesday, July 16, 2024, at Maple Lawn Medical Care Facility in Coldwater, Michigan. Robert's family and friends will gather from 5:00 p.m. – 8:00 p.m.,

on Thursday, July 18, 2024, at Eineder Funeral Homes - Manchester Chapel. His funeral service will be held at 11:00 a.m., Friday, July 19, 2024, at St. James United Church of Christ, 11005 W Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176. Pastor Case will serve as celebrant.

He was born on November 27, 1943, in Saline, Michigan, to Alwin and Genevieve (Camburn) Gross. Robert graduated from Saline High School in 1961. He attended two years of college at Ferris State, until he was drafted into the Army during the Vietnam War and was stationed in Germany. Robert married Marianna "Mary" Carolyn Raymond, on February 2, 1980. He was the proud owner of Gross Farm Equipment for over 20 years. Robert was a member of St. James Church of Saline and a member of the Rotary Club. He will be remembered as an avid sports fan, and enjoyed all of the Michigan teams. Robert loved spending time with his family and friends on the Coldwater chain of lakes. He loved traveling with his wife, Mary. Robert will be missed by all who knew and loved him.

Robert is survived by his spouse, Mary Gross; his step-children, Jeffrey Butts, and Julie Armiak (Randy); sister, Connie Gonser; granddaughter, Peyton Armiak; and many nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents, Alwin and Genevieve Gross; sister, Collene Richter; brother in law, Mac Gonser; niece, Debbie Paschen; and great nephew, Alex Ahrens.

Memorial contributions are suggested to Manchester Alumni, or St. Jude's.

More About Robert Alwin Gross:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Robert Gross and Jacquelyn Kwasny:

In an evening ceremony on February 9, 1968 at St. John's Catholic Church in Ypsilanti, Jacquelyn MaryAnn Kwasny was joined in marriage to Robert Alwin Gross. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Kwasny of Belleville; the groom, the son of Mr. & Mrs. Alwin F. Gross of Saline. The bride attended the University of Michigan and completed training as a surgical technician at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She is now employed by Dr's. Breakey and Fellman in Ann Arbor. The groom attended Ferris State College, Cleary College and the Detroit Business Institute, where he is now completing final requirements for his degree in business administration. He was recently discharged from the U.S. Army after serving 19 months in Germany following his basic and MOS training. During his tour of duty in Germany, Jackie and Bob accompanied by his parents, toured Europe. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Ferdinand Wolber, of Livonia, a friend of the family. Miss Janice Kwasny, sister of the bride, was maid of honor. Mrs. Gerald McCurdy and Miss Cheryl Kwasny, also sisters of the bride, served as bridesmaid and flower girl respectively. Gerald McCurdy, the bride's brother-in-law, served as best man, with James Camburn and Keith Richter acting as usher and ring bearer.

Following the ceremony, guests were greeted at the Washtenaw Country Club at a candlelight and champagne reception hosted by the parents of the bride. After a short honeymoon, the newlyweds are making their home at 212 N. Hamilton in Ypsilanti. They are planning an extended trip to the Caribbean in the fall.

More About Robert Gross and Jacquelyn Kwasny:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1968, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gross and Marianna Butts:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1980

5864. Sylvia Hermina¹² Gross (George Herman¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Nov 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1994 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **Dr. James Raymond Shaw** 17 Jun 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Shaw and Nellie Immeson. He was born 29 Mar 1908 in Yale, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Sylvia Hermina Gross:

Social Security Number: 527-19-0131

More About Dr. James Raymond Shaw:

Census: 1940, Washington D. C.

Residence: 1962, Tucson, Arizona

Marriage Notes for Sylvia Gross and James Shaw:

An engagement announcement March 30, 1935 of exceptional interest to Saline residents is that of Miss Sylvia Gross, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Gross and J. Raymond Shaw, son of Mrs. John Curry of Flint, which was made known at a three course bridge luncheon for 24 guests Saturday by Miss

Gross at the residence of her parents. Through the rooms roses of pink and yellow roses with ferns were used. A bow arrangement of the same flowers in a big silver slipper was centered on the large table with small green baskets at each, place. The four small tables carried into the same colors of pink and yellow roses with green. As each, guest looked more carefully at her place card she noticed a tiny silver slipper. When looked into, it contained a message saying Sylvia Gross will be Mrs. J. Raymond Shaw in June.

Among the guests who came from out of town were, Miss Lydia Manning, Miss Gracia Sexton, Faye Baumgardner, Margaret Winters, Audrey Kamp, Mabel Byrne, Margaret Williams, Ann Wheeler, Addie Keesle, and Mrs. Robert Newcomb of Lansing, Mrs. Milton Gross of Rexton and Miss Olive Brown of Ann Arbor. Those present from here were Miss Clara Schroen, Miss Ruth Aprill, Mrs. Dan Hall, Mrs. Norman Ash, Mrs. Don Burkhart, Mrs. Arthur Miller, Mrs. Alvin Gross, Mrs. Rudolph Gross, Mrs. James Mackintosh and Mrs. Jack Probyn of Detroit, sister of Miss Gross who assisted her mother, Mrs. Herman Gross, in arrangements. Miss Gross teaches in Lansing and Mr. Shaw will graduate from the medical school of the University of Michigan in June.

More About James Shaw and Sylvia Gross:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1935, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sylvia Gross and James Shaw are:

- + 9441 i. James William¹³ Shaw, born 16 Sep 1939 in Washington D. C..
- + 9442 ii. Sandra Lee Shaw, born 24 Mar 1945.

5865. Milton Karl¹² Gross (George Herman¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Feb 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1989 in Marquette, Mackinac Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille M. Dahlman** 23 Jan 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Hugo Dahlman and Julia Arndt. She was born 25 Sep 1911 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1990 in Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa Co, Michigan.

More About Milton Karl Gross:

Residence: De Tour Village, Chippewea Co, Michigan

More About Milton Gross and Lucille Dahlman:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1934, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Milton Gross and Lucille Dahlman is:

- + 9443 i. Thomas Michael¹³ Gross, born 14 Mar 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1995 in Petosky, Emmet Co, Michigan.

5866. Hilda Veronica¹² Gross (George Herman¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Mar 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1995 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Frederick (Jack) Probyn** 20 Nov 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of John Probyn and Ada Kikendall. He was born 22 Feb 1911 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 03 Feb 1996 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida. She married **(2) Lyle Clarence Graham** 19 Aug 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Graham and Annett Jacques. He was born 22 Sep 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1987.

More About Hilda Veronica Gross:

Occupation: employee Michigan Bell Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper hardware store Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Frederick (Jack) Probyn:

Burial: 1996, Restlawn Memorial Gardens Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida

Census: 1940, Chester Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About John Probyn and Hilda Gross:
Divorce: 21 Dec 1943, Eaton Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Nov 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Lyle Clarence Graham:
Occupation: test pilot Willow Run Bomber Plant Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Hilda Gross and Lyle Graham:

Hilda Gross Probyn was united in marriage on Saturday evening August 19, 1944, at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Gross, with Lyle Graham of Owosso. Rev. H. L. Engel performed the ceremony in the presence of members of the immediate families. Mrs. Kurt Rockfeller of Vermontville and Donald Graham of Ann Arbor were the attendants. Refreshments were served to the guests after the ceremony. The couple will be at home to their friends at 904 South State Street, Ann Arbor. Mrs. Graham is employed by the Bell Telephone Company in Ann Arbor and Mr. Graham is a test pilot at fee Willow Run Bomber Plant.

More About Lyle Graham and Hilda Gross:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1944, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hilda Gross and Lyle Graham are:

- + 9444 i. David Alan¹³ Graham, born 01 Mar 1946; died 04 Aug 2000.
- + 9445 ii. Daniel Curtis Graham, born 25 Nov 1948.

5867. Waldo Herman (Jim)¹² Gross (George Herman¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Feb 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Mae Hertler** 30 Aug 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Hertler and Wilhelmina Weber. She was born 08 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo Herman (Jim) Gross:
Occupation: 1935, stockman F. W. Woolworth Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1951, division manager Sears Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, rented 416 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1951, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Esther Mae Hertler:

Esther M. Gross Saline, Michigan passed away on Friday, July 30, 2010 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born February 8, 1913 in Saline Twp., the daughter of Daniel and Wilhelmina Minnie (Weber) Hertler. She was confirmed on April 10, 1927 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. On August 30, 1935 in Saline, she married Waldo Jim Herman Gross and he preceded her in death on June 20, 1984. Esther was employed as a teller at Saline Savings Bank until retiring. She was previously employed by Schmid Meat Market and Brookins Shoes in Ann Arbor.

She was a founding member of Saline Hospital Auxiliary and their Doe Day golf outing. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and was a member of the Mary Martha Guild and sang in the church choir. She loved playing golf and started the Grandma League at Rustic Glen Golf Course with several other women. She also like bowling and fishing. She especially loved her grandsons and her great-grandchildren.

Esther is survived
by her two sons, Alfred (Janice) Gross and Ralph (Esther) Gross, five grandsons, Todd (Theresa), Jeffrey

(Tammy), James (Diana) and Darin and Gregory, thirteen great-grandchildren, one sister, Lorena Liston, one brother, Carlton Hertler and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by an infant son, Richard, her parents, three sisters, Ruth, Dorothy and Eleanor and one brother, Paul.

Visitation will be at Trinity Evangelical Church in Saline on Tuesday, August 3, 2010 from 2:00-4:00 P.M. and 6:00-8:00 P.M. and on Wednesday, August 4, 2010 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the Service at 11:00 A.M. with Rev. William F. Natsis and Rev. Mark H. Smith, officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Church or to the charity of ones choice and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Esther Mae Hertler:

Residence: 239 Highland Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Waldo Gross and Esther Hertler:

On Friday evening August 30, 1935 at 8:00 o'clock at the Trinity Lutheran Church the marriage of Miss Esther Hertler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Hertler, to Waldo Herman Gross, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Gross, was solemnized, with Rev. Adolf Lederer as officiating minister. The bride was beautiful in a white crepe dress with a train, and a face veil of tulle. She carried a shower bouquet of white roses. She was attended by her sister, Miss Ruth Hertler, as maid of honor, who was gowned in pink net over taffeta, with a blue belt. She wore a pink turban and carried a bouquet of pink roses and blue delphinium. Her other attendants were two flower girls, Eleanor Hertler and Marion Bredernitz, who wore white taffeta dresses and hair bows and carried Colonial bouquets of white roses. Jack Brookins, a close friend of the groom, was best man, and the ushers were Harold and Erwin Feldkamp, Luther Hertler and Arthur Wiedmayer. The church was lovely with a profusion of pale shaded gladioli and other garden flowers and palms. White ribbons and bows formed the aisle and the altar flowers were, white.

Following the ceremony a reception to one hundred and forty guests was given at the home of the bride's parents. A two course supper was served. Mr. and Mrs. Gross are graduates of the Saline High school and are popular young people of the community, which extends to them best wishes.

More About Waldo Gross and Esther Hertler:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1935, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldo Gross and Esther Hertler are:

- 9446 i. Richard Dean¹³ Gross, born 08 Oct 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Dean Gross:

Burial: Dec 1936, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9447 ii. Alfred Waldo Gross, born 25 Oct 1937 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 02 Sep 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9448 iii. Ralph Daniel Gross, born 18 Mar 1939 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

5869. Charles Neil¹² Gross (Karl Imanuel (Charles)¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Jan 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Suzanne Schoenlein** 28 Jun 1958 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry William Schoenlein. She was born 13 Nov 1934.

More About Charles Neil Gross:

Residence: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Mt. Pleasant, Michigan

Residence 3: 2720 Crooks Road apartment 7; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Charles Gross and Mary Schoenlein:

January 2, 1958 - Plans for a June 1958 wedding are underway for Mary Suzanne Schoenlein and Charles Neil Gross. The bride-elect is the daughter of Mrs. Henry William Schoenlein and the late Henry Schoenlein of Ferndale, Michigan. She is a June "52" graduate of Lincoln High School Ferndale and

attended Iowa State College and graduated from Bowling Green State University, Ohio, where she was affiliated with Alpha Delta Pi Sorority. Her fiancé, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Gross, Saline, graduated from Saline High School "49" and was graduated from Eastern Michigan College in Ypsilanti. The couple now teaches in the Tecumseh Public School System in Tecumseh. Sue teaches Health and Physical Education in the elementary school and Charles teaches Industrial Arts and is a member of the coaching staff in the high school.

The marriage of Mary Suzanne Schoenlein and Charles Neil Gross was solemnized at 3:30 p.m. Saturday, June 28, 1958 at the Mt. Calvary Lutheran Church at Warren, Michigan. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Henry William Schoenlein, 761 West Oakridge, Ferndale, and the late Mr. Schoenlein. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Gross, 101 West Henry Street, Saline. The pastor, Rev. E. J. Warnke, performed the double ring ceremony. The organist was Hugo Richter, and Mr. and Mrs. Les Bennett of Tecumseh sang "The Lord's Prayer", "Ich Liebe Dich" and "Beautiful Savior". The bride wore a floor length gown of silk taffeta and Chantilly lace. The fitted bodice of lace over taffeta was made with a sabrina neckline and long pointed sleeves. Her fingertip veil of illusion was held by a Juliet cap of lace trimmed with borealis sequins and seed pearls, and she wore an "add a pearl" necklace started by her parents on her first birthday. The bridal bouquet was a semi-cascade of stephanotis, white carnations and Fuji mums. Her sister, Miss Gwen Elaine Schoenlein, who was maid of honor, wore a ballerina length gown of cotillion blue taffeta, princess style, which had a sabrina neckline and short sleeves. The back was tuxedo styled and had a large butterfly bow. She wore a bow hat of matching taffeta, which had a tiny seed pearl brim and a circular veil. Her flowers were pink and white carnations, Fuji mums and daisies carried in a basket. The bridesmaids were college friends, Mrs. David Outcalt of Mt. Vernon, Ohio and: Miss Louise Young of Canton, Ohio. They wore powder blue taffeta dresses made like that of the maid of honor, and each had the same style head dress and carried a basket of flowers. The flower girl was Renee Bernard, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ldean Bernard of Saline, who wore a light blue dress and a flower halo. The bride's mother wore a dress of powder blue organza and lace, and the groom's mother's dress was slate blue rayon acetate. Both had white accessories and lily corsages. The best man was Donald Berkley of Tecumseh. The ushers were Ronald Rentschler of Walled Lake and Wayne Clements of Birmingham, all friends of the groom.

A reception followed for the 250 guests, in the social rooms of the church, for which Mrs. Richard Heller, Saline, the groom's cousin; Mrs. Louise Lawson, all of Tecumseh; presided. After a two week trip in the New England states, Mr. and Mrs. Gross will reside in Valley Dale Parkway, Tecumseh. For traveling the bride wore a two piece sheath dress of cadet blue, white carnation corsage. Mrs. Gross attended Iowa State College at Ames, Iowa and graduated from the Bowling Green State University in Ohio. Her sorority is Alpha Delta Pi., and she teaches in the Tecumseh schools. Mr. Gross is a graduate of the Saline High School and Eastern Michigan College, and teaches Industrial Arts and is a member of the coaching team at the Tecumseh High School.

The guests included relatives and friends from Saline, who were Mrs. Charles E. Gross, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Heller, Mr. and Mrs. Ldean Bernard and family, Mrs. Gertrude Lutz, Miss Edith Stang, Miss Katherine Briggs, Mr. and Mrs. Ferman Clements, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Rentschler Mr. and Mrs. Howard Kuhl, Mr. and Mrs. David Cuff, and Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Gonser, William Hart and Earl Moehn.

More About Charles Gross and Mary Schoenlein:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1958, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Gross and Mary Schoenlein are:

- 9449 i. Charles Kevin¹³ Gross, born 24 Jun 1959. He married Joyce Ann Jedele 10 Dec 2005 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 09 Oct 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Kevin Gross:

Residence: 1983, 9404 Valleydale Parkway; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1996, 25060 Woodridge Drive apartment 211; Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Joyce Ann Jedele:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1960, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 28 Apr 1974, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

More About Charles Gross and Joyce Jedele:
Marriage: 10 Dec 2005, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 9450 ii. William Michael Gross, born 01 Jul 1964.
- 9451 iii. Patricia Sue Gross, born 05 Mar 1970.

5870. Julius Victor¹² Kempf (Maria Dorothea¹¹ Gauss, Christina Rosina¹⁰ Gross, Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Jul 1888 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Wanda Laubengayer** 17 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Laubengayer and Caroline Bahnmueller. She was born 20 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Victor Kempf:

Burial: Apr 1966, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ parents John J. Kempf's family

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, owner Washtenaw Independent Diary (partner with Edwin Laubengayer) 602 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 2700 Brockman Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Wanda Laubengayer:

Baptism: 08 Jun 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Julius Kempf and Ida Laubengayer:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1908, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2899) Ida Wanda Laubengayer.

5874. Mildred F.¹² Gross (Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹, Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1993 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Benjamin Nordman** 07 Aug 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edgar Nordman and Nellie Hubbard. He was born 19 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2006 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred F. Gross:

Burial: Jan 1993, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 95 Northfield Garden

Notes for Frank Benjamin Nordman:

Frank B. Nordman, Whitmore Lake, Michigan (formerly of Ypsilanti) Age 101, passed away August 8, 2006. He was born May 19, 1905 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of the late Edgar and Nellie (Hubbard) Nordman. On August 7, 1927 in Ann Arbor, Michigan Frank married Mildred (Gross) Nordman. She preceded him in death in...

More About Frank Benjamin Nordman:

Burial: 11 Aug 2006, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 95 space 5

Census 2: 14 May 1940, 4230 Platt Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 34b

Funeral Home: Borek Jennings Funeral Home Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation: foreman Kyle Model Laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 37 years

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1949, foreman Kyer Laundry Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, laborer Ford Motor Company Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, superintendent Kyer Model Laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 426 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1951, rented 4230 Platt Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Nordman and Mildred Gross:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Gross and Frank Nordman are:

- 9452 i. Elaine Lee¹³ Nordman, born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert R. Taylor 10 Nov 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Elaine Lee Nordman:

Residence: 2006, Grand Marais, Michigan

More About Robert Taylor and Elaine Nordman:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1947, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9453 ii. Douglas Lane Nordman, born 18 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jane Eileen ?; born 28 Oct 1934.

More About Douglas Lane Nordman:

Residence: 711 Spring Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jane Eileen ?:

Residence: 2006, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9454 iii. baby Nordman, born 01 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9455 iv. Gail J. Nordman, born 14 Aug 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5875. Mildred Marie¹² Gross (Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹, Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ernest Victor Hamacher**, son of Milton Hamacher and Rose Ludwig. He was born 15 Apr 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1999 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Marvin Benjamin Zeeb** 09 May 1933 in LaGrange, Indiana, son of Benjamin Zeeb and Cora Ryan. He was born 22 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1992 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mildred Marie Gross:

Mrs. Mildred Marie Hamacher, 90, of Belleville, Michigan passed away on August 24th, 2007 at Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was born on December 16th, 1916 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, a daughter of Frederick & Wilhelmina (Grayer) Gross. Mildred was a member of the Belleville Moose, Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and the Belleville Walking Club. She loved dogs, U of M football and crossword puzzles. Mildred was an excellent cook. Her greatest joy in life was the time she spent with her children and grandchildren.

Mildred is survived by her loving children; 3 sons; Kim Zeeb, Richard (Joan) Zeeb and James (Sheila) Darichuk, and 1 Daughter; Sherril Sancho. Cherished grandmother of 14 and great-grandmother of 11. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ernest and her daughter, Diane Foy.

A memorial service will be held on Friday, August 31st, 2007 at 11 A.M. at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, with Pastor David Bracklein officiating. (734) 994-4455 Memorial

Contributions in Mildred's name may be made to Alzheimers Association, Greater Michigan Chapter, 20300 Civic Center Drive, Suite 100, Southfield, Michigan 48076. Arrangements have been entrusted to Higginson & Neal Funeral Home, Belleville.

More About Mildred Marie Gross:

Funeral Home: Higginson & Neal Funeral Home Belleville, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Victor Hamacher:

Burial: Sep 1999, Ft. Custer National Cemetery Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Notes for Marvin Benjamin Zeeb:

Marvin B. Zeeb of Three Rivers, Michigan (Formerly of Ann Arbor), age 79, died Thursday, January 9, 1992 at Three Rivers Area Hospital after an extended illness. He was born March 22, 1912 in Ann Arbor, the son of Benjamin T. and Cora E. (Ryan) Zeeb. He had been a resident of Three Rivers for the past five years. Prior to that, he had spent his entire life in Ann Arbor. He was married to Vera Lovelace on September 19, 1982.

Marvin was a member of the Ann Arbor Rotary Club, a former member of the Dixboro United Methodist Church, and had formerly been associated with Holland-Alder Real Estate Company for 15 years, retiring in 1984. Prior to that, he was associated with the University of Michigan Aeronautical Department and Superior Engineering.

Surviving are his wife Vera; two sons, R. Kim Zeeb of Houston, Texas and Richard L. Zeeb of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Cheryl E. O'Sullivan of Austin Texas; four stepchildren, Greg, Michael, Pam, and Kelly; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday, January 13, 1992 at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Charles Marble officiating. Burial will be made in Arborcrest Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial tributes may be made to the Dixboro United Methodist Church. Friends may call at the Chapel from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. Saturday, January 11, and 2-5p.m. Sunday, January 12.

More About Marvin Benjamin Zeeb:

Burial: Jan 1992, Arborcrest Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Apr 1940, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-48 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, car broker Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marvin Zeeb and Mildred Gross:

Divorce: 17 Jul 1947, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 09 May 1933, LaGrange, Indiana

Children of Mildred Gross and Marvin Zeeb are:

- 9456 i. Ronald Kim¹³ Zeeb, born 29 Mar 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9457 ii. Richard Lee Zeeb, born 15 Jun 1942.
- 9458 iii. Cheryl E. (Sherril) Zeeb. She married (1) ? Sancho; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) George William Luebke Brown 22 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1949. She married (3) Michael Kevin O'Sullivan Aft. 1972; born 1952.

Notes for Cheryl E. (Sherril) Zeeb:

Cheryl Zeeb- Since her Fundraising Internship with Deproduction/DOM in 2008, Cheryl has maintained her Unlimited Membership as a volunteer with the Development Department of the Open Media Foundation, DOM events, and studio productions. She continues to incorporate her professional and volunteer experience in Public Relations, Event Coordination, Fundraising, Theater, and Media Production. Her interest in creating meaningful yet entertaining television and her belief in community involvement align with the organization's mission "to put the power of the media and technology into the hands of the community." Currently she is editing her first DOM broadcast. It will include some of the characters from her one-woman show, WE AIN'T MAD: WE GOT ISSUES!

This collection of monologues contains some work written at The Naropa Institute, Boulder, Colorado, where she received a Bachelor of Arts in Theater and another for Literature & Writing in 1998. The compilation was her Capstone Project at the University of Denver in 2003 where she was awarded a Certificate in Creative Writing and her Master of Liberal Studies degree. In 2008, the entire piece was re-edited during her Jentel Arts - Writer's Residency in the beautiful wide-open spaces of Wyoming.

More About George Brown and Cheryl Zeeb:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael O'Sullivan and Cheryl Zeeb:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

5878. Mildred Elizabeth¹² Poetzing (Edith M.¹¹ Gross, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Jan 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1994 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Arthur Leonard Anderson** 01 Jun 1935 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Nels Anderson and Hannah Rearson. He was born 27 May 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 06 May 1961 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Elizabeth Poetzing:
Residence: 1987, 255 S. Oak Knoll Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 380-20-4709

More About Arthur Anderson and Mildred Poetzing:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Poetzing and Arthur Anderson are:

- 9459 i. Andrea Lee¹³ Anderson, born 06 Jul 1943.
- 9460 ii. Wendelyn Sue Anderson, born 04 Dec 1946; died 17 Apr 2015 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wendelyn Sue Anderson:

Wendelyn S. Anderson, 68, of Marine City died Friday, April 17, 2015. She is survived by her sister, Andrea. Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will take place at a later time. Arrangements were made by Bower-Rose Funeral Home, Marine City.

A celebration of the life of Wendelyn Sue Anderson (passed away April 17, 2015) will be held on Tuesday, May 12th at 11:30 am at Life Christian Church, 7487 Swan Creek Road, Ira Township, Michigan 48023. A Michigan native, Wendelyn graduated from Buchanan High School, the University of Michigan, and Wayne State University. Wendy spent her entire career teaching in the East China Schools, where she retired in 2003 after 30 years.

She had a passion for the arts. She was involved with the Dance Studio in Marine City and danced in the Nutcracker for many years as well as in studio recitals. Wendy was happiest when she was involved with people. She was a member of the Marine City Civic Women's Club and Life Christian Church. An active and concerned citizen, she worked to register voters and she advocated for causes and candidates. She loved to travel and enjoyed Mardi Gras.

Wendy is survived by her sister, Andrea Anderson. She will be missed by family, close friends and her students.

5880. Kathleen Virginia¹² Spence (Bertha Emma¹¹ Gross, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 May 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 2002 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **Howard Hopkins Truesdell** 10 Jul 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Fred Truesdell and Jessie Williams. He was born 21 Mar 1916 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1994 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Hopkins Truesdell:
Census: 20 Apr 1940, 261 S. Main Street; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-198 SD 17 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1940, electrical engineer wheel company Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Howard Truesdell and Kathleen Spence:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1938, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Kathleen Spence and Howard Truesdell are:

- 9461 i. Lorraine K.¹³ Truesdell, born Jan 1940 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9462 ii. Richard Spence Truesdell, born 12 Feb 1951; died 11 Jun 1993 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5881. Dorothy Jane¹² Spence (Bertha Emma¹¹ Gross, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Jun 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 2014. She married **Edward Adams** 14 May 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Jun 1919 in Cathay, Wells Co, North Dakota, and died 25 Feb 1995 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy Jane Spence:

Dorothy Jane Adams was born on June 30, 1920 in Lansing, Michigan, daughter of Bert and Bertha Spence. She passed peacefully on June 28, 2014. She attended Central High School in Lansing, Michigan and went on to study at The American Academy of Art in Chicago. She was employed as a fashion illustrator for a Chicago retail store until World War II when she accepted a job with Fisher Body in Lansing, Michigan and worked in the drafting department designing and illustrating tanks and aircraft. Dorothy was preceded in death by her husband of 50 years, Edward Adams. Their marriage was admired by all who knew them. She was also preceded in death by her sister, and her brother.

She is survived by her son, Scott Adams of Novi, Michigan and daughter Kristin Perrotta of Charlotte, North Carolina. Dorothy has three grandchildren, Erika Perez of Pembroke Pines, Florida, Taylor Walker of Monroe, North Carolina and Michael Perrotta of Lake Orion, Michigan. As well, she is survived by three great-grandchildren.

Dorothy was diagnosed with MS when she was 58. She never complained or let the disease get the best of her. Her class and style never faltered. She was an inspiration to all. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Multiple Sclerosis Foundation or American Diabetes Association.

More About Edward Adams and Dorothy Spence:

Marriage: 14 May 1945, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Spence and Edward Adams are:

- 9463 i. Scott Spence¹³ Adams, born 16 Feb 1947. He married Pamela Ann Capper; born 01 May 1952.
- + 9464 ii. Kristin Adams, born 27 May 1950.

5884. Enoch Gottlob¹² Fiegel (Olga¹¹ Bauer, Gottlieb¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Mar 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel D. Schroen** 07 Mar 1934 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Schroen and Minnie Eggert. She was born 04 Oct 1909 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Enoch Gottlob Fiegel:

Cause of Death: heart attack

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1957, farmer

Occupation 3: Bef. 1966, University of Michigan research laboratory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3430 E. Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Hazel D. Schroen:

Hazel (Schroen) Fiegel of Saline, Michigan, age 96, passed away on Wednesday, February 15, 2006 at the Evangelical Home-Saline. She was born on October 4, 1909 in Pittsfield Township, Michigan the daughter of George and Minnie (Eggert) Schroen. Hazel married Enoch Fiegel on March 7, 1934 in York Twp., Michigan who preceded her in death on October 20, 1975. Hazel was a long time member of the Ellsworth Road Extension Club, a longtime member of Stoney Creek Arbor Gleaner Society, a volunteer for ten years at the Evangelical Home-Saline, a member of the former First Baptist Church of Saline and currently attends the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline.

Hazel will greatly be missed by her two children, George E. (Nellie) Fiegel of Tecumseh and Marilyn (Ralph) Anderson of Saline; seven grandchildren, Gina (Richard) Ireland, Debra Ann (Richard) Peterson, Gloria (Mark) Langen, Steven (Helen Spradlin) Losey, Deborah Lou (Ronald) Baker, James (Kathy) Anderson, Sr., and Ted (Sue) Gardner; fourteen great-grandchildren; ten great-great-grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. She is also preceded in death by her parents, two sisters, Florence and Bessie and three brothers, Ernest, Walter, and Carl.

The family will receive friends on Friday, February 17, 2006 from 2-8 p.m. at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd. Funeral services will be held on Saturday, February 18, 2006 at 2 p.m. from the funeral home with visitation from 1-2 p.m. prior to the service. Rev. Ronald Tipton of Adrian will officiate. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Michigan. Memorial contributions in Hazel's honor may be made to the Evangelical Home-Saline or St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline.

More About Hazel D. Schroen:

Burial: 18 Feb 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Baptist Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Enoch Fiegel and Hazel Schroen:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1934, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Enoch Fiegel and Hazel Schroen are:

- + 9465 i. George Edward¹³ Fiegel, born 19 Jan 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2023 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9466 ii. Marilyn Joanne Fiegel, born 27 Apr 1938.

5885. Laura L.¹² Fiegel (Olga¹¹ Bauer, Gottlieb¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Dec 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1948. She married **Jacob Aprill** Bef. 1933, son of Christian Aprill and Paulina Wagner. He was born 06 Jun 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura L. Fiegel:

Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Aprill:

Burial: Oct 1983, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1909, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 4 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 3395 S. State Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Aprill and Laura Fiegel:

Marriage: Bef. 1933

Children of Laura Fiegel and Jacob Aprill are:

- 9467 i. baby¹³ Aprill, born 17 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Aprill:

Cause of Death: died at birth

- 9468 ii. Carl Aprill, born Aft. 1921.

More About Carl Aprill:

Residence: Anchorage, Alaska

5888. Esther Katharine¹² Fiegel (Clara¹¹ Bauer, Gottlieb¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Jun 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ashley H. Clague** 04 Aug 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Clague and Rachel ?. He was born 27 Aug 1902 in Michigan, and died Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Katharine Fiegel:

Burial: Nov 1972, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-12-0305

More About Ashley H. Clague:

Burial: Aug 1977, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 114 Eighth Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 805 Ivydale; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5605

More About Ashley Clague and Esther Fiegel:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Fiegel and Ashley Clague are:

- + 9469 i. Dorothy Ann¹³ Clague, born 12 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9470 ii. Dr. Allan George Clague, born 02 Jun 1934; died 16 Sep 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9471 iii. Nancy Sylvia Clague, born 29 Sep 1940.

5890. Melvin George¹² Fiegel (Clara¹¹ Bauer, Gottlieb¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Mar 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Catherine Connell** 08 Jun 1929 in Franklin Co, Ohio. She was born 24 Nov 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melvin George Fiegel:

Detroit, May 17, 1953 - Melvin G. Fiegel, formerly vice president of City Bank, has been selected as executive vice president of the new Bank of Dearborn scheduled to open July 1. His appointment was announced by Frank B. Holbrook, chairman of the committee of Dearborn businessmen who organized the bank. Holbrook said directors and other officers will be announced later. The bank will open its first office at Warren and Miller Road. A second office is planned for West Dearborn. The new institution will be capitalized at a million dollars with 50,000 shares of capital stock at \$20 each. The capital funds will be set as \$500,000 capital, \$300,000 surplus and \$200,000 undivided profits. Stock subscriptions, will be confined to Dearborn residents and small subscriptions are being invited to spread local ownership. Fiegel has served with City Bank since its formation in 1949. He previously had served four years as deputy state treasurer under Treasurer D. Hale Brake. A 1929 graduate of University of Michigan, he served for 14 years as bank examiner and in other posts in the State Banking Department.

"The Bank of Dearborn is the first new banking institution to be organized in Dearborn in 20 years," Holbrook pointed out. He added "the organizers believed that the city was in need of additional banking facilities in keeping with its growing stature as a major community." Holbrook is a Buick dealer and civic leader. Other organizers are Jesse W. Bollinger, David A. Sloss, Arnold W. Hartig, Dr. C. A. Christensen, William T. Piersante, Robert S. Gay and John A. Lesinski.

More About Melvin Fiegel and Ruth Connell:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1929, Franklin Co, Ohio

Child of Melvin Fiegel and Ruth Connell is:

- + 9472 i. Richard Melvin (Dick)¹³ Fiegel, born 14 Apr 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1997 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

5892. Dr. Gerhardt Herman¹² Bauer (Johann Herman¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Feb 1912 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Lydia Wiedman** 01 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Wiedman and Lydia Lambarth. She was born 05 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Gerhardt Herman Bauer:

Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Camp Bowie, Texas

Occupation: 1949, veteran resident University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1960, physician

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 515 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1960, 1612 Granger; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1967, 3100 Hunting Valley Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Lydia Wiedman:

Dorothy Wiedman Bauer was born in Saline, Michigan on June 5, 1920 and passed away at home, in peace and comfort, on November 22, 2022. Dorothy was the beloved only child of F.O. and Lydia (Lambarth) Wiedman. She graduated from the University of Michigan School of Architecture and Design in 1942 and married her beloved Gary (Dr. Gerhard H.) Bauer at Zion Lutheran Church on January 1, 1944. Dorothy was a woman of deep faith and as a lifelong member of Zion, was active in the Ruth Circle and many other church activities. She was also a dedicated community volunteer including Church Women United, Maxey Training School, tutoring at King Elementary School and a decades long involvement with SERRV sales of handcrafts at Zion and other churches. Dorothy's Christian faith led her to become a strong advocate for peace and social/ racial justice issues throughout her life. Dorothy was preceded in death by her husband, Gary in 1974 and her son, Stephen in 2019.

Survivors include daughter, Patricia Bauer (Tim Lavalli) of Ann Arbor; daughter-in-law, Anne Bauer of Pittsford, New York; granddaughter, Erica (Corey) Evert of Brecksville, Ohio; and adored great grandchildren, Jack and Lily Grace. Also surviving are nephews, Jim (Mary Lynn) Thomson, Tom (Sue) Thomson; nieces, Mary Thomson, Martha Thomson; special Lambarth cousins, Mildred Zahn, Alice Macomber and Carol Cavanaugh and many friends.

A Visitation will be held at Nie Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd. Tuesday, December 6, 2022 from 3:00-5:00 pm. A Memorial Service will be at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty Rd. Wednesday, December 7, 2022 from 11:00-12:00 pm with visitation at the church from 10:00-11:00 am. In lieu of flowers, memorial gifts may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or Arbor Hospice.

More About Gerhardt Bauer and Dorothy Wiedman:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerhardt Bauer and Dorothy Wiedman are:

- + 9473 i. Dr. Stephen Frederick¹³ Bauer, born 14 Mar 1946; died 22 Feb 2019 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
- 9474 ii. Patricia Lynn Bauer, born 06 Apr 1959. She married Alan Brooks Walton 14 Nov 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1937.

More About Alan Walton and Patricia Bauer:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5893. Linda Melita¹² Bauer (Johann Herman¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Feb 1914 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1980 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. John William Thomson** 12 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Thomson and Marguerite Connell. He was born 27 Jul 1913 in Van Horne, Benton Co, Iowa, and died 28 Nov 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Linda Melita Bauer:

Burial: Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1937, Bachelor of Design, School of Architecture University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Sparrow Hospital East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, sales woman women's appairal Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Aft. 1960, Peoples' Church East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-0629

More About Dr. John William Thomson:

Residence: Bef. 1960, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1960, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-12-1900

More About John Thomson and Linda Bauer:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Bauer and John Thomson are:

- + 9475 i. James William¹³ Thomson, born 30 Aug 1941.
- + 9476 ii. Thomas Gerhard Thomson, born 21 Jan 1944 in Harris Co, Texas.
- 9477 iii. Mary Melita Thomson, born 01 Jan 1946 in Norfolk, Virginia.

More About Mary Melita Thomson:

Residence: Newberry, Michigan

- 9478 iv. Martha Ann Thomson, born 29 Dec 1947. She married ? DeMeier; born Aft. 1937.

More About ? DeMeier:

Residence: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

5894. Katherine Marie¹² Hertler (Julia Bertha¹¹ Bauer, Gottlieb¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Kaercher, Gottlieb⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 2003 in Virginia. She married **Gerald Walter Scheffler** 21 Nov 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Scheffler and Elise Schneider. He was born 31 Jan 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1963 in Albany, New York.

Marriage Notes for Katherine Hertler and Gerald Scheffler:

Misses Mary and Bertha Hertler of York entertained Sunday honoring their niece and nephew, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald W. Scheffler of Ypsilanti, who recently married. A bounteous 6 o'clock dinner was served to approximately twenty-five guests. A beautiful blue color scheme was carried out in harmony with the Christmas atmosphere. The happy couple was showered with many lovely gifts. Mrs. Scheffler was formerly Katherine Hertler, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Hertler of Ann Arbor and was married on November 21, 1936 at Ypsilanti. Mr. Scheffler is a son of Mr. and Mrs. George Scheffler of Ypsilanti and holds a position at the Ford Motor Company plant located in that city.

Those present to honor the couple were the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Hertler, and son, George, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Herman Hertler, Mr. Gottlieb and Miss Emma Hertler, all of Ann Arbor; Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Skinner of Royal Oak, Miss Katherine Hertler Of Detroit, Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Hertler and

family of York, Mr. and Mrs. William S. Harwood and family, and Mr. and Mrs. Webb Harwood, all of Pittsfield, Harrison Harwood Miss Helen Hertler of Ann Arbor, and Alfred Hertler of Saline.

More About Gerald Scheffler and Katherine Hertler:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Hertler and Gerald Scheffler are:

- 9479 i. Fred¹³ Scheffler, born Aft. 1936.
- 9480 ii. William Scheffler, born Aft. 1938.

5897. Nola Orellyn¹² Sauer (Julia Katherine¹¹ Koch, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1946 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married **John Wesley Minnis** 25 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Bet. 05 Jun - 06 Oct 1894 in Cheney, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 12 Feb 1986 in Ocean City, Cape May Co, New Jersey.

More About Nola Orellyn Sauer:
Burial: 1946, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wesley Minnis:
Burial: 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-05-4080

More About John Minnis and Nola Sauer:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nola Sauer and John Minnis is:

- 9481 i. Marjorie Lee¹³ Minnis, born 16 Dec 1929 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 19 Nov 1984 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Marjorie Lee Minnis:
Burial: 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5899. Laura Maria¹² Sauer (Julia Katherine¹¹ Koch, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. James Meade Atkinson, Jr.** 13 Aug 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 13 Aug 1897 in Eaton, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jul 1945 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Maria Sauer:
Occupation: teacher

More About James Atkinson and Laura Sauer:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Laura Sauer and James Atkinson are:

- 9482 i. James Meade¹³ Atkinson III, born 07 Jun 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1996 in Delta, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 9483 ii. Julie Ann Atkinson, born 04 Nov 1933; died 23 Sep 2011 in Quincy, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married ? Worden; born Aft. 1929.

5900. Waldo Charles¹² Sauer (Julia Katherine¹¹ Koch, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. He married **(1) Marcelline M. Nelson** 06 Jun 1924 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Nelcy Nelson and Grace Morse. She was born 23 May 1903 in Allegan, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1996 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. He married **(2) Imogene Mary (Jean) Manion** 30 May 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Mar 1904 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1992 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo Charles Sauer:

Burial: 05 Mar 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; myocarditis; hypertension; acute passive congestion

Occupation: 1939, salesman F.A. Sargeant Insurance Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Sauer and Marcelline Nelson:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1924, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Sauer and Imogene Manion:

Marriage: 30 May 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Waldo Sauer and Marcelline Nelson is:

+ 9484 i. Patricia Anne¹³ Sauer, born 1925 in Michigan; died 01 Nov 2008 in Washington, Oregon.

5902. Arthur Julius¹² Wissman (Emma C.¹¹ Koch, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Jul 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Arlene L. McNeil** 31 May 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Quinn McNeil and Cora Riddle. She was born 17 Dec 1898 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1989 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Julius Wissman:

Burial: 1969, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 709 Glenwood; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-18 SD 17 sheet 15b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 709 Glenwood; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-22 SD 2 sheet 11b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair sandy

Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, assistant supervisor inspection reports Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor restaurant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman refining company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, Rockwood, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-10-1810

More About Arlene L. McNeil:

Burial: 1989, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Wissman and Arlene McNeil:

Marriage: 31 May 1922, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Wissman and Arlene McNeil is:

+ 9485 i. Virginia Joyce¹³ Wissman, born 07 Sep 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2017 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio.

5903. Melvin Carl¹² Wissman (Emma C.¹¹ Koch, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸

Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 May 1906 in Michigan, and died Oct 1984 in Plainville, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth ?**. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Melvin Carl Wissman:

Burial: Oct 1984, Roseland Park Cemetery Berkley, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1940, C-9 Whitmore; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-109 SD 13 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, salesman insurance Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1933 - 1935, radio career WJBK-Radio

Occupation 3: Bet. 1935 - 1972, radio announcer WWJ and later program development manager for radio & television operations

Occupation 4: 1940, director radio station Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Wissman and Elizabeth ? are:

- + 9486 i. Jane W.¹³ Wissman, born 16 Oct 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 2015 in West Palm Beach, Florida.
- 9487 ii. Dr. Elizabeth Wissman, born Aft. 1936. She married ? Bruss; born Aft. 1930.

5904. Ruth Orra¹² Cook (Edward T. (Cook)¹¹ Koch, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 1904 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died Jul 1965 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Percy William Clapp** 20 Jun 1927 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, son of William Clapp and Catherine Sheldon. He was born 11 Nov 1902 in Honeyoe Falls, New York, and died Oct 1962 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Percy William Clapp:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 26 Morgan Ave; 5th ward Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York ED 39-33 SD 16 sheet 5b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 26 Morgan Ave; 5th ward Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York ED 39-42 SD 34 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, gasmaker gas plant Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1940, operator gas plant cooking gas Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York

More About Percy Clapp and Ruth Cook:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1927, Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Child of Ruth Cook and Percy Clapp is:

- 9488 i. Barbara A.¹³ Clapp, born 09 Oct 1928 in Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York.

5905. Mary Ester¹² Cook (Edward T. (Cook)¹¹ Koch, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Jun 1909 in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin, and died Apr 1978 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York. She married **Weston Kenneth Mitchell** 01 Aug 1934 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, son of Harvey Mitchell and Dora Bonnell. He was born 26 Nov 1906 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, and died 19 Jul 1992 in Clifton Springs, Ontario Co, New York.

More About Weston Kenneth Mitchell:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 164 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 36 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, attendant gas station Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

More About Weston Mitchell and Mary Cook:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1934, Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Child of Mary Cook and Weston Mitchell is:

9489 i. Edward Harvey¹³ Mitchell, born 09 Apr 1937 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York.

5909. Otto Friedrich¹² Blaess (Martha Maria Dorothea¹¹ Horning, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Apr 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1970 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jedele** 16 Dec 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss. She was born 25 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Otto Friedrich Blaess:

Ann Arbor News, January 23, 1970:

Otto F. Blaess formerly of 308 Snyder, age 85, passed away last night at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He had been a resident of the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon for the past year. Born April 3, 1884 in Lodi Township, he was the son of Julius and Martha Horning Blaess. Mr. Blaess was married to Lydia V. Jedele on December 16, 1920. She died July 13, 1964. Mr. Blaess was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. He was a city employee for a number of years before retiring in 1954.

Survivors include: one son, Alton O. of Dexter, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday, from the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Rev. Ralph B. Piper officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel beginning Saturday afternoon. Memorial contributions may be made theran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon.

More About Otto Friedrich Blaess:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 216 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8a roomer

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 303 Snyder Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, general laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, city truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, equipment operator City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1968, 308 Snyder; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-3382

More About Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jedele:

Social Security Number: 373-22-2462

More About Otto Blaess and Lidia Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Otto Blaess and Lidia Jedele is:

+ 9490 i. Alton Otto¹³ Blaess, born 24 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5910. Mathilda Marie¹² Blaess (Martha Maria Dorothea¹¹ Horning, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1956 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Friedrich Jedele** 05 Jan 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss. He was born 12 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilda Marie Blaess:

Burial: Nov 1956, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Friedrich Jedele:

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 4: 26 Apr 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, house painter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-30-8141

More About Edward Jedele and Mathilda Blaess:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Blaess and Edward Jedele are:

- + 9491 i. Viola Lorine (Laurena)¹³ Jedele, born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9492 ii. Loretta Emma Jedele, born 16 Nov 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9493 iii. Alwin Julius Jedele, born 23 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9494 iv. Ormond Joseph Jedele, born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

5911. Emma O.¹² Blaess (Martha Maria Dorothea¹¹ Horning, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Nov 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Michael Smith** 29 Nov 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Smith and Anna Burke. He was born 06 Oct 1890 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma O. Blaess:

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at the residence 217 E. Henry St., and at the Trinity Lutheran Church, for Mrs. Carl Smith, whose death, occurred Sunday July 7, 1946 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a brief illness. Mrs. Smith was well known in Saline and vicinity, having been born November 20, 1889, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Julius and Martha Horning Blaess. She was married to Carl Smith on November 29, 1917, who with one daughter, Doris (Mrs. Howard Buettner) survives. A son, John, preceded her in death last January, a victim of an automobile accident. A brother, Otto Blaess of Ann Arbor and a sister, Mrs. Edward Jedele of Lodi Township also survive her. The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated at the services and burial was made in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Carl Michael Smith:

Census: 28 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 217 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, wholesale hay dealer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Smith and Emma Blaess:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1917, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Blaess and Carl Smith are:

- 9495 i. Harold Blaess¹³ Smith, born 21 Mar 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Blaess Smith:

Burial: Apr 1923, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9496 ii. John B. Smith, born 25 Feb 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1946 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John B. Smith:
Cause of Death: auto accident, killed in crash
Military service: seaman 1st class US Navy

- + 9497 iii. Doris Blaess Smith, born 31 Mar 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5913. Walter Frederick¹² Horning (Samuel¹¹, Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Aug 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Alice Mitchell** 21 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Mitchell and Mary Brewster. She was born 05 Sep 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Frederick Horning:

Horning, Walter F. Died peacefully January 7, at age 96. Born August 15, 1910 on a farm on Ellsworth Rd., Walter (Pork) moved to town as a boy with his German immigrant parents, Samuel and Anna. He learned English in kindergarten and at the YMCA, his second home. He graduated from Ann Arbor High and the U of M, then worked his entire career at King-Seeley/Chrysler. In 1940, Walter married Ruth Mitchell, which, as he liked to tell everyone, was the smartest thing he ever did. She lives on.

The couple has four children: Don (Skip), Doug (Lorrinda), Bob (Linda), and Dick (Judy); 10 grandchildren and 23 great grandchildren. Walter's younger brother, Bob, lives in Florida. Athletics were a big part of Pork's life. He played fast pitch softball locally, and twice earned All-America honors in volleyball for men over 35. He was the PA announcer for Pioneer High football games for many years, and worked for the UM athletic department for 58 years, selling and taking tickets for just about every sport, until age 93.

He was an active, life-long member of Zion Lutheran Church. Walter was a great man, loved life, and was a wonderful model for those of us who were fortunate to live with him so many years. Visitation will be at Muehlig's Funeral Home on Wednesday, January 10, 3-7 p.m., and from 12-1 p.m. on Thursday at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty St. in Ann Arbor, immediately preceding the funeral at Zion. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Arbor Hospice or Lutheran Social Services of Michigan.

More About Walter Frederick Horning:

Occupation: Bet. 1941 - 1960, shipping clerk King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1941, rented 215 N. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1530 Westfield; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1951 - 1968, 713 Mt. Pleasant; Ann Arbor, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Alice Mitchell:

Ruth A. Horning died July 29, 2012. She was born in Detroit on September 5, 1917, and moved with her parents, Thomas and Mary (Brewster) Mitchell, to East Ann Arbor at the age of two. She was in 4H, the National Honor Society in High School, and attended Cleary College. Ruth worked for Detroit Edison for three years before marrying Walter Horning in 1940. He was a coach for the Pfeiffer fast-pitch softball team on which she played second base, and was state champions in 1942.

Ruth leaves behind four sons, Don (Skip), Doug (Lorrinda), Bob (Linda), and Dick (Judy), and a brother, Dwigh Mitchell. Her husband died in 2007, and her older siblings, Bill, Betty, and Tom, have also died. Walter and Ruth have ten grandchildren and 27 great grandchildren. She was active at Zion Lutheran Church, taught Sunday School and Bible class, loved gardening, reading, sports, travel, and, most of all, her family. And her family loved her. Better mothers or grandmothers don't exist. She was quietly happy, stable, consistent, hard-working, and witty to the end. Add another hundred positive adjectives and they would all fit. Now add another descriptive - missed.

Visitation will be Thursday, August 2 from 5-9 pm and Friday from 10-11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church. The memorial service will be Friday 11am at Zion, 1501 W. Liberty St. Ann Arbor, In lieu of

flowers, donations are requested to be given to Zion Lutheran Church or Arbor Hospice.

More About Walter Horning and Ruth Mitchell:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Horning and Ruth Mitchell are:

- + 9498 i. Donald Edward¹³ Horning, born 29 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9499 ii. Douglas Lee Horning, born 25 Apr 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2019 in Jensen Beach, Florida.
- + 9500 iii. Robert William Horning, born 08 Oct 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9501 iv. Richard David Horning, born 25 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5917. Martha Mary¹² Feldkamp (Mary Katherine¹¹ Cook, Johann Jacob¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Mar 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Earl Dietiker** 14 Jun 1910 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Deiteker and Mary Denison. He was born 21 Jan 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1942 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Earl Dietiker:

April 16, 1942 - William Earl Dietiker, Saline funeral director and furniture store proprietor for 32 years prior to his retirement about 18 months ago, following a long illness. He was 56 years old. Mr. Dietiker was born Jan. 21, 1886. He was the son of Charles and Mary Denison Dietiker. He received his early education in the public schools of Freeland and Saginaw. Later he graduated from the Saginaw Business College, Cincinnati College of Embalming, and the Barnes College of Anatomy, Sanitary Science and Embalming in Chicago. He was apprenticed to the Frazee Funeral Directors of Saginaw during his apprenticeship period. He was prominent as an accompanist in musical circles in Freeland and Saginaw and as a baritonist in Saginaw and Saline bands. He came to Saline with his parents in 1908, taking over the old A. C. Clarke furniture and undertaking establishment. He was married to Martha Mary Feldkamp on June 14, 1910. He was a charter member of the Saline Rotary Club, a past patron of the Saline Chapter of the Order of Eastern Star, and a member of the Masonic organization here. He was always a staunch supporter of all community activities. For 32 years he had been affiliated with the Michigan Funeral Directors Association.

Survivors include the widow: a son, Wesley, a daughter, Marilyn, all at home: the father, Charles Dietiker, of Wyandotte; and a grandmother, Mrs. Eliza M. Denison, of Freeland.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the Lockwood funeral home and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Dr. Fred R. Lendrum officiated.

More About William Earl Dietiker:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 207 Harris Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 224 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 31-84 SD 14 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1918, undertaker funeral director Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Dietiker and Martha Feldkamp:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Feldkamp and William Dietiker are:

- 9502 i. Wesley Carleton¹³ Dietiker, born 16 Feb 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1979 in West Branch, Ogenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Marian Hauser 05 Dec 1945 in Rockville, Montgomery Co, Maryland; born Aft. 1913. He married (2) Annabelle Papp 06 Apr 1950 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 31 Aug 1921 in Galdwin Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2008.

More About Wesley Carleton Dietiker:

Residence: Carrollton, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-10-8048

Marriage Notes for Wesley Dietiker and Marian Hauser:

The marriage of Sgt. Marian Hauser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Hauser, of Buffalo, New York, and Sgt. Wesley Carleton Dietiker, son of Mrs. Earl Dietiker and the late Mr. Dietiker of Saline, Michigan, took place in the Methodist Church Chapel in Rockville, Maryland, in a most impressive ceremony held December 5, 1945 at 4 p. m. Both were in uniform and unattended. The Rev. Eden, pastor of the church, officiated. Later, a large reception was given near Warrenton, Virginia, at Weston, the beautiful country home of the Misses Constance and Charlotte Nourse, which dates back to 1753. The huge 26-room mansion was aglow with soft white candlelight in every room. The bridal couple were greeted by about 100 guests before the huge log fire in the front parlor. The bride was lovely her uniform being adorned with a beautiful corsage of yellow roses. 'Miss Liza' who has served Weston for almost 80 years, assisted in serving a most delicious wedding dinner. A very large and beautifully decorated wedding cake was cut by the bride. The couple left for a short honeymoon trip in the Great Smokies.

The bride is a graduate of Buffalo High School and also of the University of that city. She taught in New York schools for several years before joining the WAC. She has been engaged in Intelligence Research in the same office in which Sgt. Dietiker is located. Sgt. Dietiker is a graduate of Saline High School and received his A. B. Degree at Michigan State Normal College at Ypsilanti, Michigan in a pre-law course. He is a member of the Chi Delta Fraternity there. He taught school in the Royal Oak High School for five years. He was engaged in technical research work for the Cadillac Motor Co., for a year before enlisting December 11, 1942. Sgt. Dietiker received his basic training at Camp Crowder, Missouri, following which he was assigned to Intelligence Research work near Warrenton, Virginia. He is a member of the famous 2nd Signal Service Battalion, parts of which are stationed in many corners of the world and which received a Presidential Citation for faithful service during the most critical times of the war. Sgt. Marion is at Camp Dix, New York, this week receiving her honorable discharge after which Sgt. and Mrs. Dietiker will be at home to their friends at Warrenton, Virginia.

More About Wesley Dietiker and Marian Hauser:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1945, Rockville, Montgomery Co, Maryland

More About Wesley Dietiker and Annabelle Papp:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1950, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 9503 ii. Marilyn Joy Dietiker, born 16 Oct 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1996 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Lopez; born Aft. 1907. She married (2) Rufus Carthran Minor 24 Sep 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Chappell, South Carolina.

More About Marilyn Joy Dietiker:
Social Security Number: 363-22-8866

More About Rufus Minor and Marilyn Dietiker:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1945, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5918. Julius Theodore¹² Feldkamp (Mary Katherine¹¹ Cook, Johann Jacob¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Oct 1893 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1983 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline Louise (Addie) Laflin** 29 Jun 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Horace Laflin and Amelia Smith. She was born 08 Sep 1889 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Theodore Feldkamp:

Saline, Michigan, Feb. 12, 1932 - A lone robber who held up a Saline grocery store and then marched the proprietor, deputy sheriff and two other persons up the street and into another grocery store where he staged a second holdup was being sought Friday by Washtenaw county deputies and state police. Shortly after 7 o'clock Thursday night the robber entered the first grocery store and at the point of a revolver ordered the proprietor to throw up his hands. The proprietor, Julius Feldkamp, did so quickly. Turning to the stove in one end of the store, the bandit saw three other men. One was Deputy Sheriff Melvin Alber. The others were Mr. Alber's father, J. A. Alber and a vagrant who had entered the store to get warm.

All four men were ordered to lie down on the floor while the robber scooped about \$30 from the cash register. Then he ordered his prisoners to stand up and quietly herded them out of the door and down the street, forcing them to turn into the second grocery establishment. Here he lined the four men and Fred

Gruenwald and Waldo Gross, clerks, up against the wall while he emptied the cash register of \$25.38. He then turned and walked out of the store and disappeared. He was described as being about 35 years old and about five feet six inches tall.

More About Julius Theodore Feldkamp:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 508 Brown Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-48 SD 14 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, grocery store merchant Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-01-5214

More About Julius Feldkamp and Adeline Laflin:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1915, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Feldkamp and Adeline Laflin are:

- + 9504 i. Dr. Lee Edgar¹³ Feldkamp, born 09 May 1916 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1988 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 9505 ii. Betty Jane Feldkamp, born 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Roberick Taylor 23 Oct 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Jul 1916 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 08 Mar 2009.

More About Roberick Taylor and Betty Feldkamp:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1943, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5919. Meltina Esther¹² Feldkamp (Mary Katherine¹¹ Cook, Johann Jacob¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Feb 1898 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1980 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co, Virginia. She married **Dr. Eugene Dwight Crittenden** 24 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Allen Crittenden and Ella Cobb. He was born 01 May 1898 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1994 in Richmond City, Richmond Co, Virginia.

More About Meltina Esther Feldkamp:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dr. Eugene Dwight Crittenden:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 704 Stinard Ave; 12 ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York ED 34-204 SD 11 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, chemist nitrogen Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

Residence: Washington D.C.

Residence 2: Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

Residence 3: 1942, Petersburg, Virginia

Social Security Number: 074-09-6329

More About Eugene Crittenden and Meltina Feldkamp:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Meltina Feldkamp and Eugene Crittenden are:

- + 9506 i. Eugene Dwight¹³ Crittenden, Jr., born 27 Feb 1927 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; died 28 Apr 2006 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.
- 9507 ii. Dr. David G. Crittenden, born Aft. 1930.

5920. Estel Ermine¹² Feldkamp (Mary Katherine¹¹ Cook, Johann Jacob¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Feb 1906 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 2002 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Frank Mumbrue** 03 Aug 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son

of Willett Mumbroe and Kate Hurlbut. He was born 05 Jul 1899 in Jefferson Twp, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1978 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Estel Ermine Feldkamp:

Occupation: teacher

Residence: Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-38-8339

More About Harold Frank Mumbroe:

Residence: Bet. 1942 - 1978, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-22-5482

More About Harold Mumbroe and Estel Feldkamp:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1928, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Estel Feldkamp and Harold Mumbroe is:

+ 9508 i. Roger Harold¹³ Mumbroe, born 03 Mar 1938.

5921. Hazel Bernice¹² Cook (Immanuel Heinrich¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Jul 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Leland Easton** 14 Oct 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leander Easton and Amarintha Canfield. He was born Jan 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1937. She married **(2) Oscar George Weber** 26 Nov 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Weber and Lydia Renz. He was born 19 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hazel Bernice Cook:

Burial: 23 Dec 1975, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: Apr 1940, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-46 SD 2 sheet 62b

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, teacher country school Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, library project Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1937, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1975, 6870 Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-12-6136

More About Leland Easton:

Occupation: farmer

Property: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leland Easton and Hazel Cook:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar George Weber:

Baptism: 08 Jun 1890, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Feb 1959, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bef. 1959, maintenance man Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Austin Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 109 N. Lewis Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Hazel Cook and Oscar Weber:

Mrs. Hazel Easton and Oscar Weber, both of Saline, were united in marriage Friday evening, Nov. 26, 1954, at the home of the bride's daughter and husband, Mr. and Mrs. Loren Bersuder. To the strain of the wedding march from Lohengrin, the bridal party took their places before the fireplace, beautifully decorated with yellow and white mums. Harold Easton of Tecumseh gave his mother in marriage. Rev. Alvin Siemsen performed the double ring ceremony. Two songs, "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer" were sung during the ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Bradbury of Dexter, sister and brother-in-law of the bride, attended the couple. The bride was beautifully gowned in an antique rose nylon and taffeta street length dress with black accessories. She wore a rhinestone and pearl choker, matching earrings and bracelet and a corsage of white rosebuds. Mrs. Bradbury wore a teal blue, crepe street length dress with black accessories and a corsage of white mums.

A reception followed the ceremony and the punch was served by Marjorie Bradbury, a niece of the bride. A buffet lunch was served. Mrs. Lee Ormsby, Norfolk, Virginia, another niece of the bride, presided at the coffee service. Mrs. Clarence Cook and Mrs. Martha Dietiker cut the wedding cake. Others assisting with the serving were Mrs. Loren Bersuder and Mrs. Hazel Easton. Linda Kay Easton, granddaughter of the bride, was in charge of the guest book. The couple spent a weekend trip in Lansing and Kalamazoo after which they are residing at 109 North Lewis Street. They expect to go South at a later date. Mrs. Weber chose for traveling a light navy blue suit with burgundy accessories and she wore her wedding corsage.

More About Oscar Weber and Hazel Cook:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1954, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Cook and Leland Easton are:

- + 9509 i. Harold Emory¹³ Easton, born 05 Jul 1924 in Michigan; died Jun 2003.
- + 9510 ii. Mildred Maxine Easton, born 03 Sep 1922 in Goodrich, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1998 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9511 iii. Donna Arlene Easton, born 12 Dec 1926 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 2021 in Harrietta, Michigan.

5922. Mildred Grace¹² Cook (Immanuel Heinrich¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Apr 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1988. She married **(1) Laurence Franklin**. He was born Aft. 1895. She married **(2) Edward Hopkins Hoag** 23 Dec 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Hamilton Hoag and Rose Hopkins. He was born 20 Aug 1881 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1953 in Kentucky.

More About Mildred Grace Cook:

Burial: Oct 1988, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, music teacher at home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1975, Florida

More About Edward Hopkins Hoag:

Burial: Oct 1953, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Apr 1930, 300 Addison Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25 SD 17 sheet 18a
Medical Information: 1942 height 6'-1", weight 196 pounds, eyes hazel & hair gray
Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, tool maker radio tub plant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1942, Hancock Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1942, 517 N. Pleasant; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Florida

More About Edward Hoag and Mildred Cook:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Cook and Edward Hoag is:

+ 9512 i. Richard Harold (Edward)¹³ Hoag, born 20 Feb 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5924. Donna Kathryn¹² Cook (Immanuel Heinrich¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 May 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jay Leland (Jack) Bradbury** 18 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Archie Bradbury and Nettie Ayers. He was born 24 Sep 1907 in Cass Co, Iowa, and died 28 Oct 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Kathryn Cook:

Donna Katherine Bradbury of Dexter, age 86, died Wednesday, May 15, 1996. She was born May 15, 1910 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Emanuel and Olive (Wheelock) Cook. Mrs. Bradbury graduated from Saline High School in 1928. She married Jay (Jack) Bradbury on Feb. 18, 1931 in Ann Arbor. She was a member of the Dexter United Methodist Church and the Lima Extension Group.

She is survived by one son, Archie Bradbury of Dexter; two daughters, Linda. (Lee) Ornsby of Dexter and Marjorie (Ted) Caldwell of Smyrna, Tennessee; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Jay Bradbury on Oct 28, 1991; two brothers; and two sisters.

A memorial service was held Saturday, May 18 at 2 p.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter, with the Rev. Anna Marie Austin officiating. The family received their friends and their relatives on Friday from 7-9 p.m. at the funeral chapel. According to her wishes, cremation has taken place for those who wish, contributions may be made to the Dexter United Methodist Church in memory of Mrs. Bradbury.

More About Donna Kathryn Cook:
Social Security Number: 374-56-6122

Notes for Jay Leland (Jack) Bradbury:

Jay L. "Jack" Bradbury, 9910 Easton Rd., Lima Township, age 84, died Monday, Oct. 28, 1991, at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born Sept. 24, 1907, in Cass County, Iowa, the son of Archie L. and Nettie A. Ayers Bradbury. He was married to Donna K. Cook in Ann Arbor, Feb. 18, 1931. Mr. Bradbury was a long-time resident and farmer in the Dexter-Chelsea area. He was graduated from Chelsea High school in 1925. He was a member of the Dexter United Methodist Church, a past president of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, served on the Dexter Community Schools Board of Education, and was a past president of the Washtenaw County School Officers Association. Mr. Bradbury was actively involved with the 4-H program, and served as a leader of 4-H clubs. He also served as supervisor of Lima Township, on the Washtenaw County Board of Commissioners, and was a past member of the Chelsea Community Hospital board of directors.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by a son and his wife, Archie L. and Cindy Bradbury of Dexter; two daughters and their husbands, Linda and Lee Ornsby of Dexter, and Marjorie and Ted Caldwell of Smyrna, Tennessee; two sisters, Mrs. Merl Coy of Dexter, and Mrs. Mary Haselswerdt of Chelsea; five grandchildren, four great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister, Mildred Lewis, and two brothers, James Clifford Bradbury and Hugh A. Bradbury.

Cremation has taken place. The family will receive friends on Wednesday, Oct. 30, 4-9 p.m., at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter. A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, Oct. 31 (tomorrow

morning), at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter, with the Rev. Leland E. Penzien of the Dexter United Methodist Church officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Community Hospital, or to the Dexter United Methodist Church. Envelopes are available at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Jay Leland (Jack) Bradbury:

Census: 09 May 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4146

More About Jay Bradbury and Donna Cook:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Cook and Jay Bradbury are:

- + 9513 i. Linda Lou¹³ Bradbury, born 18 Jul 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2012 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9514 ii. Marjorie Ann Bradbury, born 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ted Caldwell; born Aft. 1926.
- 9515 iii. Archie Lee Bradbury, born Aft. 1940 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lucinda Schumm; born 1046.

5925. Arthur Bernard¹² Cook (Immanuel Heinrich¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Apr 1912 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1987. He married **Florence Louise Hakes** 31 Dec 1931 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Ray Hakes and Bessie Amsterbury. She was born 07 Feb 1911 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2004.

More About Arthur Bernard Cook:

Census: 30 Apr 1940, Moon Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1930, dairyman State Hospital Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Cook and Florence Hakes:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1931, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Arthur Cook and Florence Hakes are:

- + 9516 i. David Lee¹³ Cook, born 15 Dec 1935 in Michigan.
- + 9517 ii. Alan Bruce Cook, born 26 Jun 1937 in Goodrich, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2011 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan.
- 9518 iii. Clarice Jane Cook, born 11 Jun 1938 in Michigan.
- 9519 iv. Cyrus Cook, born 1939 in Michigan.

5927. Oscar Othill¹² Rash (Elizabeth Barbara¹¹ Cook, Johann Jacob¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1965. He married **(1) Eva Vera Albright** 27 Jan 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Albright and Alma Reynolds. She was born 27 Jan 1893 in Michigan, and died 16 May 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ethel Mae Bush** 07 Oct 1939 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Lewis Bush and Jennie Milspaugh. She was born 18 Jan 1890 in North Star Twp, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Othill Rash:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 196 Halfax Street; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 512 SD 1 sheet 4a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 707 South Rush; 5th ward South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 71-34 SD 2 sheet 11a roomer w/ Melvin Bybee's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown; 1942 height 5'-9-1/2", weight 168 pounds, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, auto worker Central Garage Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, engineer gas engine Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, engineer Electric Company South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana
Occupation 4: 1942, Great Lakes Steel Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 305 W. Lafayette; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1942, 37 Woodward Heights; Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-05-3055

More About Oscar Rash and Eva Albright:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1914, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ethel Mae Bush:
Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper auto dealer Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Rash and Ethel Bush:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1939, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Oscar Rash and Eva Albright is:

- 9520 i. Donna¹³ Rash, born 17 Aug 1916 in Michigan; died 01 Dec 1978 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Willis George Schade 01 Nov 1941 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1914 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 10 Sep 1995 in Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Willis Schade and Donna Rash:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1941, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

5928. Omar Owen (Homer)¹² Rash (Elizabeth Barbara¹¹ Cook, Johann Jacob¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 May 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel B. Schaffer** 15 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Warren Schaffer and Augusta Kellerman. She was born 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Omar Owen (Homer) Rash:
Burial: Jun 1962, South Lyon Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan
Census: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 30 Apr 1930, 323 Virginia; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 29a
Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 312 Wilton Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 4a
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes dark brown & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, tinsmith John C. Fischer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, tinsmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, tinsmith sheet metal Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 253 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mabel B. Schaffer:
Burial: 1957, South Lyon Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Omar Rash and Mabel Schaffer:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Omar Rash and Mabel Schaffer is:

- 9521 i. Orminta Elnor¹³ Rash, born 13 Jul 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 2009 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Harold Merrills Rexford Bef. 2004; born 29 Apr 1914 in Sparta, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2004.

More About Orminta Elnor Rash:
Occupation: 1940, beauty operator beauty shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Rexford and Orminta Rash:
Marriage: Bef. 2004

5929. Winifred Catherine¹² Paul (Alfred Jonathan¹¹, Katherine Christine¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Sep 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Bernard Turnbull** 02 Jan 1932 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 09 Dec 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Turnbull and Winifred Paul:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1932, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Winifred Paul and Howard Turnbull are:

- 9522 i. Robert¹³ Turnbull, born 1934.
- 9523 ii. Suzanna Turnbull, born 1939.

5930. Robert Alfred¹² Paul (Alfred Jonathan¹¹, Katherine Christine¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Geraldine Saunders** 06 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Saunders and ?. She was born 27 Jun 1916, and died 1996.

More About Robert Alfred Paul:
Burial: Feb 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, clerk in charge US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: chief accountant at the US post Office
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 1495 Maywood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Paul and Geraldine Saunders:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Paul and Geraldine Saunders are:

- + 9524 i. Alfred J.¹³ Paul, born 22 May 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2016.
- + 9525 ii. Mary Ann Paul, born 18 Apr 1948.

5933. Erwin Andrew (Elwin)¹² Reule (Amelia Mary (Emilie)¹¹ Paul, Katherine Christine¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude L. Scheurer** 23 Jun 1923 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Scheurer and Isabelle Spotts. She was born 12 May 1900 in Lulu, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Andrew (Elwin) Reule:
Burial: 1979, cremation
Military service: US Army World War I
Occupation: Bef. 1927, Wadhams, Ryan and Reule Store on Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1927 - 1935, assistant cashier Ann Arbor Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

Occupation 3: 1955, assistant cashier Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2239 Medford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, 426 Buchanan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1955, 411 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-18-6487

More About Gertrude L. Scheurer:

Burial: May 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-50-5180

More About Erwin Reule and Gertrude Scheurer:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1923, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Reule and Gertrude Scheurer are:

- + 9526 i. Jean Elizabeth¹³ Reule, born 11 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9527 ii. Isabelle Emily Reule, born 01 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5938. Leon Karl¹² Cook (Frederick Simon¹¹, Emmanuel (Koch)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Jul 1907 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1957 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas. He married **(1) Maxine Brakeman** 25 Dec 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Brakeman and Fannie Bayless. She was born 1910 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Henrietta Marie Victoria (Vickie) Elsenheimer** 08 Dec 1951 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Elsenheimer and Mary Miller. She was born 11 Oct 1918 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2015 in Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas.

Notes for Leon Karl Cook:

Corpus Christi – The body of Leon Karl Cook, 50, who died at his home 3611 Topeka, yesterday, Nov. 26, 1957, will be sent to Kalamazoo, Michigan, for burial. Cook had lived here for five months and operated the A&W Root Beer at 3425 Leopard.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Marie Cook; one daughter, Catherine; two sons, Gregory and Charles of Corpus Christi; six brothers and one sister all of Michigan. Cage-Mills Funeral Home is in charge of local arrangements.

More About Leon Karl Cook:

Burial: Nov 1957, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 803 Portage Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-26 SD 16 sheet 2a living w/ Ernest Armstrong's family

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: 1930, laborer paper mill Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leon Cook and Maxine Brakeman:

Divorce: 09 Nov 1951, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Dec 1940, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leon Cook and Henrietta Elsenheimer:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1951, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Child of Leon Cook and Henrietta Elsenheimer is:

- 9528 i. Charles John¹³ Cook, born Aft. 1951.

5939. Harold Millard¹² Cook (Frederick Simon¹¹, Emmanuel (Koch)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Jun 1909 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1971 in Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Gertude Beattie** 04 Jan 1936 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of John Beattie and Mildred Chapman. She was born 16 Feb 1916 in Shelbyville, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 2007 in Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Millard Cook:

Delton, Michigan - Services will be at 3 p.m. Monday at the Williams Funeral Home in Delton for H. Millard Cook, 62, of Route 1, who died unexpectedly Friday evening Dec. 17, 1971 at his home. Mr. Cook was born June 1, 1909 in Orangeville Township where he lived his entire life. He did carpentry work in the Delton and Prairieville areas for many years.

He married the former Marian Beattie in Hastings in 1936, who survives. Also surviving are a son, Gerald Lee of Route 1, Delton; five grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Ronald (Sarah) Anders of Route 1, Delton; four brothers, Ralph, Walter and Burl, all of Delton and Donald of Dowling.

More About Harold Millard Cook:

Burial: Dec 1971, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-19 SD 12 sheet 6a living w/ Lyndon Johncock's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Notes for Marian Gertude Beattie:

Marian Gertrude Cook of Delton, Michigan, passed away March 24, 2007. Marian was born February 16, 1916, at home in Orangeville Township, the daughter of John (J. B.) and Mildred E. (Chapman) Beattie. A homemaker, Marian lived in Orangeville Township all of her life, and she lived independently until her last week. She enjoyed knitting, reading, walking and working in her flower gardens. Marian also enjoyed family gatherings, especially the children and watching them grow up and talking daily on the phone to her sister, Doris.

She is survived by her son, Gerald Lee (Marian L.) Cook, of Delton, Michigan; grandsons, Mark (Su) Calkins, Mike (Terrill) Calkins, David Cook, Gordon Cook and fiancée Lisa DeChano, and Kenny (Liz) Cook; great-grandchildren, Chris, Karl, Katie, Adam, Thad, and Jacob Calkins, Sarah, Mary and Wyatt Cook; a sister, Doris Ruiter; sisters-in-law, Sarah Anders, Dorothy Beattie and Louise Cook; and a brother-in-law, Don Cook; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, H. Millard Cook, on December 17, 1971; her parents; sisters, Harriette Cook and Helen Cousino; and brothers, Earl, Robert, Walter, and Louis Beattie.

The family will receive friends Tuesday 2:00 - 4:00 and 6:00 - 8:00 PM at the Williams - Gores Funeral Home, Delton where funeral services will be conducted Wednesday, March 28, 2007 at 11:00 AM, Pastor Jeff Worden officiating. Interment Prairieville Cemetery. Memorial contributions to The Bernard Historical Society will be appreciated.

More About Marian Gertude Beattie:

Burial: 2007, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Harold Cook and Marian Beattie:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1936, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Cook and Marian Beattie is:

+ 9529 i. Gerald Lee¹³ Cook, born 15 May 1938.

5940. Gerald E.¹² Cook (Frederick Simon¹¹, Emmanuel (Koch)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Feb 1911 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1971 in Barry Co, Michigan. He married

Katherine Mary Arbutina 13 Jun 1938 in LaGrange Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Oct 1909 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 2002 in Scotts, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald E. Cook:

Scotts, Michigan - Services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at the Williams Funeral Home, Delton, for Gerald Cook, 60, of 9066 E. Long Lake Road, who died unexpectedly Monday June 21, 1971. Born in Orangeville Township, he spent most of his younger years there, moving to the Scotts area in 1945. He was a Navy veteran of World War II. For the past 28 years, he had been employed as an instrument man at King Division, Allied Paper Co., in Kalamazoo.

Surviving are his widow, the former Katherine Arbutina; a son, Gary, at home; a sister, Mrs. Ronald (Sarah) Anders of Route 1, Delton, and brothers, Ralph and Millard Cook, both of Route 1, Delton, Walter of Cloverdale, Burl of Route 2, Delton, and Don of Dowling.

More About Gerald E. Cook:

Burial: Jun 1971, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Military service: US World War II

More About Katherine Mary Arbutina:

Burial: Mar 2002, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Cook and Katherine Arbutina:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1938, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Child of Gerald Cook and Katherine Arbutina is:

+ 9530 i. Gary¹³ Cook, born Aft. 1939.

5941. Sarah Emily¹² Cook (Frederick Simon¹¹, Emmanuel (Koch)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Jan 1912 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2011 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald John Anders** 15 Oct 1932 in LaGrange Co, Indiana, son of James Anders and Jennie Willson. He was born 31 Jan 1912 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1978 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sarah Emily Cook:

Sarah E. Anders of Middleville, formerly of Delton, passed away January 12, 2011. Sarah was born January 9, 1913, at home in Orangeville Township, the daughter of Fred and Cora (Armstrong) Cook. A homemaker, Sarah enjoyed gardening and flowers, reading, entertaining family and friends, quilting, sewing, and making pillowcases, but most importantly, she loved her family and grandchildren. Sarah was a member of the Bernard Historical Society, a member of the Glass Creek Grange Hall, and a former member of McCallum United Brethren Church.

On October 15, 1932, Sarah married Ronald Anders and he preceded her in death in 1978. She is survived by her son, Karl (Barbara) Anders; a daughter-in-law, Nancy Anders; sisters-in-law, Mary Louise Cook and Vickie Price; eleven grandchildren, several great grandchildren, several great great grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. She was also preceded in death by her parents; a son, Robert; a daughter, Jeannine Quinn; a great grandson, Mark H. Chilton II; and seven brothers.

The family will receive friends Sunday, 4:00 - 6:00 PM at the Williams- Gores Funeral Home, Delton, where a funeral service will be conducted, Monday, January 17, 2011, at 12:00 PM, Pastor Jeff Worden, officiating. Burial will take place at Brush Ridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions or Barry Community Hospice to the Bernard Historical Society will be appreciated.

More About Sarah Emily Cook:

Burial: Jan 2011, Brush Ridge Cemetery Schultz, Barry Co, Michigan

Notes for Ronald John Anders:

Denton, Michigan - Ronald J. Anders, 66, of Route 1, died Monday May 22, 1978 in Pennock Hospital, Hastings, after a brief illness. He was born in Hope Township, where he resided and farmed throughout his life. He is survived by his wife, the former Sarah Cook; sons, Robert Anders of Middleville and Karl of Delton; 11 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; sisters, Mrs. Gertrude Springer of Delton and Mrs. Robert (Lauris) VanBoven of Kalamazoo; a step-sister, Mrs. Harold (Beulah) Smith of Delton, and a brother, Gerald Anders of Route 1.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Williams Funeral Home.

More About Ronald John Anders:

Burial: May 1978, Brush Ridge Cemetery Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Anders and Sarah Cook:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1932, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Cook and Ronald Anders are:

- + 9531 i. Robert Fred (Bob)¹³ Anders, born 09 Jun 1933 in Delton, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2008 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 9532 ii. Karl Howard Anders, born 26 Mar 1934 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 9533 iii. Jeannie Kay (Jannie) Anders, born 10 Dec 1939 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5942. Walter Paul¹² Cook (Frederick Simon¹¹, Emmanuel (Koch)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Feb 1914 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1983 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Harriette Helen Beattie** 02 Oct 1937 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, daughter of John Beattie and Mildred Chapman. She was born 26 Nov 1913 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 2002 in Cloverdale, Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Paul Cook:

Walter Paul Cook, 69, of Cloverdsale, Michigan died Friday Sept. 30, 1983 at Pennock Hospital, Hastings, after a lengthy illness. Cook was born in Orangeville Township, Barry County, and had lived in Cloverdale since 1946. He formerly resided in Hastings. He was employed for 38 years at the Viking Corp. in Hastings, retiring in 1979.

He is survived by his wife, the former Harriet Beattie; daughter, Mrs. Carl (Barbara) Wood of Freeport; son, Burl R. Cook of Delton; eight grandchildren; one great-grandchild; sister, Sarah Anders of Delton; brothers, Burl Cook of Delton and Donald Cook of Dowling.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday at the Williams Funeral Home in Delton. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Walter Paul Cook:

Burial: 03 Oct 1983, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Residence: 1940, 212 N. Church; Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Harriette Helen Beattie:

Burial: Aug 2002, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Walter Cook and Harriette Beattie:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1937, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Cook and Harriette Beattie are:

- 9534 i. Barbara¹³ Cook, born Aft. 1937.
- 9535 ii. Burl Raymond Cook, born 30 Aug 1942. He married Jean Alice Weils 22 Jun 1963 in Saratoga, New York; born 18 Oct 1944.

More About Burl Raymond Cook:

Residence: 10324 Brickyard Road; Delton, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Burl Cook and Jean Weils:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1963, Saratoga, New York

5943. Burl E. (Burrell)¹² Cook (Frederick Simon¹¹, Emmanuel (Koch)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Jan 1916 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 2000 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Mae Sullivan** 06 Oct 1948 in Hope, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of John Sullivan and Ethel Cook. She was born 27 Apr 1919 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1990 in Hope Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Burl E. (Burrell) Cook:

Burl Cook, 84, of Delton died Sunday, June 18, 2000, in Borgess Medical Center, Kalamazoo. He was born Jan. 25, 1916, in Barry County's Orangeville Township to Fred and Cora (Armstrong) Cook. He joined the U.S. Army in 1941 and spent four years on Solomon Island, most of the time on Guadalcanal, attaining the rank of sergeant first class. He retired from the E.W. Bliss Co. in Hastings, where he was involved with machine set-up. He married Lucy O'Conner on Oct 6, 1948. She died Feb. 5, 1990.

Surviving are a stepson, Robert O'Conner of Delton; a stepdaughter, Dolores O'Conner Falvo of Delton; five grandchildren; 12 greatgrandchildren; a brother, Donald Cook of Hastings; and a sister, Sarah Anders of Delton. He was preceded in death by a son, Jim O'Conner; and six brothers.

Enjoyed baseball and loved his cat. Visitation: 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Williams Funeral Home, Delton. Services: 11 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Hastings. Memorials: American Lung Association.

More About Burl E. (Burrell) Cook:

Military service: US Army World War II serving at Guadalcanal & other places in South Pacific

Notes for Lucy Mae Sullivan:

Delton, Michigan - Lucy M. (Sullivan) Cook, 70, of 6583 S. Wall Lake Road, died Monday, Feb. 5, 1990, at Pennock Hospital, Hastings. She had lived in the Delton area for a number of years. She worked as a waitress and domestic worker, for many years.

Surviving are her husband, Burl Cook; a daughter, Dolores "Tootie" Falvo of Kalamazoo; step-sons, Ronald O' Connor of Hastings and Robert O' Connor of Delton; eight grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and a step-brother, Clinton Horn of Delton. A son, James O'Connor, died in 1965.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at Williams Funeral Home. Memorial donations may go to American Lung Association.

More About Burl Cook and Lucy Sullivan:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1948, Hope, Barry Co, Michigan

Child of Burl Cook and Lucy Sullivan is:

+ 9536 i. Jimmie¹³ Cook, born Aft. 1950.

5945. Donald Howard¹² Cook (Frederick Simon¹¹, Emmanuel (Koch)¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Jan 1922 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 2009 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida. He married **Mary Louise (Myrl) Arentz** 21 Mar 1942 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan, daughter of Richard Arentz and Edith VanOcker. She was born 20 Jul 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 15 Aug 2014 in Baltimore Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Howard Cook:

Donald Howard Cook, age 87, of Dowling went home to be with the Lord on Wednesday, December 9, 2009 in Ocala, Florida after a brief illness. Donald and his wife Louise have wintered for a number of

years in Florida most recently in Silver Springs and have made many friends at the Tall Timber Park and throughout the area. Donald was born at home to Cora (Armstrong) and Fred Cook in Bugbee Corners near Cloverdale on January 3, 1922. He attended Blake Country School and graduated from Hastings High School in 1939. Donald married M. Louise Arentz in Grand Haven, Michigan in the Methodist parsonage on March 21, 1941. He served in the Army Air Corp during World War II and after the war he worked at a number of businesses in the Battle Creek and Kalamazoo area as a machinist and millwright at Duplex, Kalamazoo Industrial and Hackett Construction.

Don retired in 1984 and he and Louise have since divided their time between Michigan and Florida. Don will be remembered as a man who always had a story. He was able to repair or build most anything. He was blessed with a fine sense of humor and enjoyed music.

Donald is survived by his wife of 67 years Louise and by his three children Cora (Bill) Gray of Dowling, Ron (Sandy) Cook of Dowling and Larry (Pam) Cook of Hastings and his sister Sarah Anders of Middleville and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a grandson Chad Cook and brothers Ralph, Millard, Leon, Burl, Walter and Gerald. Don attended Faith Baptist Church in Forest, Florida and Cedar Creek Bible Church in Delton, Michigan.

Visitation will be held Tuesday December 15, 2009, 4:00 to 7:00 PM at the Williams-Gores Funeral Home in Delton, Michigan. Graveside service will be held at 11:00 AM Wednesday, December 16, 2009, at Brush Ridge Cemetery near Schultz.

More About Donald Howard Cook:

Military service: US Army World War II serving in the states

Occupation: millwright

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 2002, 8680 Bird Road; Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Louise (Myrl) Arentz:

M. Louise Cook went to be with her Savior, the Lord Jesus Friday, August 15, 2014 at the age of 92. Louise was born July 20, 1922 in Chicago, IL to Richard and Edith (Van Ocker) Arentz. She was the fourth child in her family which included from oldest to youngest: Helen, Doris, Albert, Louise, Esthel, Robert, Elmer, Richard, William, and Duane. Louise lived in Elmhurst, IL until she was eight years old and then moved to Prairieville. Louise attended Middleville Schools and graduated from Thornapple Kellogg in 1939. Louise was a homemaker who also enjoyed her family and her grandchildren and great grandchildren. She loved crafts and ceramics and taught Sunday School for many years.

Louise is survived by her children: Cora Lynn (Bill) Gray of Dowling, Ronald (Sarah) Cook of Dowling, Larry (Pam) Cook of Hastings; her grandchildren, Celeste (Rich) Cook-Kirsch, William (Michelle) Gray, Meghan (Mike Curran) Gray, Joshua (Emily) Cook, Luke (Carrie) Cook, Katie (Jason) Grubaugh, Quinn (Sara) Cook; eighteen great grandchildren, her sister, Doris Foote of Plainwell; and several nieces and nephews. Louise was preceded in death by her husband Donald Cook in 2009 and her grandson Chad Cook in 1984.

Her family will receive friends on Tuesday, August 19 from 10:00 AM to 11:00 AM at the Williams-Gores Funeral Home in Delton, where her funeral service will be conducted at 11:00 AM, Tuesday, August 19, 2014. Dr. Brent Branham will be officiating. Burial will take place in Brush Ridge Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Donald Cook and Mary Arentz:

March 15, 1992 - The children of Donald and Louise Cook of 8680 Bird Road, Hastings, would like to congratulate their parents and announce their 50th wedding anniversary. Donald and the former Louise Arentz were married in the Methodist Parsonage of Grand Haven, on March 21, 1942. They have three children, William and Cora Lynn Gray of Dowling, Ronald and Sandy Cook also of Dowling, and Larry and Pam Cook of Hastings. The couple has five grandsons and three granddaughters.

He was employed at Hastings Bookcase, Duplex Printing Press and by the U.S. Air Force. After his discharge he worked as a millwright at Kalamazoo Industrial. He retired from Hackett Construction of Battle Creek. She was employed for a short time at both the Kellogg Co. of Battle Creek and Recordio of Charlotte. They have lived at their current address for 46 years. They attend Cedar Creek Bible Church of Delton and the Providence Baptist Church of Lakeland, Florida. Those wishing to send cards may do so to: 8680 Bird Road, Hastings, 49058.

More About Donald Cook and Mary Arentz:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1942, Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Cook and Mary Arentz are:

- + 9537 i. Cora Lynn¹³ Cook, born 16 Jan 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2015.
- + 9538 ii. Ronald Lee Cook, born 06 Jan 1946.
- + 9539 iii. Larry Dale Cook, born 24 Mar 1951.

5947. Amanda Katharina¹² Laubengayer (Heinrich Berthold (Bert)¹¹, Regina¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Oct 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lynden L. Pullen** 24 Oct 1924 in Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Eugene Pullen and Alice ?. He was born 1905 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 1966.

More About Amanda Katharina Laubengayer:
Burial: 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lynden L. Pullen:

Burial: 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 227 High Street; Belleville, Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-222 SD 16 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1926, employee Machine Specialty Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, boards 916 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lynden Pullen and Amanda Laubengayer:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1924, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Amanda Laubengayer and Lynden Pullen is:

- + 9540 i. Phyllis Eileen¹³ Pullen, born 1925 in Michigan.

5950. Clarence David¹² Hanselmann (Clara Katharina¹¹ Laubengayer, Regina¹⁰ Koch, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Oct 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1968. He married **Gladys S. Martin** 04 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Martin and Maude Smith. She was born 15 Jun 1908 in Washington, and died 04 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence David Hanselmann:
Occupation: 1949, lieutenant fire department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 618 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6396

More About Gladys S. Martin:
Occupation: 1939, nurse Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-20-0916

More About Clarence Hanselmann and Gladys Martin:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clarence Hanselmann and Gladys Martin is:

- + 9541 i. Thomas Leon (Tim)¹³ Hanselman, born 21 Mar 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5951. Elizabeth Margaret (Betty)¹² Jellis (Maria Magdalena¹¹ Koch, Johann Heinrich¹⁰, Johann

Jakob⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2018 in Glen Arm, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **(1) Derwood Dexter Laskey** 03 Apr 1942 in Jefferson Co, Arkansas, son of Grant Laskey and Ruth Dexter. He was born 05 May 1918 in Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1958 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. She married **(2) William John Isakson** 02 Jun 1959. He was born Aft. 1914, and died 17 Jun 1993.

Notes for Elizabeth Margaret (Betty) Jellis:

Elizabeth "Betty" Jellis Laskey Isakson of Glen Arm, Maryland. Elizabeth Jellis Laskey Isakson, most recently of Naples, Florida, died July 21, 2018 in Glen Arm, Maryland. She was 99. Betty, as she was known to family and friends, was born May 5, 1919 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of William A. and Mary M. Jellis (Koch). She graduated from Ypsilanti High School in 1937 and received her bachelor's of science in mathematics and business from Michigan State Normal College (now Eastern Michigan University) in 1940. On April 3, 1942, Betty married Derwood Dexter Laskey, in Pine Bluff, Ark. Derwood preceded her in death on January 1, 1958. On June 2, 1959 she married William John Isakson. William preceded her in death on June 17, 1993.

She is survived by her four children, William G. Laskey (Dona), Charlene K. Volk (Rick), Daniel D. Laskey (Elizabeth) and Thomas J. Laskey. She is survived by nine grandchildren: Lance Laskey (Wendy), Beau Laskey (Allison), Margaux Laskey Garapolo (Scott), Eric Volk (Connie), Brian Volk, Lauren Volk Hoskins (Scott), Peter Laskey, Elissa Laskey and Ashley Laskey. She is survived by 11 great-grandchildren: Tyler, Madison and Ethan Laskey; Grant and Tate Laskey; Remember and Olympia Garapolo; Jake and Alexandra Volk; Brian and Meghan Hoskins; and Maximus Volk. She is survived by numerous nieces and nephews.

Betty Isakson was a woman ahead of her time. In 1958, when her first husband died, Betty took over his car dealership, Laskey Motor Sales, in Milan, Michigan, while simultaneously raising four young children. At that time, Chrysler would not allow a woman to own a dealership. She had to sell the dealership, and she started a used car lot. When she married William Isakson, they purchased a Ford dealership in Milan. They ran the dealership for many years until they sold it to their son, Bill, in the 1970s, and moved to Naples, Fla. After moving to Naples, Betty became a successful real estate broker and owned a real estate company, along with two other women, located on Fifth Avenue in downtown Naples. She was active in the real estate business until her mid-80s. Betty had many hobbies that she excelled at throughout her life. She was a "killer" bridge player and an avid reader. She was computer-savvy, and skilled at needlepoint, knitting and sewing. She was also a knowledgeable and faithful college and professional football fan; Michigan was always her favorite team. Betty was a strong woman with a sense of style, who will be greatly missed.

A Milan memorial service is being planned for fall 2018. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Milan Big Reds Athletics at Milan High School, 200 Big Red Drive, Milan, Michigan, 48160.

More About Elizabeth Margaret (Betty) Jellis:

Adoption: Bef. 1930

More About Derwood Laskey and Elizabeth Jellis:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1942, Jefferson Co, Arkansas

More About William Isakson and Elizabeth Jellis:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1959

Children of Elizabeth Jellis and Derwood Laskey are:

- + 9542 i. William G.¹³ Laskey, born Aft. 1942.
- + 9543 ii. Charlene K. Laskey, born Aft. 1944.
- + 9544 iii. Daniel D. Laskey, born Aft. 1945.
- 9545 iv. Thomas J. Laskey, born Aft. 1946.

5952. Elmer Robert¹² Stitt (Bertha Lydia¹¹ Koch, Johann Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Aug 1900 in

Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Lenore Watling** 17 Jun 1927 in Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Feb 1903 in Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1994 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Robert Stitt:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 5648 Williamson Ave; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-888 SD 18 sheet 9b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 5510 Argyle Street; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1813 SD 16 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1920, machinist fender company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, lineman electric company Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, meter department light company Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Stitt and Esther Watling:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1927, Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Stitt and Esther Watling is:

+ 9546 i. David Ronald¹³ Stitt, born 23 Dec 1932 in Michigan.

5957. Bernard Charles (Bud)¹² Stitt (Bertha Lydia¹¹ Koch, Johann Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Apr 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1995 in Northport, Leelanau Co, Michigan. He married **Marion Ardeth Cosgrove** 17 Feb 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Cosgrove and Grace Merritt. She was born 23 Jun 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Charles (Bud) Stitt:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 34 Water Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-65 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1940, driver-salesman wholesales beverage company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Stitt and Marion Cosgrove:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1934, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bernard Stitt and Marion Cosgrove are:

+ 9547 i. Michael Charles¹³ Stitt, born 10 Aug 1939 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9548 ii. Patricia Lou Stitt, born Aft. 1934.
9549 iii. Suzann L. Stitt, born Aft. 1935. She married ? Forrest; born Aft. 1930.

5958. Ralph Walter Ottmer¹² Stitt (Bertha Lydia¹¹ Koch, Johann Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Apr 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1992 in Saugatuck, Allegan Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Eileen Pearsall** 22 May 1937 in DeKalb Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Jul 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1993 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Stitt and Ruth Pearsall:

Marriage: 22 May 1937, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Child of Ralph Stitt and Ruth Pearsall is:

9550 i. Genevieve L.¹³ Stitt, born 1939 in Michigan.

5959. Beulah Amelia¹² Stitt (Bertha Lydia¹¹ Koch, Johann Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Nov 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Aaron Hopkins Carson** 08 Oct 1938 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of William

Carson and Margaret Muir. He was born 21 Apr 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Albert Burch** Bef. 1965, son of Albert Burch and Bertha Lawson. He was born 18 Oct 1932 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2006 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Aaron Carson and Beulah Stitt:
Divorce: 19 Nov 1952, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 08 Oct 1938, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Robert Burch and Beulah Stitt:
Marriage: Bef. 1965

Child of Beulah Stitt and Aaron Carson is:

9551 i. Aaron Theodore (Ted)¹³ Carson, born 23 Apr 1939 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1979.

5960. Harold Frank¹² Koch (Eugene Jacob¹¹, Johann Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Jan 1906 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1985 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred D. Alexander** 16 Aug 1930 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Alexander and Christina Bohnett. She was born 27 Apr 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1981 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Frank Koch:
Burial: May 1985, Acacia Park Cemetery
Occupation: director of Greenfield Village Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Religion: First Methodist Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-30-5059

More About Mildred D. Alexander:
Social Security Number: 379-38-9108

More About Harold Koch and Mildred Alexander:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Koch and Mildred Alexander are:

+ 9552 i. Constance Dorothy¹³ Koch, born 09 Nov 1932; died 29 May 2019 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
9553 ii. Karen Gene Koch, born 31 Jan 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1988 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Irvine; born Aft. 1931. She married (2) ? Sterba.
9554 iii. Robert Alan Koch, born Aft. 1940.
9555 iv. ? Koch, born Aft. 1941. She married Dr. Hiroshi Morihara; born Aft. 1920.

5962. Wilson Eugene¹² Koch (Eugene Jacob¹¹, Johann Heinrich¹⁰, Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Jan 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jane Hoggard** 20 Jun 1931 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 01 Jul 1914.

More About Wilson Eugene Koch:
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-07-8443

More About Wilson Koch and Jane Hoggard:
Divorce: 20 Oct 1936, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Jun 1931, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Wilson Koch and Jane Hoggard is:

9556 i. Keith Eugene¹³ Koch, born Aft. 1933. He married Marianne ?; born Aft. 1933.

5963. Elmer Luick¹² Root (Olga Lydia¹¹ Luick, Maria Paulina¹⁰ Koch, Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Mar 1905 in Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1978 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lillian Adams** 15 Oct 1927 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Asa Adams and Ada Wilkinson. She was born 18 Oct 1908 in Venice Twp, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Willa Jewell (Willie) Griffin** 28 Sep 1952 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of John Griffin and Alice Megginson. She was born 1904 in Buckhead, Georgia, and died 23 Aug 1980 in Garfield, Newaygo Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Luick Root:

Burial: Sep 1978, Montrose Cemetery Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan addition 6

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 318 Monroe Street; 3rd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-15 SD 9 sheet 18b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 1st ward Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-7 SD 8 sheet 10b wife shown as Lillian 31

Occupation: 1930, tinsmith casket factory Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, metal finisher auto factory Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Root and Lillian Adams:

Divorce: 25 Jul 1952

Marriage: 15 Oct 1927, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Root and Willa Griffin:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1952, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Root and Lillian Adams are:

9557 i. Marvin L.¹³ Root, born 19 May 1928 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Alice M. Griffin 14 Jun 1949 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 1931 in Thomas Co, Georgia.

More About Marvin Root and Alice Griffin:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1949, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

+ 9558 ii. DeVere Elmer Root, born 26 Mar 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1995.

5964. Alice Marie¹² Root (Olga Lydia¹¹ Luick, Maria Paulina¹⁰ Koch, Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Apr 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1968 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California. She married **(1) Hugh Clifton Munro, Sr.** 28 Apr 1925 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Frances Munro and Jane Harper. He was born 06 Dec 1902 in Michigan, and died 1942 in Michigan. She married **(2) Arthur J. Rentfro** 08 Sep 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 1900.

More About Hugh Clifton Munro, Sr.:

Burial: 1942, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1940, 1611 Electric Street; Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1009 SD 18 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1940, truck driver lumber yard Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Hugh Munro and Alice Root:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1925, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Rentfro and Alice Root:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1956, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Alice Root and Hugh Munro are:

- 9559 i. Hugh Clifton¹³ Munro, Jr., born 15 Jun 1926 in Michigan; died 12 May 1991 in El Paso Co, Texas. He married Eunice Elva Wilson 25 Sep 1948 in Shaftsbury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 19 Nov 1929 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Hugh Munro and Eunice Wilson:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Shaftsbury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 9560 ii. Harry E. Munro, born 21 Mar 1929 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1991 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. He married Patricia J. Remster 30 Dec 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 09 Jan 1937.

More About Harry Munro and Patricia Remster:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1961, Los Angeles Co, California

5966. Walter E.¹² Luick (Julius Edward¹¹, Maria Paulina¹⁰ Koch, Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Oct 1924 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1984 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Pauline Latunski**, daughter of Ignace J. Latunski. She was born 01 Nov 1927, and died 01 Feb 2004 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Walter E. Luick:

Residence: Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Luick and Virginia Latunski are:

- 9561 i. Michael Walter¹³ Luick, born 17 May 1951. He married Pamela L. Lofaro 15 May 1998 in Washoe Co, Nevada; born Aft. 1950.

More About Michael Luick and Pamela Lofaro:

Marriage: 15 May 1998, Washoe Co, Nevada

- 9562 ii. Roger Anthony Luick, born 08 May 1962. He married Annette ?; born Aft. 1961.

5967. Wayne Frederick¹² Luick (Julius Edward¹¹, Maria Paulina¹⁰ Koch, Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Nov 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2010 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara J. ?**. She was born 21 Jan 1930.

More About Wayne Frederick Luick:

Military service: Bet. 27 Nov 1946 - 30 Sep 1969, US Army

Residence: Bet. 1994 - 2000, 2627 W. M-21; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Wayne Luick and Barbara ? is:

- 9563 i. Dwight J.¹³ Luick, born 1961. He married Cheryl A. ?; born Aft. 1956.

More About Dwight J. Luick:

Residence: Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Cheryl A. ?:

Education: 1974, Grand Blanc Community High School Grand Blanc, Michigan

Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 2004, Baker College Owosso, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: curriculum assistant for 2nd year medical students Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

5968. Arnold Loren¹² Luick (Julius Edward¹¹, Maria Paulina¹⁰ Koch, Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Jul 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 2006 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Eleanore Schutz**. She was born 07 Dec 1930 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan,

and died 27 Aug 2002 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Loren Luick:

Burial: Jul 2006, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Arnold Luick and Doris Schutz is:

9564 i. ?¹³ Luick, born Aft. 1949.

5969. Glenn Roland¹² Schleicher (Adolph George¹¹, Lewis George (Louis)¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Jun 1918, and died 07 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Irene Amanda Kapp** Aft. 1936, daughter of Georg Kapp and Amanda Schuessler. She was born 22 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Melva L. Cook** 01 Dec 1974, daughter of Orson Cook and Mary Scott. She was born 25 Aug 1922 in Charlevoix, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Ruth Pearl McGregor** 20 Oct 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Duncan McGregor and Angeline Hudson. She was born 27 Mar 1916 in St. Ignace, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn Roland Schleicher:

Burial: 10 Apr 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: machine operator & jute box maintenanceman Zemke Machines Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: realtor at Spear & Associates

Religion: West Side Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 415 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1982, 1441 Greenview Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Heartland Nursing Home

More About Irene Amanda Kapp:

Burial: Apr 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4938

More About Glenn Schleicher and Irene Kapp:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

More About Glenn Schleicher and Melva Cook:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1974

More About Ruth Pearl McGregor:

Emigration: 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1946, office manager National Film Supply Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned and operated several theaters including one in South Lyon, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bef. 1981, bookkeeper Martin Haller Furniture Department of Jacobsons Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Westside Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Schleicher and Ruth McGregor:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Schleicher and Irene Kapp are:

9565 i. Nancy Louise¹³ Schleicher, born Bet. 04 Mar 1945 - 1947. She married Bill D. Lyman grover; born 01 Sep 1943.

More About Bill D. Lymangrover:
Residence: 1993, 1102 Linwood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9566 ii. David G. Schleicher, born 1953.

5970. Edna Lorena¹² Schumacher (Frederick William¹¹, Anna Maria (Mary Ann)¹⁰ Schleicher, Christina Dorothea⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Jun 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1982 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Howard Bruce Phelps** 18 Jun 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of William Phelps and Amanda Reynolds. He was born 10 May 1896 in Manton, Wexford Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1977 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Howard Bruce Phelps:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 1015 Coronado Terrace; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-395 SD 17 sheet 1a

Census 2: 06 Jun 1940, 640 Luton Drive; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-238 SD 11 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1930, bank cashier Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, bank clerk bank Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Howard Phelps and Edna Schumacher:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Schumacher and Howard Phelps are:

- 9567 i. Howard B.¹³ Phelps, Jr., born 1924 in Michigan.
- + 9568 ii. Dorothy Jean Phelps, born 22 Jun 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 29 Oct 1983 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

5973. Dr. Earle E.¹² Schumacher, Sr. (Adolph Henry¹¹, Anna Maria (Mary Ann)¹⁰ Schleicher, Christina Dorothea⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 May 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1966 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Widmayer** 07 Jun 1918 in New York City, New York Co, New York, daughter of Albert Widmayer and Anna Meyer. She was born 28 Oct 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Earle E. Schumacher, Sr.:

Burial: Sep 1966, oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: director Bell Telephone Laboratory

Residence: 1960, Maplewood, New Jersey

More About Earle Schumacher and Ruth Widmayer:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1918, New York City, New York Co, New York

Child of Earle Schumacher and Ruth Widmayer is:

- + 9569 i. Dr. Earle E.¹³ Schumacher, Jr., born 13 Aug 1925; died 07 Feb 1961 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5976. Mariane Enid¹² Greenleaf (Ida D.¹¹ Schumacher, Anna Maria (Mary Ann)¹⁰ Schleicher, Christina Dorothea⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Feb 1904 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Aug 1978. She married **Thomas Tobin**. He was born 1903 in Nebraska.

More About Mariane Enid Greenleaf:

Burial: Aug 1978, Tekamah Cemetery Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska

More About Thomas Tobin:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, Arizona Twp, Burt Co, Nebraska ED 11-1 SD 7 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska

Children of Mariane Greenleaf and Thomas Tobin are:

9570 i. Thomas¹³ Tobin, born 1934 in Nebraska.

9571 ii. James Tobin, born 1937 in Nebraska.

5978. Dorothy Augusta¹² Greenleaf (Ida D.¹¹ Schumacher, Anna Maria (Mary Ann)¹⁰ Schleicher, Christina Dorothea⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Jan 1907 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Jan 2005 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida. She married **Rev. William Frederick Most** 15 Aug 1933 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska, son of William G. Most. He was born 03 Sep 1909 in Ohio, Fillmore Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Apr 2000 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado.

Notes for Rev. William Frederick Most:

The Rev. William F. Most, 90, of Loveland, died April 19, 2000, at Good Samaritan Village in Loveland. He was born Sept. 3, 1909, in Ohio, Nebraska, to William G. and Mina Thomas Most. He graduated from Midland College and Central Lutheran Seminary, both in Fremont, Nebraska. He married Dorothy Greenleaf on Aug. 15, 1933, in Tekamah, Nebraska. Mr. Most was a Lutheran minister for 42 years. He served his church in Nebraska, Kansas, Wyoming, Colorado and Florida. He and his wife started several churches throughout his career. Mr. Most lived in Cheyenne, Denver and Brooksville, Florida, for eight years before moving to Loveland in 1979. Mr. Most was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and the Retired Lutheran pastors Group in Loveland. He enjoyed music, playing the piano, singing, serving Lord and his family.

Mr. Most is survived by his wife, Dorothy Most of Loveland; two daughters, Fayth Mueller and husband Gilbert of Yukon, Oklahoma, and Elizabeth Hill and husband David of Brooksville, Florida; three sisters, Frieda Goede of Loveland, Adelinde Kahler and husband Howard of Greeley, and Gertrude Trautwein and husband Aronoe of Brackettville, Texas; six grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Mr. Most was preceded in death by a son, David Most, a granddaughter, and a great-grandson. Viewing will be 9 to 10 a.m., Saturday, at Trinity Lutheran Church.

Services will follow at 10 a.m. at Trinity Lutheran Church. The Rev. Edward Smith and the Rev. Gilbert Santiago will officiate. Burial will be in Loveland Burial park. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church, 3333 Duffield Ave., Loveland 80538. Allnutt-Hunter Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

More About Rev. William Frederick Most:

Census: 01 May 1940, 417 W. 1st Street; Wayne, Wayne Co, Nebraska ED 90-17 SD 7 sheet 27a

Occupation: 1940, minister Lutheran Church Wayne, Wayne Co, Nebraska

More About William Most and Dorothy Greenleaf:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1933, Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska

Children of Dorothy Greenleaf and William Most are:

9572 i. Fayth Ann¹³ Most, born 25 Jun 1934 in Nebraska. She married Rev. Gilbert Mueller; born 1927.

9573 ii. Elizabeth Most, born Aft. 1940. She married David Hill; born Aft. 1935.

9574 iii. David Most, born Aft. 1940.

5986. Marguerite Eulalie¹² Schott (Norah Mathilde (Lenore)¹¹ Laubengayer, Wilhelm Heinrich (William Henry)¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Jan 1890 in Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1972 in San Rafael, Marin Co, California. She married **(1) Earle Lucien Drais** 01 Jan 1908 in Santa Clara Co, California, son of Madison Drais and Stella Haley. He was born 02 Aug 1888 in Lockford, California, and died 03

Nov 1952 in San Francisco Co, California. She married **(2) Laurenz Corti** 22 Apr 1933 in California. He was born Aft. 1885.

Notes for Marguerite Eulalie Schott:

San Anselmo, California, July 23, 1936 - Honoring four popular Marin couples who are to be married soon, Miss Jocelyn Drais and her brother Donald, entertained at a cocktail party at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Corti in San Rafael. Mrs. Corti is the mother of the host and hostess. The honor guests were Miss Jacqueline Domergue and George Ryan of Mill Valley, Miss Sally Bryant and Carl Weir also of Mill Valley, Miss Marie Gagan and Tony Morphy of San Anselmo, and Miss Dorothy Thomas of San Anselmo and Hector Liati of San Rafael. Miss Thomas and Mr. Liati were married Saturday.

Large baskets of pink and blue hydrangeas were arranged about the rooms interspersed with bowls of blue and yellow zinnias and cornflowers. The dining table, covered with a white lace cloth was decorated with yellow zinnias and blue cornflowers. Ivory candles in silver holders added to the effect. Dr. Orion McGarry of Maua, Hawaii, a cousin of Jocelyn and Donald Drais was among the guests. He and his sister, Miss Rhoda McGarry, of Victoria, B. C., were house-guests at the Corti home over the week-end. Dr. McGarry and his sister motored from Victoria to San Francisco where he attended the dental convention.

Other guests were Messrs. and Mesdames Harold Hoflich of Honolulu, Lawrence Corti, Robert Finn, Alec Thomas, Charles Mulcahy, Edward Ryan, Wilbur Weir, Edmund Thomas, Jr., and Mrs. Lewis Pepper. Misses Rhoda McGarry, Juanita Saxe, Sally Bryant, Marie Gagan, Dorothy Thomas, Jacqueline Domergue, Betty Pacheco, Evelyn Papper, Dorothy Bryant, Dorothy Harper, Eleanor Walsh, Doris Bayne, Jane Taylor, Ruth Derr and Eulalie Drais. Dr. Frank Howard, John O'Brien, Frank Dyer, Allan Gagen, Hector Liati, Tony Morphy, Carl Weir, Tom Winters, George Ryan, Frank Pepper, Charles Ferrario, George Hudson, William Mason, Robert Walsh, Donald Harper, Jack Field, David Teather, Edward Cottle, Walter Cottle, George Van Meter, Melvin Schallock and David Aregger.

More About Marguerite Eulalie Schott:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 523 Sycamore; Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California ED 21-30 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ mother Lenora M. Tully

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

Occupation: 1930, bill adjuster department store Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California

More About Earle Lucien Drais:

Census: 09 May 1910, O'Neal Twp, San Joaquin Co, California ED 124 SD 6 sheet 8b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Miller Ave; Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California ED 102 SD 1 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California

Occupation: 1910, famrer O'Neal Twp, San Joaquin Co, California

Occupation 2: 1917, book salesman P. F. Collect of San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Occupation 3: 1920, printer Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California

More About Earle Drais and Marguerite Schott:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1908, Santa Clara Co, California

Marriage Notes for Marguerite Schott and Laurenz Corti:

Salinas, California - Laurence Corti, of San Rafael, and Miss Marguerite Drais, of Mill Valley, were united in marriage at 6 o'clock on Saturday evening, April 22, 1933, at an impressive ceremony solemnized in Del Monte chapel. The only attendants were the groom's cousin, Vincent Maghetti, and Mrs. Maghetti, of Salinas. On Sunday Mr. and Mr. Maghetti entertained at their home on Riker Street, with a beautifully appointed wedding dinner held for the newlyweds. The couple plan to make their future home in San Rafael, where the groom is employed as assistant postmaster.

More About Laurenz Corti and Marguerite Schott:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1933, California

Children of Marguerite Schott and Earle Drais are:

- 9575 i. Earle L.¹³ Drais, Jr., born 1908 in O'Neal Twp, San Joaquin Co, California; died 23 Apr 1910 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 9576 ii. Jocelyn V. Drais, born 27 Jan 1911 in San Francisco Co, California; died 05 Nov 1976 in Francisco Co, California. She married Frank Kane; born Aft. 1905.

Notes for Jocelyn V. Drais:

San Rafael, California - Friends in Marin County have learned of the death of Jocelyn Drais Kane, a native of Mill Valley and graduate of Mount Tamalpais Hospital Mrs. Kane died Nov. 5, 1976 at St. Mary's Help Hospital in San Francisco after a long illness. She was 64. She spent the last 30 years of her life in San Francisco. During that time, she worked as a secretary.

She is survived by her husband, Frank Kane, and a brother, Donald Drais, of Portland. She was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Laurenz Corti of Mill Valley, and the sister of the late Eulalie Fields of San Rafael. Mrs. Kane was buried at Mount Tamalpais Cemetery.

More About Jocelyn V. Drais:

Occupation: 1930, clerk insurance Mill Valley, Sausalito Twp, Marin Co, California

- 9577 iii. Donald Galen Drais, born 05 Apr 1912 in Stockton, California; died 27 Nov 1982 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married Virginia Ruth Norvall 16 Oct 1937 in Mill Valley, California; born 14 Jul 1915 in Idaho.

More About Donald Galen Drais:

Burial: 01 Dec 1982, Willamette National Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section C site 807

Military service: 1st lieutenant US Navy World War II

Marriage Notes for Donald Drais and Virginia Norvall:

Salt Lake City – Honeymooning in Monterey and Carmel, California, are Mr. and Mrs. Donald G. Drais, who were married October 16, 1937 at the Community church in Mill Valley, California. Mrs. Drais was formerly Miss Virginia Norvall of Salt Lake City, daughter of Mrs. Mabel Avery Norvall of Wilder, Idaho. The couple will be at home in San Francisco until after the first of the year, when they will be at home in Mill Valley.

More About Donald Drais and Virginia Norvall:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1937, Mill Valley, California

- + 9578 iv. Eulalie Hope Drais, born 01 Sep 1914 in San Francisco Co, California; died 03 Mar 1965 in San Rafael, Marin Co, California.

5989. Henry Joseph¹² Trempe (Ruth Marie¹¹ Laubengayer, Wilhelm Heinrich (William Henry)¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Oct 1912 in Ohio, and died 14 May 1986 in Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Anne Vannatter** 20 Jul 1932 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Nov 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1990 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

More About Henry Joseph Trempe:

Census: 24 Apr 1940, 117 S. Main Street; 15th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-1208 SD 17 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, salvage collector Gospel Army Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Henry Trempe and Anne Vannatter:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1932, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Henry Trempe and Anne Vannatter is:

- 9579 i. James Earl¹³ Trempe, born 17 Oct 1936 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Carolyn E. Stuart 12 Sep 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1940.

More About James Trempe and Carolyn Stuart:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1958, Los Angeles Co, California

5996. Laura Martha¹² Schaible (Robert¹¹, Martha Christina¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26

Jun 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William A. Rose** 05 Nov 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Sep 1925, and died 22 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Martha Schaible:

Burial: 02 Jun 2003, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Borek Jennings Funeral Home Jenter Chapel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army

Military service 2: 15 May 1944, discharged US Army stationed at Camp Stewart in Georgia

Religion: Baptist Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William A. Rose:

Burial: May 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 356-14-2860

More About William Rose and Laura Schaible:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Schaible and William Rose are:

9580 i. Carl¹³ Rose, born Aft. 1952. He married Susan ? Aft. 1972; born Aft. 1952.

More About Carl Rose:

Residence: 2003, Houston, Texas

More About Carl Rose and Susan ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

9581 ii. Dale Allen Rose, born 1957. He married LaDean ? Aft. 1973; born Aft. 1953.

More About Dale Allen Rose:

Residence: 2003, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Houston, Texas

Residence 3: Missouri City, Texas

More About Dale Rose and LaDean ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

9582 iii. Carol Lynne Rose, born 1963.

More About Carol Lynne Rose:

Residence: 2003, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

5997. Charles Arthur¹² Pfitzmaier (Ludwig Alton (Lewis Pfitzmaier)¹¹ Pfitzenmaier, Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick)¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Apr 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died May 1978 in California. He married **Patricia Rowan** Aft. 1946, daughter of Bert Rowan and Georgia ?. She was born 23 Oct 1926.

More About Charles Arthur Pfitzmaier:

Social Security Number: 362-24-6587

More About Charles Pfitzmaier and Patricia Rowan:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Charles Pfitzmaier and Patricia Rowan are:

9583 i. Denise¹³ Pfitzmaier, born 20 Jun 1951.

9584 ii. Christopher Charles Pfitzmaier, born 01 Sep 1955.

- 9585 iii. Julie Pfitzmaier, born 17 May 1957.
- 9586 iv. Gay Lynn Pfitzmaier, born 09 Feb 1959.
- 9587 v. Lisa Pfitzenmaier, born 11 Oct 1962.

5998. Marilyn Marilyn¹² Pfitzmaier (Ludwig Alton (Lewis Pfitzmaier)¹¹ Pfitzenmaier, Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick)¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Feb 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 2022 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Osmyn Dempster Allen** 27 Apr 1946, son of Osmyn Allen and Nellie Stone. He was born 28 May 1924, and died 10 Mar 1998 in Bellevue, King Co, Washington.

Notes for Marilyn Marilyn Pfitzmaier:

Marilyn L. (Pfitzmaier) Allen of Jackson, Michigan, passed away on Sunday, April 17, 2022 at the age of 97. Born Jan. 5, 1925. She was preceded in death by her husband of 64 years, Richard.

Surviving are two sons, Richard L. (Trish) of Jackson, Michigan and Mark (Donna) of Traverse City, Michigan; daughter, Barbara (Richard) of St. John's, Michigan; five grandchildren, Gretchen (Chris) Mensing, Bree (Matt) Holtz, Karen Blink, Bryan Allen and Brad Allen; and four great grandchildren.

Marilyn was retired from Kent Moore Company and was a lifelong member of St. John's United Church of Christ. She spent the last years of her life at Vista Grande Health Center in the loving care of their wonderful staff. She had a wonderful positive attitude in life and we are happy in the knowledge that her beautiful soul has finally been reunited with her husband, sisters, brother and parents and so many friends who have waited patiently for her. At her request, Marilyn has been cremated. A family memorial will take place at a later date. In lieu of contributions, the family requests you plant flowers in your yard and enjoy the summer watching them bloom.

More About Richard Allen and Marilyn Pfitzmaier:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1946

Children of Marilyn Pfitzmaier and Richard Allen are:

- 9588 i. Richard Lewis¹³ Allen, born 19 Jan 1949. He married Trish ?.
- 9589 ii. Barbara Lois Allen, born 01 Apr 1951. She married Richard ?.
- 9590 iii. Mark Osmyn Allen, born 14 Jul 1955. He married Donna ?.

5999. Elaine Jean¹² Pfitzmaier (Ludwig Alton (Lewis Pfitzmaier)¹¹ Pfitzenmaier, Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick)¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Apr 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Whitney** Bef. 1952. He was born 07 May 1921.

More About Paul Whitney and Elaine Pfitzmaier:

Marriage: Bef. 1952

Children of Elaine Pfitzmaier and Paul Whitney are:

- 9591 i. Susan Marie¹³ Whitney, born 10 May 1952.
- 9592 ii. Judy Kay Whitney, born 06 Sep 1956.

6000. Marjorie Ann¹² Pfitzmaier (Ludwig Alton (Lewis Pfitzmaier)¹¹ Pfitzenmaier, Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick)¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Dec 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Carl Dittis** 27 Aug 1955, son of Carl Dittis and Lillian ?. He was born 22 Jul 1930.

More About Robert Dittis and Marjorie Pfitzmaier:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1955

Children of Marjorie Pfitzmaier and Robert Dittis are:

- 9593 i. Kim Michelle¹³ Dittis, born 22 Apr 1958.

- 9594 ii. Annette Marie Dittis, born 20 Mar 1960.
- 9595 iii. Brenda Kay Dittis, born 14 Oct 1964.
- 9596 iv. Roberta Lynn Dittis, born 06 Apr 1967.

6001. Janelle Mae¹² Pfitzmaier (Ludwig Alton (Lewis Pfitzmaier)¹¹ Pfitzenmaier, Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick)¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 May 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Bumpus** 29 Jun 1963. He was born 18 Jul 1941.

More About Thomas Bumpus and Janelle Pfitzmaier:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1963

Children of Janelle Pfitzmaier and Thomas Bumpus are:

- 9597 i. Janeen Melinda¹³ Bumpus, born 03 Oct 1967.
- 9598 ii. Thomas James Bumpus, born 25 Aug 1969.

6003. Mildred Marie¹² Pfitzenmaier (Orren Leo¹¹, Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick)¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 May 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clifford Stanley Olson** 25 Feb 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Oct 1921 in Hamden Twp, Becker Co, Minnesota, and died 29 Jan 2019 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Marie Pfitzenmaier:
Burial: 22 Aug 2005, Lodi Cemetery Lodi twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clifford Stanley Olson:

Clifford Stanley Olson of Saline, Michigan, age 97, passed away peacefully on Tuesday, January 29, 2019, at Wellbridge of Pinckney. Clifford was born in Hamden Township, Minnesota, on October 9, 1921, the son of Sigvald and Hilda (Carlson) Olson. From a young age he worked on the farm of his step-father Lester Bjerke and later worked at neighboring farms. Cliff first came to Michigan when he was 19 and again at 20 when he started work for the Argus camera company in Ann Arbor. He met Mildred Pfitzenmaier at a dance at the Grange Hall; soon after they married on February 25, 1943, at St. Paul U.C.C. in Saline. Cliff was supervisor of quality control at Argus for 19 years until he left in 1962. Cliff and Mildred were owners of Lodi Hardware in Saline through 1972. Cliff became a realtor in Saline until he retired in 1992. Cliff was a member of St. Paul U.C.C. and served as president of the church council. He was a member of Tri-County Sportsmen's League in Saline where he served as treasurer and president. Cliff and Mildred enjoyed spending time with family and friends. Cliff loved to fish and tinker in his garage.

Cliff is survived by son Ronald (Nancy) Olson of Ypsilanti, daughter Pamela (Eric) Peterson of Pinckney, son-in-law Tom Metty of Dexter, grandchildren: Tammy (Mark) Vinton, Kristina (Jeremiah Pfahlert) Coffey, Angela (Bryan Rucinski) Olson, Julie (Aaron) Bennett, Lisa (Matthew) Helfen, James (Michelle) Olson, eight great-grandchildren, and one great-great grandson; sisters: Anna (Herbert) Jones of Ann Arbor, Mae LaBounty of Phoenix, Arizona; and cousins: Katherine Stollsteimer of Saline, Patsy Stollsteimer of Saline. Cliff was preceded in death by his parents, wife Mildred, daughter Jerri Lynne Metty, grandson Roger Coffey, great-grandson Joshua Helfen, brothers: Melfred Olson, Alfred Olson, Cyril Olson, Leo Bjerke; and sisters: Sylvia Kind, Gloria Hagen, Audrey Miller.

Visitation will be held at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline on Monday, February 4, 2019, between the hours of 3:00 PM and 7:00 PM, and at St. Paul U.C.C. in Saline on Tuesday, February 5, from 2:00 PM until 3:00 PM. Funeral services will be held at 3:00 PM on Tuesday, February 5, 2019, at St. Paul U.C.C. Burial will follow in the Lodi Township Cemetery, followed by a luncheon at Tri-County Sportsmen's League in Saline. In lieu of flowers donations can be made to St. Paul U.C.C. and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and at the church.

More About Clifford Stanley Olson:

Residence: 4982 S. Maple Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1987, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mildred Pfitzenmaier and Clifford Olson:

A surprise open house at the Farm Bureau building Sunday Feb. 25, 1968 honored Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson on their 25th wedding anniversary. The couple were married on February 25, 1943, at St. Paul's Church here. Mrs. Olson was the former Mildred Pfitzenmaier. Olson was employed by Argus, Inc., for about 20 years before he became a partner in Lodi Hardware, on Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., in 1962. He became sole owner of the business in 1965. The couple recently moved to a new home at 4982 S. Maple Rd., Ann Arbor. Hosting the open house were their two daughters, Jerri and Pam, and their son, Ron, who arrived early Sunday morning with his wife, Lois, from Denver, Colorado, where he is stationed with the U.S. Air Force. They expect to remain for a week's visit.

Mildred and Cliff Olson celebrated 40 years of marriage last weekend February 1983 with a party at the Tri-County Sportsman's League. The couple were wed February 25, 1943, at St. Paul United Church of Christ, and have lived in the Saline area all their married lives. While Mildred also grew up in this community, Cliff was a native of Minnesota. They met at the Grange Hall when Cliff was in Saline visiting a friend. "He planned to work his way all around the United States," Mildred recalled. "But Saline was as far as he got!" Cliff was employed by Argus Camera in Ann Arbor for 20 years, after which the couple owned Lodi Hardware for 11 years. After a brief retirement, Cliff entered the real estate field, first working for Saline Real Estate and currently for Rathfon Real Estate. Mildred is employed by the University of Michigan. The couple has three children—Jerri Lynne Metty of Strawberry Lake, Mich., Ron of Saline and Pam of Ann Arbor. They have six grandchildren—five girls and one boy.

More About Clifford Olson and Mildred Pfitzenmaier:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Pfitzenmaier and Clifford Olson are:

- 9599 i. Jerri Lynne¹³ Olson, born 12 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Royal (Tom) Metty 14 Feb 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Sep 1947.

Notes for Jerri Lynne Olson:

Jerri Lynne Metty, age 69, passed away on Tuesday, February 10, 2015 at her home. She was born June 12, 1945 the daughter of Clifford and Mildred (Pfitzenmaier) Olson. On February 14, 1970 at the St. Thomas Church in Ann Arbor, she married Tommy R. Metty and he survives. Other survivors in addition to her husband include her daughter Julie (Aaron) Bennett, her brother Ronald (Nancy) Olson, her sister Pam (Eric) Peterson, granddaughter Vivian Bennett, her father Clifford Olson, and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her mother Mildred.

Funeral Services will take place on Saturday, February 14, 2015 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, Michigan, with Rev. Dr. Patricia Kenney officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Township Cemetery in Lodi Twp., Michigan. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the family. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Friday, February 13, 2015 from 5:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. and on Saturday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Thomas Royal (Tom) Metty:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jerri Olson and Thomas Metty:

An afternoon ceremony in St. Thomas Catholic Church in Ann Arbor joined in marriage Jerri Lynne Olson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson of 4982 S. Maple Rd., and Pfc. Tom R. Metty, son of Dr. and Mrs. Aloys Metty of 3290 W. Ellsworth Rd. The Rev. Frenza conducted the ceremony, Saturday, February 14, 1970, and Mrs. Ronald Olson was her sister-in-law's matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Theresa Metty, sister of the groom, and Mrs. Joseph Compton of Saline. The bride's sister, Pamela Jo Olson, was flower girl. Roland Metty, of Ann Arbor, served his brother as best man; another brother, Aloys Metty, Jr., seated guests, as did Gary Widmayer of Saline.

A reception at the Pittsfield Grange Hall followed the ceremony; hostesses were Mrs. Raymond Buss and

Mrs. Herbert Jones of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Glen Stollsteimer of Saline, and Mrs. Samuel Harwood of Grand Haven. The couple will spend the next three months at Fort Gordon, Georgia, where the groom is stationed. The bride, a graduate of Saline High School and Eastern Michigan University, has been employed by her father at Lodi Hardware. Pfc. Metty, who graduated from Ann Arbor High School and attended Washtenaw Community College, was employed at the hardware store before entering the service.

More About Thomas Metty and Jerri Olson:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1970, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9600 ii. Ronald Norman Olson, born 22 Apr 1947; died 24 Oct 2024 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9601 iii. Pamela Jo Olson, born 29 Oct 1960. She married Eric Wesley Peterson 19 Sep 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Nov 1956.

More About Eric Wesley Peterson:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Pamela Olson and Eric Peterson:

Mildred and Clifford Olson of Pinckney have announced the engagement of their daughter, Pamela Jo, to Eric Wesley Peterson of Ann Arbor. A September 19, 1992 wedding is planned. A 1978 graduate of Saline High School, Pamela earned a degree from Washtenaw Community College and is pursuing a bachelor's in computer science from Eastern Michigan University. She is employed as a utilities system technician for the University of Michigan Utilities Department. Eric, the son of Louise Peterson of Ann Arbor and H. Philip Peterson of Woburn, Mass., graduated from Pioneer High School in 1974 and earned a master's degree in computer information and control engineering from the U-M in 1979. He is a principal engineer for Applied Intelligent Systems, Inc. in Ann Arbor.

More About Eric Peterson and Pamela Olson:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6004. Dr. Carl Herbert¹² Pfitzenmaier (Herbert Friedrich¹¹, Wilhelm Friedrich (Wm. Frederick)¹⁰, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Apr 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Joan Sackett** 05 Sep 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clark Sackett and Joan Claus. She was born 02 Nov 1934 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Carl Herbert Pfitzenmaier:

Oct. 22, 1953 - Pfc. Carl H. Pfitzmaier, 25, of Ann Arbor, recently graduated with honors from the Seventh Army's Non-Commissioned Officers Academy in Munich, Germany. Pvt. 1st class Pfitzenmaier, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier, 4500 Saline Rd. is a member of the 887th Field Artillery Battalion's fire direction team. He entered the Army in September 1952 and completed basic training at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Pfitzenmaier has been in Germany since March.

Carl Herbert Pfitzenmaier of Chelsea, Michigan, age 86, died Monday, June 17, 2013 at his home. He was born April 19, 1927 in Lodi Township, the son of Herbert F. and Frieda M (Hirth) Pfitzenmaier. Carl was a Charter Member of Our Savior Lutheran Church. A veterinarian, he worked with U.S.D.A. for 32 years. Carl also worked on his Uncle's dairy farm for 8 years. He was a member of Chelsea Senior Citizens and enjoyed line dancing. He married Dorothy Joan Sackett in Plymouth, Michigan on September 5, 1959 and she preceded him in death on September 29, 2008.

Other survivors include a daughter, Carla Dawn (Bronson) Ellis of Clinton; a son, Clark Carlton (Kelley) Pfitzenmaier of Manchester; three grandchildren, Christin, Katelynn, and Kayla Pfitzenmaier; a brother, Allan F. (Francine) Pfitzenmaier of Farmington Hills; a niece, Julie Pfitzenmaier - Cotant; and nephews, Eric Pfitzenmaier, and Mark Pfitzenmaier. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, June 20, 11 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Pastor Brad Gee, of Hope Lutheran Church, officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea. The family will receive friends Thursday from 10-11 am. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice.

More About Dr. Carl Herbert Pfitzenmaier:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Joan Sackett:

Dorothy Joan Pfitzenmaier, age 73, died Monday, September 29, 2008 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born November 2, 1934 in Plymouth, Michigan, the daughter of Clark and Joan (Claus) Sackett. Dorothy served her country in the US Navy and worked as a LPN at Great Lakes Naval Hospital. She enjoyed china painting at the Chelsea Senior Center. She was an electrologist who owned Chelsea Electrology.

On September 5, 1959, she married Carl H. Pfitzenmaier in Plymouth, Michigan, and he survives. Other survivors include a son, Clark Carlton (Kelley) Pfitzenmaier; a daughter, Carla Dawn (Bronson) Ellis of Clinton; three grandchildren, Christin, Katelynn, and Kayla Pfitzenmaier; five nieces and nephews; a brother, Richard (Susan) Sackett of South Lyon. She was preceded in death by her parents and a step-sister, Leola Sackett Rose. The family is appreciative of the care provided by the staff of Chelsea Retirement Community (K-2).

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, Oct 1, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, with Rev. Dale Grimm officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends Wednesday 10-11 am. Memorial contributions may be made to Humane Society of Huron Valley or the Leukemia & Lymphoma Society.

More About Carl Pfitzenmaier and Dorothy Sackett:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Pfitzenmaier and Dorothy Sackett are:

- 9602 i. Carla Dawn¹³ Pfitzenmaier, born 26 Feb 1964. She married Bronson J. Ellis 08 Oct 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jul 1970.

More About Bronson Ellis and Carla Pfitzenmaier:
Marriage: 08 Oct 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9603 ii. Clark Carlton Pfitzenmaier, born 11 Jun 1973.
9604 iii. Julie Hirth Pfitzenmaier, born 04 Apr 1980. She married Matthew Burns Contant; born 23 Dec 1974.
9605 iv. Eric Allan Pfitzenmaier, born 27 Sep 1982.

More About Eric Allan Pfitzenmaier:
Residence: Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 9606 v. Mark Frederick Pfitzenmaier, born 18 Oct 1984.

6006. Betty Lou¹² Munro (Edna Regina¹¹ Eschelbach, twin, Louisa Bertha¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Jul 1926 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 2022 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan. She married **Dale R. Swisher** 27 Nov 1949 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Dec 1925 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 2004 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Dale R. Swisher:

Residence: Dowagiac, Michigan

Residence 2: Hartford, Michigan

More About Dale Swisher and Betty Munro:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1949, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Munro and Dale Swisher are:

- + 9607 i. Richard Dale¹³ Swisher, born 1951.
9608 ii. Douglas Merl Swisher, born 27 May 1955 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 2016 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan. He married Terry Allan; born May 1958.

More About Douglas Merl Swisher:
Residence: Dowagiac, Michigan

- 9609 iii. Marilyn Jean Swisher, born Nov 1956. She married Ralph Allan Palega Aft. 1973; born Apr 1953.

More About Ralph Palega and Marilyn Swisher:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

6007. Joanne¹² Munro (Edna Regina¹¹ Eschelbach, twin, Louisa Bertha¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Apr 1929 in Michigan, and died 29 Feb 2024 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dwight Charles (Riegel) Bingel** 26 May 1951 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 12 May 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dwight Charles (Riegel) Bingel:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Bingel and Joanne Munro:
Marriage: 26 May 1951, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Joanne Munro and Dwight Bingel are:

- 9610 i. Dennis Charles¹³ Bingel, born 19 May 1952. He married Layra Dyer Aft. 1954; born Aft. 1935.

More About Dennis Charles Bingel:
Residence: Houston, Texas
Residence 2: Henderson, Nevada

More About Dennis Bingel and Layra Dyer:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

- + 9611 ii. Dwight Kevin Bingel, born 26 Jan 1956.
+ 9612 iii. Brian Craig Bingel, born 28 Mar 1957.
+ 9613 iv. David Lee Bingel, born 13 Aug 1961.

6008. Mildred (Mickey)¹² Schaible (Edna Regina¹¹ Eschelbach, twin, Louisa Bertha¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Sep 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Walker** 03 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1906, and died 1997.

Notes for Mildred (Mickey) Schaible:

Mildred "Mickey" Walker of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 84, died on Tuesday, January 25, 2011 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Mickey was born September 21, 1924 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Walter Schaible and Irene Schaible. On January 3, 1948 in Ann Arbor Mickey was married to Charles Walker who preceded her in death in 1997. She was devoted to her family and loved the Lord. She knew him as her savior, and took comfort in the fact that she would be with him someday. Throughout her life Mickey remained a vibrant and active woman. She is survived by her daughter and friend, Christy Crothers. In addition to her husband, Mickey was preceded in death by her son Kevin C. Walker in 1991. Services will be private. Arrangements completed by the Nie Family Funeral Homes, Ann Arbor.

More About Charles Walker and Mildred Schaible:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Schaible and Charles Walker are:

- 9614 i. Kevin C.¹³ Walker, born Aft. 1948; died 1991.
9615 ii. Christy Walker, born Aft. 1949. She married ? Crothers; born Aft. 1944.

6009. Jean Phyllis¹² Schettler (Luella Christina (Ella)¹¹ Eschelbach, twin, Louisa Bertha¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Jan 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2014 in Sarasota Co, Florida. She married **Wendell Earl Jenks** 29 May 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jun 1916 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1997 in Greenbush, Michigan.

Notes for Jean Phyllis Schettler:

Jean P. Jenks (Jan. 5, 1921 - Feb. 15, 2014), beloved wife of the late Wendell. Loving Mother of Beverly (Paul) Dorsey of Sebring, Florida, Patricia Light, Douglas (Gail) Jenks. Dear sister Marjorie Hoelscher. Three grandchildren, Eric, Abigail and Nicole (Gregory) Brackett, and two great grandchildren, Mason and Benjamin, all who live in Michigan.

Jean leaves behind many special friends she considered family at VPE, Sarasota where she and Wendell owned a home for 38 years. Jean served on the VPE Board for 12 years and participated in many activities with her friends. Jean was also very generous with her donations to several nonprofit organizations. She will be greatly missed by her Florida and Michigan families.

Donations may be made to Resurrection House or your local Hospice. No service will take place.

More About Wendell Earl Jenks:

Residence: Greenbush, Michigan

Residence 2: Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wendell Jenks and Jean Schettler:

Marriage: 29 May 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Schettler and Wendell Jenks are:

- 9616 i. Patricia Ann¹³ Jenks, born Aft. 1936. She married Steve Light; born Aft. 1934.
- 9617 ii. Beverly Jean Jenks, born Aft. 1938. She married (1) Richard Yurchis Aft. 1958; born 1938. She married (2) Paul Dorsey Aft. 1959; born Aft. 1935.

More About Richard Yurchis:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Richard Yurchis and Beverly Jenks:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

More About Paul Dorsey and Beverly Jenks:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

- + 9618 iii. Douglas Earl Jenks, born 1949.

6010. Marjorie Ella¹² Schettler (Luella Christina (Ella)¹¹ Eschelbach, twin, Louisa Bertha¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Nov 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2015 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Walter William Hoelscher** 22 Aug 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Sep 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1980 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter William Hoelscher:

Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-05-3376

More About Walter Hoelscher and Marjorie Schettler:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Schettler and Walter Hoelscher are:

- 9619 i. Drew Alan¹³ Hoelscher, born 1953. He married (1) Susan Jacques Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1940. He married (2) Winter Morris Aft. 1964; born Aft. 1940. He married (3) Jeanne ? Aft. 1970; born Aft. 1940.

More About Drew Hoelscher and Susan Jacques:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About Drew Hoelscher and Winter Morris:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

More About Drew Hoelscher and Jeanne ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

- + 9620 ii. Vicki Lynne Hoelscher, born Aft. 1942.

6032. Ernst Gottlob¹² Lederer (Johann Georg¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Aug 1884 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Kaiser** 07 Mar 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaiser and Dorothea Walz. She was born 22 Mar 1886 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Lederer and Luise Kaiser:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1909, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernst Lederer and Luise Kaiser is:

- 9621 i. Marie Luise¹³ Lederer, born 15 Aug 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6038. Marie¹² Heimerdinger (Christian¹¹, Ulrich¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Feb 1881 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1953 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Joerger** 14 May 1904 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Joerger and Marie Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 14 May 1904, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Heimerdinger is:

- 9622 i. Karl Friedrich¹³ Heimerdinger, born 17 Jul 1903 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6042. Karl¹² Heimerdinger (Andreas (Andrew)¹¹, Ulrich¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Jun 1881 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Hulda Schaible** 27 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Schaible and Carolina Gauss. She was born 17 Oct 1888 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Heimerdinger:
Burial: Aug 1956, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jan 1920, 1428 Jackson Road; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair brwon
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Montana
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, tire repairman Smith Tire Repair Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, janitor Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Region: 1918, 1428 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, 1256 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 1500 Dexter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Hulda Schaible:

Burial: Jul 1952, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, saleslady retail drygoods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Heimerdinger and Lydia Schaible:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Heimerdinger and Lydia Schaible are:

- + 9623 i. Andreas Friedrich¹³ Heimerdinger, born 03 Oct 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9624 ii. Martha Katharina Heimerdinger, born 26 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married James Benjamin Van Zant 16 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Mar 1918 in Richmond, Indiana; died 03 Feb 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Katharina Heimerdinger:
Social Security Number: 365-20-5527

More About James Benjamin Van Zant:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1500 Dexter Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-14-4999

More About James Van Zant and Martha Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6043. Jakob Wilhelm¹² Heimerdinger (Andreas (Andrew)¹¹, Ulrich¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Sep 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1940 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda (Manda) Stierle** 14 Jul 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Stierle and Mathilda Schairer. She was born 16 Feb 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1955 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Wilhelm Heimerdinger:

Burial: Aug 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, machinist Valley City Dock Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 15 Greeneison Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1922, 33 Gold Street SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Amanda (Manda) Stierle:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Joseph & Marie Stierle
Burial: Apr 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Jun 1900, Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ uncle Charles Stierle's family
Occupation: 1900, servant Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Heimerdinger and Amanda Stierle:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1908, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2947) Amanda (Manda) Stierle.

6057. Louis Samuel¹² Heimerdinger (Frederick¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Oct 1901 in Howard Co, Iowa, and died 22 Apr 1937 in Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co, Iowa. He married **Alice Haugen** 27 Jun 1929. She was born 20 Aug 1903 in Norway, and died 05 Oct 1990.

More About Louis Heimerdinger and Alice Haugen:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1929

Child of Louis Heimerdinger and Alice Haugen is:

- + 9625 i. Merlin Louis¹³ Heimerdinger, born 27 Jul 1930 in Jerico, Chickasaw Co, Iowa; died 11 Oct 2012 in Lawler, Howard Co, Iowa.

6060. Margaret E.¹² Heimerdinger (George John¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Jul 1919 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota, and died 13 Dec 2011 in Spring Grove, Houston Co, Minnesota. She married **Erwin Sylvester Welke** 21 Oct 1944 in Crooked Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota, son of Herman Welke and Emma Hartman. He was born 19 Sep 1919 in Hokah, Houston Co, Minnesota, and died 25 May 2013 in Hokah, Houston Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Margaret E. Heimerdinger:

Margaret E. Welke, 92, of Hokah, Minnesota, passed away Tuesday, December 13, 2011, at Tweeten Lutheran Health Care Center, Spring Grove, Minnesota. She was born July 14, 1919, in rural Caledonia, Minnesota, to George and Helena (Beneke) Heimerdinger. Margaret was a graduate of Caledonia High School. On October 21, 1944, she married Erwin Welke at the Evangelical and Reformed Church, Crooked Creek Township, Houston County, Minnesota, and they shared 67 years of marriage. Margaret was an active member of the Hokah United Methodist Church and also an adult leader of the Hokah Chiefs 4-H Club for many, many years. She was always ready to babysit for her grandkids and welcomed them with open arms, even when they were sick, because it was then, she said, that she could hold and rock them.

Survivors include her husband, Erwin of Hokah; five children, Dianne (Pat Chase) Welke of Mantorville, Minnesota, Jerry (Cindy) Welke, Linda Welke, and Janet (John) Justin, all of Hokah, and David Welke (Linda Hahn) of Caledonia; six grandchildren, Erica (Luke) Lampert, Andrew (Rochelle) Welke, Andrea (Derrick) Peterson, Josie (Roger) Papenfuss, Jackie Justin (fiance, Branden VonUhl), and Jamie (Greg) Larsen; seven great-grandchildren, Ian Welke, Damien and Sawyer Lampert, Kaydince and Hunter Welke, Irelynn Papenfuss, and Dominic Peterson; two sisters-in-law, Caroline Heimerdinger and Julia Welke; and many nieces, nephews, other relatives, and friends.

Margaret was preceded in death by her parents; her brother, Adolph Heimerdinger; and her sister, Luella (Luke) Martin.

Funeral services will be Saturday, December 17, 2011, at 11:00 a.m. at the Hokah United Methodist Church, 148 Main St., Hokah. Rev. Mark Bengtson will officiate. Burial will be in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Hokah. Friends may call at the church on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. In lieu of flowers, memorials are preferred to Hokah United Methodist Church, Evangelical Church of Peace, Crooked Creek Township, Houston County, Minnesota, or Mt. Hope Cemetery, Hokah. Jandt-Fredrickson Funeral Home, Caledonia, Minnesota, is in charge of arrangements.

Notes for Erwin Sylvester Welke:

Erwin S. Welke, 93, of Hokah, Minnesota, passed away Saturday, May 25, 2013, at his home. He was born September 19, 1919, in rural Hokah, Minnesota, to Herman and Emma (Hartman) Welke. On October 21, 1944, he married Margaret Heimerdinger at the Evangelical and Reformed Church in Crooked Creek Township, Houston County, Minnesota. Together they farmed in rural Hokah for many years. They shared over 67 years of marriage together before Margaret preceded Erwin in death on

December 13, 2011. In addition to farming, Erwin drove school bus, worked as a custodian at the Hokah Elementary School, and drove semi-truck for R.B. Roth. He was an active member of the Hokah United Methodist Church. Erwin also got much enjoyment from umpiring at softball games.

Survivors include five children, Dianne (Pat Chase) Welke of Mantorville, Minnesota, Jerry (Cindy) Welke, Linda Welke, and Janet (John) Justin, all of Hokah, and David Welke (Linda Hahn) of Caledonia; six grandchildren, Erica (Luke) Lampert, Andrew (Rochelle) Welke, Andrea (Derrick) Petersen, Josie (Roger) Papenfuss, Jackie Justin vonUhl (Brandon vonUhl), and Jamie (Greg) Larsen; nine great-grandchildren, Ian Welke, Damien and Sawyer Lampert, Kaydince and Hunter Welke, Irelynn and Camdyn Papenfuss, Dominic Petersen, and Easton Larsen; and two sisters-in-law, Julia Welke and Caroline Heimerdinger.

In addition to his wife, Erwin was preceded in death by his parents; one sister, Irene (Clarence) Hammer; three brothers, Leonard (LaVern), Clarence, and Lloyd Welke; one sister-in-law, Luella (Luther) Martin; and one brother-in-law, Adolph Heimerdinger.

Funeral services will be Thursday, May 30, 2013, at 11:00 a.m. at the Hokah United Methodist Church, 148 Main St. Rev. Mark Bengtson will officiate. Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery. A visitation will be held at the church on Thursday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. In lieu of flowers, memorials are preferred to the Hokah United Methodist Church or Mount Hope Cemetery, Hokah. Jandt-Fredrickson Funeral Home, Caledonia, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Erwin Welke and Margaret Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1944, Crooked Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota

Children of Margaret Heimerdinger and Erwin Welke are:

- + 9626 i. Dianne¹³ Welke, born Aft. 1944.
- 9627 ii. Jerry Welke, born 28 Jul 1950.
- 9628 iii. Linda Welke, born Aft. 1947.
- + 9629 iv. Janet Welke, born Aft. 1948.
- 9630 v. David E. Welke, born 25 Nov 1958. He married Linda Hahn; born 29 Sep 1952.

6061. Luella Marie¹² Heimerdinger (George John¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Dec 1920 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota, and died 15 Jun 2006 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married **Luther Gifford Martin** 22 Dec 1951 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, Arizona. He was born 12 Sep 1911 in Bunker, Reynolds Co, Missouri, and died 22 Feb 2005 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

Notes for Luella Marie Heimerdinger:

Luella H. Martin, 85 of Las Vegas, Nevada, died June 15, 2006. Luella was a retired APS Librarian, and was a 53-year resident of Albuquerque. before moving to Las Vegas in 2003. She was preceded in death by her husband, Luke, and her son, Lowell. Luella is survived by her son, Stuart Martin and his wife, Julie, of Las Vegas, Nevada. Services will be held at 9:20 a.m. Friday, June 23, 2006 at Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery in Boulder City, Nevada.

More About Luther Martin and Luella Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1951, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, Arizona

Children of Luella Heimerdinger and Luther Martin are:

- 9631 i. Lowell George¹³ Martin, born 31 Oct 1953 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, Arizona; died 22 Apr 2005 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, Arizona.
- + 9632 ii. Stuart Martin, born 23 Nov 1955.

6062. Adolph Carl¹² Heimerdinger (George John¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Nov 1922 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota, and died 08 Feb 2007 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota. He married **Caroline Helen Petersen** 18 May 1948 in Crooked

Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota, daughter of John Petersen and Jenny Hansen. She was born 22 Apr 1927 in Houston Co, Minnesota, and died 26 Jan 2018 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Adolph Carl Heimerdinger:

Adolph Carl Heimerdinger, 84, of Crooked Creek Township, rural Caledonia, Minnesota, passed away Thursday, Feb. 8, 2007, under the loving care of his wife, Caroline, and daughter, Alice. He was born Nov. 8, 1922, in Caledonia to George and Helene (Beneke) Heimerdinger Jr. Adolph was a graduate of Caledonia High School. On May 18, 1948, he married Caroline Petersen at Peace Evangelical and Reformed Church in Crooked Creek. Adolph farmed in Crooked Creek his entire life. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church in Caledonia. Adolph also served on the Root River Soil and Conservation District for 42 years, the Freeburg School Board for 14 years and the Caledonia School Board for 16 years.

Survivors include his wife of 58 years, Caroline; five children, Richard (Martha) Heimerdinger of Las Vegas, Allen (Michele) Heimerdinger of Oakdale, Minnesota, Alice Heimerdinger of Caledonia, Jean (Ken) Frank of Caledonia, and Carol (Tom) Puent of Monticello, Minn.; 12 grandchildren, Christopher and Jonathan Heimerdinger of Las Vegas, Jason Hauser of Whipholt, Minnesota, Brian and Tracy Heimerdinger of Caledonia, Linnea, Cathryn and Rachel Heimerdinger of Oakdale, Peter, Matthew and Danielle Frank of Caledonia, and Anna Puent of Monticello; and a sister, Margaret (Ervin) Welke of Hokah, Minnesota.

Adolph was preceded in death by his parents; two infant sons, John Paul on Sept. 2, 1952, and Alvin David on Sept. 12, 1957; a son, Harold Allen, on Oct. 17, 1972; a son, Arnold Dale, on Oct. 10, 1998; and a sister- and brother-in-law, Luella and Luke Martin.

Memorial services will be at 11 a.m. Monday, Feb. 12, at Immanuel Lutheran Church, Caledonia. The Rev. Steven E. Meyer and the Rev. Elizabeth Stempinski will officiate. Burial will be in Peace Cemetery in Crooked Creek Township. Friends may call from 4 to 7 p.m. Sunday and from 10 a.m. until the time of service Monday, both at Immanuel Lutheran Church. In lieu of flowers, memorials are preferred. Haugen-Roble-Jandt Funeral Home, Caledonia, is in charge of arrangements.

Notes for Caroline Helen Petersen:

Caroline Helene Heimerdinger, 90, of Caledonia, Minnesota passed away on Friday January 26, 2018 at the Caledonia Care and Rehab Center. She was born April 22, 1927 to John and Jenny (Hansen) Petersen. Caroline was united in marriage with Adolph Heimerdinger at Peace Evangelical and Reformed Church in Crooked Creek on May 18, 1948. Together they farmed in Crooked Creek Township. Caroline was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church in Caledonia. Caroline's heart and soul always belonged in the country and she especially liked baking, gardening, feeding birds, and welcoming children into her home.

She is survived by children, Richard (Martha) Heimerdinger, Allen (Michele) Heimerdinger of Oakdale, Minnesota, Alice Heimerdinger of Caledonia, Jean (Ken) Frank of Onalaska, Carol (Tom) Puent of Albertville, Minnesota; grandchildren, Jonathan Heimerdinger, Jason (Heather) Hauser, Brian and Tracy Heim, Linnea (Andrew) Benton, Cathryn and Rachel Heimerdinger, Peter (Angela) Frank, Matthew (Megan) Frank, Danielle (Jordan) Berge, Anna and Krista Puent; great-grandchildren, Devyn and Gratian Benton, Colton and Ellayna Hauser, Christian and Bennett Frank, and Juliette Frank; brother, John (Lucille) Petersen of Caledonia, and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by husband Adolph, her parents, infant sons John and Alvin, sons Harold and Arnold, grandson Christopher Heimerdinger, brothers Sonke and Fred.

A Memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. on Saturday, Feb. 17, 2018 at Immanuel Lutheran Church, Caledonia, Minn. Pastor Meyer will officiate. A visitation will be held from 9:30 a.m. until the time of service at the church. A private family burial will be held at a later date. Jandt-Fredrickson Funeral Homes and Crematory is in charge of arrangements.

More About Adolph Heimerdinger and Caroline Petersen:

Marriage: 18 May 1948, Crooked Creek Twp, Houston Co, Minnesota

Children of Adolph Heimerdinger and Caroline Petersen are:

9633 i. Richard James¹³ Heimerdinger, born 20 Sep 1949 in Houston Co, Minnesota. He married (1) Martha Frances

Maksim; born 09 Oct 1949. He married (2) Brenda Lee Schmidt 06 Oct 1972 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada; born Aft. 1948.

More About Richard Heimerdinger and Brenda Schmidt:
Divorce: 23 Jan 1976, Clark Co, Nevada
Marriage: 06 Oct 1972, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

- 9634 ii. John Paul Heimerdinger, born 01 Sep 1951 in Houston Co, Minnesota; died 03 Sep 1951 in Houston Co, Minnesota.
- 9635 iii. Harold Allen Heimerdinger, born 23 Jul 1952 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 17 Oct 1972 in Goodview, Winona Co, Minnesota.
- + 9636 iv. Allen David Heimerdinger, twin, born 11 Sep 1957 in Houston Co, Minnesota.
- 9637 v. Alvin Donald Heimerdinger, twin, born 11 Sep 1957 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 13 Sep 1957 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota.
- + 9638 vi. Jean Carol Heimerdinger, born 01 Sep 1960 in Houston Co, Minnesota.
- + 9639 vii. Carol Ann Heimerdinger, born 11 Jul 1969 in Houston Co, Minnesota.

6064. Carl George¹² Utke (Eizabeth¹¹ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Dec 1915 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota, and died 14 Jan 1986 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota. He married **Betty Mae Lutz** 07 Feb 1959 in Minnesota. She was born 20 Nov 1929 in Minnesota, and died 26 Dec 1975 in LaCrosse, Wisconsin.

More About Carl George Utke:

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'-6", weight 158 pounds, eyes gray & hair brown

More About Carl Utke and Betty Lutz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1959, Minnesota

Children of Carl Utke and Betty Lutz are:

- 9640 i. Carlene Ronda¹³ Utke, born 17 Nov 1963 in Houston Co, Minnesota. She married Ronald Massat; born 26 Jul 1966.
- 9641 ii. Ronald Carl Utke, born 07 Mar 1962 in Houston Co, Minnesota.

6067. Emmett John¹² Utke (Eizabeth¹¹ Heimerdinger, Johann Georg¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Nov 1921 in Freeburg, Houston Co, Minnesota, and died 12 Feb 1976 in Freeburg, Houston Co, Minnesota. He married **Palma Eleanor (Elizabeth) Stoltz** 07 Feb 1948 in Houston Co, Minnesota. She was born 07 Feb 1928 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota, and died 21 Oct 2007 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Palma Eleanor (Elizabeth) Stoltz:

Palma E. Utke, 79, of Caledonia, died Sunday, October 21, 2007. in her home. She was born February 7, 1928, in Caledonia to Sylvester and Ethel (Arndt) Stoltz. She was a graduate of Loretto High School. On February 7, 1948, she married Emmett Utke in Caledonia. He preceded her in death in 1976. Palma owned and operated Little Miami Bar in Freeburg, Minnesota, from 1954 to 1991. She was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church and its Council of Catholic Women and the Rosary Group at St. Mary's. After her retirement, she enjoyed bowling and caring for her garden and her yard. She was a loving mother and grandmother and will be dearly missed.

She is survived by her four children, Patricia (Dennis) Ellefson of Minnesota City, Minnesota, David (Sharon) Utke of Minneapolis, Minnesota, Terry (Debbie) Utke of Waukon, Iowa, and Mari Beth (Jerry) Ross of Hugo, Minnesota, ten grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, and a sister, Henrietta (Dean) Foltz of Caledonia. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a daughter, Rebecca.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be at 10:30 am Thursday, October 25, at St. Mary's Catholic Church, Caledonia, Father Gregory Leif will officiate and burial will be at St. Nicholas Cemetery, Freeburg. Friends may call from 5:30 to 7:30 pm Wednesday, at McCormick Funeral Home, 205 East Main St, Caledonia, where a rosary will be said at 6 pm and a prayer service at 7:30 pm. Friends may also call from 10 to

10:30 am Thursday morning at the church.

More About Palma Eleanor (Elizabeth) Stoltz:

Burial: Oct 2007, St.Nicholas Cemetery Freeburg, Houston Co, Minnesota

More About Emmett Utke and Palma Stoltz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1948, Houston Co, Minnesota

Children of Emmett Utke and Palma Stoltz are:

- + 9642 i. Patricia Ann¹³ Utke, born 17 Jul 1948 in Caledonia, Houston Co, Minnesota; died 08 Jun 2013 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.
- 9643 ii. David Eugene Utke, born 07 Nov 1949 in Houston Co, Minnesota. He married (1) Barbara J. ?; born 1937. He married (2) Sharon Marie Krause 06 May 1988 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota; born 25 Jul 1955 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About David Utke and Barbara ?:

Divorce: 30 Jun 1986, Anoka Co, Minnesota

More About David Utke and Sharon Krause:

Marriage: 06 May 1988, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

- 9644 iii. Rebecca Ann Utke, born 17 Apr 1952 in Houston Co, Minnesota; died 08 Sep 1984 in Houston Co, Minnesota. She married Robert L. Dewitt 1971 in Minneosta; born 1950.

More About Robert Dewitt and Rebecca Utke:

Marriage: 1971, Minneosta

- 9645 iv. Terry Joseph Utke, born 24 Apr 1953 in Houston Co, Minnesota. He married Debra Ann Betsinger 12 Mar 1980 in Clark Co, Nevada; born Aft. 1952.

More About Terry Utke and Debra Betsinger:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1980, Clark Co, Nevada

- 9646 v. Mari Beth Utke, born 15 Aug 1967 in Houston Co, Minnesota. She married Jerry Kevin Ross 1998; born 14 Jun 1964 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Jerry Ross and Mari Utke:

Marriage: 1998

6070. Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda)¹² Laubengayer (Christian Friedrich¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Mar 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1940 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **John Michael Mohrlock, Jr.** 15 Nov 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mohrlock and Philippine Alber. He was born 31 Mar 1870 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer:

San Bernardino, Ontario, California - Mrs. Mathilda Moorelock, 250 North Cherry Avenue, widow of John Moorelock, died today Jan 1, 1941 at Alta Loma sanitorium, following a long illness, at the age of 65 years.

Surviving Mrs. Moorelock are two daughters, Mrs. N. E. McWilliams, Pomona, and Mrs. Walter M. West, Santa Ana; five sisters, the Misses Helen and Lydia Laubengayer, Ontario; Hermina Laubengayer, Pomona, and Louise Laubengayer, Encinitas, and Mrs. John P. Scherb, Lindsay; and two brothers, Arthur Laubengayer, Encinitas, and the Rev. O. C. Laubengayer, New Orleans, Louisiana.

She was a member of the First Baptist Church. Funeral arrangements, in charge of the Richardson mortuary, are incomplete.

More About Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 250 Cherry Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 3a w/ children: Esther 16 & Margaret 7

More About John Michael Mohrlock, Jr.:

Burial: 18 Mar 1913, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: California

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 14 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Fern Ave & Cherry Street; California

More About John Mohrlock and Matilda Laubengayer:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1900, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Laubengayer and John Mohrlock are:

- + 9647 i. Esther Louise¹³ Mohrlock, born 22 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1970 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.
- + 9648 ii. Margaret Edna Mohrlock, born 01 Feb 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1988 in Santa Clara Co, California.

6076. Rev. Christian Oscar¹² Laubengayer (Christian Friedrich¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Apr 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Meta Amanda Zwilling** 13 Apr 1910 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Philip Zwilling and Lydia Preiss. She was born 25 Aug 1884 in Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1961 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Rev. Christian Oscar Laubengayer:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 15335 Gratiot Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-835 SD 22 sheet 1a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, 2232 Franklin Ave; 8th ward New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana ED 36-210 SD 1 sheet 12b

Graduation: Jun 1906, Elmhurst College

Graduation 2: Jun 1909, Eden Theological Seminary

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation: 1918, clergyman St. Matthew Church Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, minister Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. Aug 1934 - 31 Dec 1967, pastor Bethel United Church of Christ

Occupation 4: 1940, pastor church New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana

Ordained: 01 Aug 1909, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 45 Seymour Street; Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Christian Laubengayer and Meta Zwilling:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1910, Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Christian Laubengayer and Meta Zwilling are:

- 9649 i. Vivian Z. (Joseph)¹³ Laubengayer, born 13 May 1911 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1985 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Vivian Z. (Joseph) Laubengayer:

Occupation: 1940, salesman newspaper New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana

- + 9650 ii. Rev. Arthur Paul Laubengayer, born 10 Dec 1915 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio; died 04 Mar 2010.
- 9651 iii. Martha Louise Laubengayer, born 12 Jan 1918 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 25 Jul 2002 in Rockledge, Brevard Co, Florida. She married Richard Stanley Shearer Aug 1943 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; born 22 Jul 1911; died 10 Oct 1997 in Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Martha Louise Laubengayer:

Social Security Number: 439-09-6707

More About Richard Shearer and Martha Laubengayer:
Marriage: Aug 1943, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

- + 9652 iv. Elsie Fay Laubengayer, born 07 May 1923 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 2001 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.

6080. Edwin Daniel¹² Laubengayer (Christian Friedrich¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Rosa Seitz** 05 Oct 1910 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. She was born 10 Jul 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Daniel Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 140 Montarey Ave; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 15a w/ wife & daughter Gertrude
Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 214 S. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1919 - 1921, California

More About Clara Rosa Seitz:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ brother Paul Seitz's family
Residence: 1935, rented 611 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Laubengayer and Clara Seitz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Laubengayer and Clara Seitz are:

- 9653 i. Norman Victor¹³ Laubengayer, born 17 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Victor Laubengayer:
Cause of Death: heart failure premature birth

- + 9654 ii. Gertrude Norma Laubengayer, born 27 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6083. Norma M.¹² Laubengayer (Christian Friedrich¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Apr 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1949 in Tulare Co, California. She married **John Philip Scherb** 1917 in California, son of John Scherb and Mary ?. He was born 02 May 1889 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1969 in Visalia, Tulare Co, California.

More About John Philip Scherb:

Burial: May 1969, Visalia, Tulare Co, California
Census: 02 Jan 1920, Sylmar Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 129 Sd 8 sheet 1a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, Granite Twp, Sacramento Co, California ED 34-25 SD 3 sheet 17a
Occupation: 1920, superintendent cannery Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1930, manager olive bckl ___ Granite Twp, Sacramento Co, California
Social Security Number: 559-05-6335

More About John Scherb and Norma Laubengayer:

Marriage: 1917, California

Child of Norma Laubengayer and John Scherb is:

- + 9655 i. Hollis Allen¹³ Scherb, born 28 Feb 1921 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; died 25 Dec 2002 in Bridgeport, Wise Co, Texas.

6086. Charles F.¹² Binder (Agnes¹¹ Laubengayer, Friederika¹⁰, Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1939 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Lydia Catharina (Lidia) Weitbrecht** 17 Jun 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Weitbrecht and Anna Stump. She was born 03 Apr 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1944 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Charles F. Binder:

Burial: 29 Mar 1939, Acacia Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 809 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 2: 1910, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census 3: 1920, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, pressman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1939, 12104 Ingomar Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Lydia Catharina (Lidia) Weitbrecht:

Burial: 29 Dec 1944, Acacia Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 1940, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Binder and Lydia Weitbrecht:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1896, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Binder and Lydia Weitbrecht is:

- 9656 i. Catherine A.¹³ Binder, born Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

6087. Ida Katharina¹² Binder (Agnes¹¹ Laubengayer, Friederika¹⁰, Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert F. Mann** 11 Feb 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernst Mann and Anna Niethammer. He was born 07 Oct 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Katharina Binder:

Burial: Dec 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Albert F. Mann:

Burial: Jun 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senility

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 408 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1910, proprietor drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Mann and Ida Binder:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Binder and Albert Mann are:

- + 9657 i. Edwin Albert¹³ Mann, born 17 Dec 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959.
- + 9658 ii. Vera A. Mann, born 03 Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1977 in Chats Worth, Los Angeles Co, California.

6089. Clara L.¹² Binder (Agnes¹¹ Laubengayer, Friederika¹⁰, Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Jul 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **William Andrew Harris**. He was born 29 Sep 1872 in Missouri, and died 16 May 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Clara L. Binder:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 3153 S. Gate Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 57 SD 7 sheet 12b living w/ step-father Karl E. Rebentisch's family

More About William Andrew Harris:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 540 N. Ave 21; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-697 SD 18 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1930, truck driver wholesale Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Clara Binder and William Harris is:

- 9659 i. Hilda Agnes¹³ Harris, born 14 Apr 1919 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 07 Jan 2004 in California. She married Gilbert Ellwood Clemens Bef. 1940; born 08 Oct 1912 in Ohio; died 31 Aug 1994 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Gilbert Ellwood Clemens:

Census: 1940, 4513 Esmeralda; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Gilbert Clemens and Hilda Harris:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

6091. William Frederick¹² Burkhardt (Anna Katherine¹¹ Hutzel, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Dec 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1948 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Regina Wahr** 22 Mar 1911 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Wahr and Saloma Rehfuss. She was born 19 Jan 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1964 in Jackson, Michigan.

Notes for William Frederick Burkhardt:

Fred W. Burkhardt, 76, retired farmer and resident of Sharon Township since 1911, died unexpectedly at his home, 3653 Jacob Rd. Thursday morning January 15, 1948. Born Dec. 18, 1871, in Freedom Township, Mr. Burkhardt was the son of George and Anna Hutzel Burkhardt. He married the former Miss Anna Wahr on March 22, 1911. Mr. Burkhardt was a member of Emanuel Evangelical and Reformed Church of Manchester.

Surviving are the wife; a son Alfred, of Sharon township; a brother, Paul of Clinton; four sisters, Mrs. Esther Tescher and Mrs. Irene Martin, both of Saline, Mrs. Katherine Katz of Grass Lake, and Miss Ida Burkhardt of Lapeer. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon' at Emanuel Evangelical and Reformed Church with Rev. H. S. Van Hague officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About William Frederick Burkhardt:

Burial: 17 Jan 1948, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 5b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Regina Wahr:

Burial: May 1964, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

More About William Burkhardt and Anna Wahr:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1911, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Burkhardt and Anna Wahr is:

- 9660 i. Alfred Friedrich¹³ Burkhardt, born 18 Oct 1918 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1990 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri. He married Alice Eleanor Allen 23 Jul 1946 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 12 Apr 1923 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2005 in Kirkwood, Cole Co, Missouri.

More About Alfred Friedrich Burkhardt:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alice Eleanor Allen:

Alice E. Burkhardt, 82, of Jefferson City, died Friday, May 27, 2005, at St. Joseph's Hospital in Kirkwood, Missouri. She was born Alice Eleanor Allen, April 12, 1923, in Ingham County, Michigan, daughter of Robert J and Edith Smith Allen. She was a graduate of the public schools in Williamston, Michigan, where she grew up on a small farm. She graduated from Business College in Lansing, Michigan. In 1946, she married Alfred Burkhardt, a farmer, in Manchester, Michigan, where they lived until 1957. After living in Mesa, Arizona, and Thornton, Colorado, the family moved to Jefferson City, Missouri, in 1963. Mrs. Burkhardt worked as a secretary to administrators at the Missouri Baptist Convention, the Children's Section of the Missouri State Library, the Early Childhood Education Section of the Missouri Department of Education and the Classification Division of the Missouri Department of Corrections. She retired from state employment in 1984. She worked part-time and volunteered at Jefferson City Day Care Center after retirement. In 2000, she gave up her home in Jefferson City for health reasons, and from then until her death, she was a resident of Bethesda-Dilworth Home in Kirkwood, Missouri.

Besides being a devoted wife, mother and grandmother, she was an active member of the First Baptist Church in Jefferson City and was a member of the Jefferson City Art Club. A docent for the Cole County Historical Society, Mrs. Burkhardt also enjoyed swimming, sewing, reading, gardening and doing artwork. She loved nature and the outdoors.

More About Alfred Burkhardt and Alice Allen:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1946, Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

6092. Charles John¹² Burkhardt (Anna Katherine¹¹ Hutzel, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Apr 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes M. Beutler** 08 Nov 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beutler and Anna Allison. She was born 09 Jul 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1962.

Notes for Charles John Burkhardt:

Carl J. Burkhardt, 74, a life-long resident of Freedom Township, died at his farm home at 7925 Kothé Rd., Saturday morning November 29, 1947 after a long illness. He was born April 23, 1873, the son of George and Katherine Hutzel Burkhardt and, was married to Agnes Beutler on Nov. 8, 1911. Surviving besides the wife are two sons, Lawrence of Freedom township and Carlton of Sharon township; a daughter, Mrs. Marie L. Larrow of Whitmore Lake; four sisters, Miss Ida Burkhardt of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Esther Tescher of Saline, and Mrs. Catherine Katz of Grass Lake; and two brothers, Fred Burkhardt of Sharon Township and Paul Burkhardt of Clinton. Funeral services were held Sunday at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Lapeer.

Carl J. Burkhardt, 74, a lifelong resident of Freedom Township, died at his farm home at 7925 Kothé Road, November 30, 1947, after a long illness. He was born April 23, 1873 in Freedom Township and was the son of George and Katherine Hutzel Burkhardt. He married Agnes Beutler on November 2, 1911. Surviving besides the wife are two sons, Lawrence of Freedom Township, Carlton of Sharon Township; a daughter, Mrs. Marie L. Larrow of Whitmore Lake; four sisters. Miss Ida Burkhardt of Lapeer, Miss Irene Burkhardt of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Lee Tescher of Saline, Mrs. Catherine Katz of Grass Lake; two brothers, Fred Burkhardt of Sharon Township and Paul Burkhardt of Clinton. Funeral services were held on

Tuesday afternoon, Dec. 2, at the Jenter Funeral Home in Manchester with Rev. H. S. Von Rague officiating. Interment was made at the Oak Grove Cemetery in Manchester.

More About Charles John Burkhardt:

1: conflict with death at Oak Grove Cemetery 1947

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farm manager for mother Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agnes M. Beutler:

Burial: 27 Oct 1962, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Burkhardt and Agnes Beutler:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1911, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Burkhardt and Agnes Beutler are:

- + 9661 i. Carlton Paul¹³ Burkhardt, born 22 Aug 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1968.
- + 9662 ii. Lorenz Robert (Lawrence) Burkhardt, born 05 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1998 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9663 iii. Marie Anna Burkhardt, born 10 Jul 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6093. Catharine Christine¹² Burkhardt (Anna Katherine¹¹ Hutzel, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lewis F. Wacker** 04 Dec 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Wacker and Maria Schumann. He was born 27 Nov 1864 in New York on boat coming to US, and died 28 Feb 1913 in Jackson, Michigan. She married **(2) Christian Katz** 15 Aug 1936 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz. He was born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Catharine Christine Burkhardt:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: parents

More About Lewis F. Wacker:

Cause of Death: appendicitis

More About Lewis Wacker and Catharine Burkhardt:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1895, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Katz:

Burial: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Naturalization 2: 27 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Burkhardt:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1936, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Catharine Burkhardt and Lewis Wacker are:

- + 9664 i. Lorenz (Lawrence Walker)¹³ Wacker, born 24 Nov 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1994 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9665 ii. Emma Marie Wacker, born 20 Dec 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1936 in Grass

- Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9666 iii. Winifried Martha Wacker, born 20 Apr 1899 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1988.
 - + 9667 iv. Milda Clara Wacker, born 02 Jul 1900 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 9668 v. Anna Catharine Wacker, born 24 Dec 1901 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1924 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharine Wacker:

Occupation: stenographer & bookkeeper at Martin-Dawson Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9669 vi. Romeyn Ludwig (Wacker) Walker, born 26 Mar 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1971.
- + 9670 vii. Orville Frederick (Walker) Wacker, born 25 Apr 1904 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1981 in Nokomis, Sarasota Co, Florida.

6094. Emma Martha¹² Burkhardt (Anna Katherine¹¹ Hutzel, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Feb 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glen Charles Howard** Bef. 1903, son of Aaron Howard and Adaline Robinson. He was born 02 Sep 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Martha Burkhardt:

Mrs. Emma Howard died Tuesday night Sept. 10, 1940 about eleven o'clock in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor at the age of 63. She had suffered a stroke. Mrs. Howard was Miss Ida Burkhardt prior to her marriage and was the daughter of John George and Katherine Hutzel Burkhardt. She had lived in Saline 30 years. Her husband died 20 years ago.

Mrs. Howard is survived by a son, Charles, of Whitmore Lake and a daughter, Katherine Strickland, of Milan. She leaves four brothers, George, Fred, Charles, Paul; four sisters, Ida, Irene, Esther and Katherine. Mrs. Lee Tescher is sister.

Funeral services will be Friday afternoon, 2:30 at the Lockwood funeral home with Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating.

More About Emma Martha Burkhardt:

Burial: 13 Sep 1940, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; pneumonia

More About Glen Charles Howard:

Burial: Jun 1921, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glen Howard and Emma Burkhardt:

Marriage: Bef. 1903

Children of Emma Burkhardt and Glen Howard are:

- 9671 i. Frederick L.¹³ Howard, born 26 May 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick L. Howard:

Burial: Jul 1903, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9672 ii. Carl L. Howard, born Mar 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 23 Apr 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl L. Howard:

Burial: Apr 1907, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9673 iii. Charles Hopkins Howard, born 03 Jun 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1991 in Volusia Co, Florida.
- + 9674 iv. Catherine Adaline Howard, born 22 Nov 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1989 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.

6101. Mayme¹² Mingus (Anna Maria¹¹ Hutzel, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Aug 1885 in Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Snow Willard Kelly** 21 Oct 1903 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was born 14 Jun 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1972 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George W. Church** 09 Sep 1916 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Frank Church and Elizabeth Otis. He was born 1895 in Michigan, and died Bef. 1920.

More About Mayme Mingus:

Census: 06 May 1910, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 2 sheet 27a children: Edward 5, Kenneth 4 & Marie 3

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 216 Gorham Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 32 SD 2 sheet 12b name shown as Mayme Church 33 children (last name shown as Church): Edward K. 16, Kenneth 14 & Marie 13; also living w/ finaly mother Mary Mingues 68

Occupation: 1910, laundress Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Snow Kelly and Mayme Mingus:

Divorce: Bef. 1910

Marriage: 21 Oct 1903, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About George W. Church:

Residence: 940 W. Canfield; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Church and Mayme Mingus:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1916, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Mayme Mingus and Snow Kelly are:

- 9675 i. Edward Charles¹³ Kelly, born 13 May 1904 in Michigan; died 01 Aug 1950 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Verna Kayga 06 Dec 1929 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 08 Mar 1896 in Michigan; died 24 Jan 1974 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Charles Kelly:

Occupation: 1920, bench work wheel factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Kelly and Verna Kayga:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1929, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 9676 ii. Kenneth Louis Kelly, born 15 Jul 1905 in Latimore Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1941 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

- 9677 iii. Iva Marie Kelly, born 01 Jul 1906 in Michigan; died 10 May 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Frank Otto Woock 22 Oct 1925 in Michigan; born 07 May 1901 in White Oak, Hubbard Co, Minnesota; died 02 Apr 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Woock and Iva Kelly:

Divorce: 06 Aug 1940, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Oct 1925, Michigan

6104. Clarence Emanuel¹² Hutzel (Wilhelm Emanuel¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Jan 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa Lueinda Lohr** 01 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Amos Lohr and Mary Luippold. She was born 13 Feb 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence Emanuel Hutzel:

Clarence E. Hutzel, 42, passed; away on Tuesday August 11, 1931 of blood poisoning. Deceased leaves a widow, Elsa Hutzel, and two children Helen, aged 11 Dean, aged 9; a father and mother said

Emanuel Hutzel of 711 Oakland Avenue, Ann Arbor, and one brother, Emerson Hutzel of St. Louis, Missouri. Mr. Hutzel spent his boyhood days in Freedom Township, attended Manchester High School and Cleary Business College at Ypsilanti. He moved to Pittsfield Township in 1913 and was married to Elsa Lohr on August 1, 1917. He served as treasurer of Pittsfield Township in 1920 and 1921. In 1926 left the farm and engaged in the garage and implement business in Saline. He traded the Hutzel and Schnirring garage in 1928 for the Parsons farm in York Township, which he operated until the spring of 1921, when he sold his interest to Julius Schnirring and moved back to Pittsfield Township to operate the Lohr estate farm. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church at Ann Arbor and while residing in Saline attended St. Paul's Evangelical Church. He leaves a host of relatives and friends to mourn his demise.

More About Clarence Emanuel Hutzel:

Burial: Aug 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: infection of hand, blood poison

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dexter Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer working out Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: treasurer of Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: farmer & dealer of implements

Property: Bef. 1942, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 3: Bef. 1942, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsa Lueinda Lohr:

Occupation: 1957, clerk Washtenaw Independent Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1957, 916 Hutchins Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-2365

More About Clarence Hutzel and Elsa Lohr:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Hutzel and Elsa Lohr are:

- + 9678 i. Helen Marie¹³ Hutzel, born 22 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1991 in Gradview, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 9679 ii. Dean Clarence Hutzel, born 05 May 1922 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6105. Emerson Edward¹² Hutzel (Wilhelm Emanuel¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Louise (Luise) Lydia Jedele** 28 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Anna Beck. She was born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **(2) Anna J. Blum** 02 Apr 1955 in Boston, Wayne Co, Indiana, daughter of Henry Blum and Phillippine Hildinger. She was born 03 Mar 1899 in Brooklyn Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emerson Edward Hutzel:

Burial: Mar 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1910, International Business College Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Graduation 2: 1929, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Pennsylvania railroad

Occupation 2: 1910, teacher district school Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1911, teacher at Fort Wayne Business College
Occupation 4: Bet. 1912 - 1915, teacher at Strayer's Business College Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Occupation 5: Bet. 1915 - 1943, teacher at Cleveland High School in St. Louis, Missouri
Residence: 3767 Potomic Street; St. Louis, Missouri

More About Emerson Hutzel and Louise Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1912, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Notes for Anna J. Blum:

Anna E. Hutzel of 440 W. Russell St. Saline, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan), age 90, died Tuesday, April 11, 1989 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born March 3, 1899 in Brooklyn, Michigan, the daughter of Henry and Phoebe (Hildenger) Blum. She had been an Ann Arbor area resident for the past thirty years. She married Edward Evans and he preceded her in death. She then married Emerson E. Hutzel on April 2, 1955 in Boston, Indiana and he preceded her in death on February 28, 1975. Mrs. Hutzel was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, of Freedom Township, Michigan.

Survivors include one granddaughter, Mrs. Fred (Roberta L.) Kane of Madison, Wisconsin, two great grandsons, Robert B. and Kristopher L. Kane and one great granddaughter, Heather L. Kane all at home; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by three sisters, Flossie Clark, Alma Redfield, and Emma Smith and four brothers, Alphas, Phillip, Aaron and Wilbur Blum.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, April 15, 1989 at 1:30 p.m. from the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township, Michigan with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial will take place in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home, Saline or the Bethel United Church of Christ. Envelopes will be available at the Funeral home where friends may begin calling on Friday between the hours of 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. and from the church on Saturday from 12:30 p.m. until time of service. Arrangements by Robinson-Bahnmler, Saline, Michigan.

More About Anna J. Blum:

Burial: Apr 1989, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emerson Hutzel and Anna Blum:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1955, Boston, Wayne Co, Indiana

Child of Emerson Hutzel and Louise Jedele is:

+ 9680 i. Robert Emerson¹³ Hutzel, born 15 Sep 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jan 1949 in Affton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

6107. Julius Alphaeus¹² Hutzel (Karl Edward¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Stierle, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Oct 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1977 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida. He married **Olga Christine Wiedmann** 12 Sep 1916 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Wiedmann and Christina Hieber. She was born 14 Oct 1891 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1987 in Lake Hunt, Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

More About Julius Alphaeus Hutzel:

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1608 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-16 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Occupation 3: automobile & finance business

Occupation 4: 1930, automobile financier Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1608 Granger; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Hutzel and Olga Wiedmann:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1916, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julius Hutzel and Olga Wiedmann is:

- 9681 i. Carolyn Juliette (Caroline)¹³ Hutzel, born Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolyn Juliette (Caroline) Hutzel:
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute respiratory

6114. Henry Peter¹² Koerner, Jr. (Henry Peter¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Laubengayer, Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Jun 1903 in Spaulding Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1974 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Mary Brandi** 21 Mar 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Sep 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2004 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Peter Koerner, Jr.:
Occupation: 1920, tool apprentice machine shop Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1936 - 1967, toolmaker Lufkin Rule Company
Social Security Number: 380-07-5866

More About Irene Mary Brandi:
Occupation: Bet. 1931 - Dec 1942, employee at filtration plant & city hall for City of Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1430 Beech Street; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Koerner and Irene Brandi:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1936, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Henry Koerner and Irene Brandi is:

- + 9682 i. Timothy Peter¹³ Koerner, born 28 May 1943 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 2011 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

6115. Henry Arthur (Harry)¹² Doerr (Mary Ann¹¹ Koerner, Dorothea¹⁰ Laubengayer, Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Sep 1885 in Swan Creek, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1965 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Theresia Boensch** 18 Feb 1914 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Boensch and Amelia Persicke. She was born 11 Apr 1892 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1976 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Arthur (Harry) Doerr:
Cause of Death: heart attack and died 2 weeks later
Census: 21 Jan 1920, Postmuth Road; Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 155 SD 8 sheet 16a
Occupation: 1918, member Leidlein School District Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan and active in the formation of District #9
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: president Sagniaiw Sugar Beet Growers
Occupation 4: supervisor Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan 29 years

More About Henry Doerr and Amelia Boensch:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1914, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Sacred Heart Catholic Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Doerr and Amelia Boensch are:

- + 9683 i. Agnes Marie¹³ Doerr, born 08 Oct 1919 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 2013 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9684 ii. Carl Joseph Doerr, born 07 Aug 1921 in Buena Vista Twp, Ssaginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1997 in Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 9685 iii. Herbert Anthony Doerr, born 22 May 1923 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1993 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9686 iv. Henry George Doerr, born 26 Aug 1924 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2004 in Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 9687 v. Robert Louis Doerr, born 29 Nov 1925 in Buena Vista Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2003 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

6116. Margaret (Maggie)¹² Doerr (Mary Ann¹¹ Koerner, Dorothea¹⁰ Laubengayer, Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Apr 1887 in Shields, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1971 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Schrems** 12 Jun 1912 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schrems and Theresa Nieder. He was born 30 Jul 1884 in James Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1934 in James Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Doerr:

Burial: Aug 1971, St. Andrew Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Schrems:

Burial: 10 Mar 1934, St. Andrew Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Religion: SS Peter & Paul Catholic Church

More About Michael Schrems and Margaret Doerr:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1912, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Sacred Heart Catholic Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Doerr and Michael Schrems are:

- + 9688 i. Marie Ann¹³ Schrems, born 23 Jun 1913 in James Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1993 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 9689 ii. Henry Schrems, born 24 Jun 1914 in James Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1928 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Schrems:

Burial: 1928, St. Andrew Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed in an accident at home

- + 9690 iii. Margaret Therese Schrems, born 16 Feb 1916 in James Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2000 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9691 iv. Elmer Michael Schrems, born 21 Apr 1917 in James Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 2012 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 9692 v. Dorothy Schrems, born Apr 1920 in James Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2000 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy Schrems:

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 2000, Dominican Sister named 'Sister Michaela' Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 9693 vi. George Carl Schrems, born 10 Apr 1922 in James Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2007 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9694 vii. Michael Conrad Schrems, born 01 Jan 1924 in James Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1993 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9695 viii. Myrtle Catherine Schrems, born 19 Nov 1928 in James Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 9696 ix. Joseph E. Schrems, born 19 Dec 1929 in James Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1967 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph E. Schrems:

Burial: Feb 1967, St. Andrew Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

6117. Louis Joseph (Lewis)¹² Doerr (Mary Ann¹¹ Koerner, Dorothea¹⁰ Laubengayer, Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Aug 1889 in James Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1971 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara McBeth Graham** 10 May 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Oct 1895 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1994 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Joseph (Lewis) Doerr:

Occupation: accountant Cornwell Lumber Company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Barbara McBeth Graham:

Burial: 28 Jan 1994, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Doerr and Barbara Graham:

Marriage: 10 May 1916, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louis Doerr and Barbara Graham are:

- + 9697 i. Louise Isabel¹³ Doerr, born 21 Dec 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1987 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- + 9698 ii. Donald Henry Doerr, born 21 Sep 1918 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2009 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9699 iii. Geraldine Elaine (Gerry) Doerr, born 10 Feb 1928 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 2003 in Delray Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

6123. Otilie Amanda¹² Wahl (Katharina Regina¹¹ Binder, Regina¹⁰ Laubengayer, Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 May 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred George Walker** 30 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Walker and Anna Zeeb. He was born 11 Mar 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1945.

More About Otilie Amanda Wahl:

Burial: Jan 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot block 36 lot 6.5

Children: 1910, none

Children 2: 1920, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Alfred George Walker:

Burial: 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 308 E. Madison Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 508 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 508 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 19a

Medical Information: 1905 height 5'-7", eyes grey, hair brown, chin & face round and complexion medium fair

Occupation: 1905, clerk in drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, druggist drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, pharmacist drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 09 Jun 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Walker and Otilie Wahl:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otilie Wahl and Alfred Walker are:

- 9700 i. Alfreda Louise¹³ Walker, born 07 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1985 in Arlington Co, Virginia. She married Clifford Herman Greve 30 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1978 in Arlington Co, Virginia.
- More About Alfreda Louise Walker:
Burial: Sep 1985, Oakwood Cemetery Falls Church, Virginia
Cause of Death: cardiac arrest; ventricular fibrillation; ischemia heart disease
Residence: Arlington, Virginia
- More About Clifford Herman Greve:
Occupation: 1940, statistician state health Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 230-50-8606
- More About Clifford Greve and Alfreda Walker:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 9701 ii. Dorothy L. Walker, born 10 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1985 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio.

6124. Theodore Edwin¹² Wahl (Katharina Regina¹¹ Binder, Regina¹⁰ Laubengayer, Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Nov 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa Laura (Elsie) Stein** 26 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Stein and Emilie Rauschenberger. She was born 07 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Edwin Wahl:

Burial: 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 804 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, cleaner Ann Arbor Steam Dye Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, dry cleaner dye works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1926 - 1935, Wahl's Cleaners 328 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, spotter Armen Cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1955, lab technician Stimpson Memorial Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 200 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1935, 804 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 814 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsa Laura (Elsie) Stein:

Burial: 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Wahl and Elsa Stein:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Wahl and Elsa Stein are:

- + 9702 i. Theodore Christian¹³ Wahl, born 28 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 08 Mar 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9703 ii. Kathleen Regina Wahl, born 15 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 04 Feb 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6125. James (Shuman)¹² Sherman (Clara¹¹ Laubengayer, Johann Gottlieb (Gottlob)¹⁰, Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans²,

Georg¹) was born 11 Feb 1887 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1971 in Sandpoint, Bonner Co, Idaho. He married **Bertha Ruby**. She was born 1891 in Washington.

More About James (Shuman) Sherman:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 409 H Street; 3rd ward Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, Washington ED 88 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 2: 1930, Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, Washington

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 3109 Simpson Ave; Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, Washington ED 14-67 SD 3 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana

Occupation: 1917, farmer L.W. Roger Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana

Occupation 2: 1920, boom man lumber company Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, Washington

Occupation 4: 1940, sander chair factory Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 517-24-4906

Children of James Sherman and Bertha Ruby are:

9704	i.	Pearl Ruby ¹³ Sherman, born 10 Mar 1909 in Snohomish Co, Washington.
9705	ii.	Marguerite May Sherman, born 28 Oct 1910 in Snohomish Co, Washington.
9706	iii.	Roy G. Sherman, born 1912 in Snohomish Co, Washington.
9707	iv.	Kathryn J. Sherman, born 1914 in Washington.

6126. Robert¹² Sherman (Clara¹¹ Laubengayer, Johann Gottlieb (Gottlob)¹⁰, Agnes⁹ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Bet. 02 Feb 1891 - 1892 in Michigan, and died Mar 1979 in Hamilton, Ravalli Co, Montana. He married **Edna Rose ?** 1916. She was born 1896 in Washington, and died 18 May 1961 in Flathead, Montana.

More About Robert Sherman:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 711 Herman Ave; 1st ward Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana ED 14-1 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 24 Apr 1940, 1202 Boulevard; 1st ward Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana ED 14-18 SD 8 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, electrical engineer light plant Stanford, Fergus Co, Montana

Occupation 2: 1930, telephone lineman Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana

Occupation 3: 1940, lineman public utilities corporation Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana

More About Edna Rose ?:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 614 Pine Street; 3rd ward Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana ED 87 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ J. Theobold Brice's family (surgeon hospital)

Occupation: 1920, hospital nurse Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana

More About Robert Sherman and Edna ?:

Marriage: 1916

Children of Robert Sherman and Edna ? are:

+ 9708	i.	Bryce Edwin ¹³ Sherman, born 02 May 1920 in Lewiston, Fergus Co, Montana; died 15 Nov 2000 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.
9709	ii.	Beverly Jean Sherman, born 13 Jul 1922 in Washington; died 27 Feb 2000 in Eugene, Oregon.

6131. Beverly Ann¹² Gross (Harold Lawton¹¹, Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Apr 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lee William Hirth** 02 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leon Hirth and Alice Schlee. He was born 16 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lee William Hirth:

Baptism: 12 Nov 1937, in parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Hirth

Residence: 8373 Donovan Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Hirth and Beverly Gross:

Marriage: 02 May 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Beverly Gross and Lee Hirth is:

+ 9710 i. Jerry Lee¹³ Hirth, born 11 Nov 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6132. Harold Friedrich (Butch)¹² Gross (Harold Lawton¹¹, Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Jul 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2007 in Hubbard Lake, Alpena Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Mae Baker** 21 Sep 1963 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David W. Baker. She was born 03 Aug 1943 in Maywood, Marion Co, Missouri, and died 06 Jul 2024 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Friedrich (Butch) Gross:

Harold (Butch) Gross of Hubbard Lake, formerly of Dexter, passed away Friday, July 27, 2007 at Alpena Regional Medical Center. He was 64. Mr. Gross was born July 1, 1943 to the late Harold and Hazel (Winkle) Gross in Dexter. He served in the United States Army during the early sixties. He married Donna Baker in 1963. He was a member of the FOE No. 2154 in Ann Arbor and the FOE No. 3762 in Spruce, Michigan the Alpena American Legion, the N.A.H.C. and the N.R.A. He enjoyed hunting and the great outdoors, and spending time with his grandchildren.

Mr. Gross is survived by his loving wife Donna of 43 years; one son, Harold "Butch" Jr. (Dori) Gross; one daughter Rebecca "Becky" (alan) Augustine, three grandchildren, Jacob and Justin Gross and Nicole Augustine; three brother, Robert Knickerbocker, Lawton Gross, and Tim Gross all of Dexter. Also surviving is one sister, Debbie Phillips of Ann Arbor, as well as several nieces and nephews.

More About Harold Friedrich (Butch) Gross:

Residence: 2006, Hubbard Lake, Michigan

Notes for Donna Mae Baker:

Donna Mae Gross age 80 of Chelsea, formerly of Dexter and Hubbard Lake, passed away peacefully on Saturday, July 6, 2024 at Chelsea Retirement Center, Chelsea, Michigan. Donna was born on August 3, 1943 in Maywood, Missouri to David (Shorty) and Clara (Miller) Baker. After graduating from Dexter High School in 1961 she married Harold "Butch" Gross in 1963. After many years of employment in the banking industry and with a special fondness for the many visits and impromptu excursions to their cabin up north, in 1992 Donna and Butch moved to Hubbard Lake, Michigan where they enjoyed life together until Butch's passing in 2007. When her own ongoing health issues excellerated, Donna returned back to Dexter where she resided with daughter Becky and later moved to the CRC; both of where she received wonderful and thoughtful care until her passing. Donna will always be remembered for her fun spirit, great sense of humor, joking personality and fantastic ability at story telling. In her prime years she was the fun lady to be around and even in her later years, in spite of her ongoing hospital visits and declining health, she was always the nice, fun and rowdy patient that hospital and care staff loved to be assigned to. Her humor, teasing and playful personality was contagious until the end. Donna was preceded in death by her parents, husband Butch in 2007, brother Mike Baker in 2017 and many beloved dog companions throughout life.

She is survived by son Harold "Butchie" Gross Jr (Dori) of Dexter; daughter Rebecca "Becky" (Alan) Augustine of Grass Lake; grandchildren Jacob Gross and Justin Gross of Dexter; Nicole (Wayne) Shier of Jackson and great-granddaughters Harper and Freya Shier.

Per her wishes cremation has taken place and no formal service is planned. The family respectfully asks you honor Donna by remembering her when you see a crocheted item, watch her favorites NCIS or

Law & Order, be with kids or grandchildren, enjoy the serenity of the north, stop a moment to give someone a hard time or love on your dog as those brought her the most comfort. Arrangements made by Generations Funeral Services.

Marriage Notes for Harold Gross and Donna Baker:

Donna Mae Baker, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David W. Baker of Scio Church Rd., Scio Township, exchanged vows Sept. 21, 1963 with Harold Frederick Gross at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Harold L. Gross of Dexter. The Rev. Harold A. Trzynka performed the ceremony. For the ceremony, which took place Saturday evening, the bride selected a floor-length gown of satin and Chantilly lace styled with a chapel-length train. The Sabrina neckline and long-pointed sleeves were trimmed with seed pearls and sequins. A fingertip veil of English illusion foil from a crown of seed pearls and the bride carried a Bible covered with white orchids.

Miss Kathleen Miller of Ann Arbor was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were the Misses Rebecca Bolgos of Ann Arbor, Cecelia Maloney of Dexter and Julia Schumock of Matuwan, New Jersey. Robert Knickerbocker, brother of the bridegroom, assisted as best man, and guests were seated by Michael Baker, the bride's brother, Glenn Winkle and Robert Broderick, both of Dexter. Donna Mae Frey, namesake of the bride, Debra and Timothy Gross, sister and brother of the bridegroom, were flower girls and ring bearer.

Following a church reception the newlyweds left on a wedding trip to Northern Michigan.

More About Harold Gross and Donna Baker:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1963, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Gross and Donna Baker are:

- + 9711 i. Harold Frederick¹³ Gross, Jr., born 26 Apr 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9712 ii. Rebecca Lynn (Becky) Gross, born 26 Jul 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6133. Lawton Allan¹² Gross (Harold Lawton¹¹, Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Marie Ball** 20 Mar 1971 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Oliver Ball. She was born 20 Aug 1953.

More About Lawton Allan Gross:

Residence: 2006, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawton Gross and Virginia Ball:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1971, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lawton Gross and Virginia Ball are:

- 9713 i. Carrie Ann¹³ Gross, born 27 Sep 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Randy Allen Shepherd; born 24 Aug 1965.

Notes for Carrie Ann Gross:

May 25, 1988 - Carrie Ann Gross, 16, daughter of Lawton and Virginia Gross of Dexter, has been accepted as a state finalist in the Miss Michigan American Co-Ed Pageant to be held May 27-28, at the Clarion Hotel and Conference Center in Lansing. The Miss Michigan American CoEd Pageant is open to girls between the ages of 13 and 18. Emphasis is placed on the importance of personal interview, poise, activities and self-confidence. The pageant seeks to recognize young women for their contributions to their community at the present time and to encourage them to set goals for the future. The pageant theme is: Youth—Pride of the Present—Hope of the Future. Finalists will be judged on achievements, poise, personality, appearance, and personal interview. The winner will be crowned Miss Michigan American Co-Ed for 1988, receive a crown, banner, and trophy, and will win an all-expense paid dream vacation in Hawaii in August at the Sheraton Surfrider Hotel on Waikiki Beach where she will compete for the national title of Miss American Co-Ed for 1988.

Optional contests during pageant week-end will include: academic achievement, volunteer service, talent, speech, and swimsuit. None of these competitions are required. Awards will also be presented to Miss Photogenic, Miss Personality, Miss American Co-Ed Model, and Miss American Co-Ed Hostess.

Carrie is sponsored by Dexter A&W, Bauer and Associates, and her parents. Her hobbies include cheerleading, music, horseback riding, swimming, and sunbathing, dancing, and art. Interested girls may request information about the pageant by writing: Miss American Co-Ed Pageant, 3555 Brookshire Drive, Pensacola, Florida 32504. A stamped self-addressed envelope should be included with request.

- + 9714 ii. Lawton Thomas (Sonny) Gross, born 25 Oct 1973 in Frankfurt, Germany.
- 9715 iii. Cheryl Lynn Gross, born 13 Feb 1974. She married ? McDonnell; born Aft. 1969.

6134. Timothy Evan¹² Gross (Harold Lawton¹¹, Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2012. He married **Nancy Patricia Wolf** 26 Apr 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 31 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Timothy Evan Gross:

Timothy Evan Gross beloved husband, father, brother, grandpa and friend passed away unexpectedly Sunday November 18, 2012. He was born April 13, 1955. Tim worked for the Washtenaw County Road Commission and retired after 30 years of dedicated service. His love of farming began at an early age on his parent's farm. From there he worked for Breuninger and Trinkle farms until his untimely passing. Tim loved spending time with "Uncle" Brian and all of his good friends and neighbors. He was always quick with a funny joke or a great story. He looked forward to the fall as he was an avid hunter. He shared this love of hunting and fishing with his kids and grandkids. His grandkids loved their time with Grampie and he was a great babysitter.

He was preceded in death by his parents Harold & Hazel Gross, his sister Beverly Hirth and brothers Louis Knickerbocker and Harold (Butch) Gross. He is survived by wife of 37 years- Nancy, daughters Jessica (Patrick) St. Amour, Jennie (Jason) Weinmann and son Tim (Anna Romine) Gross. Five grandchildren- Parker and Allison St. Amour and Aiden, McKenzie and Colton Weinmann. He is also survived by his brothers Lawton (Virginia) Gross, Bob (Sandy) Knickerbocker and sister Debbie (Mike) Phillips, as well as many nieces and nephews.

Tim's hard work, uncanny sense of humor and willingness to lend a hand will be greatly missed. Although he is no longer with us we will have memories and stories to cherish...he will never be forgotten.

More About Timothy Evan Gross:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2006, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Gross and Nancy Wolf:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1975, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Timothy Gross and Nancy Wolf are:

- + 9716 i. Jessica Lyn¹³ Gross, born 06 Apr 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9717 ii. Jennifer Nicole (Jennie) Gross, born 24 Sep 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9718 iii. Timothy Daniel Gross, born 24 Apr 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6135. Deborah Kay (Debbie)¹² Gross (Harold Lawton¹¹, Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Mark Raymond Stapish** 03 Feb 1978. He was born 28 Sep 1956 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Michael Douglas Phillips** 14 Feb 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Sep 1956 in East Norwich, Chenango Co, New York, and died 17 Jun 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mark Raymond Stapish:

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Stapish and Deborah Gross:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1978

Notes for Michael Douglas Phillips:

Michael D. Phillips passed away on June 17, 2015. Born Sept. 24, 1956, in East Norwich, New York to Richard A. & Evelyn Kacin Phillips. Survived by Wife Deborah Gross/Stapish Phillips, Son Michael Phillips of Chelsea, Step Daughter Melissa Stapish of Saline, Step Son Ben Stapish of Dexter, Mother Evelyn Kacin Phillips of SC. Brothers: Chris/Donna Phillips of Connecticut. David/Theresa Phillips of Massachusetts. Sisters: Leslie/Kurt Ebert of Georgia. Stacey/Scott Stillwell of North Carolina. And lot's of Nieces, Nephews and Inlaws. Preceded in death by his Father Richard A. Phillips and Grandparents.

A Memorial Service will be July 18, 2015 11:00am at St Andrew's United Church of Christ 7610 Ann Arbor St. Dexter, Michigan 48130. Visitation will start at 10:00 am till time of service. In lieu of flower donation's may be made to St Andrew's United Church of Christ or Arbor Hospice, of Ann Arbor.

More About Michael Douglas Phillips:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Phillips and Deborah Gross:
Marriage: 14 Feb 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Deborah Gross and Mark Stapish are:

- 9719 i. Melissa Ann¹³ Stapish, born 24 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9720 ii. Benjamin Charles Stapish, born 23 Jun 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6138. Kristine Marie¹² Leverett (Dorothy Marie¹¹ Gross, Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Nov 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Mike Stagg** Aft. 1969. He was born Aft. 1944. She married **(2) Robert Butler Downie** 11 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Mar 1946 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mike Stagg and Kristine Leverett:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

More About Robert Downie and Kristine Leverett:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1988, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kristine Leverett and Mike Stagg are:

- 9721 i. Scott Charles¹³ Downie, born 02 Oct 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9722 ii. Timothy Park Tracy, born 02 Feb 1975 in Seoul, Korea.
- 9723 iii. Kelli Nicole Stagg, born 06 Mar 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6139. Michael Webb¹² Leverett (Dorothy Marie¹¹ Gross, Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Fay Kooistra** 02 Nov 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Sep 1959 in Bellflower, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Michael Webb Leverett:
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Leverett and Christine Kooistra:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1979, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Leverett and Christine Kooistra are:

- + 9724 i. Nicole Renee¹³ Leverett, born 08 Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9725 ii. Brent Charles Leverett, born 04 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6140. ?¹² Anderson (LaRue Jean¹¹ Gross, Herman Oscar¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born Aft. 1959. He married **? Sonya**. She was born Aft. 1960.

Children of ? Anderson and ? Sonya are:

- 9726 i. ?¹³ Anderson, born Aft. 1980.
- 9727 ii. ? Anderson, born Aft. 1981.

6141. Carol Ann¹² Eschelbach (Norman Dean¹², Clarence Karl¹¹, Louisa Bertha¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jun 1947 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Jesse Lewis** 05 Apr 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Jun 1941.

More About Robert Lewis and Carol Eschelbach:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1969, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Eschelbach and Robert Lewis are:

- 9728 i. Ryan McKay¹³ Lewis, born 29 Nov 1975.
- 9729 ii. Dana Clare Lewis, born 29 Nov 1986.

6143. Janice Mae¹² Eschelbach (Norman Dean¹², Clarence Karl¹¹, Louisa Bertha¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **William Earl Chronister** 08 Nov 1969 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jun 1951 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About William Chronister and Janice Eschelbach:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1969, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Janice Eschelbach and William Chronister is:

- + 9730 i. Brandy Louise¹³ Chronister, born 21 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6144. Gary Dean¹² Eschelbach (Norman Dean¹², Clarence Karl¹¹, Louisa Bertha¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, Regina (Rachel)⁹ Koch, Anna Barbara⁸ Gross, Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Dec 1954 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Claudia Anne Wolff** 16 Jun 1979 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio, daughter of Gerhard Wolff and Judith ?. She was born 09 Apr 1959 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

More About Gary Dean Eschelbach:

Residence: Bef. 2001, 1897 Birkdale Drive; Columbus, Ohio

Residence 2: Aft. 2001, 548 Conestoga Drive; Columbus, Ohio

More About Gary Eschelbach and Claudia Wolff:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1979, Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: First Congregational Church Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Children of Gary Eschelbach and Claudia Wolff are:

- 9731 i. Emory Karl¹³ Eschelbach, born 04 Jun 1985 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Emory Karl Eschelbach:

Hospital at birth: Grant Hospital Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

- 9732 ii. Evan Philip Eschelbach, born 07 Mar 1987 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Evan Philip Eschelbach:

Hospital at birth: Mt. Carmel Hospital Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

6145. Richard Scott¹² Gross (Frank Clarence¹¹, Frank Clarence¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 May 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Donna Lee Visel** 26 May 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Donald Visel and Wanda Sandlin. She was born 01 Oct 1948. He married **(2) Nancy Joan Grant** 03 Aug 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Apr 1959.

More About Richard Gross and Donna Visel:

Marriage: 26 May 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Gross and Nancy Grant:

Marriage: 03 Aug 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Gross and Donna Visel are:

- 9733 i. Tyler¹³ Gross, born Aft. 1967.
9734 ii. Kenneth James Gross, born 02 Jul 1968.
9735 iii. Ryan Gross, born Aft. 1969.
9736 iv. Richard Scott Gross, born 28 Mar 1970. He married Vickie Lynn (Hull) Bertke; born 17 Dec 1963.

6146. Renee Marie¹² Gross (Frank Clarence¹¹, Frank Clarence¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Alfred Weidmayer** 04 Aug 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alvin Weidmayer and Luella Weber. He was born 30 Apr 1953.

More About Renee Marie Gross:

Education: Bet. 1968 - 1972, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Alfred Weidmayer:

Residence: 8819 Cadmus Road; Clayton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2115 43rd Street SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Weidmayer and Renee Gross:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Renee Gross and John Weidmayer are:

- + 9737 i. Nicole Renee¹³ Weidmayer, born 05 Oct 1977.
9738 ii. Shelly Marie Weidmayer, born 15 Jun 1980.

More About Shelly Marie Weidmayer:

Education: Lenawee Christian High School

Graduation: 2003, Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 9739 iii. Jeremiah John Weidmayer, born 1988.

6149. Jeffrey Alan¹² Parsons (Rita Marie¹¹ Gross, Frank Clarence¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Aug 1953. He married **Mary Porter**. She was born 1956.

Children of Jeffrey Parsons and Mary Porter are:

- 9740 i. Jared Porter¹³ Parsons, born 1980. He married Emily Borne; born Aft. 1980.

9741 ii. Jason N. Parsons, born 1983. He married Erin ?; born Aft. 1980.

6150. Margery Kay¹² Parsons (Rita Marie¹¹ Gross, Frank Clarence¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born May 1956. She married **Kenneth Edward Schiller** 08 Oct 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Schiller and Marjorie Robards. He was born 03 Oct 1955.

More About Kenneth Edward Schiller:

Residence: 540 N.Lima Center Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Schiller and Margery Parsons:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margery Parsons and Kenneth Schiller are:

- 9742 i. Valerie Ann¹³ Schiller, born 07 Mar 1982. She married Andrew Richard Christofferson; born 14 Dec 1981.
- 9743 ii. Brian Edward Schiller, born 18 Aug 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Christine Slate; born Aft. 1985.

Notes for Brian Edward Schiller:

A son, Brian Edward, was born Aug. 18, 1985 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor to Kenneth and Margery Schiller. Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Parsons. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Donald Plumb. Brian has a three-year-old sister, Valerie.

6152. Duane David¹² Luick (David Lee¹¹, Bertha Anna¹⁰ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Jul 1957. He married **Tina Dale Williams** 03 Sep 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Mar 1951.

More About Duane David Luick:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Duane Luick and Tina Williams:

Tina Dale Williams and Duane David Luick, both of Chelsea, were married at 3 p.m. on Saturday, Sept. 3, 1988 at the First United Methodist Church in Chelsea. The Rev. Jerry Parker officiated. Vocalist Dale E. Heydlauff of Annandale, Va., sang "Simple Gifts" and the "Lord's Prayer." Eric Smith of Ann Arbor performed "Trumpet Voluntary" and "Trumpet Sonata" accompanied by Fayola Ash on the organ. The bride is employed at Bell Northern Research, Ann Arbor and is owner of Sandhill Farm. The bridegroom is owner of Luick Construction and Main Street Flower Shop, Chelsea. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Dale of Acton, Massachusetts. The bridegroom's mother is Mrs. James F. Hoffmeyer of Chelsea. The bride wore an ivory tea-length dress with crocheted lace inserts on the bodice and sleeves. She carried a bouquet of white and pink roses with white carnations and freesia. Wedding flowers were arranged by Mary Ellen Tieman and Robert Schafer of Normandie Flowers, Ann Arbor, friends of the bride.

Matron of honor was Lucy Dale Helstowski of Kennett Square, Pennsylvania, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Wendy Dale McBride of Somersworth, New Hampshire, and Heidi Sidwell of Ashland, New Hampshire, both sisters of the bride, and Diane Luick Keyes of San Diego, California, sister of the bridegroom. They wore teal tea-length dresses and carried bouquets of white and pink roses with white miniature carnations and freesia. Junior bridesmaid was Shelley M. Williams of Chelsea, daughter of the bride.

Best man was Dale E. Heydlauff of Annandale Virginia, friend of the bridegroom. Groomsmen were Brian A. Keyes of San Diego, California, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, Daniel L. Heydlauff of Colorado Springs, Colorado, and David Stoll of Chelsea, both friends of the bridegroom. The bride's mother wore a turquoise brocade tea-length dress. The bridegroom's mother wore a peach two-piece, tea-length dress.

A reception for-family and friends was held at Romanoff's in Ann Arbor following the ceremony. The Saline Big Band, that the bridegroom is a member of, provided the music. A honeymoon to Hawaii is planned for January.

More About Duane Luick and Tina Williams:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1988, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Luick and Tina Williams are:

- 9744 i. Shelley¹³ Williams, born 12 Nov 1980. She married ? Christians; born Aft. 1974.
- 9745 ii. Dale Leigh Luick, born 04 Aug 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dale Leigh Luick:

Dale Leigh Luick, was born Friday, Aug. 4, 1989, to Duane David and Tina Dale Luick of Chelsea. Dale has one sister, Shelly, 8.

6153. Diane Marie¹² Luick (David Lee¹¹, Bertha Anna¹⁰ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Oct 1960. She married **Brian Arthur Keyes** 25 Oct 1986 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Warren Keyes and Jane ?. He was born 10 May 1962.

Marriage Notes for Diane Luick and Brian Keyes:

Mr. and Mrs. James F. Hoffmeyer of Chelsea have announced August 27, 1986 the engagement of her daughter, Diane Marie Luick to Brian A. Keyes, son of Jane Law of Herkimer, New York, and Warren Keyes of San Jose, California. The bride-elect is a 1978 graduate of Chelsea High School and Michigan State University. She is director of sales of the Embassy Suites Hotel in Palm Desert, California. Her fiancé is a graduate of Herkimer High School in Herkimer, New York, and is specialty restaurant manager of The Velvet Turtle Restaurant in Palm Desert, California. An Oct. 25 wedding is planned.

Diane Marie Luick and Brian Arthur Keyes exchanged wedding vows on Oct 25, 1986 at St Joseph Catholic Church in Dexter. The Rev. Fr. David Howell presided at the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mrs. James F. Hoffmeyer of Chelsea and the son of Jane Law of Herkimer, New York and Warren Keyes of San Jose, California. The bride was escorted to the altar by her brother, Duane David Luick of Dexter. Dale Heydlauff of Annadale, Virginia, performed vocal solos including "Morning Has Broken," "The Lord's Prayer," "The Wedding Song," and "The Irish Blessing," an ancient Gaelic benediction. Readings were by Robert J. Lewis of St. Clair Shores, Greg Gordon of Herkimer, New York, and Mrs. John Zdanowski of Ann Arbor. The bride wore a full-length gown of white satin which featured a drop-shoulder English net yoke with medallions and cameos, Napoleon sleeves, and a slim skirt and chapel length train trimmed in Venice lace. She wore a diamond necklace and carried a hand-crocheted handkerchief, both of which belonged to her maternal great-grandmother. She carried a bouquet of white roses, miniature carnations, and freesia.

The bridegroom wore a black tuxedo with tails. Honor attendants were Cynthia K. Pierce of San Diego, California, maid of honor; Carolyn Schardein Smith of Howell, matron of honor; Angeline Merkel of Newport Beach, Calif, Jeane Kouri of LaFayette, Colorado, and Kathy Buck of Chicago, Illinois, bridesmaids. The bride's attendants wore teal floor-length satin gowns and carried bouquets of fresh and silk white roses, miniature carnations, and freesia. Junior bridesmaid was niece, of; the bridegroom, Jennifer Jane Hart of Herkimer, New York. She wore a white satin floor-length gown and carried a bouquet similar to those of the bridesmaids. Best man was brother of the bridegroom, Terrance W. Keyes of San Jose, California. Groomsmen were brothers of the bridegroom, Warren James Keyes of Brooklyn, New York, and Kevin Michael Keyes of Herkimer, New York, plus Scott Hughes and Santo Carbone, both of Herkimer. Ringbearer was nephew of the bridegroom, James John Hart of Herkimer. The bride's mother wore an ivory georgette tea-length dress which featured a high neckband of lace. The bridegroom's mother wore a royal blue georgette tea-length dress.

Guests from 14 states attended the reception held at the Campus Inn in Ann Arbor. After the reception, the couple left for a honeymoon in Bermuda. They are now residing in Palm Desert, California. The bride graduated from Chelsea High School and Michigan State University where she majored in

communications. She is currently director of sales at the Embassy Suites Hotel in Palm Desert, California. The bridegroom graduated from Herkimer High School and attended West Valley College, Saratoga, California. He is currently restaurant manager at the Velvet Turtle in Palm Desert, California.

More About Brian Keyes and Diane Luick:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1986, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Diane Luick and Brian Keyes are:

- 9746 i. Craig James¹³ Keyes, born 1995.
- 9747 ii. Warren Keyes, born 1997.

6158. Maria Bertha¹² Zahn (Maria Christine¹¹ Keck, Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Sep 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Theodore Herter** 14 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Herter and Louisa Stollsteimer. He was born 03 Aug 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Bertha Zahn:

Social Security Number: 364-38-3965

Notes for Albert Theodore Herter:

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon for Albert T. Herter, 80, of 6294 Scio Church Rd., who died Monday morning Nov. 18, 1968 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiated at the services, at Salem Lutheran Church, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the building fund of the church. He was born Aug. 3, 1888 in Lodi Township the son of John G. and Louise Stollsteimer Herter. On Feb. 14, 1917 he married Bertha Zahn who survives. Mr. Herter was a farmer all of his life. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township.

Survivors besides his wife include four sons, Walter A., Erwin G. and Leon L., all of Lodi Township and LeRoy R. of Scio Township; six grandchildren; one great grandchild; one brother, Reuben E. of Lodi Township; three sisters, Mrs. Eugene Larmee of Scio Township, Mrs. Otto Luckhardt of Pittsfield Township and Mrs. Ernest Finch of Milan. He was preceded in death by a son, Raymond, in 1924 and a sister, Mrs. Fred Grob, and two brothers, Lorence and George.

More About Albert Theodore Herter:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Theodor & Emma Stollsteimer

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b name shown as Albert P. Herter

Census 3: 14 Jun 1940, 6264 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres value \$9,850

Social Security Number: 364-38-3964

More About Albert Herter and Maria Zahn:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Zahn and Albert Herter are:

- + 9748 i. Walter Albert¹³ Herter, born 24 Mar 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9749 ii. Erwin Georg Herter, born 21 Sep 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2007 in Dublin, Ohio.

He married (1) Margaret Eva Conners 03 Oct 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Sep 1908 in Ohio; died 25 Jun 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Wanda Joan Singleton 28 Mar 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1920 in Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Oct 2008 in Worthington, Ohio.

Notes for Erwin Georg Herter:

Erwin G. Herter of Columbus, Ohio (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 88, died Tuesday, December 18, 2007 in Dublin, Ohio. He was born September 21, 1919 in Scio Twp, the son of Albert T. and Bertha May (Zahn) Herter. Erwin was a lifelong farmer, member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, and member of the Tri-County Sportsman League. Preceded in death by his first wife Margaret, he then married Wanda J. (Singleton) Lambarth on February 25, 1978. She survives along with several nieces, nephews, step-children, and their families. Erwin was preceded in death by four brothers, Walter, Leon, Leroy, and Raymond Herter.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday December 22, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Michigan with Rev. Douglas Hartley Officiating. Burial will take place in the Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, where friends and family may begin calling on Saturday, December 22, 2007 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Erwin Georg Herter:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1919, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich Zahn & Ida Herter

Burial: 22 Dec 2007, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Herter and Margaret Conners:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Wanda Joan Singleton:

Wanda J. Herter of Columbus, Ohio (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 88, died October 28, 2008 in Worthington, Ohio. She was born September 19, 1920 in Brecksville, Ohio the daughter of Howard H and Francis D (Fritzche) Singleton. On June 9, 1945 she married Adolph C. Lambarth. He preceded her in death as did their two children-an infant daughter June and their son Edwin H. Lambarth. On February 25, 1978 she married Erwin G. Herter. He died December 18, 2007. Wanda is survived by her sister, Faye Bonath of Columbus, Ohio, her brother Art (Genny) Singleton of Saline, two grandsons Cliff (Shaelie) and Alan (Melanie) Lambarth, two great-grandsons Owen and Ethan Lambarth, nieces Lynn Sweat and Bonnie Regn, and nephews Brian and Daryl Singleton.

A memorial service celebrating Wanda's life will be held Tuesday, November 18, 2008, 1:30 p.m. at Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan with visitation at 12:30. Interment will be at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Erwin Herter and Wanda Singleton:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9750 iii. Raymond Friedrich Herter, born 26 Jan 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Friedrich Herter:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1924, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich Zahn & ? Luckhardt

Burial: May 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7b monument 9 lot 21

- + 9751 iv. Leon Lawrence Herter, twin, born 23 Jun 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9752 v. LeRoy Reuben Herter, twin, born 23 Jun 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1989 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6159. Laura Barbara (Lorena)¹² Zahn (Maria Christine¹¹ Keck, Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Apr 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1988 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Phillip Herter** 10 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Herter and Louisa Stollsteimer. He was born 13 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1959 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Barbara (Lorena) Zahn:

Lorina B. Herter of 6271 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, age99, died Saturday, July 30, 1988 at

Cedar Knoll Rest Home in Grass Lake, Michigan. She was born April 25, 1889 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Godfried and Maria (Keck) Zahn. She had been a Lodi Twp. resident all of her life. On February 6, 1915 she married George P. Herter and he preceded her in death on May 15, 1959. She was a member of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Twp., and a Church's Ladies Aide. She was also a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Herbert (Louisa) Diuble of Ann Arbor, six grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother and three sisters.

Funeral services were held Monday, August 1 at Salem Lutheran Church, with Rev. Thomas Knickebein officiating. Burial took place in Salem Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church or the Cedar Knoll Rest Home. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About Laura Barbara (Lorena) Zahn:

Burial: 1988, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 18 lot 34

More About George Phillip Herter:

Baptism: 31 Aug 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Theodor & Emma Stollsteimer

Burial: 22 May 1959, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 18 lot 35

Cause of Death: heart ailment

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a daughter Louisa N. 19

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 59 acres value \$6,500 in 1920

More About George Herter and Laura Zahn:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1915, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: her parents home Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Bertha Zahn & Albert Herter

Child of Laura Zahn and George Herter is:

+ 9753 i. Louisa Barbara¹³ Herter, born 06 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6160. Esther Elvira¹² Zahn (Maria Christine¹¹ Keck, Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Christian Fiegel, twin** 27 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Fiegel and Emma Frey. He was born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1983 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Elvira Zahn:

Baptism: 14 Aug 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob Keck, Barbara Kempf and Catherine Reichert

Burial: 12 Aug 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 20 lot 37

Confirmation: 05 May 1912, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Arthur Christian Fiegel, twin:

Arthur C. Fiegel, 80, died June 26, 1983 at the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon after a lengthy illness. He was born July 3, 1902, in Lima Township, the son of Karl and Emma (Frey) Fiegel. On January 27, 1926 he married Esther Zahn, in Lodi Township; she survives. Mr. Fiegel was a life member and a former council member of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township, and was a lifelong Lodi Township farmer.

Surviving in addition to his wife: three sons, Roland, of Saline, Robert and Paul of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; a twin brother, Adolph, of Ann Arbor; one niece and one nephew. He was preceded in death by a sister, Sarah.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Salem Lutheran Church, with the Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church, of the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Arthur Christian Fiegel, twin:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1902, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Friedrich & Elizabeth Frey & Friederike Fiegel

Burial: 29 Jun 1983, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 20 lot 38

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a children: Roland A. 3 & Robert C. 1-4/12; also father Charles Fiegel 63

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 07 May 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Fiegel and Esther Zahn:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1926, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Zahn and Arthur Fiegel are:

- + 9754 i. Roland Arthur (Bill)¹³ Fiegel, born 15 Feb 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9755 ii. Robert Carl Fiegel, born 28 Sep 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9756 iii. Paul Edward Fiegel, born 12 May 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6163. Hermine Barbara¹² Reichert (Katherine Caroline¹¹ Keck, Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Otto Stollsteimer** 12 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Stollsteimer and Louisa Fritz. He was born 03 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1943 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Hermine Barbara Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Christina Keck

Burial: 06 Jul 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolism; arterio sclerosis heart disease

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 44246 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at 5:07 PM

Medical Information: hair color brown & eye color brown. She went into to St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan because of broken hip was there 30 days, passing away on July 3, 1971 at 5:07 PM.

Military service: Veterans Administration File Number 03111719
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: bookkeeper Livernois Meat Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1943, King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Buhr Machine Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1909, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bef. 1971, 711 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-22-0972

Notes for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

As a young adult Oscar lost his left little finger. He also had a hernia and did not receive an operation, thus wore a truss.

Oscar Otto Stollsteimer January 24, 1919 at Camp Custer, Michigan per his honorable discharge from the United States Army was 5 foot 7-3/4 inches tall; had blue eyes; dark brown hair and a ruddy complexion. His Army serial number was 4032726.

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

Oscar O. Stollsteimer, 53 years old, of 711 S. Division Street died Saturday afternoon at the Veteran hospital in Dearborn following a long illness. A native of Lodi Township where he was born Oct. 3, 1890, he was a son of Theodore and Louise Stollsteimer. Mr. Stollsteimer was a member of a field artillery unit during World War I and was a member of the American Legion and of the Eagle Lodge. He was also affiliated with the Zion Lutheran Church.

Survivors include the widow, Hermina; a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

Funeral services will be held at the Hildinger funeral home at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will officiate and burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the residence of S. Division Street until 10 o'clock tomorrow morning.

Ann Arbor, Michigan, November 9, 1943 – Last rites were conducted this afternoon from the Hildinger Funeral Home for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer, 53, who died Saturday in the Veteran's Hospital, Dearborn. Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiated and interment was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

Besides his widow he is survived by a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor, and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

More About Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolph Fritz & Emma Eisele

Burial: 09 Nov 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized carcinomatosis

Census: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ George J. Schaible's family

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 808 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 9a

Hospital at death: Veteran's Hospital Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light. Oscar was 7-1/2 days in

Veterans Hospital in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan when he died Nov 6, 1943 at 4:20 PM certificate of death file number 189

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 22 Jul 1918, date of entry

Military service 3: 24 Jan 1919, date of discharge

Military service 4: US Army World War I field artillery

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan working for George J. Schaible

Occupation 2: 1917, farmer/thresher hand for Edward Schneider Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, plumber Hutzel Plumbing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1922, assembler Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1923, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1924, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: 1925, foreman American Broach & Machine Company

Occupation 9: Bet. 1927 - 1930, assembler Economy Baler Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 10: 1930, plumber University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: 1932, plumber Hutzel & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 12: 1934, helper Hutzel & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 13: 1940, sweeper Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 345 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1923, 808 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1924 - 1971, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7915

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Hermine Reichert:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan pastor E. C. Stellhorn

Marriage license: Number 168

Witnesses: Walter A. Stollsteimer & Esther Louisa Schaible

Children of Hermine Reichert and Oscar Stollsteimer are:

- 9757 i. Norman O.¹³ Stollsteimer, born 11 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman O. Stollsteimer:

Burial: 15 Nov 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature birth 6 months

- 9758 ii. Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer, born 23 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2003 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer:

Burial: Apr 2003, cremated Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: attended Perry Elementary School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: birth at 7 PM; mental imparied after birth due to high fevers

Social Security Number: 378-68-7513

- + 9759 iii. Dale Wilton Stollsteimer, born 02 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2014 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas.

6165. Clarence C.¹² Walker (Emma Barbara¹¹ Keck, Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Margaret Byrnes** 01 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

daughter of William Byrnes and Ellen Whelens. She was born 21 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence C. Walker:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, druggist drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Walker and Helen Byrnes:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clarence Walker and Helen Byrnes is:

- 9760 i. Geraldine Margaret¹³ Walker, born 17 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2001. She married Eugene G. Flick; born 18 Nov 1921; died 31 Dec 2000.

More About Eugene G. Flick:

Burial: Jan 2001, Fort Huachuca Cemetery Sierra Vista, Cochise Co, Arizona

6166. Cornelius Theo¹² Walker (Emma Barbara¹¹ Keck, Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1982 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Ruth Hawes** 29 Aug 1917 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, daughter of Nelos Hawer and Susie Johnston. She was born 21 Sep 1897 in New York, and died 10 Apr 1968 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Cornelius Theo Walker:

Burial: Nov 1982, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War I - Co M 47th Infantry 4th Division

Occupation: plumber

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-14-1993

More About Cornelius Walker and Anna Hawes:

Divorce: Dec 1967, Indian River Co, Florida

Marriage: 29 Aug 1917, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Cornelius Walker and Anna Hawes is:

- + 9761 i. Donald Clarence¹³ Walker, born 21 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6167. Erwin John¹² Jedele (Klara Paulina¹¹ Keck, Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1967 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Kunigunda Fiegel** 21 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Fiegel and Hannah Stein. She was born 25 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin John Jedele:

Detroit - Erwin J. Jedele, 62, a Chrysler Corp. employee for 30 years, died Thursday April 6, 1967 in St. Mary's Nursing Home, St. Clair Shores. Mr. Jedele of 442 Moran, Grosse Pointe Farms, was with Chrysler's advertising and sales promotion office and formerly was a production manager for the company. Born in Ann Arbor, he had lived in the Detroit area 40 years. He was a member of the Grosse Pointe Senior Men's Club.

Survivors include his wife, Lucille; a son, John, and one brother. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday

in the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack, Grosse Pointe Park. Burial will be In Foresthill Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Erwin John Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 section 70

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company

Residence: 1953, Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-05-0137

More About Lucille Kunigunda Fiegel:

Burial: 06 Oct 2004, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 section 70

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Jedele and Lucille Fiegel:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Jedele and Lucille Fiegel is:

- 9762 i. John Albert¹³ Jedele, born 26 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1994 in Williston, Ottawa Co, Ohio.

Notes for John Albert Jedele:

Williston, Ohio - John A. Jedele, 53, of Williston, and formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan, died Wednesday Nov. 16, 1994. He had been a resident of the Luther Home of Mercy since June 13, 1967. He was born Nov. 26, 1940 in Detroit, Michigan, the son of Erwin and Lucille (Fiegel) Jedele. His mother survives, and is a resident of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

There will be no visitation. A memorial service will be conducted 1 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 1, at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arrangements in Michigan are being handled by the Muehlig Funeral Home, 403 S. Fourth St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Local arrangements were handled by Robinson-Henn-Brossia Funeral Home, Genoa.

More About John Albert Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1994, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-68-1726

6170. Paul Walter¹² Jedele (Klara Paulina¹¹ Keck, Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Helen Pauline Springer** 20 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Springer and Sophia Horning. She was born 18 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2014 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for Paul Walter Jedele:

Niles, Michigan, June 14, 1968 - Paul Jedele, Niles retailer and civic leader, was presented the Niles Chamber of Commerce president's award Wednesday night, June 12, 1968. Jedele is the third recipient of the award which recognizes an individual or an organization that through personal sacrifice and unusual efforts has helped to make the Niles area a better place in which to live. The other two recipients of the award were Mrs. Francis Plym, who received the award in 1962 and Alderman Amerson Bowman, who was the recipient in 1966. The award was presented to Jedele at the annual Chamber of Commerce outing by Robert Beam, Chamber president, at Tabor Farm near Sodus.

Jedele is a past director of the Niles YMCA; a trustee and elder of the First Presbyterian Church, past president of the Niles Community Schools Board, member of the Plym Foundation scholarship committee, past vice-president of the Chamber of Commerce, past president of the Rotary Club, member of the University of Michigan Alumni Club, director of the First National Bank of Southwestern Michigan, director of the Four Flags Junior Achievement, member of the Berrien County Allocation Board, past president of the Michigan Retailers Assn. and past business division chairman of the United Fund of Greater Niles. The new officers of the Chamber are Bean, president; Vincent Lawrence, first vice-president; Douglas Toler, second vice-president, and Dale Bussler, treasurer. Presiding at a dinner

meeting which concluded the outing was Mayor Frank Frucci Jr.

More About Paul Walter Jedele:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1914, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II Camp Croft, South Carolina

Residence: Niles, Michigan

Residence 2: Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 370-03-1681

Notes for Helen Pauline Springer:

Niles - Helen S. Jedele, 101, of Tucson, Arizona and formerly of Niles died June 17, 2014. She and her husband, Paul W. who died August 3, 2006 operated Paul's Toggery and the Mayfair Shoppe in Niles. They are survived by a daughter, Janet (Bob) Poullette and son, Thomas (Nancy) Jedele of Tucson. Full obituary will be published prior to their 11:00 a.m. September 5, 2014 memorial service at the First Presbyterian Church in Niles. Halbritter Funeral Services, Niles, is assisting with local arrangements.

Helen S. Jedele, age 101 years, former longtime Niles resident, died on Tuesday, June 17, 2014, in Tucson, Arizona. She was born on March 18, 1913, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Lewis G. and Matilda S. (Hornung) Springer. She was graduated from Ann Arbor High School, and earned a bachelor's degree from the former Michigan State Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti. She was employed for many years as a teacher in the Howell, Michigan, school district. On July 20, 1938, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she married Paul W. Jedele. They came to Niles in 1950 and Paul established Paul's Toggery, a retail men's and boys' clothing store. Later, Helen purchased and operated The Mayfair Shoppe for junior misses and women's clothing. They both retired in 1982, and moved to Arizona in 1999. In Niles, Helen was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, a sustaining member of the Niles Service League, and a member of the Cosmopolitan Club.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Paul, on August 3, 2006, and by her parents, Lewis and Matilda Springer. Surviving family includes her children, Janet (& Robert) Poullette and Thomas (& Nancy) Jedele, both of Tucson; granddaughters, Terri (& Don) Francis, Laurie (& Steve) Erickson, and Kathie Newton; and great-grandchildren, Katie, Lindsey, Nicole and Michael Erickson, Rebecca and Benjamin Newton, and Annie and Andrew Francis.

A combined service for Helen and Paul Jedele will be at 11:00 a.m. on Friday, September 5, 2014, at the First Presbyterian Church in Niles, with the Rev. Fran Lane-Lawrence of the church officiating. The family will receive relatives and friends at the church immediately following the service. Committal services will be on Saturday at the Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Contributions in memory of Helen Jedele may be made to The Foundation of First Presbyterian Church.

Marriage Notes for Paul Jedele and Helen Springer:

A wedding of interest to Howell residents took place in the Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, last Wednesday evening July 20, 1938 at 8 o'clock when Miss Helen Springer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis G. Springer of Ann Arbor, became the bride of Paul W. Jedele, son of John Jedele, of that city. Approximately 300 guests witnessed the ceremony which was performed by the Rev. E. C. Stelhorn, pastor of the church. The bride has been a teacher in the Howell public school for the past three years and has many friends here who extend best wishes. She wore a white silk marquisette gown with a floral design in white satin appliqued on the full gored skirt and fitted bodice. The three tiers of her veil were held in place by a halo of tulle and she carried a shower bouquet of Johanna Hill roses, swansonia and bouvardia, centered with a corsage of gardenias.

Mrs. Erwin Jedele, of Grosse Pointe, the matron of honor, wore pale pink organza trimmed with blue velvet ribbon and carried Queen Mary roses and sweet peas. The bridesmaid, Emma Schmid of Ann Arbor, wore pale blue organza with pink trim and carried talisman roses and delphinium. Mr. Jedele was attended by his brother, Erwin, of Grosse Pointe.

A reception at the Michigan League followed the ceremony, Mr. and Mrs. Jedele leaving later for a motor trip to northern Michigan and Wisconsin and upon their return will occupy a new house being built for them on Keech Avenue, Ann Arbor. Among the guests were the following from Howell: Mr. and Mrs. Coye Hoover; E. Alma Sharpe, Nina Young, Mrs. C. E. Gough, Joy Schmidt, William Bigelow, Sarah

Beattie, Goldie Holt, Mrs. William Brooks and Florence Warner.

More About Paul Jedele and Helen Springer:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Jedele and Helen Springer are:

- + 9763 i. Janet Marie¹³ Jedele, born 03 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9764 ii. Thomas Paul Jedele, born 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nancy Joan Skon Aft. 1967; born 01 Aug 1946 in Athens, Greece.

More About Thomas Paul Jedele:

Occupation: American School Athens, Greece

Residence: 2002, Maryland

More About Thomas Jedele and Nancy Skon:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

6171. Karl Michael¹² Weimer (Martha¹¹ Keck, Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine M. Turner** 16 Feb 1931 in Indiana, daughter of Clarence Turner and Catherine Stahley. She was born 18 Feb 1914 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, New York, and died 27 May 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Michael Weimer:

Burial: Apr 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, house painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: worked at Hoover Ball & Bearing Company

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1404 Lutz; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine M. Turner:

Burial: May 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Weimer and Catharine Turner:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1931, Indiana

Children of Karl Weimer and Catharine Turner are:

- 9765 i. Barbara Jean¹³ Weimer, born 19 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Richard Frederick Leonard 28 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jul 1926 in Melrose, Massachusetts; died 29 Oct 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Leonard and Barbara Weimer:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9766 ii. Janet K. (Jeannette) Weimer, born 13 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6173. Helen Barbara¹² Weimer (Martha¹¹ Keck, Barbara¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Jul 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Harlan Westerman** 28 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Westerman and Estella Hawks. He was born 04 Oct 1908 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Barbara Weimer:

Attended: Michigan State Normal College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Baptism: 15 Aug 1912, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Nov 1998, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, office woman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee of Ulrichs Book Store over 50 years

More About Robert Harlan Westerman:

Religion: First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1600 Montclair Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-12-9498

More About Robert Westerman and Helen Weimer:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Weimer and Robert Westerman are:

- + 9767 i. William Robert¹³ Westerman, born 25 Feb 1936; died 03 Oct 2010 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.
- 9768 ii. James George Westerman, born 01 Dec 1940. He married (1) Priscilla Jean Neal 11 Jul 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940. He married (2) Mary Ann Ehle 28 Dec 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1944.

More About James George Westerman:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 1573 Arlington Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Westerman and Priscilla Neal:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Westerman and Mary Ehle:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6174. Helen Lydia Maria¹² Kaercher (William Frederick¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan. She married **Norman Karl Buss** 06 May 1930 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. He was born 28 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2001 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Lydia Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 17 May 1908, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack
Burial: Feb 1961, Bethelhem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper department store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Karl Buss:

Burial: 26 Oct 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 May 1940, 1919 Ann Arbor-Dexter Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 14a
Hospital at death: Pontiac O. Hospital Medical Center Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, laborer County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, driver beverage transport Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1949 - 1971, driver Greyhound Lines Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: Bet. 1946 - 2001, Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1930, boards 151 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2819 Dexter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 417 Shana; Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 4: during winter Bradenton, Florida
Residence 5: with son Lake Orion, Michigan

More About Norman Buss and Helen Kaercher:
Marriage: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Kaercher and Norman Buss are:

- 9769 i. Carolina Elizabeth¹³ Buss, born 09 Nov 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Elizabeth Buss:

Baptism: 23 Jan 1937, at hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: mother & Mrs. Josephine Smith (nurse)

Burial: 01 Feb 1937, Bethelhem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: prematurity; supportative parotitis; broncho pneumonia

- + 9770 ii. John Fredrick Buss, born 16 Jul 1940; Adopted child.

6175. Della Amanda¹² Kaercher (William Frederick¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss** 07 Jun 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. He was born 13 Dec 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Della Amanda Kaercher:

Delia A. Buss, 81, of Chelsea, died Saturday, Feb. 29 at the Chelsea Retirement Community after a brief illness. She was born April 7, 1910 in Scio Township; the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Ehnis) Karcher, and had been a lifelong resident of the Ann Arbor area. On June 7, 1932 she married Waldemar G. Buss, and he survives.

Other survivors include a daughter, Karen Buss DeLong of Lexington, Kentucky, a son, Michael E. Buss of Dwight, Ontario, Canada; and four grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two sisters and a brother.

She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, the Women of the Church, and was a volunteer with the TLC Program of the Ann Arbor schools.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, March 3 at the Zion Lutheran church, with the Rev. Howard T. Cole officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contribution may be made to the Cancer Research Fund, St. Joseph-Mercy Hospital, c/o the Development Fund.

More About Della Amanda Kaercher:

Baptism: 08 May 1910, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper hospital Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-36-0307

More About George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss:

Census: 1940, 593 Wilson Drive; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 14 sheet 62a

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1951, Salesman Hirth Bros. Dairy 404 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2102 Abbott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 593 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 801 W. Middle; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6526

More About George Buss and Della Kaercher:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1932, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Kaercher and George Buss are:

- + 9771 i. Karen Barbara¹³ Buss, born 29 Apr 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2020 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky.
- 9772 ii. Michael E. Buss, born 1944.

6176. Norman Wilhelm¹² Kaercher (William Frederick¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Marian Andres** 15 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Clara Gall. She was born 02 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1979 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Wilhelm Kaercher:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1823, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: 17 Jul 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: empyema drainage

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 421 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1968, 1201 Island Drive, Apt. 202; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hilda Marian Andres:

Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, therapy tech University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, rented 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 2344 Fernwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1979, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 377-38-4564

More About Norman Kaercher and Hilda Andres:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Norman Kaercher and Hilda Andres is:

- 9773 i. Marlene Gail¹³ Kaercher, born 28 Oct 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Kenneth (Kendall) Clark 12 Sep 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1934.

More About Marlene Gail Kaercher:

Baptism: 31 Dec 1939, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Waldemaar Buss & Dorothy Andres

More About George Kenneth (Kendall) Clark:

Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About George Clark and Marlene Kaercher:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6180. Delta Kathleen¹² Niethammer (Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting, Catharina¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Erwin Schmidt** 18 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Schmidt and Frieda Vick. He was born 24 Jan 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jul 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delta Kathleen Niethammer:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 203 Kenwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Erwin Schmidt:

Census: 19 Jan 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 2: 20 May 1940, 4101 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1920, savings teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, investment officer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Schmidt and Delta Niethammer:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Delta Niethammer and Julius Schmidt is:

+ 9774 i. Donna Kathleen¹³ Schmidt, born 31 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 2022 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

6181. Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹² Niethammer (Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting, Catharina¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Augusta Fidelia Avery** 10 Sep 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jun 1903 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1989 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 323 ?; 2nd ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 27-109 SD 7 sheet 4b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 3403 N. 21st; 1st ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 42-5 SD 6 sheet 5a name shown as Woodard Niethammer

Occupation: 1930, medical surgeon Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1940, physician private practice Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 536-10-2856

Notes for Augusta Fidelia Avery:

Augusta Avery Niethammer "Gussie" was born June 10, 1903 in Vassar, Michigan, the youngest of seven children of Dr. and Mrs. James Avery. She passed away Sunday, October 8, 1989. She was preceded in death by her husband of 44 years, Dr. W.A. (Woody) Niethammer, and by an infant son. She graduated with honors and was Phi Beta Kappa from the University of Michigan, and married Woody after graduation. They moved to Tacoma in 1927 when Woody began his internship at Tacoma General Hospital. Gussie's life revolved around her family and her church, First Methodist, where she was active in nearly every aspect of church life.

She leaves behind four children and spouses, Mr. and Mrs. Richard (Mary) Hamilton, Long Beach, California, Mr. and Mrs. Royce (Jean) Hilton, Tacoma, Dr. and Mrs. Lowell (Dottie) Smith, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Mr. and Mrs. W.A. (Woody) Niethammer, Pleasanton, California; sister, Mrs. Robert Moore, Tuscumbia, Alabama; 14 grand-children and six great grandchildren; dozens of loving friends.

Gussie had resided in the love and warmth of the Tacoma Lutheran Home since September 1984, and in lieu of flowers, the family suggests remembrances be made to the Tacoma Lutheran Home or your favorite church. Thank s, Mom, for your love. We love you.

More About Augusta Fidelia Avery:

Social Security Number: 534-58-2295

Marriage Notes for Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery:

Sept. 14, 1927 - Of interest to many Lansing people comes the announcement of the marriage of Miss Augusta F. Avery, who, from 1924 to 1926, was an assistant librarian at the Sept. 10, 1927 public-school library, to Woodard A. Niethammer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Niethammer of Ann Arbor. The

wedding took place on Saturday at 6 o'clock at the home of the bride's mother. Mrs. J. C. Avery at Ann Arbor. Sixty relatives and friends of the young people were present at the ceremony which was performed by Dr. Arthur W. Stalker of the First Methodist church of Ann Arbor.

The bride was gowned in Ivory crepe de chine with a long tulle veil held to her coiffure with a wreath of orange blossoms. Her shower bouquet was of white roses and swansonias. Miss Myrtle Avery, of Lansing, cousin of the bride, who served as bridesmaid, wore a gown of light blue crepe and carried an arm bouquet of Ophelia roses. Belton Elding, cousin of the bridegroom, was the best man. Little Jack Fischer of Wilmette, Illinois, carried the ring in a white rose, and Dorothea Fischer, also of Wilmette, strewn rose petals in the path of the bride. Preceding the ceremony, a quartet, made up of Mrs. E. Jennie McNeal, and Mrs. Anne Clinger Smith of the Lansing public library. Mrs. W. A. Kishpaugh, aunt of the bride, and Mrs. Martin Howard of Ann Arbor, sang "O Perfect Love."

During the reception which followed the wedding. At Dawning was sung by Mrs. Howard, and as the bridal party entered the room the bridal march from "Lohengrin" was played by Mrs. Gibbins Walker, aunt of the bride, with violin obligato by Julius Schmidt. Handel's "Largo" was played during the ceremony and was followed by Mendelssohn's wedding march. During the reception Mr. Schmidt played "Adoration", as a violin solo.

The newly married couple left for a camping trip and tour of northern Michigan. After Sept. 19 they will be at home at 1300 W. Huron Street, Ann Arbor. Mrs. Niethammer is a senior in the literary department of the University of Michigan while Mr. Niethammer is a senior student in the medical school of the university. Both will continue their studies.

Out-of-town guests at the wedding were: Mrs. W. S. Walker, grandmother of the bride, and Mrs. A. R. Marshall, aunt of the bride, of Dansville; Mrs. E.S. Avery, Miss Myrle and Miss Ruth Avery, Mrs. E. Jennie McNeal, Mrs. Louise Moulton, Mrs. Anne Clinger Smith, Miss Aletta Lawrence, Miss Lulu Hall, Mrs. William Crosette, and Miss Marjorie Hazard, all of Lansing; Mrs. J. Welton Fischer of Wilmette, Illinois, Mrs. W.A. Kishpaugh of Chicago; Mrs. A.A. Howlett and Mr. and Mrs. William Dart of Mason; James W. Avery of Detroit and Gordon R. Avery of New York city.

More About Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery are:

- 9775 i. Woodward Avery¹³ Niethammer, Jr., born 06 Apr 1931 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 17 Apr 1931 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

Notes for Woodward Avery Niethammer, Jr.:

April 25, 1931 - Word has been received of the death of the infant son of Dr. Woodard A. Niethammer and Mrs. Niethammer, who was born at Culmer, Washington, April 6, 1931. Mrs. Niethammer was formerly a Lansing resident.

- + 9776 ii. Mary Margaret Niethammer, born 21 Oct 1932 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 14 Apr 2015 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
+ 9777 iii. Jean Elizabeth Niethammer, born 11 Jul 1935 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
9778 iv. Dorothy Ruth Niethammer, twin, born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married Lowell Richard Smith 16 Jun 1962; born 04 Oct 1937.

Notes for Dorothy Ruth Niethammer, twin:

Word was received here Thursday of the birth April 15, 1941 of twin daughter and son, Dorothy Ruth and Woodward Avery, to Dr. and Mrs. Woodward A. Niethammer of Tacoma, Washington. Mrs. Niethammer is the former Miss Augusta Avery, who was employed in the Lansing public library.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Niethammer and Lowell Smith:

Bright as summer sunshine were the yellow and white flowers which banked the altar of the First Methodist Church for the late Saturday afternoon wedding June 16, 1962 of Miss Dorothy Ruth Niethammer to Lowell Richard Smith. The Rev. Lawrence J. Linnemann officiated at the ceremony which united the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Woodward A. Niethammer and the son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Dolton Smith.

Immediately preceding the ceremony, and while Dr. Niethammer escorted his daughter along the ribbon-and-iris-marked aisle, Dr. E. Byard Fritts, organist, accompanied Dr. Bruce Rodgers, soloist, who sang the wedding songs. The pretty bride wore a gown of traditional satin which she designed and made herself. The imparted ivory-colored delustrated satin was diagonally intertucked to release full unpressed pleats which formed the elegant sweeping skirt and chapel length train. The princess-styled bodice had long sleeves and was appliqued in pearl embroidered peau d'ange lace. A satin cap held a mantilla of peau d'ange lace and a blush

veil of bridal illusion to her hair. She carried a handkerchief which the bridegroom's mother carried at her own wedding in 1903. Her bridal bouquet was fashioned of white stephanotis and roses.

Mrs. Richard C. Hamilton (Mary Niethammer) of Carmichael, California, and Mrs. Royce N. Hilton (Jean Niethammer) were honor attendants for their sister. Miss Marilyn Rehn of Gig Harbor, Miss Lisa Nero and Miss Karen Ceder were attendants. They wore gowns of maize colored silk organza over taffeta fashioned with cap sleeves, semi-Sabrina necklines and full skirts accented at the waistline with silk roses. Ivory-colored accessories and bouquets of yellow roses backed with yellow satin leaves completed their attire. Catherine M. Hamilton, niece of the bride, in a bouffant frock of white organdy over a yellow floral print, was the flower girl. She carried a bouquet of tiny yellow tea roses. Kevin L. Hilton, nephew of the bride, was the ring bearer for the double-ring ceremony. Stephen P. Smith was his brother's best man, and Woodard A. Neithammer Jr., brother of the bride. Robert I. MacGregor of Seattle, Richard F. Armstrong of Salem, Oregon, Alan D. McLeod, David L. Scott and Theodore E. Reynolds Jr., of Corvallis, Oregon, were ushers.

For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Niethammer chose a gown of Wedgewood blue silk with which she wore white accessories and a white orchid corsage. Mrs. Smith wore a gown of imported chiffon in tones of brown accented with a brown satin belt, cocoa brown accessories and a green orchid corsage.

Some 300 guests were received in the church parlors immediately following the ceremony. Assisting were Mesdames James F. Wilhelmi, Lyle H. Lemley, Roy C. Hatcher, August W. Jann, Raymond W. Nelsan, Forrest G. Rothwell E. Kenneth Wallin, Atkin G. Harrelson, Paul M. Smith, Hume A. Cleland, Harold W. McClary of Shelton, Harry A. Johnson, John P. Schack, Robert W. Collins, Saima K. Stuart, of Auburn, Robert N. MacGregor of Steilacoom, Robert I. McGregor of Seattle, Misses Carolyn Rothwell, Jane Hanson, Christine Duren of Gig Harbor, Jean Stuart, Robin Holmes and Kay Whitacre.

Special guests at the wedding were Bert J. Rice of Tacoma and J.J.V. Smith of Mahtomedi, Minnesota, grandfathers of the bridegroom; Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. Rice of South Norwalk, Connecticut, and Mr. and Mrs. Howard B. Deyo, and their sons, of Mahtomedi, Minnesota, aunts and uncles of the bridegroom.

For the wedding trip the bride changed to a dress and coat ensemble of beige linen with which she wore beige and bone-white accessories, moss green jewelry and a corsage of green orchids. The bride was graduated with honors from Woodrow Wilson High School and presently is a senior in medical technology at the University of Michigan. She is a member of Gamma Phi Beta.

The bride groom was graduated from Stadium High School and attended Oregon State University and presently is working on his doctorate in chemical engineering at the University of Michigan. Where he is a member of Phi Sigma Kappa Fraternity and Tau Beta Pi and Phi Kappa Pi honorary societies. The young couple will make their home in Ann Arbor, Michigan, while they finish their educations.

More About Lowell Smith and Dorothy Niethammer:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1962

- + 9779 v. Woodard Avery Niethammer, twin, born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 16 Mar 1998 in Pleasanton, Alameda Co, California.

6182. Belton Frank¹² Eiding (Pauline Louise¹¹ Eiting, Catharina¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Lotta G. Crabtree** 26 Sep 1926 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Sep 1882 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Jan 1962 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Laura Betsy McNeil** 15 Jul 1939 in Harrison, Hamilton Co, Ohio, daughter of George McNeil and May Middlebrook. She was born 15 Feb 1910 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1990 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Belton Eiding and Lotta Crabtree:
Divorce: 03 Mar 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 26 Sep 1926, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Belton Eiding and Laura McNeil:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1939, Harrison, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Belton Eiding and Laura McNeil are:

- + 9780 i. Sally Lucinda¹³ Eiding, born 08 Jul 1940 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 9781 ii. Charles Benton Eiding, born 05 Jun 1942 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 19 Feb 2015 in Oregon.
- 9782 iii. Laura Ann Eiding, born 07 Aug 1946 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 29 Oct 2017 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 9783 iv. Edward James Eiding, born 03 Jan 1949 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 22 Aug 2014 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

6183. Virignia Carolyn¹² Rusche (Mathilde Christine (Tillie)¹¹ Eiding, Catharina¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1990 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **John Marshall Trytten** 11 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Sep 1918 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana, and died 16 Jun 1998 in Hazel Park, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Virignia Carolyn Rusche:

Occupation: 1940, clerk University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Marshall Trytten:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 808 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ mother-in-law Matilda Rosche's family

More About John Trytten and Virignia Rusche:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 11 Feb 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virignia Rusche and John Trytten are:

- 9784 i. Susan Joslyn¹³ Trytten, born 1941.
- 9785 ii. Jack Trytten.

6184. Fredric Junior¹² Rusche (Mathilde Christine (Tillie)¹¹ Eiding, Catharina¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2000. He married **Marilyn Helen Moser** 17 Nov 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Jesse Moser and Elsie Spence. She was born 27 Jan 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1983 in Fairfax, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

Notes for Fredric Junior Rusche:

Fredric Rusche, age 79. Met his Lord and Savior on June 17, 2000. Beloved father of Charla Rusche and Rodric Rusche. Visitation Monday 5-9 p.m. and Tuesday 12 noon – 9 p.m. at the Northrop-Sassman Funeral Home, 19091 Northville Road (at 7 Mile), Northville. Instate at Ward Presbyterian Church, 4000 W. 6 Mile, Northville, Wednesday 9 a.m. until time of Service 10 a.m. Memorial contributions to Gideon International could be appreciated.

More About Marilyn Helen Moser:

Cause of Death: salicylate poisoning, took overdose

Marriage Notes for Fredric Rusche and Marilyn Moser:

In the Westminster Presbyterian Church Wednesday Lynn Moser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse R. Moser, of Chippewa Drive, was married to Lt. Frederic Rusche, son of Mrs. Matilda Rusche, of Ann Arbor. The Rev. Benjamin J. Bush read the service at 8:30 o'clock Nov. 17, 1943.

The bride's ivory satin gown was trimmed with Chantilly lace and she carried calla lilies. Gale Doyle and Mrs. John Trytten were her attendants. Warren Jessup, of Ann Arbor, was Lt. Rusche's best man. A reception in the home of the bride's parents followed the ceremony. The couple will live in San Marcos, Texas.

More About Fredric Rusche and Marilyn Moser:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Fredric Rusche and Marilyn Moser are:

- 9786 i. Charla Gale¹³ Rusche, born 12 Sep 1944.

More About Charla Gale Rusche:
Occupation: lawyer Farmington, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 9787 ii. Rodric Jesse Rusche, born 13 Jun 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2005 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

6185. Thomas Frederick Henry¹² Stueve (Ida Martha (Edith)¹¹ Eiting, Catharina¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Feb 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 13 Nov 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **Shirley Kaeser**. She was born 30 Jul 1913 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jan 1995 in Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Thomas Stueve and Shirley Kaeser are:

- + 9788 i. Karen Elaine¹³ Stueve, born 09 Dec 1941.
- + 9789 ii. Joan Angela Stueve, born 09 Nov 1943 in Ohio.

6186. Catherine Sample (Kathryn)¹² Stueve (Ida Martha (Edith)¹¹ Eiting, Catharina¹⁰ Kaercher, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Graf, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Aug 1909 in Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Pennsylvania. She married **Vitallis Keisling Scott** 31 Jan 1934 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 21 May 1903 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jun 1991 in Corry, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Vitallis Keisling Scott:

Vi K. Scott of Corry, Pennsylvania, age 88, formerly of Pittsburgh, on Tuesday June 25th, 1991; husband of the late Kathryn Stueve Scott; father of Mrs. (William) Suzanne S. Johnson of Bear Lake, Pennsylvania and Mrs. Sharen S. Balthrop of Chattanooga, Tennessee; brother of Mrs. (Daniel) Virginia Krotz of Tuscon, Arizona and George Scott of Norwalk, Ohio; six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Private funeral service will be held by the family. Burial will be in the Mt. Lebanon Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the charity of one's choice. Arrangements by the Bracken Funeral Home, Corry, Pennsylvania.

More About Vitallis Keisling Scott:

Census: 09 May 1940, 489 Thorny Croft; Mt. Lebanon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 2-362 SD 34 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1940, sands salesman US Mt. Lebanon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Catherine Stueve and Vitallis Scott:

Announcement of the marriage of Vitellus Scott, of Cincinnati, a former Bucyrus boy, to Kathryn Stueve, daughter of Dr. A. Stueve of Cincinnati which occurred October 16, 1934, has been received by friends here. Mr. Scott attended Bucyrus high school, graduating in 1922, and afterwards attended Ohio Wesleyan University, where he graduated in 1926. He is employed by the Fidelity Deposit Company of Cincinnati.

More About Vitallis Scott and Catherine Stueve:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1934, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Catherine Stueve and Vitallis Scott are:

- 9790 i. Suzanne E.¹³ Scott, born 1937 in Pennsylvania. She married William Johnson.
- 9791 ii. Sharon J. Scott, born 24 Apr 1944 in Mt. Lebanon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Balthrop.

6188. Alvin Robert¹² Toney (Robert Michael (Thone)¹¹, Karl Gottlieb¹⁰ Thone, Agnes⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Aug 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lucile Martha Guenther** 29 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Guenther and Clara Berner. She was born 28

Aug 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1951 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Maria Elsie Rothfuss** 01 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Rothfuss and Christina Armbruster. She was born 14 Dec 1904 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alvin Robert Toney:

Alvin R. Toney of Chelsea, age 94, died Tuesday, Sept. 19, 1995 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born Aug. 21, 1901 in Lima Township, the son of Robert and Emilie (Kaercher) Toney. Mr. Toney was a farmer in Washtenaw County all of his life. He was a member of the Board of Directors of the Dexter Co-op, and a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Chelsea.

He married Lucille Guenther in September 1926, and she preceded him in death in February 1951. In March of 1952, he married Marie Rothfuss, and she preceded him in death, in November of 1985.

Survivors, include two sons, Kenneth Toney and Carl (Kathy) Rothfuss, both of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Margaret (Frank) Van Schoten of Oregon; one son-in-law, Duane (Virginia) Layher of Chelsea; two sisters, Clara Fritz of Ann Arbor and Glendora Jedeke of Dexter; nine grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Shirley Layher in 1987; a brother, Clarence Toney; and an infant sister, Armenia.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Sept. 21, at 11 a.m. at Our Savior Lutheran Church, Chelsea, with the Rev. Paul Richert officiating. Burial followed at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. The family received friends at the Cole Funeral Chapel Wednesday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. and at the church Thursday 10 to 11 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Lambs of Our Savior Preschool.

More About Alvin Robert Toney:

Burial: Sep 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1940, 851 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 25 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 90 acres

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church

Residence: 851 S. Steinbach Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-34-4806

More About Lucile Martha Guenther:

Burial: Feb 1951

More About Alvin Toney and Lucile Guenther:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Elsie Rothfuss:

Burial: 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 244 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1940, kitchen worker restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alvin Toney and Maria Rothfuss:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alvin Toney and Lucile Guenther are:

- + 9792 i. Shirley Ann¹³ Toney, born 03 Jan 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9793 ii. Kenneth Clarence Toney, born 28 Sep 1938 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Leah Marjean Devine 03 Sep 1992; born 22 Mar 1946.

More About Kenneth Clarence Toney:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1938, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Erwin & Helen Guenther

More About Kenneth Toney and Leah Devine:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1992

6190. Clarence Ruben¹² Toney (Robert Michael (Thone)¹¹, Karl Gottlieb¹⁰ Thone, Agnes⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Jun 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Almeda Bradbury** 20 Nov 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Archie Bradbury and Nettie Ayers. She was born 25 May 1909 in Bear Grove, Cass Co, Iowa, and died 11 Nov 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Ruben Toney:

Burial: Jan 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Almeda Bradbury:

Mary A. Haselswerdt, of Lima Township, age 85, died Friday, March 10, 1995 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born on May 25, 1909, the daughter of Archie and Nettie (Ayers) Bradbury. On Nov. 20, 1930 she married Clarence Toney and he preceded her in death on Jan. 24, 1935. She then married Lewis Haselswerdt on June 29, 1941 and he also preceded her in death on June 10, 1971. Mary had been a member of the Dexter United Methodist Church and the Washtenaw Farm Bureau. She was a former 4-H leader in Lima Township for 28 years, a 50-year member of the Lima Center Extension Study Group, and a Lima Township treasurer for many years.

She is survived by two sons, Robert L. (Carolynn) Toney and Stanley C. Toney, all of Denver, Colorado; a step-daughter, Mrs. Glendon (Janet) Bovee of Lowell; eight grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her brothers, Clifford, Hugh, and Jay Bradbury; and two sisters, Merl Coy and Mildred Lewis.

Visitation was held Tuesday, March 14, from 3-9 p.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter, and Wednesday from 10 a.m. until the hour of service at the church. Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Dexter United Methodist Church with the Rev. Anna Marie Austin officiating. Contributions may be made to the Dexter United Methodist Church or the Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Mary Almeda Bradbury:

1: 10 Mar 1995, conflict with death date this is what was internet

Burial: Bet. Nov 1985 - 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 884 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1940, treasurer township Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-16-7056

More About Clarence Toney and Mary Bradbury:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Toney and Mary Bradbury are:

- + 9794 i. Robert Leland¹³ Toney, born 27 Mar 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2012 in Littleton, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 9795 ii. Stanley Clarence Toney, born 16 Jun 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6191. Glendora Lydia¹² Toney (Robert Michael (Thone)¹¹, Karl Gottlieb¹⁰ Thone, Agnes⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Feb 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred Julius Jedele** 01 Mar 1928 in Lima

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider. He was born 17 Jun 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glendora Lydia Toney:

Glendora L. Jedele of Dexter, Michigan, age 100, died Tuesday, October 24, 2006 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born February 25, 1906 in Lima Township, the daughter of Robert and Emily (Kaercher) Toney. Glendora was a life-long member of the Salem Lutheran Church. Her handiwork included crochet and knitting. She was also a member of the Washtenaw County Extension FCE. She married Alfred Jedele in Lima Township on March 1, 1928, and he preceded her in death on May 19, 1983.

Survivors include a son, Ronald Jedele of Grand Rapids, one daughter Carol (Norwin) Lesser of Chelsea, one sister Clara Fritz of Ann Arbor, 7 grandsons Mark, R. Todd, Trent Jedele; Dale, Douglas, David and Thomas Lesser; seven great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by 1 grandson, Kevin Jedele; 2 brothers, Alvin and Clarence Toney.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Oct 27, 11:00 am at Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, with Rev. Doug Hartley officiating. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Thursday, Oct. 26, 5-8 pm, and at the church Friday, 10-11 am. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Glendora Lydia Toney:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Julius Jedele:

Burial: 23 May 1983, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 19 lot 34

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 11 Jun 1940, 7101 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1942 - 1944, treasurer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bef. 1974, farmer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7101 W. Liberty; Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 12695 Island Lake; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2507

More About Alfred Jedele and Glendora Toney:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1928, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Glendora Toney and Alfred Jedele are:

- + 9796 i. Carol Lucille¹³ Jedele, born 15 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9797 ii. Ronald Alfred Jedele, born 19 May 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6192. Clara Emilie¹² Toney (Robert Michael (Thone)¹¹, Karl Gottlieb¹⁰ Thone, Agnes⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Nov 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ruben Edwin Fritz** 24 Nov 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Fritz and Anna Guenther. He was born 12 Jan 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1976 in Lee Co, Florida.

More About Clara Emilie Toney:

Education: 1930, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3956

More About Ruben Edwin Fritz:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1908, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Johann & Johanna Fritz

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ future father-in-law Robert M. Toney's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 824 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, Kappler Packing Company (Wm & Rueben) 3356 Pontiac Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 824 Steinbach; Section 25 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruben Fritz and Clara Toney:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1932, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Toney and Ruben Fritz are:

- + 9798 i. Dean Rueben¹³ Fritz, born 22 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9799 ii. Elaine Grace Fritz, born 07 Dec 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9800 iii. John Richard Fritz, born 30 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6194. Alfred Otto¹² Toney (Otto Theophilus¹¹, Karl Gottlieb¹⁰ Thone, Agnes⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eunice Lillian Pagel** 24 Aug 1938, daughter of William Pagel and Eunice Schekel. She was born 12 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2002 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Otto Toney:

Occupation: Bet. 1939 - 1947, police department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: manager Beer Vault Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 4255 S. 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eunice Lillian Pagel:

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: supervisor Printing & Reproduction Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 600 W. Huron Street, Apt 326; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Toney and Eunice Pagel:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1938

Children of Alfred Toney and Eunice Pagel are:

- + 9801 i. Maribeth H.¹³ Toney, born 21 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 2014.
- + 9802 ii. Richard Karl Toney, born 20 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6199. Gladys Rowena¹² Icheldinger (Lydia Bertha¹¹ Toney, Karl Gottlieb¹⁰ Thone, Agnes⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 May 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 2011 in Michigan. She married **Roger Wayne Brown** 25 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, son of Thomas Brown and Helen Wallace. He was born 04 Nov 1909 in Waterville, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 30 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roger Wayne Brown:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1213 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1940, foreman factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roger Brown and Gladys Icheldinger:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gladys Icheldinger and Roger Brown are:

- + 9803 i. Craig William¹³ Brown, born 25 Feb 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9804 ii. Cynthia Brown, born 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9805 iii. Suzanne Lynn Brown, born 20 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2014 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.

6201. Eileen Bessie¹² Icheldinger (Lydia Bertha¹¹ Toney, Karl Gottlieb¹⁰ Thone, Agnes⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Dec 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Ferris Nathan Crawford** 25 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Nathan Crawford and Mary Lentz. He was born 01 Nov 1912 in Blaine Twp, Benzie Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1988 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eileen Bessie Icheldinger:

Eileen Bessie Icheldinger Crawford, 98, of Lansing, Michigan, passed away March 12, 2014. Eileen was born December 5, 1915, in Dexter, Michigan, to Bertha and Alfred Icheldinger. She is preceded in death by three sisters, Gladys Brown, Pearl Manning, and Evelyn Rogers. Eileen was married to Ferris N. Crawford on June 25, 1941. Eileen was a resident of Lansing, Michigan since 1948. Eileen was devoted to her husband, Ferris, who preceded her in death. Together they raised four children: Douglas Nathan (Lois) from Baytown, Texas; Barbara Ann (Michael) from Athens, Georgia; Susan Marie Tharr (Billy) from Cape Coral, Florida; and Thomas Alfred (Tina) from East Lansing, Michigan. Eileen is also survived by ten grandchildren, Nathan, Andrea, Kimberly, Benjamin, Rebecca, Rachel, Douglas, Kelsey, Taylor, and Cody; nine great-grandchildren; and her dear sister-in-law, Esther Ballard.

Eileen was raised in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Eileen graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1933 and The University of Michigan, School of Music, in 1938. She played violin and viola in the University of Michigan Symphonic Orchestra. She was initiated into the Sigma Alpha Iota Honorary National Music Sorority. Eileen was a long-time member of University Lutheran Church in East Lansing. Eileen was an avid bridge player into her 90s, and a member of many bridge clubs in Lansing. She loved watching University of Michigan football and basketball games. Her greatest joy was her family, her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren, and hearing news about everyone. Eileen will be remembered for her intelligence, graciousness, caring, and devotion to her family. She was an inspiration to all her family and friends.

A Funeral Service will be held Monday, March 17, 2014, at 11:00 a.m. at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. Interment at Deepdale Memorial Gardens, Lansing, Michigan. Visitation will be held Sunday, March 16th from 1-3 p.m. at the Estes-Leadley Funeral Home and 10-11 a.m. March 17th before the funeral service. For those desiring, memorial donations may be made to the Ferris N. Crawford and Eileen B. Crawford Memorial Scholarship, Northeast Texas Community College Foundation, P.O. Box 1307, Mount Pleasant, Texas 75456-1307, Attention: Nita May, Director of Development, in honor of Eileen.

More About Ferris Crawford and Eileen Icheldinger:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eileen Icheldinger and Ferris Crawford are:

- 9806 i. Douglas Nathan¹³ Crawford, born 07 Oct 1942. He married Lois Ann Hart 29 Jun 1970 in Emmet Co, Michigan; born 23 Mar 1943.

More About Douglas Crawford and Lois Hart:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1970, Emmet Co, Michigan

- + 9807 ii. Barbara Ann Crawford, born 12 Feb 1947.
- + 9808 iii. Susan Marie Crawford, born 06 Jul 1951.
- + 9809 iv. Thomas Alfred Crawford, born 01 Aug 1956.

6202. Evelyn B.¹² Icheldinger (Lydia Bertha¹¹ Toney, Karl Gottlieb¹⁰ Thone, Agnes⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina Katharina⁸ Staebler, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Feb 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 2013 in California. She married **Orville Chester Rogers** 03 Dec 1943 in California. He was born 04 Jun 1910 in Monterey Co, California, and died 15 Apr 2008 in Monterey Co, California.

Notes for Evelyn B. Icheldinger:

Evelyn B. Rogers, 93, was a resident of the Monterey Peninsula for over 66 years. Born February 24, 1920 in Dexter, Michigan, she grew up in Ann Arbor and graduated from the University of Michigan in 1942 with a degree in social work. After college, she and a friend escaped to sunny California from the cold Michigan winters, although she always remained a devoted University of Michigan fan. She found work in Los Angeles at an Army Depot, where she met a lieutenant named Orville Rogers. They married on December 3, 1943, and had 64 years together until his death in 2008.

Evelyn and Orville moved to Carmel in 1946, when Orville took a job teaching at Sunset School. Evelyn was a long-time, faithful member of St. Timothy Lutheran church, and was a substitute teacher for many years with Monterey Peninsula Unified School District. She was also a member of the Littlebits chapter of the Children's Home Society, the AAUW, the 20-40 Club, and many bridge clubs. She and her husband traveled the world with family and friends after retirement, and she was always ready for the next trip. She had a wonderful sense of humor, and especially enjoyed being with her children and grandchildren. She is survived by her daughters, Janis Rogers Dewar (Tom) of Alamo and Diane Marie Williams (Gary) of Pacific Grove; six grandchildren; and a sister, Eileen Crawford of Lansing, Michigan.

The family would like to thank the staff at Forest Hill Manor for their compassionate care. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Carmel Valley Kiwanis Foundation, P.O. Box 485, Carmel Valley, California 93924 (specify "Orville Rogers Scholarship"), or to the St. Timothy Foundation, 52 Soledad Drive, Monterey, California, 93940. A memorial service will be held at St. Timothy Lutheran Church on Saturday, April 13, 2013 at 2:00pm.

Notes for Orville Chester Rogers:

Orville C. Rogers, 97, was a resident of the Monterey Peninsula for over 90 years old, passed April 15, 2008. Born June 4, 1910 in New Monterey, he graduated from San Jose State University, did graduate work at UC Berkeley, and received a master's degree in education from the University of Michigan.

He was a teacher and administrator in the Carmel Unified School District from 1946 to 1975. During that period he was principal of Woods and Tularcitos elementary schools, and was the last principal of Sunset School. He was instrumental in the development of Carmel Middle School as the first middle school on the Monterey Peninsula, and was its first principal. He was later curriculum coordinator for the district.

He was a past president of Carmel Kiwanis and a member of Carmel Valley Kiwanis. He was a volunteer driver for Meals on Wheels and a member of St. Timothy Lutheran Church in Monterey.

Mr. Rogers was a World War II veteran, serving in Burma and India. He retired after 21 years as a major in the USAR Signal Corps.

He is survived by Evelyn, his wife of 64 years; his daughters, Janis Lynn Dewar (Tom) of Alamo and Diane Marie Williams (Gary) of Pacific Grove; and six grandchildren.

The family would like express their deep gratitude to Dr. Roger Shiffman and Katie, John, and Tonita from the Hospice for their compassionate care. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Hospice of the Central Coast, 2 Upper Ragsdale Dr. Suite D210, Monterey, California 93940; Carmel Valley Kiwanis Scholarship Fund - Orville Rogers Scholarship, P.O. Box 485, Carmel Valley, California 93924; or St.

Timothy Foundation, 52 Soledad Drive, Monterey, California 93940. A memorial service will be held at St. Timothy Lutheran Church on Saturday, May 10, 2008 at 2 p.m.

More About Orville Rogers and Evelyn Icheldinger:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1943, California

Children of Evelyn Icheldinger and Orville Rogers are:

- + 9810 i. Janis Lynn¹³ Rogers, born 17 Feb 1952 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California; died 27 Aug 2019.
- + 9811 ii. Diane Marie Rogers, born 06 Jan 1956 in Monterey Co, California.

6205. Ruth Wilhelmina Maria¹² Gross (George Edward¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Adolph Marion** 19 Aug 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. He was born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Ruth Marion of Saline, 89, died Sunday, Nov. 26, 2000 at Saline Community Hospital. Mrs. Marion was born November 5, 1911 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of G. Edward and Bertha (Kaercher) Gross. She was a lifelong Saline-Ann Arbor resident. On August 19, 1933, she married Carl A. Marion in Saline and he preceded her in death on August 29, 1966. Mrs. Marion was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and had been confirmed and baptized at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

She is survived by: two daughters, Dorothy (William) Vogel of Saline and Janet (Charles) Lindemann of Manchester; one son, James (Nancy) Marion of Saline; four grandchildren, Laurie (Gerald) Stegenga, Beth (Robert) Newman, Richard (Tonya) Marion, and Rachel (Jeff) O'Donohue; four great-grandchildren; and a sister, Esther (Dr. Alexander) Hatoff. Mrs. Marion also is survived by a close sister-in-law, Elsie Marion and her family and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, a great-granddaughter, Emily Newman, and two brothers.

Funeral services were held November 29 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastors William F. Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Nov 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-54-7843

Notes for Carl Adolph Marion:

Carl A. Marion, 58, a lifelong Saline resident, died suddenly Monday morning at his home at 8991 Marion Rd. Born April 14, 1908, in Saline, he was the son of F. Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On August 19, 1933, he married Ruth Cross, who survives. Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William (Dorothy) Vogel and Mrs. Charles (Janet) Lindemann, both of Saline; a son, James, at home; two grandchildren; six brothers, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Alwin and Herman, all of Saline, and Emanuel of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett; and many nieces and nephews. A sister, Lorena, preceded him in death. Funeral services were held last Wednesday afternoon from Trinity Lutheran Church, of which he was a lifelong member. The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Carl Adolph Marion:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ brother reuben Marion's family
Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Marion and Ruth Gross:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1933, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Gross and Carl Marion are:

- + 9812 i. Dorothy Ruth¹³ Marion, born 20 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9813 ii. Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion, born 04 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2024 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles Adolph Lindemann 25 Jul 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Janet Mae Lindemann (nee Marion) of Manchester, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, February 8, 2024. She was born on February 4, 1940 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of the late Carl Adolph and Ruth Wilhelmina Marie (Gross) Marion. On July 25, 1959 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, she married Charles Lindemann and he survives. They were married for over 64 years. Janet was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church where she was also Baptized and Confirmed. Janet was a secretary at Parke-Davis for many years. During her free time she loved traveling and she loved nature. She also had a special connection with animals.

Survivors include her husband Charles Lindemann, her brother James (Nancy) Marion, a nephew, several nieces and many special cousins. Janet was preceded in death in addition to her parents by her sister Dorothy (William "Bill") Vogel. Services will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Trinity Hospice 20555 Victor Parkway, Livonia, Michigan 48152-2363 or to Trinity Lutheran Church 195 East Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176.

More About Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Baptism: 10 May 1940, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Emanuel Marion & Dorothy Clinder

Notes for Charles Adolph Lindemann:

September 19, 1957 - Four young Army Reservists from the Ann Arbor and Washtenaw county area, undergoing basic training here, had a Chance to learn something about their future Reserve obligations from a man who knows the score. Pvt. Charles A. Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of 11 East Henry St., Saline, fired questions at PFC Emil M. Deister, a sophomore, at the University, of Michigan; Pvt. Richard W. Quinsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Quinsey of 540 Walnut St., Ann Arbor; Pvt. James J. Gould, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Gould of 4003 Plymouth Road, Ann Arbor; Pvt. Jerry L. Valentine, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell J. Valentine of 95 St., Whitmore Lake. PFC Deister served his six months of active duty under the Reserve Forces Act at Fort Wood in 1955 and is currently on two weeks' active duty here with the 350th Public Information Detachment from Ann Arbor. He was able to answer many queries the four youths had about their remaining three and one-half years obligated Reserve duty. The four men are presently assigned to Company E, 3rd Battalion, 3rd Training Regiment (Basic) at the Army Training Center at Fort Wood. They will complete their eight weeks' basic training course next week and will advance to specialized training at Army training schools. After six months of active duty they will continue to attend weekly meetings with their Reserve units at Ann Arbor. Pvt. Quinsey, Pvt. Valentine, and Pvt. Gould all attended Ann Arbor High School. They plan to continue their education after completion of their tour of active duty. Pvt. Lindemann graduated from Saline High School in 1957.

Nov. 28, 1957 - PVT. CHARLES A. LINDEMANN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, 111 E. Henry St., Saline, recently was graduated from the basic Army administration course at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. The course included training in typing, Army clerical procedures and record keeping. Lindemann entered the Army in July 1957. He is a 1957 graduate of Saline Area High School.

More About Charles Adolph Lindemann:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jeannette Marion and Charles Lindemann:

Miss Janet Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd., became the bride of Charles A. Lindemann, in a double-ring ceremony Saturday evening at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church here. The Rev. H. L. Engel conducted the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, of 111 E. Henry. The bride is employed at the Farm Bureau claims office in Saline. The groom, who has completed a tour of duty in the armed forces, is now employed at Saline Savings Bank. Both are Saline High School graduates. For her wedding, the bride chose white embroidered nylon tulle over satin, with a scalloped sabrina

neckline, long sleeves, and floor-length tiered skirt. Her head piece was a pearl crown with three-quarter length veil. She carried a white Bible with stephanotis, white orchid, white daisies and ivy.

The church was decorated with palms and baskets of white flowers. The matron of honor was Mrs. William Vogel, sister of the bride, who wore white embroidered organdy over orchid taffeta, with orchid cummerbund and white accessories. She carried a cascade bouquet of matching orchid daisies. Bridesmaids wore blue, green, pink, and aqua dresses, and carried matching daisies. They were the bride's cousin, Miss Ann Hatoff, of Piedmont, California, another cousin, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, of Clinton, Mrs. Robert Heller, Chelsea, and Miss Mary Graden, Ann Arbor. Richard Lindemann, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers were Neil Lindemann, cousin of the groom, of Saline, Duane Guenther, Saline, Carl Pfitzenmaier, cousin of the groom, Ann Arbor, and James Marion, brother of the bride. All wore white dinner jackets and dark trousers. Ring bearer was Mike Lindemann, of 220 Wheeler Ct., Saline. He was also attired in a white dinner jacket. Mary Drexler, of Ypsilanti, was flower girl, wearing a dress like those of the bridesmaids, but in yellow. She carried a basket of yellow daisies, with matching ribbon and ivy. Mrs. Winifred Gall, of Saline, was the organist, and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, of Dexter, sang "O Perfect Love," and "The Lord's Prayer".

A reception followed the ceremony, in the church parlors. Hostesses included Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Otto Lindemann, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Emanuel Marion, aunt of the bride; and Mrs. Lawrence Brisley, cousin of the groom. Other hostesses were Mrs. Richard Weisenreder, Mrs. Rex Kanitz, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Miss Rose Ann Lambarth, Miss Carol Lambarth, Miss Eileen Grosshans, Mrs. Gerald Snyder, Mrs. David Marion, Mrs. Alton Lindemann.

More About Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1959, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 9814 iii. James Carl Marion, born 26 Jan 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6206. Esther L.¹² Gross (George Edward¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2013 in California. She married **Dr. Alexander (Al) Hatoff** 23 May 1942 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, son of Isadore Hatoff and Gertrude Feigelman. He was born 14 Feb 1916 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died 05 May 2002 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co, California.

Notes for Esther L. Gross:

Esther G. Hatoff (December 19, 1918–November 19, 2013) Longtime East Bay resident and Midwest transplant, Esther Gross Hatoff, passed away peacefully on November 19, 2013 with her children at her side. Born on a farm in a German-speaking community near Ann Arbor, Michigan, she moved with her family to nearby Saline in 1925. There, she excelled in school and graduated from the University of Michigan, Phi Beta Kappa. On completing her studies, she joined the psychology staff at the state hospital in Traverse City where she met her future husband, Alexander Hatoff, a visiting pediatrician in residence.

Their marriage in 1942 took Esther and Alexander to Richmond, California and the war effort at Kaiser Shipyards. There, Al served as Kaiser Hospital's first pediatrician. Ann Elizabeth was born in 1945, followed by David Edward and Brian William. During this period, many lifelong friendships were forged in Berkeley, Oakland, Piedmont, Walnut Creek, and Alameda, many of which continued to Esther's death just before her 95th birthday. After her children were in school, Esther attended CSU, Hayward (now East Bay) to earn a Master's degree in psychology. Thereafter, she would serve as a psychologist for Oakland Public Schools.

Passionate for the underdog, Esther supported equal rights for all and tolerance for individual beliefs-values she instilled in her offspring. Her life blended modernity and tradition. A person who savored reading The New Yorker, traveling the world, exploring ideas, and discussing a wide range of topics, she delighted in friends and family, serving meals they appreciated and entertaining with flair.

Esther found her greatest joy in time shared with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Daughter Ann (John Hammerman); son David (Julie Hatoff); son Brian (Linda Reynolds); grandchildren Megan, Alison, Jillian, Quinn; and five great-grandchildren will miss her deeply and strive to live her legacy. Esther was preceded in death by her parents, Edward and Bertha Gross, and her sister, Ruth Marion, and her husband, Alexander Hatoff.

The family suggests donations in Esther Hatoff's memory be made to the Salvation Army, St. Anthony's Foundation, or any organization providing for children.

Notes for Dr. Alexander (Al) Hatoff:

Alexander Hatoff, M.D. of Walnut Creek, California, died May 5, 2002 at the age of 86. He is survived by his wife of 59 years, Esther Hatoff and by their children Ann Rapp of Modesto, California, David Hatoff (Julie) of San Clemente, California and Brian Hatoff (Linda) of Alameda, California, as well as by four grandchildren - Megan, Alison, Jillian and Quinn. He is also survived by his sister Dorothy Jahre of Brooklyn, New York.

He grew up in Brooklyn, New York, graduated from Cornell University, and received a Master's degree in Public Health from the University of Michigan and his medical degree from the University of Rochester. His career in pediatrics spanned many years including private practice in Oakland, California, chief of pediatrics at Highland Hospital in Oakland, California, Director of Chapters for the American Academy of Pediatrics in Evanston, IL and medical consultant for the State of California. A private interment will be at Mountain View Cemetery with the family present.

More About Dr. Alexander (Al) Hatoff:

Residence: Mariner Square Drive; Alameda, California

Residence 2: Avendia Sevilla; Walnut Creek, California

More About Alexander Hatoff and Esther Gross:

Marriage: 23 May 1942, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Gross and Alexander Hatoff are:

- + 9815 i. Ann Elizabeth¹³ Hatoff, born 14 Jul 1945 in Alameda Co, California.
- 9816 ii. Dr. David Edward Hatoff, born 04 Apr 1947 in Alameda Co, California. He married Julie A. Swan 30 Aug 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 28 Feb 1947.

More About Dr. David Edward Hatoff:

Occupation: Medical Doctor - Gastroenterology in Laguna Hills, California

Notes for Julie A. Swan:

September 1, 2006 - For the second time in less than a week, the MiraCosta College Academic Senate, which represents the school's faculty, anguished yesterday over the fate of a popular top administrator who was abruptly placed on paid leave. Julie Hatoff, vice president for instructional services since 1984, was told to clear out her desk by 5 p.m. Aug. 25, Senate members said. The members were unsure who ordered the move – the college's president or the college's attorneys.

Faculty member Tom Severance, in an impassioned half-hour speech yesterday, called Hatoff an icon at MiraCosta and the statewide community college system. At the beginning of the meeting, the president and vice president of the Senate announced their resignations. President Brent Pickett and Vice President Lynne Miller said their decisions were not in protest over Hatoff's departure, but were related because of the stress and time away from their families caused by the turmoil of the Hatoff situation.

Although no official reason has been given for Hatoff's ouster, many faculty and nonteaching staff members said it was the latest in an administrative housecleaning after a campus scandal last spring involving the unauthorized sale of thousands of palm trees on the Oceanside campus. Severance noted that Alleen Texeira, head of the horticulture department, also has been placed on leave, and Eileen Kraskouskas, the dean of vocational education and Texeira's boss, was asked to retire. Miller asked those in attendance yesterday to attend the college's governing board meeting at 4 p.m. today. She asked that at least five or six speakers sign up to address the board during a public-comment period. In addition, the Academic Senate has asked to present a report on its concerns at a board meeting at 7:30 a.m. Tuesday in Aztlan Rooms A and B on the Oceanside campus, 1 Barnard Drive.

Miller and Pickett said Hatoff's situation is in the hands of attorneys and there's little they can do, although a task force of Senate members will "investigate the investigation." Kraskouskas, Hatoff and Texeira have hired lawyers and are not speaking to the media. Members of the audience yesterday said that now may be the time for MiraCosta, one of the few nonunionized community colleges, to consider forming a collective-bargaining unit. Others said there may come a time for a vote of no-confidence in the college's president, Victoria Muñoz Richart. Miller said that now is not the time.

The college issued no immediate announcement last week of Hatoff's leave. Upon request, public-relations director Bonnie Hall supplied a two-sentence statement: "Dr. Richart was informed this morning by college attorney, Daniel Shinoff, that the vice president of instructional services will be on leave until further notice. "Dr. Richart appointed Dick Robertson, vice president of student services, to also serve as interim vice president of instructional services." Hall said yesterday that the letter from Shinoff did not give a reason for his announcement that Hatoff would be on leave. Neither Shinoff nor Richart returned calls for comment yesterday. During the leave, Hall said, Hatoff will receive her annual salary of \$200,803.

Hatoff began her career at MiraCosta in 1971 as an English instructor. She was named vice president of instructional services in 1984. "She was the most beloved person," retired instructor Larry Nugent said later.

"She's given her whole life to MiraCosta and is really well-known throughout the state." MiraCosta's governing board turned over the palm tree matter to the District Attorney's Office. Hall said yesterday that district attorney investigators have asked for further information from college officials, but she could not say what they requested.

MiraCosta College's Julie Hatoff - Came to MiraCosta in 1972. Taught English and humanities concentrating on literature of ethnic Americans, women's studies, and the intellectual history of the European inter-war period. Served two terms as Academic Senate President and department chair. Elected to the statewide Academic Senate and served as its secretary.

Founded with two colleagues from SFFCC and L.A. Valley the English Council of 2-Year Colleges (ECCTYC); cofounded the North County Higher Education Alliance with colleagues from CSU San Marcos and Palomar Community College.

Appointed Vice President, Instructional Services in 1984. Served as head of SDICCCA Chief Instructional Officers and member of statewide executive board before election in 1992 as President, California Chief Instructional Officers. Joined the Executive Committee of National Council of Instructional Administrators; elected its President in 2002. Represented NCIA on Workforce Development Commission.

August 21, 2007 - Oceanside - An ousted MiraCosta College administrator is suing the public college for \$24 million, saying officials violated state labor laws when they fired her and accused her of failing to supervise workers and cooperate with an investigation into the illegal sale of palm trees. The administrator, Julie Hatoff, filed the suit in May, alleging breach of contract, negligence, extortion, harassment and labor law violations. The lawsuit names the college, former President Victoria Munoz Richart, all seven members of MiraCosta's governing board and former trustee Henry Holloway.

A scandal erupted at the college in December 2005 when a whistleblower alleged that officials in the horticulture department were raising and selling palm trees for personal profit. The ensuing 17-month probe led authorities to charge one school employee, Alleen Texeira, with a single count of theft. A handful of other employees, including Hatoff, were disciplined or resigned.

A copy of the suit obtained by the North County Times last week shows Hatoff is seeking \$14 million in general and special damages, as well as punitive damages of \$5 million from Richart, and \$1 million each from the board members who supported Richart - board president Charles Adams and trustees Carolyn Batiste, Rudy Fernandez, Gregory Post and Holloway. Hatoff's attorney, Tracy Warren, said Monday that her client would not comment on the lawsuit.

Jim Downs, a spokesman for Taxpayers Saving MiraCosta -- a group that has backed Richart and the board majority - said the lawsuit is a waste of money and has little or no chance of prevailing. Jonathan Cole, president of the Academic Senate and a supporter of Hatoff, said he was not comfortable offering opinions about the monetary details of Hatoff's suit.

A 36-year employee of MiraCosta College, Hatoff oversaw all educational programs as the top instructional administrator. She was one of several employees investigated by the college's private attorney during the palm-tree probe. Hatoff was cleared of any criminal wrongdoing in the internal college inquiry; a separate investigation by the San Diego County district attorney's office also found no evidence of illegal activity by Hatoff.

College officials, however, accused Hatoff of failing to properly supervise employees and refusing to cooperate in the investigation. She was placed on administrative leave as vice president of instruction in August 2006 and dismissed from the post in June 2007. Hatoff drew pay for her \$200,000 cabinet-level job throughout her leave. She is still on the college payroll as a tenured professor of English on leave, college officials said.

In her 39-page lawsuit, Hatoff claims that Richart had "no credible evidence that Hatoff played any part in the palm tree incident, yet for over one-year Richart led an entire college community to believe otherwise." Richart abused her position to "satisfy her own personal agenda, which included forcibly and inexplicably ousting" Hatoff due to personal friction between the two women that arose after Richart took the reins of MiraCosta in summer 2004, the suit states.

The five trustees who are being sued for more than \$1 million each are part of a board majority that supported Richart throughout her tenure at the college. In her suit, Hatoff said the trustees "blindly obeyed the self-serving mandates" of Richart, who negotiated a \$1.5 million buyout of her contract in late June. In regard to Hatoff's lawsuit, several legal maneuvers are in the works, including a motion by Hatoff attorney Tracy Warren to disqualify the law firm representing MiraCosta College. The motion to bar the firm, Stutz, Artiano, Shinoff and Holtz, is scheduled to be heard Friday.

Adams, the board president, on Monday offered his full support for the work of Stutz, Artiano, Shinoff and Holtz, saying the firm has served the district well. On Aug. 31, a hearing is also set on a motion by college attorneys to dismiss Hatoff's case. On the same day, the attorney representing Richart will ask the court to dismiss the case against his client as a nuisance suit.

March 10, 2016 - The San Ysidro School District sued attorney Dan Shinoff and his firm for malpractice. The suit settled without any admission of wrongdoing. The district also filed a complaint against Shinoff with the State Bar of California. Fallout from a palm tree scandal at MiraCosta College led to the departure of several administrators and lawsuits.

Palm Gate - Before there were solar panels in South County, there were palm trees in North County. In 2006, a MiraCosta College employee complained that colleagues were using college resources to grow privately owned palm trees on the Oceanside campus and planned to sell them for personal gain. The college ordered up an investigation through Shinoff's firm.

Shinoff turned to Bob Price, a private investigator who heads the San Diego company ESI International Inc. and whose credentials include 10 years working for the FBI. All told, Price's 18-month probe and all the fallout from it cost \$6.8 million. A district attorney's office investigation resulted in one criminal conviction for a \$305 water theft by a college employee.

Some of the concerns about the illicit palm trees turned out to be baseless. The palms were donated to the college years earlier, it turns out, but weren't properly documented. But the ordeal turned the college upside down for several years and led to the departure of top administrators via deals negotiated by Shinoff, and lawsuits by employees, fought by Shinoff.

Among those who sued and settled was the school's vice president of instruction, Julie Hatoff, who was accused by the college of knowing about the theft and doing nothing – something county prosecutors reportedly found no evidence of. Hatoff tried to get Shinoff removed as counsel for MiraCosta, alleging he and Price failed to make it clear she could be targeted and made false promises of attorney-client privilege. Hatoff also lodged a complaint with the State Bar. The outcome of that complaint is unknown, but Shinoff bears no public record of discipline on the State Bar website. Hatoff, who declined to comment for this story, eventually settled with the college in 2007 for \$542,000.

Three college trustees obtained their own legal counsel separate from Shinoff amid the turmoil. One said in a declaration they "all sought and received independent counsel precisely because we did not believe that Shinoff was acting in the best interests of the College," but rather in the interests of the college president, Victoria Munoz Richart. Richart, with Shinoff's help, negotiated an exit from the college in June 2007, just three years after arriving. And it cut her expected term short years before her contract was supposed to end.

She walked away with a new deal worth \$1.6 million. But that wasn't the end of it. In 2009, a taxpayer challenged the settlement in court and proved it exceeded the 18-month contract payout limit in state law. Richart, who did not comment for this story, began repaying the money in small increments, but with her deal overturned, her claims of a hostile work environment were revived. She sued the college in 2011, saying she was wrongfully terminated.

That same year, MiraCosta cut ties with Shinoff's firm. Richart's case was finally settled last April. College officials today say MiraCosta has come a long way from those dark days. Charlie Ng, MiraCosta's vice president of business since 2013, said as for the 18-month payout limit, "We are aware of that now when we enter into settlements, and we expect our attorneys to know that."

"I think that as districts spend time with an attorney and see more and more results like that, it is certainly in their best interests to make another choice," Ng said. "There are some that are better than others, but I don't know that any attorney has even been perfect." "I suspect the reason Shinoff is not with us is we wanted to go another direction. The direction we headed in is with the expectation that these kinds of things could be avoided," Ng said. "Being sensitive to settlements, that's the lesson. And paying attention to our attorneys."

More About David Hatoff and Julie Swan:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1969, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

- 9817 iii. Brian William Hatoff, born 19 Aug 1949 in Alameda Co, California. He married (1) Mary Jane (Weppner) Jacobsen 06 Jun 1981 in Nevada Co, California; born 1947. He married (2) Linda Reynolds Bef. 2011; born Aft. 1941.

Notes for Brian William Hatoff:

Most recently, Brian Hatoff served as Senior Project Archaeologist for the URS Corporation in Oakland, California. He prepared technical reports, environmental compliance documents, and agreement documents. He also conducts archaeological inventories, evaluations, and Native American consultations, all while providing mentorship to the younger staff. Brian Hatoff also worked with clients in the public and private sector through various projects, primarily helping them to meet cultural resource compliance responsibilities. He is well versed in the compliance requirements set forth in the National Environmental Policy Act and the California Environmental Quality Act while directing his clients. Mr. Hatoff also functioned as cultural resources lead for URS FEMA Region IX and offers senior Section 106 compliance support to FEMA operations in California, Nevada, and Hawaii.

In 1988 Mr. Hatoff earned a National Award for Volunteer Services related to the Public Lands/Bureau of Land Management. In 2006, he was awarded with special recognition for his participation with the Nationwide Infrastructure Support Technical Assistance Consultants, which provided consultation to FEMA in the aftermath of the 2005 hurricanes. In 2012 he was recognized by the Office of the Governor, State of Nevada on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of the Hidden Cave Tours program. Brian Hatoff has also published numerous articles relating to his field, including "Figures for Explanation: Scratched Petroglyphs at the Pistone Site in Western Nevada," which was included in Archives of Great Basin Prehistory.

He holds a B.A. and a M.A. in Anthropology.

Employment History

- February 1991 – December 2010: Senior Project Archaeologist for URS Corporation - Oakland, California
Support private and public sector clients to meet their cultural resource compliance responsibilities under state and federal law.

- October 1976 – December 1990: District Archaeologist for U.S. Dept. of Interior, Carson City BLM in Carson City, Nevada

Directed cultural resources program for 5.5 million acre district. Conducted archaeological inventory and evaluation programs to support wide range of multidisciplinary actions.

- August 1975 – October 1976: District Archaeologist for U.S Dept. of Interior in Las Vegas, Nevada
Develop cultural resources program to guide Bureau's National Historic Preservation Act Section 106 compliance responsibilities for all activities on 11 million acres of federal lands in southern Nevada.

More About Brian William Hatoff:

Graduation: MA & BA, Anthropology - University of California, Davis, Davis, California
Residence: 1992, 540 Santa Clara Ave; Alameda, Alameda Co, California

More About Brian Hatoff and Mary Jacobsen:

Divorce: 18 Mar 1982, Washoe Co, Nevada
Marriage: 06 Jun 1981, Nevada Co, California

More About Brian Hatoff and Linda Reynolds:

Marriage: Bef. 2011

6207. Minnetta Dorothea¹² Renz (Sarah Johanna Amanda¹¹ Gross, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Mar 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1996 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene (Gene) Scott** 31 Dec 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Scott and Mary Clark. He was born 30 Mar 1908 in Illinois, and died 26 May 1978 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene (Gene) Scott:

Residence: Munising, Alger Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Scott and Minnetta Renz:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1936, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Minnetta Renz and Eugene Scott is:

+ 9818 i. Bonnie Karen¹³ Scott, born 09 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6208. Raymond Ludwig¹² Renz (Sarah Johanna Amanda¹¹ Gross, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 May 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Muriel Urguhart** 14 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 May 1917 in Medford, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, and died 24 Jul 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lucille Mildred Boyer** 23 Nov 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Boyer and Myrtle Diehlman. She was born 11 Sep 1920 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Ludwig Renz:

Raymond L. Renz of Ann Arbor, Michigan Age 98, passed away on Thursday, January 1, 2015, at Brookdale Senior Living in Ann Arbor. He was born on May 15, 1916, at the family farmhouse in Lima Twp., Michigan, the son of German immigrants, Lewis and Sarah (Gross) Renz. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1934. He was a farmer all of his life and was a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor.

Private graveside services were held at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Chelsea Community Fair. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Raymond Ludwig Renz:

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1010 S. Steinbach Road; Section 35 & 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2005, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Muriel Urguhart:

Burial: Jul 1988, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 14 lot 25

Social Security Number: 370-03-2061

More About Raymond Renz and Muriel Urguhart:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lucille Mildred Boyer:

Burial: 30 Apr 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: 2001, Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Renz and Lucille Boyer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Renz and Muriel Urguhart is:

- 9819 i. John Lewis¹³ Renz, born 13 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2017 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Lewis Renz:

John Lewis Renz of Lima Township, Michigan, passed away at age 64, Monday, February 13, 2017, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born June 13, 1952, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Raymond Ludwig and Muriel (Urquhart) Renz. He was a farmer and had received an Associate's Degree from the National Institute of Technology for the Deaf. John was preceded in death by his mother Muriel in 1978 and his father Raymond in 2015. Private services will take place at a later date. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About John Lewis Renz:

Baptism: 21 Jul 1952, at paarsonage Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edward Renz & Minetta Scott

6213. Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy)¹² Zahn (Samuel Gottlieb¹¹, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Dorothea⁸ Graf, Johann Michael⁷, Margaretha⁶ Gross, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Mar 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert James Foster** 09 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Keron Foster and Mary Brown. He was born 09 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn:

In her early twenties, Dorothy Elizabeth Zahn enrolled into The Hamilton College of Business, in downtown Ann Arbor. It was there that she would learn basic office skills, such as typing and short-hand. For a period of time, she worked as an office clerk for a local business in downtown. With the desire to be closer to her young children, she decided to leave her job. She would, however, continue her career from home.

With her decision to work from home, Dorothy became a typist. Most of her clients were students of the University of Michigan, working on their doctoral dissertations. However, on occasion she would also work for aspiring authors. Along with turning handwritten manuscripts into type, she would also provide editorial suggestions, and creative input. One of her most notable clients was the author Donald Hall, a protégée of the famous poet Robert Frost (who briefly taught at the University of Michigan, in the 1920's). So appreciative of her work, Donald Hall would go on to credit Dorothy's input, in his book titled Life Work.

Upon his return from the war, Robert Foster would find employment as a mill man, at Fingerle Lumber Company – located on the edge of downtown Ann Arbor, just eight blocks from his home. It was here that he would spend the remainder of his career, crafting custom pieces of finish trim for homes, as well as building pews for local churches. He would retire from the profession when he was in his early

60's.

It was in their retirement that Robert and Dorothy would fill their days with such activities as golfing, and spending time with their grandchildren – Kevin, Jill, Jennifer and Jeff, during the warm summers at the family cottage on North Lake. It too was also built by K. Fred Foster. Working side by side, an addition was later built by both K. Fred and Robert. It was in the early spring of 1995 that Dorothy would take ill, with complications from diabetes. After a fulfilling and cheerful life, that began on a rural farm in Dexter, she would peacefully pass away at nearly the age of 76, on March 5, 1995.

More About Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-09-1163

Notes for Robert James Foster:

Robert Foster was K. Fred's and Mary's fourth child. Along with his four other siblings, he grew up on the edge of downtown Ann Arbor, and attended Ann Arbor High School, located on the corner of State Street and Huron Street. Always busy, at the age of twenty Robert was given one of his first jobs, as a gas station attendant at Liberty Gulf Service. The following year he became a millworker for O.E. Thompson & Sons, in Ypsilanti. In the years following, he would hold such positions as a factory worker, and an assembler for Ford Motor Company – traveling with a group of fellow workers every day, from Ann Arbor to Detroit. In his early twenties, Robert would meet a girl named Dorothy Zahn. She was a farmer's daughter – growing up just a few miles outside of Ann Arbor, in the village of Dexter. Dorothy Zahn was born on March 10, 1919, to Samuel G. Zahn and Olive E. Gross. She was the youngest of the couple's two daughters. Her mother Olive would pass away when she was only 11 years old. She would be left alone on the farm with her father, and sister Gertrude.

Robert and Dorothy were eventually engaged, and the couple was married on August 9th, 1941. They would move into one of the homes that K. Fred Foster had built – located at 547 Sixth Street, in Ann Arbor. Situated on the Old West Side of Ann Arbor, it was the perfect place to start a family. Less than a year later, Dorothy become pregnant with the couple's first child. Over the years, they would raise two children together:

Judith Louise – born October 29, 1942

James Robert – born July 3, 1946

It was soon after the birth of their daughter Judith (Judy), that the nation was thrown into a state of turmoil, as the United States would enter World War II. It was within a year or two of the start of the war, that Robert would be drafted into the Army, to fight in the European campaign, against the Germans. Serving as a communications officer, he would go on to fight in the bloodiest battle of the war, known as the Battle of the Bulge – a major German offensive that would claim the lives of 19,000 American soldiers. Robert would survive. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1945. Shortly after, the couple gave birth to their second child, James Robert Foster.

It was in 1953, that Robert and Dorothy would buy a second house. Purchased for the price of \$7,500, it was located at 714 West Madison Street, and sat adjacent to the back of their property. It was a historic, small one-bedroom home. It would primarily serve as a rental property throughout the years – most often to students and faculty of the University. Their son James would briefly live there in the early 1980's.

In her early twenties, Dorothy enrolled into The Hamilton College of Business, in downtown Ann Arbor. It was there that she would learn basic office skills, such as typing and short-hand. For a period of time, she worked as an office clerk for a local business in downtown. With the desire to be closer to her young children, she decided to leave her job. She would, however, continue her career from home.

With her decision to work from home, Dorothy became a typist. Most of her clients were students of the University of Michigan, working on their doctoral dissertations. However, on occasion she would also work for aspiring authors. Along with turning handwritten manuscripts into type, she would also provide editorial suggestions, and creative input. One of her most notable clients was the author Donald Hall, a protégée of the famous poet Robert Frost (who briefly taught at the University of Michigan, in the 1920's). So appreciative of her work, Donald Hall would go on to credit Dorothy's input, in his book titled Life Work.

Upon his return from the war, Robert Foster would find employment as a millman, at Fingerle Lumber Company – located on the edge of downtown Ann Arbor, just eight blocks from his home. It was here that he would spend the remainder of his career, crafting custom pieces of finish trim for homes, as well as building pews for local churches. He would retire from the profession when he was in his early 60's.

It was in their retirement that Robert and Dorothy would fill their days with such activities as golfing, and spending time with their grandchildren – Kevin, Jill, Jennifer and Jeff, during the warm summers at the family cottage on North Lake. It too was also built by K. Fred Foster. Working side by side, an addition was later built by both K. Fred and Robert.

It was in the early Spring of 1995 that Dorothy would take ill, with complications from diabetes. After a fulfilling and cheerful life, that began on a rural farm in Dexter, she would peacefully pass away at nearly the age of 76, on March 5, 1995.

Robert would survive without Dorothy for another 13 years. His elder years were spent along side his dog Sam. From the small woodshop tucked away in the corner of his basement, he would toil with small carpentry projects, such as door knockers and lawn ornaments – his pieces usually being given away as gifts, to family and friends. It was in the morning hours of March 4, 2008, that Robert would sit alone in his favorite living room chair, adding the finishing touches of paint detail to one of his projects. Doing what he loved most, it was then, in the quiet of his own home, that Robert Foster would peacefully pass away of old age. He was 87 years old.

Robert James Foster of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 87, passed away peacefully at his home on March 4, 2008. He was born July 9, 1920 in Ann Arbor, MI, the son of K. Fred and Mary (Braun) Foster. He enjoyed over 50 years of marriage with his wife, Dorothy (Zahn), deceased.

Mr. Foster served in the Army during World War II. Retirement from Fingerle Lumber Co. allowed him time to pursue his hobbies, which included golf, visits to the family cottage at North Lake, and woodworking. He leaves a daughter, Judith L. Ripple of Gainesville, FL, and a son, James R. and his wife, Leonor Foster of San Francisco, CA; four grandchildren, Jeffrey and Jennifer Ripple, Jill Whitehill, and Kevin Foster; and a great-granddaughter, Isabella Whitehill.

Cremation has taken place. A private memorial service will be held. The family requests that a donation to the Michigan Parkinson Foundation be sent in lieu of flowers. There will be no visitation. Arrangements entrusted to the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Robert James Foster:

Burial: cremated

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Foster and Dorothea Zahn:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Zahn and Robert Foster are:

- + 9820 i. Judith Louise¹³ Foster, born 29 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9821 ii. James Robert Foster, born 03 Jul 1946.

6214. Howard Friedrich¹² Gross (Herman Frederick¹¹, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1993 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Frances Reek** 07 Sep 1941 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Reek and Daisy Marsh. She was born 30 Oct 1915 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 2008 in Lake Leelanau, Leelanau Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Friedrich Gross:

Occupation: 1949, teller State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: 1st Presbyterian Church Flint, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 2579 Parkwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-1050

Notes for Mary Frances Reek:

Mary Frances (Reek) Gross, 93, of Lake Leelanau and formerly of Flint, passed away Sunday, November 9, 2008, at Just A Whisper Senior AFC Home in Lake Leelanau. Mary was the daughter of the late Henry G. and Daisy (Marsh) Reek, born on October 30, 1915 in Ludington. Mary grew up in Ludington, graduating from high school there before attending school at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor. Mary received her Bachelor's degree and Master's in English/Communications from the University of Michigan.

On September 7, 1941, Mary was united in marriage with Howard F. Gross, from Ann Arbor, who was serving in the United States Army. As Howard and Mary began their life together, they were relocated to many places due to Military placement. Mary pursued her career as a high school teacher, settling into the Flint area where she remained for many years to raise her family. Mary was extremely proud to be a teacher and found working with adults at Mott Adult High School very rewarding. Traveling the world with her husband, Howard, gave Mary memories that lasted a lifetime. Her travels took her throughout the United States, Europe, Asia and beyond. You were apt to find Mary lost in a good book, researching a favorite topic, or with friends playing a round of Bridge. She truly was a "hostess with the mostest". As an active member of the First Presbyterian Church in Flint, Mary will be remembered for her independent and positive spirit. Mary leaves a legacy of faith and family for many to cherish.

Mary is survived by her daughter, Nancy (Bob) Plummer of Traverse City, four grandchildren, Tara (Jason) Maynard of Grand Rapids, Jon (Heidi) Plummer, Rebecca (Pete) Plummer-Mead and Anne Plummer, all of Traverse City, three great-grandchildren, Terin and Rudy Maynard and Avery Plummer, one niece and four nephews with their families and many other loving family members and friends. Mary was preceded in death by her husband, Howard F. Gross, a son, Douglas F. Gross, two sisters, Anne Amendt and Alice Gibbs.

Memorial Services will be held at 2 p.m. on Friday November 21, 2008, at the First Presbyterian Church in Flint, located at 746 S. Saginaw Street. The Rev. Dr. John L. Musgrave will officiate. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be directed to the Community Foundation for Mason County, care of Daisy Marsh Reek Fund, P.O. Box 10, Ludington, MI 49431, or the First Presbyterian Church Memorial Fund, 746 S. Saginaw St., Flint, Michigan 48502-1508. There is a special place in the hearts of the Gross family for Kathie Fralick. The love, care and comfort that Kathie provided for Mary while living at Just A Whisper will always be appreciated. "Give yourself credit. You have the makings of a beautiful angel." The family is being served by the Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home, [www. reynolds-jonkhoff.com](http://www.reynolds-jonkhoff.com)

More About Howard Gross and Mary Reek:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1941, Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Gross and Mary Reek are:

9822	i.	Douglas F. ¹³ Gross, born 15 Nov 1946; died 24 Jul 1979 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
+ 9823	ii.	Nancy Anne Gross, born 1949.

6217. Elga May¹² Laubengayer (Emanuel¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Dec 1908 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 2004. She married **Orlo William Maycroft** 28 Jun 1932 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan, son of Earl Maycroft and Myrtle Little. He was born 30 Nov 1908 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1998 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Orlo William Maycroft:

Burial: Dec 1998, Cooperville Cemetery Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-38-0787

More About Orlo Maycroft and Elga Laubengayer:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1932, Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Elga Laubengayer and Orlo Maycroft are:

- 9824 i. Diane Jean¹³ Maycroft, born 12 Jun 1942 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1943 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- + 9825 ii. Eugene William Maycroft, born 01 Apr 1945 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1999 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

6218. Eugene Frederick¹² Laubengayer (Edward Karl¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Jan 1905 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 25 Aug 1985 in Minneola, Clark Co, Kansas. He married **Virgil Esther Frost** 10 Jun 1930 in Blue Rapids, Marshall Co, Kansas, daughter of John Frost and Myrtle Pullerine. She was born 24 Dec 1907 in Blue Rapids, Marshall Co, Kansas, and died 27 Mar 1992 in Meade, Meade Co, Kansas.

Notes for Eugene Frederick Laubengayer:

Sept. 19, 1977 - After 55 years it's time to set the record straight. It was Gene Laubengayer, not Leonard Corporon, who blocked the punt back in 1922 to help Salina to a 126 victory over McPherson. The Salina Journal of that day reported Corporon made both the block and the touchdown. "I blocked the kick," Laubengayer, 607 E. Wilson, recalled this week after reading my column about the termination of the 55-year-old Salina-McPherson series and the history of the school's nicknames. This is the final year for the present CKL setup and this Fall's game was the last game in the series. It may have been the longest uninterrupted series in the state. I looked into the records to learn about that 1922 game between the 2 CKL schools and found that Salina was referred to as the Coyote Cubs and McPherson as the Bulldog Pups. "I don't think we had a nickname at the time," recalled Laubengayer, who played left tackle. He weighed only 133 pounds, was 5-9 and an 18-year-old senior. "Our yearbook just referred to the squads as the football team or the basketball team."

A few years later the athletic teams were known as the Maroons. Stu Dunbar, The Journal's first sports editor, gave Salina its nickname. "He came to The Journal in 1928, I believe," Laubengayer said. "I remember that Dunbar used to come over to the YMCA and there was always a crowd following him. Someone asked me who that guy was that always attracted a crowd. I told him it was Stu Dunbar, the new sports editor of The Salina Journal. The crowd used to follow him because he was great at telling sports stories." Laubengayer still remembers the starting lineup and, along with himself, 3 other members of that team reside in Salina. They are Hap Broman, Bill Kane and Larry Gutsch. Laubengayer played left tackle and recalls, in blocking the punt, "the ball hit me squarely in the stomach" and flew into the end zone where Corporon, the right tackle, recovered for a touchdown. The late Howard (Red) Yeager, who was to marry the daughter of Roy Bailey, editor-publisher of The Journal, and become an admiral in the U. S. Navy, was the fullback.

Joe Anderson was at quarterback. "He later went to play at Kansas State," Laubengayer said. The ends were Royal Brown, who has died, and R. E. (Howdy) Nelson, who lives in Virginia. Harry (Ed) Day was the right guard. In the backfield with Anderson and Yeager were Paul Reitz and Brian Blades. The defensive lineup was the same, except Brown played safety and Anderson left end. Laubengayer replaced regular left tackle Bob Muir, who was injured in the McPherson game. Gutsch was the reserve quarterback and Laubengayer said, "I remember that the football squad went over to Mrs. Gutsch's house for chicken dinner. She treated the squad. "We were outplayed in the McPherson game, even though we won," he said. "We didn't have too good a team. Lihdsborg beat us 3-0, but come to find out, that their kicker was ineligible and they had to forfeit. We beat St. John's Military 7-0 and Kingman 16-6. Just one year, before Kingman beat us 101-0.

"We played 10 games and the season ended on Thanksgiving Day. We had 18 letter winners and you had to play 13 quarters to letter. I played 30." Rounding out the 1922 squad were Thomas Dopp, Ernest Yockers, Don Brown, La Verne Aimes and Willard Ruling.

Eugene F. Laubengayer was born January 21, 1905, in Brookville, Kansas. He died August 25,

1985, in Minneola, Kansas. Mr. Laubengayer was an employee of the Salina Journal for 39 years. He was manager of classified advertising and retired in 1969 as senior classified advertising salesman. He was advertising manager for the Hays Daily News in the 1940's. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church. He was an active volunteer for many years in the Boy Scouts.

Survivors included his wife, Virgil; three daughters, Virginia McCampbell, Shirley Nicholas and Mary Weis; a brother, Edward; eight grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

More About Eugene Frederick Laubengayer:

Burial: Aug 1985, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Notes for Virgil Esther Frost:

Virgil Esther Laubengayer was born Virgil Esther Frost on December 24, 1907, in Marshall County, Kansas. She died March 7, 1992, at the hospital in Meade, Kansas, after a short illness. Mrs. Laubengayer and her husband had lived in Salina for about fifty years before moving to Fowler, Kansas. She was a homemaker and a member of the First United Methodist Church, Salina, the Mother's Club, the Church Circle and the Lioness Club.

Her husband, Eugene, died in 1985. Survivors included three daughters, Virginia McCampbell, Shirley Nicholas and Mary Weis; a brother, Earl Frost; three sisters, Dorothy Halbower, Helda Dunlap and Jane Empie; eight grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

More About Virgil Esther Frost:

Burial: Mar 1992, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Marriage Notes for Eugene Laubengayer and Virgil Frost:

The marriage of Miss Vergil Frost, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Frost, to Eugene Laubengayer, son of E. C. Laubengayer, took place at noon Tuesday, June 10, 1930, at the home of the bride's parents. The single ring ceremony was read by Rev. D. E. Dundy before an altar of ferns and spring flowers. Lohengrin's wedding march was played by Miss Julia Koester, a cousin of the bride. The bride wore a princess gown of peach colored chiffon and lace. She carried an arm bouquet of bride's loses. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Ruth Frost, who wore a figured chiffon gown of gold tones and carried a bouquet of roses and everlasting sweet peas. Mr. Laubengayer chose as best man, his brother, Edgar Laubengayer of Salina.

After the ceremony a three-course dinner was served to the assembled guests. Immediately afterward Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer left for a honeymoon trip to the Ozarks. The bride's going away ensemble was a becoming blue and grey suit with blue hat and gray slippers to match. Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer will be at home in Salina after June 20.

Mrs. Laubengayer is a graduate of Kansas Wesleyan Business college of Salina, and has been employed by the Shellenbarger Mills of Salina for the past three years. Mr. Laubengayer is a graduate of Kansas Wesleyan university and is associated with the advertising department of the Salina Journal. Out of town guests included Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Scott, Mr. and Mrs. C. J. D. Koester, Miss Julia Koester, Charles Koester Jr., Guy Pulleine and Sam Pulleine, all of Marysville; Mr. and Mrs. P. R. Pulleine, Misses Peggy and Marjorie Pulleine and John William Pulleine, all of Home City; Mrs. G. T. Helvering, Mrs. R. J. Laubengayer, E. C. Laubengayer, Miss Pauline Laubengayer, Miss Delia Laubengayer, Misses Barbara and Betty Laubengayer, Edgar Laubengayer, Carl Laubengayer, all of Salina; Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Halbower and Jane, of Kingman, Kansas, and Miss Vera Benjour, of Onaga, Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Waldraben of Winkler, Kansas, Mr. and Mrs. Milt Wentland of Kinkier, Kansas, Rev. D. K. Bindy, Oketo.

Mr. and Mrs. Gene Laubengayer, 607 E. Wilson, will observe their golden wedding anniversary with a 2 to 4 p.m. reception June 15, 1980 in the West Fellowship Hall of the First United Methodist Church. Hosts are their three daughters, Mrs. Jim (Virginia) McCampbell, Fowler, and Mrs. Henry (Shirley) Nicholas, Davison, Michigan, and husbands and Mrs. Mary Weis, Sunnyvale, California. Mrs. Laubengayer is the former Virgil Frost. She and her husband exchanged their marriage vows June 10, 1930, in Blue Rapids, and have spent their entire wedded life in Salina, except for three years in Hays. Laubengayer retired Dec. 31, 1969, after 39 years' service to The Salina Journal. At the time of his retirement, he was senior classified advertising salesman, after having been the department manager

from 1960-68. There are eight grandchildren and one great-grandson. The couple requests no gifts.

More About Eugene Laubengayer and Virgil Frost:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1930, Blue Rapids, Marshall Co, Kansas

Children of Eugene Laubengayer and Virgil Frost are:

- + 9826 i. Virginia Lee¹³ Laubengayer, born 14 Aug 1931 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 14 Feb 2016 in Fowler, Meade Co, Kansas.
- + 9827 ii. Shirley Jean Laubengayer, born 23 Oct 1934 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 08 Jul 2013 in Goodrich, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 9828 iii. Mary Louis Laubengayer, born 02 Dec 1941 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

6219. Carl Edward¹² Laubengayer (Edward Karl¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Feb 1906 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 07 Sep 1974 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Ruth Elizabeth Risinger** 01 Aug 1937 in Wilson Co, Kansas, daughter of Joseph Risinger and Alice Decker. She was born 26 Dec 1905 in Lafontaine, Wilson Co, Kansas, and died 20 Mar 1984 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Carl Edward Laubengayer:

Burial: Sep 1974, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Ruth Elizabeth Risinger:

Burial: Mar 1984, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Carl Laubengayer and Ruth Risinger:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1937, Wilson Co, Kansas

Children of Carl Laubengayer and Ruth Risinger are:

- + 9829 i. William Carl¹³ Laubengayer, born 01 Jul 1938 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- + 9830 ii. Robert Edward Laubengayer, born 08 Feb 1941 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas.
- + 9831 iii. Richard Frederick Laubengayer, born 22 Sep 1942 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

6222. Jeanne Elizabeth¹² Sanzi (Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)¹¹ Laubengayer, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2002 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Thomas Harry Bottomley, Jr.** Bet. 06 Jun 1940 - 06 Jun 1942 in Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio or Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Bottomley and Florence Shaffer. He was born 21 Mar 1916 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 06 Dec 1982 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Bottomley and Jeanne Sanzi:

Marriage: Bet. 06 Jun 1940 - 06 Jun 1942, Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio or Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Jeanne Sanzi and Thomas Bottomley are:

- 9832 i. Bonnie Jeanne¹³ Bottomley, born 28 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1990 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? 1973 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married (2) Robert Hillier Burchill 25 Apr 1987 in Berryville, Clarke Co, Virginia; born 02 Jan 1954 in Michigan.

More About ? and Bonnie Bottomley:

Marriage: 1973, Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Robert Burchill and Bonnie Bottomley:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1987, Berryville, Clarke Co, Virginia

- + 9833 ii. Christine Bottomley, born 12 Oct 1947 in Ohio.

6227. Barbara Amelia¹² Laubengayer (Robert Jacob¹¹, Jakob¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 2008 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas. She married **Peter McIntyre MacDonald** 16 Oct 1943 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, son of Donald McDonald and Agnes McIntyre. He was born 03 May 1916 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, and died 13 Sep 2001 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas.

Notes for Barbara Amelia Laubengayer:

Barbara Amelia Macdonald, 85, died March 14, 2008, at her home, Hutchinson. She was born November 20, 1922, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Robert J. and Jessie Lee Stremming Laubengayer. She was a graduate of Salina High School, Salina, and Pine Manor Junior College, Brookline, Massachusetts. A resident of Hutchinson since 1956, moving from Salina, she was a homemaker.

She belonged to First Presbyterian Church. She was on the organizing committee of Hutchinson Environmental Group and the Folk Life Festival. She was a member of the Cow Creek Cleanup Project, a volunteer for Grace Hospital, and a sponsor for Sherman Girls Club. She was also a member of Wesley Towers Auxiliary, where she was a volunteer and member of Reading Is Fundamental program.

On October 16, 1943, she married Peter McIntyre Macdonald in Port Huron, Michigan. He died September 13, 2001. Survivors include: two daughters, Heather Smith and husband, Dr. Boyd E., Salina, and Janet Miller and husband, Phillip A., Kansas City, Missouri; and three grandchildren, Graham M. Smith, Alison M. Cuppia and husband, Andy, and Andrew M. Miller. She was preceded in death by a brother, Robert Lee Laubengayer and a sister, Betty Dieter.

Memorial service will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday, March 29, at First Presbyterian Church, Hutchinson, with the Rev. Tim Soule presiding. The register book will be available at the time of the service. Cremation has taken place. A private family inurnment will be held in Gypsum Hills Cemetery, Salina. Memorials may be sent to the First Presbyterian Church, 201 E. Sherman; Hospice Care of Kansas, 125 W. 2nd; or Reading Is Fundamental, 1520 N. Plum.

More About Peter McIntyre MacDonald:

Burial: Sep 2001, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Peter MacDonald and Barbara Laubengayer:

Divorce: 21 Dec 1984, San Diego Co, California

Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Laubengayer and Peter MacDonald are:

- + 9834 i. Heather¹³ MacDonald, born 08 Oct 1946.
- + 9835 ii. Janet MacDonald, born Aft. 1945.

6232. Arthur George¹² Schairer (Emma Elizabeth (Bertha)¹¹ Huss, Maria Elizabeth¹⁰ Laubengayer, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 15 Mar 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1984 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Meta Hinderer** 07 Dec 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Hinderer and Johanna Landwehr. She was born 03 Dec 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur George Schairer:

Census: 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Meta Hinderer:

Mrs. Arthur (Anna M.) Schairer, 96, 805 W. Middle St., formerly of 8430 Jackson Rd., Dexter, died

Sunday, Dec. 11, 1988. She was born Dec. 3, 1892 in Lima township, the daughter of Jacob and Caroline (Landwehr) Hinderer. On Dec. 7, 1916 she married Arthur George Schairer in Chelsea and he preceded her in death on Oct. 2, 1984. From the time of their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Schairer made their home on their Scio township farm. In 1984 they moved to the Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home.

Survivors include two sons, Raymond Jacob Schairer, of Dexter, and Lloyd Arthur Schairer, of Bellport, New York; a daughter, Marjorie Ann Schairer Dew, of Ponca City, Oklahoma; her grandchildren, Sandra Schairer Cantwell of Farmington, Connecticut, Pamela Ann Schairer, of Minetto, New York, Barbara Dew Rupert, of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Elizabeth Anna Dew, of Hugo, Oklahoma, Nancy Dew Hardebeck, of Memphis, Tennessee, and Robert Dale Dew, of Irving, Texas; a great-grandson, Nicholas Edward Rupert, of Oklahoma, City; a number of nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by four sisters, Martha Weinmann, Clara Grau, Lydia Bonnet, and Cora Laros, two brothers, Otto Hinderer and Wilbur Hinderer, and a grandson, John Michael Dew. Mrs. Schairer was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea, and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. She was active in neighborhood and church activities.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Dec. 15 at 11 a.m. at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Erwin Koch officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Grove Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ of Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home Building Fund.

More About Arthur Schairer and Anna Hinderer:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1916, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Schairer and Anna Hinderer are:

- 9836 i. Raymond Jacob¹³ Schairer, born 11 Jan 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jane Lenore Schlosser 02 Sep 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Jacob Schairer:

July 9, 1995 - Long-time Scio Township farmer Ray Schairer has committed a life-time to 4-H. Few can say they've spent half a century leading youngsters in the organization. Last month, the former dairy farmer was rightly honored by his former students and peers during the 4-H Youth Show. The recognition comes just four months after he was presented with the Distinguished Service Award from the Washtenaw County Livestock Council. A booth was erected by Schairer's former club members in his honor at the annual 4-H Show. On display were many of the woodworking projects his club members have made over the years. Schairer became involved in 4-H during his teen-age years back in the 1930s. A friend of his leading a garden club encouraged him to participate. At the time, Schairer lived on his family's farm the same farm he has tended to the past 50 years and still lives on.

During his club years, Schairer enjoyed working with farm crop. He raised corn, wheat and oats, and exhibited samples during the County Fair held on the county fairgrounds, now the home of Veteran's Park in Ann Arbor. When Schairer was a young man of 20, a friend asked him if he would share his woodworking hobby with a couple of boys she taught as a teacher in a country schoolhouse. "She talked me into taking it over. I did that, and kept on ever since," He said. Schairer and the boys named their 4-H Club Parker Corners Craftsmen. The name represents Parker School; the country, school he attended from grades first through eighth before going, to Dexter High. It was located on the corner of Jackson and Parker roads. Schairer said he dabbled here and there in woodworking while growing up; Dexter High School didn't have a shop, but he made do. One of his first woodworking projects he helped create with his 4-H club members was rhythm bones, a musical instrument made of wood. During their time in the club, Schairer's students continued to develop their skills, making everything from intricate clocks to temps and tables. "I've had all kinds of light furniture come out of my shop by the kids and myself," said Schairer, who continues to sell his wares at the Farmer's Market in Chelsea. Parker Corners Craftsmen have always worked diligently in preparation for 4-H Spring Achievement. "That's the one we work real hard to get ready for," Schairer said, Club members meet every Saturday, afternoon from November to April. In the early days, Schairer saw youngsters ages 10 to 18, but has since welcomed children even younger. "The eight year olds of today are as mature as my 10 year olds of yesterday," he said. "But in woodworking, I wouldn't take anyone younger than eight."

Kirk VanNatter, one of Schairer's former club, members, says he fondly recalls spending many Saturdays on the Schairer farm. He can also recollect taking home a few blue ribbons for his woodworking projects created under the leadership of Schairer. He says he learned gradually, beginning at age 11 and through his teen-age years. The first piece VanNatter created was a tic tac toe board. He soon mastered the skills required and created a floor lamp with table. "He seemed to want you to do a good job. He made sure everything was right about your project," VanNatter said about his former leader. Schairer admits to his meticulous nature. "I am specifically, critical of them finishing the product. And everything must be sanded because that can cut your rating more than; anything; he explained. Still living in the area, VanNatter, a 33 year-old carpenter, remembers

Schairer's attention to detail. "If you want a good woodworking project to turn out, you really need to pay attention to detail." And that is precisely what Schairer instilled in his members. VanNatter said. Schairer said he learned right along with VanNatter and the other Parker Corners club members. "We would try something and if we goofed up, we'd try again until we got it right," Schairer said. The most popular project for his youth, Schairer said, was construction in a gun cabinet. Club member Ricky Wild recently earned a blue ribbon for his piece. Nowadays, modern items such as computer desks are catching the fancy of area youth. "I let them kind of decide what they want to make," Schairer said,

Over his 50 years in 4-H, Schairer has been a mentor to more than 100 kids. "I run in to them now and then," he says. "So many of them say you got me started on the right foot." It feels good, he says, to see many of them still involved in the craft, be it as a carpenter like Van Natter or a cabinetmaker like Larry Knieper or someone who just has a woodworking shop like his own.

Raymond J. Schairer age 89, died Saturday, September 17, 2011 at his home in the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born January 11, 1922 in Scio Township, the son of Arthur G. and Anna M. (Hinderer) Schairer.

Ray was a retired farmer; and was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. He was a 4-H leader in Washtenaw County for over 55 years. While farming, he was a member of the Michigan Milk Producers Association, and the Michigan Animal Breeders Corporation. Ray volunteered at the Chelsea Retirement Community, was a very active member of the Chelsea First United Methodist Church, and was inducted into the Dexter High School Hall of Fame. Ray made between 30-40,000 "bones" and played them. He joined the writing club at Chelsea Retirement Community, and had his book "Barefoot Boy" published.

On September 2, 1950, Raymond married Jane Lenore Schlosser in Chelsea, and she survives. Other survivors include one brother, Lloyd (Marie) Schairer of Long Island, New York; one sister, Marjorie A. Dew of Oklahoma; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother-in-law John Dew.

The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel on Friday, September 23 from 3-5 & 7-9 p.m. A memorial service will be held on Saturday, September 24, 10:30 a.m. at the Chelsea First United Methodist Church with Rev. Joy Barrett officiating. A second memorial service will be held at Chelsea Retirement Community, on a date to be announced. Burial will be at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea First United Methodist Church, 128 Park St., Chelsea, MI 48118; Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Dr., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103; or Chelsea Retirement Community, 805 West Middle St. Chelsea, Michigan 48118.

More About Raymond Jacob Schairer:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jane Lenore Schlosser:

Jane Lenore Schairer of Chelsea, Michigan, age 86, died Sunday, November 6, 2011 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born June 30, 1925 in Lima Township, the daughter of Carl D. and Eleanor A. (Winters) Schlosser. Jane was a member of the Chelsea First United Methodist Church since 1937, a member of the Christian Educators Fellowship of the United Methodist Church, Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and the Lima Center Family and Community Education Group, and charter member of the Chelsea Retirement Community Volunteers where she continued to volunteer until her death.

She was a graduate of Michigan Normal College (now Eastern Michigan University); was a public school teacher for ten years teaching in the Freer Rural School, Manchester and Chelsea Districts; helped organize and taught the first cooperative nursery school in the Chelsea-Dexter area. Jane was the Christian Education Director at Chelsea First United Methodist Church for 17.5 years, and was an active volunteer on the local, district, conference, jurisdictional and national divisions of the Detroit Annual Conference, treasurer of the United Methodist Rural Fellowship, and a representative to the National Council of Churches. She has been a trustee of the Chelsea Community Hospital and the United Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. On September 2, 1950, Jane married Raymond Jacob Schairer in Chelsea, and he preceded her in death on September 17, 2011.

Jane is survived by two brothers-in-law, Arlo Dunkelberger of Kalamazoo, Lloyd (Marie) Schairer of Long Island, New York; a sister-in-law, Marjorie Dew of Oklahoma; six nieces, Lynda (Jeff) Graham, Sandra Marie (Chris) Cantwell, Pamela Ann Schairer, Barbara (Tony) Rupert, Betsy Dew, Nancy (Jim) Hardebeck; a nephew, Robert (Sherry) Dew and a special cousin, Wilma Schairer. She was preceded in death by one sister, Lois Ann Dunkelberger.

The family will receive friends at the First United Methodist Church Friday, November 11 from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. A memorial service will be held Saturday, November 12, 2:00 p.m. at Chelsea First United Methodist Church, with Reverend Joy Barrett officiating. Burial will be at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea First United Methodist Church or Chelsea Retirement Community. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Raymond Schairer and Jane Schlosser:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9837 ii. Marjorie Ann Schairer, born 1926. She married Jon Dew; born Aft. 1920.

More About Marjorie Ann Schairer:
Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, assistant in technology University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 328 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jon Dew:
Residence: 2002, 800 Dalewood; Ponca City, Oklahoma

- + 9838 iii. Lloyd Arthur Schairer, born 27 Sep 1927.

6234. Herbert Paul¹² Schairer (Emma Elizabeth (Bertha)¹¹ Huss, Maria Elizabeth¹⁰ Laubengayer, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Apr 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Magdalene Reule** 22 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Reule and Louisa Reich. She was born 17 Mar 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Paul Schairer:

Burial: Dec 1978

Census: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a

Census 2: 12 Jun 1940, 323 Parker Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 323 Parker Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Magdalene Reule:

Burial: Apr 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Schairer and Mary Reule:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herbert Schairer and Mary Reule are:

- + 9839 i. Dale Herbert¹³ Schairer, born 01 Jun 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9840 ii. Dean Fred Schairer, born 06 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9841 iii. Rev. Paul Walter Schairer, born 03 Oct 1934.

6239. Cora Hilda¹² Jedele (Lydia Johanna¹¹ Laubengayer, Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 11 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Ernest Fehrle** 28 Jun 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jan 1901 in Beilstein, Germany, and died 10 Jun 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Hilda Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ father Carl F. Jedele's family

Occupation: 1940, house keeper father's home Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7591

More About Carl Ernest Fehrle:

Burial: Jun 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Fehrle and Cora Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Jedelev and Carl Fehrle are:

- + 9842 i. Roy Carl¹³ Fehrle, born 07 Sep 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9843 ii. Irene Marie Fehrle, born 23 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2003 in Fox Lake, Trenton, Dodge Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9844 iii. Ruth Cora Fehrle, born 19 Oct 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6240. Bertha Martha Catharina¹² Hirth (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Laubengayer, Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred Joseph Jedelev** 27 Feb 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jedelev and Friederika Buss. He was born 23 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Martha Catharina Hirth:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Martha Hirth

Burial: Sep 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-8980

More About Alfred Joseph Jedelev:

Burial: 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 215 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 215 Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, laborer Saline Creamery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver coal & lumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 719 Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5981

More About Alfred Jedelev and Bertha Hirth:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Hirth and Alfred Jedelev are:

- + 9845 i. Lauren Joseph (Joe)¹³ Jedelev, born 21 Apr 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9846 ii. Velma Maria Jedelev, born 25 Nov 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1980 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

6241. Esther Olivie¹² Hirth (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Laubengayer, Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Oct 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oris Carl Woelper** 18 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Woelper and Anna Klein. He was born 07 Dec 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Olivie Hirth:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1897, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Simon & Maria Hirth

Burial: Jul 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-2301

More About Oris Carl Woelper:

Burial: 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Apr 1930, 210 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ mother-in-law Mary Hirth's family
Occupation: 1920, salesman garage Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, trucking gasoline & oil Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 824 Arch; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1932, 718 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2860

More About Oris Woelper and Esther Hirth:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Hirth and Oris Woelper is:
+ 9847 i. Della E.¹³ Woelper, born 1919 in Michigan.

6242. Malvina Loretta (Laura)¹² Hirth (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Laubengayer, Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Feb 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harry Chester Steiner** 26 Dec 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Aaron Steiner and Louise Schreiber. He was born 27 May 1899 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 18 Aug 1987 in Riverview, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Malvina Loretta (Laura) Hirth:

Services were held here Saturday for Mrs. Laura M. Steiner, 59, of 210 E. Henry St., a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County who died Wednesday afternoon May 16, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a four-day illness. She was born February 19, 1903, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Simon and Mary Laubengayer Hirth. She was married to Harry C. Steiner in Saline on December 26, 1922. They lived in Saline following their marriage. Mrs. Steiner was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and of the Ladies' Aid society of the Church.

She is survived by her husband; seven sons, Wesley of Milan, LaMar and Charles, both of Ypsilanti, Harry, Jr., Duane, and Jack, all of Saline, and Donald of Tecumseh; two daughters, Mrs. Erwin (Betty) Hieber of Saline and Miss Peggy Steiner of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; 13 grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. O. C. (Esther) Woelper and Mrs. Alfred' (Bertha) Jedeke, both of Ann Arbor; and many nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by a son and three grandchildren. Funeral services were at Trinity Lutheran Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, and burial was in Lodi cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About Malvina Loretta (Laura) Hirth:
Social Security Number: 379-34-4778

More About Harry Chester Steiner:
Census: 05 Apr 1930, 210 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ mother-in-law Mary Hirth's family
Occupation: 1930, painting & repair automobiles Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-07-4993

More About Harry Steiner and Malvina Hirth:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1922, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Malvina Hirth and Harry Steiner are:
+ 9848 i. Wesley Samuel¹³ Steiner, born 07 May 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1992 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.
+ 9849 ii. Betty Jane Steiner, born 30 Dec 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 9850 iii. LaMar (Bud) Steiner, born 31 Jan 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9851 iv. Peggy Marie Steiner, born 09 Feb 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2003 in Davie, Florida.

Notes for Peggy Marie Steiner:

Dec. 21, 1950 - Miss Peggie Marie Steiner has enlisted in the Waves and will report to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Illinois, for induction on Wednesday, of next week. Miss Steiner is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry C. Steiner of 210 E. Henry Street, a graduate of Saline High School, and has recently been in the employ of the King-Seeley Corp. at the Scio plant.

More About Peggy Marie Steiner:

Burial: Feb 2003, cremated Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Funeral Home: T. M. Ralph Funeral Home Plantation, Florida
 Occupation: employee North Shore Hospital Miami, Florida
 Religion: Broward Community Chapel
 Residence: Bet. 1978 - 2003, Florida

- + 9852 v. Harry (Sam) Steiner, Jr., born 23 Jun 1929 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 2004 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 9853 vi. Donald Elmer Steiner, born 03 Oct 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9854 vii. Duane Lauren (Butch) Steiner, born 14 May 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9855 viii. Jack Laverne Steiner, born 01 Jan 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9856 ix. Charles William (Charlie) Steiner, born 04 Sep 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9857 x. Walter Harold Steiner, born 08 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Harold Steiner:

Burial: Feb 1940, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6243. Walter Fredrick¹² Blaess (Bertha Clara¹¹ Laubengayer, Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1968 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy B. Hoover** 22 Aug 1931 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of David Hoover and Catherine roe. She was born 27 Jun 1906 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1993 in Temperence, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Fredrick Blaess:

Burial: Nov 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1920, auto driver bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, supplyman Schumacher & Backus Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1930, 912 Monroe; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 372-05-0102

More About Dorothy B. Hoover:

Occupation: 1930, beautician beauty shop Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Walter Blaess and Dorothy Hoover:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1931, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Blaess and Dorothy Hoover are:

- + 9858 i. Linda Kay¹³ Blaess, born 1942.
- + 9859 ii. Letticia Blaess, born Aft. 1932.

6244. Lucile Esther¹² Blaess (Bertha Clara¹¹ Laubengayer, Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1996. She married **Jeremiah P. (Jerry) Buckley** 15 Apr 1931 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of John Buckley and Catherine ?. He was born 1910 in New York.

More About Jeremiah Buckley and Lucile Blaess:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1931, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Lucile Blaess and Jeremiah Buckley is:

- 9860 i. James E.¹³ Buckley, born 19 Jan 1938 in Maryland; died 15 Oct 2010 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married Janice Pandor Hearn Aft. 1958; born 20 Mar 1940 in Willards, Wicomico Co, Maryland; died 21 Dec 1995 in Maryland.

Notes for James E. Buckley:

James E. Buckley on Friday, October 15, 2010. Beloved husband of the late Janice Hearn Buckley; dear brother-in-law, uncle and cousin. Mr. Buckley served as an officer and pilot in the U.S. Marine Corps during the Vietnam War. He then worked as an Aeronautical Engineer for McDonnell Douglas Corporation. Services: A Memorial Service will be held at a later date in Ocean City, Maryland. A service of The Lupton Chapel.

More About James E. Buckley:

Military service: officer/pilot US Marine Corps during Vietnam War
Occupation: aeronautical engineer for McDonnell Douglas Corporation

More About James Buckley and Janice Hearn:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

6245. Charolette Hellen (Charlotte)¹² Laubengayer (Herman Robert¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Jun 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Fred Knoedler** 16 May 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Feb 1903 in Crailsheim, Schwabisch Hall, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Friedrich Emanuel Schneider** 30 Jan 1976 in Michigan, son of Edward Schneider and Katharina Haab. He was born 25 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charolette Hellen (Charlotte) Laubengayer:

Burial: Oct 2004, cremated

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, cook Paul's Lunch Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: founding member Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6900

More About Fred Knoedler:

Occupation: 1949, trucking Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 3210 Stone School Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6648

More About Fred Knoedler and Charolette Laubengayer:

Marriage: 16 May 1931, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Emanuel Schneider:

Census: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a living w/ parents Edward F. Schneider's family

Census 2: 12 Jun 1940, 1835 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ mother Barbara Schneider's family

Occupation: 1930, chauffeur private family Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver beverages Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4895

More About Friedrich Schneider and Charolette Laubengayer:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1976, Michigan

Children of Charolette Laubengayer and Fred Knoedler are:

- + 9861 i. Leonard Frederick¹³ Knoedler, born 26 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9862 ii. Roy Herman Knoedler, born 01 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6246. Eva Caroline¹² Laubengayer (Herman Robert¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Jul 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2011 in Florida. She married **Richard Conrad Root, Sr.** 18 Dec 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Root and Lillian ?. He was born 30 May 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Caroline Laubengayer:

Occupation: nurse

More About Richard Conrad Root, Sr.:

Occupation: research engineer Ford Motor Company

More About Richard Root and Eva Laubengayer:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Laubengayer and Richard Root are:

- + 9863 i. Richard Conrad¹³ Root, Jr., born 27 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2019 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9864 ii. James Atherton Root, born 13 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9865 iii. Kay Louise Root, born 24 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6247. Robert Herman¹² Laubengayer (Herman Robert¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Nov 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1993 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married **Elvera Augusta (Eva) Miller** 04 Oct 1939 in Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa, daughter of Harry Miller and Anne ?. She was born 22 Sep 1918 in Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa, and died 17 Dec 1997 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About Robert Herman Laubengayer:

Burial: 26 Jan 1993, Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1941, Jedele & Laubengayer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Holy Cross Lutheran Church Madison, Wisconsin

Residence: 1941, 611 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1999, 5210 Camilla Road; Madison, Wisconsin

Notes for Elvera Augusta (Eva) Miller:

Elvera A. (Miller) Laubengayer, Madison, WI (Formerly of Ann Arbor) Age 79, passed to God's loving arms unexpectedly on Wednesday, December 17, 1997 at a Madison hospital. Elvera was born on September 22, 1918 to Harry and Annie Miller in Grant Township near Schleswig, Iowa. She married Robert H. Laubengayer on October 4, 1939 and they enjoyed over 50 beautiful years of marriage. She was a devoted wife, mother, and friend to all who knew her. She was a longtime member of Holy Cross Lutheran Church and had been active with other Wisconsin Synod Churches during her life.

She is survived by her son, Gene Laubengayer of Madison; a grand-daughter, Andrea Henshue of Madison; her great-granddaughter, who gave her so much joy, Kaelyn; a sister, Dorothy (Ben) Korner of Ida Grove, Iowa; a brother-in-law, Arnold (Ethel) Laubengayer; two sisters-in-law, Charlotte Schneider and Eva Root, all of Ann Arbor, Michigan; and many nieces, nephews, and dear friends. She was preceded in death by her husband and parents.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday, December 22, 1997 at 11 a.m. at Holy Cross Lutheran

Church, 2670 Milwaukee Street, with Reverend Mark Bartels presiding. Burial was in Roselawn Memorial Park. Arrangements were handled by the Gunderson Funeral Home, 5203 Monona Drive.

More About Elvera Augusta (Eva) Miller:

Burial: 22 Dec 1997, Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Hospital at death: Madison Hospital Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Religion: Holy Cross Lutheran Church Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

More About Robert Laubengayer and Elvera Miller:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1939, Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa

Child of Robert Laubengayer and Elvera Miller is:

+ 9866 i. Gene Robert¹³ Laubengayer, born 11 Jan 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 2007 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

6248. Arnold Frederick¹² Laubengayer (Herman Robert¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Maria Ostrander** 12 Jan 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of J. Ostrander and Elsie Kadwell. She was born 04 Oct 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arnold Frederick Laubengayer:

Arnold F. Laubengayer, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 74, died on Tuesday, February 22, 2000 at his home. He was born in Scio Township on January 19, 1926, the son of Herman and Henrietta Jedele Laubengayer. In 1946 he married Ethel Ostrander and she survives. Mr. Laubengayer was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church and was a member of IBEW Local 252 for over 50 years. He was also a Veteran of the U.S. Army. In 1953 he co-founded Arrow Electric in Ann Arbor.

In addition to his wife Ethel, he is survived by two daughters, Suzanne (David) Bolhouse of Ypsilanti and Constance Bowers of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida; two grandchildren, Michael (Marcia) Bolhouse of Charlevoix and Sheila (Ronald) Keltsch of Kalamazoo. Two sisters, Charlotte Schneider and Eva Root of Ann Arbor also survive. He was preceded in death by his brother, Robert and his parents.

A memorial service will be held 2 p.m. Saturday, February 26, 2000 at the Muehlig Chapel, Rev. Robert Hoepner will officiate. Burial will be in Washtenaw Memorial Park. Memorials, in lieu of flowers, are suggested to Hospice of Washtenaw or to Redeemer Lutheran Church.

More About Arnold Frederick Laubengayer:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Feb 2000, Washtenaw Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: TEC 5 US Army World War II

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: electrician

Religion: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2000, 2020 Sue Rarkway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ethel Maria Ostrander:

Ethel Marie Laubengayer of Ann Arbor, Michigan died July 21, 2013 at the age of 84. Beloved wife of 54 years to the late Arnold. Dear mother of Suzanne (David) Bolhouse; loving grandmother of Michael (Marcia) Bolhouse and Sheila (Ron) Keltsch; dearest great-grandmother of Dustin and Ashley Keltsch. Preceded in death by her daughter, Constance Laubengayer Bowers; her parents, J.C. and Elsie Ostrander; one sister and five brothers. Ethel enjoyed a very active life that included golf and knitting. She meant the world to her family, and will be missed dearly.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, July 27, 2013 from 10 AM until time of service at 11:00 AM at the Darlington Lutheran Church, 3545 Packard Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48105. Memorials suggested to:

Darlington Lutheran Church or Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1360 Pauline Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

More About Ethel Maria Ostrander:

Baptism: 1946, Darlington Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arnold Laubengayer and Ethel Ostrander:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arnold Laubengayer and Ethel Ostrander are:

- + 9867 i. Suzanne Maria¹³ Laubengayer, born 29 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9868 ii. Constance Yvonne (Connie) Laubengayer, born 05 May 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Doug Edward Bowers 05 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1946. She married (2) Ellis Perlman 19 Feb 1990 in Pensacola, Santa Rosa Co, Florida; born Aft. 1944. She married (3) Gerald Wayne White 04 Mar 2001 in Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

Notes for Constance Yvonne (Connie) Laubengayer:

Constance Bowers of Ann Arbor, Michigan died Friday, November 23, 2012 with her beloved family by her side, she was 59. Connie was born May 5, 1953 the daughter of Arnold and Ethel Laubengayer. Her father preceded her in death in 2000. She married Gerald White in 2001 and he also preceded her in death.

She is survived by her mother, Ethel; sister, Suzanne (David) Bolhouse; niece and nephew, Sheila (Ronald) Keltch and Michael (Marcia) Bolhouse; great niece and nephew, Dustin and Ashley Keltch. During her life Connie enjoyed working with the public and was a wonderful waitress working at different restaurants but she most enjoyed working at the Real Seafood Company of Ann Arbor. She will be missed by all who knew her including her loving family, her "Real Seafood Family" and its patrons.

A Memorial celebrating Connie's life will be 10:30 a.m. Saturday, December 8 at the Darlington Lutheran Church (3545 Packard Street, Ann Arbor). In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Darlington Lutheran Church or the charity of your choice.

More About Doug Edward Bowers:

Residence: Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

More About Doug Bowers and Constance Laubengayer:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1980, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ellis Perlman:

Residence: Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

More About Ellis Perlman and Constance Laubengayer:

Divorce: 21 May 1996, Broward Co, Florida

Marriage: 19 Feb 1990, Pensacola, Santa Rosa Co, Florida

More About Gerald White and Constance Laubengayer:

Marriage: 04 Mar 2001, Miami-Dade Co, Florida

6249. Ruth Elmira¹² Laubengayer (Otto Karl (Charles)¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 2005 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Lawrence John Heidenreich** 15 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Heidenreich and Maria Wirth. He was born 11 Feb 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1994 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Elmira Laubengayer:

Ruth E. Heidenreich, was born on June 23, 1909 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Otto and Katherine (Hirth) Laubengayer. She died on Friday, December 02, 2005 at the age of 96, while a resident of The Lutheran Home, in Frankenmuth, Michigan. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School, in 1928, and continued her studies at Michigan State Normal College, in Ypsilanti, MI, earning a teaching degree in 1931.

After her marriage that same year, she moved to Albion, where she made her home until May, 2001. She was a substitute teacher in the Albion Public Schools her first year in Albion, then again in the 1960's and 1970's. She was an active member of the P.T.A. and enjoyed her membership in Entre Nous, where

she served as secretary/treasurer. As a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Albion, she taught Sunday School and was an active member of the choir and Ladies Aid Society, where she served as president. She enjoyed her family, home, writing notes and cards, and keeping a daily diary. Among her special interest was her love of birds, flowers, gardening, sewing, antiques, and using her artistic talents.

She married Lawrence J. Heidenreich, on August 15, 1931 in Ann Arbor. He died on October 16, 1994. She was preceded in death by a son, Norman Heidenreich, in 1963, and a brother LeRoy Laubengayer, in 1994. Surviving are a son Frederick (Sharon) Heidenreich of Frankenmuth, MI; daughters Katherine Heidenreich of Frankenmuth, and Carolyn (Norman) Fox of Albion; granddaughters, Julie (John) Heitsch of St. Louis, MI; Karen (Mike) Devoney of Columbia, TN. And Kimberly (Kent) Phillips of Albion; great grandchildren, Elizabeth, Steven, and Emily Heitsch, and Heidi and Joshua Phillips.

Visitation for family and friends will be Saturday, December 3, 2005 from 2-4 p.m. and Sunday, December 4, 2005 from 2-4 p.m. at the Albion Chapel of the Tidd Williams Funeral Chapels. Funeral Services will be held Monday, December 5, 2005 at 11:30 a.m. at the Albion Chapel with Pastor James Waddell officiating. Private committal will take place at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, MI. Memorial may be given to: St. Paul Lutheran Church, 100 Luther Blvd, Albion, MI 49221, or Hospice of Hope, 9710 Junction Rd., Suite A., Frankenmuth, MI 48734-9502. Arrangements Entrusted to the Albion Chapel of Tidd-Williams Funeral Chapels.

More About Ruth Elmira Laubengayer:

Graduation: 1931, Ypsilanti Normal College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: The Lutheran Home Frankenmuth, Michigan

Occupation: teacher

Residence: 9521 Condit Road; Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan 49224

More About Dr. Lawrence John Heidenreich:

Burial: 19 Oct 1994, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1928, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1983, Dentist

Residence: 1931, 211 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-42-0349

Marriage Notes for Ruth Laubengayer and Lawrence Heidenreich:

Dr. Laurence J. Heidenreich of Albion, son of the Rev. and Mrs. Christian H. Heidenreich of Marshall was married Saturday evening August 15, 1931 to Miss Ruth Laubengayer, daughter of O. E. Laubengayer of Ann Arbor. Simplicity was the keynote of the ceremony which was read by the groom's father at St. Paul's Lutheran church in Ann Arbor. Miss Marguerite Heidenreich of Marshall sister of the groom, was bridesmaid and Leroy Laubengayer of Ann Arbor, brother of the bride, was best man.

More About Lawrence Heidenreich and Ruth Laubengayer:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Leroy Laubengayer & Margurite Heidenreich

Children of Ruth Laubengayer and Lawrence Heidenreich are:

9869	i.	Norman Lawrence ¹³ Heidenreich, born 23 Nov 1932 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1963 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
		More About Norman Lawrence Heidenreich: Burial: Mar 1963, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
+ 9870	ii.	Frederick Leroy Heidenreich, born 14 Apr 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2009 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
9871	iii.	Katherine Marie Heidenreich, born 17 Oct 1935 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Marie Heidenreich:

Graduation: 1958, Valparaiso University

Occupation: teacher at Birmingham, then Grand Rapids, then Frankenmuth, Michigan

Residence: 211 Nickless; Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. Dec 2004, 658 Meadow Lane; Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan

+ 9872 iv. Carolyn Ann Heidenreich, born 10 Mar 1942 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6250. LeRoy Henry¹² Laubengayer (Otto Karl (Charles)¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Jul 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Marie Hintz** 05 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Hintz and Anna Schleede. She was born 11 Oct 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for LeRoy Henry Laubengayer:

LeRoy H. Laubengayer of Chelsea, age 82, died Saturday, Aug. 6, 1994 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. He was born in Ann Arbor on July 14, 1919, the son of Otto and Katharine Hirth Laubengayer. He was employed by the University of Michigan for 85 years. He was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea and the Masonic Lodge No. 132. On Sept. 5, 1938 he married Lucille Hints and she survives.

Also surviving are one daughter, Karen (Jim) Johnson of Chelsea; one son, William (Susan) Laubengayer of Bowling Green, Ohio. Surviving grandchildren are Jeffrey (Julie) Johnson of Canton, Lori (Brent) Baker of Chelsea, Ronald Johnson of Chelsea, Susan (David) Carbonell and Sharon (Bill) Christenson, all of Utah, and Mark (Pam) Laubengayer of Battle Creek, eight great-grandchildren also survive as does one sister, Ruth (Lawrence) Heindenreich of Albion; and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held 1 p.m. Tuesday, Aug. 9 at Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor with the Rev. Dr. Orval Williman officiating. Memorial tributes may be made to the Diabetes Foundation or the American Heart Association.

More About LeRoy Henry Laubengayer:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 14b
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1941, serviceman automobile Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1941, 1496 Maywood; Barnard Heights, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-09-0316

More About Lucille Marie Hintz:

Burial: Jan 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1999, 900 N. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-30-5834

More About LeRoy Laubengayer and Lucille Hintz:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of LeRoy Laubengayer and Lucille Hintz are:

- + 9873 i. William Leroy¹³ Laubengayer, born May 1934 in California.
- + 9874 ii. Karen Lucille Laubengayer, born 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6252. Earl Oscar¹² Blaess (Olga Johanna¹¹ Laubengayer, Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eloise Margie Lynn** 08 Jul 1945. She was born 19 Oct 1921.

More About Earl Oscar Blaess:

Burial: Mar 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, coal dealer retail coal company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, owner with brother Harold - Blaess Coal Company 124 W. Summit; Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 820 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2210

More About Eloise Margie Lynn:
Residence: Bet. 1998 - 2005, 408 Keech Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Blaess and Eloise Lynn:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1945

Children of Earl Blaess and Eloise Lynn are:
+ 9875 i. Thea Lynn¹³ Blaess, born 21 Dec 1951.
9876 ii. E. Reggie Blaess, born 10 Jan 1954.

More About E. Reggie Blaess:
Confirmation: 07 Apr 1968, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1998, 275 Milford; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6253. Viola Caroline¹² Blaess (Olga Johanna¹¹ Laubengayer, Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2003 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. She married **John Reece Greenlee** 14 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Apr 1916 in Bellaire, Belmont Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jan 1975 in Warrensville Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Viola Caroline Blaess:
Occupation: 1940, secretary city of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Reece Greenlee:
Residence: Sun City, Arizona

More About John Greenlee and Viola Blaess:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Blaess and John Greenlee are:
9877 i. James Ross¹³ Greenlee, born 02 May 1951 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 16 Oct 2004 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

Notes for James Ross Greenlee:
James Ross Greenlee, 53, of Houston, was born May 2, 1951 in Cleveland, Ohio, a son of John Reece Greenlee and Viola Blaess Greenlee. He passed away October 16, 2004 in Houston. Mr. Greenlee was a Deputy Assistant Director of the Public Works Department of the City of Houston, where he has been employed for the past 17 years. He is survived by his sister, Sally Greenlee and husband, Wayne Herndon of Camus, Washington. He is also survived by numerous co-workers and friends. A Celebration of James' Life will be held 4PM, Thursday, October 21, 2004 in the Chapel of Woodforest Funeral Home.

9878 ii. Sally Greenlee, born Aft. 1946. She married Royce Wayne Herndon; born 01 Feb 1942; died 20 Sep 2019 in Camus, Washington.

6257. Luella Mae¹² Laubengayer (Oscar Friedrich¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Jan 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1974 in Pompano, Broward Co, Florida. She married **(1) Paul R. Schaeffer** 23 Jul 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born Bef. 1912. She married **(2) Lewis M. Ables** 26 Aug 1939. He was born 12 Mar 1906, and died Sep 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Mae Laubengayer:

Burial: Washtenong Memorial Park

Occupation: Bet. 1964 - 1974, co-owner and ran Quality Bakery at 347 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First United Presbyterian Church of Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schaeffer and Luella Laubengayer:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1932, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Ables and Luella Laubengayer:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1939

Child of Luella Laubengayer and Paul Schaeffer is:

9879 i. Dale P.¹³ Schaeffer, born Aft. 1932.

More About Dale P. Schaeffer:

Residence: Union Lake, Michigan

6258. Elizabeth Louise (Betty)¹² Laubengayer (Oscar Friedrich¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Burt Kenneth Lutz** 18 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Burt Lutz and Mathilda Ernst. He was born 22 Mar 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Louise (Betty) Laubengayer:

Betty Lou Lutz of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 88, passed away January 12, 2009. Betty was owner of Quality Bakery in Ann Arbor with her husband Burt. She was a life member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ and was a member of Ann Arbor Golf and Outing Club. She was an avid golfer and enjoyed playing bridge with friends. She was active with Meals on Wheels and volunteered with the Ann Arbor Thrift Shop.

She is survived by her sons Jay Kenneth and James Dennis (Mary), grandchildren: Jeffrey James (Michele), Michael Frederick and Christopher Robert, nephews: Dale Schaffer, Doug Besford and David Besford and close cousin Margaret Laird. She is preceded in death by her husband Burt Kenneth and sister Luella Ables.

Visitation will be held on Thursday from 4-7 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel. Funeral service will be on Friday from Bethlehem United Church of Christ at 11 a.m. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Bethlehem Church of Ann Arbor Thrift Shop.

More About Elizabeth Louise (Betty) Laubengayer:

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1934

More About Burt Kenneth Lutz:

Confirmation: 25 Mar 1934, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, driver Quality Bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1974 - 1987, took over from sister-in-law Luella (Laubengayer) of Quality Bakery at 347 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1966 - 1994, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1994, 1405 Iroquois Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-18-2775

More About Burt Lutz and Elizabeth Laubengayer:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Laubengayer and Burt Lutz are:

+ 9880 i. Jay Kenneth¹³ Lutz, born 16 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 2009 in Statesville,

- Iredell Co, North Carolina.
- + 9881 ii. James Dennis Lutz, born 16 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6260. Margaret Mae (Peggy)¹² Laubengayer (Edwin Julius (Edward)¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Ramey Laird** 12 Jun 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Laird and Nancy Ramey. He was born 15 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Mae (Peggy) Laubengayer:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for John Ramey Laird:

John Ramey Laird, 91, of Ann Arbor, passed away on May 7, 2015 at home. John Laird, born in Ann Arbor to Nancy R. and William M. Laird on July 15, 1923, attended Ann Arbor High School and graduated in 1941. He went on to earn a B.A. and J.D. from the University of Michigan in 1949. John served in the U.S. Navy from 1943 to 1945 as a fighter pilot, flying missions off the U.S.S. Ticonderoga in the Pacific Theater. On June 12, 1948, he made the best decision of his life, marrying Margaret (Peggy) Mae Laubengayer. Following the war, he joined his father in the law firm Laird & Laird, practicing in Ann Arbor until 2000. He was active in many civic and community organizations, including the Ann Arbor City Council, the Ann Arbor Planning Commission, the American Red Cross, and the Rotary Club. He was a founding member of the Huron Valley Swim Club and Commodore of the Huron Portage Yacht Club. He was active in the First Presbyterian Church, serving on the Session and as the church's attorney, and for many years organizing the church's fall raking project.

John is preceded in death by his parents and his brother William M. Laird, Jr. He is survived by his wife, Margaret L. Laird, his brother Joseph I. Laird, his children Mary Laird Duchi (Joseph Duchi), Linda M. Laird (Kathleen Fetisoff), John E. Laird (Ann Alpern), his grandchildren John Duchi (Emily Roberts), Andrew Duchi, Alexander Laird, Adam Laird, Emily Bilek (Eli Bilek), Jessica Laird (Philip Shiu), Valerie Laird, and one great-grandchild Anne Duchi.

Visitation will be held at Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 403 S 4th Ave, Ann Arbor, on Monday May 11, from 6 to 8pm. In Lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the First Presbyterian Church of Ann Arbor, 1432 Washtenaw, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104. John loved playing bridge with his wife Peggy, being a lawyer, sailing on Portage Lake, tending his gardens, attending Michigan football and basketball games, eating chocolate chip cookies and going to the Washtenaw Dairy. But most of all, he was a loving husband, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather, cherishing time with his family.

More About John Ramey Laird:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1965 - 1971, lawyer Laird & Laird 201-203 Ann Arbor Trust Building 101 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1977, lawyer with Laird & Grace in Ann Arbor Federal Savings Building (later Great Lakes Federal Savings Building) 401 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1983, lawyer with Laird & Chin in Great Lakes Federal Savings Building 401 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1965 - 1971, 2445 Adore; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1977 - 2001, 3150 Hunting Valley Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Laird and Margaret Laubengayer:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Laubengayer and John Laird are:

- + 9882 i. Mary Margaret¹³ Laird, born 06 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9883 ii. Linda Mae Laird, born 12 Aug 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kathleen Fetisoff;

born 18 Aug 1951.

More About Linda Mae Laird:
Residence: Watchung, New Jersey

+ 9884 iii. John Edwin Laird, born 16 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6261. Gen. Dwight Edward¹² Beach (Amanda L. (Agnes Amanda)¹¹ Luick, Catharina¹⁰ Laubengayer, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Jul 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 2000 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Eileen Clem** 23 Sep 1933, daughter of John Clem and Lillian Benton. She was born 14 Jul 1912 in San Antonio, Texas, and died 05 Jan 1995 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gen. Dwight Edward Beach:

Awards: honored him by naming school Dwight E. Beach Middle School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Jul 2000, Lima Twp Cemetery Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Bef. 1930, attended University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for two years before he went to West Point

Graduation: 1932, US Military Academy at West Point, the Artillery School, the Command & General Staff College, the Armed Forces Staff College, & the Army War College

Military service: four-star General US Army

Military service 2: 1968, retired as Commander-in-Chief of US Army Pacific during Vietnam War with over 500,000 logistical troops under his command

Military service 3: significant assignments: Commander-in-Chief United Nations Command & 8th US Army, Korea; Chief - Research & Development US Army; Commanding General 82nd Airborne Division; Division Artillery Commander 45th Infantry Division;

Military service 4: Division Artillery Commander 11th Airborne Division; & Commanding Officer 167th Field Artillery Battalion 41st Infantry Division during World War II

Military service 5: awarded Distinguished Service Medal, Silver Star, Legion of Merit, Bronze Star Medal, & the Air Medal

Religion: First Congregational Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1968, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence Eileen Clem:

Florence Eileen (Clem) Beach, 82, died Thursday, Jan. 5, 1995 after a long illness on the Beach Centennial Farm in Lima Township, Washtenaw County. She was born in San Antonio, Texas, on July 14, 1912, the daughter of John L. and Lillian (Benton) Clem, Jr., and the granddaughter of Maj. Gen. John L. Clem (Johnny Clem, the drummer boy of Chickamauga and Shiloh).

She is survived by her husband of 61 years, Gen. Dwight E. Beach, U.S. Army, retired, five children, nine grandchildren, and one great-grandchild. The children are Ann (Don) Jaekle of Madison, Connecticut, Dwight, Col, USAR, (Carol) Beach, Jr., of Houston, Texas, Cynthia (Richard, Col. USA retired) Guthrie, of Caujone, Peru; Lillian (Jack, Rear Admiral USNR) Mumaw of Barrington, Illinois, and Florence "Twinkie" Beach of Chelsea.

The grandchildren are Donald (Laurie) Jaekle of Andover, Massachusetts, Cynthia (Brian) Cute of Vienna, Virginia, Dwight, Capt. USAR, Beach, III, of Houston, Texas, John (Debi) Beach of Yale University, Dawn Beach of Houston, Texas, Laura, 1st Lt. USAR, Guthrie of Columbia University Park Guthrie of Modesta, California; Jennifer Mumaw of University of Illinois, and Michelle Mumaw of University of North Carolina; one great-granddaughter, Emily Jaekle of Andover, Massachusetts.

Mrs. Beach is also survived by one sister Lillian Groos of San Antonio, Texas; one nephew, John Groos of San Antonio, Texas; one niece, Cynthia Coleman of Metairie, Louisiana; and one cousin, William Dougherty of San Antonio, Texas.

For 35 years as an Army wife, Mrs. Beach traveled the world and lived on Army posts or civilian communities in Texas, Kansas, Oklahoma, North Carolina, New York, Maryland, Washington, D.C.,

Virginia, Panama, Korea, and Hawaii. She settled 32 different houses in her lifetime. She was very active in the various places all for the support of her husband and children. Mrs. Beach was involved in the PTA, Officer's Wives Clubs, and similar organizations and was a member of the Colonial Dames of America. She was confirmed an Episcopalian but attended the Congregational Church in Chelsea. Mrs. Beach lived in tenements and mansions always making a real home. She had many friends and could handle any situation with grace and elegance. Her family was her life and she was very proud of her children and grandchildren, all of whom are college graduates or undergraduates. For 47 months during World War II and 16 months during the Korean War, she raised the family by herself and did a magnificent job. At one time during World War II, she had a father, husband, uncle, two brothers-in-law and a cousin in the military. Her uncle and one brother-in-law (Kenneth Beach who did not return) were prisoners of the Japanese captured on-Bataan.

High points in her later life were her 50th and 60th wedding anniversaries when all children and grandchildren with spouses were present here in Michigan. They came from all over the world.

Friends called Sunday 3-5 and 7- 9 p.m. and Monday 12 noon until the 1: p.m. funeral service at the Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with the Rev. Dr. Lynn Spitz-Nagel officiate tng. Burial followed in the Beach Plot at the Lima Township Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Community Hospital or First Congregational Church of Chelsea.

More About Dwight Beach and Florence Clem:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1933

Children of Dwight Beach and Florence Clem are:

- + 9885 i. Ann¹³ Beach, born Aft. 1934.
- + 9886 ii. Dwight Edward Beach, Jr., born Aft. 1935.
- + 9887 iii. Cynthia Beach, born Aft. 1936.
- + 9888 iv. Lillian Beach, born 30 Sep 1942.
- 9889 v. Florence (Twinkie) Beach, born 1954.

More About Florence (Twinkie) Beach:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6264. Leigh Martin¹² Luick (Otto David¹¹, Catharina¹⁰ Laubengayer, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Jan 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Anna Gross** 22 Aug 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Gross and Anna Frey. She was born 23 Dec 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leigh Martin Luick:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, 10861 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7724

Notes for Bertha Anna Gross:

Bertha A. Luick of Dexter age 97, died peacefully Thursday morning February 8, 1996 at her home with her family at her side. She was born Dec. 23, 1898 in Lima Township, the daughter of G. Frederick and A. Wilhilmina (Frey) Gross. Mrs. Luick was a life-long resident of Lima Township. Bertha was a loving and devoted wife, mother and grandmother. On August 22, 1918 she married Leigh M. Luick and he preceded her in death in 1983.

Surviving are her two sons, David L. (Martha) Luick. and Duane D. Luick, all of Chelsea; and one daughter, Jean M. Cameron of Tucson, Arizona; her five grandchildren, Patricia Rowland of Tucson, Arizona, Duane (Tina) Luick, Randy and Mark Luick and Diane (Brian) Keyes, all of Chelsea; five great-grandchildren, Christopher Rowland of Tucson, Lindsey and Craig Keyes, Dale Luick, and Shelly Williams

all of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by five brothers Adolph, Albert, Herman, Julius and Frank Gross, and two sisters, Amanda Eschelbach, and Hilda Gross, and a grandson, Lynn Gage.

Funeral services were held Monday, Feb. 12 at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, with Rev. Richard L. Dake officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Hospice or Mott's Children's Hospital.

More About Bertha Anna Gross:
Social Security Number: 372-20-4600

More About Leigh Luick and Bertha Gross:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1918, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1069) Bertha Anna Gross.

6266. Gerald Otto¹² Luick (Otto David¹¹, Catharina¹⁰ Laubengayer, Johann Georg⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Sep 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mae (May A.) Prudden** 25 Dec 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Prudden and Neva Conklin. She was born 07 Aug 1915 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1990 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Gerald Otto Luick:
Census: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mae (May A.) Prudden:
Social Security Number: 369-14-8886

More About Gerald Luick and Mae Prudden:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1941, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Luick and Mae Prudden are:

- 9890 i. Nancy¹³ Luick, born 11 Dec 1945. She married ? Carr; born Aft. 1935.
- 9891 ii. Kenneth Luick, born Aft. 1942.

6267. Raymond Oskar¹² Hirth (Bertha¹¹ Mayer, Elizabeth¹⁰ Laubengayer, Johann Ulrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Apr 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helene Rosina Weber** 27 Nov 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Weber and Christina Hinderer. She was born 16 Apr 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1992 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Oskar Hirth:
Burial: Nov 1967, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 440 W. Russell; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helene Rosina Weber:

Helen Hirth has retired (Oct. 1968) . . . but life is still exciting. Helen, who lives at 309 N. Harris, had worked at Universal Die Casting Division for 24 years, ever since the plant included only one room with two die-casting machines "and a couple of pressers and a couple of tappers". Before she left, in mid-September, her fellow employees gave her "a wonderful, wonderful party and lovely gifts". Since then, lots of things have happened. First, she spent a week with her son. Dale, in Plymouth, and his family . . .

then, on Friday night, she went to Saginaw to see her granddaughter, Sherry Lee (Dale's daughter) take part in Homecoming ceremonies. Sherry Lee, a student at the Michigan Lutheran Seminary in Saginaw, was chosen as junior class representative in the court of the Homecoming Queen. There was another big event for Helen last week. She had let her driver's license lapse 22 years ago ... so, on Thursday, she gathered her nerve, went over and took the test, passed with flying colors ... and got her license back. Yet, even with all this going on, she misses the girls at UDC ... and habit wakes her up every morning at 5:30 a.m. She stays in bed, visualizing the scurry of her old friends to get to work ... "I know just what each one is doing" ... and in her mind's eye she gets them all safely to the plant and checked in. A 7 a.m. bell rings, at the plant ... and then, and only then, Helen turns over and goes back to sleep.

More About Helene Rosina Weber:

Burial: Jun 1992, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-22-2262

More About Raymond Hirth and Helene Weber:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1924, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Hirth and Helene Weber are:

- + 9892 i. Dale Raymond¹³ Hirth, born 27 Jun 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1987 in North Port, Sarasota Co, Florida.
- + 9893 ii. Marlene Christine Hirth, born 15 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2021 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6270. Lucile Flora¹² Hirth (Bertha¹¹ Mayer, Elizabeth¹⁰ Laubengayer, Johann Ulrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Jan 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman Paul Brassow** 06 Jul 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Brassow and Minnie Liverance. He was born 25 Jan 1914 in Farmington, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1986 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucile Flora Hirth:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper Hooper Service Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5642

More About Norman Paul Brassow:

Residence: 5445 Vaughn; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-10-3461

Marriage Notes for Lucile Hirth and Norman Brassow:

A pretty home wedding was that of Miss Lucille F. Hirth, daughter of Mrs. Bertha Hirth, and Norman P. Brassow, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Brassow of Farmington Saturday afternoon July 6, 1940 at 3 o'clock, with Rev. 'H. L. Engel officiating. Mrs. John Haab of Ann Arbor played the wedding -march as the party took their places before an improvised altar of palms and baskets of flowers with candelabra on either side Mrs. H. L. Engel sang "Oh, Perfect Love." The bride was given in marriage by her uncle, Walter Mayer of Ann Arbor. She wore white marquisette with a high neckline, full skirt and puffed sleeves. Her fingertip veil was caught in a tiara of orange blossoms, her flowers were roses. She was attended by the groom's sister, Mrs. Edward Hartwig, of Detroit, who wore peach marquisette and carried an arm bouquet. Walter Hirth, the bride's brother was the groom's attendant and Raymond Hirth, another brother, was usher.

A dinner was served following the ceremony to the seventy guests. A three tiered wedding cake centered the bride's table, two tall tapers flanked it on either side and bowls of flowers. Mr. Brassow is employed by the Ford Motor Company. The bride is a graduate of the Saline High School and Cleary Business College in Ypsilanti. They will live in Farmington where they have a new home.

More About Norman Brassow and Lucile Hirth:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucile Hirth and Norman Brassow is:

+ 9894 i. Richard Norman¹³ Brassow, born 14 Aug 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6273. Laura Louise Anna¹² Lambarth (Maria Elizabeth¹¹ Mayer, Elizabeth¹⁰ Laubengayer, Johann Ulrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Aug 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Merle Stroup** 17 Aug 1940 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Stroup and Elenora ?. He was born 20 May 1903 in Leipsic, Putnam Co, Ohio, and died 06 Mar 1995 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Louise Anna Lambarth:

Laura L.A. Stroup of Saline, 87, died July 31, 1998 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor. She was born August 6, 1910 in Saline, the daughter of Christian and Mary (Mayer) Lambarth. She had been a Milan resident for more than 40 years, moving to Saline in 1980. On August 17, 1940 in Saline, she married Theodore Stroup and he preceded her in death on March 8, 1995. Mrs. Stroup was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline where she belonged to the Women's Fellowship, was a past member of the Altar Guild, and served as a long-time Sunday school teacher. She was a graduate of Cleary College and was a secretary at the former Ypsilanti State Hospital, and had worked in registration at Washtenaw Community College.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mary (William) Doty of Saline and Elizabeth (Larry) Telea of Denver; five grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; one brother, Harold (Loretta) Lambarth of Saline; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by her husband and one sister, Clara Hull.

Funeral services were held on Monday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Marble Park Cemetery, Milan. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Fund for World Missions or Arbor Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Laura Louise Anna Lambarth:

Burial: Aug 1998, Marble Park Cemetery Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary College

Occupation: secretary Ypsilanti State Hospital

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1940, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years

More About Theodore Merle Stroup:

Occupation: 1930, building carpenter York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Laura Lambarth and Theodore Stroup:

A pretty candlelight wedding took place at Trinity Lutheran church Saturday evening August 17, 1940 at 7 o'clock when Miss Laura Anna Lambarth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chris. Lambarth, became the bride of Theodore Merle Stroup of Milan, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Stroup. Miss Mildred Ernst played the traditional wedding music. Mrs. Norman Brassow of Farmington, a cousin of the bride, sang "O Perfect Love" and "The Lord My Pasture Shall Prepare." Rev. H. L. Engel read the service. The bride wore white marquisette over satin which was made on princess lines ending in a long train. Her finger-tip veil was caught in a tiara of orange blossoms and she carried a bouquet of white roses.

Miss Clara Lambarth, sister of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore pink net with insertions of lace around the neck. There were three panels down the back. She wore a pink tilt-top hat and carried a bouquet of Johanna Hill roses. The bridesmaids were the Misses Luella and Loretta Lambarth, who wore aqua dresses made in the same style as the maid of honor. They carried Briarcliff roses. Instead of

hats they wore halos of roses and pink veils. Both the bridesmaids and the maid of honor wore pearl necklaces, gifts from the bride.

The groom was attended by Dr. William Stroup of Indiana, Harold Lambarth, brother of the bride, and William Meyer of Milan were ushers. The Misses Jean and Joanne Doelker of Jackson, twins, and cousins of the bride, were flower girls. They wore dresses of pink net with aqua trim and carried hats filled with rose petals which they strewed down the aisle before the bridal party. Mrs. Lambarth, the bride's mother, wore pink crepe with white accessories and a corsage of gardenias. Mrs. Stroup, the groom's mother, wore navy accessories. Her corsage was also of gardenias.

Following the ceremony a delicious two course luncheon was served in the church parlors with Mrs. William Burkhardt and Miss Irene Reimold in charge of the kitchen assisted by Misses Harriet Hagen, Lorinda Buetler; of Ann Arbor and Ruth Ferrington of Mooreville. Misses Doris Lambarth, Leona Eichels, Helen Lambarth and Mrs. Raymond Klumpp of Saline, Misses Dorothy Wiedman, Viola Hack and Elizabeth Meyer of Ann Arbor and Miss Elsie Hinderer of Freedom. The tables were pretty with white tablecloths and gardenflowers tied in an endless chain and laid about the tables. The bride's table was centered with a six tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom and flanked on either side with candelabra. The color scheme was pink and white, this being used in the church also. Among the out of town guests were Dr. and Mrs. William Stroup of Indiana, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wiedman, Mrs. Emma Wurster, Mrs. Lydia Dieterle, the Misses Bertha, Minnie and Amanda Beck, Jacob and Miss Anna Lambarth of Ann Arbor, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Doelker and family of Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Phifster of Adrian, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Brassow of Farmington, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Lambarth of Ypsilanti, fellow office employees of the bride, and relatives of the groom from Ohio.

The young couple left on a wedding trip through northern Michigan and upon their return will stay at the home of the bride's parents until their new home on US-23, near Milan, is completed. The groom is the proprietor of a gas station on that trunk-line and the bride is employed on the staff in the medical office at the Ypsilanti hospital. The bride was feted at several showers and parties preceding the nuptials.

More About Theodore Stroup and Laura Lambarth:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Lambarth and Theodore Stroup are:

- 9895 i. Mary L.¹³ Stroup, born 13 Oct 1944. She married William Jerry Doty; born 02 Jun 1940.

More About William Jerry Doty:

Property: purchased property from Alfred W. & Ralph D. Gross

Residence: 1282 Covington Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 948 Maplewood Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9896 ii. Elizabeth L. Stroup, born 1948. She married Lawrence J. (Larry) Telea; born 1949.

More About Lawrence J. (Larry) Telea:

Residence: Denver, Colorado

Residence 2: Keaau, Hawaii

6274. Herold Adolph (Harold)¹² Lambarth (Maria Elizabeth¹¹ Mayer, Elizabeth¹⁰ Laubengayer, Johann Ulrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Jul 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Loretta Emma Jedelee** 04 Jul 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Jedelee and Mathilda Blaess. She was born 16 Nov 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herold Adolph (Harold) Lambarth:

Friday night July 7, 1932, about 1:30 a new Buick eight 5-passenger coupe drew up at the Wiedman filling station and the driver, a youth of about 20, told Harold Lambarth, the attendant, to fill his tank with gas. After getting 15 gallons the lone occupant of the car got out and asked the price. Harold went inside to show him the price chart, the driver following, and as Harold was about to turn around a gun was pressed against his back and he was told to turn over the money—and only one dollar bills. Harold

seemed rather reluctant to do so, but the bandit told him to make it snappy, as he meant business. After, getting twelve \$1 bills and \$3 worth of gas he forced young. Lambarth to stay inside the station backed away to his coupe and drove off toward Detroit. Harold phoned Ypsilanti, but there was no trace of the thief in that direction.

Harold A. Lambarth of Saline, Michigan, age 98, passed away Friday, December 3, 2010 at Saline Evangelical Home. He was born July 4, 1912 in Saline, the son of Christian and Mary (Mayer) Lambarth. On July 4, 1936 he married Loretta E. Jedele and she preceded him in death on March 5, 1999. Harold was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Survivors include his children, Gary (Sandy) Lambarth and Linda Busha; six grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren; and several cousins, nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife Loretta; he was preceded in death by his parents; two sisters, Clara Hull and Laura Stroup; son-in-law, Richard Busha.

Services will be held on Monday, December 6, 2010, at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, with Pastor William F. Natsis, officiating. Burial will follow at Lodi Twp. Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church or Saline Evangelical Home. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline where friends may begin calling Sunday, December 5, 2010 between the hours of 3:00 P.M. and 7:00 P.M. and at the Church on Monday, December 6, 2010, from 10:00 A.M. until time of Service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Herold Adolph (Harold) Lambarth:

Census: 24 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, laborer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Loretta Emma Jedele:

Loretta Lambarth of Saline, 85, died March 5, 1999 at Hartland Health Care Center in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Lambarth was born November 16, 1913 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedele. On July 4, 1936, she married Harold A. Lambarth at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Mrs. Lambarth worked as a beautician most of her life and also had been employed at Washtenaw Community College. A devoted wife, mother and grandmother, Mrs. Lambarth was a lifelong resident of Saline and of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

In addition to her husband, Mrs. Lambarth is survived by: one son, Gary (Sandy) of Matlacha, Florida; one daughter, Linda (Rick) Busha of Saline; six grandchildren; one great-granddaughter; one sister, Viola Hack; one brother, Alvin (Lorinda) Jedele; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: her parents and a brother, Ormond Jedele.

Funeral services were held on March 9, 1999 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Loretta Emma Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1999, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, manager beauty parlor Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: beautician

Occupation 3: worked at Washtenaw Community College

Social Security Number: 370-03-4005

More About Herold Lambarth and Loretta Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herold Lambarth and Loretta Jedele are:

- + 9897 i. Gary Harold¹³ Lambarth, born 25 Oct 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9898 ii. Linda Kay Lambarth, born 03 Jun 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2022 in Saline,

6276. Elizabeth Matilda¹² Mayer (Ernst David¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Laubengayer, Johann Ulrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Jan 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Edward Lambarth** 06 Feb 1941, son of Michael Lambarth and Clara Weidmayer. He was born 11 May 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Matilda Mayer:

Woman Injured By Runaway Tractor A Lodi Township woman, Mrs. Raymond Lambarth, 43, of 6120 Pleasant Lake Rd., was seriously injured Saturday afternoon when she was run over by a farm tractor. The accident occurred when Mrs. Lambarth, climbing down from the tractor to open a gate, slipped and fell under the wheels of the machine. The tractor ran over her chest and lower abdomen, according to sheriff department reports. Mrs. Lambarth was treated at St. Joseph Hospital for a broken pelvis. Her condition was reported as fair.

Elizabeth M. Lambarth of Lodi Twp, Michigan, age 87, died Saturday, November 6, 2004 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born January 23, 1917 in Lodi Twp, Michigan, the daughter of Ernest and Matilda (Jedele) Mayer. On February 6, 1941 she married Raymond E. Lambarth and he preceded her in death on December 8, 1999. She was a member of the Bethlehem U.C.C. in Ann Arbor, the Farm Bureau, and was a 46 year survivor of Breast Cancer.

Her survivors include two children, Stanley (Patricia) Lambarth and Janice (Joseph) Eadie all of Ann Arbor; five grandchildren, Sarah, Katherine and Linda Lambarth; Daniel Eadie and Fiance Jayna Ballard and Samantha Eadie. She was preceded in death by one brother, Paul Mayer.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, November 10, 2004 at 11:00 AM at the Bethlehem U.C.C., 423 S. Fourth St, in Ann Arbor with Pastor Deborah Schueneman officiating. Burial will be in the Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline St. Joseph Mercy Hospital or to the Bethlehem Radio Fund. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Tuesday from 2-4 P.M. and 6-8 P.M. and on Wednesday at the church from 10-11 A.M.

More About Elizabeth Matilda Mayer:

Baptism: 18 Feb 1917

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1932

Notes for Raymond Edward Lambarth:

Raymond Lambarth of Ann Arbor, 86, died December 8, 1999 at Saline Community Hospital after a long illness. He was born May 11, 1913 in Freedom Township, the son of Edward and Clara (Wiedmayer) Lambarth. On February 6, 1941, he married Elizabeth Mayer and she survives. Mr. Lambarth had been a Lodi Township resident all of his life. He was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor for more than 50 years. He was a lifelong dairy farmer and a member of the Michigan Farm Bureau, the Michigan Milk Producers Association and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by; two children, Stanley (Patricia) Lambarth and Janice (Joseph) Eadie, all of Ann Arbor; five grandchildren, Sarah, Katherine, and Linda Lambarth and Daniel and Samantha Eadie; a sister, Erma (Earl) Alber of Manchester; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by a sister, Elsie Manor, and a brother, Owen Lambarth.

Funeral services were held December 13 at the Bethlehem United Church of Christ with Rev. Gregory Smith officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital or the Bethlehem Radio Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Raymond Edward Lambarth:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1913
Burial: 13 Dec 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 01 Apr 1928
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: dairy farmer
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 6675 Pleasant Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-3561

More About Raymond Lambarth and Elizabeth Mayer:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1941

Children of Elizabeth Mayer and Raymond Lambarth are:

- + 9899 i. Stanley Raymond¹³ Lambarth, born 20 Mar 1950.
- + 9900 ii. Janice Elizabeth Lambarth, born 11 Feb 1952.
- 9901 iii. Karen Elizabeth Lambarth, born 13 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6277. Paul E.¹² Mayer (Ernst David¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Laubengayer, Johann Ulrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 May 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1999 in Crystal Falls Twp, Iron Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elaine Davis** Aft. 1940. She was born Aft. 1920. He married **(2) Florence Crouch** 07 Jun 1954 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1935.

Notes for Paul E. Mayer:

Paul E. Mayer, Crystal Falls Township, Michigan age 78, passed away Sunday at his home in Crystal Falls. He was born May 21, 1920 in Lodi Township, Michigan, the son of the late Ernest and Matilda Mayer. He attended school in Ann Arbor. He served in the US Army during World War II. Paul married the former Florence Crouch on June 7, 1954 in Brighton, Michigan. He was employed at the Chrysler Motor Plant near Ann Arbor. He enjoyed farming and deer hunting. He was preceded in death by one son, Paul II.

He is survived by his wife, Florence; two daughters, Patricia Sexton of Howell and Connie (Edward) Behn of Alpha; one sister, Elizabeth (Raymond) Lambarth of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

There will be no visitation. A memorial service will be held in the spring and will be announced by the Plowe-Nash Funeral Home of Crystal Falls.

More About Paul E. Mayer:

Education: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War II
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: Bet. 1951 - 1965, factory worker King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, rented 3600 Wagner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1965, 507 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Mayer and Elaine Davis:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

More About Paul Mayer and Florence Crouch:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1954, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Mayer and Elaine Davis are:

- + 9902 i. Connette (Connie)¹³ Mayer, born Aft. 1941.

- 9903 ii. Paul E. Mayer II, born 01 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1967 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Paul E. Mayer II:

Burial: 20 Sep 1967, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3600 S. Wagner Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9904 iii. Patricia Ann Mayer, born 1949.

6278. Warren Friedrich¹² Mayer (Friedrich Wilhelm (Frederick William)¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Laubengayer, Johann Ulrich⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 2009 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Winnifred Ella Eisele** 24 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Eisele and Katherine Bareis. She was born 10 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dora Mae Greiner** 31 Mar 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Greiner and Laura ?. She was born 07 Nov 1926 in Hunter, Mitchell Co, Kansas, and died 06 Mar 1988 in Michigan.

Notes for Warren Friedrich Mayer:

Warren Fred Mayer of Ann Arbor, Michigan was born on July 7, 1921 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Frederick and Cora (Schneider) Mayer. Warren lived his entire life in the Ann Arbor area, leaving it briefly when he enlisted in the Air Force on October 26, 1942. He served as an airplane mechanic and flight engineer on both the B-17 and B-24. He was honorably discharged on January 30, 1946.

On March 31, 1946 Warren married Dora Mae Greiner of Hunter, Kansas, whom he met while stationed in Kansas during World War II. Warren and Dora Mae were blessed with two children, Cheryl and Allen. Warren worked for King Seeley Corporation in Ann Arbor as a gauge inspector and later for Wedemeyer Electronics as a very successful salesman. He and Dora Mae pursued two lifelong passions- aviation and University of Michigan football. Warren and Dora Mae owned and piloted several aircraft in their lives, and also completely restored a vintage Temco Swift. On Saturday afternoons in the Fall, however, they would invariably be found in Section 18 at U of M stadium, cheering on their beloved Michigan Wolverines as they had done since the 1940's. Warren also served for several years as the president of two local dance groups at the Grotto Club in Ann Arbor and Tri-County Sportsmen's League in Saline.

Warren passed away peacefully at Marquette General Hospital in Marquette, Michigan Tuesday evening September 14, 2009. Warren was preceded in death by his parents, his wife of 41 years, Dora Mae, and his infant son, Allen Edward Mayer. He is survived by his daughter, Cheryl Ann Mayer and his son-in-law, Dennis S. Klebba of Ishpeming, Michigan; his brother, Neal Mayer; four grandchildren, Mikhail, Megan, Nikolai and Katya Klebba; his sisters-in-law, Theresa Mayer and Louise Greiner; his special friend Ann Tressler; and numerous nieces, nephews and countless friends.

The family will receive friends from 5 - 8 p.m, Thursday, September 17, 2009 at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Road Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor. A funeral Service will be held at 11 a.m., Friday, September 18, 2009 at the Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. 4th Ave., Ann Arbor, MI. Rev. Ron Cook Officiating. Burial to follow at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions in Warren's memory may be made to the Yankee Air Museum, P.O. Box 590, Belleville, MI 48112.

More About Warren Friedrich Mayer:

Baptism: 24 Jul 1921, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 2009, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 26 Oct 1942 - 30 Jan 1946, US Air Force

Occupation: 1951, factory worker King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, counterman Wedemeyer Electronics Supplies Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1979 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1965, 5825 Pleasant Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Winnifred Ella Eisele:

Baptism: 31 Oct 1920

Confirmation: 29 Apr 1934

Occupation: 1940, general office worker auto garage office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, office secretary Ann Arbor Buick Service Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Warren Mayer and Winnifred Eisele:

Divorce: 24 Jan 1946, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 24 Sep 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dora Mae Greiner:

Burial: Mar 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Warren Mayer and Dora Greiner:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Warren Mayer and Dora Greiner are:

- + 9905 i. Cheryl Ann¹³ Mayer, born 21 Oct 1952.
- 9906 ii. Allen Edward Mayer, born Aft. 1946; died 22 Jul 1955.

More About Allen Edward Mayer:

Burial: 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6282. Robert Emil¹² Laubengayer (Emil Wilhelm¹¹, Carl August¹⁰, Tobias⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Feb 1919 in Bula, Goochland Co, Virginia, and died 25 Jun 1992 in Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York. He married **Anne O. Olsefski** 15 Apr 1950 in Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York, daughter of Francis Olsefski and Eleanor Drastal. She was born 1923 in Bronx, New York, and died 15 May 2007 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.

Notes for Robert Emil Laubengayer:

Robert E. Laubengayer, 73, of 305 Blackstone Ave., Ithaca, died Thursday, June 25, 1992, at Tompkins Community Hospital. He was born in Goochland, Virginia, son of the late Emil and Anna Laubengayer. He was a carpenter and cabinet maker until ill health forced him into early retirement. During World War II he served his country in the Army Medical Corp. in Algeria, French Morocco, Naples, North Apennines, The P.O. Valley, Rome and Tunisia. He received The American Defense Service Medal and The European African Middle Eastern Service Medal. He attended Cornell University and was a member of St. Catherine of Siena Church, past president of Lansing Fire Co. 5 and while still in good health was an avid bowler in several local leagues.

He is survived by Ann, his wife of forty-three years, a son, William Laubengayer of Kendall, New York, a daughter, Kathryn Laubengayer of Baldwinsville, New York and his beloved grandchildren, Bobby and Karen Laubengayer of Kendall, New York, a sister, E. Dorothy Laubengayer of Ithaca and several nieces, nephews & cousins.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated Monday, June 29 at 10a.m. at St. Catherine of Siena Church by Rev. Ronald Gaesser. Burial will be in Calvary Cemetery. Friends may call at Bangs Funeral Home Sunday 2-4 p.m.

Notes for Anne O. Olsefski:

Ithaca - Ann O. Laubengayer, 84, of 305 Blackstone Ave., died Tuesday, May 15, 2007, at the

Francis House, Syracuse, New York. She was born in the Bronx, daughter of the late Francis and Eleanor Drastal Olsefski and was the widow of Robert E. Laubengayer, who died in 1992. Ann was retired from Citizen's Savings Bank and had worked previously for Agway. She and her late husband were founding members of St. Catherine of Siena Church.

Ann is survived by her son, William (Jean) Laubengayer of Kendall, New York; her daughter, Kathryn Laubengayer of Baldwinsville, New York; and her beloved grandchildren, Bob Laubengayer of Syracuse and Karen Laubengayer of Miami, Florida. She is also survived by her brother, Francis J. Olsefski, Jr. of Slaterville; her sisters, Helen Shepherd of South Carolina, and Cecilia Graeber of Michigan; and several nieces and nephews.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated by Rev. Michael Mahler on Friday at 11 a.m. at St. Catherine of Siena Church. Interment to follow in Calvary Cemetery. Friends may call on Thursday from 3 to 5 p.m. at the Bangs Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, donations in Ann's memory may be made to the St. Catherine of Siena Church, 302 St. Catherine Circle, Ithaca, New York 14850.

More About Robert Laubengayer and Anne Olsefski:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1950, Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Anne Olsefski are:

- + 9907 i. William Robert¹³ Laubengayer, born 15 Jun 1953.
- 9908 ii. Kathryn Laubengayer, born Aft. 1950.

6285. Marjorie Eleanor¹² Watson (Georgia Emma¹¹ Laubengayer, Carl August¹⁰, Tobias⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Sep 1920 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York, and died 28 Jun 2013 in Spokane Co, Washington. She married **Harlan Goodwin Formo** 20 Dec 1946 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He was born 01 Jun 1920 in Maynard, Chippewa Co, Minnesota, and died 18 Aug 1957 in McCall, Valley Co, Idaho.

More About Marjorie Eleanor Watson:
Residence: 1993, 1126 N. Camelot Drive; Boise, Idaho

More About Harlan Formo and Marjorie Watson:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1946, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of Marjorie Watson and Harlan Formo are:

- 9909 i. Nancy¹³ Formo, born 26 Sep 1948; died 26 Sep 1948.
- 9910 ii. Richard Harlan Formo, born 05 Nov 1949.
- + 9911 iii. Douglas James Formo, born 11 Oct 1951 in St. Louis Co, Minnesota.
- + 9912 iv. Susan Nancy Formo, born 06 May 1955 in St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

6286. Donald James¹² Watson (Georgia Emma¹¹ Laubengayer, Carl August¹⁰, Tobias⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Dec 1921 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York, and died 04 Aug 2010 in Suffield, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married **Barbara B. Reid** 29 Jun 1946 in Niskayuna, Schenectady Co, New York. She was born 17 Jun 1921 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 2011 in West Suffield, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

More About Donald Watson and Barbara Reid:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1946, Niskayuna, Schenectady Co, New York

Children of Donald Watson and Barbara Reid are:

- 9913 i. Bruce¹³ Watson, born 09 Feb 1949.
- + 9914 ii. Donald Craig Watson, born 20 Feb 1951.
- + 9915 iii. Douglas Watson, born Aug 1956.

6287. Susan Jane¹² Laubengayer (Albert Washington (Lauby)¹¹, Carl August¹⁰, Tobias⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Mar 1938 in Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York, and died 02 Apr 2006. She married **Thomas Gilbert Cowing** 01 Mar 1963 in Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York. He was born 11 May 1937 in Canada.

More About Thomas Gilbert Cowing:

Residence: 2005, 24 Edgewood Road; Binghamton, Broome Co, New York

More About Thomas Cowing and Susan Laubengayer:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1963, Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York

Children of Susan Laubengayer and Thomas Cowing are:

- 9916 i. David¹³ Cowing, born 20 Mar 1968 in Berkley, Contra Costa Co, California.
- 9917 ii. Laura Cowing, twin, born 06 Nov 1969 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York. She married Donald Hubert Brown Sep 1994 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York; born Aft. 1965.

More About Donald Brown and Laura Cowing:

Marriage: Sep 1994, Rochester, Monroe Co, New York

- 9918 iii. Carol Cowing, twin, born 06 Nov 1969 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York.

6288. Nancy Carol¹² Laubengayer (Albert Washington (Lauby)¹¹, Carl August¹⁰, Tobias⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Oct 1941 in Ithaca, Tompkins Co, New York. She married **Daniel William Smothergill** 26 Aug 1967 in New York. He was born 09 Oct 1941 in Jamacia, Queens Co, New York.

More About Daniel Smothergill and Nancy Laubengayer:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1967, New York

Children of Nancy Laubengayer and Daniel Smothergill are:

- 9919 i. Megan Lynn¹³ Smothergill, born 07 Feb 1971 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. She married Frederick Earl James; born 24 Sep 1965.
- 9920 ii. Polly Beth Smothergill, born 11 May 1975 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.

6289. Walter Georg¹² Loeffler (Clara Christina¹¹ Haas, Christian David¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Laubengayer, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Nov 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rubena Maritta Wenk** 30 Nov 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Wenk and Martha Grieb. She was born 10 Oct 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1987 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Georg Loeffler:

Walter G. Loeffler of Chelsea (formerly from Freedom Township), age 82, died Sunday evening, Oct. 27, 1991 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born Nov. 23, 1909 in Freedom Township on the family centennial farm where he has lived all his life. Mr. Loeffler retired from Double A Products and for the past three years was employed at Great Lakes Bank in Ann Arbor. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and a former member of the Church Council for many years. On Nov. 30, 1935 he married Rubena Wenk and she preceded him in death on Oct. 2, 1987.

Surviving are two sons, Norman W. Loeffler of East Greenwich, Rhode Island, and Carl Loeffler of Chelsea; one daughter, Arlene Bareis of Dexter; five grandchildren, and one sister, Elsie Blumenauer of Manchester, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday Oct. 30 at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor of Zion Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Zion Cemetery, Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy may be made to The Restoration of Old Zion Church Fund or the Building Fund of New Zion Church. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Walter Georg Loeffler:

Baptism: 05 Dec 1909, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1940, section 5 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 13180 Waters Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2640

Notes for Rubena Maritta Wenk:

Rubena Maritta Loeffler, 13180 Waters Rd., Chelsea, age 75, died Friday evening, Oct. 2, 1987 at her home. She was born in Lima Township, Washtenaw County on Oct. 10, 1911 the daughter of Martin and Martha (Greib) Wenk. In Freedom Township on Nov. 30, 1935 she married Walter G. Loeffler and he survives. Mrs. Loeffler was a life-long resident of the Chelsea area and was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, the Women of Zion and Home Extension Group, and for 11 years with her husband were the caretakers of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Surviving, in addition to her husband, are her children, Norman Loeffler of Providence, Rhodes Island, Carl Loeffler of Chelsea and Arlene Bareis of Dexter; five grandchildren, Cheryl, Diane, Judy and David Bareis, and Eric Loeffler; two brothers, Ernest and Norman Wenk, both of Chelsea. She was preceded in death by a sister, Edna Burkhardt, and two brothers, Elmer and Erwin Wenk.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Oct. 6, at 1 p.m. from Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, with the Rev. Charles Arke, and the Rev. Erwin R. Koch officiating. Burial followed in Zion Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Hospice of Washtenaw or Zion Lutheran Old Church Fund. Arrangements were by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Rubena Maritta Wenk:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1911, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-58-4696

Marriage Notes for Walter Loeffler and Rubena Wenk:

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Loeffler of 13180 Waters Rd., will be observing their 50th wedding anniversary on Saturday, Nov. 30, 1985. Their children and grandchildren are holding open house at the Freedom Town Hall for the Loeffler's and their friends. The Loefflers have a daughter and two sons. Their children are Arlene and Richard Bareis of Chelsea-Dexter Rd., Pamela and Norman Loeffler of East Greenwich, Rhode Island and Carl Loeffler of Chelsea.

Grandchildren are Cheryl and Diane Bareis of Ann Arbor, David Bareis a student at Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti, Judy Bareis at home, and Eric Loeffler of Rhode Island. The Walter Loefflers are lifelong members of Zion Lutheran Church of Roger Corners and Mrs. Loeffler is a member of the Women of Zion organization church. Mr. Loeffler has been active in farming all his life. He is also employed by O&W Inc., of Ann Arbor, and St. Paul Church. He has retired from Double A Products of Manchester.

More About Walter Loeffler and Rubena Wenk:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1935, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Loeffler and Rubena Wenk are:

- + 9921 i. Arlene Rubena¹³ Loeffler, born 05 Aug 1936 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9922 ii. Norman Walter Loeffler, born 23 Apr 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9923 iii. Carl Robert Loeffler, born 01 Apr 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Robert Loeffler:

Carl R. Loeffler of Chelsea, Michigan, age 55, died Monday evening December 3, 2001 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born April 1, 1946 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Walter G. and Rubena (Wenk) Loeffler. Carl had been a life long resident of Chelsea and graduated from Chelsea High School in 1964 and was employed at Dan Mar. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners and had a great interest in the preservation of the Historic Zion Church. Carl was a member of the American Choral of Sacred Music and also

enjoyed the out of doors, gardening and music.

Surviving are his sister Arlene R. (Richard G.) Bareis of Dexter, his brother Norman W. (Pamela) Loeffler of Rhode Island, nieces and nephews Judy Bareis, Eric Loeffler, Cheryl (Tom) Quinn, Diane Bareis and David Bareis. He was also survived by several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Funeral services will be held Friday December 7 at 1:00 PM at Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, Chelsea with the Rev. David Hendricks and Rev. Dr. David Cleaver-Bartholomew officiating. Burial will be in Zion Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends Thurs. from 2-4 PM and 6-8 PM at the STAFFAN- MITCHELL FUNERAL HOME, 901 North Main St., Chelsea, and at the Church on Friday from 12:00 Noon until the hour of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Historic Zion Church Preservation Fund or the Music Dept. of Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Carl Robert Loeffler:

Baptism: 28 Apr 1946, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 06 Dec 2001, Zion Church Cemetery at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1964, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Dan Mar Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-48-2573

6290. Elsie Anna Barbara¹² Loeffler (Clara Christina¹¹ Haas, Christian David¹⁰, Maria Barbara⁹ Laubengayer, Maria Barbara⁸ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁷, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Mar 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Ernst Blumenauer** 06 Dec 1941 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Blumenauer and Bertha Ernst. He was born 07 Jun 1920 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1995 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elsie Anna Barbara Loeffler:

Obituary Ann Arbor News Paper:

Blumenauer, Elsie Anna Barbara Manchester, MI Age 87, passed away Tuesday, March 30th, 2004 at Arbor Hospice. She was born March 30, 1917 in Freedom Twp, the daughter of George and Clara (Haas) Loeffler. She married Walter Ernst Blumenauer in Sharon Township December 6, 1941 and he preceded her in death February 7, 1995. She was also preceded in death by her brother, Walter Loeffler and one great-grandson. Elsie is survived by her children, Mark (Shirley) Blumenauer, Ruth Blumenauer, Loren (Sharon) Blumenauer, all of Manchester, Joyce (Roy) Lockhart of Bonita Springs, FL, and Alice (Jerry) Merritt of Tecumseh; 12 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren 10 step-grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; 14 nieces and nephews. Elsie was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea all of her life and a member of the Women of Zion.

A celebration of Elsie's life will take place on Friday, April 2, 2004 beginning at 11:00 a.m. at the Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea with Reverend Michael Konow officiating. Interment in the Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to Zion Lutheran Church, Arbor Hospice, or Evangelical Home in Saline. Envelopes will be available at Borek-Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester where the family will receive friends Thursday from 2-4 & 6-9 p.m.

More About Elsie Anna Barbara Loeffler:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1917, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 02 Apr 2004, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Borek-Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Arbor Hospice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter Ernst Blumenauer:

Walter E. Blumenauer, 74, of Manchester, died at Chelsea Community Hospital on Tuesday, Feb. 7, 1995. Walter was born in Sharon Township on June 7, 1920, the son of Theodore and Bertha (Ernst) Blumenauer. On Dec. 6, 1941 he was married to Elsie Loeffler and she survives. Walter was a member of Zion Lutheran church and a member of Washtenaw Farm Bureau. He was a former employee of the Michigan Livestock exchange. Walter spent his working years as a farmer in the Sharon and Freedom Township areas.

Besides his wife Elsie, Walter is also survived by two sons, Marie and Shirley Blumenauer, Loren and Sharon Blumenauer, both of Manchester; three daughters, Ruth Blumenauer at home, Joyce and Roy Lockhart of Jackson, Alice and Jerry Merritt of Jonesville; 12 grandchildren; 10 step-grandchildren, five great-grandchildren, one brother, Willard and Ruth Blumenauer; one sister, Doris and Bob Eisenhower, one sister-in-law, Thelma Blumenauer, all of Manchester. Walter was preceded in death by his parents, and one brother Erwin.

The Blumenauer family will receive callers at the Jenter-Braun Funeral Home on Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Funeral services will be held Friday, Feb. 10, at 1:30 p.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with interment to follow at Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Those wishing an expression of sympathy for Walter's family may make memorial contributions to Individualized Home Nursing Care, Inc., or Zion Lutheran Church, or the Blumenauer family.

More About Walter Ernst Blumenauer:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 12100 Bethel-Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Blumenauer and Elsie Loeffler:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1941, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsie Loeffler and Walter Blumenauer are:

- + 9924 i. Mark George¹³ Blumenauer, born 02 Jan 1943.
- 9925 ii. Ruth Ann Blumenauer, born 11 May 1945 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2018 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Ann Blumenauer:

Ruth Ann Blumenauer, age 73, died at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital on Saturday, October 6, 2018. Ruth was born in Tecumseh, Michigan on May 11, 1945, the daughter of Walter and Elsie (Loeffler) Blumenauer. Ruth was a lifelong member of Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. She worked many years as an LPN and retired from Solucient HealthCare. Ruth enjoyed gardening, cooking, reading as well as knitting and crocheting in her free time. She will be missed by all who knew and loved her.

Ruth is survived by two brothers, Mark (Rachel Bross) Blumenauer, Loren Blumenauer both of Manchester, and two sisters, Alice (Jerry) Merritt of Tecumseh and Joyce (Roy) Lockhart of Bonita Springs, Florida. Ruth is also survived by twelve nieces and nephews, 26 great nieces and nephews and one great-great niece. Ruth was preceded in death by her parents and a great nephew Jeffrey.

Ruth's family and friends will gather Tuesday, October 9, 2018 from 6:00 pm - 8:00 pm at Zion Lutheran Church 3050 S. Fletcher Rd. Chelsea, Michigan 48118 where her funeral will be held on Wednesday, October 10, 2018 at 11:00 am. Family and friends will gather from 10:00 am until time of service. Memorial contributions are suggested to Zion Lutheran Church or to the family for future designation.

- + 9926 iii. Loren Walter Blumenauer, born 26 Mar 1948.
- 9927 iv. Joyce Marie Blumenauer, born 19 Jun 1950. She married Roy Carl Lockhart 31 Dec 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Mar 1938.

More About Roy Carl Lockhart:

Residence: 1992, 1320 Joseph Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 431 Seymour Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2004, 26275 Hickory Blvd; Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida

More About Roy Lockhart and Joyce Blumenauer:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9928 v. Alice Irene Blumenauer, born 26 Sep 1955.

6295. Eugene Elmer¹² Stierle (Heinrich Immanuel (Henry Eugene)¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 2017 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He married **(1) Ann ?** 05 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1928. He married **(2) Vivian Joan Dyer** 21 Oct 1950 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Aug 1933 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1985 in Henderson Co, Texas. He married **(3) Blanca Neves Gonzales** Aft. 1952. She was born 14 Sep 1931 in Falfurrias, Brooks Co,

Texas, and died 27 Dec 2011 in Charles Town, Jefferson Co, West Virginia.

More About Eugene Elmer Stierle:

Occupation: civil engineer

More About Eugene Stierle and Ann ?:

Divorce: 16 Sep 1950, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 05 Nov 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Stierle and Vivian Dyer:

Divorce: 08 May 1952, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Oct 1950, Steuben Co, Indiana

Notes for Blanca Neives Gonzales:

On Dec. 22, 2011, in the presence of her beloved husband, Eugene, Blanca N. Stierle quietly passed away. Born September 14, 1931. Blanca had a life full of adventure, work and fun. She worked over 40 years for the government serving many roles as a personal management specialist and mediator in many states from Texas, Alaska and Virginia. Blanca's retirement years were spent traveling the United States. She spent so many moments with her children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She loved to cook, was always laughing and occasionally scolding. She was, and will always be, the person that could bring a smile to someone's face or induce the teary-eyed, side splitting laugh to anyone who knew her.

Blanca was predeceased in death by her sisters and brothers, Ninfa Saenz and NarceReinitz of McAllen, Texas, Rene Gonzalez of San Marcos, Texas and Frank Gonzalez of Pharr, Texas. She leaves behind her husband, Eugene E. Stierle, of Charles Town, West Virginia, her brother, Hector Gonzalez of Arizona, three children, Denise M. Heberling of Ashburn, Virginia, Stacy G. Stierle of Ashburn, Virginia, and Marinelle S. Brandt of Bixby, Oklahoma, five grandchildren, Olivia B. Gilleo of Herndon, Virginia, Richard D. Brandt, of Bixby, Oklahoma, Curtis E. Brandt, of Tulsa, Oklahoma, Rachel and Michelle Stierle of Ashburn, Virginia, four great-grandchildren, Emerson, Henry and Cooper Gilleo of Herndon, Virginia and Elizabeth Brandt of Bixby, Oklahoma.

Blanca's family has requested that in lieu of flowers, a donation be made to the American Cancer Society-Jefferson County Relay for Life, c/o Patricia Ott, 145 Donald Drive, Charles Town, West Virginia 25414. A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, Dec. 30, 2011 at the Melvin T. Strider Colonial Funeral Home, Charles Town, West Virginia with Chaplain Doug Knupp officiating. Interment will be private. Friends will be received from 10 to 11 a.m. on Friday at the funeral home.

More About Eugene Stierle and Blanca Gonzales:

Marriage: Aft. 1952

Children of Eugene Stierle and Blanca Gonzales are:

- + 9929 i. Denise Marie¹³ Stierle, born 29 Dec 1954 in Brooks Co, Texas.
- + 9930 ii. Stacy Gene Stierle, born 11 Sep 1956.

6296. Erwin Ernest¹² Stierle (Ernest David¹¹, David¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Nov 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ilona Anna (Ilana) Weiner** 29 Jun 1940, daughter of Adolf Weiner and Clara Wullfe. She was born 07 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 2002 in San Francisco, San Francisco, Co, California.

Notes for Erwin Ernest Stierle:

Erwin E. Stierle of Ann Arbor (formerly of Freedom Township), age 69, died Friday, Oct. 17, 1986, at University Hospital. He was born Nov. 30, 1916, in Freedom Township, a son of Ernest and Amanda Clara (Betz) Stierle. Mr. Stierle was a lifelong Ann Arbor resident. On June 29, 1940, he married Ilona

Weiner; she survives. Mr. Stierle was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church and the Over 50's Club of the church, and the Senior Citizens Guild. He retired from the Chrysler Proving Grounds in 1975 and was a member of UAW Local 1284 Retirees.

Surviving in addition to his wife, Ilona, are one son, Erwin J. Stierle of San Francisco, California; four grandchildren; one sister, Rubena Schneider, and one brother, Neil Stierle, both of Ann Arbor; and two nieces. He was preceded in death by one son, David C. Stierle.

Funeral services were held 1 p.m. Monday, Oct. 20, at St. Paul's Lutheran Church with the Rev. Parke Frederick officiating. Burial followed, in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial tributes may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church, the American Lung Association, or a charity of one's choice. Arrangements were by Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Erwin Ernest Stierle:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1916, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, mechanic garage Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Chrysler Chelsea Proving Grounds Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3665 Ann Arbor-Saline Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-12-5228

More About Ilona Anna (Ilana) Weiner:

Social Security Number: 365-20-9913

More About Erwin Stierle and Ilona Weiner:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1940

Children of Erwin Stierle and Ilona Weiner are:

- + 9931 i. David Carl¹³ Stierle, born 10 Apr 1941 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1978 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9932 ii. Erwin James Stierle, born Bet. 06 May 1948 - 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2006 in Cathedral City, Riverside Co, California.

6299. Neil Nelson¹² Stierle (Ernest David¹¹, David¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 May 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine E. Roshong** 08 Jun 1963 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Walter Roshong and Dorothea Wiesbahn. She was born 22 May 1942 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Neil Nelson Stierle:

Neil N. Stierle of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 81, went to be with his Lord and Savior Jesus Christ after a car accident on Monday, July 29, 2013. Neil was born on May 4, 1932 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Ernest D. and Clara A. (Betz) Stierle. He was a lifelong farmer on the family centennial farm. On June 8, 1963 in Toledo, OH, he married Christine E. Roshong and she survives. Neil was a lifelong member of St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church in Freedom Twp. and also served on the Freedom Twp. Zoning Board for many years. He served as an Officer Member of Rogers Corner Farm Bureau for many years, and in his spare time, Neil loved to square dance.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include one daughter, Mary (William) Rebstock; and a grandchild, Sean Joseph Murphy. Other survivors include cousins, William (Rita) Berz, Daniel (Heather) Berz; brother-in-law, David (Rebecca) Roshong; son-in-law, Joseph Murphy; nieces, Dr. Stacie Lynn (Walter) Roshong-Denk, Meeghan Roshong; nephew, Ryan Roshong; and many great-nieces and nephews. Neil was preceded in death by his parents, brothers, Erwin Stierle and Edwin Stierle, his sister, Rubena Schneider, daughter, Joanne Murphy, grandson, Jack Joseph Murphy, and nephews, Erv James Stierle and David Stierle.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, August 10, 2013 at 11:00 AM at the St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church, 10001 West Ellsworth Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48103, with Rev. Charles Schulz officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Friday,

August 9, 2013 from 2:00-8:00 PM and on Saturday, August 10, 2013 from 10:00 AM until the time of service at 11:00 AM.

August 3, 2013 - PITTSFIELD TWP — A 71-year-old Freedom Township woman who was a passenger in a two-vehicle crash where both drivers died Monday morning on Michigan Avenue in Pittsfield Township is still in critical condition. Police released an update Wednesday morning, including about her current listed condition at the hospital. Pittsfield Township police have identified the deceased as Benjamin Arthur Alden, a 28-year-old Saline man, and Neil Nelson Stierle, an 81-year-old Freedom Township man.

Police say the crash occurred at about 8:29 a.m. when Alden's vehicle, heading westbound on Michigan Avenue, crashed head on into an eastbound vehicle near Textile Road driven by Stierle. Deputy Chief Gordy Schick, Pittsfield Township Police Department, said Alden's vehicle crossed the center lane on Michigan.

Alden was previously identified by police as a resident of Ypsilanti Township. Township Fire Chief Sean Gleason said in a statement following the crash Monday that firefighters dispatched to the crash had to use Jaws of Life to access the drivers who were then pronounced dead at the scene. Michigan was closed between Platt Road and US-23 for several hours while police were on scene investigating the crash. Michigan was reopened to traffic by about 12:10 p.m.

Neil Stierle left behind a legacy, 81, died July 29 as result of a car crash at Michigan Avenue and Textile Road. His wife, Christine, suffered severe injuries but is expected to make a full recovery. Their daughter, Mary (Stierle) Rebstock of Elk Grove Village, Illinois, remembers her dad for his impact on the community, especially within his church and the agriculture community. "He was a very wise man," she said.

At a mere 8-years-old, Neil Stierle starting driving tractors on his family farm in Freedom Township and worked on the farm throughout his entire life. When Neil was 27, his father, Ernest Stierle, died of farmers' lung, a form of emphysema. Neil took over the farm, which is still in existence today and is part of the Washtenaw County German Heritage Driving Tour. The tour features farms and settlements from the 19th and 20th centuries located throughout the county

Mary Rebstock lived on the farm until age 20. Her grandmother lived in a trailer behind the farm and frequently babysat Mary and her sister, Joanne. "We woke up every Saturday morning to the smell of old-fashioned German pretzels baking," Rebstock said. Neil and Christine met at Neil's best friend, Ken Escott's, wedding. Christine was at the wedding because her cousin, Audrey, was the bride. They met, fell in love and were married six months later. A few months ago, on June 8, they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. "They were so close, they did everything together," Rebstock said.

More About Neil Nelson Stierle:

Property: Bet. 1998 - 2005, 10390 Waters Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2002, 10390 W. Waters Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Stierle and Christine Roshong:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1963, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Neil Stierle and Christine Roshong are:

- + 9933 i. Joanne Eileen¹³ Stierle, born 02 Oct 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2010 in Roselle, Du Page Co, Illinois.
- 9934 ii. Mary Ruth Stierle, born 11 Jul 1966 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Paul Frederick Snively 12 Jul 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Jul 1965. She married (2) William Charles (Bill) Rebstock 2002; born 14 Feb 1964.

More About Paul Frederick Snively:

Residence: Santa Clara, California

Residence 2: 1630 Woodduck; Wheeling, Illinois

Residence 3: 1035 Aster Ave apartment 2174; Sunnyvale, California

Marriage Notes for Mary Stierle and Paul Snively:

Columbus, Indiana, Feb. 9, 1986 – Announcement is made of the engagement of Mary Stierle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Stierle of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and Paul Snively, son of Mr. and Mrs. Smith Snively of 2820 Jordan. Miss Stierle was graduated in 1984 from Manchester High School and is a sophomore at Michigan State University at East Lansing. Mr. Snively was graduated in 1983 from Columbus East High School and attended Indiana University. He will graduate in May from Ivy Tech with an associate degree in computer programming. The wedding will be July 12 at St. Thomas Lutheran Church at Ann Arbor.

Columbus, Indiana – Mary Ruth Stierle became the bride of Paul Frederick Snively July 12, 1986 at St. Thomas Lutheran Church at Ann Arbor, Michigan. The Rev. John Riske solemnized the 2 p.m. exchange of vows. A reception followed at the church hall. A wedding trip to Delray Beach, Florida, was planned. The couple reside in Indianapolis.

The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Stierle of Ann Arbor, was graduated from Manchester High School in Michigan, attended Michigan State University and will attend Butler University to study arts administration. The bridegroom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Smith F. Snively of 2820 Jordan, was graduated from Columbus East High School, attended Indiana University, and was graduated in May from Ivy Tech with an associate degree in computer programming technology. He is employed at Melvin Simon and Associates at Indianapolis.

Maid of honor was Joanne Stierle of Ann Arbor, the bride's sister. Bridesmaids were Katie Miller of Ann Arbor, Alice Renton of East Lansing, Michigan, and Ellen Snively, the bridegroom's sister. Best man was Kevin Murray. Groomsmen were David Blackwell of Brownstown, Jeff Van Liew and Monte Taylor.

More About Paul Snively and Mary Stierle:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1986, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Rebstock and Mary Stierle:

Marriage: 2002

6303. Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹² Frey (Clara¹¹ Stierle, Phillip Friedrich¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1987 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois. She married **Willet Norbert Wandell** 17 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Warner Wandell and Olga Roehrborn. He was born 19 Jul 1915 in Kaukauna, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin, and died 09 Apr 1998 in Oquawka, Henderson Co, Illinois.

More About Cecilia Christina (Celia) Frey:

Social Security Number: 376-14-0152

More About Willet Norbert Wandell:

Census: 1940, S. East Street; Amberst Twp, Hampshire Co, Massachesutts ED 8-5 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1940, Wild Life Inc Amberst Twp, Hampshire Co, Massachesutts

Occupation 2: president of Discover-Tree Research & Development Oquawka, Henderson Co, Illinois

Residence: Urbana, Illinois

Social Security Number: 329-32-0339

More About Willet Wandell and Cecilia Frey:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cecilia Frey and Willet Wandell are:

- + 9935 i. Jeffrey Alan¹³ Wandell, born 12 Aug 1941.
- + 9936 ii. Carol Lynette Wandell, born 10 Oct 1943.
- 9937 iii. Dennis N. Wandell, born 14 Nov 1948. He married Lucy Anne Whalley; born 1953.
- + 9938 iv. Dana Joel Wandell, born 26 Jan 1950; died 09 Mar 2015 in Illinois.

6305. Marian Lucille¹² Miller (Meta R. (Matie)¹¹ Stierle, Joseph¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Dec 1907 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gail David Thomas** 19 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Thomas and Cora ?. He was born 28 Dec 1907 in Sault Saint Marie, Chippewa Co,

Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1982 in Croton, Newaygo Co, Michigan. She married **(2) James Fowler Pickerell** 05 Jul 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 May 1913 in Kentucky, and died 16 Jan 1983 in Adair Co, Kentucky. She married **(3) Ronald Frank Hagerman** 06 Sep 1939 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of Francis Hagerman and Orvilla Bailey. He was born 07 Oct 1915 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 2001.

More About Gail Thomas and Marian Miller:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Pickerell and Marian Miller:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1932, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Frank Hagerman:

Burial: Sep 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Hagerman and Marian Miller:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1939, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Marian Miller and Gail Thomas is:

- + 9939 i. Gail David¹³ Thomas, born 12 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Marian Miller and James Pickerell are:

- + 9940 i. Robert Joseph Pickerell¹³ Hagerman, born 04 Nov 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2000 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9941 ii. James C. Pickerell Hagerman, born 03 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1951 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6306. Carol Lorraine¹² Miller (Edith Mary¹¹ Stierle, Joseph¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Sep 1910 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 2010. She married **Paul Wiedenmann Seippel** 18 Sep 1932 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 28 May 1908 in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York, and died 10 Jun 2002.

More About Paul Seippel and Carol Miller:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1932, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Miller and Paul Seippel are:

- + 9942 i. Paul Wiedenmann¹³ Seippel, Jr., born 19 Oct 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1988 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9943 ii. Janice Elaine Seippel, born 1939.

6309. Roy Edward (Heimerdinger)¹² Heimer (Jakob Wilhelm¹² Heimerdinger, Andreas (Andrew)¹¹, Ulrich¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Mar 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Jeneva Delphine (Spookie) Prentice** Aft. 1941. She was born 10 Apr 1924 in Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2013 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Edward (Heimerdinger) Heimer:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1916, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan -
godparents: parents

Military service: US Army World War II

Social Security Number: 380-03-1295

Notes for Jeneva Delphine (Spookie) Prentice:

Mrs. Jeneva D. Heimer, age 88, passed away Monday, February 11, 2013. She was preceded in death by her husband, Roy; siblings, Darrell "Bern" Prentice, Earline "Erky" Poe, Marvin Prentice; brother-in-law, Earl Heimer, sister-in-law, Ruth Weih; brother-in-law, Roger Heimerdinger. Surviving are her children, Heidi Heimer, Peter and Julie Heimer, Jodi Heimer; her grandchildren, Seth Heimer, Christa and Kyle Snyder, Troy Heimer and Beau Heimer. Also surviving are her sister, Mary Giffin; and several nieces and nephews and her longtime friend, Virginia Goorhouse. Memorial services for Mrs. Heimer will be held Wednesday, February 20, 2013 at 1PM at Heritage Lifestory Funeral Homes, 2120 Lake Michigan Dr. NW. Friends may greet the family from noon until time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Mary Free Bed Hospital, 235 Wealthy SE, 49503.

Jeneva Delphine Prentice Heimer was born April 10, 1924 in Grandville, Michigan to Darrell and Jennie (Strandberg) Prentice. She was one of five children supported by loving parents—her father as a postal worker and her mother in factory work. Jeneva, otherwise lovingly referred to as, "Sookie" by her family and close friends, along with her brothers and sisters—Darrell "Bern", Earline "Erky", Mary and Marvin—had a close and abiding connection that lasted into adulthood. As teens, they belonged to AYH (American Youth Hostels) and took many bicycle trips through Canada and the East coast. But when she got her first blue Studebaker convertible, Jeneva hit the road on four wheels. She and her sister Mary liked nothing better than cruising around in her flashy machine. When they grew up and had families of their own, the siblings still loved spending holidays together and sharing wonderful summertime vacations in Pentwater.

Somewhat ahead of her time, Jeneva not only completed high school, she also went on to college and into the work force. From Grandville elementary schools and Central High School in Grand Rapids, she attended Davenport College. During World War II, she worked in a defense plant making fuses for bombs. Because of the need for a large number of aircraft, R.C. Allen Business Machines was converted into aviation manufacturing and produced delicate instruments needed for the war effort. R.C. Allen also became the place where Jeneva met her future husband, Roy Heimer. He had come home from the service and took a job at the plant, only to meet a young woman who stole his heart. The relationship grew into love and marriage, and the couple made their vows at an Ohio Justice of the Peace on November 25, 1955.

Jeneva and Roy settled into a house on Gold Avenue SW in Grand Rapids. It truly became a home when they welcomed three children into their lives: Heidi, Peter, and Jodi. Family became the focus of Jeneva's life, and her children came to know that she would do anything to help them succeed. Home life was made delightful by Jeneva's wonderful cooking, and she elevated serving to an art form. She was babysitter for many neighborhood children and still found time for hobbies such as gardening, doll collecting and jewelry. She was also an avid reader—James Patterson being her favorite author—and enjoyed watching QVC home shopping on TV. Jeneva was looking forward to turning 100 so that she could be acknowledged by Willard Scott of the Today Show on the Smucker's birthday announcement segment. She was well on her way, keeping pace with her Siamese cats and dog Oscar and walking every day to visit her best friend Virginia.

Mrs. Jeneva D. Heimer, age 88, passed away Monday, February 11, 2013. She will be remembered and cherished by the family she dearly loved. They include her children, Heidi Heimer, Peter and Julie Heimer, Jodi Heimer; her grandchildren, Seth Heimer, Christa and Kyle Snyder, Troy Heimer and Beau Heimer. Also surviving are her sister Mary Giffin and several nieces and nephews and her longtime friend, Virginia Goorhouse. She was preceded in death by her husband, Roy, siblings Darrell "Bern" Prentice, Earline "Erky" Poe, Marvin Prentice; brother-in-law, Earl Heimer, sister-in-law, Ruth Weih, brother-in-law, Roger Heimerdinger.

Memorial services for Mrs. Heimer will be held Wednesday, February 20, 2013 at 1PM at Heritage Lifestory Funeral Homes, 2120 Lake Michigan Drive NW. Friends may greet the family from noon until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made Mary Free Bed Hospital, 235 Wealthy SE, 49503.

More About Roy Heimer and Jeneva Prentice:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of Roy Heimer and Jeneva Prentice are:

- + 9944 i. Peter Darrell¹³ Heimer, born 18 Jul 1959.
- 9945 ii. Heidi Joy Heimer, born 07 Jul 1957.
- 9946 iii. Jodi Lynne Heimer, born 06 Oct 1964.

6310. Ruth Ann¹² Heimerdinger (Jakob Wilhelm¹², Andreas (Andrew)¹¹, Ulrich¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Auch-Schwarz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christina Margaretha⁷ Gross, Hans Jacob⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Nov 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2004 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **William Weih** 21 Jun 1947 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of George Weih and Kunigunda Greittlipa. He was born 10 Apr 1920 in Byorn, Germany, and died 03 Jun 1997.

Notes for Ruth Ann Heimerdinger:

Ruth Heimerdinger Weih (November 14, 1922 - November 27, 2004) was a kind, caring mother, grandmother, and sister. Her heart was warm and full of love, and this showed when her lips curved into her familiar smile. Her laughter was a beautiful, frequent sound, and like her personality, it encouraged happiness and high spirits wherever it was heard. In the year 1922 all of America was tapping its foot to the big band music that matched the prosperous and happy spirit of this post-war era. With the booming economy, this was a good time to start a family, and this is exactly what Jake Heimerdinger and his wife Amanda Stierle set about doing. In November of 1922, there was a new member in the family house at 33 Gold Street SW; this was the day that their first and only daughter Ruth was born.

Ruth enjoyed a typical childhood, growing up on the West Side of Grand Rapids with the company of her three brothers. She attended Straight Elementary School, and the family belonged to the St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church on Broadway NW, where Ruth sang in the choir. Ruth enjoyed trips to the beach, especially to Grand Haven, where she liked to go swimming with her family and friends. At sixteen years of age, Ruth was riding in a car with her friends--there was an accident, Ruth's arm was broken in two places, and she spent the next months confined to her bed while she recuperated. As far as automobiles were concerned, that was enough for Ruth and she never drove a car for the rest of her life.

Ruth went to Union High School, where she was a member of the French Club and the Audubon Club. She also found time to work at Herpolsheimers in the downtown area. As she pushed toward her graduation in the year 1941, tensions in Europe were quickly heading toward all-out war. World War II would require the service of all three of Ruth's brothers; Roy and Earl joined the Army, while Roger fought with the Navy. Thankfully, all three of her brothers returned home from the war safe and sound, but this was a difficult and nervous time for Ruth and her family. After graduating from high school, Ruth found a job at Winters and Crampton. It was at this job that she made friends with Carol Scott, marking the beginning of a friendship that would last her entire life. She would keep this job for a short while, before moving on to a career at the local pharmaceutical firm Humiston-Keeling where she filled drug orders. It was also around this time that Ruth was introduced to the man she would end up falling in love with. St. John's Church had arranged a dance in honor of the service boys from the war, and this is how Ruth met William Weih. He was a paratrooper in the service. They dated for a while and then married in June of 1947 at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church. After a honeymoon in Niagara Falls, the newlyweds returned to Grand Rapids where they found an apartment on National Street. Although the marriage would not last due to irreconcilable differences, this union provided Ruth with the greatest blessings in her life: one son and three daughters.

It was in the apartment on National Street that Ruth gave birth to her first child Bill in 1948. With a new member in the family, Ruth and her husband decided to find a more accommodating home. They moved into the house at 27 Gold SW where the family has lived ever since. It was while the Weihs were living in this home that Ruth gave birth to her three daughters, Linda in 1951, Carol in 1953, and finally Janice in 1955. Following in their mother's footsteps, all of Ruth's children attended Lexington and Straight Elementary, and with the exception of Bill, who graduated from Grandville High School, all graduated from Union High School.

In 1956, just one year after the birth of their youngest daughter, Ruth and Bill agreed to divorce. Ruth remained unmarried ever since. She instead dedicated her time and energy to her role as a mother. The family often took trips to Lincoln Lake, where they would all go swimming, or to the Ionia Free Fair. The kids all liked to play in John Ball Park, where they would skate on the pond in the wintertime. As an

incentive to return home, the children always had Ruth's cooking to look forward to. They knew when dinner was on the way by the sound of their mother's singing voice, as Ruth loved to sing while she cooked. Her dishes were always excellent, and her holiday meals especially beckoned a full and eager dinner table. Thanksgiving, Christmas, and Easter were all spent at Ruth's house, which was always decorated according to the theme of the holiday. These meals were often followed by one of Ruth's wonderful cakes, a treat that everyone loved.

Christmas was the most exciting time for Ruth and her family. As the special day approached, Ruth would take her kids downtown to go window-shopping. All the store windows were filled with animated elves, moving mannequins, and other decorations that heralded the holiday season. Christmas day itself was always magical. Ruth's brother Roy would enhance the magical feeling by doing things that would make the children think Santa had been there. He would even put footprints on the roof of the house for his children to see. At the age of sixty-five, Ruth retired from her job at Humiston-Keeling. With her children grown up and moved out of the house, she had plenty of time to dedicate to her hobbies. With her artistic personality, she loved to craft and produced many gifts for friends and family. Her radio played the music of her era, big bands, Bing Crosby, and Frank Sinatra. She loved the old war era crooners. Twice she managed to visit the World Fair, in New York and then San Francisco. Frequently she travelled into downtown Grand Rapids to go shopping, one of her favorite past-times. She would visit all the stores, from S.S. Kreske's to Woolworths, from Greens Department Store to Steketees and Wursburgs.

Soon after her retirement, Ruth's health became a problem. She experienced lots of forgetfulness and memory loss, and she was soon diagnosed with dementia. This diagnosis was later changed to Alzheimer's. This terrible disease progressively dominated Ruth's life. To help with the difficult battle, her daughter Linda invited her into her home in 1991. It was apparent that Ruth could no longer take care of herself, and so for the next ten years she lived in Byron Center in the loving presence of her family. When it seemed that the end was near, Linda and her siblings made the decision to put Ruth under hospice care, but still at home. Her will to survive was strong, and Ruth hung on for the next three years, making her the longest hospice patient in the Hospice of Michigan history. On the fourteenth of last November, the family had gathered together to celebrate her 82nd birthday.

Ruth died in her daughter Linda's home on Saturday morning, November 27, 2004 with her family at her side. She is survived by her children, Bill Weih, Linda and Allen Tatro, Carol and Robert Westdorp, Janice and William Caceres; her grandchildren, Melissa, Brandon, William, Christopher and Stacey; five great grandchildren, Daniel, Lilianna, Sean, Aaron, and Alex; her brother Roger Heimerdinger; her sister-in-law, Jeneva "Sookie" Heimer, other nieces and nephews and many friends. Relatives and friends may meet her family at Alt & Shawmut Hills Chapel, 2120 Lake Michigan Dr. NW on Sunday from 7-9 PM. The funeral service will be held at the funeral home on Monday at 10:00 AM with burial in Rosedale Cemetery. Please visit Ruth's personal webpage at www.lifestorynet.com where you can sign the guestbook, leave your favorite memories of her and make contributions in her memory to the Alzheimer's Association.

Ruth was a kind and loving woman, whose warm smile and wonderful laughter will be frequently remembered by all who knew her.

Slipping Away by Stacey Tatro, Ruth's granddaughter

As you slip away

You look so innocent and sweet

I will miss you

Even though I never really knew you.

As every day goes by

I sit and wonder why.

Why you? Poor little one....

I wish everything could get better

But it's not, it never will.

You will never get any better.

I do pray and hope for the best

But as you slip away

Day by day,

I miss you more and more...

I love you.

More About Ruth Ann Heimerdinger:

Burial: Rosedale Cemetery Kent Co, Michigan

Education: 1941, Union High School Kent Co, Michigan

First Communion: Alt & Shawmut Hills Chapel 2120 Lake Michigan Dr. DW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Medical Information: Alzheimer's

Occupation: Herpolsheimer's Department Store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Winters & Crampton Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Humiston-Keeling (pharmaceutical firm) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1991 - 2001, Byron Center; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Weih:

Military service: paratrooper

Residence: National Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 27 Gold SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Rockford, Michigan

Residence 5: Sparta, Michigan

More About William Weih and Ruth Heimerdinger:

Divorce: 1956

Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Heimerdinger and William Weih are:

- + 9947 i. William George (Bill)¹³ Weih, born 17 Aug 1948.
- + 9948 ii. Linda Ann Weih, born 1951.
- + 9949 iii. Carol Ruth Weih, born 31 Mar 1953.
- 9950 iv. Janice Amanda Weih, born 11 Jul 1955; died 22 May 2013 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married William Kenneth Caceres 09 Jun 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 18 Nov 1946; died 16 Oct 2009.

Notes for Janice Amanda Weih:

Mrs. Janice Amanda Caceres, age 57, of Newaygo, died Wednesday, May 22, 2013 in Grand Rapids. She was born Janice Amanda Weih in Grand Rapids, Michigan, the daughter of Ruth Ann (Heimerdinger) and William Weih on July 11, 1955. She married William Caceres on June 9, 1980 in Jackson, Michigan and he preceded her in death on October 16, 2009. She was a laborer for several local factories until her retirement. She is survived by her fiancé James VanSlyke of Newaygo, her siblings Bill Weih, Carol Weih, Linda and Allen, Diane, Cindy, Valerie, and Mark. She will be greatly missed by all. Memorial Services will be held 1:00 PM on Saturday, June 15, 2013 at the Croton American Legion Post #381.

More About Janice Amanda Weih:

Education: Union High School Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Kenneth Caceres:

Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Newaygo, Michigan

Residence 3: Comstock Park, Michigan

More About William Caceres and Janice Weih:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1980, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

6312. William James¹² Stierle (Oscar William¹¹, Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Suzanne Steeb** 17 Feb 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Elmer Steeb and Faith LaBounty. She was born 24 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 2019 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for William James Stierle:

William J. Stierle, 80, of Pentwater, formerly of Chelsea, died December 21, 2003, at the Evangelical Home in Saline. He was born March 31, 1923, in Ann Arbor, the son of Oscar W. and Hilda C. (Greve) Stierle. Mr. Stierle graduated from Chelsea High School in 1940, and worked on his parents farm for many years. He retired from Chrysler Proving Grounds in 1988 after 19 years of service. Mr. Stierle was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea, the Ann Arbor Elks Club and the Pentwater Yacht Club.

On February 17, 1968, he married Patricia Steeb in Chelsea, and she survives. Other survivors include four daughters, Nancy Stierle of Ann Arbor, Linda Hess of Waterville, Ohio, Diane Engh of Janesville, Wis., and Suzanne Schroen of Pentwater; and four grandchildren, Matthew Hess, Richard Hess, Brian Engh and Michael Engh.

A funeral was held Tuesday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. The Rev. Karen Schulte officiated. Burial was at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea. Arrangements were by Cole Funeral Home in Chelsea.

More About William James Stierle:

Burial: 23 Dec 2003, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: worked on parents farm Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1969 - 1988, Chrysler Proving Grounds Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 12300 Trinkle Road; Lima Twp, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 2001 - 2003, 9311 N. Montgomery Blvd; Pentwater, Oceana Co, Michigan

Notes for Patricia Suzanne Steeb:

Patricia Suzanne (Steeb) Stierle, 86, of Pentwater, Michigan (formerly of Chelsea, Michigan) passed peacefully following a brief illness at Manatee Memorial Hospital in Bradenton, Florida on Monday, January 28, 2019. She was born February 24, 1932 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Elmer J. & Faith Hope Charity (LaBounty) Steeb. Pat graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1949 and married William J. Stierle in Chelsea, Michigan on February 17th, 1968. She was a partner and secretary/treasurer at Steeb Dodge Sales in Saline, MI for 36 years. Pat was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea and a member of the Pentwater Yacht Club. After retirement, Pat and her husband spent many memorable years traveling the world and enjoying life. One of her favorite places was being at her home on Lake Michigan listening to the waves. Her joy for life, sense of humor and love for her family and friends were her greatest gifts.

She is survived by one brother, John T. Steeb, four daughters, Linda (John) Hess of Port Charlotte Florida, Diane (Robert) Engh of Janesville, Wisconsin, Suzanne Schroen of Pentwater Michigan, Nancy (Jeff) Sova of Ann Arbor Michigan, five grandchildren, Matthew Hess, Richard Hess, Brian (Katy) Engh, Michael Engh and Alyssa Sova, one great granddaughter, Maizy Engh and numerous nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her loving husband and her brother Eugene E. Steeb. Pat was loved and adored and will be sadly missed. Even though our hearts are breaking, we know she lived life to the fullest and is now at peace in her husband's loving arms. We love you mom and will keep you forever in our hearts.

The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea on Friday, February 8th from 4:00pm to 7:00pm and Saturday, February, 9th from 10:30am to 11:30am with a prayer service following at 11:30am. A private burial will be at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea.

More About Patricia Suzanne Steeb:

Education: 1949, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: corporate secretary Steeb Dodge Chrysler Plymouth Inc. (auto dealership) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Stierle and Patricia Steeb:

Patricia S. Schroen of Ann Arbor, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer J. Steeb, of Ann Arbor, was married to William J. Stierle of 12105 Trinkle Rd., Dexter, son of Mrs. Oscar Stierle and the late Mr. Stierle, at a 4:30 p.m. ceremony Saturday, Feb. 17, 1968 at St. Paul UCC, Chelsea. The Rev. Warner Siebert officiated at the marriage service, which was attended by members of the couple's family.

Mr. and Mrs. Eugene E. Steeb, brother and sister-in-law of the bride, were best man and matron of honor, respectively. A dinner and reception followed in the couple's new home at 12300 Trinkle Road, Dexter. Following a three-week trip to Hawaii, the couple will be at home at the Trinkle Road address.

More About William Stierle and Patricia Steeb:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1968, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Stierle and Patricia Steeb is:

- 9951 i. Nancy Michele¹³ Stierle, born 01 Aug 1969. She married Jeffrey Sova 22 Sep 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1965.

More About Nancy Michele Stierle:

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: University of Michigan College of Pharmacy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2007, pharmacy coordinator Saint Joseph Mercy Saline Hospital Pharmacy Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 579 Dubie; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jeffrey Sova:

Nancy Stierle of Ann Arbor and Jeffrey Sova of Ypsilanti are engaged and planning a September 22, 2007 wedding at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. The future bride is the daughter of Patricia Stierle and the late William Stierle of Pentwater, Mich., formerly of Chelsea. She graduated from Chelsea High School and from the University of Michigan College of Pharmacy. She is Pharmacy Coordinator at Saint Joseph Mercy Saline Hospital Pharmacy. The future groom is the son of Mary and Gary Sova of Dewitt. He graduated from Lansing Catholic Central, he received a Bachelor of Science in Engineering and a Master of Business Administration from U of M. He is an IT Program Manager at Ford Motor Company.

More About Jeffrey Sova:

Education: Lansing Catholic Central High School Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Graduation: Bachelor of Science in Engineering University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: master of Business Administration University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2007, IT program manager Ford Motor Company

More About Jeffrey Sova and Nancy Stierle:

Marriage: 22 Sep 2007, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6315. Lucille Mathilde¹² Stierle (Johann Friedrich¹¹, Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2014 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida. She married **(1) Charles Francis Clarke** 20 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Clarke and Mary Tonrey. He was born 18 Jun 1904 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Oct 1977 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Frederick John Campau** Aft. 1977. He was born 31 Oct 1921 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 2002 in North Port, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Notes for Lucille Mathilde Stierle:

Lucile M. Clarke Campau of Port Charlotte, Florida, age 94, died Monday, June 16, 2014 at Harborview Acres Retirement Residence in Port Charlotte, Florida. She was born October 1, 1919 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of John "Jack" & Hermina (Volz) Stierle. Lucile graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1937. She worked for Ann Arbor Bank for many years, then worked as an office manager for the U of M Food Services. She was a member of St. Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church in Ann Arbor and San Pedro Catholic Church in North Port, Florida. Lucile spent her summers at Portage Lake in Pinckney. She was a member of "Women of the Elks" and was an avid bowler and softball player in her younger years.

She married Charles F. Clarke, and he preceded her in death in 1977. She married Fred Campau,

and he preceded her in death in 2002. Survivors include two sons, Patrick J. (Sandra) Clarke of Pinckney, Timothy Clarke of Ann Arbor; one sister, Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney; 2 grandchildren, Timothy Scott Clarke of Ypsilanti, Christine Marie Clarke of Jacksonville, Florida; and 1 great-grandson, Nashton Alexander Clarke. She was also preceded in death by an infant brother, John "Jackie" Clarke.

Funeral services will be held Monday, June 23, at 11 am at St. Joseph Catholic Church (Village Church), Dexter, Michigan with Fr. Brendan J. Walsh officiating. Burial will follow at Washtenaw Memorial Park, Ann Arbor, Michigan. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel on Sunday from 4-7 pm and from 10-11 am Monday at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Joseph Catholic Church.

More About Lucille Mathilde Stierle:

Education: 1937, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lucille Stierle and Charles Clarke:

Scranton, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1942 – Mr. and Mrs. John F. Stierle, Ann Arbor, Michigan, announce the marriage of their daughter, Miss Lucille Stierle, to Charles F. Clark, son of Mrs. Frank J. Clark, Phelps Street, this city, and the late Mr. Clark, which took place June 20 in Ann Arbor. Mr. Clark is employed in defense work in that city.

More About Charles Clarke and Lucille Stierle:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick John Campau:

Residence: Portage Lake, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Venice, Florida

Residence 4: 1985, 14406 Loveland Street; Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1986 - 1994, 4394 Gorgas Street; North Port, Florida

More About Frederick Campau and Lucille Stierle:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of Lucille Stierle and Charles Clarke are:

- + 9952 i. Michael Francis (Mike)¹³ Clarke, born 28 Oct 1938 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2006.
- 9953 ii. Patrick John Clarke, born 28 Jun 1946. He married Sandra Kay Hutton; born 22 Oct 1945.
- + 9954 iii. Timothy Clarke, born 25 Oct 1949.

6316. Betty Jane¹² Stierle (Johann Friedrich¹¹, Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **LeRoy Reuben Herter, twin** 17 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Herter and Maria Zahn. He was born 23 Jun 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1989 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Betty Jane Stierle:

Burial: 19 Sep 2006, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1943, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, dental assistant Dr. Albert J. Hall Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Jury Clerk for Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeRoy Reuben Herter, twin:

Baptism: Bet. 623 - 1926, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: George & Louisa Herter

Burial: Nov 1989, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

row 18 monument 11 lot 21

Occupation: 1949, printer Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, compositor Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1965, 4500 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-3103

Marriage Notes for Betty Stierle and LeRoy Herter:

The Rev. Theodore Schmale read the marriage service Saturday evening August 17, 1946 which united Miss Betty Jane Stierle of Ann Arbor and Leroy Herter of Scio Church Rd. in matrimony. The ceremony was held in the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed church. Miss Stierle is the daughter of John F. Stierle of W. Liberty Rd. She was gowned in white satin, her full skirt ending in a train. A tiara of orange blossoms held in place her fingertip length veil and she carried a white Bible with white roses. Light blue net was worn by the maid of honor, Marilyn Gerstler of W. Washington St. She carried a bouquet of pastel gladiolus. The bride's three sisters, Mrs. Harold Woodson and Mrs. Chas. Clarke of Dearborn and Mrs. Ormand Jedeled of Saline, were bridesmaids. Their gowns were of pink net and their flowers were pastel gladiolus.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Herter of Scio Church Rd. His best man was Leon Herter, his twin brother. Harold Woodson of Dearborn, Walter Herter of Saline and Erwin Herter of Scio Church road seated the guests. The reception followed in the church parlors. Serving were Mrs. Gail Ripma of S. Fourth Ave., Miss Ruth Sweetland of Washington, D. C., and the bride's aunt, Miss Freda M. Volz of W. Liberty St. Miss Marilyn Schairer of Crest Ave. sang. Both the bride and groom are graduates of Ann Arbor High School. Mr. Herter was recently discharged from the Navy after serving a year in the Pacific area. The couple left for a short wedding trip. After September 1, they will make their home at 4500 W. Liberty road, Ann Arbor.

More About LeRoy Herter and Betty Stierle:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Leon H. Herter & Marilyn Gerstler

Children of Betty Stierle and LeRoy Herter are:

- + 9955 i. Larry Roy¹³ Herter, born 20 Nov 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9956 ii. Kathleen Mary (Kathy) Herter, born 11 Feb 1952 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan.

6317. Joanne Freda¹² Stierle (Johann Friedrich¹¹, Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ormond Joseph Jedeled** 09 Feb 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Jedeled and Mathilda Blaess. He was born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Keith Joseph Chambers** 05 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 2019 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Joanne Freda Stierle:

Education: 1945, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ormond Joseph Jedeled:

Ormond J. Jedeled of Pinckney, age 68, died Sunday, Oct. 18, 1992 at his home after an extended illness. He was born Nov. 3, 1923 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedeled. He married Joan Stierle on Feb. 9, 1946. He was a member of Faith Evangelical Lutheran church of Dexter, a former member of the church council, a member of the Inverness Country Club, the Ford Old Timers Club, former City Councilman in Saline, vice-president of the Glen-Roy-Let subdivision, a former member of Trinity Lutheran church of Saline and a former council member of Trinity Lutheran church. He had been

employed by the Ford Motor Co. in Saline Supervisor of Manufacturing Engineering for 38 years, retiring in 1980. He was a Veteran of the United States Air Force World WarII.

Surviving are his wife, Joan; his children, Ron (Jill) of Saline, Terry (Hal) Losey of Chelsea, Sandi (Gary) Graff of Chelsea, and Rick of Pinckney; six grandchildren, Shannon and Shawn Losey, Jason and Stephen Jedelee, Dan and Dave Graff; one brother, Alvin (Lorinda) of Gregory; two sisters, Viola Hack of Ann Arbor, and Loretta (Harold) Lambarth of Saline.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Faith Lutheran Church, Dexter, with the Rev. Mark R. Porinsky officiating. Burial will be made in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to Faith Lutheran Church. Arrangements were by Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Ormond Joseph Jedelee:

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 11406 Algonquin; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-7454

Marriage Notes for Joanne Stierle and Ormond Jedelee:

Announcement Nov. 28, 1945 has been made of the engagement of Miss Joan Stierle to Sgt. Ormond Jedelee. Miss Stierle is the daughter of John F. Stierle of W. Liberty Rd., while Sgt. Jedelee's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedelee of this city. Miss Stierle is a graduate of Ann Arbor High school and is now employed at Goodyears. Sgt. Jedelee, a Saline High school graduate, is stationed at the Army Air base in Portland Ore. No wedding date was set.

Wearing a gown of white satin with seed pearl trim, a finger-tip length veil, and carrying a white Bible topped with white roses. Miss Joan Stierle, daughter of John F. Stierle of Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, became the bride of Sgt. Ormond Jedelee Saturday, February 9, 1946. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedelee of Saline. The Reverend H. L. Engle officiated at the early evening service uniting the couple in Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline. Organ music played by Mrs. Gall furnished a background for the impressive service when Mrs. Engel sang "Be Thou My Guide" and "The Lord's Prayer", Palms and numerous bowls of pink snapdragons produced an effective setting for the bridal couple, whose attendants were Barbara Ripma of Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride, as matron of honor. She wore pale blue and carried white snapdragons and yellow daffodils. Miss Betty Stierle acted as her sister's maid of honor, attired in pale pink and carrying pink snapdragons. Bridesmaids were sisters of the bride, Mrs. Harold Woodson, of Liberty Road, and Mrs. Charles Clark of Dearborn. They wore pink and white snapdragons. Assisting his brother as best man was Alvin Jedelee of Saline, while Harold Woodson of Liberty Road, Leon Hack and Harold Lambarth, both of Saline, were ushers.

A reception was held in the church basement with Miss Jean Whipple of Steinbach road pouring and Miss Jean Link of South Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor, assisted at the guest book. Completing a 25-day furlough Sgt. Jedelee left Tuesday with his bride for Oregon, where he will be stationed as a member of an Air Corps unit. For going away the bride wore a blue and white dress with black accessories. Mrs. Jedelee is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and before her marriage was employed at Goodyear's department store. Sgt. Jedelee was graduated from Saline High School. Before entering service he was employed by the Ypsilanti branch of the Ford Motor Company.

More About Ormond Jedelee and Joanne Stierle:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Keith Joseph Chambers:

Keith Joseph Chambers passed away on Thursday, February 7, 2019 at Lee Memorial Hospital in Ft. Myers, Florida at 90 years of age. He was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the son of the late Alfred Norman and Agnes Mary Chambers. He was an employee of Ford Motor Company for 41 years and after retirement enjoyed golf and playing cards. Keith was married to Isabel Grace Brown for 48 years until her death June 4, 1994. He married Joan Stierle Jedelee on May 5, 1995 who was with him until his passing. He was an active member of Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter, Michigan and a friend of Bethany Lutheran

Church in North Ft. Myers, Florida.

He is survived by his children Kathleen Stout (Gary), Bruce Chambers, Denise Burkhart (Mark), Ron Jedeled (Jill), Sandi Graff (Gary), Rick Jedeled (Renee) and the late Terry (Hal) Losey; grandfather of Anthony Stout, Wendy Hess (Todd), Suzanne Schmittling, Dan Burkhart (Dawn), Michael Burkhart (Kathy), Shannon Agar (Dave), Shawn Kennedy (Mike), Dan Graff (Ashlynn), Dave Graff, Jason Jedeled (Katie), Steve Jedeled (Crystal) and 22 great-grandchildren and 7 great-great-grandchildren. He was a much-loved father, grandfather and great-grandfather.

A visitation will take place on Friday, February 15, 2019 from 4:00 P.M. until 8:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. A memorial service will take place at 11:00 A.M. on Saturday, February 16, 2019 at Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter, Michigan.

More About Keith Joseph Chambers:

Residence: 11406 Algonquin Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ft. Myers, Florida

More About Keith Chambers and Joanne Stierle:

Marriage: 05 May 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joanne Stierle and Ormond Jedeled are:

- + 9957 i. Ronald Ormand¹³ Jedeled, born 10 Feb 1947.
- + 9958 ii. Teresa Ann (Terry) Jedeled, born 25 Sep 1948 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2016 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9959 iii. Sandra Lee Jedeled, born 13 Apr 1952.
- 9960 iv. Richard John Jedeled, born 01 Sep 1961. He married Renee Marie Vogt; born 09 Jun 1968.

More About Richard John Jedeled:

Residence: 11397 Algonquin Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

6318. Barbara Jean¹² Stierle (Carl Joseph¹¹, Wilhelm (William)¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 20 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 2000 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa. She married **Gale George Ripma** 27 Oct 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Ripma and Mary Monje. He was born 04 Jun 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 2001 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa.

More About Barbara Jean Stierle:

Education: 1945, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-0560

More About Gale George Ripma:

Residence: Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Social Security Number: 367-22-1075

More About Gale Ripma and Barbara Stierle:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Stierle and Gale Ripma are:

- 9961 i. David Carl¹³ Ripma, born 25 Mar 1949.

Notes for David Carl Ripma:

David Ripma, City Councilor, Position 1 in Troutdale, Oregon, has worked as a patent lawyer for most of his career, 27-plus years. His current job is in-house Patent Counsel for Sharp Laboratories of America, Inc., a high-tech research company located in Camas, Washington.

Professional Background

- Patent Lawyer
- Electrical Engineer

Education

- Juris Doctor, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.

- B.S. Electrical Engineering, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Government & Volunteer Experience
- Current Troutdale City Councilor
- Oregon Energy Facility Siting Council (Kitzhaber appointment)
- Oregon Hanford Cleanup Board (Kitzhaber appointment)
- Troutdale Planning Commission
- Troutdale Parks Advisory Committee
- Downtown Troutdale Task Force
- Board member and past president of the Troutdale Historical Society
- Co-chaired the Troutdale 100-year Celebration Committee
- Metro Policy Advisory Committee

+ 9962 ii. Mark Gale Ripma, born 13 Dec 1951.

6321. Selma Amanda¹² Schairer (Herman Johann¹¹, Emile Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Stierle, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Samuel Hosler** 01 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1915 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Selma Amanda Schairer:

Burial: May 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-40-4511

More About John Samuel Hosler:

Burial: Jul 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 1013 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-07-0770

More About John Hosler and Selma Schairer:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Selma Schairer and John Hosler are:

- + 9963 i. Joyce Katherine¹³ Hosler, born 25 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9964 ii. Dr. James P. Hosler, born 07 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6323. Neil Julius¹² Schairer (Herman Johann¹¹, Emile Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Stierle, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 23 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2007 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland. He married **Mary Anna Sandmeyer** 02 Oct 1948 in Washington D.C.. She was born 06 Jun 1923 in Washington D.C., and died 28 Aug 2016 in Maryland.

Notes for Neil Julius Schairer:

Neil Julius Schairer passed on Wednesday, November 21, 2007, of Bethesda, Maryland, beloved husband of MaryAnna Schairer; devoted father of Carol Gilham and David Schairer; grandfather of Kit (Jo) Gilham, Claire Gilham and Beth Gilham. Also survived by John Gilham, Maurice Cottingham and Dan Ebdon.

Relatives and friend are invited to call at Joseph Gawlers Sons, Inc., 5130 Wisconsin Ave., NW (Corner of Harrison St.) Washington, DC, on Monday, November 26 from 6 to 9 p.m. Memorial service will be held at Joseph Gawlers Sons, on Tuesday, November 27 at 2 p.m. Memorial donations may be made to South East Ministries at c/o Lutheran Church of Reformation, 212 East Capitol St., Washington, DC 20003.

More About Neil Julius Schairer:

Confirmation: 20 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1943, BSEEE at University of Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1984 - 1993, 5105 Westridge Road; Bethesda, Maryland 20816-1623

Notes for Mary Anna Sandmeyer:

On Sunday, August 28, 2016, Mary Anna Schairer of Chevy Chase, Maryland. Beloved mother of David Schairer (Maurice Cottingham) and Carol Gilham (John); sister of Melvin W. Sandmeyer; grandmother of Kit (Jo) Gilham, Claire Gilham (Dan Ebdon) and Beth Gilham (David Warriner); and great-grandmother of Amelie Gilham, Arthur Ebdon, Ben Gilham, and Bridget Ebdon.

Relatives and friends are invited to call at Joseph Gawler's Sons, 5130 Wisconsin Ave. NW, (Corner of Harrison St.) Washington, DC, (Valet Parking) on Thursday, September 1, 2016 from 6 to 9 p.m. A Memorial Service will be held in the Joseph E. Hagan Memorial Chapel at Joseph Gawler's Sons on Friday, September 2, 2016 at 2 p.m. officiated by The Reverend Michael Wilker. Memorial donations may be made to South East Ministries c/o Lutheran Church of Reformation, 212 East Capitol St., Washington, DC 20003.

More About Neil Schairer and Mary Sandmeyer:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1948, Washington D.C.

Children of Neil Schairer and Mary Sandmeyer are:

- + 9965 i. Carol Ann¹³ Schairer, born Jan 1952.
- 9966 ii. David Neil Schairer, born 24 Feb 1954. He married Maurice Cottingham.

6324. Benjamin Franklin¹² Schairer III (Benjamin Franklin¹¹, Emile Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Stierle, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Feb 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2011 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Jeanne Burton**. She was born 16 Sep 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2010 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Franklin Schairer III:

Residence: 4616 Arden Ave; Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1492 Raleigh Drive; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Benjamin Schairer and Margaret Burton is:

- 9967 i. ?¹³ Schairer, born Aft. 1941.

6326. George Wood¹² Schairer (Benjamin Franklin¹¹, Emile Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Stierle, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara Margaretha⁸ Rath, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Barbara⁵ Gross, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Dec 1926, and died 06 Mar 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Blanche K. ?**. She was born 15 Jun 1926, and died 28 Jan 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Wood Schairer:

Residence: 1240 W. North Territorial; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Blanche K. ?:

Blanche K. Schairer of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 81, Passed away at her home on Monday, January 28, 2008. Beloved wife of the late George. Dear mother of Richard (Cheryl), Donald (Sheryl), Karen and Dennis (Linda). Loving grandmother of Aaron (Stephanie), Jessica, Alaina, Christopher, Megan and Lauren. Loving great-grandmother of Kirsten, Steavon, Savannah and Amber. Dear sister of Ruth Cushman of Portland, Oregon. Sister in law of Benjamin (Margaret) Schairer of Brighton, Michigan. Also survived by her best friends Robert and Helen McGill, several nieces, nephews and many dear friends.

The family will receive friends on Thursday, January 31st from 2-4 and 6-8 at the Muehlh Funeral

Chapel, 403 S. Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor. The funeral service will be held on Friday, February 1st at 1:00 at the funeral chapel. Burial to follow, at Washtenong Cemetery, Ann Arbor

More About Blanche K. ?:

Burial: 01 Feb 2008, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Schairer and Blanche ? are:

- 9968 i. Richard¹³ Schairer, born 01 Sep 1950. He married Cheryl ?; born Aft. 1947.
- 9969 ii. Donald Schairer, born Aft. 1949. He married Sheryl ?; born Aft. 1949.
- 9970 iii. Karen Schairer, born Aft. 1950.
- + 9971 iv. Dennis Alan Schairer, born 07 May 1958.

6365. Karolina Friederike¹² Alber (Katharina Karolina¹¹ Reimold, Karolina Dorothea¹⁰ Gross, Johann Ulrich⁹, Ulrich⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Sep 1901 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Jun 1980 in Pennsylvania. She married **Gustav Herman Pistoll** 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, son of Julius Pistoll. He was born 27 Dec 1898 in Hamborn, Duisburg, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany, and died Dec 1975 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Gustav Herman Pistoll:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 4116 Barnett; 41st ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 51-1013 SD 28 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1930, cabinet make radio Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Gustav Pistoll and Karolina Alber:

Marriage: 1930, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Karolina Alber and Gustav Pistoll are:

- + 9972 i. Gustav¹³ Pistoll, born 03 Aug 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Aug 2020 in Hatfield, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9973 ii. Richard Frederick Pistoll, born 28 Oct 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

6376. Edith Crystal¹² Reimold (Wilhelm Gottlob (Fred Gottlob)¹², Johann Karl¹¹, Anna Catharina¹⁰, Gottlieb Friederich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Oct 1930 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Oct 2010. She married ? **Baumler**.

Notes for Edith Crystal Reimold:

Edith C. (Reimold) Baumler, 81, of Gibsonia, formerly of Ross Township, died Thursday, Oct. 20, 2011. She was the loving mother of Susan (Jeff) Flowers, Lisa (Ralph) Deramo and the late Carol Wolfinger; dear grandmother of Justin, Eric, Matthew, Kayla, Samantha and Kevin; and daughter of the late Fred and Elsie Reimold.

Friends will be received from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at the Bock Funeral Home Ltd., 1500 Mt. Royal Blvd., Glenshaw, where funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Monday. Burial will be in Allegheny County Memorial Park, McCandless. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the American Cancer Society of the National Multiple Sclerosis Society.

Children of Edith Reimold and ? Baumler are:

- + 9974 i. Susan¹³ Baumler, born 1954.
- + 9975 ii. Carol Baumler, born 05 Oct 1957.
- + 9976 iii. Lisa Baumler, born 06 May 1959.

6378. Wilhelm Heinz¹² Stollsteimer (Emma Karolina¹¹ Reimold, Christian Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann Carl⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26

Mar 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1949. She was born Aft. 1925.

More About Wilhelm Heinz Stollsteimer:
Occupation: farmer

More About Wilhelm Stollsteimer and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of Wilhelm Stollsteimer and ? are:

- 9977 i. ?¹³ Stollsteimer, born Aft. 1949.
- + 9978 ii. Werner Immanuel Stollsteimer, born Aft. 1955.

6380. Adolf Otto¹² Stollsteimer (Emma Karolina¹¹ Reimold, Christian Wilhelm¹⁰, Johann Carl⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Gross, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Jan 1934 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Kriemhilde (Hilde) Korger** 06 Oct 1961 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Erwin Korger and Emilie Fischer. She was born 30 Sep 1936 in Prittlbach, Dachau, Bavaria, Germany.

More About Adolf Stollsteimer and Kriemhilde Korger:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1961, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Stollsteimer and Kriemhilde Korger are:

- + 9979 i. Georg Ludwig¹³ Stollsteimer, born 27 Nov 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 9980 ii. Ute Kristin Stollsteimer, born 05 Apr 1964 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 9981 iii. Karin Elisabeth Stollsteimer, born 14 Nov 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 9982 iv. Martin Gunther Stollsteimer, born 04 Oct 1970 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 9983 v. Sabine Petula (Korger) Stollsteimer, born 18 May 1975 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; Adopted child.

6388. James Walz¹² MacGregor (Elma Margaret¹¹ Walz, Regina Margaretha (Jennie or Jane)¹⁰ Lang, Christina Katharina⁹ Gross, Friedrich Karl⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Jan 1938 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Child of James Walz MacGregor is:

- 9984 i. James Russell¹³ MacGregor, born 01 Apr 1958. He married (1) Shirley Marie Whitney; born 19 Apr 1957. He married (2) Karen Jean Wagner; born 19 Sep 1957.

6389. Heidi¹² Boepple (Lydia¹¹ Steck, Christine F.¹⁰, Anna Margaretha⁹ Gross, Friedrich Karl⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Apr 1945 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Nikolaos Miltiadis Tsipanlis Nikolaidis** 09 Feb 1968 in New York, Kings Co, New York, son of Mittiadis Nikolaidis and Anna Dimitcapoulos. He was born 31 May 1945 in Athens, Greece.

More About Nikolaos Miltiadis Tsipanlis Nikolaidis:
Residence: RD2 Box 2720 Brick Hill Road; Bethel, Vermont

More About Nikolaos Nikolaidis and Heidi Boepple:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1968, New York, Kings Co, New York

Child of Heidi Boepple and Nikolaos Nikolaidis is:

- 9985 i. Petter¹³ Nikolaidis, born 02 Feb 1972 in Astoria, Queens Co, New York.

6393. Edna Margaretha¹² Cogswell (Catherine Dorothea¹¹ Burkhardt, Abraham (Burkhart)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Apr 1878 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan,

and died 10 Nov 1946 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Deo Barnes** 28 Aug 1902 in Galesburg, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Addison Barnes and Della Collar. He was born 06 Jul 1877 in Michigan, and died 31 May 1969 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Margaretha Cogswell:

Burlington – Mrs. Edna M. Barnes, 68, lifelong resident, died Sunday Nov. 10, 1946 at her home here after a long illness. Born in Tekonsha township April 26, 1878, the daughter of George and Catherine Cogswell, she was a graduate of Marshall high school and the county normal school and taught school near Burlington for 24 years. She was a member of the Methodist church in Marshall. On April 28, 1902, she married Ray Barnes, who survives her.

Also surviving are two sons, Arlo of Union City and Harris R. of Burlington; one daughter, Mrs. Leo Donovan of Battle Creek; a brother, Archie of Tekonsha township, and on sister, Mrs. George Hack of Berwyn, Illinois.

Services will be at 2:30 p.m. from the home by the Rev. A.W> Wallace and burial will be in Burlington cemetery.

More About Edna Margaretha Cogswell:

Burial: 1946, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher high school Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Ray Deo Barnes:

Union City – Ray Deo Barnes, 91, a former resident of 308 Charlotte Street, died Saturday May 31, 1969 in the Branch County Medical Facility where he had been a patient since April 7. He was born in Burlington township, and went into the hardware business at the age of 18, operating a store in Burlington until he sold it in August 1828. He came to Union City 10 years ago to make his home with his daughter, Mrs. Leo (Kathryn) Donovan, who survives along with sons Arlo of Route 2, and Harris of Burlington.

More About Ray Deo Barnes:

Burial: May 1969, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 321 LeRoy Street; Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-38 SD 16 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, hardware salesman Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-48-2046

More About Ray Barnes and Edna Cogswell:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1902, Galesburg, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Cogswell and Ray Barnes are:

- + 9986 i. Arlo Frank (Orlo)¹³ Barnes, born 04 Mar 1905 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1973 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 9987 ii. Harris Raymond Barnes, born 27 Mar 1907 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1987 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9988 iii. Kathryn Florence Barnes, born 19 Sep 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2008.

6396. Glenn Abraham¹² Burkhardt (Charles G.¹¹, Abraham (Burkhart)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Kathryn Marie Herndon** 05 Jul 1917 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, daughter of Jarvis Herndon and Ella Weinberg. She was born Jul 1888 in Ohio, and died 1961. He married **(2) Mildred T. (Quimby) Quimbach** 19 Aug 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Quemebach and Matilda Glanz. She was born 09 Apr 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glenn Abraham Burkhardt:

Marshall – Glenn A. Burkhardt, 56, well known here as a clerk in several stores and at one time prominent as a baseball player, died suddenly at, 10 p.m. Thursday Oct. 12, 1944 in his room at the residence of Mrs. John Hay, 116 East Mansion. He had been ill with a cold for several days but had not consulted a physician. Coroner R. D. Scott pronounced death due to pneumonia. Mr. Burkhardt was born here June 28, 1888 and had resided most of his life in Marshall. For eight years he had worked at the Hillabrant Grocery. He is survived by wife and daughter in Grand Rapids.

More About Glenn Abraham Burkhardt:

Burial: 16 Oct 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 1-2-S

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 324 E. Hanover Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 7b

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, lineman telephone company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1931, clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 324 E. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Burkhardt and Kathryn Herndon:

Divorce: 25 Oct 1920, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 05 Jul 1917, Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Mildred T. (Quimby) Quimbach:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 19 Valley; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-37 SD 5 sheet 14b w/ daughter Marguerite

Occupation: 1930, operator Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, operator bookkeeper comptometer department store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Burkhardt and Mildred Quimbach:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 19 Aug 1922, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Glenn Burkhardt and Mildred Quimbach is:

+ 9989 i. Marguerite Elaine¹³ Burkhardt, born 15 May 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2006 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

6398. Myrtie¹² Mahrle (Anna Maria (Mary)¹¹ Burkhardt, Abraham (Burkhart)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Aug 1877 in Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Levi Phillips** 16 May 1893 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Levi Phillips and Elizabeth Lawley. He was born 31 Mar 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1940 in Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtie Mahrle:

Burial: 15 Dec 1913, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uterine cancer

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frederick Levi Phillips:

Burial: 22 Jun 1940, Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardiac asthma

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Rendall Road; Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 5

sheet 7a name shown as Philips

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 170 SD 5 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, laborer Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Phillips and Myrtie Mahrle:

Marriage: 16 May 1893, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtie Mahrle and Frederick Phillips are:

- 9990 i. Vincent Bordetti (Vint)¹³ Phillips, born 18 Oct 1893 in Michigan; died 18 Oct 1918 in France.

More About Vincent Bordetti (Vint) Phillips:

Burial: Abt. 1918, Meuse-Argonne

Cause of Death: died in World War I

Military service 2: private company L 126th infantry

- + 9991 ii. Henry P. Phillips, born 05 May 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1969 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 9992 iii. Velma Fred Phillips, born 22 Jun 1897 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1965 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.
- + 9993 iv. Pearl Phillips, born 04 May 1899 in Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1979 in Gobles, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

6399. Gertrude Nora (Gertie)¹² Mahrle (Anna Maria (Mary)¹¹ Burkhardt, Abraham (Burkhart)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Apr 1879 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Paul Phillips** 24 Dec 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Levi Phillips and Elizabeth Lawley. He was born 06 Jan 1873 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1944 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Nora (Gertie) Mahrle:

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Henry Paul Phillips:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ Frank

Cowles's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 9a name shown as Phillipe

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Charlotte Street; Centreville, Nottawa Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 4 sheet 4b

Census 4: Apr 1930, 500 5th Street; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-26 SD 12 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, sawyer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, section foreman Michigan Central Railroad Centreville, Nottawa Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, section foreman railroad Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Centreville, Nottawa Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Henry Phillips and Gertrude Mahrle:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Mahrle and Henry Phillips are:

- 9994 i. Dwight¹³ Mahrle, born 03 Jan 1897 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1989 in Charlotte,

Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dwight Mahrle:

Dwight Mahrle, 92, of Charlotte, died Sunday, Aug. 20, 1989, in Eaton County Medical Care Facility after a long illness. He was born in Burlington and had lived in Eaton Rapids and Olivet before moving to Charlotte. There are no immediate survivors.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Burkhead-Green Funeral Home.

More About Dwight Mahrle:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 916 Dibble Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ grandfather Myron A. Smith

Medical Information: 1918 short height, slender build, eyes grey & hair light brown; mentally incompetent; could not sign name

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9995 ii. Merle Areletta (Muriel) Phillips, born 13 Jan 1902 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1974 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- 9996 iii. George Rolland (Flip) Phillips, born 04 Oct 1905 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1977 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married (1) Fanny Olene (Fannie) Christner 29 Nov 1928 in LaGrange Co, Indiana; born 12 Nov 1907 in White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930. He married (2) Hazel Emaliene Davidson 26 May 1934 in Indiana; born 03 May 1910 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1941. He married (3) Joyce Ilene Foreman 1956 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 09 Mar 1918 in Oakwood, Ohio; died 19 Apr 2006 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Rolland (Flip) Phillips:

Services for George R. Phillips Sr., 72, of 323 Portage Ave., who died about 4a.m. Sunday Nov. 6, 1977 in Three Rivers Hospital, will be at 1:00 p.m. Tuesday in the Halverson Chapel with Rev. John Booko, pastor of the Three Rivers Christian Fellowship, officiating. Burial will be in Riverside Cemetery. Friends may call today in the funeral home.

He was employed at the Weyerhaeuser Co. from 1921 until his retirement in 1970. He was born Oct. 4, 1905, in Tekonsha, Michigan, but spent most of his life in Three Rivers. On Sept. 25, 1956, in LaGrange he married Eilene Forman.

She survives with a son, George R. Jr.; two stepsons, Larry and Tum Quake, both of Three Rivers; four grandchildren and two sisters, Mrs. Logan (Aletha) Wagner of Three Rivers and Mrs. Lawrence (Vayette) Davis of Escanaba, Michigan. He was a life of the Three Rivers Elks Lodge 1248 and the Fraternal Order of Eagles.

More About George Rolland (Flip) Phillips:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 622 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-26 SD 12 sheet 3b roomer w/ John W. Aldrich's family

Occupation: 1930, inspector paper mill Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About George Phillips and Fanny Christner:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1928, LaGrange Co, Indiana

More About George Phillips and Hazel Davidson:

Marriage: 26 May 1934, Indiana

Notes for Joyce Ilene Foreman:

Joyce Ilene Phillips, age 88, of Three Rivers, Michigan, went home to be with her Lord and her family on April 19, 2006. Ilene was born March 9, 1918 in Oakwood, Ohio, the daughter of Thomas Irvin and Daisy (Bashore) Foreman. She graduated from Frewsburg, New York High School in 1934, before moving to Three Rivers. She was married to Charles Jay Quake in 1936, and had two sons, Larry and Tom.

She married George "Flip" Phillips in 1956, and had a son, George Phillips Jr. All three sons survive. Ilene has six grandchildren, Penny (Randy) Ream, Lari Jay (Pete) Roberts, Tom Jr. (Stacy) and Terry Quake (Natalia) and Cory Lynn and Joseph Paul Phillips. Great-grandchildren are Trevor Ream, McKenzie and Chelsea Roberts, Cole Dylan Quake; and step-grandchildren, Aleksandr, Julia and Angela Sokolova. Ilene was preceded in death by her parents; her husband; brothers, James and Allen Bob "Alfie" Foreman; and a sister, Glendene. Honoring her wishes cremation has taken place.

There will be no funeral. Private services will be held at a later date. Memorials may be given to Heartland Hospice. Special thanks to Heartland Health Care and staff for all the loving care given.

More About George Phillips and Joyce Foreman:

Marriage: 1956, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- + 9997 iv. Mary Aleathia (Oletha) Phillips, born 16 Mar 1907 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1985 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 9998 v. Vayette Lavonda (Vanetta) Phillips, born 15 Nov 1908 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct

2004 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

6400. Georgia Mae¹² Mahrle (Anna Maria (Mary)¹¹ Burkhardt, Abraham (Burkhart)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Jan 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Herbert (Burt) Shellenberger** 29 Nov 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of George Shellenberger and Elizabeth Weislogel. He was born 28 Feb 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georgia Mae Mahrle:

Occupation: 1931, circulating manager Enquirer & News of Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1944, trucking Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1955, cook Oaklawn Hospital Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1944 - 1955, 524 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-30-7856

Notes for Bert Herbert (Burt) Shellenberger:

Herbert Shellenberger, Sr., 59, died at the University hospital at Ann Arbor at 6 o'clock Monday evening February, 17, 1936. Mr. Shellenberger underwent a major operation at the hospital four weeks ago for stomach ulcers, and failed to rally. Mr. Shellenberger was born in Marshall February 28, 1876. He attended the Marshall schools and as a young man worked with his father on construction work on the old D. T. & M. railroad. Then he went to Toledo where he resided for nine years and was engaged in railroad work. He returned to Marshall in 1904 and with his wife operated the Union hotel for two years. In recent years Mr. Shellenberger has been engaged in the trucking business. His grandparents were among the earliest settlers in Marshall and the house in which Mr. Shellenberger was born is more than 100 years old, one of the oldest in the city.

Surviving is the wife, Georgia Shellenberger, and four sons, Dr. Herbert Shellenberger of Ann Arbor, Lewis P., Richard C. and Mahrle L. Shellenberger, all of Marshall, as well as two aunts, Mrs. Dave Pryser of New York City and Mrs. Maurice Cohen of Toledo.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 o'clock Thursday afternoon from the residence, 524 West Hanover. The Rev. Herbert Heidenreich will be in charge. The pall bearers will be the four sons and Leonard Lewis and Fred Ryan. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Bert Herbert (Burt) Shellenberger:

Census: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, drayman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, trucking Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1931, 524 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bert Shellenberger and Georgia Mahrle:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Georgia Mahrle and Bert Shellenberger are:

- 9999 i. Dr. Herbert Mahrle¹³ Shellenberger, born 11 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Elizabeth Halychik 12 Feb 1939 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 13 Jul 1914; died 23 Sep 1988. He married (2) Alta Ida Eipper 24 Dec 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 Jan 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Herbert Mahrle Shellenberger:

Marshall - Dr. Herbert M. Shellenberger, 76, of 131 W. Hanover St., a retired Marshall physician, died of a heart attack at his home Tuesday July 16, 1985. He was born in Marshall, graduated from Marshall High School in 1926 and from the University of Michigan Medical School in 1934. He served his internship and surgical

residency at the U-M hospital, and then was on the staff as chief resident in urology at the Pennsylvania Hospital in Philadelphia. In 1938, he joined the staff of Mercy and St. Vincent hospitals in Toledo, Ohio. He was a lieutenant commander in the Navy medical corps during World War II and after the war moved to Marshall. He had a general surgery and medical practice until 1963, when failing health forced his retirement. He was a member of the American Board of Urology and the American Urological Association, was chief of staff of Oaklawn Hospital in 1952, was a past member and vice president of the Calhoun County Medical Society, and a former member of the American Medical Association. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, a member and post surgeon of Claude E. Hale VFW Post 4073, a past surgeon of the VFW 7th district, and a member of Stanley E. Lamb American Legion Post. He enjoyed gardening.

His wife, the former Alta Eipper Dobbins, died in 1984. He is survived by brothers, Lewis and Mahrle Shellenberger, both of Marshall.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at Oakridge Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to Zion Lutheran Church. Arrangements are by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Dr. Herbert Mahrle Shellenberger:

Burial: Jul 1985, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1955, physician & surgeon 108-1/2 W. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, boards 524 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 131 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-48-9838

More About Herbert Shellenberger and Elizabeth Halychik:

Divorce: 01 Jul 1948, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Feb 1939, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Alta Ida Eipper:

Social Security Number: 366-10-0527

More About Herbert Shellenberger and Alta Eipper:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1948, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10000 ii. Louis Paul (Lewis) Shellenberger, born 14 Feb 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 2000 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10001 iii. Richard Charles Shellenberger, born 01 Jul 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1983 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10002 iv. Mahrle Lee Shellenberger, born 05 Aug 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2011 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6401. Wilhelm Friedrich¹² Graff (Johanna Christina¹¹ Burkhardt, Abraham (Burkhart)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 Nov 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Fraser (Elspeth) Wills** 26 Jun 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Wills and Elizabeth Frazier. She was born 21 Oct 1889 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, and died 23 Jan 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich Graff:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan, Volume 2. By Washington Gardner. Page 860:

William F. Graff. A native-born citizen of Marshall, Michigan, and the representative of an early pioneer family of this part of Calhoun county, William F. Graff is well known both as a prominent member of the Knights of Pythias, and as a clerk in the Marshall Post Office. He was born November 24, 1883, a son of the late John Graff. His paternal grandfather, John G. Graff, was born and reared in Wurtemberg, Germany. Immigrating in early manhood to America, he made his way directly to Michigan, settling in Calhoun County, and for many years being an honored and respected resident of Marshall. He rounded out a life of upwards of four score years, passing to the life beyond, April 23, 1912.

John Graff was born, bred and educated in the city of Marshall, where he spent his brief life, passing away in 1887, while yet in the prime of manhood. He married Hannah Burkhardt, who was born in Washtenaw County, and is a resident of this city.

Acquiring a practical education when young, William F. Graff was graduated from the Marshall High School with the class of 1902, and immediately after began life on his own account as a clerk in the Post Office, a position which he has held ever since, his record of service in that capacity bespeaking his ability and trustworthiness.

Fraternally Mr. Graff is identified with St. Albans Lodge, No. 20, Free and Accepted Order of Masons, and is a member of Marshall Lodge, No. 179, Knights of Pythias, in which he has filled all of the offices, including that of chancellor, which is the highest in the lodge. Mr. Graff is widely known as a progressive citizen, and has the friendship and esteem of his acquaintance. He is still unmarried.

Marshall - William Frederick Graff, 60, of 324 Exchange, assistant postmaster of the Marshall Post Office, died at 1:30 p.m. Friday in Oaklawn Hospital after a four-day illness. Mr. Graff, who has been an employee of the local post office for the last 42 years, was prominent in church and lodge circles. Mr. Graff began his duties in the local post office in July, 1902 and for many years was superintendent of mails. Within the last few months he was made assistant postmaster. At the time of his death, Mr. Graff was treasurer of the Brooks Memorial Methodist Church, of which he was a member, as well as a member of the official board and the board of trustees of the church. For 20 years he served as superintendent of the Sunday school. He has been a member of Marshall lodge No. 179, Knights of Pythias for 40 years, and in which he has held several offices. At the time of his death he was keeper of records and seals of the lodge. He also was a member of the local Pythian Sisters Temple and of the D.O.K.K., a branch of the Knights of Pythias lodge.

Mr. Graff was born November 24, 1883 in Marshall, the son of the late John and Hannah Graff and spent his entire life in this city and has resided in the home on Exchange for the last 56 years. He was a graduate of the Marshall High School and was united in marriage with Miss Elsie Wills June 26, 1913 in Detroit.

Surviving are the widow, Elsie; one daughter, Mrs. Stewart Cook of Eckford Township, on brother, Frank J. Graff of Marshall and for grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Monday in the Brooks Memorial Methodist Church. The Rev. Warren E. Brown will be in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery. The Knights of Pythias will have charge of the services at the grave. The body will be at the Court Funeral Home until noon Monday, where friends may call.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Graff:

Burial: 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 320 Exchange Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 324 Exchange Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1931, spl clerk post office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 324 Exchange; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Elsie Fraser (Elspeth) Wills:

Marshall - Mrs. Elsie F. (Wills) Graff, 83, of 324 Exchange St., died Tuesday Jan. 23, 1973 in Provincial House where she had been a patient for one day. She had been seriously ill three weeks. Born in Edinburgh, Scotland, she moved to Detroit in 1907 and came to Marshall in 1910. She was employed at J.H. Cronin's Clothing & Dry Goods Store for 22 years, retiring in 1966. She was a past president and member of the Marshall Monday Club, a member and former state officer of the Pythian Sisters Lodge, a member of the Past Chiefs Club of Marshall, and a former member of the Marshall United Methodist Church.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Stewart (Elspeth) Cook of Marshall; six grandchildren and nine greatgrandchildren. Her husband, William died in 1944.

Services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday at the Court Funeral Home.

More About Elsie Fraser (Elspeth) Wills:

Burial: Jan 1973, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1905, US

Social Security Number: 367-26-8499

Marriage Notes for Wilhelm Graff and Elsie Wills:

Marshall, June 26, 1936 - This afternoon at the Brooks Memorial Methodist church and on the twenty-third wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. William F. Graff, their only daughter Miss Fraser Graff was united in marriage with Stewart J. Cook, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Cook of Tekonsha. The auditorium of the church was beautifully decorated, a profusion of palms, ferns, lilies and delicately tinted delphinium being used, also many tall ivory cathedral candles. The pews were marked with satin bows each holding a rose. Alfred Wills of Detroit, an uncle of the bride who played the wedding music for Mr. and Mrs. Graff twenty-three years ago presided the organ rendering a delightful program and concluding with the Bridal Chorus from Lohengrin which heralded the approach of the bridal party. The bride was escorted by her father who gave her in marriage. The officiating clergyman was the pastor of the church, the Rev. Wm. Chapman who read the single ring service at 4:00 o'clock in the presence of many relatives and invited guests. During the ceremony Mr. Wills played an appropriate selection and Mr. Lachlan Currie "Because" and "I Love You Truly." The bridal party retired from the church the while Mr. Wills played the Mendelssohn Wedding March.

The bride was gowned in a white satin floor length model fashioned along princess lines with a short train. The neckline was outlined with small satin flowers, and the long sleeves finished with a point over the hand were adorned with rows of tiny satin buttons reaching from the wrist to elbow. The veil of lace and was confined by a small cap banded with an organdie ruffle. Her flowers were a bouquet of white roses, lilies, white sweet peas and Val lilies, tied with satin streamers finished with tiny rose buds. The maid of honor Miss Lorene Culver of Coldwater, roommate of the bride at Albion college, wore a long green organdie frock with large matching bow at the neck and large puffed sleeves. Her hat and accessories were yellow and she carried an arm bouquet of yellow roses. Miss Frances Henley of Battle Creek and Miss Harriet Graff, a cousin of the bride, who acted as bridesmaids, wore floor length gowns with small ruffled capes fashioned of organdie. Miss Henley was in pink and wore a dainty blue net turban while Miss Graff was in blue with a pink turban and pink accessories. Their flowers were arm bouquets of pink roses and delphinium. Phyllis Bae Cook of Burlington, niece of the groom, wore a yellow frock with ruffled skirt. She served as flower girl and carried a yellow basket filled with matching roses.

Harry Brewer of Battle Creek was best man, while Ralph Palmer of Tekonsha, James Kerr of Battle Creek and Harlo Hornberger of Saginaw ushered.

The bride's mother wore a flowered chiffon gown, with orchid accessories and large braided straw hat. Her flowers were a shoulder bouquet of roses and sweet peas. Mrs. Cook was wearing a dubonnet model of chiffon and silk, with white accessories and a corsage of sweet peas and roses.

Immediately following the ceremony an informal reception was held at the Graff residence in Exchange Street, the guest list numbering seventy-five and including relatives only. Many clusters of garden flowers were used about the rooms. The bride's table with covers marked for sixteen was centered with a large decorated three-tiered bride's cake, surmounted with a miniature bride and groom under an archway holding a wedding bell. A low bowl of roses was placed at either end of the table and was flanked by tall ivory tapers, in three-branch silver holders. Each cover was marked by individual corsages. Other covers laid at small tables which were centered with bud vases holding white rosebuds. Assisting in the serving of the three-course menu were Mrs. Wendell Miller and the Misses Ethel Elsie, Mildred Bastian of Albion, Fanny Fiske of Battle Creek, Janet Barclay of Detroit and Helen Hawkins.

Following the reception Mr. and Mrs. Cook left on a two weeks motor trip east where they will visit points of interest including New York. They will return by way of Canada. The bride traveled in a navy blue and white printed sheer ensemble with red and white accessories. After July 20, Mr. and Mrs. Cook will receive their friends at their newly furnished home of Tekonsha. Mrs. Cook was graduated from Marshall high school in the class of 1931 and from Albion college in 1935. Mr. Cook is a graduate of Tekonsha high school in the class of 1930 and is now associated with father in farming.

Those from away attending the wedding were Peter Wills, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Wills and children Loraine and Robert, Mrs. David Barclay, Janet and David, Jr., all of Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Edward Desenberg of Kalamazoo; Mrs. B. W. Culver, Miss Charlotte Culver and Dean Culver of Coldwater; Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Bastian and daughters Mildred, Mary and Lois, and Mr. and Mrs. K. G. Hance of Albion; Mr. and Mrs. John Sutherland and daughters Ida Jane and Barbara of Jackson; Mrs. Harry Brewer and son Donald, Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Fiske, Mr. and Mrs. John Anger and Mr. and Mrs. Warren Cook of Battle Creek, and Mr. and Earl Myers of Burlington.

More About Wilhelm Graff and Elsie Wills:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Graff and Elsie Wills is:

+ 10003 i. Elspeth Fraser¹³ Graff, born 12 Jun 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1993 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6402. Frank John¹² Graff (Johanna Christina¹¹ Burkhardt, Abraham (Burkhart)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Oct 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1966 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Loudell Wehrle** 18 Nov 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Louis Wehrle and Mary Smee. She was born 11 Apr 1888 in Three Oaks, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank John Graff:

Marshall - Frank John Graff, 80, of 324 Exchange Street, a retired postal clerk, died at 8:30 p.m. Friday at Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient for five weeks. He had been in failing health for the past six months and seriously ill the past two weeks. He was born on August 18, 1885, in Marshall, the son of John F. and Johanna (Burkhardt) Graff. He attended Marshall public schools and graduated from Marshall High School in 1904. He was married November 18, 1909, to Loudell Wehrle in Marshall. She died in January in 1942. He was employed at the B. A. Kelleher Shoe Store and at the Marshall Creamery for a number of years prior to starting employment at the Marshall Post Office. He retired in 1956. He was a member of the Marshall Lodge 179, Knights of Pythias, and the Metropolitan Club.

He is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Roger (Harriet) Varney of Highland Park, New Jersey, also several cousins, nieces, and nephews.

More About Frank John Graff:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 342 N. Liberty Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 5b living w/ father-in-law Louis Wehrle's family

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 317 Madison Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law Louis Wehrle's family

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 317 Madison Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 9b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 317 N. Liberty; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-64 SD 5 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, retail shoe salesman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, shoe salesman B.A. Kellcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman shoe store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, postal clerk post office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, money clerk post office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 317 N. Liberty Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-38-4104

More About Loudell Wehrle:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1910, stock keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Graff and Loudell Wehrle:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Graff and Loudell Wehrle is:

10004 i. Harriett Luce¹³ Graff, born 25 Aug 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 2000 in Princeton,

Mercer Co, New Jersey. She married Roger Franklin Varney 28 Aug 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 05 Jun 1913 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1997 in Monroe Twp, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

Notes for Harriett Luce Graff:

New Brunswick, New Jersey - Harriet Graff Varney, 88, died yesterday Nov. 23, 2000 at The Medical Center at Princeton. Born in Marshall, Michigan, she had resided in Chicago and Highland Park for many years before moving to Monroe Township several years ago. A graduate of Western Michigan University, she taught for three years in Kalamazoo, Michigan's public-school system as a second-grade teacher. She volunteered her time with the American Red Cross, the Young Women's Christian Association, and at the New Brunswick Day Care Center. She was a member of the Rossmoor Garden Club, and the Ladies Auxiliary of the Second Reformed Church of New Brunswick. She was a former member of the Highland Park Women's Club.

She was predeceased by her husband, Roger F. Varney, in 1997. Surviving is a dear friend, Joan McIntyre of Monroe Township.

Private services are under the direction of Cremation Services of Central New Jersey, East Brunswick.

Notes for Roger Franklin Varney:

Roger F. Varney died Tuesday Nov. 25, 1997 at home. He was 84. He was born in Kalamazoo, Michigan, and had lived in Highland Park and Cape May before moving to Monroe in 1977. He retired in 1975 after 34 years at E.R. Squibb in New Brunswick. He served as supervisor of research and development, head of biological quality control, assistant director of quality control and head of environmental quality control. After his retirement, he had been a consultant for Bio Engineering Consultants Inc. for two years. He received a bachelor of arts degree in chemistry in 1934 from Kalamazoo College. He earned a doctorate in biochemistry in 1942 from the University of Chicago and a master of science degree in mathematics and applied sciences from Rutgers University in 1957. He was a life member of the Institute of Environmental Sciences and past president of the 25th Century Club at Squibb. He was a former member of the Second Reformed Church, New Brunswick, where he served as a deacon and an elder. He was a past chairman of the Highland Park Planning Board. He was a partner in the Marpet Co., which owned the Marpet buildings in Highland Park, New Brunswick and North Brunswick. He was a member of the Rossmoor Old Guard, the Rossmoor Government Relations Committee and past president of the Kiwanis Club at the Rossmoor adult community in Monroe.

He is survived by his wife of 60 years, the former Harriet Graff, and a friend, Joan McIntyre of Monroe.

Private services will be held under the direction of Cremation Services of Central New Jersey, East Brunswick. Memorial donations may be made to the American Cancer Society, 846 Main St., Fords, New Jersey 08863, or the Monroe Township First Aid Squad, Monmouth Road, Spotswood, New Jersey 08884.

More About Roger Varney and Harriett Graff:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1937, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

6404. Ruth¹² Burkhardt (Jacob Abraham¹¹, Abraham (Burkhart)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 10 Sep 1896 in Athens Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1960 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **(1) George Henry Bramble** 09 Jan 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Bumble and Catherine Rodie. He was born 15 Sep 1889 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Almeron Roy Stetler** 07 Aug 1943 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Jacob Stetler and Aurelia Pixley. He was born 06 Oct 1887 in Pleasant Lake, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jan 1982 in Montgomery, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Burkhardt:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Ruth Bramble Stetler, 63, of 122 Cohasset Ave., a former resident of Marshall, died yesterday July 3, 1960 at 8:45 a.m. at the home of her daughter, Mrs. James Humbarger of Fort Wayne, Indiana, with whom she had been living since November. She was born in Athens Township. She and George H. Bramble were married on Jan. 9, 1918. He died Jan. 18, 1937. On Aug. 7, 1947, she was married in Angola, Indiana to Roy Stetler, who survives.

Other survivors include a son, Wayne Bramble of Marshall; two daughters, Mrs. Ida May Humbarger of Fort Wayne and Mrs. Archie (Margeret) Caswell of Marshall; two brothers, Lewis Burkhardt of Tekonsha and Chris Burkhardt of East Leroy; four step-sons, Amos Stetler of Fremont, Indiana, Warren Stetler of Kinderhook, Billy Stetler of Hometown, Indiana, and Kenton Stetler of Battle Creek; a step-daughter, Mrs. Clair Wolf of Camden; four grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; 12 step-grandchildren; and six step-great-grandchildren.

Notes for George Henry Bramble:

George Henry Bramble, 47, Michigan Central section hand for 12 years, died at 4:15 o'clock this morning Jan. 18, 1937 at his residence, 1111 South Marshall Avenue, following a week's illness of influenza and pneumonia. He was born on Dec. 15, 1889, in Clarendon Township, the son of James and Catherine Bramble, and was married in January, 1918, to Ruth Burkhardt who survives with two daughters, Mrs. Claude Pearson and Ida May Bramble, and a son, Wayne Bramble, all at home; his father, James Bramble of Marshall; two sisters and five brothers, Mrs. Clara Moore of Albion, Mrs. Thomas Conrad of Kalamazoo; Walter and William Bramble of Marshall; John and Ross Bramble of Albion and Edward Bramble of Battle Creek. Funeral arrangements will be completed later.

More About George Henry Bramble:

Census: 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Bramble and Ruth Burkhardt:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1918, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Almeron Stetler and Ruth Burkhardt:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1943, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Ruth Burkhardt and George Bramble are:

- + 10005 i. Margaret L.¹³ Bramble, born 13 May 1918 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1987 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.
- + 10006 ii. Wayne Lewis Bramble, born 06 May 1921 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1996 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 10007 iii. Ida May Bramble, born 19 Sep 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1992 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. She married (1) ? Price. She married (2) Dale Eugene (Gene) Chichester 05 Aug 1944 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 02 May 1926 in East LeRoy, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2012 in Texarkana, Miller Co, Arkansas.

More About Dale Chichester and Ida Bramble:

Divorce: 24 Apr 1948, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 05 Aug 1944, Steuben Co, Indiana

6406. Harold Jacob¹² Burkhardt (Jacob Abraham¹¹, Abraham (Burkhart)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 24 May 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Vena A. Yaudes** 26 Mar 1928 in Indiana, daughter of Albert Yaudes and Edith Miller. She was born 22 Jul 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Jacob Burkhardt:

Harold Burkhardt, 1005 south Marshall Avenue, passed away at 12:35 o'clock today at the University at Michigan hospital, where he was undergoing treatment, for a head injury received in an accident May 24, 1936. Burkhardt received severe head injuries Sunday May 24 when he was struck by an automobile driven by Richard Schroeder, of Albion, while walking with Herman Yaudes, on US-27 about seven miles south of the city. He was taken to Oaklawn hospital, where his injuries were not bot to be critical until last week when his condition took a change for the worse and he was removed to Ann Arbor. He is survived by his widow, Vena, and one son, Albert. Funeral arrangements will be announced later.

Marshall - Richard Schroder, 20, of Albion, is being held in the county jail for investigation in the accident which resulted Tuesday in the death of Harold Burkhardt, 36, resident of the county. Schroder's arrest was asked late Tuesday by Prosecuting Attorney Horace Mechem, Justice Darrell Scott and Deputy Harley Reek. It is believed Schroder attempted to pass the F. E. Minne car on the wrong side of the road on May 24, and struck Burkhardt, who was walking on the shoulder of the road.

Funeral services for Burkhardt, who died at the University hospital in Ann Arbor, will be held Friday at

4 p.m. from the Keiser and More Funeral Home and burial will be in Lyon Lake Cemetery.

Burkhardt was born May 24, 1900 and lived in Marshall and vicinity all his life. He had been employed as station attendant by the Naveo Oil Company for the last eight years.

Surviving are the widow, Vera; a son, Albert S.; his mother, Mrs. Jacob Burkhardt; two brothers, Louis and Christopher; and two sisters, Mrs. Ruth Bramble and Leona, all of Marshall.

More About Harold Jacob Burkhardt:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer for J.A. Burkhardt Clarendon, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harold Burkhardt and Vena Yaudes:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1928, Indiana

Child of Harold Burkhardt and Vena Yaudes is:

10008 i. Albert Jacob¹³ Burkhardt, born 13 Jun 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 2005.

6407. Christopher Frank¹² Burkhardt (Jacob Abraham¹¹, Abraham (Burkhart)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Sep 1906 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Blanche Stroh** 18 Feb 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Steven Stroh and Leah ?. She was born 26 Apr 1906 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 03 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Frank Burkhardt:

Christopher F. Burkhardt, 60, of 110 Foster Ave., died Tuesday in Community Hospital, where he had been a patient one week. He had been ill two years. He was born in Eckford Township and lived in East Leroy for 27 years before coming to Battle Creek in 1967. Burkhardt was a track department employee of New York Central Railroad, now the Penn Central, in the 1930's and 1940's. He later was employed by a local coal company, then by Crooks Plumbing & Heating. He was a retired, self-employed carpenter.

Surviving are his widow, the former Blanche S. Stroh; sons, Junior Burkhardt of Bronson, Nyle of Athens and Elwyn of Sturgis; seven grandchildren, and one great-grandchild.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Friday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Christopher Frank Burkhardt:

Occupation: 1930, trackman railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 713-05-2078

Notes for Blanche Stroh:

Blanche S. Burkhardt, 74, of 110 Foster Ave., died Tuesday in Leila Hospital, where she had been a patient since Jan. 6. She had been ill three years. She was born in Fremont, Indiana, and moved to Battle Creek from Marshall in 1933. She was employed by General Foods Corp., retiring in 1972 after 26 years of service. She was a member of the post 25-Year Club. Her husband, Christopher F. Burkhardt, died in 1975.

Surviving are three sons, Junior S. Burkhardt of Bronson, Nyle A. of Athens and Elwyn L. of Sturgis; eight grandchildren; one great-grandchild; and sisters, Mrs. Maude Drushal of Jackson, her twin, and Mrs. Harriett Frostic of Melbourne, Florida.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Christopher Burkhardt and Blanche Stroh:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1931, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Burkhardt and Blanche Stroh are:

- + 10009 i. Junior Stephen¹³ Burkhardt, born 11 Feb 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2009 in Denton, Davidson Co, North Carolina.
- + 10010 ii. Nyle Alan Burkhardt, born 28 Jan 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10011 iii. Elwyn Lou Burkhardt, born 30 Jun 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2003 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married Vonda Lea Watson 22 Aug 1959; born 23 Mar 1940; died 20 Jun 2016.

Notes for Elwyn Lou Burkhardt:

Elwyn Lou Burkhardt, 63, of Sturgis died Tuesday, March 11, 2003, at Lakeland Medical Center in St. Joseph, Michigan. Elwyn was an over the road truck driver his entire working life. The family will receive friends at the Hackman-Foglesong Funeral Home of Sturgis Friday from 6-8 p.m. Funeral services will be 11:00 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Elwyn Burkhardt and Vonda Watson:

East LeRoy, August 8, 1958 - Mr. and Mrs. Ray Watson announce the engagement of their daughter, Vonda Lea, to Elwyn Burkhardt son of Mr. and Mrs. Chris Burkhardt. The bride-elect is a 1958 graduate of Athens High School and is employed by Hamilton Jewelers. Her fiancé is a 1957 graduate of the same school and is employed by the Vernor & Barq Bottling Co. No date has been set for the wedding.

Mr. and Mrs. Ray Watson of East Leroy announce the marriage of their daughter, Vanda Lea, to Elwyn Lou Burkhardt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Chris Burkhardt also of East Leroy. The wedding took place Saturday afternoon, Aug. 22, 1959 at 3 o'clock, in the East Leroy Methodist Church with the Rev. Arthur Jackson performing the double ring ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Robert Chapman of 1313 Lakeview Ave. attended the couple a matron of honor and best man. The bride wore a white sheath dress with white accessories and her flowers were pink roses and white carnations.

Immediately following the ceremony, the newlyweds left for a trip to Northern Michigan and are now at home at 1217 Lakeview Ave. Both are graduates of Athens High School. She is employed by Hamilton Jewelers and he by Vernor's Bottling Co. A prenuptial shower was given by Mrs. Chapman, Mrs. Herschel Olmstead and Mr. Richard Williams at the latter's home on M-78.

More About Elwyn Burkhardt and Vonda Watson:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1959

6410. Dorothea Eliza¹² Brinkerhoff (Helena Fredericka¹¹ Burkhardt, Abraham (Burkhart)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Mar 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Peter Tazelaar** 01 Sep 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Albert Tazelaar and Catherine Hermnes. He was born 29 Jun 1890 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Eliza Brinkerhoff:

Burial: 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot 2 Williamson lot 19

More About Peter Tazelaar:

Burial: 1950, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot 2 lot 19

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 12620 Woodburne; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-535 SD 19 sheet 21a

Medical Information: 1917 height 6', medium build, eyes blue & hair fair

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, assistant chief engineer US Radiator Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, sales manager brass works Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 251 Putnam; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Peter Tazelaar and Dorothea Brinkerhoff:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1917, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Brinkerhoff and Peter Tazelaar are:

- + 10012 i. Dr. Myron Albert (Pete)¹³ Tazelaar, born 09 Feb 1921 in East Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 28 Feb 2007 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.

- + 10013 ii. Marion Elizabeth Tazelaar, born 05 Jan 1925 in Bloomfield, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 31 Mar 1998 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

6411. Florence Eva¹² Burkhardt (William Frederic (Will Burkhardt)¹¹, Abraham (Burkhardt)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Jan 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1977 in Tinley Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Arthur Henry Brinkman** 13 Mar 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Henry Brinkman and Elenora Lindemann. He was born 23 Jan 1891 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 07 Jun 1951 in Illinois.

More About Florence Eva Burkhardt:

Occupation: 1910, telephone operator Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, saleslady department store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Notes for Arthur Henry Brinkman:

Chicago, June 10, 1951 - Arthur B. Brinkman, beloved husband of Florence, nee Burkhardt: dear father of Mrs. Florence Van Bolhuis and Mrs. Dorothy Keller, three grandchildren, dear son of Nellie D., dear brother of Mrs. Lillian Labus, Marie, and Herbert.

At funeral home. 6200 W. 95th Street, Oaklawn. Services Monday. June 11, at 2 p. m. Interment Evergreen, Oaklawn.

More About Arthur Henry Brinkman:

Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 6725 67th Street; 18th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-660 SD 7 sheet 25a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1940, 1308 Collage Grove Ave; 8th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-563 SD 2 sheet 18b

Hospital at birth: Englewood Hospital Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1918, time keeper at Wisconsin Steel Mills Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1930, house painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman retail hardware store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arthur Brinkman and Florence Burkhardt:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1917, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Florence Burkhardt and Arthur Brinkman are:

- + 10014 i. Florence Marie¹³ Brinkman, born 21 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 02 Jan 2009 in Forney, Kaufman Co, Texas.
- 10015 ii. Dorothy Eleanor Brinkman, born 26 Jan 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 24 Nov 1999 in Tinley Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Ellsworth Richard Kelley 1943 in New Jersey; born 06 Aug 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 Jun 1980 in Oroville, Butte Co, California.

More About Dorothy Eleanor Brinkman:

Occupation: 1940, demonstrator department store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Ellsworth Kelley and Dorothy Brinkman:

Marriage: 1943, New Jersey

6412. Ada E.¹² Burkhardt (William Frederic (Will Burkhardt)¹¹, Abraham (Burkhardt)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Sep 1894 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1988 in Summerville, Chattooga Co, Georgia. She married **Alexander Matheson Richey III** 28 Jun 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Alexander Richey and Laura Crotzer. He was born 02 Feb 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 15 Feb 1952 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida.

More About Ada E. Burkhardt:

Occupation: 1910, milliner millinery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Alexander Matheson Richey III:

Census: 09 Feb 1920, 8 Freeman Court; South Charleston, Kanawha Co, West Virginia ED 123 SD 6 sheet 31b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 2651 Gale Court; 10th ward Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida ED 16-30 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 520 NE 27th Street; Miami, Dade Co, Florida ED 69-23 SD 8 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1920, draftsman US Naval Company South Charleston, Kanawha Co, West Virginia

Occupation 2: 1930, mechanical engineer Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida

Occupation 3: 1940, civil engineer Miami, Dade Co, Florida

More About Alexander Richey and Ada Burkhardt:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1916, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Ada Burkhardt and Alexander Richey are:

- + 10016 i. Alexander Matheson¹³ Richey, IV twin, born 01 Apr 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 21 Jun 1999 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida.
- 10017 ii. Donald William Richey, twin, born 01 Apr 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1930.

6413. Dale Orley¹² Burkhardt (William Frederic (Will Burkhardt)¹¹ Burkhardt, Abraham (Burkhardt)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Nov 1896 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1976 in Pasco Co, Florida. He married **(1) Mae Garnham** 06 Apr 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 06 Jun 1897 in Illinois, and died 28 Mar 1983 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Lenora Dorothy Taylor** Bef. 1930. She was born 08 Sep 1895 in Minnesota, and died 22 Feb 1977 in Pasco Co, Florida.

More About Dale Orley Burkhardt:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 7352 Yale Ave; 32nd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1996 SD 1 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, grey eyes & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1918, Steel Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk Steel Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1918, 7354 Yale Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 336-01-3264

More About Dale Burkhardt and Mae Garnham:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1917, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Dale Burkhardt and Lenora Taylor:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

Child of Dale Burkhardt and Mae Garnham is:

- + 10018 i. Eula Mae¹³ Burkhardt, born 06 Jun 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 1994 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

Child of Dale Burkhardt and Lenora Taylor is:

- 10019 i. Betty Jean¹³ Burkhardt, born 1929 in Florida.

6415. Marguerita¹² Burkhardt (William Frederic (Will Burkhardt)¹¹, Abraham (Burkhardt)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Feb 1901 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jul 1986 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. She married **Sidney Sinclair Krueger** 23 Jun 1923 in Cook Co,

Illinois. He was born 17 Jul 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 02 Mar 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Marguerita Burkhardt:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer retail store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Sidney Krueger and Marguerita Burkhardt:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1923, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Marguerita Burkhardt and Sidney Krueger is:

10020 i. Marguerita¹³ Krueger, born 20 Jan 1930 in Bremen, Cook Co, Illinois; died 2006.

6418. Charles Richard¹² Jones (Paulina C. (Polly)¹¹ Burkhardt, Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Apr 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Crystal C. Mohrhardt** 27 Apr 1911 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Mohrhardt and Caroline Crumback. She was born 12 May 1892 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Richard Jones:

Burial: 02 Apr 1936, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: labor pneumonia

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Crystal C. Mohrhardt:

Mrs. Chrystal Cronkhite, 61, died at her home this morning May 19, 1953 after a long illness. She was born May 12, 1892 in Calhoun County, the daughter of Fred and Caroline (Crumback) Mohardt. She was a lifelong resident of the area and the village, and was a member of the OES, the Lutheran church and the Community Ladies Aid Society.

In 1911 she married Charles K. Jones, who died in 1936, and in 1943 she married Ray Cronkhite, who survives with three sons, Charles of Lee Township, Harland of Newton Township and Olin of Battle Creek; a daughter, Mrs. Harry (Delzell) Brandt of Battle Creek; two step-daughters, Mrs. Eugene (Leah) Hines of Traverse City and Mrs. Sylvester (Meda) Francisco of Newton Township and a step-son, Evan Cronkhite of Burlington Township.

More About Crystal C. Mohrhardt:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-49 SD 3 sheet 2b living w/ mother Caroline Mohrhardt

More About Charles Jones and Crystal Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1911, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Jones and Crystal Mohrhardt are:

- + 10021 i. Harland W. (Harlan)¹³ Jones, born 16 Jul 1912 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1970 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10022 ii. Olen N. (Olin) Jones, born 1915 in Michigan; died 1993.
- + 10023 iii. Charles F. Jones, born 20 Nov 1915 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1988 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10024 iv. Delzell Jones, born 1918 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1983 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6419. Evelyn D. (Effie)¹² Jones (Paulina C. (Polly)¹¹ Burkhardt, Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 Mar 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1978 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Roy Lux** 15 Sep 1909 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Phillip Lux and Mary Frey. He was born 06 Sep 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Evelyn D. (Effie) Jones:

Burlington - Mrs. Effie D. (Jones) Lux, 87, of 305 W. Main St., died Tuesday August 15, 1978 in the Branch County Community Health Center, Coldwater. She had been ill six months. She was born in Fredonia Township of Calhoun County, and had resided in Burlington most of her life. She was a member of the Burlington Church of God, the Burlington Ladies Aid, the Senior Citizens group, and the Lucky 13 Club. Her husband, Ernest Lux, died in 1961.

Surviving are sons, Orwin and Ernest Lux, both of Burlington, and Russell of Athens; a foster daughter, Mrs. Leonard (Evelyn) Cross of Sherwood; six grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 1 :30 p.m. Friday in the Burlington Church of God. Arrangements are by Spencer Funeral Home, Athens.

More About Evelyn D. (Effie) Jones:

Burial: Aug 1978, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Social Security Number: 377-18-4364

Notes for Ernest Roy Lux:

Union City - Ernie Roy Lux, 75, of Route 2, Union City, died at the Battle Creek Health Center Sunday night Dec. 17, 1961 after an illness of several weeks. He was born in Burlington Township in the home where he lived when he died. His parents were Philip and Mary (Frey) Lux. Mr. Lux was married in 1909 to Effie Jones in Fredonia Township. They settled on the home farm in 1922.

Surviving are his wife; three sons, Orwin and Ernest, both of Burlington, and Russell of Athens; a foster-daughter, Mrs. Leonard (Evelyn) Cross of Sherwood; five grandchildren and one step-grandson; five great-grandchildren; a brother, William Lux of Newton Township, and a sister, Mrs. Henry (Ella) Lambka of Burlington Township.

More About Ernest Roy Lux:

Burial: 1961, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Athens Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 2: 10 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 5a

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-51 SD 3 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Athens Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Lux and Evelyn Jones:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1909, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Evelyn Jones and Ernest Lux are:

- 10025 i. Orval R.¹³ Lux, born 19 Aug 1910 in Athens Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1916 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orval R. Lux:

Burial: 21 Sep 1916, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: supantile paralysis

- 10026 ii. Orwin R. Lux, born 26 Jun 1912 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1980 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Vera A. Kiser 30 Nov 1947 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 01 Apr 1923 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 05 Sep 2001 in Cape Coral, Lee Co, Florida.

Notes for Orwin R. Lux:

Burlington - Orwin Lux, 67, of 305 W. Main St. died Monday March 31, 1980 in Borgess Medical Center, Kalamazoo. He had been in failing health two months. He was born in Burlington and was a lifetime resident of the area. He was employed many years by Post Division, General Foods Corp. in Battle Creek and retired two years ago. He was an Army veteran of World War II.

Surviving are his wife, the former Vera Scholes; a son, Charles Kaiser of Kalamazoo; seven grandchildren; and a brother, Ernest Lux of Burlington.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens.

More About Orwin R. Lux:

Burial: Apr 1980, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, odd jobs Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, shearing sheep farm Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-3071

Notes for Vera A. Kiser:

Vera A Lux, 78, of Cape Coral, Florida, formerly of Coldwater, died Wednesday, September 5, 2001, in Cape Coral Hospital, Cape Coral, Florida. Vera was born April 1, 1923, in Columbus, Ohio, the daughter of Sylvester and Anna Schales. She lived in Coldwater for twenty years and moved to Florida in September of 2000. She was married to Orwin Lux who preceded her in death.

Survivors include her son, Charles Kaiser of Cape Coral, Florida, grandson, Dale Kaiser of Fort Myers, Florida, granddaughter, Jody Grubb of Escanaba, Michigan, two great-grandchildren, four step-grandchildren, sister, Florence Crawford of Springhill, Florida.

She was a member of the Community Watch Association. Visitation will be held at Gillespie Funeral Home, Coldwater on Wednesday, September 12, from 5:00 to 8:00 p.m. Services will be held Thursday, September 13, 2001, 11:00 a.m. at Burlington Cemetery, Burlington, Michigan, with Deacon Al Provot Officiating. Memorials in lieu of flowers, may be made to charity of ones choice.

More About Vera A. Kiser:

Burial: Sep 2001, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 260 E. Garfield Ave lot 98; Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 60 S. Clay apartment 221; Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-18-9104

More About Orwin Lux and Vera Kiser:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1947, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10027 iii. Russell W. Lux, born 02 Jun 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1978 in Athens Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10028 iv. Ernest Phillip Lux, born 19 Mar 1920 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6422. Georgianna Belle¹² Plankenhorn (Amelia (Emma)¹¹ Burkhardt, Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Jul 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Brown DeFrance** 01 Jun 1909 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John DeFrance and Violet Brown. He was born 16 Jun 1886 in Marcellus, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1934 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georgianna Belle Plankenhorn:

Mrs. Bert B. DeFrance (Georgiana B.), 74, died unexpectedly this morning April 4, 1961 before a local hospital could be reached after being taken ill with a heart attack at her home. She had lived at 15 Caine St. for 55 years. She was born in Eckford Township, a daughter of George F. and Amelia (Burkhardt) Plankenhorn and was married here in June 1909. Her husband Bert B. DeFrance, a Grand Trunk Western Railroad conductor, died in 1934. Mrs. DeFrance was a member of the auxiliary of the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. James E. (Thelma) Jones of Pontiac; two sons, George B. of 123 Jono Road and Edwin C. of the Caine Street address; four grandchildren, two

great grandchildren and three sisters, Mrs. Herbert Thunder and Mrs. Homer VanNornum, both of Marshall, and Mrs. Joseph C. Marquis of 664 E. Michigan Ave.

Notes for Bert Brown DeFrance:

Bert B. DeFrance, 47, an employee of the Grand Trunk Railroad since 1912, died at his home, 15 Caine, yesterday March 13, 1934 afternoon at 3:30 o'clock Mr. DeFrance, who was a freight conductor, took ill Thursday during his run. His death was due to pneumonia. Mr. DeFrance was born in Marcellus, Cass County, June 16, 1886, and had been a resident of Battle Creek for 31 years. He was first employed as freight brakeman by the Grand Trunk railroad in 1912 and in 1917 was promoted to freight conductor. Mr. DeFrance was a member of the Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, the Moose lodge and Masonic lodge. 12.

Besides his widow, Georgia B., Mr. DeFrance is survived by one daughter, Thelma, and two sons, George and Edwin, all at home; his step-mother, Mrs. Lena DeFrance of 27 Lansing; one sister, Beulah of 27 Lansing; one brother, Ralph C. of 40 Somerset, and one half-brother, Smith J. of Hampton, Virginia. Funeral arrangements been completed.

More About Bert Brown DeFrance:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, brakeman Grand Trunk Railway System Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Conductor Grand Trunk Western Railroad

Residence: 1917, 258 Cliff Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 15 Caine; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bert DeFrance and Georgianna Plankenhorn:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1909, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Georgianna Plankenhorn and Bert DeFrance are:

- + 10029 i. Thelma Bell¹³ DeFrance, born 15 Sep 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1995 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 10030 ii. George Bert DeFrance, born 14 Aug 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1989 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 10031 iii. Edwin Clayton DeFrance, born 10 Feb 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2012 in Hixson, Hamilton Co, Tennessee. He married Vera E. Matthew Sep 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 06 Jun 1922 in Dayton, Rhea Co, Tennessee; died 16 Mar 2007 in Hixson, Hamilton Co, Tennessee.

Notes for Edwin Clayton DeFrance:

Edwin Clayton DeFrance, 92, of Hixson passed away Saturday, October 27, 2012 at his residence. Mr. DeFrance was a World War II United States Army Veteran serving in five invasions. He retired from Kellogg Company after forty years of service. Survivors include his nephew, Ronald Matthew of Hixson.

Services will be private. Arrangements are by Legacy Funeral Home and Cremation Center, Soddy-Daisy.

More About Edwin Clayton DeFrance:

Military service: US Army World War II; overseas two years

Occupation: 45th Division Service Battery, 171 Field Artillery Battalion

Residence: in North Africa, Sicily, Salerno, Anzio, & southern France

Notes for Vera E. Matthew:

Vera De France of Hixson entered into eternal peace on Friday, March 16, 2007. She was of the Baptist faith and was born and raised in Dayton, Tennessee, the daughter of the late Allen and Ida Mary Matthew. She was also preceded in death by her brother, Greer and Ray Matthew.

Survivors include her husband, Edwin DeFrance; her son, James Matthew; a sister, Ova Lee Bishop; brothers, Robert and George Matthew; one granddaughter, Denise Cloud; three grandsons and nieces and nephews. Vera was employed by the Graysville Hosiery Mill and later moved to Ohio, where she worked as a hairdresser. She joined the Eastern Star in 1979 and became a Worthy Matron. She was also an avid doll collector and was very active in several organizations, including the Chattanooga International Doll Club. Vera was truly an inspiration to all who knew her and her courageous battle with cancer.

The family wishes to acknowledge with grateful appreciation all the wonderful caregivers, doctors, nurses, family and friends who visited here, sent cards, prayers and kindness throughout her illness, as well as Hospice of Chattanooga. Funeral services will be held on Sunday at 3:30 p.m. in the chapel of Coulter Garrison Funeral Home with the Rev. Tommy Wilkey officiating. Interment will be in Rhea Memorial Gardens. The family will

receive friends from 5 to 8 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

More About Edwin DeFrance and Vera Matthew:
Marriage: Sep 1963, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6424. Winnie Suvena¹² Plankenhorn (Amelia (Emma)¹¹ Burkhardt, Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Mar 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Clyde Becker Ricketson** 18 Oct 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of George Ricketson and Nellie Becker. He was born 20 Oct 1894 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1957 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Winnie Suvena Plankenhorn:

Mrs. Winnie (Plankenhorn) Ricketson, 59, of 4167 East Michigan Avenue, died at 1:15 a. m., today Dec. 6, 1952 in a Battle Creek hospital. A lifelong resident of this vicinity, she was born March 3, 1893, in Fredonia Township, a daughter of George and Amelia Plankenhorn. She was employed for many years in the Post Cereals division of General Foods and was a member of the 25-year club at that firm.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Frances Lewis of Dearborn; one son Winston Ricketson. of Battle Creek and four sisters, Mrs. Emma Marquis and Mrs. Georgia DeFrance both of Battle Creek and Mrs. Sadie Thunder and Mrs. Selina Van Norman, both of Marshall.

More About Winnie Suvena Plankenhorn:

Occupation: 1931, factoryworker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, boards 141 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Clyde Becker Ricketson:

Clyde B. Ricketson, 63, of 204 W. Territorial Rd., a resident here most of his life and a Kellogg Co. employee, died at 12:20 a.m. today Oct, 24, 1957 in a local hospital. He entered the hospital Oct. 12 suffering from recurrence of a heart ailment. He had suffered an attack of angina pectoris in 1942. He observed his 63rd birthday on Sunday. Mr. Ricketson was active in hunting and fishing and was a skillful bowler, once rolling a 706 three-game series while with a Kellogg Co. team. He was born in Jackson Oct. 20, 1894, son of George B. and Nellie (Becker) Ricketson, and came to Battle Creek with his parents when he was a small child. He worked here for the Johnson Automatic Sealer Co., which was later absorbed by Battle Creek Packaging - Machines, Inc. Since 1941 he had been employed as an engineer in packaging machine repairing at the Kellogg Co.

Mr. Ricketson was first married to Winnie Plankenhorn, from whom he was separated 35 years ago and who is now deceased. They had two children, Winston G. Ricketson, 719 E. Michigan Ave., and Mrs. James (Frances) Lewis of Dearborn. There are two grandchildren.

On Nov. 30, 1923, Mr. Ricketson was married here to Dorothy E. Howard, who survives. Also surviving, in addition to the two children and grandchildren, are a brother, Dean Ricketson, of 296 W. Hamilton Indiana; one niece and two nephews. Mr. Ricketson was a former member of the First Baptist Church. Funeral services will be held at the Farley Funeral Home at 10:30 a.m. Monday. The Rev. Carleton Brooks Miller of the First Congregational Church will officiate.

More About Clyde Becker Ricketson:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 29 Whittier Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 39 SD 147 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1916, machinist Johnson Automatic Sealer Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, machinist Mapl-Flake Mills Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 388 W. Van Buren; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Ricketson and Winnie Plankenhorn:
Divorce: 21 Feb 1923, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 18 Oct 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Winnie Plankenhorn and Clyde Ricketson are:

- + 10032 i. Frances¹³ Ricketson, born 18 Jun 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1999 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10033 ii. Winston George Ricketson, born 24 Dec 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 2000 in Hixson, Hamilton Co, Tennessee.

More About Winston George Ricketson:
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-16-9521

6428. Charles¹² Burkhardt (Charles H.¹¹, Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 16 Sep 1899 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1957 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Alison W. Tiffany** 30 Jul 1939 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Claude Tiffany and Ethel Wells. She was born 17 Jan 1910 in St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1969 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Burkhardt:

Charles Burkhardt, 57, of Route 2, Union City, died at 11:15 a.m. Wednesday Feb. 13, 1957 at the Community Health Center in Coldwater. In ill health for about five years, he had been a patient at the hospital for the last two weeks. He was born Sept. 16, 1899, in Burlington Township the son of Charles and Hattie (Richfield) Burkhardt. Mr. Burkhardt was married to Allison Tiffany in Athens on July 30, 1939. A factory employee, the last place he worked was the American Steam Pump Co. in Battle Creek prior to his illness.

He is survived by his wife and a daughter, Carol, at home; a sister, Mrs. William Thomet of Burlington Township, and a brother, Ralph Burkhardt of Burlington.

More About Charles Burkhardt:

Burial: Feb 1957, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair redish
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farm laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Alison W. Tiffany:

Mrs. Alison (Tiffany) Burkhardt, 59, of 145 Harris St., widow of Charles Burkhardt, died Friday Oct. 3, 1969 in Lakeview General Hospital where she had been a patient one week. She was born in St. Joseph County. Mrs. Burkhardt retired in 1968 as a registered nurse in the Coldwater Community Health Center where she had been employed 15 years. She was a graduate of the Borgess School of Nursing, Kalamazoo. She was a member of the Athens Naomi Chapter 53, OES, and the Coldwater White Shrine.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Jack (Carol) Nichols of Union City; her mother, Mrs. Ethel Tiffany of Athens; sisters, Mrs. Martin (Rhea) Levandowski of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Lawrence (Lorna) Carter of Athens, and a brother, Merle Tiffany of Three Rivers.

More About Charles Burkhardt and Alison Tiffany:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1939, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Burkhardt and Alison Tiffany is:

- + 10034 i. Carol Ann¹³ Burkhardt, born 09 Feb 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 2016 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

6433. Marvin Alton¹² Davis (Laura Eleonora (Lora)¹¹ Burkhardt, Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina

Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Aug 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1987 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Naomi Niswander** 16 Jan 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John Niswander and Mary Kiteley. She was born 12 Feb 1908 in West Bliss, Emmett Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1991 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marvin Alton Davis:

Marvin A. Davis, 87, of 714 W. Bond St, died Thursday July 16, 1987 at Thornapple Manor in Hastings, where he had been a resident for 2-1/2 years. He was born in Tekonsha and spent his early years in Battle Creek. In 1954, he moved to Carlton Township in Barry County. He was engaged in farming most of his working life, retiring in 1963. He lived at his present address in Hastings for the past 23 years.

He is survived by his wife, the former Hilda Niswander, a daughter, Marjorie Bursley of Battle Creek; eight grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; and a sister, Lucille Deshon of Forest Park, Georgia. He was preceded in death by a son, Erwin Davis, in 1977.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Hastings Riverside Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Thornapple Manor. Arrangements are by Wren Funeral Home.

More About Marvin Alton Davis:

Burial: Jul 1987, Riverside Cemetery Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Hilda Naomi Niswander:

Hilda N. (Niswander) Davis, 83, of 714 W. Bond St., Hastings, died Thursday, Sept. 5, 1991, at home after a long illness. She was born Feb. 12, 1908, in Bliss Township, Emmett County to Erwin and Mima Niswander. She was raised in Emmett County and attended schools there. She came to the Hastings area about 40 years ago and had lived at her present address for 29 years. She had been employed by Kellogg Co. for 17 years and also worked at the former Orchard Industries and Pennock Hospital, both in Hastings. She retired from the custodial department of the Hastings Public Schools in 1975. She was a member of Hastings Grace Wesleyan Church.

She married Marvin Davis in January 1926. He died July 16, 1987. Surviving are a daughter, Marjorie Bursley of Battle Creek; eight grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren. A son, Erwin Davis, died in 1977. She also was preceded in death by three sisters and two brothers.

Visitation: 7-9 p.m. today at Wren Funeral Home, Hastings. Services: 1 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home with the Rev. Russell Sarver and the Rev. Jim Schenck officiating. Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Hastings. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice of Barry County or Grace Wesleyan Church.

More About Hilda Naomi Niswander:

Burial: Sep 1991, Riverside Cemetery Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Marvin Davis and Hilda Niswander:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1926, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Marvin Davis and Hilda Niswander are:

- + 10035 i. Erwin Charles¹³ Davis, born 22 Jul 1926 in Michigan; died 07 May 1977 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 10036 ii. Marjorie Davis, born 1929 in Michigan. She married Leo Bursley; born Aft. 1922.

6434. Lucile Agnes¹² Davis (Laura Eleonora (Lora)¹¹ Burkhardt, Johann Michael¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Feb 1914 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1997 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She married **(1) Jay Ernest Whittington** 16 Oct 1933 in Battle

Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Feb 1913 in Avilla, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 27 Apr 1992 in Fulton Co, Georgia. She married **(2) Seth Mains** 06 Jul 1948 in Indiana, son of Aquilla Mains and Bessie Kidney. He was born 05 Apr 1903 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1973 in Baltimore, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **(3) ? Deshon** Bef. 1996. He was born Aft. 1907.

Notes for Lucile Agnes Davis:

Coldwater - Mrs. Seth Mains, 34, of Burlington, mother of four young children, pleaded guilty this morning to a charge of driving while drunk before Justice Irving L. Stansell and was sentenced to serve five days in the Branch County jail and pay fine and costs of \$53.75. Penalty for failure to pay is an additional 60-days in jail.

Mrs. Mains, who stated she worked at the Kellogg plant in Battle Creek on a night shift was arrested by Deputy Sheriff Paul Underwood who charged that she struck a parked car while driving on North Broadway in Union City last night August 6, 1948. She admitted having three beers before the accident. Her driver's license was revoked for 90 days.

More About Jay Ernest Whittington:

Census: 01 May 1940, Hapeville Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 60-17 SD 5 sheet 27a
Occupation: 1940, musician orchestra Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lucile Davis and Jay Whittington:

Oct. 9, 1933 - Jay Whittington, 20, of 8 South Cass, applied for a license to marry Miss Lucille Davis, 19, of 75 Carl Avenue.

More About Jay Whittington and Lucile Davis:

Divorce: 07 Dec 1946, Barry Co, Michigan

Marriage: 16 Oct 1933, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Seth Mains:

April 5, 1954 - Seth Mains, 50, of 3 Bartlett St., suffered a right leg injury shortly before 8:30 p.m., when he was struck by a car as he was walking across E. Jackson St. at Main Street. The car was driven by Richard C. Long, 23, of 82 "B" Court, Haskell Homes. At the scene Mr. Mains said he wasn't hurt, and police took him home. Later, however, he was taken to Leila Hospital where x-rays were taken of his leg and he was admitted for treatment.

More About Seth Mains and Lucile Davis:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1948, Indiana

More About ? Deshon and Lucile Davis:

Marriage: Bef. 1996

Children of Lucile Davis and Jay Whittington are:

- 10037 i. Donald E.¹³ Whittington, born 10 May 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Patricia Ann Lott Aft. 1956; born 13 Aug 1936 in Laurel, Jones Co, Mississippi; died 11 Sep 2005 in Napa, Napa Co, California.

More About Donald Whittington and Patricia Lott:
Divorce: 14 Jun 2000, Volusia Co, Florida
Marriage: Aft. 1956
- 10038 ii. Ruth A. Whittington, born 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10039 iii. Alvin Kay Whittington, born 01 Mar 1938 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10040 iv. Jayne L. Whittington, born 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6436. William Theodore¹² Staebler (Joseph Wilhelm¹¹, Friederich (Stabler)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Jan 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1955 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret I. Teamonn** 1905 in Michigan. She was born 27 Sep 1884 in Michigan, and died 25

Jul 1967.

More About William Theodore Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 151 Elizabeth; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, driver retail book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret I. Teamonn:

Burial: Jul 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Staebler and Margaret Teamonn:

Marriage: 1905, Michigan

Child of William Staebler and Margaret Teamonn is:

10041 i. Bernard Ward¹³ Staebler, born 23 Sep 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1951.

More About Bernard Ward Staebler:

Burial: Nov 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ grandparents Joseph Staebler's family

Military service: World War II

6437. Julius Albert (Jules Stabler)¹² Staebler (Joseph Wilhelm¹¹, Friederich (Stabler)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 29 Nov 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Bell (Evelyn) Root** 06 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Root and Carrie Wright. She was born 24 May 1896 in Midland, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Albert (Jules Stabler) Staebler:

Burial: Jul 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 326 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 22b name shown as Stabler

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 326 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, mechanic automobile garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman retail book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, book clerk book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, manager Wahr's Book Store 105 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Baptist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 326 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Bell (Evelyn) Root:

Burial: 30 Jun 2000

More About Julius Staebler and Eva Root:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julius Staebler and Eva Root is:

+ 10042 i. Suzanne E. Winters¹³ Stabler, born 25 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6439. Eleanora¹² Staebler (Joseph Wilhelm¹¹, Friederich (Stabler)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 May 1887 in

Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Andres Steeb** 22 Jun 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Steeb and Agatha Geiger. He was born 04 Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1961 in Cave City, Barren Co, Kentucky.

More About Eleanora Staebler:

Burial: Feb 1979, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

Social Security Number: 364-68-8618

Notes for Joseph Andres Steeb:

Cave City, Kentucky - Joseph A. Steeb, 72, of 218 Crest, Ann Arbor, Michigan, was killed last night March 6, 1961 when he stepped in front of a car on a street here, state police said. State Trooper Levy Belcher said Steeb was struck by a car driven by Joel McCubbins, 18, of Horse Cave. No charges were placed.

More About Joseph Andres Steeb:

Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ father-in-law Joseph Staebler's family

Census 2: 26 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor-Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 218 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 22a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, mechanic auto garage & service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1942 - 1949, superintendent Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1942 - 1949, 415 S. Observatory; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Tucson, Arizona

More About Joseph Steeb and Eleanora Staebler:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1908, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eleanora Staebler and Joseph Steeb are:

- 10043 i. Arthur Joseph Staebler¹³ Steeb, born 04 Jul 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Joseph Staebler Steeb:

Burial: 09 Jul 1909, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: injury to brain due to forceps delivery

- 10044 ii. Robert Georg Steeb, born 12 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2007 in Marana, Pima Co, Arizona. He married Edna Virginia Mae Bethke 05 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Georg Steeb:

Robert G. Steeb born June 12, 1911, died October 23, 2007. We bid a fond farewell to Bob who passed away in Marana, Arizona just one month after his journey from Ann Arbor to be with his niece, Connie Eastes, and be with other family members of his deceased sister, Katherine Scofield. He was preceded in death by his wife Edna of 53 years.

Bob worked at the University of Michigan in the Purchasing Department until his retirement. He was a lifetime member of the Elks Lodge 325 and a Passed Exalted Ruler. He was a lifelong member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. A memorial service is to be held at the Bethlehem Church on Monday November 19, at 11 a.m. In lieu of flowers please forward your donations to the Elks Lodge #325, 4420 Jackson Road, Ann Arbor,

Michigan 48103.

More About Robert Georg Steeb:

Confirmation: 28 Mar 1926

Occupation: 1949, superintendent Huron Plumbing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 338 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1998, 512 Berkley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Virginia Mae Bethke:

Social Security Number: 370-03-3017

More About Robert Steeb and Edna Bethke:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10045 iii. Ralph Maxwell Steeb, born 24 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1985 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 10046 iv. Katherine Agatha Steeb, born 31 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6441. Luella J.¹² Schmid (Maria Caroline¹¹ Staebler, Friederich (Stabler)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 31 May 1887 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 11 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. William Frederick Koch** 10 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Koch and Christina Fahlstich. He was born 06 Apr 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1967 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Luella J. Schmid:

Burial: Jul 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dr. William Frederick Koch:

Scientific Therapy and Practical Research - - William F. Koch. Ph. D. M.D. - Dec. 15, 1925

William Frederick Koch was born in Detroit, April 6, 1885. He received his early education in the schools of Detroit and his collegiate education at the University of Michigan from which he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1909, the degree of Master of Arts in 1910 and the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in 1917. He taught four years in the University of Michigan, two years (1910-1912) as Assistant in Physiology, and two years (1912-1914) as Instructor in Histology and Embryology.

In 1914, he was made Professor of Physiology of the Detroit College of Medicine a position which he held for years. He received the degree of Doctor of Medicine from the Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery in 1918 and was licensed to practice medicine in the state of Michigan the same year. He held the position of Pathologist at the Woman's Hospital, Detroit, for the years (1917-1919) and has since been Consulting Pathologist to this hospital.

But the interest of the medical profession in Dr. Koch centers about this work as a research student. While at Ann Arbor he early directed his attention to the experimental study of the function of the parathyroid glands. The results of his researches were published in contributions to the Journal of Biological Chemistry, 1912 and 1913, to the Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine, 1916, and to the Journal of Medicine and Surgery in 1917. This early work was favorably commented on in the Journal of the American Medical Association and was cited by Dr. Lewellyn F. Barker of John Hopkins. Dr. Paton of the University of Glasgow later confirmed Dr. Koch's findings. He demonstrated in these early researches that the parathyroid glands have a protective function against the guanidine poisons.

Dr. Koch is an indefatigable worker. No sacrifice of sleep, food or pleasure was ever too much for him to make in order to stay on the job of watching the behavior of his parathyroid-ectomized dogs or of the chemicals in his retorts. Even at the University of Michigan he had many discouragements to encounter, many obstacles to overcome. One of his darkest days was when on going to his laboratory his dogs were missing and on inquiry was told that they had been killed, as there was no fund to purchase food for them. Oh, how gladly he would have sacrificed anything to have fed those dogs, if only he had been warned of what was going to happen.

After going to Detroit, he continued his research, but now directed his attention primarily to the study

of cancer, a subject in which his interest had been quickened by the death of his father after much suffering from cancer of the stomach. 'Applying the results of his experiences in the study of the parathyroid glands, he undertook a study of the chemistry of the toxins present in persons afflicted with cancer. As a student of bacteriology and histology he had found what he thought was the germ of cancer, which he now believes was the motile bacillus stage of the Glover parasite. His chemical studies gave him a new concept of antitoxins, namely, that they are converted toxins. His final conclusions were that cancer is a germ disease, that the cancer tumor is an effort on the part of Nature to produce a protecting gland whose function is the conversion of toxins into antitoxins, and his final accomplishment was the production of a 'synthetic antitoxin' which when injected into the cancer sufferer causes the conversion of the toxins into antitoxins and as a consequence of the digestion and absorption of the cancer tumor, the reconstruction of damaged parts and the relief of all toxic symptoms. In short, he had been able to work out on the observed facts that he finds are incontrovertible, and the establishment of the immunity process, to offer to the medical profession a substance which was not only a cure for cancer but a protective against cancer and an immunizing agent against the recurrence of cancer.'

Preliminary reports of his findings were published in the Detroit Medical Journal, July 1919, and in the New York Medical Record, October 30, 1920. Since then the way of the searcher for truth, and the benefactor of humanity have been beset with many difficulties. He, like Holmes, Semmelweis, Lister and other contributors to scientific therapy, has been denounced by his former associates, by dominant members of the medical profession and by medical bodies and their official journals. He has suffered the loss of his professorship and the loss of his membership in the local medical society and, par consequence, in the American Medical Association.

But Dr. Koch is the type of man who having observed facts that he finds are incontrovertible, does not give up in discouragement. Even though he has not been able to get a medical committee to conduct a proper examination into the clinical value of his treatment for cancer (such an examination would require at least six months of observation of cases) he has kept doggedly at the research, has made important changes in the original formula of his synthetic antitoxin, has made many valuable clinical observations and is really gradually attracting the attention of worthwhile men to his work.

Through the Journal of the American Association for 'Medico-Physical Research' the work of Dr. Koch has within the last few months been brought to the attention of 15,000 to 20,000 physicians, many of whom are watching his work with interest, particularly since the studies of other men have brought forth what seems to be conclusive evidence of the parasitic origin of cancer—the isolation, culturing, sub-culturing of the germ and the tracing of its life history.

More About Dr. William Frederick Koch:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 805 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17b living w/ mother-in-law Mary C. Schmid

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 709 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: card - Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, professor physical chemistry Detroit College of Medicine 250 St. Antoine; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, medical doctor research work Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1935, physician

Residence: 1918, 355 Sheridan; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 805 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1935, 709 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-14-9633

More About William Koch and Luella Schmid:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Schmid and William Koch are:

- + 10047 i. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Koch, born 24 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2006.
- + 10048 ii. John Schmid Koch, born 10 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1970 in Spain.
- 10049 iii. William Frederick Koch, Jr., born 18 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2012 in Gulf Stream, Palm Beach Co, Florida. He married Mary Lou Sommer 21 May 1948 in Orange Co, Florida; born 1926; died 2012.

Notes for William Frederick Koch, Jr.:

If the people of Gulf Stream remember William F. Koch Jr. as lovingly as he remembered the town, history will have been served. At his death on June 17, 2012 Bill Koch had been Gulf Stream's mayor for 46 of his 91 years. But he'd come here first as a boy in the late 1920s, and he remembered it well. He remembered when Gulf Stream had caves where the St. Andrews apartments stand today, because he'd played in them. He remembered "Cap," the local beachcomber of his youth, and kept the broken neck of a green, hand-blown bottle Cap gave him, all his life.

Mayor Koch remembered Prohibition, when lanterns were hung from the town's water tower to guide rumrunners through Boynton Inlet. "He used to tell me he remembered when his grandfather would take him to Key West on the old Flagler railroad, and watching the coal sparks fall in the water," his son, William Koch III, remembers. "He used to tell me how much he loved doing that." Mayor Koch was a Midwestern boy who grew to become a Florida man and made Palm Beach County a better place without making a lot of noise while he did it.

"He never asked for public recognition for anything he did," said his daughter, Claudia Koch Burns. "He never sought out the limelight, or accolades for his public service. He just truly enjoyed helping build his little area of South Florida."

William Frederick Koch Jr. was born Feb. 18, 1921, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of William Frederick and Luella Koch, and first saw Florida during winter visits to his grandfather's Delray Beach home. At Ann Arbor High School, he was a freestyle swimmer who made the Olympic trials. In Delray Beach, he was a lifeguard.

He enrolled in Rollins College, then left to serve in World War II. As a bombardier in the U.S. Army Air Corps, he flew in a squadron of B-17s on D-Day. His plane had a painting of the actress Lana Turner on the side, and its mission was to destroy railroad targets in Nazi-occupied France. Looking down, Bombardier Koch remembered what he saw. "The trees were covered with what looked like giant white flowers," he told his son. "But they weren't. They were the parachutes of our guys who had been shot and just left hanging there."

After the war, he returned to college, earned a degree in business, and met his wife. Bill and Mary Lou Koch — whom everyone knows as Freddie — celebrated their 64th anniversary on May 31. In 1956, he opened a realty office in Delray Beach, and when he complained about the mosquitoes tormenting Gulf Stream's polo field, the town gave him \$150 and named him mosquito commissioner. He sprayed twice a week and joined the commission. The mosquitoes stayed, he remembered, and he left to serve on the county's planning board. Ten years later he returned, was appointed mayor, and stayed mayor through 15 terms, for the next 46 years.

Rita Taylor, the town clerk, has known him since the early 1970s. "He was always here before the Town Hall opened so we had an opportunity to discuss business," she remembers. "Many people probably didn't see the side of him I saw. He could be gruff, but to me he was a very kind gentleman. He had a lot of empathy for mankind." When state environmentalists declared Australian pines a non-native species and ordered them destroyed, Mayor Koch led the fight to have State Road A1A through town declared a historic highway. The trees are still there. After checking in at the Town Hall each morning, he drove on to the real estate office.

"He was really amazing," remembers Muriel Mowry, the office manager for 11 years. "He just had so much energy for his age. He came in every single day and would go out to lunch with the guys and his friends." He favored the Fifth Avenue Grill and La Cigale. "We always had to flip for lunch," remembers George Elmore, a friend for 30 years. "Of course, when he'd lose, he'd grumble, and when somebody else lost he'd tease them a little. Talking to him, he was gruff and outspoken, but he was a very caring man." Another lunch pal was Joel Strawn, his personal attorney since 1966. "You never needed to worry about what was on his mind, because if you asked him, he would flat-out tell you," Strawn remembers. "He was forceful and honest, but with a great sense of humor."

In his time, Mayor Koch served on the boards of Episcopal churches; WPBT-2, the public television station; and SunTrust bank. In the mid-1950s, he was among a group of residents who decided Good Samaritan Hospital in West Palm Beach was too far away. Four years later, Bethesda Memorial Hospital opened in Boynton Beach. "He was involved from day one and stayed on as a board member," says Roger Kirk, the hospital's current president and CEO. "We were always a little better prepared when we knew we were going to face Mr. Koch, because we knew he would ask the tough questions. But we grew to love and respect him."

After his death, Mayor Koch's daughter was asked if he had any hobbies. She had to think for a moment. "If he had a hobby," Claudia Koch Burns said at last, "I guess you'd have to say it was community service."

In addition to his wife, son and daughter, he leaves a daughter-in-law, Laura, of Gulf Stream; a son-in-law, Scott Burns; a grandson, Scott Frederick Burns, and a granddaughter, Lauren Christine Burns, all of Phoenix, Arizona.

The family suggests that donations be made to Bethesda Hospital Foundation, 2815 S. Seacrest Blvd., Boynton Beach, FL 33435. In 1929, when Bill Koch was a little boy playing in Gulf Stream's caves, the town had 16 registered voters. Today, there are 650. In 1929, the town's total assessed value was \$111,260. Today, it's \$652 million. When Bethesda Memorial Hospital opened in 1959, it had 32 doctors and 70 beds. Today, there are 650 doctors on staff and 450 beds.

In his 91 years, Mayor Bill Koch saw Gulf Stream grow and change, and change again, from hidden caves to dazzling mansions. Some of the changes he championed, and some he opposed, but he always worked for

what he thought best for his town. And for that, he should be remembered.

More About William Koch and Mary Sommer:
Marriage: 21 May 1948, Orange Co, Florida

- 10050 iv. Paul Martin Koch, born 16 Aug 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2021 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Joann Kathryn ?; born Oct 1934.

Notes for Paul Martin Koch:

Grosse Pointe Farms resident Paul Martin Koch, 98, died Friday, March 12, 2021. He was born Aug. 16, 1922, in Detroit, to William F. Koch and Luella Schmid Koch. Paul served in the U.S. Air Force. He graduated from the University of Michigan and had a career as an attorney. He enjoyed sailing and was a member of the Detroit Boat Club.

Paul is survived by his wife, Joann Koch. He was predeceased by his siblings, Mary Quarles, William Koch and John Koch.

A private funeral service was held March 19, at Grosse Pointe Memorial Church. Memorial contributions may be made to an organization of the donor's choice.

More About Paul Martin Koch:
Residence: Bet. 1983 - 2001, Grosse Pointe Farms, , Wayne Co, Michigan

6443. Lorena Edna¹² Rettich (Christina Sara¹¹ Staebler, Friederich (Stabler)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Aug 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1970 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Clarence Emanuel (King) Lehr**. He was born 16 May 1887 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1948 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Paul Huntington Genter** 01 Aug 1908 in Ely Co, Nevada. He was born 17 Jan 1886, and died Nov 1965.

More About Paul Genter and Lorena Rettich:
Divorce: 08 Jun 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Aug 1908, Ely Co, Nevada

Child of Lorena Rettich and Clarence Lehr is:

- + 10051 i. Sarah Jane (Sally)¹³ Lehr, born 20 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2012 in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Child of Lorena Rettich and Paul Genter is:

- 10052 i. Rena Estella¹³ Genter, born 1911 in Michigan.

6444. Marguerite¹² Staebler (Karl Friedrich (Charles)¹¹, Friederich (Stabler)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Apr 1889 in Nebraska, and died 02 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Ebon Carl Tourje** 20 Jul 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orville Tourje and Alice Weaver. He was born 12 Jun 1889 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1975 in Camarillo, Ventura Co, California.

More About Marguerite Staebler:
Burial: Oct 1976, Forest Lawn Cemetery Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Ebon Carl Tourje:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 527 Central Ave; Wilmette, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 124 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 401 Hawthorne Lane; Winnetha, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2224 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, lawyer Wilmette, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1930, lawyer general Winnetha, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Ebon Tourje and Marguerite Staebler:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marguerite Staebler and Ebon Tourje are:

- 10053 i. Marguerite¹³ Tourje, born 18 May 1914 in Illinois; died 08 Jun 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 10054 ii. Natalie Patricia Tourje, born 19 Dec 1915 in Illinois.
- 10055 iii. Eben Charles Tourje, Jr. twin, born 02 Feb 1928 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois; died 26 Jul 2005 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Celia Mechulam 18 Oct 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 09 Dec 1929 in Mexico.

More About Eben Charles Tourje, Jr. twin:
Military service: TEC5 US Army

More About Eben Tourje and Celia Mechulam:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1951, Los Angeles Co, California

- + 10056 iv. Peter Staebler Tourje, twin, born 02 Feb 1928 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Sep 1998 in Sylmar, Los Angeles Co, California.

6445. Nathalie Wilhelmine¹² Wahr (Emma Friederika¹¹ Staebler, Friederich (Stabler)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Margaretha⁷ Gross, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Dr. Theophil Klingman** 27 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Klingman and Caroline Diehr. He was born 03 Jul 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) James Alvin Sallade** 21 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Judson Sallade and Ida Mohoney. He was born 04 Jul 1893 in Nebraska, Forest Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 1972 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About Nathalie Wilhelmine Wahr:

Burial: Oct 1973, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jan 1920, 126 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ parents

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 126 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ parents

Social Security Number: 363-18-7212

More About Dr. Theophil Klingman:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 341 E. Liberty; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7a; also living w/ him sisters: Elizabeth 53 & Fredericke D. 47 & aunt Margareta 72

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 1225 Fair Oaks; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 2 sheet 64b

Occupation: 1910, physician specialist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, doctor neuro psychiatry private practice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theophil Klingman and Nathalie Wahr:

Divorce: 27 Jul 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Jun 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Alvin Sallade:

Burial: Aug 1973, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 29 Apr 1940, patient Mental Institution Veterans Administration Facility Perry Point, Cecil Co, Maryland ED 8-20 SD 1 sheet 15b

Residence: 1926, 120 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 217-54-9839

More About James Sallade and Nathalie Wahr:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nathalie Wahr and James Sallade is:

+ 10057 i. George Wahr¹³ Sallade, born 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6446. Robert Herman¹² Alber (Wilhelm Friedrich (Johann Karl)¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Aug 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Luella F. Stampfler** 21 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lawrence Stampfler and Fredericka Dietz. She was born 04 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Herman Alber:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 450 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ mother-in-law Frederica Stampfler's family

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 926 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 21a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 926 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-8", medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, proprietor garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, automobile salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luella F. Stampfler:

Residence: 1949, 926 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Alber and Luella Stampfler:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Alber and Luella Stampfler is:

10058 i. Robert L.¹³ Alber, born 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1930.

6451. Frank Grover¹² Alber (Johann Abraham¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Jun 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Selma H. Boettner** 20 Oct 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Boettner and Matilda Lutz. She was born 11 Jun 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Grover Alber:

Burial: Mar 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, salesman bakery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-1715

Notes for Selma H. Boettner:

Selma H. Alber, 8900 Bethel Church Road, died February 17, 1984 at Glacier Hills Nursing Center following, an extended illness. She was born June 11, 1901 in Bridgewater, the daughter of George and Matilda Lutz Boettner. On October 20, 1923, she married Grover F. Alber in Freedom Township; he preceded her in death on March 6, 1980. A resident of the Detroit area for many years before moving to

Saline in. 1968, Mrs. Alber was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, and was active in the Scouts Mothers Club of Detroit. Also a member of the Saline chapter of the Order of Eastern Star, Mrs. Alber taught classes in china painting.

Survivors include: one son, Grover Alber of Saline; one brother; Lawrence Boettner of Manchester; and a niece, Mary Ann Boettner, also of Manchester. She was preceded in death by one brother, Elmer Boettner.

Services took place Monday at Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel Church or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Frank Alber and Selma Boettner:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Alber and Selma Boettner is:

- 10059 i. Grover Boettner¹³ Alber, born 20 Apr 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grover Boettner Alber:

February 1968 - New residents at 8900 Bethel Church Rd. are Mr. and Mrs. Grover Alber, Sr. . . both of whom were born and raised here and graduated from Saline High School, and moved away 45 years ago. Now they're coming home to retire. Grover is a local Alber, and Selma is a former Boettner, sister of Lawrence and Elmer. They have been living in Detroit, where, after graduating from Wayne State University, he was employed as an electrical engineer by Detroit Edison Co. With them is their son, Grover, Jr., also a Wayne State graduate who spent two years in the Army during the Korean War and since then has taught in Detroit . . science, at the junior high level. They all have many interests: Grover, Sr., is a philatelist with an extensive stamp collection. Selma is an expert in china-painting . . in fact, she taught the art for several years at their Detroit home. And Grover, Jr., has a pond for biological studies behind the new home on Bethel Church Rd. He's also a rock-hound, has been a Scout leader for quite a few years, and was a director of YMCA work in Detroit.

Grover B. Alber of Saline, Michigan, age 87, passed away on Tuesday, June 2, 2015 at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born April 20, 1928 in Detroit, Michigan, the son of Grover Frank and Selma (Boettner) Alber. Grover was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ, he was also a Life member of the Saline Masonic Lodge # 133 F & AM, the Saline Order of the Eastern Star Chapter #311 and was a 32nd degree Mason. He was also a member of the Saline American Legion Post # 322 and was the past Chaplain and was a member of the VFW Graf-O'Hara Post # 423 in Ann Arbor. He served in the United States Army during the Korean Conflict.

He is survived by his cousin, Mary Ann Boettner and was preceded in death by his parents.

Visitation was held on Friday, June 5, 2015 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the service at 1:00 P.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Dr. David Bucholtz, officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline followed by military honors under the auspices of the Veterans Honor Guard of Washtenaw County. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church and to the Saline American Legion Post # 322.

6452. Lillian Rosena¹² Alber (Johann Abraham¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Mar 1895 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1987 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married **Richard Marion Burgan** 19 Jul 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Marion Burgan and Lena Silvers. He was born 1885 in Mason Co, Kentucky.

More About Lillian Rosena Alber:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper ice cream company Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

More About Richard Burgan and Lillian Alber:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1921, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lillian Alber and Richard Burgan is:

- + 10060 i. Grover Abraham¹³ Burgan, born 1922.

6454. Edna Emma¹² Wolf (Maria Barbara¹¹ Alber, Michael¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger,

Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 27 Sep 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Nelson Leroy Clough** 28 Jul 1902 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Clough and Margaret Blum. He was born 17 Jan 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Emma Wolf:

Edna Emma Clough, 97, died July 20, 1981 in the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born September 27, 1883 in Saline, the daughter of William and Mary Alber Wolf. She married Nelson L. Clough on July 28, 1902 in Saline; he preceded her in death in 1949. She was a member, of the Emmanuel Lutheran Church and the Gold Star Mothers. She formerly was employed in the cafeteria of the Ypsilanti High School.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs. Robert (Doris) Timmons of Ypsilanti and Mrs. Frank (Lois) Petru of Shawnee, Oklahoma; four sons, Mr. Raymond W. (Alice) Clough and Mr. Charles F. (Ellie) Clough, both of Ypsilanti, Mr. Clyde C. (Eleanor) Clough of Pinckney and Mr. Leroy .C. Clough of Hale, Michigan. Also surviving are 15 grandchildren and several great and great great-grandchildren. Two sons, Warren and Nelson Clough Jr. preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, 1:30 p.m., at the Moore Memorial Chapel with Rev. Carl J. Leach of the Emmanuel Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Contributions may be made to the Emmanuel Lutheran Church Memorial Fund.

More About Edna Emma Wolf:

Social Security Number: 386-20-1776

More About Nelson Leroy Clough:

Burial: Jan 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bartender

Religion: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8 North Normal; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Clough and Edna Wolf:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1902, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Wolf and Nelson Clough are:

- + 10061 i. Raymond Willard¹³ Clough, born 24 Feb 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10062 ii. Warren Donavon Clough, born 06 Oct 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Donavon Clough:

Burial: Mar 1909, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10063 iii. Charles Franklin Clough, born 09 Feb 1910 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2004 in Florida.
- + 10064 iv. Clyde Conklin Clough, born 29 Jan 1911 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 2013.
- + 10065 v. Leroy Grant Clough, born 16 Feb 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1982 in Hale, Iosco Co, Michigan.
- 10066 vi. Nelson Clough, Jr., born 14 Mar 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1944. He married Ann McCleary Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1915.

More About Nelson Clough and Ann McCleary:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

- + 10067 vii. Doris Marie Clough, born 14 Aug 1919 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2016 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10068 viii. Lois Margaret Clough, born 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frank Richard Petru Aft. 1945; born 22 Dec 1917 in Lewiston, Maine; died 06 Aug 1995.

More About Frank Richard Petru:

Military service: S Sgt US Army World War II

Residence: Seminole, Florida
Residence 2: Largo, Florida
Residence 3: Redington Shores, Florida
Residence 4: 37799 E. County Hwy 30a; Santa Rosa Beach, Florida

More About Frank Petru and Lois Clough:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

6455. Calvin Abraham¹² Wolf (Maria Barbara¹¹ Alber, Michael¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Sep 1887 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Mae Crittenden** 23 Oct 1907. She was born 05 Jun 1887 in Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Calvin Abraham Wolf:

An Ann Arbor businessman and native of Saline, Calvin A. Wolf, 80, died Friday morning May 10, 1968 at his Ann Arbor home. Born September 5, 1887 in Saline, the son of William and Marie Alber Wolf, he married Lucy M. Crittenden October 23, 1907. She died July 7, 1962. Mr. Wolf, had been secretary and retail manager of the Mayer-Schairer Co. for 43 years until retiring in 1955. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, a charter member and treasurer of Ann Arbor Kiwanis for 40 years. Funeral services were held Monday in Ann Arbor, the Rev. Richard I. Preis officiating.

More About Calvin Abraham Wolf:

Census: 16 Jan 1910, 814 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 3: 29 Apr 1930, 110 Revena Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 27b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, salesman shoe store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, salesman Mayer & Schairer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, sales manager office supply store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, manager retail office supplies Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, secretary The Mayer-Schairer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 529 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 110 S. Revena Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5237

More About Lucy Mae Crittenden:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Calvin Wolf and Lucy Crittenden:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1907

Children of Calvin Wolf and Lucy Crittenden are:

- 10069 i. Eunice M.¹³ Wolf, born 21 Nov 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eunice M. Wolf:

Social Security Number: 370-03-6532

- 10070 ii. Helen L. Wolf, born 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 10071 iii. Ronald Crittenden Wolf, born 27 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald Crittenden Wolf:

Social Security Number: 376-48-3834

+ 10072 iv. Lauren Calvin Wolf, born 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6456. Luella¹² Wolf (Maria Barbara¹¹ Alber, Michael¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 26 Jul 1888 in Michigan, and died 27 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Grover C. Gillen** 14 Mar 1912 in Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of John Gillen and Ella Clark. He was born 05 Mar 1885 in Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Wolf:

1: Conflict with SS info on b. Oct 15, 1887 d. Jan 1973 Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 464 Eberwhite; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grover C. Gillen:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b
Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 464 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 18a
Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 464 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1920, foreman Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor auto storage garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, production manager Steel Ball Plant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1949, foreman Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1960, 464 Eber White; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grover Gillen and Luella Wolf:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1912, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Luella Wolf and Grover Gillen are:

- + 10073 i. John William (Jack)¹³ Gillen, born 19 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1988 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 10074 ii. Elizabeth Jayne Gillen, born 30 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1997 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10075 iii. Harry C. Gillen, born 04 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2009 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6458. Rita Lora¹² Lutz, twin (Anna Friedericke (Emma)¹¹ Alber, Michael¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Dec 1891 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1982 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Scott Newman, Sr.** 1928. He was born Bet. 02 Feb 1888 - 1893 in Kentucky, and died 19 Aug 1960 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

More About Rita Lora Lutz, twin:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer real estate Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harold Scott Newman, Sr.:

Burial: Aug 1960, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Apr 1930, 1053 Bonaparte Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-525 SD 19 sheet 10a
Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 7535 St. Mary's; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1642 SD 17 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1910, laborer tobacco factory Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky
Occupation 2: 1930, tool maker automobile plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, tool lathe hand auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harold Newman and Rita Lutz:
Marriage: 1928

Children of Rita Lutz and Harold Newman are:

- 10076 i. Charles L.¹³ Newman, born 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Patricia Ruth Dall; born 11 Jun 1934.

More About Charles L. Newman:
Residence: Rapid River, Michigan
Residence 2: Westland, Michigan
Residence 3: Marco, Florida
Residence 4: Naples, Florida
- + 10077 ii. Harold Scott Newman, born 22 Jan 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2010 in Perotte, Nova Scotia, Canada.

6459. Irene Agnes¹² Lutz (Anna Friedericke (Emma)¹¹ Alber, Michael¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Jun 1899 in Byron, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1987 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Glenn Webb** 25 Jun 1921 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Dewitt Webb and Clara Rathfron. He was born 27 Oct 1898 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Agnes Lutz:
Social Security Number: 367-28-5189

More About Edwin Glenn Webb:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 154 Firewood Ave; East Detroit, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-13 SD 15 sheet 3a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 22068 Firwood Ave; East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-14 SD 7 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, stenographer Ford Motor Company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, stenographer auto manufacturing Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, stenographer auto factory East Detroit, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, office clerk East Detroit, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 2771 Woodward Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Webb and Irene Lutz:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1921, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Lutz and Edwin Webb are:

- 10078 i. Glenna¹³ Webb, born 1923 in Michigan.
- 10079 ii. Robert Webb, born 1925 in Michigan.

More About Robert Webb:

Occupation: 1940, paper boy Detroit Newspaper East Detroit, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 10080 iii. Irene Webb, born 1929 in Michigan.

6462. Miles Willard¹² Alber (Karl Miles (Charles Michael)¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 01 Mar 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Genevieve ?** Aft. 1922. She was born 1909. He married **(2) Doris Fahner** May 1936. She was born Aft. 1903.

More About Miles Willard Alber:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, grinder American Broach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 634 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0980

More About Miles Alber and Genevieve ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

More About Miles Alber and Doris Fahner:

Marriage: May 1936

Child of Miles Alber and Genevieve ? is:

10081 i. Charles¹³ Alber, born 1928.

6463. Dorothy Luella¹² Alber (Karl Miles (Charles Michael)¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 13 Jun 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1946 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Walter George Eibler** 23 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Eibler and Maria Schlenker. He was born 16 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1983 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois.

Notes for Dorothy Luella Alber:

Sept. 19, 1946 - The remains of Mrs. Walter Eibler, a former resident of this community, were brought here for burial in Oakwood Cemetery, Monday afternoon. Dorothy Alber, daughter of Charles and Ida Alber, was born on June 13, 1903 and made her home here until her marriage to Walter Eibler on September 23, 1922. She was a graduate of Saline high school. Since her marriage she and Mr. Eibler had made their home in Dearborn where they were; members of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. Her death occurred Friday night at her home at 5130 Maple Road. She had been ill for the past year. Besides her husband she is survived by three daughter; Mary Ann, Shirley and Virginia, at home; her mother; Mrs. Ida Alber, also of Dearborn, and a brother, Miles, of Ann Arbor. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Howe-Peterson funeral home in Dearborn.

More About Walter George Eibler:

Census: 1930, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1940, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-01-5167

More About Walter Eibler and Dorothy Alber:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Herbert Eibler & Mollie Luckhardt

Children of Dorothy Alber and Walter Eibler are:

10082 i. Mary Ann¹³ Eibler, born 19 May 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 2016 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois.

Notes for Mary Ann Eibler:

Mary Ann Eibler, 93 of Rockford, Illinois, died Monday, July 4, 2016 at Swedish-American Hospital. Born May 19, 1923 in Saline, Michigan the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter G. Eibler. Mary Ann grew up in Dearborn, Michigan where she graduated from Fordson High School. She attended and graduated from the University of Michigan, class of 1945. She trained and worked as a medical technologist at Wayne County General Hospital from 1945-1951. She moved to Rockford in the fall of 1951, working at Swedish-American Hospital for a year, followed by a year at the Rockford Municipal Sanitarium. She returned to Swedish-American in the fall of 1953 as

chief medical technologist. Along with Dr. Van Pernis they established the school for training medical technologists starting with 2 students their first year.

In 1970 she took and passed the examination to become a clinical chemist. Along with Dr. Van Pernis she helped in the formation of the Northern Illinois Blood Bank. Later she was on the planning committee for what became The Crusader Clinic. Mary Ann retired from Swedish-American in 1986 and has been active in her church and as a volunteer for Northern Illinois Hospice. She was an avid golfer playing with groups at Sandy Hollow Golf Course. She also enjoyed gardening, playing bridge and loved her dogs. She was a member of Spring Creek Congregational Church (aka: Spring Creek UCC) since its formation in 1961. The family wishes to thank all of her loving and caring friends that always looked out for her in Rockford, especially her congregation family at Spring Creek UCC.

Survivors include her sisters, Mrs. Shirley Simmons of California and Mrs. Virginia (Edmund) Greener of Michigan and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents.

Memorial service Sunday, July 17, 2016 at Spring Creek United Church of Christ, 4500 Spring Creek Rd. at 2 p.m. Private inurnment service will be held at Oak Wood Cemetery in Saline, MI. Memorials in her memory to the church or Northern Illinois Hospice. Fitzgerald Funeral Home and Crematory assisted the family.

- 10083 ii. Shirley Jeannette Eibler, born 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Simmons; born Aft. 1920. She married (2) William Dale Henry 17 Apr 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1925.

More About William Henry and Shirley Eibler:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10084 iii. Virginia Eibler, born 1934 in Michigan. She married Edmund Greener; born Aft. 1929.

6464. Oskar Michael (Miles)¹² Alber (Michael Friedrich¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 04 Apr 1891 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Hertler** 26 Feb 1914 in Saline Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Hertler and Christina Elsasser. She was born 01 May 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Michael (Miles) Alber:
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-1415

More About Oskar Alber and Louise Hertler:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1914, Saline Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Alber and Louise Hertler are:

- 10085 i. Elberta Doris¹³ Alber, born 12 Jul 1916 in Michigan; died 07 Nov 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Combs; born Jan 1897 in Stoney Creek, Michigan; died 1958.

More About Elberta Doris Alber:
Social Security Number: 373-22-4701

- + 10086 ii. Geraldine Louise Alber, born 25 Sep 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2008 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 10087 iii. Oscar (Mike) Alber, Jr., born 05 May 1931 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6465. Kora Dorothea (Cora)¹² Alber (Michael Friedrich¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Nov 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Louis Smith** 12 Nov 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Smith and Ellen DeVine. He was born 23 Jun 1890 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1980 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Smith and Kora Alber:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kora Alber and Joseph Smith are:

- 10088 i. John M.¹³ Smith, born 27 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Melissa Balmer 04 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Shirley Koch 01 Nov 1947 in Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About John Smith and Melissa Balmer:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About John Smith and Shirley Koch:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1947, Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 10089 ii. Louis Joseph Smith, born 07 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10090 iii. Jill Smith, born Aft. 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 2015. She married ? Harding; born Aft. 1919.

6466. Gertrude Marie¹² Alber (Michael Friedrich¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 May 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ruben Karl (Reuben) Hartmann** 14 Feb 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Hartmann and Veronika Finkbeiner. He was born 03 Feb 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 16 Oct 1961 - 1962.

Notes for Gertrude Marie Alber:

Gertrude M. Hartmann, formerly of Ann Arbor, died May 10, 1986 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born May 30, 1897 in Saline, the daughter of Michael and Katherine (Luckhardt) Alber. On February 14, 1918, she married Rueben Hartmann, and he preceded her in death in 1962. An Ann Arbor resident for more than 35 years, Mrs. Hartmann was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor and was a life member of the Saline Chapter 311 of the Order of Eastern Star. Employed as a baker with the University of Michigan for more than two decades, Mrs. Hartmann is survived by: one son, Glenn Hartmann of Ann Arbor; two daughters-in-law, Mrs. Charles (Delphine) Hartmann of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Stanley (Kathryn) Hartmann of Westland; six grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sons, Rev. Stanley Hartmann and Charles Hartmann.

Services were held Monday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Orval L.E. Willimann officiating. Burial was made in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home. Funeral arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Gertrude Marie Alber:

Burial: 12 May 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: baker - University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 plus years
Social Security Number: 379-38-0766

More About Ruben Karl (Reuben) Hartmann:

Burial: Oct 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1b
Confirmation: 1905, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruben Hartmann and Gertrude Alber:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1918, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Alber and Ruben Hartmann are:

- + 10091 i. Rev. Stanley Reuben¹³ Hartmann, born 03 Dec 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10092 ii. Charles Frederick Hartmann, born 06 Nov 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10093 iii. Glenn Harold Hartmann, born 16 Feb 1923 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6467. Herold Michael¹² Alber (Michael Friedrich¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Nov 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda K. Schlee** 23 Sep 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Schleh and Katherina Hertler. She was born 19 Jul 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1994 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herold Michael Alber:

Harold M. Alber, 3655 Ellsworth Road, died May 18, 1984 at the Kith Haven Convalescent Center, Ypsilanti, following an extended illness. He was born November 3, 1898 in Saline, the son of Michael and Kate Luckhardt Alber. On September 23, 1920 in Saline, he married Amanda Schlee, she survives. A lifelong resident of the Saline and Ann Arbor area, Mr. Alber was a farmer and a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: two sons, Bruce of Ann Arbor and Duane of Lodi Township; five grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; one sister, Gertrude Hartmann of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held last Monday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributor may be made to Saline Community Hospital or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Herold Michael Alber:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 232 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, painter own business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6401

More About Amanda K. Schlee:

Burial: Feb 1994, St. John's Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

More About Herold Alber and Amanda Schlee:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herold Alber and Amanda Schlee are:

- 10094 i. Bruce Harold¹³ Alber, born 08 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Esther Eberhardt 27 Sep 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jun 1922 in Russell, Kansas; died 30 Apr 2004 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bruce Harold Alber:

Bruce Harold Alber, age 89, passed away on Friday, January 18, 2013 at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was born July 8, 1923 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of Harold and Amanda (Schlee) Alber. On September 27, 1981 in Ann Arbor he married Esther Snowgold and she preceded him in death on April 30, 2004. Bruce was an Ann Arbor resident for 60 years before moving to Clinton in 1986. During his lifetime he had worked for the Chrysler Corporation for 30 years before his retirement in 1982.

Survivors include one brother Duane Alber of Ann Arbor, a stepchild Larry (Sandra) Snowgold of South Lyon, two step-grandchildren Craig and Brian Snowgold, nieces Kate and Bonnie, a nephew Ronald, and several great-nieces and nephews. Bruce was preceded in death in addition to his wife by his parents, one stepchild Patricia Jacobs, and one sister-in-law Barbara Alber.

Cremation has taken place and no funeral services are planned at this time. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Bruce Harold Alber:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, 2004 Stillwater Drive; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Esther Eberhardt:

Burial: 2004, cremated Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Bixby Medical Center Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Alber and Esther Eberhardt:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10095 ii. Duane Frederick Alber, born 19 Jul 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6470. Arthur Karl¹² Alber (Michael Friedrich¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Christina Margaretha⁹ Heimerdinger, Christina⁸ Gross, Jacob⁷, Hans Melchior⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Mar 1903 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1970 in Santa Cruz Co, California. He married **Erma Sylvia Wiedmayer** 21 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Weidmayer and Christina Hartmann. She was born 11 Jan 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1975 in Alexandria, Douglas Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Arthur Karl Alber:

Santa Cruz, California - Arthur C. Alber, 66, died Friday Jan. 30, 1970 in his home. He was born in Michigan and worked as a machinist. He moved to California in 1964 and retired a year later at age 62. Alber is survived by his wife, Mrs. Erma Alber of Santa Cruz; a son, William Alber of Alexandria, Minnesota; a daughter, Mrs. Betty Cushey of Salinas, four grandchildren, two brothers and two sisters, all of Michigan.

Services will be at Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, Michigan, Monday at 3:15 p.m. Interment will follow at Oakwood cemetery, Saline. White's Mortuary, 138 Walnut Ave., is in charge of local arrangements.

Funeral services were, held here Monday for Arthur C. Alber, 66, a native of Saline who died Friday Jan. 31, 1970 in Santa Cruz, California where he had been a resident since 1965. He was born March 3, 1903, in Saline, the son of Michael and Katherine Luckhardt Alber in August of 1924, he married Erma Wiedmeyer in Ann Arbor; she survives. He was a member of the Manchester Masonic Lodge.

Surviving besides his wife are a son, William, of Alexandria, Minnesota; a daughter, Mrs. Marty (Betty) Cushey of Salinas, California; and four grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers and two sisters, all of Ann Arbor. The Rev. Stanley JR. Hartmann officiated at the services at Bahnmler Funeral Home; a Masonic grave side service was conducted in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Arthur Karl Alber:

Burial: 02 Feb 1970, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0146

More About Erma Sylvia Wiedmayer:

Burial: 20 Mar 1975, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 24 Mar 1918, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Alber and Erma Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Alber and Erma Wiedmayer are:

- + 10096 i. William Arthur¹³ Alber, born 16 Jul 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2001 in Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri.

- 10097 ii. Betty June (Mary) Alber, born 29 Jun 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2015 in Mt. Holly, Gaston Co, North Carolina. She married Martin Leroy (Marty) Cushey 10 Dec 1965 in Monterey Co, California; born 10 Jun 1935 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co, California; died 02 Oct 2009.

Notes for Betty June (Mary) Alber:

Mount Holly, North Carolina - Betty Jean Cushey, 80, died Dec. 21, 2015. She was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the daughter of the late Arthur Carl and Erma Wiedmayer Alber. She was preceded in death by her husband, Martin Cushey.

Services will be private. Woodlawn Funeral Home in Mount Holly is handling arrangements.

More About Betty June (Mary) Alber:

Confirmation: 1949, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Martin Leroy (Marty) Cushey:

Martin Leroy Cushey, age 72, of Friendship Church Road, Boone, died Friday afternoon October 2, 2009 at home after a long battle with lung Cancer. Born in Watsonville, California June 10, 1937, he was a son of the late Martin and Ardith Parks Cushey. Mr. Cushey was a member of the Boone Moose Lodge and the Boone VFW. He was a former forklift operator and worked for Harry Yates Nursery and Landscaping.

Surviving are his wife; Betty Cushey, one daughter; Sheri Crunk and husband Michael of Alexis, two grandchildren; Robin Reed and husband Daniel of Alexis, and Terel Crunk and wife Valarie of High Shoals, and one great grandson; Trenton Crunk and an expectant grandson, Skylar Reed. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a sister Donna Pacheco.

Memorial services for Mr. Martin Leroy Cushey will be conducted Saturday afternoon October 17, 2009 at 1 o'clock at the Boone Moose Lodge. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the High Country Health Care System, 400 Shadowline Drive, Suite 100-B, Boone, North Carolina 28607. Austin & Barnes Funeral Home & Crematory is serving the Cushey family.

More About Martin Cushey and Betty Alber:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1965, Monterey Co, California

6471. Donald Douglas¹² Burkhardt (George Grant¹¹ Burkhardt, Charles F. (Karl)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Apr 1894 in Wilamett Rock Island Co, Illinois, and died 12 Mar 1979 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. He married **Thelma N. Noble** 10 Oct 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Milton Noble and Lenora Dougherty. She was born 14 Jan 1905 in Otterville, Jersey Co, Illinois, and died 29 Aug 1995 in Danville, Boyle Co, Kentucky.

More About Donald Douglas Burkhardt:

Adoption: Bef. 1910, foster son

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 202 N. Ambeler Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, clerk Ford Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, rural mail carrier Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Burkhardt and Thelma Noble:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1922, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Burkhardt and Thelma Noble are:

- 10098 i. Donald C.¹³ Burkhardt, born Aft. 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald C. Burkhardt:

Burial: Jun 1929, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10099 ii. Mary Lou Burkhardt, born 11 Mar 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6473. Frederick Burkhardt¹² Wahr (Minnie Melissa¹¹ Burkhardt, twin, Charles F. (Karl)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵,

Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1984 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Cannon** 21 Jun 1922 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born 31 May 1886 in Missouri, and died Jan 1987 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Burkhardt Wahr:

Burial: 1984, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 608 E. Catherine; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 2024 Vinewood; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-11 SD 14 sheet 12a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 2024 Vinewood; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-20 SD 2 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1912 height 5'-8", eyes blue & hair light brown, face oval & complexion fair

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1949, professor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, German professor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 2024 Vinewood Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-4759

US Passport Application: 03 Jun 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Cannon:

Burial: 1955, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-42-7325

More About Frederick Wahr and Mary Cannon:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1922, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Frederick Wahr and Mary Cannon are:

- 10100 i. Harriet Jane¹³ Wahr, born 25 May 1924; died 25 May 1924.
- + 10101 ii. Dr. John Cannon Wahr, born 02 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6474. Raymond Charles¹² Burkhardt (Charles Friedrich (Tink)¹¹, Charles F. (Karl)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Aug 1895 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1949 in Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Vera Fawn Mast** 12 Dec 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mose Mast and Emma Joilet. She was born 17 Apr 1898 in Greentown (Kokomo), Howard Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jan 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Charles Burkhardt:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ parents Charles F. Burkhardt's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 9a living w/ parents

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Vera Fawn Mast:

Vera F. Burkhardt, 71, formerly of Saline, died Monday morning Jan. 12, 1970 at Washtenaw County Medical Facility. She was born April 17, 1898, in Greentown, Indiana, the daughter of Mose D. and Emma Julian Mast. One Dec. 12, 1917, she married Charles R. Burkhardt, in Saline. He died in 1949. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church of Saline.

She is survived by two sons, Charles of Saline, and Russell of Bridgewater; 12 grandchildren; one great-grandchild; two brothers, R.R. Mast and P.J. Mast, both of Ypsilanti; and many nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at Bahnmler Funeral Home, the Rev. Lawrence Cole officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery, Memorial contributions may be made to the

Presbyterian Church building fund.

More About Raymond Burkhardt and Vera Mast:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Burkhardt and Vera Mast are:

- + 10102 i. Charles Raymond (Burkhart)¹³ Burkhardt, born 24 Mar 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10103 ii. Russell Mast (Burkhart) Burkhardt, born 15 Sep 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 2012 in LaGrange Co, Indiana.

6477. Catherine L.¹² Cody (Christina Katharina¹¹ Burkhardt, Charles F. (Karl)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glen Dale Knicely** 22 Aug 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Aug 1901 in Whitaker, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glen Knicely and Catherine Cody:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1927, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Catherine Cody and Glen Knicely is:

- 10104 i. William Cody¹³ Knicely, born 15 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6479. Marie Adelaide¹² Burkhardt (Friedrich Ludwig¹¹, Charles F. (Karl)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Oct 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1989 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edward John (Everard) Beasley** 22 Oct 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter Beasley and Bessie Franklin. He was born 28 Sep 1909 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 15 Jun 2005 in Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Adelaide Burkhardt:

Occupation: 1930, nurse hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward John (Everard) Beasley:

Census: 1940, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1940, manager finance company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Marriage Notes for Marie Burkhardt and Edward Beasley:

Mrs. and Mrs. Fred Burkhardt entertained at a delightful dinner on Valentine's day February 1932, in honor of their daughter. Miss Maree. The occasion marked the announcement of her engagement to Everard Beasley of Battle Creek. The colors at the table were in gold and pink. A centerpiece of pink rose buds in a bronze vase, with pink taper candles at either end. These were surrounded by golden cupids and tiny hearts suspended from gold ribbons. The message was conveyed to the guests on pink and gold valentine hearts. Miss Burkhardt's valentine was a cupid with the ling tied to the bow in his hand. Those entertained were girl-friends of Miss Burkhardt. No- date for the wedding has been arranged, as Miss Burkhardt has returned to Ann Arbor to resume her studies at St. Joseph Hospital School.

St. Thomas Catholic Church in Ann Arbor was the setting for a fall wedding at 10 o'clock Saturday morning October 22, 1932 when Miss Maree A. Burkhardt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Burkhardt of Saline was united in marriage with Everard J. Beasley, nephew of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Shurtz of Saline. The nuptial mass was solemnized by Rev. Thomas R. Carey, pastor of the church, in the presence of about seventy guests. Prof. Anthony Whitmire of Ypsilanti and Ann Arbor, played two violin selections

before the mass and also played, during the service. While Miss Nell Brown, church organist, contributed, to the recital before the service and played the processional and recessional marches. The bride, who was escorted by her father, also honored her mother by being married on her birthday, chose, a; becoming gown of egg-shell, satin smartly fashioned with a molded bodice and long sweeping skirt cut on the bias. The deep V neckline distinguished, the bodice and the long sleeves had brief puffs at the elbow and were tight fitting to, the wrists where they ended in points. Handmade flowers of the satin at one side at the high waistline formed the only trimming. Her veil formed a long train extending from a tulle and lace cap, ornamented with real orange blossoms. The lace of the cap draped softly from either side to the shoulders. She wore, white slippers and in place of the usual flower's, carried a rosary and white prayer book, family heirlooms, and dainty old lace handkerchief which was made by Miss Katherine Sears of Saline, an intimate friend. Mrs. Christine Harrington of Jackson, the bride's godmother, was matron of honor, and Miss Jean Carleen Burkhardt of Saline, sister of the bride was maid of honor.

The bridesmaids were Miss Gertrude Kearney of Ann Arbor, Miss Alice Schleh and Miss Muriel Woodbridge of Saline and Miss Florine Blackman of Milan. Mrs. Harrington was charmingly attired in a gown of midnight blue velvet, surplice style, with three-quarter length puffed sleeves. Her hat was of the same shade of blue and she wore black suede slippers and eggshell gloves. Miss Burkhardt as maid of honor selected a smart frock of an unusual shade of red velvet, the pleats of the sleeves starting on the shoulders, giving a broadening effect. The skirt was cut on the bias, while the cowl neckline followed the latest, mode and. was especially attractive. Golden brown velvet was selected for the bridesmaids' frocks and all wore small matching hats with tiny nose veils. Two of the bridesmaids' frocks were designed with square necklines, with the high waistline marked by shirring and the long flowering skirts becomingly cut on the bias. Short puffed sleeves were a smart note.

The other two gowns were designed with high necklines with the broad shoulder effect, achieved, through shirring at the shoulders and the sleeves being fashioned of four tiers of velvet. Points at the high waistlines were unusual in the design of the bodices and the skirt were long and full. All of the bridesmaids, including the maid of honor, wore matching suede slippers and velvet gloves. They and the matron of honor each carried a single bronze chrysanthemum. Mrs. Burkhardt, mother of the bride, was costumed in a modish gown of deep wine shade of velvet made with a beaded white chiffon yoke. Her accessories included black velvet pumps and a black velvet hat with a tiny nose veil. Mrs. Shurtz aunt of the groom, wore a black chiffon lace dress with black accessories. Both Mrs. Burkhardt's and Mrs. Shurtz's corsages were pale yellow rosebuds around orchid sweet peas. George Armstrong of Lansing attended, Mr. Beasley as best man, and the ushers were Leroy Staib of Ypsilanti and Garry Lynch of Ann Arbor, Dickie, Roberts, cousin of the bride, and son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Roberts of Detroit, was attired in a full dress suit, and served as ring bearer.

Following the ceremony a buffet breakfast was served to 50 relatives and friends at the home of the bride's parents. Fall flowers were used throughout the home and white tapers and: white chrysanthemums graced the bride's table. The couple left immediately for their home in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, where Mr. Beasley is employed. The bride's traveling costume was a brown swagger suit with a Lapin coat and tweed skirt with which she wore a brown velvet hat with nose veil, and matching suede shoes, and eggshell gloves. Her purse also was of brown suede and she wore a corsage of rosebuds and violets. Mrs. Beasley is a graduate of both St. Thomas school and St. Joseph Mercy Hospital School of Nursing in Ann Arbor, while Mr. Beasley is a graduate of the Michigan State Normal College and Cleary College in Ypsilanti. The rehearsal dinner was given Friday evening at the home of the bride's parents in Saline.

More About Edward Beasley and Marie Burkhardt:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marie Burkhardt and Edward Beasley is:

- + 10105 i. Karyl Jean¹³ Beasley, born 27 Jan 1935 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 30 Apr 1986 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6480. Jean Carleen¹² Burkhardt (Friedrich Ludwig¹¹, Charles F. (Karl)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹

Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 09 Apr 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **LaVere Vaughn Austin** 01 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clyde Austin and Metta White. He was born 26 Jun 1922 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jean Carleen Burkhardt:

Mrs. Marie Beasley entertained for her sister, Miss Jean Carlene Burkhardt, who is leaving Saturday Oct. 3, 1942 for Des Moines, Iowa. She has joined the WAACS and will receive her training there. Business men and their wives were guests at an informal get together at the Tavern Monday evening from 8:30 to 11. The room was beautiful with flowers, gifts from the firms whose merchandise is sold in the Burkhardt store. There were baskets of gladioli in many colors, chrysanthemums and combinations of flowers making the room attractive indeed. A representative from Edson Moore & Co., gave a fine toast in honor of Miss Burkhardt and Mayor Alwin Gross on behalf of the business people presented her a lovely service watch which is water proof. Refreshments were served and Miss Burkhardt received the good wishes and congratulations of all present. She is the first from this vicinity to enter any of the army auxiliary services.

Feb. 24, 1944 -Sgt. Jean C. Burkhardt of Saline, Michigan, has been awarded the Good Conduct Medal. She is stationed at First WAC Training Center Fort Des Moines, Iowa. This is one of the first awards of this nature ever presented to a Wac at Fort Des Moines. The Good Conduct medals were awarded to Wacs who had shown exemplary behavior, efficiency and fidelity and who had served in the Army for a year or more. Since no medals are presented by the War Department during the war, the Wacs received red and white striped ribbons and will be awarded the medals when the war ends. The ribbons are worn over the left upper pocket.

A life well lived drew to a close Dec. 8, 2007 when Jean Carleen Burkhardt Austin of Saline died. She was born April 9, 1917, to Fred and Caroline (Stegmiller) Burkhardt. Mrs. Austin's heritage was a family with deep roots in the history of Saline. Her grandfather, Charles Burkhardt, established the Saline Savings Bank and Burkhardt Dry Goods Store in downtown Saline. Her father, Fred, ran Burkhardt Store until his death, when Mrs. Austin and her sister, Maree, took over the family business. Mrs. Austin graduated from Saline High School in 1934 and then attended Cleary College. In 1942, her patriotism prompted her to enlist in the Women's Army Corp. She served in the Army as a sergeant and was honorably discharged in 1945.

After the war years, she met and married Vern Austin of Dundee on May 1, 1947. In 1948, her daughter, Angela, was born and the family moved to the countryside of Saline, where she resided until June 2006.

Mrs. Austin was a longtime member of St. Andrew's Catholic Church in Saline and in later years a member of Immaculate Conception Church in Milan. She took an avid interest in government and served on the York Township Planning Commission. Her steadfast life commitments were clearly to God, family, country and friends. All who knew her will miss her zest for life, listening ear, compassion and sense of humor.

Visitation will be from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6:30 to 8:30 p.m. Thursday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. A Rosary service will be held 7:30 p.m. A Mass of the Christian Burial will be held 1 p.m. Saturday at St. Thomas Catholic Church in Ann Arbor. The Rev. John Bosco will serve as celebrant. Burial will be at St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Thomas Catholic Church and to the Huron Valley Human Society/ Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Notes for LaVere Vaughn Austin:

LaVere Austin of 8449 Moon Rd. passed away suddenly at Saline Community-Hospital on Sept. 7, 1973. He was born June 26, 1922 in Dundee, the son of Clyde and Metta White Austin. He was a member of St. Andrew Catholic Church of Saline and the Knights of Columbus. He was an employee of the Ford Motor Co. for many years and a World War II veteran of Army service.

Survivors include his wife, Jean C. Burkhardt Austin; one daughter, Angela Austin; his parents; one

brother, Glenn, of Owosso; one sister, Mrs. Donna Jennings of Dundee.

Funeral Mass was said Tuesday at St. Andrew Church, with Rev. Father Joseph Noelke officiating. Burial followed in St. Thomas Cemetery, Ann Arbor. The family asks that memorials be directed to a scholarship fund at St. Joseph Academy, Adrian, in Mr. Austin's name.

Marriage Notes for Jean Burkhardt and LaVere Austin:

Simple dignity marked the 12 o'clock wedding Thursday, May 1, 1947, at St. Thomas, the Apostle Catholic Church of Ann Arbor where Jean Carleen Burkhardt, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Frederic L. Burkhardt was united in holy matrimony to LaVere Vaughn Austin, first son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Austin of Dundee. The impressive double ring service was solemnized by Msgr. Warren W. Peek in the presence of the immediate families. While profound strains of organ music sounded the traditional processional, the bride was escorted by her brother-in-law, E. J. Beasley. They were preceded to the altar of the Blessed Virgin by Miss Clara Bowen of Oakland, California, as maid of honor, and Miss Karyl Jean Beasley of Saline, a niece of Miss Burkhardt, as bridesmaid. Soft shades of delphinium blue were chosen, as the color theme. Miss Burkhardt wore a smartly styled double peplum, two-piece' deep blue gabardine suit, accentuated by accessories in old ivory. Honoring her mother, the bride carried the white prayer book and pearl rosary, gifts of many years ago. Complementing the bride's costume, her attendants were gowned in subtle prints of modish basque design. Their tiny poke bonnets in matching material and creamy lace mitts were suggested by the veiled "Kate Greenway" hat worn by the bride. Mr. Austin presented his bride with a lapel spray of old ivory gardenias and her two attendants with, shoulder corsages of beautifully shaded pansies, deftly completing the ensembles. The bride's sister, Mrs. E. J. Beasley, chose a dressmaker suit in pale grey with, grey green accessories. Mrs. Austin, the groom's mother, wore beige crepe, with black accessories. The former wore a corsage of pale pink rosebuds, while rosebuds of deep crimson were worn by Mrs. Austin. Roland Kraeger of Dundee was best man. Seating the guests was Glen Austin, the bride's groom's brother, of Dundee.

Informal floral arrangements of white snapdragons and yellow daffodils completed the setting for the luncheon served in the candlelight dining room of the Saline hotel, following the ceremony. Acting as hostess, Miss Donna Mae Austin of Dundee, a sister of the bridegroom, seated the eighteen guests. Assisting Mr. and Mrs. Austin were Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Shurtz, uncle and aunt of Mr. Beasley. The couple left immediately for a honeymoon in Canada. Mrs. Austin, a graduate of Saline High school and Cleary College, Ypsilanti, before entering the Woman's Army Corp was co-owner of Burkhardt Store. Mr. Austin, a graduate of Dundee High School, having attended Michigan State College, volunteered in the Medical Corp as a dental technician. He is at present employed by the Hoosier Engineering Co., preparatory to resuming his professional career. Both Mr. and Mrs. Austin may be sincerely complimented for their diligence and military standings while serving their country four years.

More About LaVere Austin and Jean Burkhardt:

Marriage: 01 May 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jean Burkhardt and LaVere Austin is:

10106 i. Angela Maree¹³ Austin, born 07 Feb 1948.

6481. Osmond Julius¹² Feldkamp (Amanda C.¹¹ Burkhardt, Johann Christian¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 12 Dec 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1962 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon. He married **Josephine Etha June Hess** 19 Jun 1919 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Hess and Arminta Quant. She was born 19 Jun 1894 in Clarksville, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1964 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon.

More About Osmond Julius Feldkamp:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1895, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1962, Roseburg Memorial Gardens Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon

Census: 24 Jan 1920, S. of Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 1930, Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon
Census 3: 1940, Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon
Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Josephine Etha June Hess:

Burial: Mar 1964, Roseburg Memorial Gardens Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon

More About Osmond Feldkamp and Josephine Hess:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1919, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Osmond Feldkamp and Josephine Hess are:

- 10107 i. Betty Josephine¹³ Feldkamp, twin, born 29 May 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10108 ii. Wilma Pauline Feldkamp, twin, born 29 May 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2012 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon.
- 10109 iii. Barton David Feldkamp, born 14 Jul 1930 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon; died 20 Dec 1988 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. He married Phyllis A. Jorgensen 07 Dec 1953 in Amity, Yamhill, Oregon; born 24 Oct 1931 in South Gate, Los Angeles Co, California; died 28 Mar 2009.

More About Barton David Feldkamp:

Burial: Dec 1988, Roseburg Memorial Gardens Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon

More About Barton Feldkamp and Phyllis Jorgensen:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1953, Amity, Yamhill, Oregon

- 10110 iv. Gerald Lee (Jerry) Feldkamp, born 12 Jul 1935 in Roseburg, Douglas Co, Oregon; died 27 Apr 1992 in Douglas Co, Oregon.

6482. Lorrin Emmett¹² Feldkamp, Sr. (Amanda C.¹¹ Burkhardt, Johann Christian¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Mar 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1931 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Edna Adelaide Titus** Aft. 1922, daughter of Everett Titus and Nellie Whitting. She was born 13 Jun 1904 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died 31 Oct 1988 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for Lorrin Emmett Feldkamp, Sr.:

Lorrin Emmett Feldkamp, youngest son of Julius and Amanda Feldkamp, was born March 17, 1897. He received his early education in the country school, later going to Ferris Institute, Big Rapids. He was graduated from- the University of Pennsylvania, at Wharton, after completing a four-year course. During the World war he served at the Great Lakes Training Station and was transferred to Norfolk, Virginia.

He married Miss Adelaide Titus of New York City in 1921 and to them was born one son, Lorrin, Jr. He was starting his second year of teaching in the east when he became ill, and had been a patient sufferer for six years. He had been in the west for the last four years and died at his home in Tucson, Arizona, October 19, 1931. The funeral service was conducted Friday, October 23, by the American Legion, assisted by Rev. Tuthill of the Baptist Church. Besides his widow and 11-months-old son, he leaves his parents and many relatives: in and near Saline and an elder brother, Ormond, of Roseburg, Oregon.

More About Lorrin Emmett Feldkamp, Sr.:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1931, Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Census: 1930, Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

More About Edna Adelaide Titus:

Census: 1940, Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 526-10-2967

More About Lorrin Feldkamp and Edna Titus:
Marriage: Aft. 1922

Child of Lorrin Feldkamp and Edna Titus is:

+ 10111 i. Lorrin Emmett¹³ Feldkamp, Jr., born 14 Nov 1930 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona; died 09 Sep 2003 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

6484. Elsie Edlein (Elsa)¹² Loeffler (Elise Catharina (Lizzie)¹¹ Stierle, Abraham¹⁰, Jakob Freidrich⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Feb 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbert Christian Koengeter** 25 Nov 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Koengeter and Maria Eschelbach. He was born 08 Apr 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie Edlein (Elsa) Loeffler:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1894, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-68-4685

More About Wilbert Christian Koengeter:

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 3055 S. Fletcher Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-4208

More About Wilbert Koengeter and Elsie Loeffler:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elsie Loeffler and Wilbert Koengeter is:

+ 10112 i. Loren Alton¹³ Koengeter, born 06 Jun 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6485. Herbert Georg¹² Loeffler (Elise Catharina (Lizzie)¹¹ Stierle, Abraham¹⁰, Jakob Freidrich⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Sep 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1983 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Edna Maroney** 03 Feb 1926 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of James Maroney and Minnie Finkbeiner. She was born 15 Sep 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1985 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Georg Loeffler:

Baptism: 27 Sep 1896, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 325 ? Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 2 sheet 16b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, partner retail meat shop Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 62 Bagg; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-30-9559

Notes for Hilda Edna Maroney:

Mrs. Herbert (Edna) Loeffler, 90, formerly of Chelsea, died Tuesday, Dec. 3, 1985 at the Geriatric Center of Stockbridge. She was born Sept. 14, 1895 in Chelsea, the daughter of James D. and Minnie (Finkbeiner) Maroney. She was married to Herbert Loeffler, who preceded her in death on July 27, 1983.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Ileen Fay Kinsey of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren, Richard Kinsey and Kathy Chambers of Ann Arbor, and Karna Brandt of Haslett; and three great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Loeffler was a lifelong Resident of Chelsea and was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star. According to her wishes, there was no funeral service. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Arrangements were handled by Staffan-Mitchell funeral Home.

More About Hilda Edna Maroney:

Burial: Dec 1985, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Loeffler and Hilda Maroney:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1926, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Herbert Loeffler and Hilda Maroney is:

+ 10113 i. Ileen Faye¹³ Loeffler, born 30 Oct 1927 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6489. Ethel F.¹² Stierle (Johann Carl Abraham (Charles)¹¹, Abraham¹⁰, Jakob Freidrich⁹ Stierlin, Anna Katharina⁸ Metzger, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 05 Dec 1924 in Delta, Fulton Co, Ohio, and died 07 Jun 2010 in Monclova, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **George J. Vargovich** 23 Nov 1950 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 1925.

Notes for Ethel F. Stierle:

Ethel Vargovich, age 85, of Monclova, Ohio, passed away peacefully on June 7, 2010, while surrounded by her loving family. Ethel was born in Delta, Ohio on December 5, 1924 to Charles A. and Alta M. Stierle, the third of three children. Ethel graduated from Monclova High School in 1942. She then worked at Doehler Jarvis during the war. On November 23, 1950 she married George J. Vargovich and had 2 children, George A. and Karen S. She then worked as a cook for numerous rest homes retiring from Sunshine Children's Home in 1986. She loved to excel in her faith in God, attending prayer meetings and spending time with her family and friends. She was a member of Freedom Point Church in Monclova. She also loved to play scrabble, rummikub and card games with her close friends and neighbors.

She is survived by her children, George A. (Suzan) of Toledo, Karen (Keith) Boehm of Monclova; grandchildren, Scott (Jennifer), Stephanie (Jamie), Brian (Sonya) and Mike; and 5 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents; brother, Charles W. Stierle and half-brother, LaVerne Whitmill.

Ethel and her family wish to express our sincere thanks to those at Hospice of Northwest Ohio for the care she received for the last two years. A very special thanks to Vicki, Brooke and Becky. In lieu of flowers the family requests memorial contributions to be made to Hospice of Northwest Ohio or Freedom Point Church. Family and friends may visit on Wednesday, June 9, 2010, from 3-8 p.m. at the Maison-Dardenne-Walker Funeral Home, 501 Conant Street, Maumee. A Memorial Service will be held at Freedom Point Church, Monclova, Ohio on Thursday, June 10, 2010 at 11:00 a.m. with Pastor Derek Moran officiating. Interment will be private.

More About George Vargovich and Ethel Stierle:

Divorce: 04 Mar 1969, Harris Co, Texas

Marriage: 23 Nov 1950, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Ethel Stierle and George Vargovich are:

+ 10114 i. George Allen¹³ Vargovich, born 21 Feb 1952.
+ 10115 ii. Karen Sue Vargovich, born 14 Jul 1957.

6508. Henry William¹² Krause (Anna Friederike¹¹ Staebler, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Metzger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 22 Jul 1890 in Winside, Wayne Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Oct 1974 in Burwell, Garfield, Nebraska. He married **Addie Eaton**. She was born 27 Nov 1887 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska,

and died 09 May 1950 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

More About Henry William Krause:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Cordova, Seward Co, Nebraska ED 182 SD 4 sheet 4a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Taylor Twp, Loup Co, Nebraska ED 58-9 SD 5 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration York, Nebraska

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Star Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1917, laborer C. C. Nelsen York, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Cordova, Seward Co, Nebraska

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Taylor Twp, Loup Co, Nebraska

Residence: 1917, S. Lincoln Ave; York, Nebraska

Children of Henry Krause and Addie Eaton are:

- + 10116 i. Elma Marie (Alma)¹³ Krause, born 23 Jun 1912 in Waverly, Coffey Co, Nebraska; died 30 Oct 1989 in Lexington, Dawson Co, Nebraska.
- 10117 ii. Lester Henry Krause, born 15 Aug 1913 in Waverly, Coffey Co, Nebraska; died 22 Sep 1979 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married Jean Dobie Knight 06 Apr 1946 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 09 Nov 1914; died 18 Sep 2007 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Lester Krause and Jean Knight:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1946, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- 10118 iii. Hazel Irene Krause, born 11 Sep 1916 in Fairmont, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 09 Jun 1989 in Oregon. She married Raymond Strege 18 Dec 1933 in Taylor Twp, Loup Co, Nebraska; born 07 Nov 1907 in Watertown, Dodge Co, Wisconsin; died 12 Jul 1989.

More About Raymond Strege and Hazel Krause:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1933, Taylor Twp, Loup Co, Nebraska

- 10119 iv. Floyd Alfred Krause, born 30 Sep 1918 in York, York Co, Nebraska; died 27 Jun 1974 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California. He married ? 11 Nov 1936 in Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co, South Dakota; born Aft. 1918.

More About Floyd Krause and ?:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1936, Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co, South Dakota

- + 10120 v. Warren Edward Krause, born 07 May 1921 in Cordova, Seward Co, Nebraska; died 02 Apr 2000 in Burwell, Garfield, Nebraska.
- 10121 vi. Virgil Krause, born 30 Oct 1926 in Loup Co, Nebraska; died 09 May 1950 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska. He married Marie Reeves; born Aft. 1925.
- 10122 vii. Dorothy Alice Krause, born 03 Mar 1929 in Taylor Twp, Loup Co, Nebraska; died 09 May 1950 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

6509. Albert Theodore¹² Krause (Anna Friederike¹¹ Staebler, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Metzger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 07 Dec 1891 in Winside, Wayne Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Jan 1968 in Burlington, Coffey Co, Kansas. He married **Floy Marie Hollett** 08 Jan 1913. She was born 16 Jan 1891 in Winterset, Madison Co, Iowa, and died 22 Oct 1982 in Harrah, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About Albert Theodore Krause:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, Pottawatomie Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas ED 21 SD 104 sheet 2b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, Pottawatomie Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas ED 16-16 SD 10 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coffey Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Star Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Pottawatomie Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas

Social Security Number: 515-36-0449

More About Floy Marie Hollett:

Social Security Number: 511-62-4708

More About Albert Krause and Floy Hollett:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1913

Children of Albert Krause and Floy Hollett are:

- 10123 i. Albert Wayne¹³ Krause, born 19 Jun 1914 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas. He married Mary Elizabeth Bates 01 Sep 1941; died Aug 1995 in Clovis, Fresno Co, California.
- More About Albert Krause and Mary Bates:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1941
- 10124 ii. Ray Allen Krause, born 10 Aug 1916 in Waverly, Coffey Co, Kansas; died 10 May 1918 in Waverly, Coffey Co, Kansas.
- + 10125 iii. Dale V. Krause, born 16 Nov 1918 in Pottawatomie Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas; died 08 Apr 2016 in Woburn, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts.
- 10126 iv. Gerald Dean Krause, born 28 Sep 1920 in Waverly, Coffey Co, Kansas; died 02 Dec 2010 in Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas. He married Nadine Marie Cromwell; born 02 Feb 1928; died 03 Feb 2013 in Independence, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
- 10127 v. Marjorie Marie Krause, born 06 Apr 1923 in Pottawatomie Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas; died 11 Mar 2000 in Harrah, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married Jesse Frank James, Jr.; born 01 Apr 1923 in Hennepin, Garvin Co, Oklahoma; died 24 Feb 2011 in Norman, Cleveland Co, Oklahoma.

More About Marjorie Marie Krause:
Burial: Mar 2000, Memory Lane Cemetery Harrah, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Notes for Jesse Frank James, Jr.:

Jesse Frank James, Jr., age 87, long-term citizen of Harrah, Oklahoma, residing at the Norman VA center, was born April 1, 1923, in Hennepin, Oklahoma. He was the son of Jesse and Della James. He left this life on Thursday, February 24, 2011, in Norman, Oklahoma.

Jesse was a decorated veteran from WWII. He was a member of the 740th Tank Battalion, and he was injured in the line of duty during the Battle of the Bulge. He was credited as one of the members of the U.S. Army who captured Wernher von Braun, the founder of the ballistic missile from Germany. He has stayed in touch with his best friend in WWII, Raymond Hummingbird, also from Oklahoma. After the war, Jesse was a member of the iron workers union and retired from the union many years later. He mainly lived in Davis, Oklahoma, Moore, Oklahoma and then the last many years in Harrah, Oklahoma. He was a proud member of the Methodist Church in Harrah, Oklahoma, until he entered the VA Center in Norman. His hobbies included fishing, reading, traveling the countryside with his wife, Marge, and spending time with his family.

Jesse was preceded in death by his parents; his wife, Marge; 2 brothers, Floyd and Glen James; stepson, James Keegan; and his eldest grandson, Brandon. Survivors include his children, Karen Nichols & husband, Tom, Denise Hagiwara & husband, Katsumi and Patrick James. His step children, Linda Keegan, Nancy Wilcox, & John Keegan. His siblings, Beatrice Allmon, Kathryn Foster, Geneva Herndon, Bill James, Bob James & his wife, Gail, Betty Rose & her husband, Tommy. His grandchildren, Angela, Shelly, Greg, and Jacob. His great-grandchildren, Corey, Madison, Camry, Kassidy, Mari and Mia. And many step grandchildren, nephews, nieces, cousins, other relatives, and friends.

Services will be held 1:00 PM, Tuesday, March 1, 2011, at the Asa Smith Memorial Chapel, Harrah, Oklahoma, with Pastor Lew Ayers, Sr., officiating. Interment to follow at Memory Lane Cemetery, Harrah, Oklahoma. Services are under the direction of Smith-Parks Funeral Service in Harrah, Oklahoma.

More About Jesse Frank James, Jr.:
Burial: Feb 2011, Memory Lane Cemetery Harrah, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

6510. Frieda Anna¹² Krause (Anna Friederike¹¹ Staebler, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Metzger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Aug 1893 in Winside, Wayne Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Aug 1982 in Westphalia, Coffey Co, Kansas. She married **Jacob (Jake) Natrop** 11 Apr 1917. He was born 11 Apr 1889 in Kansas, and died 13 Aug 1962 in Westphalia, Coffey Co, Kansas.

More About Jacob Natrop and Frieda Krause:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1917

Child of Frieda Krause and Jacob Natrop is:

- 10128 i. Forrest Fred¹³ Natrop, born 28 Feb 1920 in Westphalia, Coffey Co, Kansas; died 31 Mar 2011 in Westphalia, Coffey Co, Kansas. He married Thelma B. Griffin 23 May 1943 in Anderson Co, Kansas; born 27 Feb 1920.

Notes for Forrest Fred Natrop:

Forrest Natrop served in the Kansas National Guard. While training at camp Robinson, in Little Rock Arkansas, the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor. Soon after Mr. Forrest, like almost all of the National Guard personnel throughout the country, entered active duty with the United States Army. He served as a 1st Lieutenant with the 4th Armored Division, seeing action in the European Theater of war. He was honorably discharged at the end of world war two a decorated veteran. He earned the Bronze Star for bravery. He also earned the World War Two Victory Medal, European African Middle Eastern Service Medal, American Campaign medal, and the Distinguished Unit Badge. After the war he went on to further his education at the junior college in Chanute.

He married Thelma Griffin on May 23rd 1943, in Westphalia probably while he was on Furlough. He and Thelma moved back to their farm Northwest of Westphalia. He and Thelma farmed on this land for many years. He and Thelma lived on this land until he passed away. He was a life member of Congdon-Kepler Post No.38, American Legion in Burlington, member of Garnett Memorial Post No. 6397, Veterans of Foreign Wars and a member of Burlington Lodge No. 66, A.F. & A.M. He was loved by the nurses and cna's at Coffey County Hospital. He was a very kind and loving husband. He was always known to be very kind and helpful to his neighbors.

His wife Thelma survives him. Survivors also include many cousins.

Mr. Natrop will be cremated. He will have graveside services that will include much deserved military honors at the Waverly Cemetery in Waverly in Waverly Kansas. It's interesting to know that in order to receive the Bronze Star, A soldier or sailor has had to perform an act of bravery.

More About Forrest Fred Natrop:

Burial: Apr 2011, Waverly Cemetery Waverly, Coffey Co, Kansas

More About Forrest Natrop and Thelma Griffin:

Marriage: 23 May 1943, Anderson Co, Kansas

6511. Emma Sophia (Amelia)¹² Krause (Anna Friederike¹¹ Staebler, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Metzger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 19 Feb 1895 in Winside, Wayne Co, Nebraska, and died 13 Oct 1956 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married **Charles Roy Witteman** 05 Sep 1917. He was born 08 May 1892 in Blairstown, Henry Co, Missouri, and died 19 Oct 1958 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.

More About Charles Witteman and Emma Krause:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1917

Children of Emma Krause and Charles Witteman are:

- + 10129 i. Marvin Paul¹³ Witteman, born 01 Jan 1919 in Waverly, Coffey Co, Kansas; died 07 May 2014 in LeRoy, Coffey Co, Kansas.
- 10130 ii. Donald Charles Witteman, born 28 Jan 1921 in Westphalia, Kansas; died 28 Jan 2019 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

6512. Minnie Bertha¹² Krause (Anna Friederike¹¹ Staebler, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Metzger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 18 Aug 1896 in Winside, Wayne Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Mar 1994 in Burlington, Coffey Co, Kansas. She married **Harry McKinley Foster** 24 Dec 1916 in Waverly, Coffey Co, Kansas, son of Elijah Foster and Ida Patterson. He was born 05 Jun 1896 in Waverly, Coffey Co, Kansas, and died 24 Oct 1971 in Burlington, Coffey Co, Kansas.

More About Harry Foster and Minnie Krause:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1916, Waverly, Coffey Co, Kansas

Children of Minnie Krause and Harry Foster are:

- 10131 i. Mildred Maxine¹³ Foster, born 17 Oct 1918 in Waverly, Coffey Co, Kansas; died 20 May 2010 in Westphalia, Coffey Co, Kansas. She married Wayne Payer 28 Apr 1940 in Waverly, Coffey Co, Kansas; born 19 Apr 1914; died 27 Nov 1998 in Burlington, Coffey Co, Kansas.

More About Wayne Payer and Mildred Foster:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1940, Waverly, Coffey Co, Kansas

- 10132 ii. Treva Correne Foster, born 06 Oct 1922 in Waverly, Coffey Co, Kansas; died 28 Oct 2002 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. She married ? 03 Oct 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born Aft. 1916.

More About ? and Treva Foster:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1942, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

6513. Ella Lydia Emma¹² Krause (Anna Friederike¹¹ Staebler, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Metzger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 28 Mar 1901 in Winside, Wayne Co, Nebraska, and died 20 May 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **William Harold Kukuk** 13 Apr 1926 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas, son of William Kukuk and Elva Alexander. He was born 14 Aug 1899 in Lorimor, Union Co, Iowa, and died 20 Jun 1979 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

More About Ella Lydia Emma Krause:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public schools Star Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas

More About William Kukuk and Ella Krause:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1926, Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas

Children of Ella Krause and William Kukuk are:

- 10133 i. Anita Ella (Sue)¹³ Kukuk, born 06 Aug 1929 in Baldwin City, Douglas Co, Kansas; died 11 Mar 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married ? 02 Jul 1950 in Burlingame, Osage Co, Kansas; born Aft. 1921.

More About ? and Anita Kukuk:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1950, Burlingame, Osage Co, Kansas

- 10134 ii. William Elroy Kukuk, born 11 Dec 1933 in Waverly, Coffey Co, Kansas; died 20 Apr 1999 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas. He married (1) ? 19 Jul 1953; born Aft. 1932. He married (2) ? 29 Jan 1994 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas; born Aft. 1933.

More About William Kukuk and ?:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1953

More About William Kukuk and ?:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1994, Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas

6514. Frederick Ludwig J.¹² Krause (Anna Friederike¹¹ Staebler, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Metzger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Aug 1903 in Winside, Wayne Co, Nebraska, and died 07 Aug 1997 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas. He married **Melba Opal Keys** 29 Aug 1926 in Waverly, Coffey Co, Kansas. She was born 14 Dec 1903 in Waverly, Coffey Co, Kansas, and died 15 Jul 1998 in Columbia, Boone Co, Kansas.

More About Frederick Ludwig J. Krause:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Pottawatomie Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas ED 16-16 SD 10 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Star Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Pottawatomie Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas

Social Security Number: 511-38-0891

More About Melba Opal Keys:

Social Security Number: 509-34-4118

More About Frederick Krause and Melba Keys:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1926, Waverly, Coffey Co, Kansas

Children of Frederick Krause and Melba Keys are:

- + 10135 i. Naida Jeanne¹³ Krause, born 06 Oct 1929 in Pottawatomie Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas; died 09 Apr 2020 in Kansas City, Kansas.
- + 10136 ii. Gary Frederick Krause, born 29 Jan 1934 in Waverly, Coffey Co, Kansas; died 16 Jun 2015 in Columbia, Boone Co, Kansas.

- 10137 iii. Carol Krause, born Aft. 1935. She married (1) ? Simmons; born Aft. 1930. She married (2) Benjamin Andrew (Meakins) Tibbits 22 May 1955 in Burlington, Coffey Co, Iowa; born 14 Jun 1935 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 09 Aug 2018 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas.

Notes for Benjamin Andrew (Meakins) Tibbits:

Benjamin "Ben" Andrew Tibbits, 83, Lawrence, died peacefully August 9, 2018 at Lawrence Memorial Hospital. Ben was born June 14, 1935 in Topeka, the son of Earl Lee and Frances Tibbits. He graduated from Highland Park High School, Topeka, Kansas in 1954. Ben served as a cook in the Medical Company 137th Infantry of the Kansas Army National Guard, Topeka from 1955-1961. His final rank was corporal. He was employed by Henry Manufacturing, Topeka. He moved to Lawrence in 1960 where he was employed as an accountant by Moore Associates and then Farmland Industries. He retired from Farmland Industries after 34 years as an accountant and later the office manager.

Ben married Carol Krause on May 22, 1955 in Burlington, Kansas. They had two daughters and divorced in 1983. He married Shirley Stultz on April 26, 1990 in Las Vegas. Ben was long known for his positive outlook on life, sense of humor and ability to make an instant friend. He had a life long interest in woodworking and building and could often be found helping neighbors and friends with their repairs or home improvement projects. Ben enjoyed bowling, playing cards and dominoes with Shirley and traveling with his wife and friends. He was a simple man and though small in stature, he had a kind, generous heart and a mischievous wink.

Ben is survived by his wife Shirley, Lawrence; two daughters Tracy Back (Mark) Wildwood, Missouri and Kerri Daye (R. Mark) Medina, Ohio. He was very proud of his grandson R. Benjamin Daye, Medina, Ohio. Other survivors include stepchildren Fred Binkley (Karen) Denison, Kansas; Kelly Binkley (Kim) Topeka; seven step grandchildren and five step great-grandchildren; sisters Donna Elliott and Sharen Tibbits plus numerous nieces and nephews and good friends Tom and Debbie Kurtz, Lawrence; Jennifer Shambaugh, Overland Park, Kansas and Ed Samp Lawrence. Ben was preceded in death by his parents, three brothers, Michael Elliott, Thomas Tibbits and Robert Tibbits and two stepdaughters Susan Shackleford and Nancy McGee.

No services are planned. It was Ben's wish for his family and friends to remember the good old times.

More About Benjamin Tibbits and Carol Krause:

Divorce: 1983

Marriage: 22 May 1955, Burlington, Coffey Co, Iowa

6516. Ida Edna Hilda¹² Krause (Anna Friederike¹¹ Staebler, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Metzger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Nov 1907 in Waverly, Star Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas, and died 25 Jul 1971 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas. She married **Dr. Ashton John Wise** 30 Sep 1934 in Waverly, Coffey Co, Kansas, son of Lawrence Wise and Anna Pumtney. He was born 20 Jun 1898 in Argentine, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 29 Jul 1990 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas.

More About Ida Edna Hilda Krause:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Star Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas

More About Ashton Wise and Ida Krause:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1934, Waverly, Coffey Co, Kansas

Child of Ida Krause and Ashton Wise is:

- 10138 i. Lawrence Eugene¹³ Wise, born 12 Apr 1936 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 05 Aug 1992 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas. He married ? 29 Jul 1964; born Aft. 1935.

More About Lawrence Wise and ?:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1964

6518. Roy Lyndon¹² Krause (Anna Friederike¹¹ Staebler, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Metzger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Feb 1916 in Star Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas, and died 10 Feb 1988 in Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana. He married **Ruth Miriam Clinton** 01 Nov 1945 in Emporia, Kansas. She was born 21 Aug 1918 in Bellville, Ontario, Canada, and died 04 May 1990 in Ossian, Wells Co, Indiana.

More About Roy Lyndon Krause:

Residence: 1949, Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas

Residence 2: 1959, Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 512-03-8776

More About Roy Krause and Ruth Clinton:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1945, Emporia, Kansas

Children of Roy Krause and Ruth Clinton are:

- 10139 i. Ward¹³ Krause, born Aug 1946.
- 10140 ii. Scott Krause, born Aft. 1938.

6519. Arthur Edwin¹² Hildebrand (Emma Pauline (Pauline Emilie)¹¹ Staebler, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Metzger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 06 Apr 1902 in LeRoy, Coffey Co, Kansas, and died 26 Mar 1972 in Iola, Allen Co, Kansas. He married **Bernice L. Thorne** 12 Aug 1928 in LeRoy, Coffey Co, Kansas, daughter of George Thorne and Hattie Shepley. She was born 17 May 1909 in Strawn, Coffey Co, Kansas, and died 31 Jan 2000 in Burlington, Coffey Co, Kansas.

More About Arthur Edwin Hildebrand:

Burial: Mar 1972, St. Johns Lutheran Cemetery Aliceville, Coffey Co, Kansas
Occupation: 1920, farmer Spring Creek Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas
Social Security Number: 509-16-8674

More About Bernice L. Thorne:

Burial: Feb 2000, St. John's Cemetery Aliceville, Kansas

More About Arthur Hildebrand and Bernice Thorne:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1928, LeRoy, Coffey Co, Kansas

Children of Arthur Hildebrand and Bernice Thorne are:

- 10141 i. Donald Gene¹³ Hildebrand, born 14 May 1936 in LeRoy, Coffey Co, Kansas; died 03 Jul 2016 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 10142 ii. Gary Hildebrand, born Aft. 1928 in LeRoy, Coffey Co, Kansas; died in Burlington, Coffey Co, Kansas.

6520. Delmar Alfred¹² Hildebrand (Emma Pauline (Pauline Emilie)¹¹ Staebler, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Metzger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 14 Apr 1906 in LeRoy, Coffey Co, Kansas, and died 03 Apr 1986 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas. He married **Genevieve Mae Donnell** 17 Apr 1932 in LeRoy, Coffey Co, Kansas, daughter of Ruben Donnell and Martha Campbell. She was born 21 Feb 1912 in Neosho Falls, Neosho Co, Kansas, and died 17 Dec 1997 in Oakhurst, Madera Co, California.

More About Delmar Alfred Hildebrand:

Census: 16 Apr 1940, Avon Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas ED 16-1 SD 4 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Spring Creek Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Avon Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas
Social Security Number: 512-09-2073

More About Delmar Hildebrand and Genevieve Donnell:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1932, LeRoy, Coffey Co, Kansas

Children of Delmar Hildebrand and Genevieve Donnell are:

- + 10143 i. Charlotte A.¹³ Hildebrand, born 1934 in Coffey Co, Kansas.
- 10144 ii. Lois Jean Hildebrand, born 1937 in Coffey Co, Kansas.

6521. Dorothy Edith¹² Hildebrand (Emma Pauline (Pauline Emilie)¹¹ Staebler, Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christina Dorothea⁹ Metzger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Christina⁷ Gross, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann

Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 17 Jan 1914 in Spring Creek Twp, Coffey Co, Kansas, and died Jun 1994 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas. She married **Edgar Salsbury** 28 Apr 1935 in Coffey Co, Kansas, son of John Salsbury and Gertrude Moxham. He was born 26 May 1907 in Kansas, and died 25 May 1993 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas.

More About Edgar Salsbury:

Social Security Number: 509-03-3838

More About Edgar Salsbury and Dorothy Hildebrand:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1935, Coffey Co, Kansas

Children of Dorothy Hildebrand and Edgar Salsbury are:

10145 i. ?¹³ Salsbury, born Aft. 1935.

10146 ii. ? Salsbury, born Aft. 1937.

10147 iii. ? Salsbury, born Aft. 1938.

6532. Nancy E.¹² Gross (Fred B.¹¹, Frederick¹⁰, Johann Matthaeus⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 03 Dec 1941. She married **William J. Seitz** Aft. 1958, son of Richard Seitz and Margaret Bitner. He was born 10 Jul 1942.

More About William J. Seitz:

Residence: 1993, 339 N. Windsong Lane; Greenwood, Indiana

More About William Seitz and Nancy Gross:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

Children of Nancy Gross and William Seitz are:

+ 10148 i. Jeffrey L.¹³ Seitz, born 01 Sep 1967.

10149 ii. David Bruce Seitz, born 1967. He married Amy W. Henderson Aft. 1987; born 15 Sep 1969.

More About David Bruce Seitz:

Residence: Greenwood, Indiana

Residence 2: Terre Haute, Indiana

Residence 3: Cheyenne, Wyoming

Residence 4: Colorado Springs, Colorado

Residence 5: Rio Rancho, New Mexico

Residence 6: Alexandria, Virginia

Residence 7: Bristow, Virginia

More About David Seitz and Amy Henderson:

Marriage: Aft. 1987

6533. Penelope¹² Gross (Fred B.¹¹, Frederick¹⁰, Johann Matthaeus⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 21 Feb 1943 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jul 1990 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Thurman Lee (Butch) Barker** Jul 1964 in Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana. He was born 1939. She married **(2) James Carney** Apr 1971 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana. He was born 1945.

More About Penelope Gross:

Burial: Jul 1990, Arlington East Hill Cemetery Rush Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: diabetis, cancer & arthritis

Education: high school Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana

More About Thurman Barker and Penelope Gross:

Marriage: Jul 1964, Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana

Marriage Church: Methodist Church Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana

More About James Carney:
Residence: Shelbyville, Indiana

More About James Carney and Penelope Gross:
Marriage: Apr 1971, Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana
Marriage Church: Trinity Methodist Church Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana

Children of Penelope Gross and James Carney are:

- 10150 i. Jennifer¹³ Carney, born 28 Aug 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 30 Aug 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 10151 ii. Angela Carney, born Aft. 1973.

6535. William John (Bill)¹² Gross (Fred B.¹¹, Frederick¹⁰, Johann Matthaeus⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 1947. He married **(1) ? Emerick** Aft. 1965. She was born Aft. 1946. He married **(2) ? Austin** Aft. 1973. She was born Aft. 1945.

More About William John (Bill) Gross:
Residence: Manilla, Rush Co, Indiana
Residence 2: Bloomington, Indiana
Residence 3: Indianapolis, Indiana

More About William Gross and ? Emerick:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About William Gross and ? Austin:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

Children of William Gross and ? Emerick are:

- + 10152 i. ?¹³ Gross, born Aft. 1965.
- 10153 ii. Morris E. Gross, born 1968.

More About Morris E. Gross:
Residence: Shelbyville, Indiana
Residence 2: Bloomington, Indiana
Residence 3: Indianapolis, Indiana

6536. Elmer F.¹² Kalmbach (Ernest Christian¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Zwinck, Anna Catharina⁹ Gross, Johann Christian⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 02 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sylvia Edna Feldkamp** 07 May 1949 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Aaron Feldkamp and Bertha Finkbeiner. She was born 22 May 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer F. Kalmbach:
Occupation: 1949, driver Culligan Soft Water Service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: King Engineering
Religion: Bet. 1980 - 2002, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 313 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 803 Duncan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Sylvia Edna Feldkamp:

Sylvia Edna Kalmbach, age 92, of Saline, Michigan, formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away on Tuesday, April 23, 2019. Sylvia was born on May 22, 1926 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Aaron and Bertha (Finkbeiner) Feldkamp. On May 7, 1949 she married Elmer Kalmbach and he preceded her in

death on April 6, 2002. Sylvia graduated from Saline High School in 1943. She attended Business School in Ann Arbor and worked at Argus, where she met her husband. She later worked for Bendix Corporation until her retirement. Sylvia enjoyed staying busy and was in a bowling league for many years. She volunteered with a group of woman who square danced monthly with residents at the Veteran's Hospital. She was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ and was active in the Mother's Study Circle. Sylvia was very close to her siblings and their families. She always hosted Thanksgiving dinner, which included up to 35 family members. "Aunt Sylv's" creamed onions were requested for every family gathering. She retained her good sense of humor until the end. She will be missed. A special thank you to the staff at EHM-Saline for the caring attention she received while a resident there.

Survivors include her daughter Linda (John) Townsend of North Muskegon, Michigan, and her son Michael Kalmbach of Tolland, Connecticut. Also surviving are her grandchildren John (Laura Ozios) Townsend, Kelly (Lance) Townsend-Hullinger, Lara (Josh) Traczynski, Andrew (Jenn Barry) Kalmbach Brian (Brittany Debelius) Kalmbach, great-granddaughter Samantha Traczynski, and her sister Marian Allmand.

Sylvia was preceded in death by her parents and by siblings Willard (Arleen) Feldkamp, Leon (Lois) Feldkamp, Ellen (Albert) Easudes, and brother-in-law Charles Allmand.

A memorial service will take place on Saturday, May 25, 2019 at 3:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Diane White officiating. Friends may join the family at the funeral home from 2:00 P.M. until the time of service at 3:00 P.M. Inurnment will take place in the Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Bethlehem U.C.C. and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Sylvia Edna Feldkamp:

Baptism: 1940, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Kalmbach and Sylvia Feldkamp:

Marriage: 07 May 1949, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Kalmbach and Sylvia Feldkamp are:

- + 10154 i. Linda Sue¹³ Kalmbach, born 02 Dec 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10155 ii. Michael Don Kalmbach, born 09 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6539. Lorena Elizabeth¹² Kalmbach (Herman Benjamin¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Zwinck, Anna Catharina⁹ Gross, Johann Christian⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 25 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 2009 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Elmer Zahn** 24 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Zahn and Paulina Gall. He was born 03 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Elizabeth Kalmbach:

Lorena E. Zahn passed away peacefully, at the age of 90, on November 25, 2009, at The Gilbert Residence in Ypsilanti, Michigan where she resided for the past 5.5 years. Lorena was born on March 26, 1919 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, one of two children of Herman and Louise (Larmee) Kalmbach. Lorena graduated from Ann Arbor High School, Class of 1937, and on November 24, 1937, was married to George E. Zahn at Bethlehem Evangelical Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan. They enjoyed 66 years together before George passed away on August 13, 2004.

Lorena is survived by her three sons, Larry (Debi) of Dexter, Michigan, Douglas (Becky Vilisides) of South Lyon, Michigan and William (Meredith) of Greensboro, North Carolina. In addition she is survived by six grandchildren, Dana Zahn of Alpharetta, Georgia, Christopher (Kimberly) of Tega Cay, South Carolina, Angela (David Donaldson) of Ft. Wayne, Indiana, Brian (Avor) of Ypsilanti, Michigan, Erik (Allison) of Seattle, Washington and Bronson Sippola of Royal Oak, Michigan. Lorena is also survived by twelve great-grandchildren; a special daughter-in-law, Meredith McGill; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Lorena was predeceased by her parents and brother Robert Kalmbach and his

wife Ruth.

Lorena enjoyed her years of working as the book keeper, for the Treasure Mart, prior to her and George retiring to their home in Mesick, Michigan, along the North Branch of the Manistee River and their winter home in Largo, Florida. The family would like to thank the staff of The Gilbert Residence for all of the kindness extended to Mom during her long illness and their loving care.

A private family burial has taken place at Bethlehem Cemetery, with the committal service officiated by Pastor Michael Wentzel of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. A memorial service is planned for January 16, 2010 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan. A family visitation will be held at 10:00 am and the service will begin at 11:00 am. In lieu of flowers, please direct memorial contributions to the Lorena E. Zahn Memorial Fund c/o The Gilbert Residence Foundation, 203 South Huron Street, Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197. Please visit www.niefuneralhomes.com to sign her guestbook or leave a memory.

More About Lorena Elizabeth Kalmbach:

Burial: Nov 2009, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1936, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1965, bookkeeper Treasure Mart Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, boarded 514 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for George Elmer Zahn:

George E. Zahn, of Ann Arbor and Mesick, died Friday, August 13, 2004, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was 89. He was born on October 3, 1914 in Ann Arbor, one of ten children to Christian and Pauline (Gall) Zahn.

Mr. Zahn was an avid outdoors man. He was very active in the Lutheran Church and was a lifelong member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and was a founding member of Faith Lutheran Church in Mesick. He enjoyed living in Ann Arbor and Mesick and spending his winters in Largo, Florida.

Survivors include his wife of 66 years, Lorena (Kalmbach) Zahn; sons, Larry (Debi) and Douglas (Meredith), all of Dexter, and William (Meredith) of Greensboro, North Carolina; grandchildren, Dana Zahn of Salisbury, Maryland, Christopher (Kimberly) Zahn of Manchester, Erik (Allison) Zahn of Seattle, Washington, Angela (David) Donaldson of Fort Wayne, Indiana, Bronson Sippola of Royal Oak, Michigan, and Brian (Avor) Zahn of Ypsilanti; nine great-grandchildren; and sisters, Edna Streufert of Naperville, Illinois and Mabel Webb of Saline, Michigan.

Mr. Zahn was preceded in death by two sisters and four brothers and several brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law.

Services are 11 a.m. Tuesday at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty Street, Ann Arbor, with Rev. Donald Neuendorf officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Visitation is 5 to 8 p.m. today at Nie Lifestory Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Road, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church or to St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, 806 Airport Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan, 48108.

More About George Elmer Zahn:

Baptism: 01 Nov 1914, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Thomas Kittel & wife Rosina Gall

Burial: 17 Aug 2004, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Donevan Elementary School on Maiden Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: Jones Junior High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 3: 1933, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan and letter in Cross Country & Track

Funeral Home: Nie Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, assistant budget manager Silkworth Tire Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1951 - 1971, salesman/supervisor B. F. Goodrich's Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1940, 813 Lula Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1951 - 1971, 206 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 6611 Northgate Trail; Mesick, Michigan
Residence 4: spent winters in Largo, Florida

More About George Zahn and Lorena Kalmbach:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4384) George Elmer Zahn.

6540. Robert Paul¹² Kalmbach (Herman Benjamin¹¹, Christina Catharina¹⁰ Zwinck, Anna Catharina⁹ Gross, Johann Christian⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 08 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Annette Schenk** 28 Jun 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Sidney Schenk and Ruth Beals. She was born 21 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Paul Kalmbach:

Robert Paul Kalmbach, 64, of Ann Arbor, died Tuesday, April 11, 1989 at Huron View Lodge. He was born Aug. 8, 1924 in Ann Arbor, the son of Herman B. and Louise S. (Larmee) Kalmbach. On June 28, 1947 he married Ruth Schenk in Chelsea, and she survives.

Other survivors include two sons, Dr. James R. Kalmbach, of Normal, Illinois, and Gary W. Kalmbach, of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Susan R. Swope, of Ypsilanti; eight grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. George (Lorena) Zahn, formerly of Ann Arbor; an aunt, Fried Volz, of Ann Arbor; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Mr. Kalmbach was a veteran of World War II, having served in the U.S. Navy from 1943-46. He has been employed by Argus Camera, Bala Optics, and most recently, Perfect Optics. He was a three letter man at Ann Arbor High School and played Softball for many years in Ann Arbor leagues.

Funeral services were held Friday, April 14 at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Douglas Evett officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Closed Head Injury Organization.

More About Robert Paul Kalmbach:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, car washer garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-14-2828

More About Ruth Annette Schenk:

Social Security Number: 384-24-9099

More About Robert Kalmbach and Ruth Schenk:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1947, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Kalmbach and Ruth Schenk are:

- + 10156 i. Dr. James Robert¹³ Kalmbach, born 01 Dec 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10157 ii. Gary Warren Kalmbach, born 1952. He married Joelyn Sue Sweet 30 Jun 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1956.

More About Gary Warren Kalmbach:

Residence: 2000, 620 Cranterbury Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Kalmbach and Joelyn Sweet:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10158 iii. Susan Ruth Kalmbach, born 1953.

6542. Arnold Burkhardt¹² Zwinck (Erwin Oscar¹¹, Johann Christian¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Gross, Johann Christian⁸, Johann Christian⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵, Michel⁴, Hans³, Hans², Georg¹) was born 30 Mar 1914 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 2002 in Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Janet Rosalie Schmidt** 27 Sep 1939 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of James Schmidt and Eleanor Blouin. She was born 07 Mar 1912 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 1968. He married **(2) Fran Morrison** 15 Nov 1969 in New Jersey, daughter of ? Morrison and Fran ?. She was born 06 Aug 1912, and died Bef. 2001.

Notes for Arnold Burkhardt Zwinck:

Arnold Burkhardt Zwinck, 88, Raleigh, North Carolina, and formerly of Venice, died Dec. 22, 2002. He was born March 30, 1914, near Fowlerville, Michigan, and retired as a branch manager for American Sugar of New Orleans, mostly working out of their headquarters in New York City. He then became controller of C.E. Conover in New Jersey and taught accounting at Tulane University in New Orleans. He received a bachelor's degree and a master's from the University of Ann Arbor. He was a member of the United Church of Christ in Venice where he had been budget chairman and treasurer.

Survivors include a daughter, Janet Morrison; a brother, Robert C. of Michigan; and a granddaughter. Services and burial will be in Raleigh, where Brown-Wynne Funeral Home is in charge.

More About Arnold Burkhardt Zwinck:

Burial: 29 Dec 2002, Lake Lawn Metairie Cemetery

Funeral Home: Lake Lawn Metairie Funeral Home

Occupation: assistant branch manager American Sugar Company New Orleans, Louisiana and then at the headquarters in New York City, New York

Occupation 2: taught accounting Tulane University New Orleans, Louisiana

Occupation 3: controller C. E. Conover New Jersey

Religion 3: United Church of Christ Venice, Florida (served as budget chairman & treasurer)

Residence: 2000, 8437 Wycombe Lane; Raleigh, North Carolina

More About Arnold Zwinck and Janet Schmidt:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1939, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Arnold Zwinck and Fran Morrison:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1969, New Jersey

Child of Arnold Zwinck and Janet Schmidt is:

+ 10159 i. Janet Marie¹³ Zwinck, born 16 Jul 1940 in New Jersey.